This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

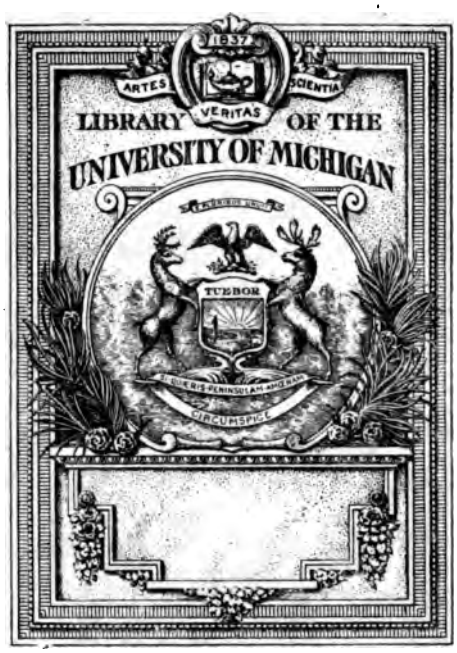
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



THE GIFT OF
Dr. C. C. Warden

C
7
K
1

Carl C. Weardon.

THE KELLOGGS IN THE OLD WORLD AND THE NEW

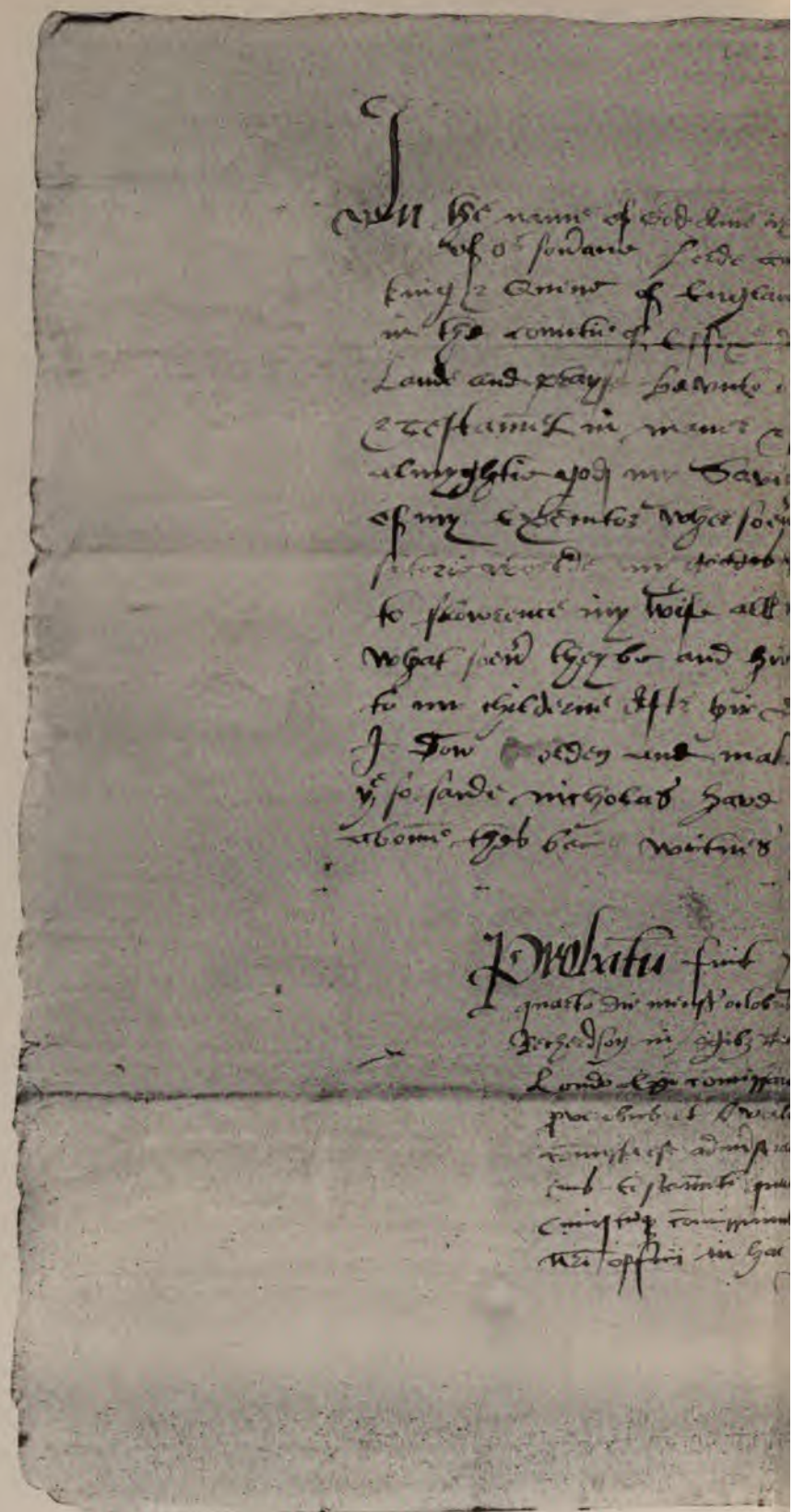
By

TIMOTHY HOPKINS

Member of The New England Historic Genealogical Society

VOL. II.

SUNSET PRESS AND PHOTO ENGRAVING CO.
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
1903



FACSIMILE OF NICHOL

OLAS KELLOGG'S WILL.

TENTH GENERATION.

5441. AMOS,[9] son of John[8] (2144), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 21 Oct., 1822; m. in South Hadley, 29 May, 1867, Lucy Maria Elliott, b. in Belchertown, Mass., 18 July, 1841, only child of George Elliott, b. in Belchertown, 29 Mar., 1813, and Lucy Hinsdale Munn, b. in Shelburne, Mass., 14 Apr., 1808.

He d. 5 June, 1882; she d. 22 Feb., 1895.

He was a farmer; res. in South Hadley, where both d.

Child, b. in South Hadley.

11689 LAURA MARIA,[10] b. 11 Oct., 1869; was educated in Mount Holyoke Seminary; res., unm., in South Hadley.

5442. KEZIAH CHAPIN,[9] dau. of John [8] (2144), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 16 Aug., 1824; m. in South Hadley, 1 Jan., 1852, William Smith, b. 20 June, 1830, son of Nelson Smith, b. 18 May, 1801, and Rebecca Smith, b. 15 Aug., 1803, both of South Hadley. His sister m. John Edwin Kellogg (+5447).

She d. in South Hadley, 1 June, 1888; after her death he res. in South Hadley.

He is an expressman; res. in South Hadley. He enlisted Oct., 1861, in the band of the Seventh Maine Reg. The band was mustered out of service, Feb., 1862, as only one band could be retained for a brigade.

Children.

11690 *Julia Rebecca Smith,*[10] b. 1 Nov., 1852; was graduated from Mount Holyoke Seminary; m. 25 Dec., 1877, John A. Bennett, of Boston; d. 4 Jan., 1886; had one son.

11691 *Clara Nellie Smith,*[10] b. 11 July, 1856; was graduated from Mount Holyoke Seminary, 1878; m. 26 Aug., 1885, Rev. Frederick A. Gaylord, who d. 12 Mar., 1887; res. in South Hadley; had one dau.

5443. CATHERINE BROWN,[9] dau. of John[8] (2144), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 21 Aug., 1826; m. there, 1 Dec., 1847, Harvey Judd, b. in Chester, Mass., 7 Oct., 1822, son of Salathiel Judd, b. 3 May, 1795, and Laura Taylor, b. 1797.

She d. 28 Oct., 1891; he d. 14 June, 1901.

He was a paper manufacturer; res. in Holyoke, Mass.

Children.

11692 *John Kellogg Judd,*[10] b. 27 Jan., 1851; m. 5 July, 1876, Cleora Fowler Munson; is a paper manufacturer; res. in Holyoke; has three children.

11693 *Mary Laura Judd,*[10] b. 31 Mar., 1855; is unm.

11694 *Eliza Chapin Judd,*[10] b. 22 May, 1863; m. 14 Oct., 1891, Edwin Josiah Church; had three children.

11695 *Alfred Taylor Judd,*[10] b. 28 July, 1865; m. June, 1891, Clara Maria Brainard Thorpe; had one child, a dau.

11696 *A Child,*[10] b. May, 1867; d. aged 2 days.

395402

5444. RUTH CORDELIA,[9] dau. of John[8] (2144), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 19 Nov., 1828; m. 18 Jan., 1853, Nelson Warner Burnett, b. in South Hadley, 1 Jan., 1832, son of Stoughton Warner Burnett, b. 12 Aug., 1808, and Flora Dennison, b. 1813.

He is a carpenter; res. in Amherst, Mass.; is a member of the First Church.

Children.

11697 *Julia Anna Burnett,*[10] b. 10 Dec., 1853; m. 16 Dec., 1874, William Austin Warner; res. in Northampton, Mass.; had three children.

11698 *Catherine Isabel Burnett,*[10] b. 27 Sept., 1855; m. 16 Oct., 1878, Alvin Robert Wilson; res. in South Hadley; had three children.

5445. LAURA,[9] dau. of John[8] (2144), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 20 Feb., 1831; m. 12 July, 1855, Elliot Montague, b. 25 July, 1831, son of Deacon Moses Montague and Harriet Smith.

She d. Apr., 1881; he d. 1 Sept., 1882.

He was educated in Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass., and was principal of the High School in the first parish of South Hadley for several years; was afterward a member of the Massachusetts Legislature for two terms.

Children.

11699 *Clara Montague,*[10] b. 11 July, 1856; d. next day.

11700 *George Elliot Montague,*[10] b. 11 July, 1857; is unm.

11701 *Samuel Edwin Montague,*[10] b. 27 Mar., 1859; res., unm., in Holyoke, Mass.

11702 *Herbert Lowell Montague,*[10] b. 11 Dec., 1862; res. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

11703 *Jennie Laura Montague,*[10] b. Nov., 1864; m. Frank Theodore Terry; she is a Daughter of the American Revolution.

5447. JOHN EDWIN,[9] son of John[8] (2144), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 1 Dec., 1835; m. there (1) 20 Mar., 1861, Jane Rebecca Smith, b. 10 July, 1836, dau. of Nelson Smith, of South Hadley, b. 18 May, 1801, and Rebecca Smith, b. 15 Aug., 1803.

She d. 28 Jan., 1864; he m. (2) in South Hadley, 10 Nov., 1868, Mrs. Clara Louise (Smith) Judd, b. 30 Mar., 1834, widow of Samuel A. Judd, and sister of his first wife; d. in Holyoke, Mass., 27 Sept., 1887.

He was a furniture merchant; res. in Holyoke, where his widow now res.

Child by first wife, b. in South Hadley.

+11704 JOHN EDWIN SMITH,[10] b. 8 Sept., 1863; m. Mabelle Evelyn Southworth Bottomly.

Children by second wife.

+11705 CLARA LUELLA,[10] b. in Palmer, Mass., 16 Sept., 1870; m. Garry Whitney Munson.

+11706 RAYMOND NELSON,[10] b. in Holyoke, 4 Aug., 1875; m. Evelyn Haigh.

5448. LOIS AMELIA,[9] dau. of John[8] (2444), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 27 Jan., 1840; m. in Granby, 22 Nov., 1858, Rufus Hinckley, b. in Belchertown, 16 Dec., 1838, son of Mark Hinckley and Dimis Stacy.

He is a mason and a Congregationalist; res. in Amherst, Mass.

Children.

11707 *Louis Dwight Hinckley,*[10] b. 28 Feb., 1859; m. 1890, Myrtie Twigg.
11708 *Laura Chapin Hinckley,*[10] b. 1 Feb., 1862; m. 22 July, 1887, Herbert White.
11709 *Nellie Ida Hinckley,*[10] b. 16 Dec., 1863; m. Aug., 1891, E. E. Perry.
11710 *Henry Harvey Hinckley,*[10] b. 17 Mar., 1866; d. 22 Aug., 1877.
11711 *Harriet Amelia Hinckley,*[10] b. 16 May, 1868; m. 13 June, 1891, John Livingston; d. 19 Nov., 1896.
11712 *Myron Rufus Hinckley,*[10] b. 10 Feb., 1874; m. Aug., 1895, Grace Parker.
11713 *Grace Marion Hinckley,*[10] b. 22 Jan., 1880; is unm.

5449. HARRIET ELIZA,[9] dau. of John[8] (2144), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 20 June, 1842; m. there, 10 Nov., 1868, John Albert Breckenridge, b. in Palmer, Mass., 19 Feb., 1842, son of Azel Breckenridge, b. 28 Dec., 1804, and Eliza Watson Smith, b. 15 Feb., 1810.

She d. in Palmer, 6 June, 1900.

He is a house painter; res. in Palmer.

Children.

11714 *William Edwin Breckenridge,*[10] b. 28 Sept., 1869; was graduated from Yale College, 1893; is a teacher; res. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
11715 *John Elliott Breckenridge,*[10] b. 4 May, 1873; m. in Woodbridge, N. J., 26 Oct., 1898, Amanda Edgar; was graduated from Yale College in 1896; is a chemist; res. in Woodbridge.

5450. MARY WHITMAN[9] (bap. Idella), dau. of John[8] (2144), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 20 May, 1846; m. in South Hadley, 17 Jan., 1872, Charles Kellogg Morton, b. 9 May, 1842, son of Rodolphus Morton, of Hatfield, Mass., b. 20 Jan., 1794, and Elizabeth Woodbridge Dickinson, b. 5 May, 1808.

He is a farmer; res. in Hatfield. For the last ten years he has been employed by the Massachusetts State Board of Lunacy and Charity as visitor or agent. He served in the civil war as Corp. in Co. K, Fifty-second Massachusetts Reg.; enlisted 27 Aug., 1862; was discharged 14 Aug., 1863.

Children, b. in Hatfield.

11716 *Robert Kellogg Morton,*[10] b. 18 Apr., 1876.
11717 *Charles Dickinson Morton,*[10] b. 11 May, 1882.

5452. ELLIOT EATON,[9] son of Alpheus[8] (2145), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 27 Nov., 1819; m. in Roxbury, Mass., 7 Nov., 1849, Hannah Barrett Foster, b. in Boston, Mass., 14 Dec., 1825, dau. of John Standish Foster, b. in Brighton, Mass., 1788, and Theoda Williams Bartlett, b. in Roxbury, 16 Feb., 1790.

He d. in Dedham, Mass., 21 July, 1875; she was drowned in the wreck of the steamer City of Columbus, off Gay Head, Mass., 18 Jan., 1884. After his death she res. in Boston.

He was a lawyer; was educated at the University of Vermont; rem., 1849, to Sheboygan, Wis.; 1852, to Boston; 1856, to Jamaica; 1868, to Dedham.

Child.

+11718 EDWARD BRINLEY,[10] b. in Sheboygan, 21 Aug., 1850; m. Clymenia Wadleigh Bradbury.

5453. EMMELINE MARIA,[9] dau. of Alpheus[8] (2145), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 19 Oct., 1821; m. (1) Franklin Newell, b. in Colerain, Mass., 12 Jan., 1803, son of Solomon Newell, b. 25 July, 1755, and Martha ———, b. 29 Aug., 1764.

He d. in Colerain, 9 Apr., 1859; he was a farmer; she m. (2) Solomon Williams, b. in Conway, Mass., 14 Dec., 1809; she d. in Greenfield, Mass., 25 Nov., 1866; he d. 7 Dec., 1866; she res. in Colerain until 1861, and in Greenfield until her death.

Children by first husband.

11719 *Augusta Newell,*[10] b. 29 Nov., 1842; d. 11 Sept., 1849.
11720 *Emma M. Newell,*[10] b. June, 1846; d. Aug., 1849.
11721 *George F. Newell,*[10] b. 4 July, 1850; m. in Newton, Mass., 16 Oct., 1883, Clara E. Plympton.

5454. CAROLINE EMILY ANTOINETTE,[9] dau. of Alpheus[8] (2145), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 18 Nov., 1823; m. in Jamaica, 21 July, 1849, Horace Williams, b. in Rutland Co., Vt., son of John and Julia Williams.

He d. ———, in Centerville, N. Y.; she d. in Dallas, Tex., 2 Dec., 1898.

They res. in Dallas. He was a raiser of fine stock; was a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children.

11722 *Alpheus Kellogg Williams,*[10] b. ———; m. in New York City, Eliza Pendleton; d. in Syracuse, N. Y.
11723 *Sarah Williams,*[10] b. ———; d. in New York.
11724 *Franklin Williams,*[10] b. ———; d. in New York.

5455. MARY JERUSHA,[9] dau. of Alpheus[8] (2145), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 19 June, 1825; m. 28 Nov., 1849, Lyman Fisher Wilcox, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 14 Nov., 1816, son of Fisher Wilcox.

He d. in Dallas, Tex., 4 Dec., 1875; she d. there, 4 Sept., 1893.

He was a lawyer and teacher and res. in Dallas. He was a graduate of Williams College; was a Presbyterian and a Democrat.

Children.

11725 *Charles Kellogg Wilcox,*[10] b. 20 Apr., 1851; m. May, 1880, Rosa Elizabeth McDonald; d. in Hico, La., 2 Dec., 1894; she res. in Rochester, La.
11726 *Mary Matilda Wilcox,*[10] b. 19 Sept., 1852.

5456. LUCY ADELIA,[9] dau. of Alpheus[8] (2145), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 22 May, 1827; m. in Jamaica, 4 Apr., 1850, Benjamin Muzzy Livermore, b. in Jamaica, 27 Feb., 1825, son of Hammond Livermore, b. 11 June, 1802, and Frances Howard, b. 22 June, 1803.

He d. in West Morrisania, New York City, 7 Feb., 1878; she d. in Chicago, 13 July, 1889.

He was a merchant; res. in Vermont until 1860; in New York City, from 1860 to '80; from 1880 until his death in Chicago; was a Methodist, but attended the Presbyterian Church with his family. He was a Republican.

Children.

11727 *Caroline Henrietta Livermore,*[10] b. 13 Feb., 1853; m. (1) in New York City, 12 Jan., 1880, William Glendinning, of Philadelphia; had one child; m. (2) 19 July, 1894, James Cameron Pancoast; res. in Chicago.

11728 *Fanny Adelia Livermore,*[10] b. 28 Jan., 1865; d. in Chicago, 13 Nov., 1885.

11729 *Charles Frederic Livermore,*[10] b. 25 Sept., 1868; m. 1 June, 1896, Irma Evelyn Harrison; res. in Chicago.

5457. JANE EUNICE,[9] dau. of Alpheus[8] (2145), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 6 Dec., 1831; m. in Jamaica, 5 Mar., 1849, Rev. Thomas Hancock Rood, b. in London, England, 5 Mar., 1823.

She d. in Goshen, Mass., 6 Oct., 1857; he d. in Westfield, Mass., 29 Sept., 1870.

He was a Congregational clergyman.

Children.

11730 *Mary Elizabeth Rood,*[10] b. in Sheboygan, Wis., 28 Sept., 1853; m. in Westfield, 5 Feb., 1889, Frank Bennett; res. in Hydetown, Pa.

11731 *Martha Augusta Rood,*[10] b. in Goshen, 5 Feb., 1854; m. in Westfield, 11 Oct., 1882, Rev. Dwight Mallory Pratt; res. in Auburndale, Mass.

5458. DEACON GEORGE,[9] son of Alpheus[8] (2145), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 19 Feb., 1833; m. in Washington, D. C., 14 Apr., 1863, Mary Jane Kennedy, b. in Independence, N. J., 27 Apr., 1839.

He m. (2) in Newfane, Vt., 30 July, 1878, Lucy A. Robinson, b. in Jamaica, 6 Feb., 1847, dau. of John P. Robinson, b. 27 June, 1814, and Mary R. Cheney, b. 3 July, 1803; d. in Jamaica, 31 Dec., 1880.

For a number of years, he was employed in an insane asylum in Washington. He was later a farmer in Jamaica, and during the last years of his life owned a grist mill there; was deacon in the Congregational Church and a Republican.

Children, b. in Jamaica.

11732 JENNIE AUGUSTA,[10] b. 7 Mar., 1864; d. 17 Oct., 1871.

+11733 CHARLES DIX,[10] b. 27 July, 1866; m. Mollie Wolfendale.

5461. MARY EATON,[9] dau. of John[8] (2146), b. in Jamaica, Vt., Feb., 1813; m. 1 Nov., 1830, Samuel Torrey Read Cheney, b. in Wardsboro, Vt., 29 June, 1805, son of Nathaniel Cheney, b. 1 Oct., 1758, and Hannah Read, b. 1 May, 1764.

She d. 22 June, 1836; he m. (2) in Jamaica, 25 Feb., 1837, Martha Ann Brown, b. in Jamaica, 9 Sept., 1818, dau. of James Brown, b. in Lynn, Mass., 3 Nov., 1794, and Ann Gregg Warner, b. in Derry, N. H., 12 Dec., 1793; d. in Brattleboro, Vt., 25 Feb., 1899, aged 94; she res. in Brattleboro.

Children.

11734 *William Cheney,*[10] b. 8 Sept., 1833; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Apr., 1865, Addie Norton; d. the next day.

11735 *Wales Cheney,*[10] b. 11 Nov., 1835; m. in Northampton, Mass., 27 Oct., 1863, Jeraldah Howard, b. 27 Oct., 1843; is a cabinet maker; res. in Jamaica.

5463. JOHN MASON,[9] son of John[8] (2146), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 15 Aug., 1820; m. Caroline Virginia Jones, b. 20 Mar., 1827, dau. of William Jones and Catherine Graves, of Baltimore, Md.

He d. in Baltimore, 9 Jan., 1864; she d. 14 Nov., 1880.

He was in the confectionery business; res. in Baltimore.

Children, b. in Baltimore.

11736 JENNETTE MASON,[10] b. 31 Jan., 1853; d. there, 24 Aug., 1886.
11737 ALICE,[10] b. 15 June, 1856; d. there, 10 May, 1857.
+11738 THEODORE BOUTZ,[10] b. 24 Oct., 1859; m. Laura Virginia Neal.

5465. HENRY MARTIN,[9] son of John[8] (2146), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 8 June, 1826; m. in Nashua, N. H., Elizabeth F. Greeley, b. in Manchester, N. H., 11 Dec., 1819, dau. of Gilbert Greeley and Lucy Sawyer.

He d. in Nashua, 9 Apr., 1891; she d. in Manchester, 28 June, 1897.

He was overseer of the Nashua Manufacturing Company; one year Councilman; two years Alderman of Nashua, and two years Representative in the Legislature; was a Congregationalist.

Children.

11739 CHARLES HENRY,[10] b. 31 Aug., 1853; d. 15 Aug., 1882.
11740 FREDERICK CLARENCE,[10] b. 8 Sept., 1855; d. 5 May, 1861.
11741 FRANK CARROLL,[10] b. 8 Sept., 1855; m. in Nashua, 30 June, 1875, Abigail Leonora Lovejoy, b. in Amherst, N. H., 28 July, 1854, dau. of John Lovejoy, b. 16 Mar., 1812, and Eliza Wheeler Nichols, of Amherst, b. 17 Aug., 1808; res. in Manchester.

5466. HENRIETTA,[9] dau. of John[8] (2146), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 4 June, 1827; m. in Jamaica, 28 Jan., 1846, Jonathan Leland Brimhall, b. in Wardsboro, Vt., 30 July, 1818, son of Gideon Brimhall, of Wardsboro and Elizabeth (Betsey) Hastings.

He d. in North Adams, Mass., 2 Oct., 1885; after his death she res. in Warren, Mass.

He was a manufacturer; res. in Jamaica, Vt., Nashua, N. H., and Brattleboro, Vt.; was a Republican.

Children, b. in Winhall, Vt.

11742 *Adelaide Adelia Brimhall,*[10] b. 27 June, 1847; d. in Jamaica, 25 Sept., 1853.
11743 *Frederick Leland Brimhall,*[10] b. 12 Oct., 1849; d. in Jamaica, 20 Sept., 1853.

5467. EDWARD PAYSON,[9] son of John[8] (2146), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 3 Nov., 1830; m. 25 Oct., 1854, Anna Maria Nishwitz, b. 21 Oct., 1836, dau. of George Nishwitz, of Milton, O., b. 5 June, 1808, and Catherine Ann Maria Brandenburg, b. 27 Aug., 1817.

He res. in Jamaica until 2 Dec., 1852, when he rem. to Covington, O., and later to Milton. He was a civil engineer on the Louisville and Sandusky Railroad. In 1880, he was an attorney-at-law in West Milton, and later res. in Columbus, O. He was a Union soldier; was Third Sergt. in Co. D, One Hundred and Forty-seventh Reg., Ohio Volunteer Infantry; is a Republican.

Children, all except Mary Emma, b. in West Milton.

11744 FREDERICK ALBERTUS,[10] b. 12 Nov., 1855; d. 1 Apr., 1860.
+11745 MARY EMMA,[10] b. in Newport, O., 30 Mar., 1858; m. Samuel Coate Jones.
+11746 FRANCES HENRIETTA,[10] b. 20 May, 1860; m. Rollin Lewis Whitson.
+11747 CLARA ELVENA,[10] b. 6 Nov., 1862; m. Rolla Yelbert Sharp.

11748 GEORGE NISHWITZ,[10] b. 21 Dec., 1864; m. in Troy, O., 30 June, 1868, Flora May Boller, b. in Dayton, O., 30 June, 1868, dau. of Benjamin J. Boller, b. 2 May, 1836, and Anna E. Creager, b. 6 Dec., 1832; was secretary of paint, glass and basket companies; res. in Atlanta, Ga.; is a Democrat; has no children.

+11749 CHARLES WHITE,[10] b. 23 Sept., 1867; m. Margaret Almira Twitchell.

+11750 WILLIS ARTHUR,[10] b. 3 Nov., 1869; m. Malinda Alice Warner.

11751 MERTON ESTEE,[10] b. 6 July, 1877; m. in Delaware, O., 24 July, 1901. Nelle Vought, b. in Delaware, 6 Dec., 1881, dau. of G. G. Vought, b. 2 Oct., 1851, and Ella A. Wilson, b. 21 Dec., 1853, of Delaware; is a Methodist; a Republican; has no children.

5468. PHILETUS,[9] son of John[8] (2146), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 14 Apr., 1840; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., 1 Sept., 1864, Lauretta Howard, b. in Jamaica, 10 July, 1845, dau. of Willard Howard, b. 1797, and Abigail Chase, b. 1804.

He d. in Jamaica, 9 Mar., 1896.

He was a farmer; res. in Jamaica; was a Congregationalist and a Republican. After his death she res. in Jamaica.

Children, b. in Jamaica.

+11752 MYRTIE ABBY,[10] b. 12 Nov., 1865; m. Wales Hiland Sanders.

+11753 JOHN WILLARD,[10] b. 7 May, 1867; m. Annie L. Hawthorne.

11754 ZIPPIE LAURETTE,[10] b. 11 Oct., 1875; m. in Westfield, Mass., 25 Apr., 1901, Albert Joseph Hildreth, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 2 July, 1878, son of Joseph S. Hildreth, b. 26 May, 1847, and Emma K. Rockwell, b. 16 Feb., 1850; he is a farmer; res. in Brattleboro; is a graduate of the North St. School.

5476. JOHN ADAMS,[9] son of Josiah[8] (2149), b. in New York, 27 Oct., 1820; m. in Clarington, Pa., 29 Dec., 1847, Mariah Catherine Reynolds, b. in Venango Co., Pa., 17 Oct., 1824, dau. of John and Nancy Reynolds, of Venango Co.

He d. in Clarington, 10 July, 1899.

He was a farmer; Methodist; Republican; res. on a farm near Barnett township.

Children, b. in Clarington.

11755 ALPHEUS,[10] b. 26 June, 1850; m. Isa Wise; res. in Dempseytown, Pa.

+11756 SAMANTHA,[10] b. 29 Apr., 1854; m. Martin Brant.

+11757 CLAREENE,[10] b. 9 May, 1856; m. James Louis Maze.

+11758 FILLMORE,[10] b. 19 Feb., 1858; m. Anna L. Mercilott.

+11759 JOANNA LUCRETIA,[10] b. 19 July, 1860; m. James Ard Frampton.

+11760 DESDEMONIA,[10] b. 4 Dec., 1862; m. James Buchanan Kifer.

11761 SARAH ANN,[10] b. 19 Aug., 1864; res., unm., in Marienville.

+11762 JOHN ADAMS,[10] b. 13 June, 1867; m. Elizabeth Moore.

11763 WILLIAM,[10] b. 9 June, 1872; d. in Clarington, 5 Mar., 1873.

5477. MARY ANN,[9] dau. of Josiah[8] (2149), b. in Jamestown, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1823; m. in Steuben Township, Pa., 2 May, 1844, David Skinner Waid, b. in Randolph, Pa., 8 Jan., 1821, son of Warner Waid, of Randolph, and Hannah Skinner.

He d. in Steuben, 30 Nov., 1890; she d. in Steuben Corners, 7 Oct., 1901.

They res. in Steuben and Townville, Pa. He was a farmer, Justice of the Peace, a Methodist and a Democrat.

Children, b. in Steuben.

11764 *Sarah Ellen Waid,*[10] b. 29 July, 1845; m. in Steuben, 8 June, 1870, James Franklin Stevens; res. in Townville.

11765 *Martha Hellen Waid,*[10] b. 7 Nov., 1846; m. in Steuben, 26 Sept., 1866, Henry Harrison Locke; res. in Bradford, Pa.

11766 *Edwin Arnold Waid,*[10] b. 27 Oct., 1849; m. in Titusville, Pa., 7 Dec., 1874, Lucy A. Bly; res. in Bismarck, N. D.

11767 *David Almon Waid,*[10] b. 9 Jan., 1852; m. in Titusville, 17 Nov., 1875, Chloe Paulina Winston, b. in Richmond, Pa., 31 May, 1851, dau. of Horatio Winston, b. 14 Jan., 1813, and Minerva Carpenter, of Richmond, b. 10 Mar., 1811; is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Townville; has seven children.

11768 *Mary Ettie Waid,*[10] b. 25 Apr., 1860; m. in Steuben, Apr., 1885, Otis Orlando Squier; res. in Townville; d. in Steuben, 27 June, 1887.

5478. SARAH,[9] dau. of Josiah[8] (2149), b. 13 Nov., 1825; m. in Tryonville, Pa., Daniel Titus.

He d. ———; she d. in Bradford, Pa., 23 Jan., 1889.

Children.

11769 *Isabell Titus,*[10] b. ———; d. in Titusville, Pa.

11770 *Myers Titus,*[10] b. 6 Mar., 1850; m. 23 Aug., 1881, ———; res. in Bradford.

11771 *Dolphus Titus,*[10] b. ———; res. in Warren, Pa.

5479. PARLINA,[9] dau. of Josiah[8] (2149), b. in Steuben, Pa., 23 July, 1828; m. in Armstrong, Pa., 11 July, 1849, David Munn, Jr., b. in Munn Town, Pa., 19 May, 1828, son of David Munn, of Washington Co., Pa., b. 11 Nov., 1800.

She d. in Tryonville, 9 Mar., 1887.

They res. in Tryonville. He was a gardener, a Methodist and a Republican. After her death he res. in Spartansburg, Pa.

Children.

11772 *Zenobia Munn,*[10] b. in Armstrong, 5 Dec., 1852; m. in Sherman, N. Y., 7 June, 1888, Charles Henry Lillie; res. in Spartansburg.

11773 *David Elmore Munn,*[10] b. in Armstrong, 11 Sept., 1853; d. in Clarion, Pa., 29 Aug., 1855.

11774 *Leverton Thomas Munn,*[10] b. in Munn Town, 11 July, 1857; d. in Tryonville, 14 June, 1876.

11775 *John Albert Munn,*[10] b. in Munn Town, 19 Nov., 1859; m. in Townville, Pa., June, 1883, Margaret R. Kohman; res. in Tryonville.

11776 *Anna Lyda Munn,*[10] b. in Tryonville, 7 Aug., 1860; m. in Spartansburg, James M. Read; res. in Johnsonburg, Pa.

11777 *George Britton Munn,*[10] b. in Tryonville, 3 June, 1862; m. in Hydetown, Pa., 2 Feb., 1883, Evie Geraldine Beeman, b. 14 July, 1862, dau. of William Wallace Beeman, b. 19 May, 1837, and Angeline T. Castle, b. 2 Apr., 1842, of Tryonville; was graduated from the Titusville Business College in 1882; from the College of Commerce, Buffalo, N. Y., 1890; is a Republican; was elected District Attorney of Warren Co., Pa., Nov., 1900; when 17 years old he commenced teaching school; 1899 rem. to Buffalo; 1893, was a

candidate for nomination in the Fourth Assembly District in Buffalo; 1894, was one of the clerks for the Constitutional Convention of the State of New York; later he was a bond and insurance clerk in the office of the Comptroller of the City of Buffalo; 1896, resigned that position and rem. to Warren, where he resumed his law studies and was admitted to practice, 1897; is secretary of the Republican organization, and has always been very active in Republican politics; res. in Warren, Pa.; has five children.

5480. JOSIAH,[9] son of Josiah[8] (2149), b. in Kellogg Hill, near Tryonville, Pa., 5 May, 1831; m. in Titusville, Pa., Mary Kurry.

He d. in Marshburg, Pa., 14 Apr., 1900.

They res. in Marshburg; he was a painter; served in the civil war in Co. B, Twelfth Reg., Pennsylvania Cavalry; was a Republican.

Children.

11778 ALBERT,[10] b. ———; m. ———.
11779 WILLIAM,[10] b. ———; m. ———.

5482. HOLLIS,[9] son of Josiah[8] (2149), b. in Kellogg Hill, near Tryonville, Pa., 7 Feb., 1836; m. in Titusville, Pa., 14 Mar., 1871, Mercy Ann Rood, b. 22 Aug., 1845. dau. of Moses Rood, b. 12 June, 1782, and Elizabeth Rahnhouser, b. 11 Apr., 1811, of Titusville.

He d. in Tryonville, 9 Feb., 1901, where she res.

He was a butcher; a Methodist Episcopalian, and a Republican.

Children, b. in Tryonville.

+11780 LEONA,[10] b. 6 Mar., 1872; m. James Robert Thompson.
11781 MEAD DAVID,[10] b. 6 Nov., 1873.
11782 CHARLES,[10] b. 19 Feb., 1876; d. 25 Feb., same year, in Tryonville.
11783 BERTHA AMELIA,[10] b. 23 Mar., 1877; d. in Tryonville, 23 Dec., 1880.
11784 FREDERICK WILLIAM,[10] b. 13 July, 1880.
11785 ANNA MAY,[10] b. 14 Mar., 1882.
11786 SARAH CATHARINE,[10] b. 26 May, 1884.
11787 HOLLIS,[10] b. 15 Jan., 1887.

5484. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[9] son of Hollis[8] (2150), b. in Tryonville, Pa., 12 Oct., 1840; m. in Union City, Pa., 14 Aug., 1865, Margaret Elizabeth Cook, b. in Centerville, Pa., 21 Aug., 1846, dau. of William Cook, of Centerville, b. 1 Feb., 1814, and Margarret Scott, b. 1 Jan., 1824.

He is a farmer; res. in Tryonville; served in the civil war as Corp., first in the Twelfth Pennsylvania Cavalry, second in Co. E, Seventy-sixth Pennsylvania Infantry; served from 1861 to '65; is a member of the Church of United Brethren in Christ; is a Republican.

Children.

+11788 GALUSHA GROW,[10] b. in West Greene, Pa., 1 June, 1867; m. Adda Kamerer.
11789 JOHN CLEON,[10] b. in Centerville, 2 July, 1869; d. in Spartansburg, Pa., 4 Aug., 1886.
+11790 EDITH PERMELIA,[10] b. in Tryonville, 21 July, 1871; m. Aruna Shepard Mattison.

+[illegible] WILLIAM HOLLIS,[10] b. in Centerville, 21 Apr., 1874; m. Ethel Carrie Lamphier.

[illegible] EMMA SUSIE,[10] b. in West Greene, 30 July, 1884.

[illegible]. ANSTYSS SOPHIA,[9] dau. of Frederick[8] (2152), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 20 Dec., [illegible]; m. in East Poultney, Vt., 22 Nov., 1842, Theodore Chapin Clark, b. in Poultney, 17 Apr., 1817, son of Warren Clark, b. about 1782, in East Haddam, Conn.

He d. 2 Apr., 1854; she d. 28 Jan., 1891.

He was a farmer in East Poultney.

Child.

[illegible] *Frederick Theodore Clark,*[10] b. 24 Aug., 1843; m. 1 Jan., 1865, Jane Ginter, dau. of John Ginter, b. 5 July, 1806, and Lydia Bollman, b. 16 Sept., 1811; they res. in Quasqueton, Ia.

[illegible]. HYMENEUS CHANDLER,[9] son of Frederick[8] (2152), b. in Tinmouth, Vt., 13 Aug., 1824; m. 26 Oct., 1846, Eusebia Elizabeth Wheeler, b. in Poultney, Vt., 28 Mar., 1827, dau. of Jonathan R. Wheeler, b. in Littleton, Mass., 14 Jan., [illegible], and Eusebia Hoar, b. in Littleton, 15 Nov., 1792.

She d. in Quasqueton, Ia., 26 June, 1878; he d. 11 Apr., 1901.

He was a lawyer in Cherokee, Ia., in the firm of Kellogg & Herrick.

Children.

+[illegible] EMMA EUSEBIA,[10] b. 31 Mar., 1848; m. Charles Henry Lewis.

+[illegible] LAWSON WILSON,[10] b. 1 Feb., 1850; m. Frances Eugenia Weller.

+[illegible] IDA SOPHIA,[10] b. 29 Aug., 1856; m. John Opdale.

+[illegible] MARY ELIZABETH,[10] b. 8 Aug., 1860; m. Henry Achenbach.

[illegible] FLORENCE GERTRUDE,[10] b. 16 Aug., 1862; d. 9 Feb., 1864.

+[illegible] FREDERICK RANNEY,[10] b. 22 Feb., 1865; m. Leota Smith.

[illegible] DARWIN HYMENEUS,[10] b. 16 Jan., 1868; m. in San Antonio, Tex., 15 Aug., 1893, Theresa Black, b. 6 May, 1873, dau. of Sloan Black, b. 11 Apr., 1845, and Susan Seringer, b. 20 Mar., 1847; is an artist; res. in Lake Charles, La.; has no children.

5489. LAWSON FREDERICK,[9] son of Frederick[8] (2152), b. in Middletown, Vt., 17 July, 1835; m. in Stony Creek, N. Y., 3 June, 1862, Mary J. Fenton, b. 3 May, 1836, in Luzerne, N. Y., dau. of Luke Fenton, of Corinth, N. Y., b. 23 Aug., 1794, and Anna Church, b. 2 Oct., 1800.

He was a farmer and res. in Meriden, Ia., and later in Armour, S. D. He is a Baptist and a Republican.

Children.

+11801 FRANK LEROY,[10] b. in West Farnham, Canada, 17 May, 1863; m. Emma Jane Russell.

+11802 WILLIAM HENRY,[10] b. in East Poultney, 5 Aug., 1867; m. Margaret S. Breen.

+11803 FREDERICK LAWSON,[10] b. in East Poultney, 4 Oct., 1870; m. Cora Adell Robinson.

5490. MARY HELEN,[9] dau. of Amos Rodney[8] (2155), b. in Jamaica, Vt., Sept., 1837; m. in Jamaica, Cornelius Rand, son of Josiah Rand and Oril Kelly.

They res. in Hartford, Conn.

Children, all except youngest, b. in Jamaica.

11804 *Frederick Kellogg Rand,*[10] b. ———.
11805 *Frank Kelley Rand,*[10] b. ———.
11806 *Henry Edward Rand,*[10] b. ———.
11807 *Charles Rand,*[10] b. in Hartford, Conn., ———; d. there, in 1876.

5492. PERSIS PARKER,[9] dau. of Amos Rodney[8] (2155), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 9 Jan., 1842; m. Daniel Webster Thomas, b. in Chesterfield, N. H.

They res. in East Hartford, Conn.

Children, b. in Hartford.

11808 *Albert Leroy Thomas,*[10] b. 1867.
11809 *Ada Kellogg Thomas,*[10] b. 1871; m. in 1898, John Havens, of Hartford.

5494. ELLEN AUGUSTA,[9] dau. of Amos Rodney[8] (2155), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 5 Apr., 1846; m. in Rutland, Vt., 26 Jan., 1866, William Henry Miles, b. in Townshend, Vt., 5 Mar., 1842, son of W. R. Miles, of Townshend, and Diana A. Lewis, b. 15 Dec., 1808.

He was a private in Co. I, Fourth Vermont Reg.; enlisted 21 Aug., 1861; was discharged 13 July, 1865; is a commercial traveler, a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Townshend.

Children.

11810 *Child,*[10] b. and d. in Jamaica, Vt., 3 July, 1867.
11811 *George Henry Miles,*[10] b. in Townshend, 24 Nov., 1871; d. there, 24 Sept., 1888.
11812 *Edith Nellie Miles,*[10] b. in Townshend, 23 Nov., 1874; m. there, 21 Feb., 1893, Fred Clark Cutter; res. in Brookline, Vt.; had two children.

5495. GEORGE FRANKLIN,[9] son of Amos Rodney[8] (2155), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 3 Mar., 1849; m. in Vernon, Conn., 1 May, 1871, Emma Isabelle Perrin, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 31 May, 1850, dau. of John Gladding Perrin, b. in Holland, Mass., Oct., 1806, and Eliza Childs, b. 1806.

They res. in Hartford, Conn. He was a prominent man among the State butchers, and also a grocer.

Children, b. in Hartford.

11813 EDITH BELLE,[10] b. 15 May, 1872; unm.
11814 FLORENCE HILL,[10] b. 21 July, 1877; unm.
11815 RICHARD WEBSTER,[10] b. 13 May, 1880; unm.

5496. CHARLES HENRY,[9] son of Amos Rodney[8] (2155), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 29 Aug., 1850; m. in Springfield, Mass., 10 Dec., 1873, Sarah Jane Strong, b. in Haysville, Canada, 3 Oct., 1850, dau. of James Strong, of Canada and Vermont, and Amy Chandler Bolster.

He is a hardware dealer, a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Sioux City, Ia.

Children, all except the third, b. in Cherokee, Ia.

11816 EARLE EUGENE,[10] b. 30 Apr., 1876; d. in Cherokee, 24 Sept., 1880.
11817 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. 22 June, 1881.

[illegible] WEBSTER,[10] b. in Landgrove, Vt., 11 Apr., 1883.
[illegible] KENNETH,[10] b. 24 Dec., 1884.

[illegible] SARAH LINCOLN,[9] dau. of Amos Rodney[8] (2155), b. in Jamaica, Vt., [illegible] 1852; m. in Hartford, Conn., Apr., 1872, Edward Southworth Towne, b. in Chicopee, Mass.

She d. in Anacostia, D. C., 1 Aug., 1893; she m. (2) ——— Williams.

Children.

[illegible] *Lewis Towne,*[10] b. in South Windsor, Conn., ———.
[illegible] *Leroy Merritt Towne,*[10] b. in Plainville, Conn., ———.
[illegible] *Charles William Towne,*[10] b. in Vineland, N. J., ———.

5503. LAUREN,[9] son of Supplina[8] (2157), b. in West Galway, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1824; m. in West Galway, 8 June, 1848, Elizabeth Miller, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, 30 June, 1823, dau. of Robert Miller and Janet Anderson.

He d. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1853; after his death she res. there.

In Oct., 1851, he rem. from West Galway to Amsterdam.

Children, b. in West Galway.

+11823 MARION,[10] b. 24 July, 1849; m. Middleton Warwick.
+11824 SPENCER,[10] b. 16 June, 1851; m. Jane Morris.

5504. JOHN,[9] son of Supplina[8] (2157), b. in West Galway, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1826; m. in Galway, 11 Sept., 1850, Olive Davis, b. in Burtonsville, N. Y., 15 May, 1825, dau. of Benjamin Davis, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 19 Apr., 1794, and Ann Grinnell, b. in Galway, 16 Oct., 1798.

He was a manufacturer of linseed oil; res. in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Children, b. in Amsterdam.

+11825 GEORGE,[10] b. 6 Aug., 1851; m. Susan Cora Chase.
+11826 JANE (JENNIE),[10] b. 10 July, 1854; m. Howland Fish.
+11827 LAUREN,[10] b. 4 Aug., 1858; m. Elizabeth Fish.
11828 ANNA LOUISE,[10] b. 4 Dec., 1863; res., unm., in Amsterdam.

5505. HARRIET,[9] dau. of Supplina[8] (2157), b. in West Galway, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1828; m. 15 Oct., 1850, Barnard K. Lee, b. 13 July, 1827, son of Barnard Keeler Lee, of Vermont and West Galway, and Abigail ———.

She d. 19 Mar., 1859; he m. (2) 6 Dec., 1864, Helen Amelia Dyer, of Boston, Mass.

He was a manufacturer of gloves and mittens in West Galway. After 1859 he rem. to Hilton Head, S. C., where he was Postmaster. Afterward, during the war, he established a supply depot and school for freedmen. In returning from Boston after his marriage he and his wife were lost at sea, 8 Jan., 1865. The Melville, with two hundred passengers, foundered off Cape Hatteras and only four were saved.

Children.

11829 *Willard Lee,*[10] b. 11 June, 1851; d. 17 Sept., 1854.
11830 *Lauren Kellogg Lee,*[10] b. 26 Nov., 1854; m. in Island Pond, Vt., 4 Sept., 1876, Anna Bell Foster, b. 4 May, 1858; res. in St. Paul, Minn.; had three children.

5506. JANE,[9] dau. of Supplina[8] (2157), b. in West Galway, N. Y., 1 Nov.,

1830; m. 3 Sept., 1851, John Firman Mann, b. 1828, son of Stephen Mann, b. 1791, and Margaret Quackenbush, b. 1800.

She d. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1874; after her death he res. in West Galway.

Children.

11831 *Stephen B. Mann,*[10] b. 15 May, 1852; m. 27 Sept., 1876, Martha E. Hoes; d. 16 Jan., 1883; had one child.

11832 *Harriet Kellogg Mann,*[10] b. 16 Apr., 1857; d. in Amsterdam, 3 May, 1875.

5507. MELINDA,[9] dau. of Russell[8] (2158), b. in Howard, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1821; m. in Havana, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1842, Edmund Platt Smith, b. in Carmel, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1819, son of Platt Perlee Smith, b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 24 July, 1792, and Keziah Knox, b. in White Plains, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1789.

She d. in Orange, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1871; he m. (2) in Nov., 1873, Mrs. Mary Anna (Wagener) Laman.

He was a farmer in Wheeler, N. Y., until 1856; was a fruit grower and foundryman in Hammondsport, N. Y., until 1870; since that time a farmer in Monterey, N. Y., and in Mays Mill, N. Y.

Children, first five b. in Wheeler.

11833 *Kezia Smith,*[10] b. 16 Sept., 1843; m. in Orange, 26 Sept., 1872, George Romain Horton, son of James Horton and ——— Herring; he was a farmer; d. Jan., 1877; after his death she res. in Monterey; had no children.

11834 *Jay Kellogg Smith,*[10] b. 8 Feb., 1846; m. 2 Aug., 1879, Una Marie Saunders, b. 29 June, 1854; was a lawyer; res. in Penn Yan, N. Y.

11835 *Perlee Smith,*[10] b. Dec., 1847; d. Dec., 1851.

11836 *Gertrude Smith,*[10] b. 20 Dec., 1851; unm.

11837 *Frank Eugene Smith,*[10] b. 21 Dec., 1853; was a farmer; res., unm., in Orange.

11838 *Carrie Bell Smith,*[10] b. Sept., 1857; d. Aug., 1861; is buried in Hammondsport.

5511. ROBERT SLADE,[9] son of Russell[8] (2158), b. in Springwater, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1834; m. 10 Oct., 1856, Ada Byron Wonderly, b. June, 1840, dau. of William Kamer Wonderly, of Philadelphia.

He d. 28 Mar., 1875; res. in Bath, N. Y., Hatfield, Pa., and Philadelphia, where he was a hotel keeper; she m. (2) 25 Oct., 1881, William H. Jones; res. in Philadelphia.

Children.

11839 JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH,[10] b. 14 June, 1858; d. 14 Aug., 1859.

11840 MABEL MARION,[10] b. 30 Nov., 1859; is a clerk in Philadelphia.

11841 RUSSELL HERBERT,[10] b. 18 Jan., 1862; d. 27 July, 1879; was killed in a railroad accident.

+11842 MARIANNE GERTRUDE,[10] b. 28 Feb., 1867; m. Benjamin Franklin Jones.

11843 GENEVIEVE ELIZA,[10] b. 7 Apr., 1869; d. 1 Nov., 1870.

11844 WILLIAM BOSLIER SCHLEIGH,[10] b. 21 May, 1871; res., unm., in Philadelphia.

11845 ADA ESTELLE,[10] b. 2 Mar., 1873.

11846 MARGUERITE BELL,[10] b. 2 Mar., 1875; d. 1 May, 1877.

5512. FRANCES ANN,[9] dau. of Russell[8] (2158), b. 30 Apr., 1836; m. 20 Feb., 1855, Andrew Jackson Brundage, b. in Bath, N. Y., 16 July, 1830, son of Benjamin S. Brundage, of Greenwood, N. Y., b. 18 Sept., 1793, and Charity Lanning, b. 22 Jan., 1788.

He d. on his way to California, 20 June, 1861, in camp, thirteen miles west of Fort Bridger, Wyo.; she d. in Andover, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1875.

He was a lawyer in Kanona, N. Y., and Monroe, Wis.

Children, b. in Monroe.

11847 *John Maynard Brundage,*[10] b. 2 Jan., 1856; m. 2 Jan., 1877, Carrie L. Phinney; res. in Andover; was a bank cashier; had one child.

11848 *Marion Kellogg Brundage,*[10] b. 1 Mar., 1859; m. 22 Oct., 1881, Jessie G. Fay; was a bank clerk in Russell, Kas.; had one child.

5513. MARION,[9] dau. of Russell[8] (2158), b. 13 Apr., 1840; m. 5 June, 1861, Charles H. Young, b. in Benton Center, N. Y., 7 May, 1837, son of Josiah Young and ——— Mather.

She d. in Bath, N. Y., 3 June, 1879.

He is a commission merchant; res. in Bath, and later in Naples, N. Y. He is an Episcopalian and a Democrat.

Children.

11849 *Marianna Young,*[10] b. 21 Nov., 1863; m. 13 May, 1893, Isaac Henry Quinby; res. in Buffalo, N. Y.

11850 *Charles Griffith Young,*[10] b. 1 Nov., 1866; res. in Baltimore, Md.

5524. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Joseph[8] (2160), b. in Springwater, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1832; m. 14 Apr., 1853, Harvey Hollister Marvin, b. 15 Sept., 1828, son of George C. Marvin, b. in 1800, and Sally Densmore Hyde, b. about 1802.

He d. 4 Mar., 1892.

He was a farmer in Springwater; was a Republican; was a Supervisor.

Children.

11851 *George Joseph Marvin,*[10] b. 16 Feb., 1854; m. in Millington, Ill., 5 Dec., 1878, Elizabeth Aldrich; res. in Springwater.

11852 *Charles Harvey Marvin,*[10] b. 10 July, 1860; m. in Springwater, 10 May, 1884, Anna Hart; res. in Springwater.

5526. PERSIS ANGELA,[9] dau. of Benjamin Franklin[8] (2162), b. in Springwater, N. Y., 24 Apr., 1832; m. 5 Nov., 1848, William Terwilliger.

She d. 24 Jan., 1850; he m. (2) 26 Mar., 1853, Harriet Naomi Kellogg (+5527), sister of his first wife.

Child.

11853 *Ada Josephine Terwilliger,*[10] b. ———; d. 29 Jan., 1851.

5527. HARRIET NAOMI,[9] dau. of Benjamin Franklin[8] (2162), b. 22 Feb., 1833; m. (1) 22 Apr., 1848, Henry Brown.

He d. 30 Nov., 1849, aged 27; she m. (2) 26 Mar., 1853, William Terwilliger, who had previously m. her sister, Persis Angela (+5526); he d. ———; she res. in Ridgefield, Ill.

Child by first husband.

11854 *Alice Emogene Brown,*[10] b. ———.

Children by second husband.

11855 *William Henry Terwilliger,*[10] b. 26 Mar., 1855.
11856 *Franklin Samuel Terwilliger,*[10] b. 17 Feb., 1861.

5528. MARTIN DEWEY,[9] son of Benjamin Franklin[8] (2162), b. in Springwater, N. Y., ———; m. Elizabeth Morse.

Children.

11857 FRANKLIN,[10] b. ———.
11858 ISADORA,[10] b. ———.
11859 BENJAMIN,[10] b. ———.
11860 LIAL,[10] b. ———.

5530. HARRIET ANN,[9] dau. of John[8] (2163), b. in Cohocton, N. Y., 6 June, 1835; m. 23 Feb., 1854, Albertus Larrowe.

She d. 17 Dec., 1860; he m. (2) Julia Draper; she d. ———; he m. (3) Catherine Morgan.

They res. in Cohocton.

Children.

11861 *John Larrowe,*[10] b. ———; res. in Cohocton.
11862 *Charles Larrowe,*[10] b. ———; res. in Cohocton.

5531. JOHN MURRAY,[9] son of John[8] (2163), b. in Cohocton, N. Y., 31 May, 1844; m. 9 Oct., 1864, Mahala Caroline Hammond, dau. of William Hammond and Elizabeth Vanauker.

He was drowned in Chicago, 17 June, 1866; he was a blacksmith; she m. (2) 8 Jan., 1873, Wesley Rice, who d. 1 Mar., 1893, leaving one dau.; after his death she res. in Neil's Creek, N. Y.

Child.

+11863 HENDRICK MURRAY,[10] b. in Howard, N. Y., 6 July, 1865; m. Pearl Doud.

5532. ALICE MAY,[9] dau. of John[8] (2163), b. in Cohocton, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1858; m. 24 Dec., 1879, William Crichton Eccles, b. in Ayr, Scotland, 1 June, 1837, son of Elizabeth Crichton.

He was a bookkeeper.

He d. in Bradford, Pa., 12 Feb., 1888; she m. (2) 3 Oct., 1895, Hugh T. Green, b. in Stewartstown, Pa., 8 June, 1855.

He is a paper hanger and res. in Bradford.

Children by first husband.

11864 *Margaret Louise Eccles,*[10] b. 2 Nov., 1881; d. 27 Aug., 1882.
11865 *John Albert Eccles,*[10] b. 26 Jan., 1885.
11866 *Edward William Eccles,*[10] b. 24 Dec., 1886.

5533. REV. HIRAM,[9] son of Preserved Smith[8] (2165), b. in Northampton, Mass., 14 Sept., 1815; m. in Ellsworth, O., 11 Sept., 1845, Ruth Murphy, b. 19 July, 1821, dau. of Thomas Murphy.

She d. in Troy, O., Mar., 1878.

When he was three years old, his father rem. from Northampton to Thompson, O. He was a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church for more than fifty years. He spent his life on the Western Reserve. He res. in Welshfield, O., and was a Republican from the beginning of the party.

Children.

11867 HELEN JOSEPHINE,[10] b. in Wayne, O., 23 Aug., 1846; d. unm., in Troy, O., 1852.

11868 FRANCES AUGUSTA,[10] b. in Orangeville, O., 16 Feb., 1848; d. unm., in Troy, 1854.

+11869 CARVASSO HUGHES,[10] b. in Berlin, O., 19 Apr., 1850; m. Alice Caroline Crafts.

+11870 STEARNS WESLEY,[10] b. in Rootstown, O., 20 Feb., 1852; m. Josephine Lucinda Whitney.

11871 ASBURY CRAWFORD,[10] b. in Harts Grove, O., 19 Mar., 1854; res. unm., in Cleveland, O.

+11872 HIRAM WATSON,[10] b. in Thompson, 27 Apr., 1857; m. Cora May Brown.

11873 JANE ELIZA,[10] b. in Jackson, O., 9 Aug., 1858; d. unm., in Troy, Mar., 1877.

11874 FRANCIS CORNELIUS,[10] b. in Mantua, O., 3 Dec., 1861.

11875 FLORA SANBORN,[10] b. in Troy, 18 Feb., 1864.

5544. CAROLINE,[9] dau. of Elijah[8] (2171), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 20 May, 1814; m. in Hadley, 7 June, 1843, as his second wife, Edward Richardson Gaylord, b. 21 June, 1813, son of Israel Gaylord, b. 4 Aug., 1788, of Hadley, and Susan Smith, b. 16 Oct., 1791.

She d. 5 Nov., 1844; he m. (3) 29 Jan., 1845, Jane Adelaide Miller.

He was a farmer in Hadley.

Child.

11875*a* *George Edward Gaylord*,[10] b. 19 July, 1844; m. 21 Oct., 1868, Sarah L. Weir, of Newington, Conn.

5548. HAWLEY,[9] son of Elijah[8] (2171), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 25 July, 1822; m. 26 Nov., 1851, Susan Maria Holman, b. in Tolland, Conn., 14 Sept., 1835, dau. of Justin Holman, b. in Union, Conn., 17 May, 1808, and Maria Tilden, b. in Coventry, Conn., 4 Mar., 1809.

She d. 28 Dec., 1877; he m. (2) 16 Dec., 1880, Mary Louise Tamblin, b. in Ottawa, Ill., 1 Dec., 1845; d. 9 July, 1882; rem. in 1859 from South Hadley to Hartford, Conn., where he was a member of the City Government; was a grocer; she m. (2) 7 Nov., 1883, E. L. Kenyon; res. in Batavia, N. Y.

Children.

11876 DANA WILLIAM,[10] b. in Hartford, 7 Dec., 1857; d. in Hartford, 11 Sept., 1880; was graduated from Yale in the class of 1880; was about entering upon the study of medicine in New York City when he d.

11877 ANNA RUTH,[10] b. 30 Dec., 1859; d. 18 Jan., 1877; was graduated from Hartford High School.

5551. WILLIAM,[9] son of Elijah[8] (2171), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 6 Jan., 1829; m. (1) 9 May, 1861, Maria Oliva Blackman, b. in Florence, O., 24 Nov.,

1837, dau. of Joel Blackman, of Norwalk, O., b. in Columbus, N. Y., 13 Mar., 1801, and Wealthy Tilden, b. in Coventry, Conn., 4 May, 1798.

She d. 28 July, 1871; he m. (2) 26 Mar., 1872, Edith Ellis, of Wakeman, O., b. 12 Aug., 1847, dau. of Freeman Ellis, b. in Berlin, O., 30 Nov., 1822, and Miranda Denman, b. in Neversink, N. Y., 20 May, 1825.

He res. in Enfield, Conn., among the Shakers; next in Springfield, Mass.; was in trade with his brother, Hawley, in Hartford; was clerk in a furniture store on Canal street, New York; was later a farmer in Wakeman, O.; now res. in Wheeler, Ill.; held the office of Supervisor for two years; has held several small offices in town; is one of the members of the Town Board of Corporation.

Children by first wife.

11878 CHARLES CHURCH,[10] b. in Wakeman, 15 Feb., 1862; m. (1) in Clarksfield, O., May, 1886, Rose Twaddle, dau. of William Twaddle and Sabria Pixley; m. (2) in Colorado Springs, Col., Apr., 1891, Mary McEldowney, of Salem, O.; d. in Colorado Springs, 19 Oct., 1893; was a printer; had no children.

+11879 FREDERICK BLACKMAN,[10] b. 29 Dec., 1863; m. Dora May Zimmerman.

11880 WILLIAM GRANT,[10] b. in Wakeman, 19 Nov., 1865; m. 5 Feb., 1891, Isadora Eugenia Wiggins, b. 29 Sept., 1870, dau. of Henry Fessenden Wiggins, b. 12 July, 1838, and Electa Jane Luce, b. 4 May, 1847; was a farmer and res. in Berlin Heights, O.; had no children.

11881 FLORENCE WEALTHY,[10] b. in Wakeman, 27 Dec., 1867; is a teacher in Norwalk; unm.

Children by second wife.

11882 GEORGE OWEN,[10] b. in Wakeman, 26 June, 1874; m. in Ashland, O., 14 Apr., 1900, Celia Snader, b. in Ashland, 8 June, 1878, dau. of Lemon Snader, b. 27 Jan., 1845, and Malinda Morr, b. 22 Feb., 1851; is a clerk and a Methodist; res. in Ashland; has no children.

11883 BERTHA MARY,[10] b. in Wakeman, 23 Apr., 1877; is a teacher; res., unm., in Wheeler.

11884 FANNY RUTH,[10] b. in Wakeman, 26 July, 1879; res., unm., in Wheeler.

5552. OTIS,[9] son of Elijah[8] (2171), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 17 Nov., 1831; m. in Springfield, Mass., 3 Sept., 1856, Susan Griffiths, b. in Foster, R. I., 31 July, 1825, dau. of James Griffiths, of Providence, R. I., b. 12 Mar., 1793, and Clarissa Ide, b. in Rhode Island, 24 Mar., 1796.

He left South Hadley when a child, and did not return to live until 41 years of age; was a farmer and machinist; res. in Springfield; also on his father's and grandfather's homestead in South Hadley. During the civil war he was employed in the United States Armory in Springfield.

Children, b. in Springfield.

11885 JAMES HENRY,[10] b. ———; d. in Long Meadow, Mass., 28 May, 1857.

+11886 CHARLES STOUGHTON,[10] b. 24 Feb., 1860; m. (1) Mary Tucker Aldrich; (2) Mattie Basford Larock.

+11887 GEORGE OTIS,[10] b. 18 Sept., 1863; m. Lulu Ardelle Calkins.

5561. EUNICE McLELLAN,[9] dau. of Joseph McLellan[8] (2178), b. in Lubec, Me., 6 Nov., 1829; m. in Portland, Me., 15 Oct., 1851, William Jay Baker, b. 1

Mar., 1829, son of Horace Baker, b. 27 Mar., 1792, and Thirza Bouton, b. 1 Apr., 1796.

He d. in Central America, 20 Aug., 1855.

He was a wood engraver; after his death she res. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Child.

11888 *Ida Sophia Baker,*[10] b. in Boston, Mass., 26 Sept., 1852; m. in Portland, 23 Apr., 1879, Charles Haskell Hemingway; res. in Mt. Vernon.

5563. SOPHIA BRAZIER,[9] dau. of Joseph McLellan[8] (2178), b. in Eastport, Me., 27 Jan., 1840; m. in Portland, Me., 14 June, 1860, James Seymour Bedlow, b. in Portland, 8 Jan., 1823, son of Cornelius Bedlow, b. 9 Apr., 1787, and Mary Beaman, b. 10 May, 1789.

He d. in Pine Point Beach, Me., 2 July, 1878.

He was superintendent of the Western Union Telegraph Company; after his death she res. in Portland.

Children, b. in Portland.

11889 *Lucy Crosby Bedlow,*[10] b. 29 Mar., 1861; is unm.

11890 *Mary Seymour Bedlow,*[10] b. 24 Oct., 1863; d. 24 Apr., 1869.

11891 *Horace Day Bedlow,*[10] b. 22 Sept., 1865; is unm.

11892 *Joseph James Bedlow,*[10] b. 24 Nov., 1866; is unm.

11893 *Sophia Kellogg Bedlow,*[10] b. 22 Feb., 1869; m. in Portland, 19 June, 1894, Edward Bradford Litchener; he is professor of psychology in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; res. in Ithaca.

5564. FRANK GILMAN,[9] son of Rev. Elijah[8] (2185), b. in Boston, Mass., 16 Oct., 1857; m. in Boston, 17 Feb., 1881, Grace Haley, b. in Boston, 17 Feb., 1859, dau. of George W. Haley, b. 5 Apr., 1830, and Belle ———, b. 18 June, 1835.

He is a merchant; res. in Melrose, Mass.; is a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Melrose.

11894 FRANK COBURN,[10] b. 25 Nov., 1881.

11895 CHESTER ELIJAH,[10] b. 11 Nov., 1888.

5565. MARY CATHERINE,[9] dau. of Rev. Elijah[8] (2185), b. in Boston, Mass., 14 Jan., 1860; m. in Boston, 20 Mar., 1883, Harry A. Batchelder, b. in Boston, 8 Jan., 1858, son of Hiram Batchelder, b. 5 Mar., 1822, and Clara L. Lougee, b. 1 July, 1829.

They res. in Melrose Highlands, Mass.

Children, b. in Melrose Highlands.

11896 *Laurence Kellogg Batchelder,*[10] b. 12 Aug., 1886.

11897 *Alice Elizabeth Batchelder,*[10] b. 19 Dec., 1888.

11898 *Eleanor Batchelder,*[10] b. 23 Aug., 1897.

11899 *Hugh McClellan Batchelder,*[10] b. 28 Jan., 1899.

5576. NATHAN PUTMAN,[9] son of Eli[8] (2190), b. in Patten, Me., 18 Sept., 1837; m. in Bangor, Me., 6 Oct., 1870, Ellen Rebecca Doe, b. in Boston, Mass., 3 June, 1842, dau. of William H. Doe and Eliza Ann Dale, of Wakefield, Mass.

He d. in Bangor, 17 May, 1893.

He was a merchant; a member of the Unitarian Church; res. in Bangor.

Child.

+11900 WILLIAM DALE,[10] b. in Bangor, 8 Sept., 1874; m. Florence Lowe.

5577. ADALINE HAZEN,[9] dau. of Eli[8] (2190), b. in Patten, Me., 1 Oct., 1839; m. in Patten, 23 Apr., 1868, Ephraim Severance Bailey, b. in Bangor, Me., 10 Jan., 1821, son of David Bailey and Mary Blaisdell, of Bangor.

He is a harness maker; served in the civil war as private in Co. B, Eighth Maine Reg.; enlisted 4 Aug., 1862; was discharged 7 June, 1865; is a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Patten.

Children, b. in Patten.

11901 *Eleanor Bird Bailey,*[10] b. 19 Nov., 1869; d. in Patten, 19 July, 1889.
11902 *Frederick Robie Bailey,*[10] b. 9 Dec., 1882.

5578. ELVIRA ADAMS,[9] dau. of Eli[8] (2190), b. in Patten, Me., 8 Oct., 1841; m. in West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 6 June, 1864, Capt. Charles Carrol Perry, b. in Worcester, Mass., son of Emery Perry and Arabella Wheeler.

She d. in Crystal, Me., 13 Jan., 1895.

They res. in Crystal, Me., and Cambridge, Mass. He served as Capt. in the civil war in Co. B, Eighth Maine Reg.; enlisted 7 Sept., 1861; was discharged 19 Oct., 1864; is a Unitarian and a Republican.

Children, b. in Cambridge.

11903 *Emery Perry,*[10] b. 8 Oct., 1865; m. in Boston, Mass., 20 Feb., 1896, Sarah Elizabeth Bateman.
11904 *Fanny Jameson Perry,*[10] b. 22 Oct., 1867; m. in Crystal, 17 June, 1891, Edwin Denniston Bell.

5580. HORACE,[9] son of Eli[8] (2190), b. in Patten, Me., 28 Apr., 1845; m. (1) Addie F. Tupper, of Topsfield, Me.

She d. ———; he m. (2) Alice F. Cobb, of Vanceboro, Me., b. in Australia.

He is a merchant; res. in Vanceboro.

Children by first wife.

11905 CARL,[10] b. ———.
11906 GUY,[10] b. ———; d. young.
11907 HORACE ELI,[10] b. ———.

Children by second wife.

11908 HAROLD,[10] b. ———.
11909 THELMA,[10] b. ———.

5582. WINFIELD SCOTT,[9] son of Eli[8] (2190), b. in Patten, Me., 30 Dec., 1851; m. (1) in Winn, Me., 2 June, 1877, Emma Jewell, b. in Monticello, Me.

She d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 3 May, 1884; he m. (2) in Sherman Mills, Me., 7 Apr., 1886, Mrs. Almy Evelith (Gardner) Webster, b. in Patten, 14 Oct., 1852, dau. of John Gardner, b. 14 Dec., 1812, and Mary Ann Coburn, b. 3 Apr., 1818; she had previously m. A. D. Webster, of Patten.

He is a lumberman and farmer; res. in Patten.

Child, b. and d. in Patten.

11910 GEMMA,[10] b. 30 July, 1892; d. 3 Aug., same year.

5564. CORNELIUS,[9] son of Horace[8] (2191), b. in Randolph, Vt., 17 May, 1825; m. 29 May, 1850, Jane Elizabeth Hebard, b. in Randolph, 23 May, 1826, dau. of Lucius Hebard, b. 29 Nov., 1797, and Irene Butts, b. 8 Dec., 1797.

She d. 31 Dec., 1895.

He res. on his father's homestead in Randolph; was for eighteen months a soldier in Co. G, Tenth Vermont Volunteer Infantry.

Children, b. in Randolph.

+11911 LAURA JANE,[10] b. 22 May, 1857; m. Waldo E. Butterfield.

11912 MARTHA IRENE,[10] b. 2 Nov., 1858; m. 5 Oct., 1886, Norman R. York, b. in South Royalton, Vt., 25 May, 1859, son of Nathan N. York and Sophronia Noyes; was educated at the State Normal School in Randolph; d. in Barre, Vt., 15 July, 1888.

11913 ALICE MABEL,[10] b. 4 Feb., 1862; was educated at the State Normal School in Randolph; d. unm., in Braintree, Vt., 14 Jan., 1890.

5565. MARTHA LAVINIA,[9] dau. of Horace[8] (2191), b. in Randolph, Vt., 15 July, 1828; m. in Randolph, 26 July, 1852, Milan Hebard, b. in Randolph, 11 Oct., 1829, son of Lucius Hebard, of Randolph, b. 29 Nov., 1797, and Irene Butts, b. 8 Dec., 1797.

He d. ———.

He was a farmer; was a soldier in Co. G, Tenth Vermont Infantry; res. two years in Waupaca, Wis., and from 1881 until his death in Randolph; was a Methodist and a Republican.

Children.

11914 *Lucius Kellogg Hebard,*[10] b. in Waupaca, 14 Jan., 1854; d. 15 July, 1897.

11915 *William Horace Hebard,*[10] b. 14 Oct., 1857; m. 22 Jan., 1881, Alma Olive Goodrich; is a farmer in Williamstown, Vt.

11916 *Minnie Elizabeth Hebard,*[10] b. 20 Sept., 1865; d. 17 July, 1881.

5568. DR. PHINEAS,[9] son of Phineas[8] (2192), b. in Brookfield, Vt., 14 Aug., 1822; m. 26 Oct., 1852, Roxcena Griswold, b. 11 Feb., 1825, dau. of John Griswold, b. 29 Dec., 1797, and Celia Erskine, b. 6 Aug., 1800.

He d. 10 Oct., 1862.

He was a physician and res. in Plainfield, Vt.; after his death she res. in Randolph, Vt.

Children, b. in Plainfield.

+11917 CLARENCE GRISWOLD,[10] b. Sept., 1854; m. Annie F. Keith.

+11918 CLEMENT PHINEAS,[10] b. 12 May, 1859; m. Augusta L. Bartlett.

11919 CLYDE ERSKINE,[10] b. in Dec., 1861; res., unm., in Kansas City, Mo.

5569. LOUISA,[9] dau. of Phineas[8] (2192), b. in Brookfield, Vt., 18 Oct., 1826; m. 7 May, 1848, Marshall Barna Gaylord, b. in Randolph, Vt., 25 Aug., 1824, son of Barna Gaylord, b. in 1795, and Martha Blodgett.

He d. 4 May, 1891.

He was a farmer; rem. in 1847, from Randolph to Brookfield, where he res.

Children, b. in Brookfield.

11920 *Ann Louise Gaylord,*[10] b. 18 Nov., 1850; d. 11 Mar., 1852.

11921 *Marshall Hayden Gaylord,*[10] b. 4 Jan., 1853; is a teacher.

11922 *Martha Alice Gaylord,*[10] b. 15 Aug., 1855; is a teacher.
11923 *Emma Cynthia Gaylord,*[10] b. 22 Apr., 1859; is a teacher.
11924 *Mary Anna Gaylord,*[10] b. 2 June, 1861.
11925 *Pearl Blodgett Gaylord,*[10] b. 5 Apr., 1864.
11926 *Earl Abbott Gaylord,*[10] b. 5 Apr., 1864.
11927 *Laura Louisa Gaylord,*[10] b. 5 Oct., 1865.

5617. TRUMAN PERRIN,[9] son of Ebenezer Snow[8] (2196), b. in Worcester, Vt., 1 Feb., 1823; m. (1) 1 Jan., 1843, Alice Coborn Rich, b. 2 Dec., 1818, dau. of Elias Rich and Elizabeth Coborn.

She d. in Worcester, Feb., 1858; he m. (2) Mrs. Mary Grant, widow of Joseph Grant; d. in the service, in Algiers, La., 23 July, 1862.

He was a farmer. He was Second Lieut. in Co. E, Eighth Vermont Volunteer Infantry. He was for several years a very successful teacher, and was for seven years a Justice of the Peace in Worcester. He was a Congregationalist, a Whig and later a Republican. She m. (3) ——— Smalley.

Children by first wife, b. in Northfield, Vt., others in Worcester.

+11928 OLIVIA ALMIRA,[10] b. 27 Nov., 1844; m. (1) Albert Murdock Taylor; (2) Caleb Curtis Bachelder.
+11929 JULIUS,[10] b. 18 Oct., 1846; m. Harriet Champine.
+11930 CHARLES CLARENCE,[10] b. 29 Sept., 1849; m. Mary Elizabeth McElhany.
11931 TRUMAN SYLVANUS,[10] b. 7 July, 1852; d. in Worcester, Nov., 1858.

Child by second wife.

11932 EDITH GERTRUDE,[10] b. ———; res. in Northfield.

5619. WILLIAM HENRY,[9] son of Ebenezer Snow[8] (2196), b. in Worcester, Vt., 28 Mar., 1827; m. 26 Sept., 1847, Julia A. Templeton, dau. of Joel Templeton and Abigail Austin.

Children, b. in Worcester.

11933 WILLIAM H.,[10] b. 9 June, 1849.
11934 ROXANNA C.,[10] b. 1 June, 1851.
11935 EDWARD E.,[10] b. 27 Oct., 1854.
11936 EFFIE M.,[10] b. 25 Sept., 1856.
+11937 HORATIO TEMPLETON,[10] b. 27 June, 1858; m. Hannah Edna Safford.
11938 NELLIE,[10] b. Feb., 1860; d. ———.
11939 NETTIE,[10] b. Feb., 1860; d. ———.
11940 TRUMAN PERRIN,[10] b. 27 Oct., 1862; was a lawyer; was graduated from Dartmouth College.
11941 HORACE,[10] b. 9 June, 1865.
11942 KATE J.,[10] b. 22 Oct., 1867.

5621. EBENEZER REED,[9] son of Ebenezer Snow[8] (2196), b. in Williamstown, Vt., 31 Dec., 1830; m. in Montpelier, Vt., 11 Apr., 1854, Melissa Hannah Field, b. in Northfield, Vt., 5 Apr., 1834, dau. of Seth Price Field, of Northfield, b. 9 Mar., 1791, and Sarah Clossan, b. 24 June, 1794.

He d. in Hanover, N. H., 4 Jan., 1892.

He was a farmer, Congregationalist and Republican; rem. from Worcester, Vt., about 1863; she res. in Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children, b. in Worcester.

+11943 IDA JANE,[10] b. 30 Nov., 1855; m. Alvin Livingston Frost.

11944 CARRIELINE ELIDES,[10] b. 29 Jan., 1858; d. unm., in Hanover, 18 June, 1883.

11945 LEVI PERCY EBEN ELLSWORTH,[10] b. 11 Jan., 1872; m. in Hanover, 23 Dec., 1899, Mrs. Rosa Russell; res. in Hanover.

+11946 CHARLOTTE MELISSA,[10] b. 12 Apr., 1874; m. Harry Ashbel Brown.

5627. JOSEPHINE VIENNA,[9] dau. of Ebenezer Snow[8] (2196), b. in Worcester, Vt., 15 June, 1844; m. in Worcester, 9 Sept., 1868, Robert Barnes Lillie, b. in Bethel, Vt., 18 Oct., 1839, son of Obadiah Lillie, of Bethel, b. 27 Apr., 1801, and Philena Wallace, b. 9 Nov., 1803.

He is a farmer; res. in Montpelier; was graduated from the University of Vermont, 1873. He was a Union soldier; enlisted as private in Co. E, Fourth Vermont Volunteer Infantry, 2 Sept., 1861; was discharged 30 Sept., 1864.

Children.

11947 *Edith Josephine Lillie,*[10] b. in Yellow Springs, O., 21 Oct., 1871; m. in Montpelier, 1 Sept., 1892, John B. Paddleford; res. in Bristol, N. H.

11948 *Dean Kellogg Lillie,*[10] b. in Colchester, Vt., 15 Apr., 1876; m. in Montpelier, 7 Aug., 1895, Elizabeth F. Belknap; res. in Montpelier.

5633. MARCUS EMERSON,[9] son of Arial[8] (2199), b. in Braintree, Vt., 16 Sept., 1826; m. 1 Feb., 1865, Mary Ellen Farrell, b. ———, dau. of Jonathan Farrell and ——— Conlogue.

He is a music teacher; res. in Chicago.

Children.

11949 CHARLES FREDERICK,[10] b. 18 June, 1867.

11950 WILLIAM HEWITT,[10] b. in Valley Falls, Kas., 14 Mar., 1871; m. in Chicago, 1 Oct., 1896, Mary Virginia Bartels, b. in Canton, Ill., 12 Jan., 1867, dau. of Adolph J. Bartels and Eva Garvig; is a member of the "New Church," a Republican in 1892, Populist in 1894, Free Silver Democrat in 1898; res. in Chicago; has no children.

11951 DAUPHIN HENRY,[10] b. 14 Oct., 1880.

5638. JOHN NEWTON,[9] son of Arial[8] (2199), b. 22 Mar., 1836; m. in Marysville, Cal., 18 July, 1862, Emma Ann Brown, b. in Hillsdale, Mich., 22 Aug., 1842, dau. of Lucien Meigs Brown, b. 25 May, 1812, and Clarissa Emmeline Fowler, b. 24 Jan., 1813.

He is a broom manufacturer; res. in Clarks, Neb. In religion he is a Methodist Episcopalian; in politics a Republican until 1890, since then a Populist.

Children.

11952 ARTHUR LUCIEN,[10] b. in Virginia City, Nev., 21 Apr., 1865; m. in Cushing, Neb., 6 June, 1895, Kittie May Williams; res. in Beemer, Neb.

11953 MINNIE ALETTA,[10] b. in Walnut Grove, Ill., 24 Mar., 1867.

11954 IRA ARIEL,[10] b. in Clarks, 31 Jan., 1874.

11955 ALBERT NEWTON,[10] b. in Clarks, 31 Jan., 1874; m. in Wolbach, Neb., 20 Mar., 1901, Myrtle E. Terry; res. in Wolbach.

+11956 EMMA PERSIS,[10] b. in Clarks, 3 Jan., 1882; m. Oscar Lavern Bergen.

5639. DR. JOHN BERRIDGE,[9] son of Arial[8] (2199), b. in Eden, Vt., 29 May, 1838; m. (1) in Princeton, Ill., Eliza Beach, dau. of Dr. J. M. Beach, of Princeton.

She d. ———, in Rockford, Ill.; he m. (2) in Cherry Valley, Ill., 5 Feb., 1890, Mrs. Caroline C. Clark; d. 12 Feb., 1901.

He was a dentist, a Congregationalist, a Republican and later a Prohibitionist.

Children by first wife, b. in Rockford.

11957 NIRA ANNA,[10] b. 16 Nov., 1867; m. in Rockford, William Rufus Potter; d. ———, in Storm Lake, Ia.; res. in Storm Lake.

11958 CHARLES BEACH,[10] b. 14 Nov., 1877.

5640. JOHN BUNYAN,[9] son of Arial[8] (2199), b. in Eden, Vt., 18 July, 1840; m. in Dover, Ill., 22 Oct., 1863, Amy Jane Wilson.

He d. in Greenfield, Ia., 8 Mar., 1896.

Children.

11959 EDWARD A.,[10] b. 10 Oct., 1866.

11960 ROY,[10] b. 18 May, 1872.

5642. SHERIDAN ROMAIN,[9] son of Arial[8] (2199), b. in Wayne, Ill., 14 Sept., 1845; m. in Berlin Center, Ill., 18 Nov., 1869, Irene Elizabeth Wetherill, b. in Moodus, Conn., 22 Nov., 1849, dau. of Ralph Tudor Wetherill, b. 8 Nov., 1825, and Clarissa Meech, b. 26 Nov., 1825.

He is a manufacturer of brooms; res. in Fullerton, Neb. In religion he is undenominational; in politics independent.

Children, all but first two b. in Clarks, Neb.

+11961 HENRY MILROY,[10] b. in Dover, Ill., 19 Dec., 1870; m. May R. Mason.

11962 JANE MAY,[10] b. in Berlin Center, Ill., 13 Feb., 1872; m. in Fullerton, 27 July, 1892, Thomas Harris Hempstone; res. in Luella, Okla.

11963 GEORGE RALPH,[10] b. 27 May, 1875; d. Nov., 1877.

11964 ERNEST RAY,[10] b. 18 May, 1878.

11965 LUCIEN MORRIS,[10] b. 26 Dec., 1881.

11966 NELLIE ALLETA,[10] b. 28 May, 1884.

11967 MARK EMERSON,[10] b. 27 Mar., 1887.

11968 WILBUR ENO,[10] b. 2 Oct., 1893.

5647. MARY JANE,[9] dau. of Benjamin[8] (2201), b. in Brookfield, Vt., 27 Dec., 1835; m. (1) in Swansea, Mass., 5 Oct., 1851, Merrill Wheeler, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., 1830.

He was drowned in Mount Hope Bay shortly after their marriage. He was a painter. She m. (2) 13 Sept., 1856, George Atwood; d. 4 Nov., 1864; he is a moulder; res. in Taunton, Mass.

Children by second husband.

11969 *Charles Atwood*,[10] b. ———; m. ———; is a moulder; res. in Taunton; has four children.

11970 *George N. Atwood*,[10] b. ———; m. ———; is a furniture dealer in the firm of Frost & Atwood, Fall River, Mass.; has two children.

11971 *Walter Atwood*,[10] b. ———; is a broker in Providence, R. I.

11972 *Emma M. Atwood*,[10] b. ———; res. in New York City.

5648. ANN MARIA,[9] dau. of Benjamin[8] (2201), b. in Somerset, Mass., 3 Aug., 1837; m. in Rehoboth, Mass., 28 Nov., 1860, Horace Wheaton Barney, b. in Rehoboth, 3 Feb., 1831, son of Willard Barney, b. in Jan., 1792, and Polly Luther, b. 17 Apr., 1794.

She d. 24 Nov., 1879; he d. 10 Sept., 1897.

He was a farmer and carpenter; res. in South Rehoboth, Mass.; was a Republican.

Children.

11973 *Anna Willard Barney,*[10] b. in Rehoboth, 28 Sept., 1861; res., unm., in South Rehoboth.

11974 *Horace Walter Barney,*[10] b. 31 May, 1867; m. 29 Sept., 1889, Catherine Helen Callahan; d. in Boston, Mass., 12 Mar., 1898; was a mason; had four children.

11975 *Frank Wheaton Barney,*[10] b. 3 Nov., 1870; m. 7 Dec., 1892, Edith Winifred Waterman; res. in East Providence, R. I.

5649. SARAH CLEMENTINE,[9] dau. of Benjamin[8] (2201), b. 27 Apr., 1840; m. in Fall River, Mass., 20 Mar., 1867, Chauncey E. Pierce, b. in Swansea, Mass., 1845, son of Ezra and Jemima Pierce.

He is a farmer.

Children.

11976 *Rebecca G. Pierce,*[10] b. ———.

11977 *Charles Pierce,*[10] b. in Swansea, 12 Apr., 1870; was adopted by Stephen Chace; changed his name to Charles Stephen Chace; m. in Swansea, 4 Nov., 1889, Sarah Elizabeth Short; res. in Swansea; has six children.

5650. ELIZA ADELINE,[9] dau. of Benjamin[8] (2201), b. in Vermont, 2 Mar., 1842; m. in Somerset, Mass., 3 Mar., 1861, Henry W. Barney, b. in South Rehoboth, Mass., 3 Feb., 1861, son of Willard Barney, b. Jan., 1792, and Polly Luther, b. 17 Apr., 1794.

He is a carpenter and farmer; res. in South Rehoboth.

Child.

11978 *Henrietta Evelyn Barney,*[10] b. 23 Apr., 1864.

5651. HARRIET NEWELL,[9] dau. of Benjamin[8] (2201), b. 5 Feb., 1844; m. in Dighton, Mass., 13 Aug., 1875, Coleman Chase.

They res. in Rehoboth, Mass.

Child.

11979 *Lydia Emma Chase,*[10] b. in Fall River, Mass., Aug., 1877.

5653. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[9] son of Benjamin[8] (2201), b. in Fall River, Mass., 10 Jan., 1848; m. there, 4 Aug., 1872, Elizabeth (Betsey) Smith, b. in Scotland, 31 Oct., 1851, dau. of William and Letitia Smith.

He was a carpenter, contractor and lumber dealer in Fall River. In 1897 he retired on account of ill health. He rem., when quite young, to Dighton, Mass., but after the war returned to Fall River; was a Union soldier.

Children, b. in Fall River.

11980 EMMA LOUISE,[10] b. 21 July, 1873; is unm.

11981 CLARA FRANCES,[10] b. 14 Nov., 1876; is unm.
11982 WILLIAM LYMAN,[10] b. 1 Mar., 1879; was Quartermaster, United States Signal Service in the Spanish war.
11983 GEORGE FORRESTER,[10] b. 11 Aug., 1883.

5655. LEONORA LOUISA,[9] dau. of Pliny[8] (2202), b. in Orange, Vt., 16 Apr., 1810; m. 22 Nov., 1831, Harmon Barrows, b. in Williston, Vt., 13 Nov., 1808, son of Josiah N. Barrows, of Williston, and Rosalina Murray.

He was a manufacturer of harness and saddles; rem. in 1835 from Williston to Newburg, O., thence, in 1840, to Chagrin Falls, O., where he later res.

Children.

11984 *Hiram B. Barrows,*[10] b. in Troy, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1832; d. 13 Aug., 1834.
11985 *Charles Walter Barrows,*[10] b. in Newburg, 27 May, 1835; d. 25 July, 1836.
11986 *Ermina Wealthy Barrows,*[10] b. in Newburg, 27 Sept., 1837; m. 8 Feb., 1860, James Milton Jones, b. in Herefordshire, England, 28 Apr., 1827, son of Thomas Jones, who emigrated to Cleveland, O., in 1831, and d. there, 15 May, 1871, and Mary Ann ———; he was admitted to the bar in 1855; elected Prosecuting Attorney for Cuyahoga Co., 1867; in 1872 was Judge of the Superior Court; in 1874 and for fourteen years was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; res. in Cleveland; had three children.
11987 *Lydia Maria Barrows,*[10] b. in Chagrin Falls, 4 Apr., 1841; m. (1) Oct., 1862, James Oliver Davis, son of Dennis Davis, of Hagerstown, Md., and Emily ———; he was a paper manufacturer in Chagrin Falls; d. 26 Apr., 1870; had three children; she m. (2) 29 Oct., 1874, William Harrison Caley, b. in the Isle of Man, in 1835; he served four years in the One Hundred and Third Reg., Co. D, Ohio Volunteer Infantry; he was later a dealer in shoes in Chagrin Falls.
11988 *Mary Louisa Barrows,*[10] b. in Chagrin Falls, 11 June, 1843; d. 13 May, 1844.
11989 *Walter Harmon Barrows,*[10] b. in Chagrin Falls, 21 June, 1845; m. 18 Nov., 1875, Vine Woolley; was a manufacturer of harness and saddles; served three years in Co. A, First Ohio Artillery; res. in Chagrin Falls; had three children.

5656. LYDIA ALVORD,[9] dau. of Pliny[8] (2202), b. in Burlington, Vt., 14 Sept., 1812; m. 13 Jan., 1841, Jairus Green Ruggles, b. 6 Aug., 1813, son of Cyrenieus Ruggles, b. 13 Mar., 1777, and Anah Stilson, b. 20 May, 1781, both of New Milford, Conn.

She d. 17 July, 1891; he d. 14 Aug., 1896; both d. in Newburg, O.

He was a farmer; later a lawyer and Justice of the Peace in Newburg for twenty-one consecutive years.

Children.

11990 *Leonora Anah Ruggles,*[10] b. 12 May, 1843; d. 10 Apr., 1866.
11991 *Seymour Bennett Ruggles,*[10] b. 14 Jan., 1845; d. 14 Jan., 1847.
11992 *Florence Emma Ruggles,*[10] b. 28 Sept., 1857; m. 27 May, 1874, William Price Williams; he was an oil dealer in Cleveland, O.

5658. STEPHEN BARTLETT,[9] son of Pliny[8] (2202), b. in Brookfield, Vt., 22 Dec., 1816; m. 18 Oct., 1841, Abigail Eales Pierce, b. 18 July, 1823, dau. of John Pierce and Elizabeth Smith.

She d. 7 Aug., 1895.

He rem. in 1846 from Cleveland, O., to Milwaukee, Wis.; was, from 1850 to '53, in California; went to Denver, 10 May, 1859; was a Justice of the Peace, a miner and prospector.

Children.

11993 WALTER HENRY,[10] b. in Cleveland, 30 Sept., 1843; rem. to Colorado, 1860; was Deputy County Clerk of Lake and Chaffee counties, Col.; d. unm., in Denver, 11 June, 1888.

+11994 JULIETTE ESTELLE,[10] b. in Milwaukee, 27 Aug., 1847; m. Philip S. Moffett.

5659. LUCY MARIA,[9] dau. of Pliny[8] (2202), b. in Burlington, Vt., 5 Sept., 1820; m. 3 Oct., 1842, Anson Welcon Gaylord, b. in Newburg, O. (now part of Cleveland), 27 Feb., 1816, son of Allen Gaylord, b. in Connecticut, 4 Oct., 1777, and Philena Gunn, b. in Massachusetts, 23 Oct., 1782.

He d. 18 Nov., 1856; she d. 16 Nov., 1888.

They res. in Newburg. He was a mechanic. The old homestead, in Newburg, where Allen Gaylord settled at an early day, was owned in 1881 by Mrs. Lucy Maria Gaylord.

Children.

11995 *Evelyn Verona Gaylord,*[10] b. in Newburg, 14 Apr., 1845; m. 3 Sept., 1868, Franklin Wallace Bell, b. in Troy, O., 6 Mar., 1843, son of James Bell, b. in Becket, Mass., 22 Feb., 1821, and Matilda Curtis, b. in Euclid, O., 31 July, 1824; he is a lumber dealer in Cleveland.

11996 *Clarence Delmont Gaylord,*[10] b. 14 Oct., 1847; m. 3 Aug., 1876, Frances Gillett, b. in Mexico, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1852, dau. of George Gillett; d. in Nov., 1879; was a carriage maker in Newburg.

5668. ENOS WELLS,[9] son of Enos[8] (2205), b. in Enosburg, Vt., 15 June, 1820; m. 4 July, 1852, Abigail Hollenbeck, b. in New York, 17 May, 1832, dau. of Robert Hollenbeck and Sarah Lampman.

He d. in Santa Rita, Cal., 9 Apr., 1897.

He was a wheelwright; res. in Vermont until 24 years of age; rem. overland to California in 1864; res. for a number of years in Monterey Co., then in Lockford, San Joaquin Co., and later in Pittville, Cal.

Children.

+11997 GEORGE WELLS,[10] b. in Wisconsin, 10 Apr., 1853; m. Mary Grigsby.

+11998 SARAH CAROLINE,[10] b. in Harvard, Ill., 7 Jan., 1859; m. (1) Joseph Jasper Grissom; (2) Jesse Alexander Grigsby.

11999 ALBERT,[10] b. in May, 1867.

12000 CHARLES WILLIAM,[10] b. ———; res. in Acampo, Cal.

5672. HARRIET N.,[9] dau. of Enos[8] (2205), b. ———; m. as his second wife, 22 Sept., 1852, Franklin Leonard, b. in Pottertown, N. Y., 5 June, 1825, son of Truman Leonard and Roxanna Allis.

He d. in Buda, Ill., 8 Oct., 1884; after his death she res. there.

Children.

12001 *Alfred Eugene Leonard,*[10] b. 26 Jan., 1855; m. Susan E. Weable.
12002 *Herbert De Witt Leonard,*[10] b. 12 Sept., 1859; m. Alice Weable, sister of Susan E.
12003 *Clara Adell Leonard,*[10] b. 20 Aug., 1861; m. John Hanson.
12004 *Frank Adelbert Leonard,*[10] b. 6 Sept., 1863; m. Lucy Reynolds.
12005 *Harriet Elmina Leonard,*[10] b. 4 May, 1866; m. George Braby.
12006 *Ella May Leonard,*[10] b. 12 May, 1868.
12007 *Ida Lavinia Leonard,*[10] b. 2 Feb., 1871; m. Edward B. Bartlett.
12008 *Frederick Elbert Leonard,*[10] b. 1 May, 1873.
12009 *Edward A. Leonard,*[10] b. 5 Aug., 1876.

5677. REV. SYLVANUS HOLBROOK,[9] son of Rev. Elias Wells[8] (2207), b. 5 Jan., 1821; m. Sarah Loomis, b. 26 Dec., 1831, dau. of James Loomis, of Ypsilanti, Mich., b. 20 May, 1793, and Sarah Williams, b. 27 Aug., 1796.

She d. in Vineland, Cal., 14 June, 1896; he d. in Hoquiam, Wash., 8 May, 1900.

He was educated at Vermont University and Bangor Theological Seminary. He was a Congregational clergyman; was ordained in Illinois, 10 Nov., 1857; res. in Grand Detour, Roscoe, Wayne and Buda, Ill., and Preston Lake, Minn.

She was educated in Ypsilanti Seminary. They res. in Claremont, and after her death he res. in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children.

+12010 MARY ALZA,[10] b. in Grand Detour, 5 May, 1858; m. Lewis Elwin Porter.
+12011 ELIAS WELLS,[10] b. in Roscoe, 9 Oct., 1859; m. Mary Estelle Westcott.
12012 JAMES LOOMIS,[10] b. in Buda, 12 Apr., 1861; is a musician and composer; res., unm., in New York City.
+12013 CHARLOTTE CATHERINE,[10] b. in Buda, 29 Sept., 1863; m. Norbett J. Depew.
12014 WINNY,[10] b. 26 Dec., 1864; d. in infancy.
12015 SYLVANUS HOLBROOK,[10] b. in Wayne, 25 Feb., 1866; m. in Los Angeles, 17 Feb., 1900, Cornelia Baker Pierce, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 19 Aug., 1864, dau. of Thomas R. Pierce, of New Bedford, b. 1809, and Mary Elizabeth Tuell, b. 1 Apr., 1821; is a carpenter and a Methodist; res. in Los Angeles; has no children.
+12016 SARAH LOUISE,[10] b. in Wayne, 2 Dec., 1867; m. Dr. Edward Lycan.
12017 ABIGAIL CORNELIA R.,[10] b. 24 July, 1869; res., unm., in Los Angeles.
12018 JOHN STACY,[10] b. 15 Apr., 1873; served in the Spanish-American war as private in Co. C, Third United States Infantry; is a mechanic; unm.
12019 CLAIR HINSDALE,[10] b. 14 Aug., 1874.

5682. CHARLOTTE ALZADA,[9] dau. of Rev. Elias Wells[8] (2207), b. in East Berkshire, Vt., 10 Mar., 1836; m. 16 Nov., 1862, John Seeley Stacy, b. in De Kalb, N. Y., 14 May, 1833, son of Pelatiah Stacy, b. in Belchertown, Mass., 28 May, 1792, and Jerusha Tanner, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., Dec., 1800.

He is a lawyer; res. in De Kalb and later in Anamosa, Ia. She, on the maternal side, is in the eighth generation of descent from Gov. William Bradford, of Plymouth and the "Mayflower," through his son, Samuel.

Children.

12020 *Marian Luella Stacy,*[10] b. 10 Apr., 1864; m. 24 Aug., 1890, W. B. Shinn.

12021 *Edron Eugene Stacy,*[10] b. 10 July, 1866; m. 25 Feb., 1891, Martha Frisbee.

12022 *Bertha Sybil Stacy,*[10] b. 3 Feb., 1870; is unm.

12023 *William Kellogg Stacy,*[10] b. 30 May, 1880; is unm.

5686. ALMIRA ANN,[9] dau. of Simeon[8] (2209), b. in Brighton, Canada, 12 Jan., 1831; m. in La Crosse, Wis., 14 Nov., 1852, Truman Jay Safford, b. in Portland, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1825, son of Jonas G. Safford, b. 14 Mar., 1785, and Martha Sage, b. in Bennington, Vt., 29 May, 1792.

She d. in Santa Barbara, Cal., 28 Aug., 1890; he d. in Los Banos, Cal., 29 Jan., 1897.

He was a farmer.

Children.

12024 *Frances Isabella Safford,*[10] b. in McGregor, Ia., 12 July, 1854.

12025 *Charles Kellogg Safford,*[10] b. in Chatfield, Minn., 14 Dec., 1859; m. 3 July, 1890, Susan Rose Robinson.

12026 *Kate Lorenda Safford,*[10] b. in Cedar Falls, Ia., 20 Feb., 1862; res. in Berkeley, Cal.

12027 *Frank Safford,*[10] b. in Cedar Rapids, 4 Jan., 1868.

5687. MARCUS HENRY,[9] son of Simeon[8] (2209), b. in Brighton, Upper Canada, 31 Mar., 1833; m. Martha Robinson, b. ———, dau. of Charles Robinson, b. ———, and Hannah Paine Wilder.

He was killed in Custer's last fight, 25 June, 1876.

He was a telegraph operator and correspondent for several Eastern papers, and was connected with several papers in Western States, among them being the La Crosse Democrat, Greeley Wave and Bismarck Tribune.

Col. C. A. Loundsbury, a correspondent of the New York Herald, had everything in readiness to accompany Gen. Custer on his fatal expedition against the Indians in 1876, on the Little Big Horn. His wife, being taken ill at the last moment, Mark Kellogg took his place and outfit, and was killed in the massacre which took place, 25 June, 1876. His notes were gathered up by Gen. Brisbin, and they were telegraphed with other matter to the New York Herald, which was the only newspaper that had a full account of the battle. The Herald gave his children $2000 in recognition of his services. Col. Loundsbury says of him: "Mr. Kellogg was about 5 feet, 7 inches in height, weighing about 140, a bright, active man. He was in his earlier days a telegraph operator, being one of the first to take messages by sound."

Children.

12028 CORA SUE,[10] b. in La Crosse, Wis., 5 Feb., 1862; res. in Denver, Col., and later in Kansas City, Mo.; is unm.

+12029 MATTIE GRACE,[10] b. 20 Aug., 1863; m. Dr. Franklin Stuart Temple.

5688. MARY ELIZA,[9] dau. of Simeon[8] (2209), b. in Brighton, Canada, 15 Mar., 1835; m. in La Crosse, Wis., 25 May, 1857, Henry L. Edwards, b. in Rome, O., 25 May, 1832, son of James Edwards, of Chatfield, Minn., b. 1800, and Mary Cordelia Miller, b. 2 Mar., 1812.

He disappeared; probably d. in Texas; she res. in Berkeley, Cal.

He was a civil engineer; served in the war for the Union as Capt. in Co. D, Second Nebraska Cavalry; was discharged 18 Sept., 1863.

Child.

12030 *Minnie Miller Edwards,*[10] b. in Chatfield, 20 Mar., 1858; m. 20 Mar., 1879, James William Erwin, b. 1856, son of James Erwin, b. 1812, and Sarah Jackson; res. in Berkeley.

5690. CORALINN MARIA,[9] dau. of Simeon[8] (2209), b. in Watertown, N. Y., 9 Mar., 1839; m. 24 Dec., 1857, Sidney Cogswell Clinton, of La Crosse, Wis., b. in Potsdam, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1834, son of Allen Clinton, of Waukesha, Wis., b. ———, and Adeline Goodman.

He d. in Hot Springs, Ark., 25 Dec., 1892.

He was a grocer, bookkeeper and Republican; res. in La Crosse, Denver, Col., and later in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children.

12031 *Carrie May Clinton,*[10] b. in La Crosse, 14 Apr., 1859.

12032 *Charles Mark Clinton,*[10] b. in Jefferson Co., Col., 24 Nov., 1861; m. 28 Nov., 1889, Julia Belle Osgood; res. in Denver.

12033 *Minnie Elizabeth Clinton,*[10] b. in Jefferson Co., Col., 9 May, 1863; m. 26 Dec., 1887, Frank E. Minty, son of Gen. Robert G. E. Minty and Grace Abbott, b. in Scotland; he d. in Butte, Mont., 26 Feb., 1888; was killed in a railroad accident; after his death she res. in Denver.

12034 *Jessie Fremont Clinton,*[10] b. in Fremont, Neb., 4 Nov., 1865; is unm.

12035 *Myra Adeline Clinton,*[10] b. in Denver, 23 Feb., 1867; m. there, 6 Sept., 1880, Frederick George Higgin, of Toronto, Canada; d. 23 Feb., 1891; res. in Denver; had one child.

12036 *Herbert Sidney Clinton,*[10] b. in Denver, 8 Mar., 1871; d. there, 2 Mar., 1872.

12037 *Gertrude Cora Clinton,*[10] b. in Denver, 27 Oct., 1872; is unm.

12038 *Ruth Edward Clinton,*[10] b. in Denver, 13 Sept., 1879; is unm.

5692. ECTON,[9] son of Simeon[8] (2209), b. in Bowmanville, Canada, 20 Feb., 1844; m. Hannah Dalby.

He d. in an asylum near Chicago, Oct., 1889.

He served as drummer boy in the civil war.

Child.

12039 MAMIE,[10] b. ———.

5694. ELLA MAY,[9] dau. of Simeon[8] (2209), b. in Waukegan, Ill., 20 Apr., 1850; m. Daniel Beeler.

She d. in Magdelena, N. M., 1890.

Children.

12040 *Daniel Beeler,*[10] b. ———.

12041 *Shirley Beeler,*[10] b. ———; res. in Denver, Col.

12042 *Leslie Beeler,*[10] b. ———.

5717. GEORGE PARKER,[9] son of Deacon Leonard Martin[8] (2114), b. in Hanover, N. H., 31 Dec., 1832; m. in Springville, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1860, Helen

Amanda Pierce, b. in Frankfort, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1834, dau. of Gifford Pierce, b. 2 Feb., 1805, and Henrietta Mills, b. 8 Feb., 1810.

When a young man he was a teacher. Since 1860 he has been engaged in manufacturing and milling. From 1874 to 1880 he lived in East Pike, N. Y., having charge of the Wyoming Co. Mills. In 1881 he res. in Springville; in 1898 in Lamont, N. Y. He was Justice of the Peace and deacon of the Baptist Church.

Children, b. in Springville.

+12043 MARY LOUISA,[10] b. 22 Sept., 1863; m. Frank Horace Roberts.
+12044 ROY PIERCE,[10] b. 26 Dec., 1872; m. Lillian Adelle Curtis.

5730. GEN. STEPHEN WRIGHT,[9] son of Jacob Pool[8] (2221), b. in Shelburne, Mass., 5 Apr., 1822; m. 10 Sept., 1851, Lucia Hosmer Andrews, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1829, dau. of Maj. Andre Andrews, b. 8 July, 1792, and Sarah Mehitable Hosmer, b. 4 Aug., 1794.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1846; from Yale Law School in 1848; practiced law for forty-eight years; res. in Waterbury, Conn. He was a man prominent in public affairs; was Judge of Probate seven consecutive years; a member of Congress three terms, 1869-75; was a member of the State Senate and House; was Brig.-Gen. of the Connecticut National Guard; was City Attorney, etc. In 1901 he was elected elector-at-large from Connecticut.

Children, b. in Waterbury.

+12045 SARAH ANDREWS,[10] b. 11 Sept., 1852; m. Frank Cameron Plume.
+12046 LUCY WRIGHT,[10] b. 14 Jan., 1855; m. Edwin Holt English.
12047 FRANK WOODRUFF,[10] b. 26 July, 1857; m. 1 June, 1901, Mary S. McConchie, of Troy, N. Y.; was graduated from the United States Naval Academy in 1881; his first service was on the Portsmouth in Jan., 1882, and in Aug. of that year was attached to the Coast Survey on the steamer Drift; Ensign junior grade, 1883, and full grade 1884; in 1885 he was attached to the Yantic; 1889 in Washington for service at the Naval Observatory; after a few months in the Bureau of Equipment, he was ordered to the Richmond, and then to the Monongahela; Lieut. junior grade, 5 May, 1892, and went to the Pacific Coast in 1893, serving a year on the San Francisco; in 1894 he went to Washington, and was on duty at the Naval Observatory and Navy Yard; took a course in the War College in 1895; 3 Apr., 1896, was full Lieut., and was attached to the Marion, in June; was ordered to the Baltimore, 11 Feb., 1897, and was serving under that order, in Dewey's fleet, during the destruction of the Spanish ships at Manila; was one of the six men of the squadron wounded in the engagement.
+12048 JOHN PRESCOTT,[10] b. 31 Mar., 1860; m. Clara Mason.
+12049 ELIZABETH HOSMER,[10] b. 14 Mar., 1864; m. Irving Hall Chase.
12050 STEPHEN WRIGHT,[10] b. 8 Mar., 1866; d. 13 Aug., 1868.
12051 CHARLES POOLE,[10] b. 27 Apr., 1868; was graduated from Yale College in 1890; from Yale Law School in 1893; is Secretary of the Connecticut State Board of Charities; is unm.

5731. AI,[9] son of Jacob Pool[8] (2221), b. in Shelburne, Mass., 15 Feb., 1824;

m. in Shelburne, 29 May, 1862, Adaline Louisa Clark, of Worcester, Vt., b. in Gardner, Mass., 8 Jan., 1833, dau. of Hiram Clark and Louisa Wright.

She d. 19 Apr., 1864.

He was a farmer; res. in Shelburne.

Child, b. and d. in Shelburne.

12052 EMMA ELIZA,[10] b. 15 Apr., 1863; d. 24 Feb., 1864.

5734. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) AURELIA,[9] dau. of Deacon Elam[8] (2222), b. in Shelburne, Mass., 20 June, 1819; m. 25 Feb., 1841, Solomon Wellington Root, of Montague, b. 10 Mar., 1815, son of Solomon Root, b. 15 Mar., 1777, and Nancy Kingsley, b. 25 Jan., 1779.

She d. 2 Apr., 1885.

They res. in Montague, Mass.; later with his son, Herbert W., in Greenfield.

Children.

12053 *Edward Payson Root,*[10] b. 4 Aug., 1844.
12054 *William Francis Root,*[10] b. 19 June, 1846.
12055 *Ellen Aurelia Root,*[10] b. 21 Dec., 1849.
12056 *Henry Elam Root,*[10] b. 17 July, 1855.
12057 *Herbert Wellington Root,*[10] b. 26 Nov., 1859.

5735. ELAM JOSIAH DOLE,[9] son of Deacon Elam[8] (2222), b. in Shelburne, Mass., 12 July, 1821; m. (1) 31 Aug., 1848, Mahala Hosmer, of Montague, Mass., b. 1832, dau. of Nathan Hosmer, b. 19 Aug., 1795, and Elizabeth Moore, b. 22 Feb., 1795.

She d. in Shelburne, 24 Oct., 1855; he m. (2) in Leyden, Mass., 11 Aug., 1861, Olive Maria Sheldon, b. 1835, dau. of Col. Salmon Sheldon and Rebecca Bigelow; she d. in Shelburne, 9 Dec., 1873; he m. (3) in Greenfield, Mass., 21 Feb., 1886, Mrs. Francena E. (Wilson) Baldwin, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1834, dau. of John and Eliza Wilson; d. in Shelburne, 7 Apr., 1896.

He was a farmer and a blacksmith; was a Congregationalist.

Children, b. in Shelburne.

12058 FRANCIS JOSIAH,[10] b. 25 June, 1852; m. in Leyden, 5 Sept., 1877, Mary Brown Mowry, b. 9 Dec., 1846, dau. of David Mowry, Esq., of Leyden, and Sarah Angeline Carpenter; is a commercial traveler; is a Congregationalist; res. in Greenfield, Mass.; has no children.

+12059 MAHALA HOSMER,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1855; m. Maxwell Sheldon.

5736. JULIA,[9] dau. of Deacon Elam[8] (2222), b. in Shelburne, Mass., 29 Dec., 1823; m. there, 29 June, 1843, Amos Rugg, of Montague, b. in Rindge, N. H., 24 Sept., 1816, son of William Rugg, of Winchendon, Mass., b. 9 Jan., 1781, and Sarah Buswell, b. in Rindge, 6 Dec., 1779.

She d. 11 Oct., 1884.

He was a manufacturer of rakes; res. in Montague, Mass.

Children.

12060 *Amelia Melvina Rugg,*[10] b. 27 Nov., 1846.
12061 *Clarence A. Rugg,*[10] b. 12 Feb., 1848; d. ———.
12062 *Julia Ella Rugg,*[10] b. 30 June, 1850; m. 3 Oct., 1869, Thomas Joel Campbell, b. in Suffield, Conn., 7 Apr., 1841; in the war for the Union he served in Co. C, Forty-sixth Massachusetts Reg.

12063 *Francis Amos Rugg,*[10] b. 28 Jan., 1856; was a student at Amherst College.
12064 *Walter Augustus Rugg,*[10] b. 4 Dec., 1862.

5737. CHAUNCEY,[9] son of Deacon Elam[8] (2222), b. in Shelburne, Mass., 11 Feb., 1826; m. 17 July, 1856, Lucina Thayer, b. in Winchester, N. H., 25 Aug., 1827, dau. of Ellis Thayer, b. in Bellingham, Mass., 31 July, 1795, and Julia Curtis, b. in Swanzey, N. H.

He was a blacksmith and farmer; res. in Hinsdale, N. H., Shelburne, Royalston and later in Athol, Mass.

Children.

12065 HATTIE MINETTE,[10] b. 13 Jan., 1859; d. in Shelburne, 9 Sept., 1864.
12066 FANNY EVELYN,[10] b. 11 Aug., 1860; is unm.

5739. PHILENA DOLE,[9] dau. of Deacon Elam[8] (2222), b. in Shelburne, Mass., 19 Mar., 1831; m. in Shelburne, 8 Mar., 1855, Daniel Rugg, b. in Heath, Mass., 30 May, 1830, son of Reuben Rugg, b. 25 July, 1789, and Sarah Nims, b. 17 Oct., 1790.

She d. in Champaign, Ill., 7 Oct., 1877; he d. 28 July, 1888.

They res. in Champaign, where he was a dealer in boots and shoes.

Children.

12067 *Stella Philena Rugg,*[10] b. in Heath, 9 Feb., 1856; d. 19 Aug., same year.
12068 *Herbert Daniel Rugg,*[10] b. in Bloomington, Ill., 14 Apr., 1858; d. 12 Sept., 1858.
12069 *Frederick Daniel Rugg,*[10] b. in Champaign, 22 Dec., 1860; m. 15 Apr., 1884, Cora Maltbury.
12070 *Henry Kellogg Rugg,*[10] b. 12 May, 1863; d. 19 Aug., same year.
12071 *Mary Ellen Rugg,*[10] b. 4 Sept., 1864; m. 3 July, 1884, C. F. Hamilton.
12072 *Carrie Aurelia Rugg,*[10] b. 25 May, 1870; m. 7 Sept., 1894, James P. Hubbell.

5740. MARY,[9] dau. of Deacon Elam[8] (2222), b. in Shelburne, Mass., 5 Jan., 1833; m. there, 24 Nov., 1859, Lewis Sheldon, of Leyden, Mass., b. 4 Oct., 1822, son of Col. Salmon Sheldon, b. 20 Sept., 1781, and Rebecca Bigelow, b. 1778.

He was a farmer; res. in Leyden and Montague, Mass. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; was an Abolitionist and Free Soiler; Republican until 1884, and is now a Prohibitionist.

Children.

12073 *Frederick Lewis Sheldon,*[10] b. 12 Oct., 1860; is unm.
12074 *Elam Kellogg Sheldon,*[10] b. 17 Nov., 1864; is unm.
12075 *Elizabeth Emmaline Sheldon,*[10] b. 7 May, 1867; is unm.
12076 *Philena Rebecca Sheldon,*[10] b. 14 Nov., 1871; is unm.

5741. CAPT. HENRY MARTIN,[9] son of Deacon Elam[8] (2222), b. in Shelburne, Mass., 10 Jan., 1834; m. in Buckland, 26 Aug., 1858, Sarah Amanda Whiting, b. 17 Oct., 1834, dau. of Welcome Whiting, of Buckland, Mass., b. 16 Oct., 1799, and Susan Wight, b. in Norwich, Mass., 15 Sept., 1798. Sarah Amanda Whiting was descended, on her father's side, from Rev. Samuel Whiting, of Lynn, Mass., 1636, and on her mother's side, from Israel Putnam, of revolutionary fame.

He entered Amherst College in Aug., 1854, and was a classmate of Mr. Rufus B. Kellogg. He was honorably dismissed in the spring of 1857 on account of ill health. In the following autumn he rem. to Illinois, and was for two years principal of the High School in Bloomington. He enlisted as a private in Co. C, Thirty-third Illinois Infantry, soon became Lieut., and subsequently Capt. He fell in charging the works at Vicksburg, 20 May, 1863. He rests in a soldier's grave on the field of battle.

Said the Lieut.-Col. of his regiment: "I saw him as he marched to his death with a clear presentiment of his fate, calm and resolute. When upon the ground he pointed to a little eminence in front saying, 'I shall fall near that spot.' Then, as they went forward to the attack, he, being in advance of his company, waved his sword above his head, calling out to his men, 'Follow me to victory or death.' He fell within ten feet of the spot he had pointed out, and, when removed a few moments after, his sword was held so firmly that it required some force in unclasping his hand from the hilt."

She m. (2) 10 Nov., 1875, Oscar Bardwell, of Shelburne, b. 6 June, 1821; res. in Greenfield, Mass.

Child.

+12077 HARRY WHITING,[10] b. in Bloomington, 25 Jan., 1861; m. Lucy Jane Sawin Cutler.

5742. LOVILLA ELMINA,[9] dau. of Deacon Elam[8] (2222), b. in Shelburne, Mass., 19 Oct., 1839; m. there, 16 Aug., 1860, John Kingsley Bardwell, b. in Shelburne, 9 Mar., 1835, son of Ebenezer Bardwell, b. 1799, and Clarinda Rice.

He was a farmer; res. in Champaign, Ill.; is a Republican and a Prohibitionist.

Children.

12078 *Lillian Maria Bardwell,*[10] b. 28 Mar., 1862; d. 2 Sept., 1863.
12079 *Ellen Maria Bardwell,*[10] b. 27 Sept., 1865; m. 22 June, 1892, Luther Sherman Ross; res. in Des Moines, Ia.
12080 *Lester Kellogg Bardwell,*[10] b. 3 Aug., 1867; d. 10 Oct., same year.
12081 *Clarinda Rice Bardwell,*[10] b. 30 July, 1870; d. 20 July, 1872.
12082 *Julia Kellogg Bardwell,*[10] b. 30 July, 1870; m. 14 May, 1896, John N. Connett; res. in Seneca, Kas.
12083 *A Son,*[10] b. 13 Oct., 1871; d. 20 July, 1872.
12084 *Faith Leland Bardwell,*[10] b. 16 Apr., 1877.

5744. OLIVE MURILLA,[9] dau. of Henry[8] (2223), b. in Amherst, Mass., 2 July, 1824; m. in Amherst, 31 Oct., 1849, Gilbert Southwick, b. 24 May, 1822, son of Amasa Southwick, of Uxbridge and Pelham, Mass., and Alice Chace, of Newport, R. I., b. 19 May, 1781.

He is a blacksmith; res. in Pelham and Shutesbury, Mass.

Children.

12085 *Henry Gilbert Southwick,*[10] b. 1 Aug., 1851.
12086 *Susan Alice Southwick,*[10] b. 7 June, 1856; d. 5 Oct., 1861.

5748. MARCUS AURELIUS,[9] son of John[8] (2225), b. in Madison, O., 11 Apr., 1829; m. in Painesville, O., 12 June, 1870, Eunice Everts, b. in Mexico, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1845, dau. of Philo Everts, of Madison.

He was a mechanic; is a Socialist; res. in Madison.

Children, b. in Madison.

12087 SHERMAN POOL,[10] b. 2 Oct., 1870; res. in Bellevue, O.
12088 MERTON,[10] b. 1 Oct., 1873; res. in Madison.

5750. HENRY ELAM,[9] son of John[8] (2225), b. in Madison, O., 11 June 1836; m. 16 Sept., 1863, Helen Sophia Spalding, b. in Perry, O., 9 June, 1842 dau. of Charles Spalding and Sophia P. Willard.

He d. in Detroit, Mich., 7 Jan., 1886.

He was a druggist in Detroit; was a Democrat.

Children.

+12089 JOHN ROSWELL,[10] b. in Madison, 1 July, 1865; m. Charlotte Ann Hall
12090 HELEN G.,[10] b. 14 Feb., 1872; res., unm., in Madison.

5762. HENRIETTA,[9] dau. of Noahdiah[8] (2232), b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1833; m. 20 June, 1861, John Blue.

They res. in Trumansburg, N. Y.

Child.

12091 *Frederick Kellogg Blue,*[10] b. 11 May, 1866.

5768. JOHN CALVIN,[9] son of John Alvard[8] (2233), b. in Willington, Conn. 8 Sept., 1837; m. 2 July, 1868, Anna Laurens Jewett, b. in Norwich, Conn., 17 Oct., 1846, dau. of Henry Laurens Jewett, b. 2 Apr., 1801, and Eliza Chapman, b. 12 Mar., 1808.

He d. 29 Sept., 1893; she res. in Norwich.

Children, b. in Norwich.

12092 JOHN ALVARD,[10] b. 5 Oct., 1869; m. 29 Apr., 1897, Mabel Ross, b. 2 Apr., 1875, dau. of David Lancaster Ross, b. 27 May, 1845, and Helen Underwood, b. 26 Jan., 1849.
12093 WALTER JEWETT,[10] b. 13 Dec., 1871; is a lawyer in Norwich.

5769. REV. JOSEPH ALLEINE,[9] son of John Alvard[8] (2233), b. in Louisville, Ky., 1 May, 1839; m. 20 Dec., 1868, Martha Estelle Gillette, of Meriden, Conn., b. 17 July, 1848, dau. of Lorenzo D. Gillette and Mary Palmer Hovey, of Meriden.

He d. in Meriden, 7 Sept., 1894.

He was ordained a minister in the Congregational Church in Newfield, Me.

Children.

12094 ANNA JOSEPHINE,[10] b. in Boston, Mass., 8 Nov., 1870; m. ——— Smith; was graduated from Wesleyan University with the degree of B. S.; res. in Canada.
12095 JOSEPH ALLEINE,[10] b. in Binghamton, N. Y., 6 June, 1874; d. there, 10 June, 1878.
12096 CHARLES SUMNER,[10] b. in Duke Center, Pa., 18 Nov., 1879; is a gas fitter, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res., unm., in Meriden.
12097 MARY FIDELIA,[10] b. in Nichols, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1883; res., unm., in Southington, Conn.

5772. EBENEZER BARSTOW,[9] son of John Alvard[8] (2233), b. in Lexington

Mo., 24 Aug., 1846; m. in Litchfield, Conn., 23 June, 1880, Harriette Thompson Woodruff, b. in Litchfield, 6 Aug., 1846, dau. of Reuben Morris Woodruff and Eliza Reeves Thompson.

She d. in Denver, Col., 17 Oct., 1889.

He is a lawyer and res. in Denver; is a Congregationalist; in politics an Independent.

Child.

12098 MABEL FIDELIA,[10] b. in Denver, 29 Aug., 1883.

5797. CHARLES ERASTUS,[9] son of Oran[8] (2258), b. in East Hardwick, Vt., 22 Dec., 1849; m. 12 Jan., 1870, Eldora Augusta Batchelder, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. in Peacham, Vt., 1 Oct., 1852, dau. of Jedkins Randall Batchelder, b. 13 Sept., 1826, and Martha Washington Root, b. 23 Feb., 1826.

She d. in St. Johnsbury, 12 Nov., 1884.

He is a painter and paper hanger; res. in Boston, Mass.

Child.

12099 FREDERIC CHARLES,[10] b. in St. Johnsbury, 19 Sept., 1872; m. in Lowell, Mass., 16 Jan., 1894, Ada Winnie Smith, b. in St. John, New Brunswick, 25 Mar., 1865, dau. of Francis Smith, b. 1808, and Hannah M. McCormick, b. 1821; is in the express business; res. in Boston; had no children.

5809. DAVID OLIVER,[9] son of David[8] (2283), b. 2 Dec., 1809; m. (1) 16 May, 1837, Mary Ann Haskins, b. in Frederick, O., 15 June, 1818.

She d. 29 May, 1840; he m. (2) 9 Dec., 1840, Harriet Aurelia Haskins, of Shalersville, O., b. 8 Apr., 1818.

Children.

12100 MARY ANN,[10] b. 13 Jan., 1840; m. 1 Jan., 1858, H. R. Brown, of Saranac, Mich.

12101 HARRIET LOVISA,[10] b. 26 Apr., 1843; d. 22 Nov., 1851.

+12102 RUTH JANETTE,[10] b. 18 July, 1845; m. Albert McClintock.

5815. SETH,[9] son of Seth[8] (2285), b. in Southwick, Mass., 3 Dec., 1816; m. 26 Mar., 1840, Rosamond Maria Smith, b. in Suffield, Conn., 13 Apr., 1817, dau. of Enoch Smith, of Suffield, b. 2 Feb., 1761, and Merab Morley, b. 2 Nov., 1780.

He d. in Westfield, Mass., 9 July, 1886; she d. in Springfield, Mass., 8 Dec., 1889.

He was a farmer in Southwick, Granville and Westfield, Mass.

Children, all except the oldest, b. in Westfield.

+12103 ELIZA PAMELIA,[10] b. in Southwick, 26 May, 1841; m. Rodney Curtis Cowles.

12104 FANNY MARIA,[10] b. 5 Nov., 1844; m. 30 Sept., 1873, Joseph Holbrook Damon, of Springfield, b. in Northampton, Mass., 1824, son of Isaac Damon, b. in Weymouth, Mass., 16 July, 1782, and Sophia Strong, b. in Northampton, 22 July, 1791; he d. in Springfield, 2 Nov., 1895; he was a hardware merchant; was a Unitarian and a Democrat; after his death she res. in Springfield; had no children.

12105 WINFIELD SETH,[10] b. 18 Mar., 1848; d. 3 Oct., 1849.

12106 MARY JANE,[10] b. 12 Aug., 1851; d. 4 Oct., 1851.
+12107 WILLIS SMITH,[10] b. 21 Dec., 1856; m. Clara Louise Hayes.

5819. LANGDON CROSBY,[9] son of Seth[8] (2285), b. in Southwick, Mass., 20 July, 1829; m. there, 29 Dec., 1850, Eliza Ann Clark, b. 25 Dec., 1828, dau. of Pliny Clark, b. in East Granby, Conn., 8 Sept., 1783, and Ann Pelton, b. in East Otis, Mass., 9 Sept., 1792.

He d. in an insane retreat in Northampton, Mass., 7 May, 1901; is buried in Westfield.

Children.

12108 NELLIE ELIZA,[10] b. in Westfield, 6 Aug., 1853; m. 22 Oct., 1873, Charles Noble, of Westfield, b. 1849, son of James Noble and Jane ———; has no children.
12109 FRANKIE LANGDON,[10] b. 1 Jan., 1856; d. 19 Jan., 1864.
12110 ARCHIE CLARKE,[10] b. in Westfield, 10 June, 1862; d. 16 Jan., 1864.
12111 MATTIE CELENDA,[10] b. 15 Aug., 1865; d. 27 Aug., same year.
12112 CHILD,[10] b. and d. 23 May, 1868.

5820. FREDERICK CORNELIUS,[9] son of Seth[8] (2285), b. in Southwick, Mass., 22 Feb., 1832; m. in Westfield, Mass., 14 Dec., 1854, Mercy Ann Nash, b. in Plainfield, Mass., 12 Jan., 1834, dau. of Abijah Nash, of Plainfield, and Harriet Joy.

She d. in Southwick, 12 Aug., 1895.

He is a farmer; res. on the old homestead in Southwick.

Children, b. in Southwick.

12113 HERBERT F.,[10] b. 23 Feb., 1856; d. 22 Mar., 1859.
+12114 EMMA CORA,[10] b. 14 Jan., 1860; m. Edward H. Smith.
+12115 CLIFFORD ELLIOT,[10] b. 7 Dec., 1861; m. Elizabeth Jane Montgomery.

5821. DEACON GEORGE MORTON,[9] son of Seth[8] (2285), b. in Westfield, Mass., 16 Apr., 1838; m. 24 Aug., 1859, Mary Swinehart, b. 20 Oct., 1837, dau. of Moses Swinehart, b. in Pickaway Co., O., about 1804, and Lydia Brower, b. about 1805.

He is deacon in the Congregational Church; is a horticulturist and dealer in ice. In April, 1901, he gave $5000 to found a school in Porto Rico, to be called the "Blanche Kellogg Institute," in memory of his deceased dau., and "expects to 'father' all it needs in the way of money." He res. in Pleasant Hill, Mo., where he has extensive hothouses.

Children.

+12116 CLARA ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Hiawatha, Kas., 14 Aug., 1860; m. Frank Abraham Beeler.
+12117 ZAIDEE KATHERINE,[10] b. in Hiawatha, 26 Oct., 1861; m. Millard Fillmore Parker.
+12118 GEORGIA AMORETT,[10] b. in Hiawatha, 3 May, 1863; m. George Augustus Cook.
+12119 GRACE WINNIFRED,[10] b. in Hiawatha, 14 Nov., 1864; m. Dr. George T. Rowe.
+12120 RALPH MORTON,[10] b. in Independence, Mo., 30 June, 1866; m. Florence James.

12121 EMELINE JESSIE,[10] b. in Pleasant Hill, 11 Sept., 1868; m. 15 Dec., 1892, Harvey Wilson Lamb, b. 3 Nov., 1870, son of Alexander Hamilton Lamb, b. in Ohio, 4 Nov., 1836, and Martha Pauline Ledyard, b. in Fort Smith, Ark., 15 Apr., 1848; he is a carriage and sign painter; res. in Pleasant Hill; has no children.

12122 ELLA SPENCER,[10] b. in Pleasant Hill, 8 Nov., 1874; m. 10 Apr., 1895, Charles Fauntleroy Wherritt, son of Thomas Wherritt and Elizabeth Russell; he is a clerk; res. in Pleasant Hill; has no children.

12123 BLANCHE GERTRUDE,[10] b. in Pleasant Hill, 11 July, 1877; d. unm., in Pleasant Hill, 12 May, 1899.

5823. WEALTHY ANN,[9] dau. of Langdon[8] (2287), b. in Peru, Mass., 14 Oct., 1820; m. in South Lee, Mass., 16 Feb., 1842, Abijah Merrill Squire, b. ———, son of Daniel Squire and Lydia Merrill.

He d. in South Lee, 1 Aug., 1856; she d. in Westfield, Mass., 28 Aug., 1885. He was a hotel proprietor and later a paper manufacturer; res. in South Lee.

Children, all but youngest, b. in South Lee.

12124 *Sarah Maria Squire,*[10] b. 5 Mar., 1843; m. 18 Aug., 1862, Eugene Bouton Hovey; d. Sept., 1872.

12125 *Kate Lydia Squire,*[10] b. 27 Jan., 1846; m. Frank Williams; d. 17 Apr., 1878.

12126 *Anna Squire,*[10] b. 19 May, 1849; m. William McCormick and res. in Springfield, Mass.; had two children.

12127 *Le Roy Abijah Squire,*[10] b. 19 May, 1852.

12128 *Daniel Phineas Squire,*[10] b. in Springfield, Vt., 26 Sept., 1855; d. in Portland, Or., 11 June, 1892.

5824. SAMUEL BOIES,[9] son of Langdon[8] (2287), b. in Southwick, Mass., 23 May, 1823; m. 18 Sept., 1844, Catherine Maria Bidwell, b. in Tyringham, Mass., 12 Apr., 1822, dau. of Lawson Dench Bidwell, b. 21 Mar., 1791, and Emeline Maria Bennett, b. 23 Oct., 1798.

He d. in Horicon, Wis., 3 Jan., 1900, aged 76; she d. 11 Feb., 1901, aged 78. He was a capitalist and dealer in real estate.

Child.

+12129 ELLA LOUISA,[10] b. in Clyman, Wis., 12 Apr., 1846; m. James Judson Hall.

5825. ELI DE WITT,[9] son of Langdon[8] (2287), b. in Southwick, Mass., 23 Nov., 1826; m. 7 Mar., 1851, Mary Maria Stevens, b. in Southwick, 21 Nov., 1825, dau. of James Stevens, b. in Suffield, Conn., and Almira Parker, b. in Southwick.

He d. in San Francisco, 28 Feb., 1878; she d. in Westfield, Mass., 23 Aug., 1883.

He left Massachusetts, 1 Jan., 1849; reached California, 19 May, 1849. He settled in Indian Hill, and engaged in mining, being a mine owner with flume and ditch property; in 1867 rem. to San Francisco.

Child.

+12130 LANGDON DE WITT,[10] b. in Rich Bar, Cal., 24 Mar., 1853; m. Eleanor Wood.

5827. LANGDON JACKSON,[9] son of Langdon[8] (2287), b. in Westfield, Mass., 18 Dec., 1829; m. 25 Dec., 1866, Sarah Frances Large, b. 30 June, 1849, dau. of Benjamin Large, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 20 May, 1815, and Sabrina Stover, b. in Hebersham Co., Ga.

He d. in Hayfork, Cal., 21 Mar., 1899, aged 70; she res. in Hayfork.

He was a hotel proprietor and quartz miner; res. in Hayfork.

Children, b. in Hayfork.

+12131 ALICE SABRINA,[10] b. 3 Sept., 1867; m. Adrian Judson Van Matre.

12132 ALBERT LANGDON,[10] b. 18 Apr., 1869; m. 3 Nov., 1893, Ella Victoria McDonald, b. 15 Sept., 1871, dau. of Duncan McDonald, b. in Glengarry, Canada, 7 Nov., 1839, and Josephine Walsh, b. in Dundas, Canada; is a musician; has an extensive quartz mine in Hayfork; res. in Hayfork; later in Bakersfield, Cal.; has no children.

12133 ERNEST AUSTIN,[10] b. 25 Nov., 1874; d. 25 June, 1877.

+12134 MAUDE MAY,[10] b. 13 May, 1878; m. John Preston Dobbyn.

5828. LE ROY SETH,[9] son of Langdon[8] (2287), b. in Southwick, Mass., 8 Apr., 1831; m. in Lee, Mass., 14 June, 1854, Julia A. Stedman, of Blandford, Mass., b. 16 Mar., 1836, dau. of Robert Stedman, b. in Lenox, Mass., 19 Feb., 1809, and Elvira Dorman, b. in Colebrook, Conn., 13 July, 1813. Through her mother, Julia A., was a descendant, in the ninth generation, of Ralph Smith, who came from Hingham, England, 1633, and of his son, Samuel Smith, who m. Mary Hopkins, dau. of Giles Hopkins, of the Mayflower.

She d. in Castleton, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1899.

From 1851 to '53 he was a miner in California, and later a manufacturer of powder. From 1862 to '63 he was First Lieut. in the Forty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteers, and after that a merchant. He was President of the First National Bank of Castleton, where he resides.

Children, all except eldest, b. in South Lee, Mass.

12135 LE ROY LANGDON,[10] b. in Lenox, Mass., 31 May, 1855; d. in South Lee, 16 Dec., 1860.

12136 A DAUGHTER,[10] b. 28 Feb., 1857; d. same day.

12137 WILLIAM DE WITT,[10] b. 4 Apr., 1858; m. in Beloit, Wis., 14 June, 1887, Phoebe Aiken Rood, dau. of J. Farmer Rood, of Johnstown, N. Y., and Susan Cunningham, of Utica, N. Y.; is a lawyer; received the degrees of B. L. and M. L., Yale College; res. in Beloit, later in Chicago, and now in New York City; is general agent for the Thuringia Insurance Company.

12138 ISABELLE,[10] b. 2 Sept., 1861; m. 2 Dec., 1897, Rev. Eugene Ellis Thomas, son of Philip H. Thomas and Mary Ellis, of Attleboro, Mass.; she was educated at Miss Brewer's School, Stockbridge, Mass.; for two years she was assistant secretary and treasurer of the New York School of Applied Design for Women in New York City; he is pastor of the Reformed Church; res. in Castleton-on-Hudson.

5829. WILLIAM WINNIE,[9] son of Langdon[8] (2287), b. in South Lee, Mass., 13 Mar., 1837; m. 20 Mar., 1864, Adelia Honeywood Mastin, b. in Aberdeen,

Miss., 1 Jan., 1846, dau. of Reuben Fraser Mastin, of Saticoy, Cal., b. in South Carolina, and Lucretia Minerva Brown, b. in Mississippi.

They were divorced; he m. (2) 15 Sept., 1878, Sarah Louise Cotes, b. in Bangor, Me., 21 May, 1856.

He is an attorney-at-law; res. in Middletown, Conn., and now res. in Quincy, Cal. His first wife m. (2) Dr. Smith; res. in San Francisco.

Children by first wife.

12139 CLARA BELL,[10] b. 10 Jan., 1865; d. 15 Nov., same year.

+12140 CLARENCE WILLIAM,[10] b. in Quincy, 25 Oct., 1866; m. Minna Rudolph.

+12141 LOTTIE DEE,[10] b. in Quincy, 1 Sept., 1869; m. Benjamin Risdon Martin.

12142 MAUD MAY,[10] b. in Quincy, 29 Nov., 1874; m. in Woodland, Cal., 18 Feb., 1897, Frank Lewis Gayton, b. in Kemptville, Nova Scotia, 22 Oct., 1871, son of Albert Gayton, b. 30 Dec., 1840, and Helen Hamilton, b. 21 Jan., 1844; he is in the employ of the Electric Railroad in Oakland; is a member of the Free Baptist Church; res. in Oakland; has no children.

Child by second wife.

12143 BOISE BELL,[10] b. in Quincy, 6 May, 1888.

5837. LUCY ANN,[9] dau. of Alva[8] (2289), b. in Southwick, Mass., 22 Feb., 1827; m. in Westfield, Mass., 21 Jan., 1847, Seth Bush, son of Ashbel Bush.

She d. in Westfield, 11 Mar., 1895.

He was a farmer; res. in Westfield.

Children, b. in Westfield.

12144 *Homer Dwight Bush,*[10] b. 7 Jan., 1848; m. (1) 16 Dec., 1880, Christia Loomis; had three children; he m. (2) 18 Jan., 1888, Maria Pease Ely.

12145 *Lucy Amelia Bush,*[10] b. 24 July, 1849.

12146 *Mary Kneil Bush,*[10] b. 30 July, 1851; m. in Westfield, 2 Sept., 1886, Ezekiel Chipley.

12147 *Emma Eliza Bush,*[10] b. 5 Sept., 1853; m. in Westfield, 23 Nov., 1883, James O. Haskins.

12148 *William Seth Bush,*[10] b. 8 Jan., 1856; m. in Westfield, 18 Dec., 1883, Fannie E. Noble; had three children.

5838. DWIGHT,[9] son of Alva[8] (2289), b. in Southwick, Mass., 9 Apr., 1840; m. 7 Nov., 1867, Julia Josephine Whipple, b. in Westfield, Mass., 26 May, 1836, dau. of Capt. George Whipple, b. in Westfield, 10 Sept., 1803, and Henrietta Sackett, b. in Chester, Mass., 26 Apr., 1806.

He d. in Westfield, 16 Dec., 1874.

He was a farmer and raiser of tobacco; res. in Westfield; was an energetic and highly respected man.

Child, b. in Westfield.

12149 ELIZA EUGENIA,[10] b. 11 Nov., 1872; res., unm., in Westfield.

5852. MARY,[9] dau. of Enoch Viets[8] (2303), b. in Westfield, Mass., 2 Oct., 1830; m. 8 Feb., 1855, David Warren, b. in Brookfield, O., 16 Mar., 1832, son of Edward Warren and Nancy Brannon, b. in Nottingham, Pa.

She d. 13 Mar., 1867; he m. (2) 10 Apr., 1868, Susan Devine; d. in Huntsburg, O., Dec., 1884.

He was a farmer in Fowler; later res. in Johnson, O.

Children.

12150 *Estelle H. Warren,*[10] b. in Fowler, 21 Dec., 1855; m. in Cortland, O., 7 Nov., 1875, Kline Weldon Craft, of Pueblo, Col.; he d. in Marlin, Tex., 8 May, 1901; res. in Pueblo; had seven children.

12151 *Viets Delos Warren,*[10] b. 2 Apr., 1857; m. Lydia Green.

5853. HARRIET,[9] dau. of Enoch Viets[8] (2303), b. in Fowler, O., 28 Nov., 1833; m. 17 Apr., 1861, James R. Hallock, b. in Brookfield, O., 22 Feb., 1833, son of George Hallock, b. 23 Nov., 1798, and Phoebe Borden, b. 6 Feb., 1809.

He is a farmer in Fowler; is a Republican.

Children.

12152 *Mabel E. Hallock,*[10] b. 18 Mar., 1868; d. in Fowler, 18 Sept., 1892.

12153 *George G. Hallock,*[10] b. 23 Oct., 1869; m. 28 Feb., 1893, Belle Fruesdale; res. in Ashtabula, O.

12154 *Claude C. Hallock,*[10] b. 15 Aug., 1873; m. 25 Sept., 1898, Ethel Card; res. in Nutwood, O.

5854. SAMUEL,[9] son of Enoch Viets[8] (2303), b. in Fowler, O., 16 Oct., 1838; m. in Fowler, 1 Jan., 1861, Amelia Hallock, b. in Fowler, 19 Mar., 1837, dau. of George Hallock, b. 23 Nov., 1798, and Phoebe Borden, b. 6 Feb., 1809.

He is a farmer; res. in Fowler and later in Cortland, O.; is a Democrat.

Children, b. in Fowler.

+12155 ADELLA,[10] b. 13 Dec., 1861; m. Carl C. Ingman.

12156 CARRIE,[10] b. 5 May, 1863; m. in Fowler, 15 Aug., 1885, Jay C. Hayden; d. in Mecca, O., 5 Aug., 1886.

+12157 RODNEY,[10] b. 7 Feb., 1865; m. Clara Morrison.

+12158 NELLIE,[10] b. 12 Sept., 1867; m. Henry J. Alderman.

5855. EUNICE,[9] dau. of Enoch Viets[8] (2303), b. in Fowler, O., 18 July, 1841; m. 22 Apr., 1868, Anthony Wayne Kennedy, b. 17 Feb., 1841, son of William B. Kennedy, b. in Derry, Pa., 21 Sept., 1812, and Eliza Davis, b. 13 June, 1818.

In 1897 he had been Superintendent of Public Schools in Girard, O., for twenty-six years. Is President of the First National Bank of Girard.

Child, b. in Girard.

12159 *Mary Blanche Kennedy,*[10] b. 7 Aug., 1873; m. 28 Dec., 1892, Grant S. Jones; res. in Youngstown, O.; had two children.

5857. LUCY ALICE,[9] dau. of Enoch Viets[8] (2303), b. in Fowler, O., 28 Oct., 1847; m. there, 25 Feb., 1869, Cassius Clay Kennedy, b. 12 Sept., 1845, son of William B. Kennedy, b. 21 Sept., 1812, and Eliza Davis, b. 13 June, 1818.

He is a farmer; res. in Cortland, O.; is a member of the Episcopal Church and a Republican.

Children, b. in Fowler.

12160 *Lloyd Barber Kennedy,*[10] b. 7 Dec., 1869.

12161 *Carl Wade Kennedy,*[10] b. 20 Apr., 1874.

12162 *Elizabeth Lucile Kennedy,*[10] b. 5 Oct., 1888.

5867. HILIE CROMWELL,[9] son of Hiram[8] (2309), b. in Southwick, Mass., 26 Feb., 1863; m. in Westfield, 9 Dec., 1886, Celia Amelia Bennett, b. in Granby, Conn., 23 Jan., 1869, dau. of Everett Sprague Bennett, b. 6 June, 1834, and Elizabeth Livona Randall, b. 15 Aug., 1840.

He is a whipmaker; res. in Westfield.

Children.

12163 CLARA MAY,[10] b. in Westfield, 1 Feb., 1889.
12164 WALTER,[10] b. in Westfield, 22 July, 1890.
12165 WARREN,[10] b. in Southwick, 18 June, 1892.
12166 EMMA,[10] b. 24 Oct., 1893.
12167 EDITH,[10] b. in Westfield, 22 June, 1896.

5873. RANDALL FAUROTE,[9] son of John[8] (2330), b. in Hopewell, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1815; m. 3 July, 1848, Olive Rowena McFarland, b. in Burlington, Vt., 8 Feb., 1828, dau. of Benjamin McFarland, of Plymouth, Mich.

She d. in Kansas City, Mo., 3 June, 1896; he d. there, 13 May, 1898.

He was a banker in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children, all except eldest, b. in Kalamazoo, Mich.

12168 FESTUS,[10] b. in Otsego, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1850; d. 27 Aug., 1854.
12169 JOHN,[10] b. 3 July, 1852; d. 6 Sept., 1854.
12170 CHARLES,[10] b. 27 Apr., 1854; d. same day.
12171 RANDALL FAUROTE,[10] b. 3 Aug., 1855; d. 29 May, 1858.
+12172 COLLINS DAY,[10] b. 21 Jan., 1859; m. Louise Avery.
+12173 ADA,[10] b. 19 May, 1862; m. James Francis Snow.
12174 GRANT,[10] b. 21 July, 1864; d. 25 Dec., 1865.
12175 KATY,[10] b. 15 Oct., 1870; d. same day.

5874. LOIS,[9] dau. of John[8] (2330), b. 14 Feb., 1817; m. in Plymouth, Mich., 4 July, 1834, John Fuller, b. in Upper Lisle, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1812, son of Benjamin Fuller and Mary Chamberlain, of Upper Lisle.

She d. in Detroit, Mich., 23 Feb., 1898; he d. in Chicago, 23 June, 1899.

He was an attorney-at-law; a Presbyterian; res. in Detroit.

Children, b. in Plymouth.

12176 *Eleanor Fuller,*[10] b. June, 1838; m. Anson Waring; res. in Detroit, where she d. 23 Dec., 1885.
12177 *Mary Fuller,*[10] b. 17 Dec., 1839; m. in Detroit, Oct., 1865, Jacob Faurot; res. in Chicago.
12178 *Idella Fuller,*[10] b. 30 Jan., 1841; m. in Detroit, Dec., 1864, Edmund P. Edsall; res. in Chicago.
12179 *Lucinda Fuller,*[10] b. 31 Jan., 1843; m. William Johnston; res. in Detroit, where she d. 23 Feb., 1901.
12180 *Ada Belle Fuller,*[10] b. 9 May, 1849.
12181 *Harriett Louise Fuller,*[10] b. 5 Jan., 1863; m. in Plymouth, William T. McGraw; res. in Detroit.

5876. JOEL RANSOM,[9] son of John[8] (2330), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1820; m. in Plymouth, Mich., 27 Apr., 1844, Delia Betsey Northrop, b. in Per-

ington, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1825, dau. of Elijah Northrop, b. 20 Aug., 1793, and Rhoda Betsey Bennett, b. 20 Nov., 1793, of Bridgeport, Conn.

He is a farmer; res. in Plymouth; is a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children, all except the third, b. in Plymouth.

+12182 MARY FRANCELIA,[10] b. 28 Aug., 1846; m. Col. Charles Augustus Zollinger.

12183 GEORGE,[10] b. 3 July, 1848; d. unm., in Wayne, Mich., 16 Nov., 1887.

12184 DOUGLAS E.,[10] b. in Lyons, Mich., 11 Oct., 1849; res., unm., in Detroit, Mich.

+12185 LUCIUS J.,[10] b. 5 Jan., 1851; m. 21 Dec., 1876, Marion Dobbins.

12186 IDA BELL,[10] b. 1 Nov., 1855; m. in Plymouth, 22 Mar., 1882, Alston Adelbert Tafft, b. in Plymouth, 15 Apr., 1853, son of Hiram Tafft, b. 10 Jan., 1825, and Savannah ———, of New York; he is a merchant, Presbyterian and Republican; res. in Plymouth; has no children.

12187 ALICE,[10] b. 14 Oct., 1856; d. in Plymouth, 14 Jan., 1861.

+12188 DELLA AGNES,[10] b. 28 Feb., 1861; m. John Bennett Sumner.

5878. JOHN STIVERS,[9] son of John[8] (2330), b. 23 Oct., 1824; m. 21 Nov., 1856, Jane A. Allen, b. 12 Aug., 1828.

He was a farmer; res. in Plymouth, Mich.

Children.

12189 HENRY B.,[10] b. 24 Oct., 1857.

12190 NETTIE,[10] b. 25 Aug., 1863; m. ——— Rivera; res. in Plymouth.

12191 MINTIE,[10] b. 24 Aug., 1865; m. ——— Burlingham; res. in Chicago, Ill.

5879. JOSIAH,[9] son of John[8] (2330), b. 8 Jan., 1827; m. in Neosho, Mo., 1 June, 1879, Lavinia Morrow Scott, b. in Joplin, Mo., 15 Oct., 1857, dau. of Perrigrene Scott, b. in Md., 1814, and Mary Morrow, b. in Tenn., 1827.

He d. in Leavenworth, Kas., 1 Jan., 1890.

He was graduated from Ann Arbor University, 1851; began the study of law in the firm of Clark & Edwards, of Kalamazoo, Mich.; was admitted to the bar and rem. to De Kalb, Mich., 1855; rem. to Leavenworth, 11 Oct., 1855, and was an honored citizen there. He was a Republican; was elected to represent the Third Ward in Leavenworth, Nov., 1862, in the State Legislature; was unanimously chosen Speaker of the House; was a Representative in the Legislature, 1863, and was made presiding officer of the lower house; was again a Representative, 1865; was chosen Judge of the Recorder's Court of Leavenworth, 1866, which position he filled for one year; returned to the House, 1868 and '69; was elected to the Senate, being the only Republican, out of three, elected from the district, 1870; again returned to the House, and was unanimously elected Speaker, 1872; was delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1872; again a Representative, 1876; was a Presbyterian.

Children, b. in Leavenworth.

12192 SCOTT PERRIGRENE,[10] b. 10 Apr., 1880; a Presbyterian; res., unm., in Leavenworth.

12193 JOSIAH,[10] b. 7 Jan., 1882; was cavalryman in the African Light Horse Volunteers; served six months; is a Presbyterian; res., unm., in Leavenworth.
12194 MARY MAUD,[10] b. 15 Dec., 1883.
12195 GRACE ELEANOR,[10] b. 15 Mar., 1886.
12196 GLADSTONE,[10] b. 8 Nov., 1889.

5881. CASSIUS ROBINSON,[9] son of John[8] (2330), b. 17 Nov., 1830; m.——. He d. 22 May, 1878.

He was a druggist in Plymouth, Mich.

Children.

12197 GEORGE,[10] b. ———; res. in Detroit, Mich.
12198 LENA,[10] b. ———; d. ———.

5895. SILAS FRANKLIN,[9] son of Silas[8] (2332), b. 27 Apr., 1818; m. (1) in Copenhagen, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1844, Esther J. Benedict, b. in Turin, N. Y., 1 May, 1825, dau. of Levi Benedict, b. 5 Apr., 1771, and Clarissa Carter, b. 25 Apr., 1789.

She d. in Turin, 8 Mar., 1852; he m. (2) in Rutland, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1854, Albina Staplin, b. in Rutland, dau of Jess Staplin and Sarah Crandall; she d. in Watertown, N. Y., 1866; he m. (3) in Adams, N. Y., 1867, Helen Elizabeth Overton, b. on Long Island, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1830, dau. of Elisha Overton, b. 18 Jan., 1800, and Ruth Carter, b. 4 Mar., 1800; d. in Rutland, 5 Oct., 1875; she res. in Adams, N. Y.

He was a farmer, Methodist and Republican; res. in Black River and Rutland, N. Y.

Children by first wife.

+12199 JOHN BENEDICT,[10] b. in Turin, 28 June, 1846; m. Delia Doner.
12200 ESTHER FRANCES,[10] b. in Turin, 5 Sept., 1851; m. 30 June, 1874, Clayton L. Dennison, of Rome, N. Y.; d. in Syracuse, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1880; had one son.

Children by second wife.

+12201 IDA JANE,[10] b. in Turin, 18 Jan., 1855; m. Jeremiah W. Crandall.
12202 ELLA,[10] b. in Turin, 22 Sept., 1856; m. in Watertown, Amada Doner; res. in Watertown; d. there, Dec., 1888.
12203 CLARA,[10] b. in Turin, 8 Mar., 1858; m. in Watertown, Floyd Greene; res. in Watertown.
12204 FRANKLIN DELOS,[10] b. in Watertown, June, 1860; d. there, 16 Sept., 1862.
12205 C. SPENCER,[10] b. in Watertown, 20 Mar., 1864; d. 21 Aug., 1865.

Children by third wife.

+12206 STELLA AMELIA,[10] b. in Rutland, 14 Jan., 1868; m. Carl Hardy Frink.
12207 FLORENCE JULIA,[10] b. in Rutland, 28 Sept., 1870; is unm.
12208 GEORGE OVERTON,[10] b. in Rutland, 19 Sept., 1873; is unm.

5901. REV. ENOS EMERY,[9] son of Silas[8] (2332), b. in Turin, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1828; m. 31 Mar., 1857, Margaret Elizabeth Weichard, b. in Le Roy, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1836, dau. of John Gustavus Weichard, b. June, 1809, and Hannah Woodward, b. 7 Apr., 1811.

He d. in Mannsville, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1883.

He was graduated from the Concord Biblical Institute; was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Turin and other places; she res. in Carthage, N. Y.

Children.

+12209 FREDERICK EMORY,[10] b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1859; m. Harriet McElhinney.
12210 FLORA EDNA,[10] b. in Madrid, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1861.
12211 MARGARET EUGENIA,[10] b. in Black River, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1864.
12212 HENRY ENOS,[10] b. in Madrid, 30 Apr., 1868; d. in Carthage, 30 Apr., 1877.
12213 CURTIS E.,[10] b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1871.
12214 LULU MERTIE,[10] b. in Antwerp, 20 Aug., 1873; d. in Fort Covington, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1875.

5902. HIAL HANDY,[9] son of Silas[8] (2332), b. in Lewis Co., N. Y., 20 Aug., 1829; m. 17 Oct., 1850, Mary Tyler, b. 7 Oct., 1833, dau. of Solomon Tyler, b. in Leyden, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1808, and Harriet Pinney, b. in Westerlo, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1811.

He is a farmer; res. in Port Leyden; is President of the Christian Temperance Union.

Children, b. in Port Leyden.

+12215 HARRIET AMELIA,[10] b. 20 Aug., 1851; m. Orry Husted Holdridge.
12216 HENRY FRANKLIN,[10] b. 13 Apr., 1855; d. 21 Dec., 1860.
+12217 ELMER ERWIN,[10] b. 31 Oct., 1862; m. Elizabeth (Libbie) Jordan.
12218 LILLIAN MAY,[10] b. 26 Jan., 1871.
12219 HERBERT L.,[10] b. ———; res. in Ilion, N. Y.

5905. EDWARD PARKER,[9] son of Henry[8] (2334), b. in New York, 3 June, 1819; m. in Manchester, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1840, Sarah Lee Stoddard, b. in Manchester, 17 June, 1821, dau. of Russell Stoddard, of Palmyra, N. Y.

She d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., 20 May, 1861; he m. (2) in Northville, Mich., 22 May, 1865, Mary Havemeyer Northrop, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 27 Nov., 1844, dau. of Starr Northrop and Freelove Davis, of Plymouth; she d. in Lansing, Mich., Nov., 1885; he d. in Northville, 4 Mar., 1898.

He was a retired farmer and a Democrat; res. in Northville.

Children, all except eldest, b. in Northville.

+12220 HELEN MARR,[10] b. in Manchester, 6 May, 1843; m. Redmond N. Smith.
12221 RUSSELL EDWARD,[10] b. 21 Nov., 1851; d. 1 Apr., 1852.
12222 FLORA ELIZA,[10] b. 13 Feb., 1855; m. in Northville, 31 Dec., 1872, Milton William Sackett, b. in Redford, Mich., 12 Feb., 1850, son of Daniel Sackett, b. 1820, and Emeline Prindle, of Plymouth, Mich., b. 1825; he d. in Missoula, Mont., 26 Dec., 1899; was a Democrat; had no children.
12223 HENRY STODDARD,[10] b. 21 May, 1858; d. 17 June, same year.

5906. ERASTUS HANDY,[9] son of Henry[8] (2334), b. in Manchester, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1820; m. 4 July, 1843, Elizabeth Jane Smith, b. 11 Aug., 1820, dau. of Shubael Smith, of Manchester, b. 1770, and Ann Culver, b. 1780.

He d. in Mukwonago, Wis., 17 Apr., 1876; after his death she res. in Mukwonago.

Children.

12224 ANN ELIZA,[10] b. in Coonville, N. Y., 24 Apr., 1844; m. 29 Oct., 1863, Artemas Hubbell Munson, b. in Mt. Morris, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1842, son of Edwin H. Munson and Mary Bishop; d. in Mukwonago, 24 Aug., 1865; had no children; he m. (2) Catherine Stickles.

12225 ERASTUS SHUBAEL,[10] b. in Vernon, Wis., 29 Oct., 1845; m. in Mukwonago, 6 Nov., 1867, Caroline D. Platner, dau. of John Platner and Joanna Miller; she d. in Mukwonago, 2 May, 1870; he is a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Mukwonago.

+12226 AUGUSTA PRISCILLA,[10] b. 29 Sept., 1848; m. Rufus George Barber.

+12227 FRANCES GEORGIANNA,[10] b. 6 Sept., 1850; m. Henry Mott Youmans.

5907. JAMES HULING,[9] son of Henry[8] (2334), b. in Greenfield, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1823; m. (1) 20 Oct., 1849, Nancy Chatterson, b. 17 Dec., 1826.

She d. ———; he m. (2) 24 Dec., 1860, Mrs. Jane Shaw, b. 4 Feb., 1834; she d. 9 May, 1873; he m. (3) 8 Sept., 1875, Mrs. Mary (Judson) Giles, b. in England, 1830, dau. of William Judson and Eleanor ———; she d. 12 June, 1900; he d. in Oriskany, N. Y., 31 July, 1900.

He was a cabinet and pattern maker in Oriskany; was a vestryman of the Episcopal Church.

Children, all but last two, b. in Utica, N. Y.

+12228 HULDAH,[10] b. 7 Dec., 1850; m. John Wagoner.

12229 NANCY JANE,[10] b. 1 Mar., 1852; m. Charles Smith; d. 29 Apr., 1868; res. in Milwaukee, Wis.; had one son.

12230 MARGARET,[10] b. 1 Nov., 1853; m. ———; rem. to the West.

12231 MARY F.,[10] b. 15 Mar., 1855; m. ———; rem. to the West.

12232 EMMA ALENA,[10] b. 19 June, 1858; d. 29 Apr., 1859.

12233 JAMES FOREST,[10] b. 8 Aug., 1860; was in the regular army; has not been heard from since the Spanish war.

+12234 FREDERICK,[10] b. 2 Feb., 1863; m. (1) Estella May Andrews; (2) Effie May Guino.

+12235 AUGUSTA MAY,[10] b. 11 Mar., 1867; m. George Talmadge Judd.

+12236 WILLIAM MARTIN,[10] b. in Oriskany, 5 Apr., 1870; m. Anna Nutt.

12237 HORACE,[10] b. in Oriskany, 6 Mar., 1872; d. there, 15 Feb., 1873.

5908. HENRY,[9] son of Henry[8] (2334), b. in Manchester, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1827; m. in Manchester, 13 Nov., 1856, Clara Philena Stoddard, b. in Manchester, 1 May, 1829, dau. of Russell Stoddard, b. 1 Feb., 1789, and Clarissa Elliott, b. 16 July, 1799.

He d. in Fleming, N. Y., 17 Apr., 1898.

Res. in Clifton Springs, N. Y.; was a Democrat.

Children, b. in Manchester.

12238 ALTA ELLIOTT,[10] b. 23 Aug., 1857; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Apr., 1889, Hattie A. Cook; is a Democrat; is in the livery business; res. in Clifton Springs.

12239 SARAH ADELLA,[10] b. 9 Feb., 1861; d. in Manchester, 5 Sept., 1872.

12240 JULIA LENA,[10] b. 23 Jan., 1863; d. in Manchester, 12 Sept., 1872.

+12241 CLARA LUCILIA,[10] b. 23 Oct., 1868; m. Frank Marshall La Bar.

5909. NANCY CORDELIA,[9] dau. of Henry[8] (2334), b. in Manchester, N. Y., 4 June, 1830; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1853, William Crain, b. in Hopewell, N. Y., 9 July, 1830, son of Chester Crain, b. 6 Dec., 1786, and Abigail Thompson, of Hopewell, b. 14 Aug., 1788.

She d. in Clifton Springs, N. Y., 30 July, 1871.

He is a farmer; served in the civil war as Corp. in Co. G, One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Reg., New York Volunteers; enlisted 14 Aug., 1862; res. in Clifton Springs; is a Democrat.

Children.

12242 *Eliza Antoinette Crain,*[10] b. in Quincy, Mich., 29 Aug., 1855; m. in Clifton Springs, 27 Mar., 1893, ——— Westfall; res. in Ypsilanti, Mich.

12243 *Mary Inger Crain,*[10] b. in Clifton Springs, 11 Oct., 1864; d. there, 11 Feb., 1872.

5910. PRISCILLA,[9] dau. of Henry[8] (2334), b. 31 Jan., 1835; m. Edmund Phillips.

He d. in Clifton Springs, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1889.

They res. in Clifton Springs, N. Y.; he was a merchant; a soldier in the civil war.

Children.

12244 *Harry E. Phillips,*[10] b. 4 Feb., 1865; res. in St. Paul, Minn.

12245 *Pierre D. Phillips,*[10] b. 4 Dec., 1868; res. in Clifton Springs, N. Y.; is a hotel keeper.

5911. MARY PAULINE,[9] dau. of Henry[8] (2334), b. in Hopewell, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1837; m. in Clifton Springs, N. Y., John Russell Cutler, b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 1827, son of John and Louise Cutler, of Hopewell.

He d. in Thorold, Canada, 20 May, 1880; she d. in Clifton Springs, 3 June, 1880.

They res. in Toronto, Canada. He served in the army of the civil war as Capt.

Children, first three b. in Canandaigua, last in Toronto.

12246 *Mary Louise Cutler,*[10] b. 1852; d. 1854.

12247 *Franky Cutler,*[10] b. 1854; d. 1859.

12248 *Harriet Capitola Cutler,*[10] b. 1856; d. 1873.

12249 *Ada Maud Pauline Cutler,*[10] b. 6 Dec., 1864; m. in New York City, 26 May, 1883, John Eliott Allen; he was a broker; d. ———; she res. in New York City.

5922. HALSEY ENSIGN,[9] son of Collins[8] (2336), b. in Turin, N. Y., 24 July, 1824; m. 18 Dec., 1849, Mary Thankful Kidder, b. in Rome, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1830, dau. of Albert Chadwick Kidder, b. in Foxboro, Mass., 29 Sept., 1803, and Laura Edwards, b. in Verona, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1811.

He d. 28 July, 1896, aged 72.

He was a farmer; res. in Lowville, N. Y.

Children, b. in Lowville.

+12250 KINSLEY COLLINS,[10] b. 20 Oct., 1851; m. Susan Morse.

12251 ALBERT HALSEY,[10] b. 16 Nov., 1853; d. 10 Aug., 1874.

+12252 JESSE JAMES,[10] b. 9 Apr., 1856; m. Minnie Pfister.
+12253 HETTIE MAY,[10] b. 9 Nov., 1868; m. Fay E. Snyder.

5926. MARIA PEARL,[9] dau. of James[8] (2338), b. in Sullivan, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1831; m. 30 Dec., 1850, William Warren Winchel, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1828, son of Luman Winchel, b. 24 Feb., 1801, and Mary Wood, b. 21 Mar., 1802.

They rem. from Cazenovia to Bassett, Wis., in Dec., 1867. He was a farmer.

Children.

12254 *George Winchel,*[10] b. 22 Oct., 1854; is a farmer in Bassett.
12255 *Addie Winchel,*[10] b. 28 Sept., 1856; m. 9 Sept., 1880, Hiram Patrick; res. in Salem, Wis.

5927. ANSON GEORGE,[9] son of Walter[8] (2339), b. in Sullivan, N. Y., 29 Apr., 1822; m. (1) in Ripon, Wis., 17 Nov., 1847, Juliett Lathrop, b. 21 July, 1830.

She d. 14 Sept., 1849; he m. (2) in Greenbush, Wis., 24 Dec., 1849, Asenath Lindsley, b. in Sullivan, 25 Jan., 1830.

He is a farmer; res. in Ripon.

Child by first wife.

12256 A DAUGHTER,[10] b. and d. 1849.

Children by second wife.

12257 ELLA,[10] b. 12 Feb., 1853; d. 14 Oct., 1857.
12258 LOUIS G.,[10] b. 17 May, 1856; res. in Ripon.
12259 JUDSON,[10] b. 23 Mar., 1860; res. in Ripon.
12260 FLORENCE C.,[10] b. 13 Jan., 1865; m. ——— Simmons; he d. ———; she res. in Ripon.

5928. NEWTON PERRY,[9] son of Walter[8] (2339), b. in Sullivan, N. Y., 25 Apr., 1825; m. in Forest, Wis., 16 Jan., 1854, Anna L. Owen, b. in Dublin, Ireland, 25 Dec., 1837, dau. of Francis Owen, b. 1793, and Catherine McDonald.

He was a farmer; res. in Eden, Wis.; in politics he was an Independent Democrat.

Children, b. in Forest.

+12261 WALTER NEWTON,[10] b. 6 Nov., 1854; m. Charlotte Doolittle.
+12262 CHARLES HENRY,[10] b. 29 Mar., 1857; m. Clara Bayer.
+12263 JOHN FRANK,[10] b. 17 Nov., 1859; m. Grace Smith.
12264 ADELLA MAY,[10] b. 30 Jan., 1863; d. 12 Mar., 1866.

5929. ORSON WALTER,[9] son of Walter[8] (2339), b. in Chittenango, N. Y., 16 May, 1827; m. 22 Mar., 1852, Cornelia Manville, b. 15 May, 1834, dau. of Addison Manville, b. 1794, and Salome Calkins, of Jefferson Co., N. Y., b. 1797.

He is a farmer; res. in Eden, Wis.; is a Democrat.

Children, all except youngest, b. in Ripon, Wis.

+12265 EDWIN MANVILLE,[10] b. 26 Jan., 1853; m. Emma J. Chesebro.
+12266 IDA CORNELIA,[10] b. 22 Nov., 1854; m. Frank Eugene Smith.
+12267 GEORGE WALTER,[10] b. 4 Aug., 1857; m. Belle Schuyler.
+12268 CARRIE DELILAH,[10] b. 19 Aug., 1861; m. John S. Dewar.

12269 BENJAMIN SCHUYLER,[10] b. 27 July, 1868; is a vocal instructor and res., unm., in Chicago.

+12270 WALTER OBSON,[10] b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., 13 Apr., 1874; m. Jeannette G. Pilgrim.

5931. HENRY WESLEY,[9] son of Walter[8] (2339), b. in Sullivan, N. Y., 27 May, 1831; m. (1) in Benson, Vt., 31 Oct., 1855, Martha M. Le Barron, b. in Vermont, 21 July, 1834, dau. of James Le Barron and Louisa Adams, b. 30 Sept., 1805.

She d. in Ripon, Wis., 7 Dec., 1858; he m. (2) in Rochester, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1859, Cecelia Marlin, b. in Rochester, 2 Oct., 1834, dau. of John Marlin, b. 25 Dec., 1799, and Marie Light, b. in Rochester, 18 June, 1810; d. in Ripon, 23 Oct., 1895; after his death she res. in Ripon.

Child by first wife, b. in Ripon.

12271 JAMES MORLEY,[10] b. 23 Jan., 1857; res., unm., in Bozeman, Mont.

Children by second wife, b. in Ripon.

12272 ELEANOR JOSEPHINE,[10] b. 13 Aug., 1861; m. in Ripon, 23 Sept., 1891, Orville Frank Burlingame, b. 14 Aug., 1861, son of Oliver Franklin Burlingame, b. 14 Aug., 1840, and Elizabeth Cornelia Atherton; he is an opera-house manager; res. in Winona, Minn.; has no children.

12273 MABEL BLANCH,[10] b. 16 Feb., 1864; m. in Eau Claire, Wis., 23 Sept., 1896, Frederick Wilber Richardson, b. in Hudson, Wis., 17 Jan., 1859, son of John Richardson, of Templeton, Mass., b. 13 Aug., 1817, and Florella Evelina Wilber, b. 25 July, 1822; he is a physician; was graduated from Long Island Medical College in 1885; res. in Merriam Park, Minn.; has no children.

12274 GRACE MADELINE,[10] b. 1 Apr., 1869; is unm.

12275 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. 23 Aug., 1878; is unm.

5933. JOHN,[9] son of Walter[8] (2339), b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 19 May, 1836; m. in Berlin, Wis., 22 Sept., 1861, Gertrude Cordelia Jelliff, b. 26 Feb., 1841, dau. of Alonzo Smith Jelliff, b. 22 Sept., 1804, and Betsey Elizabeth Utter, b. 21 July, 1811.

He d. in Ripon, Wis., 21 Jan., 1894.

He was a farmer.

Children.

12276 ERNEST JAY,[10] b. in Ripon, 11 Aug., 1863; m. in St. Hilaire, Minn., 26 Nov., 1889, Lizzie Frances Stranahan, b. 10 Mar., 1870, dau. of Pembrook Somerset Stranahan, b. 15 Apr., 1841, and Jennie Augusta Stranahan, b. 1 Jan., 1841; is a railroad agent and operator; res. in Stephen, Minn.; has no children.

+12277 BEATRICE,[10] b. in Ripon, 15 June, 1870; m. Roy Lewis Morse.

5934. MARY MARIAH,[9] dau. of Walter[8] (2339), b. in Sullivan, N. Y., 27 July, 1838; m. in Forest, Wis., 21 Aug., 1854, Sylvester Corbett, b. in Putnam, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1824, son of Peter Corbett, b. 8 Mar., 1798, and Malinda Adams, b. 4 July, 1802.

He res. in Ripon, Wis., Waterloo, Ia., and later in Park City, Mont.; is a farmer; was formerly a teacher, being at one time Superintendent of Schools in

Wisconsin. He was graduated from Hubbardton Seminary, Vermont, in 1846. He is a Republican.

Children.

12278 *Alice Buella Corbett,*[10] b. in Forest, 18 Aug., 1855; m. in Ripon, 8 May, 1875, Daniel Allen Benedict.

12279 *Erminie Petronella Corbett,*[10] b. in Ripon, 5 Sept., 1862; m. (1) 30 Dec., 1879, Levi Meredith Owens; he d. 12 Sept., 1887; she m. (2) 17 Dec., 1889, Ward Henry Cramer.

12280 *Walter Sylvester Corbett,*[10] b. in Ripon, 12 Aug., 1866.

5935. HELEN DELILAH,[9] dau. of Walter[8] (2339), b. 17 July, 1842; m. 2 Mar., 1864, David Adams Le Barron, b. in Benson, Vt., 1 Mar., 1836, son of James Le Barron and Louisa Adams, b. 30 Sept., 1805.

He d. in Ripon, Wis., 14 Nov., 1864.

She res. in Ripon, with her son.

Child.

12281 *Earl Le Barron,*[10] b. ———; m. ———, 1900; is a farmer in Ripon.

5948. MARTIN,[9] son of Gen. Martin[8] (2351), b. in Newington, Conn., 4 Nov., 1810; m. 22 Mar., 1848, Patience Branch Gordon, b. 23 Dec., 1817, dau. of John Copeland Gordon, of North Carolina, b. Aug., 1783, and Mary Wooten.

She d. in Hartford, 11 Sept., 1869; he d. in Hartford, 9 Sept., 1879.

He was graduated from Yale with the class of 1832; rem. to Sunbury, N. C., where he was a planter.

Children.

+12282 MARY SUSAN,[10] b. in Newington, 8 May, 1849; m. William Beaman.

12283 SARAH FRANCES,[10] b. in Sunbury, 4 Oct., 1850; m. 19 May, 1875, Henry M. Robbins, of Newington.

+12284 MARTIN,[10] b. 23 Sept., 1853; m. Elizabeth (Bessie) Wootten Lassiter.

+12285 JULIA,[10] b. 4 July, 1856; m. Claude Costen.

12286 JOHN GORDON,[10] b. in North Carolina, 25 Dec., 1857; d. suddenly in Astoria, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1901; was unm.; was graduated from the Hartford High School in 1876, and from Amherst College in 1880; taught school a year in Westchester, N. Y., and then commenced the study of law; on account of his health he was obliged to give up the law, and go to Florida; afterward he was for a number of years on a ranch in Texas; in July, 1899, he came north for medical treatment, and never returned to his business in Texas; was a member of the Congregational Church in Newington.

5950. HENRY LAURENS,[9] son of Gen. Martin[8] (2351), b. in Newington, Conn., 31 Jan., 1816; m. (1) 24 Apr., 1849, Julia Ann Gardiner, b. 1819, dau. of Lebbeus William Gardiner and Eunice Latimer.

She d. 18 Feb., 1864; he m. (2) in Newington, 6 Feb., 1866, Laura Kellogg Camp, b. 7 Feb., 1831, dau. of Homer Camp, of Newington; d. 3 June, 1895.

He was a farmer and manufacturer in Newington; was a Congregationalist.

Child.

+12287 HENRY LAURENS,[10] b. in Newington, 14 Jan., 1859; m. his second cousin, Frances Harriet Kirkham.

5951. MARY WELLES,[9] dau. of Gen. Martin[8] (2351), b. in Newington, Conn., 11 Apr., 1819; m. 20 Apr., 1847, Samuel Kellogg Camp, b. in Farmington, Conn., 21 Apr., 1820, son of James Kellogg Camp, of Newington, b. 15 Mar., 1784, and Caroline Deming, of Farmington, b. 27 May, 1789, and grandson of Joseph Camp, b. 27 July, 1744, and Anna Kellogg (+839).

She d. 14 May, 1852; he m. (2) her sister, Sarah Welles Kellogg (+5954).

Children.

12288 *Theodore Henry Camp,*[10] b. 8 May, 1848; m. in Nov., 1874, Ella Cowperthwaite.

12289 *Mary Kellogg Camp,*[10] b. 29 July, 1850; d. 14 Oct., 1859.

5952. SAMUEL JOHN MILLS,[9] son of Gen. Martin[8] (2351), b. in Newington, Conn., 7 Sept., 1821; m. 23 Mar., 1858, Harriet M. Rogers, b. 5 Aug., 1836, dau. of Dr. James Rogers, of New London, Conn., b. 10 Jan., 1788, and Elizabeth Lucius Latimer, b. 14 Feb., 1798.

He d. Mar., 1883.

He was a farmer in Percival, Ia.

Children.

+12290 SAMUEL GARDINER,[10] b. in Nebraska City, Neb., 5 Oct., 1862; m. Ella Louise Larsh.

12291 ROGER WELLS,[10] b. in Percival, 15 Feb., 1868; is a farmer; res., unm., in McPaul, Ia.; is a Republican.

5953. CHARLES[9] son of Gen. Martin[8] (2351), b. in Newington, Conn., 24 July, 1825; m. (1) in New York City, 19 Sept., 1860, Anna Margaret Davidson, b. 14 Nov., 1837, dau. of Rev. Robert Davidson, D. D., of Philadelphia.

She d. in Florence, Italy, 7 May, 1870; he m. (2) in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 June, 1874, Ellen Prentice, b. 17 Oct., 1844, dau. of John Prentice, of Brooklyn, b. in 1803, and Sarah Nichols Davis, b. in 1809; d. in New York City, 24 Oct., 1892; she res. in New York.

At the age of 20 he left school to enter a commission house in Philadelphia. Later he, with James L. Brumley, founded, in New York, the dry goods commission house of Brumley & Kellogg. Failing health compelled him to retire from active labor in 1870. He was a director in the Broadway Savings Bank, and in several insurance companies; a member of the Union League Club, the Genealogical Society, and the Sons of the American Revolution. He was a Presbyterian.

Children by second wife.

12292 CHARLES PRENTICE,[10] b. in Brooklyn, 15 Sept., 1875; d. suddenly, in the Adirondacks, 28 July, 1895; at the time of his death he was a junior in Yale College.

12293 ARMIDE,[10] b. in New York, 27 Nov., 1876; d. in Huntington, N. Y., 25 July, 1877.

12294 JOHN PRENTICE,[10] b. 29 Jan., 1878; m. in Long Branch, N. J., 16 Sept., 1901, Ethel M. Thornell; was graduated from Princeton, class of 1900; immediately after his graduation he started on a trip around the world; is now in the office of Strong, Sturges & Co., bankers, in New York.

12295 MARTIN WELLS,[10] b. in New York, 13 Nov., 1880; d. there, 19 Dec., 1897.

5954. SARAH WELLES,[9] dau. of Gen. Martin[8] (2351), b. 15 Oct., 1828; m. as his second wife, 18 Sept., 1854, Samuel Kellogg Camp, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 21 Apr., 1820; he had m. (1) her sister, Mary Welles Kellogg (+5951).

Children.

12296 *Laura Hale Camp,*[10] b. 19 Jan., 1856; d. 6 Apr., 1864.
12297 *Anna Kellogg Camp,*[10] b. 8 Jan., 1861; d. 15 Feb., 1862.
12298 *Caroline Deming Camp,*[10] b. 4 Jan., 1863.
12299 *Charles Martin Camp,*[10] b. 8 Oct., 1867.
12300 *Sarah Kellogg Camp,*[10] b. 14 Jan., 1872; d. 24 Dec., same year.

5978. STEPHEN CHESTER,[9] son of Chester[8] (2389), b. 6 Mar., 1821; m. Eliza Walrath, b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., 9 May, 1830, dau. of Daniel Walrath, b. 23 Jan., 1796, and Mary House, who d. in 1898, aged 100.

He d. in Hermon, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1886; she d. in Hermon, 10 Sept., 1886.

He was a farmer; res. in Hermon.

Children.

12301 MARY ELIZA,[10] b. 13 Jan., 1860; m. in Gouverneur, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1898, James Joseph Shortt, b. 22 Dec., 1856, son of John Doran Shortt, b. May, 1822, and Esther Yooman, b. 1840.
+12302 ALMEDA,[10] b. in Hermon, 27 Apr., 1861; m. Jerome Bonaparte Gates.
+12303 HORCENIA ADA,[10] b. in Hermon, 8 Apr., 1864; m. Aldis Orin Morgan.
12304 DANIEL H.,[10] b. 6 Mar., 1878; d. 19 Sept., 1887.

5979. CHAUNCEY WILLIAM,[9] son of Chester[8] (2389), b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 4 Aug., 1828; m. 24 June, 1852, Frances Elizabeth Holton, b. in Northfield, Mass., 16 Apr., 1827, dau. of Elias Holton, b. 16 Dec., 1790, of Northfield, and Fanny Mattoon.

He was an architect and builder; res. in Flushing, N. Y.; rem. from Hermon to Greenfield in the spring of 1849; thence to Keene, N. H., in 1858; thence to Fond du Lac, Minn., in 1865; settled in Green Bay, Wis., in 1869.

Children.

+12305 WILLIAM CLARENCE,[10] b. in Northfield, Mass., 8 Apr., 1858; m. May Owens.
+12306 ELLA FRANCES,[10] b. in Keene, N. H., 6 Aug., 1862; m. Isaac Newton Stage.

5980. JANE ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Chester[8] (2389), b. 19 Nov., 1830; m. in Keene, N. H., 11 Jan., 1860, John Proctor, b. 29 May, 1823, son of John Proctor, of Sullivan, N. H., and Ruth Spaulding.

He was a carpenter; res. in Keene, N. H.

Children, b. in Keene.

12307 *Nellie Elizabeth Proctor,*[10] b. 22 Nov., 1860; d. 2 Dec., 1860.
12308 *Clara Frances Proctor,*[10] b. 27 Oct., 1862; m. Thomas Nelson Woodward; res. in Keene.
12309 *Lillia May Proctor,*[10] b. 1 Jan., 1864; m. Charles Harrington; res. in Concord, N. H.
12310 *Frederick William Proctor,*[10] b. 4 May, 1868.
12311 *Frank Leslie Proctor,*[10] b. 25 Aug., 1872; d. 29 Sept., 1872.
12312 *George Burnham Proctor,*[10] b. 8 Nov., 1874.

5982. JAMES BURNHAM,[9] son of Chester[8] (2389), b. in Morristown, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1838; m. in Keene, N. H., 1 Dec., 1864, Lydia Evelyn Martin, b. 20 Nov., 1841, dau. of Laton Martin, of Keene, b. 31 Jan., 1809, and Lydia Starkey, b. 26 July, 1807.

He is a locomotive engineer; res. in Keene; enlisted in the United States Navy, 23 Aug., 1862; was discharged 11 May, 1864; served as landsman on United States steamship Mohican; is a Baptist and a Republican.

Children.

12313 HENRY LATON,[10] b. 4 June, 1866; m. in Keene, 15 Dec., 1891, Cora N. Burbee, b. in Swanzey, N. H., 27 Nov., 1869, dau. of Dexter Burbee, b. 3 Oct., 1843, and Imogene P. Moore, b. 28 Oct., 1846; is a stenographer and typewriter; res. in Bellows Falls, Vt.

12314 GRACE EVELYN,[10] b. 5 July, 1881.

5983. GEORGE HENRY,[9] son of Chester[8] (2389), b. in Russell, N. Y., 7 Mar., 1841; m. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 23 Dec., 1869, Alice Victoria Carroll, b. in Keene, N. H., 15 Nov., 1848, dau. of Thomas Carroll and Victoria Crownenshield.

He is a special officer for the Southern Pacific Railroad Company; res. in West Oakland, Cal.; is an Episcopalian and a Republican. He was a private in the civil war; enlisted in Co. A, Sixtieth Reg., New York Infantry, 31 Aug., 1861; was discharged 29 Oct., 1864.

Child.

12315 HORTENSE CARROLL,[10] b. in Keene, 1 July, 1873.

5984. ELIZABETH ANN,[9] dau. of Chester[8] (2389), b. in Hermon, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1844; m. in Keene, N. H., 1 Mar., 1862, William Laton Martin, b. in Keene, 10 Nov., 1844, son of Laton Martin, b. 31 Jan., 1809, and Lydia Starkey, b. 26 July, 1807.

He d. in Keene, 28 Mar., 1890; she res. in Somerville, Mass.

He was in the livery business; res. in Keene; was a Baptist and a Democrat.

Children.

12316 *Don Chester Martin,*[10] b. 31 Mar., 1870.
12317 *Laton Kellogg Martin,*[10] b. 25 Dec., 1873.
12318 *Guy Leslie Martin,*[10] b. Feb., 1875.
12319 *Florence May Martin,*[10] b. 3 May, 1879.
12320 *William Sali Martin,*[10] b. 30 Sept., 1882.

5994. MARTHA MARIA,[9] dau. of William[8] (2392), b. in Kensington, Con[illegible] 11 May, 1820; m. in Kensington, 11 Apr., 1841, Calvin Lester Hubbard, b. [illegible] Laurens, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1817, son of Henry Hubbard, b. 20 Feb., 1791, a[illegible] Cynthia Sleeper, b. 6 Jan., 1791.

He d. in Kensington, 7 Oct., 1880; she d. in Kensington, 14 Aug., 1894.

He was a druggist; was a graduate from Albany College; was a Republi[illegible]

Children.

12321 *William Henry Hubbard,*[10] b. in Hartford, Conn., 10 Oct., 1844; [illegible] May, 1867, in New Haven, Conn., Catherine Cordelia Galpin [illegible] Kensington, 27 May, 1867; had two children; she m. (2) [illegible] Plimpton; res. in 1898, in Kensington.

12322 *Sarah Delphine Hubbard,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1847; d. in Kensington, 9 Sept., 1847.

12323 *Ella Maria Hubbard,*[10] b. in New Britain, Conn., 10 Sept., 1851; d. there, 22 Mar., 1852.

5996. JANE ASENATH,[9] dau. of William[8] (2392), b. in Kensington, Conn., 26 Apr., 1826; m. Curtis Roger Parsons, b. 4 July, 1815, son of Curtis Parsons, b. 23 Apr., 1783, and Orpha Loveland, b. 24 Sept., 1786.

She d. in Los Angeles, Cal., 28 Apr., 1874; he d. in Denver, Col., 10 Nov., 1880.

He was a commission merchant; res. in Durham, Conn., Macon, Ga., Northampton, Mass., and from 1859 until his death in Nashville, Tenn.

Children, b. in Macon.

12324 *Albro Le Fils Parsons,*[10] b. 1 Mar., 1844; m. 25 June, 1873, Julia Elizabeth Mayes, b. 30 Oct., 1852; res. in Louisville, Ky.; has four children.

12325 *Eugene Curtis Parsons,*[10] b. 3 Aug., 1846; d. 5 July, 1872.

12326 *Leophric Loveland Parsons,*[10] b. 3 Feb., 1848; d. 22 Aug., 1849.

12327 *Leonora Lillian Parsons,*[10] b. 12 Feb., 1850; res. in Nashville, Tenn.

5999. SUSAN ANDRUS,[9] dau. of Chester[8] (2398), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., 29 Dec., 1818; m. in Warren, Mass., 12 Feb., 1839, Thomas Cummings Nye, b. 14 May, 1808, son of George Nye, b. 3 Oct., 1784, and Sarah McClintock, b. 18 Dec., 1785.

He d. in New Haven, Minn., 4 June, 1862.

He was a farmer.

Children, b. in Warren.

12328 *Charles Daniels Nye,*[10] b. 27 Sept., 1841; res. in Douglas, Minn.

12329 *George Chester Nye,*[10] b. 23 May, 1846; res. in Douglas.

12330 *Mary Eliza Nye,*[10] b. 9 Nov., 1853; m. in Rochester, Minn., 27 Mar., 1893, Owen H. Campbell; res. in Douglas.

6000. JAMES DAVIS,[9] son of Chester[8] (2398), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., 12 Jan., 1822; m. in Greenwich, Mass., 7 Apr., 1846, Betsey T. Gibbs, b. in Greenwich, 14 July, 1816, dau. of Thomas and Polly Gibbs, of Greenwich.

She d. 16 Feb., 1880; he d. 29 Aug., 1895.

He was a farmer.

Children.

12331 WILLIAM,[10] b. in Ware, Mass., ———; d. 1 Sept., 1847.

12332 JOHN F.,[10] b. in Ware, 8 Nov., 1848; d. there, 12 Apr., 1849.

12333 WILLIAM FRANKLIN,[10] b. in New Braintree, 9 Dec., 1849; m. in Barre, Mass., 8 June, 1874, Cora L. King, b. 1852, dau. of William P. King and Caroline Morgan, of Barre; was a jeweler; res. in Worcester, Mass., where he d. 10 Dec., 1874.

12334 MARY E.,[10] b. 17 May, 1851; d. in Athol, Mass., 10 Nov., 1858.

+12335 JAMES T.,[10] b. in Greenwich, 27 July, 1853; m. Jennie M. Thayer.

12336 IDONELLA,[10] b. in Athol, 13 Sept., 1855; d. there, 23 May, 1856.

12337 A SON,[10] b. in Athol, 20 Feb., 1858; d. same month.

12338 MARY ELLA,[10] b. in Hardwick, Mass., 15 Oct., 1860; m. Ellsworth S. Grazier.

6001. THOMAS,[9] son of Chester[8] (2398), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., 1 Sept., 1823; m. in Stoughton, Mass., 1 Nov., 1851, Eliza Capen,* b. in Stoughton, 10 June, 1827, dau. of Asa Capen, b. in Stoughton, 8 Nov., 1785, and Mary Dickerman, b. in Easton, Mass., 29 Sept., 1788.

He d. in Quincy, Mass., 2 May, 1876; she d. in Stoughton, 8 Dec., 1880; both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stoughton.

He settled in Taunton, Mass.; rem. to Quincy; was a carriage trimmer and harness manufacturer and a Republican.

Children, b. in Taunton.

12339 HENRY FRANCIS,[10] b. 25 Mar., 1852; d. 27 July, same year.
+12340 ARTHUR THOMAS,[10] b. 29 June, 1855; m. Clara Mae Moore.
+12341 MARY ELIZA,[10] b. 12 June, 1857; m. George Albert Wales.
12342 ALICE BROWNWELL,[10] b. 26 May, 1865; d. 29 July, same year.
12343 ELLA EMOGENE,[10] b. 9 July, 1866; d. in Stoughton, 20 Aug., same year.

6005. SARAH ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Chester[8] (2398), b. in West Brookfield, Mass., 4 July, 1836; m. in Taunton, Mass., 18 Feb., 1858, Charles Henry Fairbanks, b. in Brimfield, Mass., 27 Jan., 1831, son of Ebenezer Fairbanks, b. in Brimfield, 3 June, 1799, and Margaret Gleason, of West Brookfield, b. in Warren, Mass., 10 Aug., 1805.

They rem. from Taunton to Springfield, to Brookfield and to West Brookfield, where they now res. He was connected with the provision business; later rem. to West Brookfield, where he now manages the Fairbanks homestead, a model Worcester county farm.

Children.

12344 *Mary Emily Fairbanks,*[10] b. in Springfield, 3 Feb., 1859; m. as his third wife, 9 Apr., 1895, Philander Holms, of West Brookfield, b. in Stafford, Conn., 17 Jan., 1843; he is a farmer and manufacturer of boot and shoe heels; res. in West Brookfield; has no children.
12345 *Charles Lewis Fairbanks,*[10] b. in Brookfield, 29 Nov., 1860; m. 5 June, 1890, Frances Louise Lombard, of North Brookfield, b. 26 Aug., 1866; is a farmer; res. on the Fairbanks homestead, West Brookfield; has no children.
12346 *Alice Margaret Fairbanks,*[10] b. 24 Jan., 1862; d. 2 Aug., same year.

6022. CELIA AMELIA,[9] dau. of Chester Welles[8] (2416), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1839; m. 8 Oct., 1861, Corydon Wheeler, b. 21 Dec., 1837, son of Albert Wheeler, of Boonville, N. Y., b. 8 Jan., 1803, and Mary Hitchcock, b. 3 Oct., 1812.

He is an architect; res. in Boonville, from 1861 to '72; now res. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; is a Methodist and a Prohibitionist.

Children, b. in Boonville.

12347 *Jessie Lauretta Wheeler,*[10] b. 19 Dec., 1862; m. 11 Apr., 1883, William Petitt MacNeil; res. in Poughkeepsie.
12348 *Chester Albert Wheeler,*[10] b. 5 Sept., 1865; d. 7 Jan., 1869.
12349 *Estella Wheeler,*[10] b. 1 Aug., 1867; d. 12 Mar., 1868.

---

*A descendant of Bernard Capen, who, in 1635, built the Capen house, in Dorchester, Mass., probably the oldest house now standing in New England.

12350 *Winthrop Ray Wheeler,*[10] b. 1 Oct., 1871; m. 15 June, 1895, Jane Duel; res. in Poughkeepsie.

6023. LUCIA AUGUSTA,[9] dau. of Chester Welles[8] (2416), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1848; m. in Trenton, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1880, Schuyler Van Rensselaer Wheeler, b. in Russia, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1846, son of Ephraim E. Wheeler, b. 14 Nov., 1811, and Almira Harris, b. 14 Nov., 1826.

He is a druggist; res. in Wisconsin City, Wis., and Utica, N. Y.; is a Republican.

Children, b. in Russia.

12351 *Claribel Augusta Wheeler,*[10] b. 13 Aug., 1881.
12352 *Charlotte Kellogg Wheeler,*[10] b. 18 Apr., 1884.

6024. ELLA ANGELIA,[9] dau. of Chester Welles[8] (2416), b. in Holland Patent, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1853; m. in Holland Patent, 10 June, 1880, George William Webb, b. in Wethersfield, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1853, son of William Webb, of Trenton, N. Y., and Mary Cole.

He is a farmer; res. in Holland Patent; is a member of the Baptist Church.

Children.

12353 *Edith Almeda Webb,*[10] b. 16 May, 1881.
12354 *Cora Angelia Webb,*[10] b. 8 June, 1884.
12355 *Earl Kellogg Webb,*[10] b. 1 Jan., 1887.
12356 *Le Roy Charles Webb,*[10] b. 5 Jan., 1889.
12357 *Chester William Webb,*[10] b. 28 June, 1891.

6035. JOSEPH WARNER,[9] son of Joseph[8] (2420), b. in New York City, 6 Nov., 1808; m. (1) Rachel Ann Jacques, b. 6 Feb., 1810.

He m. (2) Mary Jane Worrall, b. 15 Feb., 1812, dau. of Henry Worrall, of New York, and Dorethea Wade; she d. 30 Dec., 1854; he m. (3) 24 Mar., 1856, Anna Huyler, b. ———, dau. of John Cornelius Huyler, b. ———, and Huldah Requa, b. in Tarrytown, N. Y., of Huguenot grandparents; he d. 3 Dec., 1862, aged 55; she res. in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children by first wife.

+12358 MARY ELIZA,[10] b. 12 Dec., 1831; m. Josiah Seymour Ferris.
+12359 EMMA JANE,[10] b. 25 June, 1834; m. Ira Perego.
12360 JOSEPH,[10] b. 28 Aug., 1836; d. 2 May, 1837.
12361 ANNA MARGARET,[10] b. 28 Mar., 1838; d. 30 Aug., 1841.
12362 JOSEPH,[10] b. 27 Mar., 1840; d. 19 Jan., 1859.
12363 WILLIAM LINTZ,[10] b. 9 May, 1842; d. Sept., 1862.

Children by second wife.

+12364 SARAH LANKFORD,[10] b. 6 Aug., 1844; m. (1) Charles Clayton Bourne; (2) William James Kirkpatrick.
12364 HENRY WORRALL,[10] b. 25 May, 1846; d. 1863; was killed in the battle at Fort Wagner.
+12366 WALTER PALMER,[10] b. in New York City, 18 Sept., 1848; m. Helen Elizabeth Grow.
+12367 EDMUND JANES,[10] b. 21 July, 1849; m. Sophia Whipfall.
+12368 CHARLOTTE STOCKING,[10] b. 24 Feb., 1852; m. Foster Keeping.
12369 PHOEBE PALMER,[10] b. 3 Dec., 1854; d. 1855.

Children by third wife.

12370 FANNIE HERRIOT,[10] b. in New York City, 10 Mar., 1857.
12371 CECILIA ANGELINE,[10] b. in Rutherford, N. J., 3 Oct., 1858; is unm.
12372 ANNA,[10] b. 14 Sept., 1860; d. Aug., 1861.

6038. JOSEPH MARTIN,[9] son of Jonathan Dwight[8] (2423), b. in Northampton, Mass., 22 June, 1826; m. 14 Nov., 1850, Cornelia Prindle, b. in Derby, Conn., 12 Apr., 1825, dau. of William N. Prindle, of Derby, Conn., and Elizabeth Holbrook, b. 31 Oct., 1799.

He d. in Northampton, Mass., 22 Aug., 1894; she res. in Northampton.

He was a dry goods merchant and a real estate agent.

Children, b. in Northampton.

12373 CORNELIA ELIZABETH,[10] b. 24 May, 1852; d. 12 Mar., 1876.
12374 CHARLES WILLIAM,[10] b. 23 May, 1854; d. 31 Aug., 1854.
12375 JENNIE MAY,[10] b. 31 May, 1856; m. in Northampton, 4 Oct., 1882, Edward Dickinson, b. in West Springfield, Mass., 10 Oct., 1853, son of Henry Kirk White Dickinson, b. June, 1819, and Angeline Dunham, b. June, 1825; he is a graduate of Amherst; a Congregationalist and a musician; res. in Oberlin, O.
12376 ANNIE PRINDLE,[10] b. 26 Oct., 1865.
+12377 ELIZABETH HOLBROOK,[10] b. 29 Sept., 1868; m. Charles Burton Howe.

6040. CAROLINE EXPERIENCE,[9] dau. of Jonathan Dwight[8] (2423), b. in Northampton, Mass., 4 Feb., 1830; m. in Northampton, 20 Nov., 1848, Col. Joseph B. Parsons, b. in Northampton, 1827, son of Samuel Parsons, b. 17 Sept., 1793, and Caroline Russell, b. 22 Mar., 1798.

He was a Colonel in the Union army; was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness. He is State pension agent; res. in Boston.

Children, b. in Northampton.

12378 *Carrie Emerson Parsons,*[10] b. 23 Aug., 1850; d. 13 May, 1868.
12379 *Joseph Dwight Parsons,*[10] b. 17 Mar., 1854.
12380 *Ida Josephine Parsons,*[10] b. 30 Nov., 1855.
12381 *Frank Bailey Parsons,*[10] b. 29 Mar., 1858.

6041. JONATHAN DWIGHT,[9] son of Jonathan Dwight,[8] (2423), b. in Northampton, Mass., 8 Sept., 1831; m. 7 Dec., 1854, Caroline Russell Parsons, b. 2 Apr., 1832, dau. of Samuel Parsons, b. 17 Sept., 1793, and Caroline Russell, b. 22 Mar., 1798.

He is a dry goods merchant; res. in Northampton.

Children, b. in Northampton.

12382 SALLIE DWIGHT,[10] b. 13 July, 1856; d. Dec., 1858.
12383 SARAH DELANO,[10] b. 23 Feb., 1859; was graduated from Smith Colle[illegible] in 1881; res., unm., in Northampton.
12384 LOUISE RUSSELL,[10] b. in Northampton, 30 Jan., 1861; m. in Northa[illegible] ton, as his second wife, 16 Aug., 1884, Dr. Charles Shepard [illegible] man, b. in Waterbury, Conn., 24 Aug., 1845, son of Willia[illegible] Rodman, b. 1 Apr., 1817, and Jerusha Pomeroy, b. 24 May, [illegible] he is an oculist; res. in Waterbury, Conn.; has no children.

12385 WILLIAM STODDARD,[10] b. 9 Apr., 1868; res., unm., in Waterbury.
12386 ISAAC PARSONS,[10] b. 30 Oct., 1871; res., unm., in Waterbury.

6047. JOHN,[9] son of Elisha[8] (2446), b. in L'Original, Canada, 21 Dec., 1805; m. in Brasher Falls, N. Y., 4 June, 1835, Adaline Mary Johnson, b. in Lyman, N. H., 12 Aug., 1816.

He d. 1 July, 1867.

He was a salesman, and was in the insurance business. He taught school in Ohio in 1834, and after his marriage res. for several years in Brasher Falls. He rem. to Montreal, Canada, and res. there for three years before he returned to Brasher, where he res. at the time of his death.

Children.

12387 A SON,[10] b. ———; d. when a few days old.
12388 A DAUGHTER,[10] b. ———; m. Joseph Petty; had four children.
12389 HARRIET E.[10] (adopted), b. ———; m. ——— Minkler; res. in Brasher Falls.

6048. CAPT. JOSEPH,[9] son of Orrin[8] (2447), b. in Canada, 24 June, 1812; m. in Wood Co., O., 23 Sept., 1844, Estella Bushnell, b. 22 Feb., 1818, dau. of Truman Bushnell, of Litchfield, N. Y., b. 8 Dec., 1780, and Hepsy Bond Bovel.

She d. in Portland, Or., 15 Jan., 1902.

He was a millwright. He went to Oregon with his father in 1858 and located near Milwaukee (which town he laid out in connection with Lot Whitcomb and William Torrence), built a sawmill and later the Standard Flour Mills, which were for many years the most extensive in Oregon. He was among the first pilots on the Willamette, and built several fine river steamboats, among them the Lot Whitcomb, the first large steamcraft constructed in Oregon, and the ill-fated Senator, blown up 5 May, 1875. In connection with his sons he incorporated the Joseph Kellogg Transportation Company, which navigated the Columbia and Cowlitz Rivers. He became one of the prominent business men of Oregon and was active in developing its resources. In 1877 he was captain of the steamer Dayton.

Children.

+12390 ORRIN,[10] b. in Wood Co., O., 16 Oct., 1845; m. Margaret Ellen Westfall.
+12391 CHARLES HENRY,[10] b. in Wood Co., O., 1 Oct., 1846; m. (1) Emma Eliza Goode; (2) Mary Ellen Copreland.
12392 WILLIAM HARVEY,[10] b. in Milwaukee, 22 June, 1859; d. 9 Sept., 1859.

6050. PHOEBE,[9] dau. of Orrin[8] (2447), b. 23 Apr., 1816; m. 1841, Daniel Hathaway.

She d. 12 Mar., 1851.

He was a farmer; res. in Rock Creek, Or.

Children.

12393 *Huldah Hathaway,*[10] b. ———.
12394 *Warren Hathaway,*[10] b. ———.
12395 *Freeborn Hathaway,*[10] b. ———.
12396 *Phoebe Hathaway,*[10] b. ———.

6052. CHARLOTTE,[9] dau. of Orrin[8] (2447), b. 22 Dec., 1820; m. 1842, Sylvester Hathaway, of Wood Co., O.

She d. 29 Apr., 1867.

He was a farmer near Milwaukee, Or.

Children.

12397 *Helen Hathaway,*[10] b. ———.
12398 *Margaret Hathaway,*[10] b. ———.
12399 *George Hathaway,*[10] b. ———.

6054. ELISHA,[9] son of Orrin[8] (2447), b. 21 Jan., 1826; m. (1) Margaret S. Lent, of Clackamas Co., Or.

She d. in Milwaukee, Or., 1857; he m. (2) 28 Nov., 1860, Marvinia Ellen Moore.

Children by second wife, b. in Clackamas Co.

12400 SARAH MARGARET,[10] b. 9 Nov., 1861.
12401 ELISHA D.,[10] b. 21 Aug., 1867.
12402 DELLA COMMODORE,[10] b. 3 Dec., 1873.

6056. JASON,[9] son of Orrin[8] (2447), b. 11 Oct., 1832; m. 4 July, 1868, Amanda A. Bowman, b. in Iowa, 10 May, 1847, dau. of William Bowman, of White Co., Tenn., b. 29 Mar., 1814, and Mary Shelby, of Oregon, b. in Kentucky, 23 Apr., 1828.

He was a steamboat engineer; res. in Portland, Or.

Child.

+12403 CLARENCE D.,[10] b. in Portland, 16 Aug., 1870; m. Emma C. Cooper.

6057. EDWARD,[9] son of Orrin[8] (2447), b. in the Dominion of Canada, 30 Mar., 1835; m. in Hillsboro, Or., 5 Sept., 1867, Margaret Elisebeth Boyce, b. in Columbus Co., O., 20 Nov., 1847, dau. of Dr. Joseph Boyce, b. 24 June, 1803, and Alice Nessly, of Hillsboro, b. 14 Jan., 1811.

He was a steamboat captain, but on account of ill health went on a stock ranch; res. in Goldendale, Wash.; now res. in Grant's Pass, Or.

Children, first three b. in Hillsboro.

+12404 ALVAH ELMER,[10] b. 5 June, 1868; m. (1) Anna May Green; (2) Kathren Josephine Parker.
+12405 NELLIE ALICE,[10] b. 28 Nov., 1870; m. Charles Dean Stacey.
12406 JOSEPH BOYCE,[10] b. 6 Oct., 1873; d. in Goldendale, 21 Oct., 1876.

Children, b. in Goldendale.

12407 NETTIE ALBERTA,[10] b. 25 Dec., 1875; m. in Jacksonville, Or., 4 June, 1892, John Barneburg, b. in Medford, Or., 16 Dec., 1871, son of Fred Barneburg, b. 17 Jan., 1836, and Electa Nortan, b. 12 Nov., 1832; he is a butcher; a Presbyterian; res. in Medford; has no children.
12408 BESSIE MAY,[10] b. 6 May, 1877.
12409 ELBERT VOLNER,[10] b. 1 Aug., 1882.

Children, b. in Portland, Or.

12410 EDWARD JAYSON,[10] b. 24 Nov., 1885.
12411 BASIL BOYCE,[10] b. 31 Mar., 1889.

1819; m. in Troy, O., 8 Oct., 1842, Mary White Ballard, b. in Georgia, Vt., 3 Sept., 1819, dau. of James Ballard, b. 21 July, 1770, and Mary (Polly) White.

He d. 21 Sept., 1892; she d. 2 Jan., 1894.

He was a farmer. He went to Ohio in 1839, and for a long time worked on the public works in summer and taught school in winter.

Children.

12431 THOMAS HALL,[10] b. 29 July, 1843; served as Sergt. in Co. I, Sixty-eighth Ohio Infantry; d. at his father's house, 4 Oct., 1864, from disease contracted in the service.

12432 COLLIN ALLISON,[10] b. in Paradise, O., 30 Apr., 1845; served in Co. I, Sixty-eighth Ohio Infantry; was discharged on account of sickness; is a farmer; res., unm., in Woodville, O.

12433 EDNA THERESA,[10] b. 8 Oct., 1847; res., unm., in Woodville.

12434 FLORA LORANIA,[10] b. in Woodville, 16 Feb., 1850; m. Harrison Erwin Hudson.

12435 MARY LAVINIA,[10] b. 6 Aug., 1851; d. unm., 22 Sept., 1896.

12436 CHARLES SUMNER,[10] b. in Woodville, 23 Sept., 1858; m. Alice Pauline Riley.

6064. LAVINIA,[9] dau. of Elijah[8] (2448), b. ———; m. in L'Original, Canada, 11 Feb., 1847, John Kellogg Barber (6130), b. in East Settlement, Canada, 23 Dec., 1821, son of Mylo Barber, b. 12 Sept., 1789, and Laura Kellogg (+2475), b. 22 Nov., 1794.

She d. in Holdrege, Neb., 23 May, 1897; he res. there after her death.

He is a farmer; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a Republican.

Children.

12437 *Herbert Ozias Barber,*[10] b. in East Settlement, 5 Apr., 1848; m. 8 Dec., 1869, Sarah Smith Kemshaw; res. in Lincoln, Neb.; had five children.

12438 *Elijah Mylo Barber,*[10] b. in East Settlement, 10 Aug., 1851; d. in Champaign, Ill., 25 Apr., 1864.

12439 *Orythia Maria Barber,*[10] b. in East Settlement, 27 July, 1853; res. in Holdrege.

12440 *Emma Kellogg Barber,*[10] b. in Ingersoll, Ontario, 15 Feb., 1857; d. there, 25 Aug., 1858.

12441 *Harriet Louisa Barber,*[10] b. in Ingersoll, 14 Apr., 1859; res. in Spearfish, S. D.

12442 *Mary Wells Barber,*[10] b. in Dover, Ontario, 2 Nov., 1861; d. in Holdrege, 19 Aug., 1894.

12443 *Elberta Laura Barber,*[10] b. in Champaign, 2 Sept., 1864; m. 28 Apr., 1887, Hugh H. Carroll; res. in Holdrege.

12444 *Leonard Waldon Barber,*[10] b. in Rantoul, Ill., 15 Dec., 1868; d. 1 June, 1869.

6089. OTIS DEWEY,[9] son of Jason[8] (2460), b. 10 Jan., 1810; m. in Poultney, Vt., 18 Dec., 1835, Lavarna Williams, b. 12 Sept., 1810, dau. of Ambrose Williams, b. in Belfast, Conn., 10 Dec., 1780, and Martha (Patty) Ford, b. in Peru, Mass., 9 Mar., 1781.

He d. 20 June, 1856; after his death she res. with her eldest dau., in West Windsor, Mich.

He was a tailor.

Children.

12445 SILAS D.,[10] b. 6 Feb., 1839; d. 7 Jan., 1841.
+12446 MELISSA EMERETTE,[10] b. 21 Sept., 1841; m. Gordon Treat.
+12447 MARY ASENATH,[10] b. 20 Dec., 1843; m. David Treat.
12448 LUCRETIA JANE,[10] b. 11 Dec., 1847; d. 24 Mar., 1852.
12449 ELLA W.,[10] b. 24 Mar., 1849; she is a teacher.

6093. JASON WARREN,[9] son of Jason[8] (2460), b. 27 Aug., 1819; m. in Pavilion, N. Y., 24 Mar., 1841, Catherine Elizabeth Carr, b. 18 May, 1823, dau. of Eli Carr, of Genesee Co., N. Y., and Rebecca Crowfoot.

He d. 3 Apr., 1886.

He was a lawyer in Iowa.

Children.

+12450 FRANCIS ELI DEWEY,[10] b. 18 Feb., 1844; m. Lucinda Melissa Morris.
12451 WILLIAM ADELBERT,[10] b. 26 Apr., 1846; d. 4 Sept., 1850.
12452 MARY BELLE,[10] b. 8 Mar., 1853; d. 26 Mar., same year.
12453 CHARLES COLLINS,[10] b. 25 Dec., 1858; m. ———; was Deputy County Clerk in Detroit, Mich.

6102. ANN ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Zina[8] (2461), b. in West Troy, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1827; m. in Middletown, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1845, Addison Abraham Bensel, b. 22 Sept., 1818, son of Jacob Bensel, b. 1793, and Sally Milliken, b. 1801.

He was an editor; res. in Newburgh, N. Y.

Children.

12454 *Arthur Zina Bensel,*[10] b. 3 Aug., 1846; d. in infancy.
12455 *Albert Addison Bensel,*[10] b. 26 May, 1849; m. Oct., 1876, Josephine Ward Lomas, b. 19 Mar., 1858.

6104. JOHN NIXON WARREN,[9] son of Zina[8] (2461), b. in West Troy, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1831; m. in Middletown, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1864, Louisa Elizabeth Bennett, b. 9 July, 1843, dau. of Benjamin Bennett, of Middletown, b. 13 Aug., 1796, and Susan Middlebrook, b. 4 Mar., 1811.

He is a grocer; res. in Middletown; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a Republican.

Child.

+12456 WILLIAM EZRA,[10] b. in Middletown, 14 Dec., 1865; m. Emma Irene Thayer.

6108. LUCY AMELIA,[9] dau. of Zina[8] (2461), b. in Hampton, N. Y., 21 May, 1840; m. 22 Nov., 1864, Charles Frederick Allyn, b. 16 Dec., 1834.

He d. in Pleasanton, Kas., 22 July, 1870.

He was a dealer in marble and brownstone and res. in Newburgh, N. Y.; was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a Republican; was a Union soldier; enlisted, as First Lieut., in the First Mounted Rifles of New York.

Children.

12457 *Mary Allyn,*[10] b. 23 Sept., 1866; d. July, 1867.
12458 *Elizabeth Gertrude Allyn,*[10] b. 9 Dec., 1867; res. in Newburgh.

6109. MARCIA LAVINIA,[9] dau. of Price French[8] (2462), b. in Hampton, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1817; m. in Metamora, Ill., 24 May, 1838, Edwin Goodrich Mathews, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1816, son of Asahel Mathews, b. 3 June, 1792, and Hope Hollister, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., 10 Sept., 1791.

She d. in La Porte, Ind., 15 June, 1842, aged 25; he m. (2) 23 Aug., 1843, Martha Amelia Bigelow; she d. 12 Jan., 1845, aged 19; had no children; he m. (3) in Granville, Wis., 8 Sept., 1847, Mary Reed Palmer, who survives him with one son, William Arrington Mathews; d. in East Oakland, Cal., 29 Sept., 1893, aged 77; she res. in Oakland, and is a member of the Episcopal Church.

He was a merchant in Indiana and Wisconsin, going to California in 1852; he was a commission merchant, and was afterward in the real estate business in San Francisco and Oakland; was a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow; was a warden and vestryman of the Protestant Episcopal Church many years, of which his first wife was also an active member.

Children.

12459 *Henry Edward Mathews,*[10] b. near Metamora, Ill., 26 Feb., 1840; m. (1) in San Francisco, 6 Sept., 1865, Minnie Amelia Scott, b. in Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 27 June, 1843, dau. of Capt. Caleb C. Scott and Mary Gould; she d. in Oakland, Cal., 11 Apr., 1882; had three children; he m. (2) as her third husband, Mrs. Fannie Billings (Higgins) Carter, b. in Eastport, Me., 6 Apr., 1843, dau. of Simeon Higgins and Margaret Billings; (she had m. (1) Capt. Reuel W. Furlong, of the Sixth Maine Infantry, in the civil war; he was killed in the battle at Rappahannock Station, Va., 7 Nov., 1863; she m. (2) in San Francisco, 22 Apr., 1869, John Warren Carter, who d. 1873;) he res. in Illinois, Indiana and Wisconsin; since 1855 in California; was actively engaged in the commercial business in San Francisco, occupying positions of trust, being secretary of the James Lick Trust during the erection of Lick Observatory; is now in the real estate business; is a prominent Mason and Knight Templar; res. in San Francisco.

12460 *Marcia Lucretia Mathews,*[10] b. in La Porte, 14 Jan., 1842; d. there, 21 Aug., same year.

6110. LUCRETIA MARIA,[9] dau. of Price French[8] (2462), b. in Madison Co., O., 9 Sept., 1819; m. in Sylvan Retreat, near Metamora, Ill., 20 Nov., 1839, Samuel Slaymaker Parke, b. in Sudbury, Pa., 6 Oct., 1812, son of George Washington Parke, b. 18 Oct., 1780, and Mary Fleming, b. 11 June, 1785.

He d. in Bloomington, Ill., Jan., 1884; she d. there, 20 Dec., 1885.

He was an active business man; rem. to Bloomington in 1855 and published newspapers there for many years.

Children.

12461 *Mary Lucretia Parke,*[10] b. near Metamora, 28 Sept., 1840; m. 10 May, 1870, Maj. Rowland Nathaniel Evans; res. in Bloomington; has one dau.

12462 *Caroline Marcia Parke,*[10] b. near Metamora, 30 Aug., 1842; d. 26 Nov., 1843.

12463 *George Winfield Parke,*[10] b. near Metamora, 16 Apr., 1844; m. in Pekin, Ill., 29 Jan., 1873, Georgianna Ingersoll; res. in Phoenix, Ariz.; had one child.

12464 *Charles Samuel Parke,*[10] b. in Woodford Co., Ill., 21 Apr., 1846; d. in Metamora, 10 July, 1848.

12465 *Charles William Parke,*[10] b. in Woodford Co., Ill., 9 Feb., 1848; m. (1) 26 Feb., 1873, Ella Sherwood, of Bloomington; had one son; m. (2) 30 Apr., 1883, Dora Kaufmann, of Norwalk, Neb.; had three children.

12466 *Helen Maria Parke,*[10] b. in Tazewell Co., Ill., 20 Nov., 1849; m. in Bloomington, 22 May, 1872, Louis L. Burr; res. in Chicago; had one son.

12467 *Frank Fleming Parke,*[10] b. in Tazewell Co., Ill., 17 Mar., 1852; d. in Bloomington, 13 Jan., 1859.

12468 *Caroline Parke,*[10] b. in Tazewell Co., 30 July, 1854; d. in Bloomington, 7 Sept., 1855.

12469 *Edmund Kellogg Parke,*[10] b. in Bloomington, 4 Sept., 1856; d. there, 21 Feb., 1857.

12470 *Clara Parke,*[10] b. in Bloomington, 1 June, 1858; m. there, 3 Nov., 1885, James Henry Price; res. in Bloomington; had one son.

12471 *John Fred Parke,*[10] b. in Bloomington, 8 Feb., 1862; m. in Chicago, 3 July, 1886, Eva L. Downey; res. in Chicago; had three children.

6113. PRICE F,[9] son of Price French[8] (2462), b. in Hampton, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1828; m. 13 May, 1858, Martha Frances Reeder, b. in Montgomery, O., 16 May, 1834, dau. of Jacob Reeder and Frances Crane, who were early settlers of Metamora, Ill.

She d. in Henry, Ill., 1 May, 1895, where he res. after her death.

He was a carriage maker. Like his father and grandfather, he was a volunteer soldier; enlisted in Peoria, Ill., 28 Aug., 1862, in Co. E, Capt. Bullock, One Hundred and Eighth Illinois Infantry, Col. Warner; served three years, and was mustered out at Chicago, 28 Aug., 1865; was disabled by exposure during the service; res. for a short time after the war in Oberon, Kas.

Children, b. in Metamora.

12472 ARTHUR LEE,[10] b. 20 May, 1859; d. 4 Apr., 1872.

12473 WILLIAM HERBERT,[10] b. 25 Dec., 1866; res., unm., in Henry, 1896.

12474 ZELLA FRANCES,[10] b. 12 July, 1874; res., unm., in Henry, 1896.

6114. WILLIAM ROCKWELL,[9] son of Price French[8] (2462), b. in Hampton, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1831; m. in Delavan, Ill., 27 Oct., 1868, Alice Adelia Mattice, b. 13 Oct., 1848, dau. of Joseph Chatterson Mattice, b. in Spencer, N. Y., 13 Mar., 1821, and Dorcas Colter Taylor, b. in Troy, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1848, both of Troy.

She d. ——— in Chicago; after her death he res. in Chicago.

He was a civil engineer of public repute for eighteen years, fifteen of which he was Chief Engineer on the St. Louis, Jacksonville and Chicago Railroad (now part of the Chicago and Alton Railroad). For the past ten years he has been in the employ of the city of Chicago in charge of bridge and viaduct work.

Child.

12475 EDITH LUCRETIA,[10] b. in Chicago, 28 May, 1879; is unm.

6115. EDMUND BRUSH,[9] son of Rev. Ezra Benedict[8] (2463), b. in Chillicothe, O., 7 Nov., 1824; m. in Norwich, Vt., 13 July, 1847, Susan Jackson

Morris, b. in Randolph, Vt., 23 July, 1825, dau. of Sylvester Morris, b. 23 Sept., and Susan Jackson Weston, b. 27 Nov., 1801.

He d. in Knoxville, Ill., 24 Jan., 1855; she d. 4 Nov., 1900.

He was a civil engineer; was graduated from Norwich University, 1845; rem. to California, and was a member of its first Legislature. She returned to Norwich and cared for her aged father until his death, and later res. in Hanover, with her dau., Mrs. Smith, where she d.

Children.

12476 ARTHUR MORRIS,[10] b. in Norwich, 24 May, 1848; d. there, 11 May, 1859.

+12477 SUSAN WESTON,[10] b. in Monmouth, Ill., 11 July, 1852; m. Dr. William Thayer Smith.

12478 EDMUND BRUSH,[10] b. in Knoxville, Ill., 10 June, 1854; m. in New York City, 11 May, 1881, Marion Josephine Diamond Martin, b. in Herkimer, N. Y., 15 July, 1857, dau. of Erastus Franklin Martin and Harriet Elizabeth Morse; res. in New York City; had no children.

6116. JULIA,[9] dau. of Rev. Ezra Benedict[8] (2463), b. in New Preston, Conn., 28 Aug., 1826; m. 22 May, 1855, Henry Nussbaum, son of N. J. Nussbaum, who was professor of modern languages in Yuerdon, Switzerland.

He d. 24 June, 1888; after his death she res. in Gruetli, Tenn.

Children.

12479 *Edmund Brush Nussbaum,*[10] b. 24 Mar., 1856.

12480 *Sobrina Nussbaum,*[10] b. 6 Nov., 1858.

12481 *Francis F. Nussbaum,*[10] b. 29 Dec., 1861.

6117. MARY DORANCE,[9] dau. of Rev. Ezra Benedict[8] (2463), b. in Brooklyn, Conn., 30 Mar., 1839; m. in Metamora, Ill., 26 Feb., 1854, Dr. Zachariah Hoy Whitmire, b. 25 June, 1823, son of John Whitmire, b. 22 Feb., 1793, and Elizabeth Robinson, b. 1792.

She d. in Metamora, 17 Oct., 1857.

He is a physician; res. in Metamora.

Children.

12482 *A Son,*[10] b. Sept., 1857; d. Oct., same year.

12483 *Edmund Brush Whitmire,*[10] b. 2 May, 1858; m. 3 May, 1879, Gertrude Meyer; had two children.

6118. SOBRINA,[9] dau. of Rev. Ezra Benedict[8] (2463), b. in Brooklyn, Conn., 22 Sept., 1832; m. 20 Oct., 1858, Benjamin T. Custer, of Ohio.

She d. in London, O., 13 Mar., 1894.

Child.

12484 *Effie Dorance Custer,*[10] b. in London, 30 Apr., 1861; m. 14 June, 1883, Harford T. Rankin; res. in London; had one child.

6120. ANNA GEORGIA,[9] dau. of Rev. Ezra Benedict[8] (2463), b. in Clarksville, Ga., 24 Dec., 1838; m. in Gambier, O., 5 Oct., 1864, Edward J. Gould.

They res. in Gambier.

Children, b. in London.

12485 *Theodore Herbert Gould,*[10] b. 17 Aug., 1865.

12486 *Florence Gould,*[10] b. 12 Mar., 1868.

12487 *Anna Thompson Gould,*[10] b. 7 May, 1870.
12488 *Edward J. Gould,*[10] b. 8 May, 1872.
12489 *Donald Gould,*[10] b. 20 Nov., 1879.
12490 *Cecil Harvey Gould,*[10] b. 10 Nov., 1881.

6122. ELEANOR,[9] dau. of Rev. Ezra Benedict[8] (2463), b. in Flushing, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1842; m. in Gambier, O., 24 May, 1866, Rev. Wyllys Hall, D. D., son of William Hall, b. in Colchester, Conn., 7 July, 1800, and Margaret Kinney, b. in Portsmouth, O., 18 Feb., 1808.

She d. in Pasadena, Cal., 30 Apr., 1896, where he res. after her death.

He is a Protestant Episcopal clergyman; was rector of parishes in Piqua, O., Ann Arbor, Mich., and St. Paul's Church, Marquette, Mich. Her failing health induced him to accept a call to Pasadena in 1891, where they res. at the time of her death. He is now rector of St. Paul's Church, San Rafael, Cal.

Children, b. in Piqua.

12491 *Lois Hall,*[10] b. 9 Mar., 1867.
12492 *Edna Hall,*[10] b. 9 Feb., 1869.
12493 *Gordon Hall,*[10] b. 18 Dec., 1870.
12494 *Eleanor Hall,*[10] b. 24 Nov., 1873; m. A. S. Halsted; res. in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, b. in Ann Arbor.

12495 *Miriam Hall,*[10] b. 16 Nov., 1876.
12496 *Wyllys Hall,*[10] b. 5 Feb., 1881.

6124. GEORGE HERBERT,[9] son of Rev. Ezra Benedict[8] (2463), b. 10 June, 1847; m. in Crescent City, Cal., 29 July, 1873, Fay Chase, b. 27 May, 1846, dau. of Rev. Dudley Chase, b. Mar., 1815 (son of Rt. Rev. Philander Chase, Bishop of Ohio and Illinois), and Sarah Griffith Wells, b. 10 June, 1818.

He res. in San Francisco; received the degree of A. B. from Kenyon College, 1868; was a teacher in St. Matthews Hall, San Mateo, Cal., 1869-71, and in Crescent City, 1871-75; in Anaheim, Cal., 1875-80, since which time he has been in business in San Francisco as an advertising agent.

Children.

12497 GRACE WELLS,[10] b. in Crescent City, 30 Oct., 1874.
12498 NEIL BENEDICT,[10] b. in Crescent City, 1 Aug., 1876.
12499 FRANCES BENTLEY,[10] b. in Anaheim, 28 Aug., 1878.

6125. MARTHA VIANA,[9] dau. of Thomas Harvey[8] (2464), b. ———; m. 10 Oct., 1849, Stillman Emerson, b. 29 Apr., 1819, son of David Emerson and Elizabeth Webster Smith.

She d. near Ottawa, Kas., 2 Feb., 1874.

They res. in Ottawa.

Children.

12500 *Clara Emerson,*[10] b. 27 June, 1851; m. (1) 14 Apr., 1869, James Allen Brooks; he d. 15 July, 1880; she m. (2) 31 May, 1883, Edward H. Turner; d. in Chicago, 25 Aug., 1896; had one child.
12501 *Viana Emerson,*[10] b. 15 July, 1853.
12502 *Dean Kellogg Emerson,*[10] b. Jan., 1856.
12503 *Wilbur Chase Emerson,*[10] b. 13 Mar., 1858; d. 12 Sept., 1886.
12504 *Dora Emerson,*[10] b. 15 Sept., 1866.

6126. JUDITH SAWYER,[9] dau. of Thomas Harvey[8] (2464), b. in Plain City, O., 1 Jan., 1825; m. in Plain City, 1 Jan., 1845, Joseph Vickry Clement, b. in Plain City, 13 May, 1819, son of David Clement and Priscilla Smith.

They res. in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, b. in Plain City.

12505 *Ira Smith Clement,*[10] b. 23 Dec., 1846; m. in Ottawa, Kas., 26 Sept., 1872, Minerva Elizabeth Roberts; d. ———, in Ottawa; res. in Nicasio, Cal.; had two children.

12506 *Harvey Kellogg Clement,*[10] b. 15 Jan., 1848; m. in Lyndon, Kas., 11 Sept., 1871, Arabell Augusta Russell; res. in Los Angeles; had five children.

12507 *Joseph Vickry Clement,*[10] b. 8 Sept., 1850; m. in Independence, Kas., 30 Mar., 1871, Letitia Rearick; res. in Toledo, O.; had four children.

12508 *Hylas Sabine Clement,*[10] b. 10 May, 1853; m. in San Francisco, Mar., 1894, Margaret Gilligan; res. in Los Angeles; had two children.

12509 *Adelle Antoinette Clement,*[10] b. 21 Oct., 1859; m. in Colorado Springs, Col., 25 Dec., 1879, Harry Iles; he is publisher of the Builder and Contractor; res. in Los Angeles; had two children.

6136. MARY ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of John Doud[8] (2479), b. 18 Apr., 1843; m. 23 Dec., 1865, Alfred Bronson Bradley, b. 7 Sept., 1837.

He is a dry goods merchant; res. in Friendship, N. Y.

Children.

12510 *Laura Belle Bradley,*[10] b. 14 Oct., 1866.

12511 *Helena Bradley,*[10] b. 19 Mar., 1868; d. 25 Sept., same year.

6149. WILLIAM PARKER,[9] son of Ebenezer[8] (2495), b. 5 Mar., 1802; m. ———.

He d. in Elmira, N. Y., about 1875.

Children.

12512 GEORGE,[10] b. ———.

12513 MARIA,[10] b. ———.

6150. JASON J.,[9] son of Ebenezer[8] (2495), b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1804; m. ———.

He d. in the hospital of the Soldiers' Home in Milwaukee, Wis., 6 Jan., 1889; was buried in the Home Cemetery.

He was a carpenter; res. in Michigan.

He served as a private in Co. K, New York Infantry; enlisted in Auburn, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1862; was discharged in Brashear City, La., 6 Apr., 1863, on account of disability; was admitted to the Northwestern Branch of National Homes for D. V. S., in Milwaukee, 25 Mar., 1881.

Children.

12514 JASON W.,[10] b. ———.

12515 MARY,[10] b. ———.

12516 JOHN T.,[10] b. ———; settled in Texas after leaving the army.

12517 JACKSON F.,[10] b. ———.

12518 JUDSON V. S.,[10] b. ———; settled in Texas after leaving the army.

6151. ALONZO PERRY,[9] son of Ebenezer[8] (2495), b. in Harrisburg, N. Y., 23 Apr., 1806; m. (1) in Pennsylvania, Almira Peck, b. in Erie Co., Pa., 17 Dec., 1800.

She d. ———; he m. (2) in New York, Dolly Ann Segar; d. in Missouri, ———; she res. with her dau, Mrs. Henry Allen, in Kellogg, Mo.

He was a carriage maker and a carpenter; res. in Chicago for several years.

Children by first wife.

12519 DELANY ANN,[10] b. in New York, 14 Jan., 1825.

12520 ALONZO BERIAH,[10] b. in New York, 21 Mar., 1826.

12521 LUCINDA JANE,[10] b. in Erie Co., Pa., 7 Dec., 1827; m. in Yreka, Cal., Nov., 1856, Isaac Green Messec, b. in Macon, Ga., 18 Oct., 1823; he was a stock raiser; was Capt. of the Second Texas Rangers in the Mexican war; was Sheriff of Trinity Co. two terms; Sergeant-at-Arms in the State Senate; a politician; d. in Santa Cruz, Cal., 9 Feb., 1901; she res. in Gilroy, Cal.; had no children.

12522 JAMES J.,[10] b. in New York, 12 Aug., 1829; was a painter; d. in Palmyra, N. Y., about 1850.

12523 DANIEL MILLS,[10] b. in New York, 10 Dec., 1830; m. in Weaverville, Cal., Mary E. Wood, b. in Illinois, 6 July, 1841; was Sheriff of Trinity Co., Cal.; d. ———, in Gilroy; she d. in San Francisco, 23 July, 1901; had no children.

+12524 JASON ROZELL,[10] b. in New York, 20 Apr., 1831; m. (1) Adelia French; (2) Sarah Smith.

12525 JOHN W.,[10] b. 19 Feb., 1833.

12526 MARY H.,[10] b. 17 May, 1836.

Children by second wife.

12527 MARY ELIZABETH,[10] b. 24 Sept., 1837.

12528 JOHN WESLEY,[10] b. 24 Mar., 1840.

12529 MOSES WASHINGTON,[10] b. 27 Aug., 1842.

12530 CHARLES M.,[10] b. 5 Dec., 1844.

12531 CHARLES B.,[10] b. 22 June, 1847.

12532 DEBORAH ANN,[10] b. 14 July, 1849.

6152. REV. GEORGE JACKSON,[9] son of Ebenezer[8] (2495), b. in Harrisburg, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1809; m. (1) 2 Jan., 1839, Permelia Ann Lawton, b. 6 Mar., 1819, dau. of James Lawton, of Russia, N. Y.

She d. in Russia, 29 Mar., 1842; he m. (2) 16 Nov., 1845, Maria Beulah Bills, b. 10 Mar., 1826, dau. of Jeremiah Bills, of Russia; d. in Mancelona, Mich., 5 Apr., 1896.

He was a mason; was a Free-will Baptist minister; res. in Mancelona.

Children.

12533 CHARLES J.,[10] b. 4 Jan., 1840; d. 22 Apr., 1841.

12534 ANN ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Denmark, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1850; m. Simeon Watson, an expressman; res. in Constableville, N. Y.

12535 MARY JANE,[10] b. 6 Feb., 1862; m. 10 Aug., 1879, John Gillespy, a farmer; res. in Mancelona.

6153. DR. CHARLES HIGGINS BABBET,[9] son of Ebenezer[8] (2495), b. in Lowville, Herkimer Co., N. Y., 27 Mar., 1814; m. (1) 1837, Permela Louise

Andros, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., dau. of Russell Andros and Elizabeth De Bell. The family of Permela L. Andros suffered in the massacre by the Indians, in Cherry Valley; her grandfather served in the war of the revolution.

She d. in Beachville, Oxford Co., Ontario, in 1865; he m. (2) in Detroit, Mich., 24 Aug., 1870, Lydia Ann Virginia Abbott, b. in Avon, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1830, dau. of Flavel Abbott, b. 12 Nov., 1804, and Julia Ann Harden, b. 20 June, 1809; d. in Ada, Minn., 14 Dec., 1884.

He was graduated from the Fairfield University of New York; was a physician in Detroit, Mich., and Toledo, O.; she res. in Detroit.

Children.

+12536 ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Woodstock, Canada, 1840; m. Rodman McNames.
+12537 DEBORAH,[10] b. in Woodstock, 13 Jan., 1842; m. Angus Sutherland McLeod.
+12538 MATILDA BEATRICE,[10] b. in Woodstock, 22 July, 1844; m. Galvin Barry.
+12539 GEORGE W.,[10] b. in Lowville, N. Y., 1845; m. Mary Sawyer.
12540 CHARLES DAVID,[10] b. 1847; enlisted in the Sixth Michigan Cavalry during the civil war, and was never heard from.
+12541 WILLIAM ALEXANDER,[10] b. in Woodstock, 22 July, 1850; m. Mary Falconer.
+12542 STEPHEN R. L.,[10] b. in Woodstock, 25 Mar., 1852; m. Lucy Moyer.

6155. DEBORAH ELIZA,[9] dau. of Ebenezer[8] (2495), b. 26 Aug., 1817; m. Charles F. Bunker, of Nantucket, Mass.

He d. in Morales de la Vacca, Tex., in 1866.

They moved to Texas in 1841.

Children.

12543 *Thaddeus Bunker,*[10] b. ———.
12544 *Josephine Bunker,*[10] b. ———.
12545 *Nora Bunker,*[10] b. ———.

6164. MARTHA,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (2499), b. 25 Dec., 1833; m. in Huntington, O., 29 Dec., 1855, Almeron Pierce, b. in Williston, Vt., 16 May, 1833, son of Reuben Pierce.

He is a carpenter; res. in Lansing, Mich.

Children.

12546 *Alonzo Pierce,*[10] b. 20 Nov., 1855.
12547 *Lottie Pierce,*[10] b. 17 Dec., 1860.

6166. ELSIE,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (2499), b. 9 Aug., 1841; m. in Olmsted Falls, O., 15 Apr., 1868, James Smith Hendrickson, of Olmsted, b. 4 Feb., 1844.

He is a blacksmith; was a private in Co. B, One Hundred and Thirty-Second Reg., Ohio Infantry.

Children.

12548 *Nellie Edna Hendrickson,*[10] b. 10 Sept., 1869.
12549 *Ella M. Hendrickson,*[10] b. 7 Jan., 1871.

6170. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[9] son of Abel Thompson[8] (2501), b. 7 Aug., 1830; m. Helen Rosecrans, of Cleveland, O.

He is a veterinary surgeon; res. in Cleveland.

Children.

12550 FREDERICK,[10] b. 13 Apr., 1856; was a private in Co. K, Eighth United States Cavalry.

12551 FRANK B.,[10] b. 17 Mar., 1861.

12552 ALMA JANE,[10] b. 6 Jan., 1863.

6198. SARAH ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Reuben Arthur[8] (2512), b. in West Ferrisburgh, Vt., 23 Sept., 1838; m. in Panton, Vt., 23 Dec., 1858, John Forbes Peck, b. in Panton, 24 Sept., 1836, son of Aldrich Forbes Peck, b. in Waltham, Vt., and Marinda Hawkins, b. 17 Nov., 1803.

She d. in Gardner, Ill., 5 Jan., 1888.

He is a carpenter. They left Vermont in 1862; settled in Troy, N. Y.; in 1864 he enlisted in the Engineers' Department, United States Army, with headquarters in Chattanooga, Tenn.; in 1865 rem. to Gardner.

Children.

12553 *Frederick Charles Peck,*[10] b. in Ferrisburgh, 13 Sept., 1859; m. (1) Sept., 1891, Fanny Bush, of Chicago; (2) Dec., 1895, Mrs. Jennie Palmer, of Batavia, Ill.; (3) in Chicago, Feb., 1901, Mary Allison; res. in Chicago.

12554 *Flora Elizabeth Peck,*[10] b. in Addison, Vt., 16 May, 1861; res. unm., in Gardner.

12555 *Edward John Peck,*[10] b. in Troy, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1863; m. 7 Oct., 1891, Adele J. Lane, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. in Joliet, Ill.

12556 *Walter Field Peck,*[10] b. in Gardner, 25 Nov., 1865; res., unm., in Gardner.

6199. GEORGE WILLIS,[9] son of Reuben Arthur[8] (2512), b. in West Ferrisburgh, Vt., 22 Nov., 1840; m. in Addison, Vt., 18 Jan., 1864, Martha Lorraine Clark, b. 17 June, 1841, dau. of Asahel Clark and Mary (Polly) Warren.

He is a farmer; occupies the homestead of his grandfather, John Field; res. in Basin Harbor, Ferrisburgh.

Children, b. in West Ferrisburgh.

12557 CLAYTON CLARK,[10] b. 19 Feb., 1865; d. in Ferrisburgh, 11 Mar., 1872.

12558 ARTHUR REUBEN,[10] b. 1 Nov., 1867; d. unm., in Ferrisburgh, 14 June, 1894; was a farmer and a Methodist; res. in Ferrisburgh.

12559 WARREN CLARK,[10] b. 29 Oct., 1871; d. unm., in Ferrisburgh, 16 May, 1890; was a farmer and a Methodist; res. in Ferrisburgh.

12560 FRANK MILES STRONG,[10] b. 14 Nov., 1876; d. aged 18 months.

12561 ELVIRA BALCH,[10] b. 9 Dec., 1879; m. ——— Sprague; res. in Panton, Vt.

12562 WALTER FIELD,[10] b. 8 July, 1882.

6225. EMMA ELDORA,[9] dau. of Josiah[8] (2525), b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 9 June, 1856; m. in Ferrisburgh, 5 July, 1875, William Watson Gregory, b. in Ferrisburgh, 2 Jan., 1856, son of William Gregory and Helen Porter.

She d. in Mitchellville, Ia., 28 Feb., 1878; he m. (2) in 1880, Adaline Porter, of Grinnell, Ia.

He is a railroad brakeman; is a Republican.

Child.

12563 *Emma Helen Gregory,*[10] b. in Mitchellville, 30 Jan., 1878; m. 2 Oct., 1895, William Henry Brewer; res. in Albia, Ia.; had two children.

6226. ELLA PHIDORA,[9] dau. of Josiah[8] (2525), b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., 9 June, 1856; m. in Ferrisburgh, 6 Oct., 1875, Amos Landow Jackman, b. in Weybridge, Vt., 6 Oct., 1849, son of Samuel Jackman and Mary Ann Stedman.

He is a carpenter and a police officer; res. in Omaha, Neb.

Children.

12564 *Cynthia Luella Jackman,*[10] b. in Ferrisburgh, 11 Sept., 1876.
12565 *Mary Adell Jackman,*[10] b. in Weybridge, 5 May, 1878.
12566 *Birdie Grace Jackman,*[10] b. in Cornwall, Vt., 28 Jan., 1880; d. in Albia, Ia., 31 Jan., 1885.

6252. NEWTON,[9] son of Deacon Samuel Harwood[8] (2539), b. in Pittsford, Vt., 28 Dec., 1819; m. (1) 30 May, 1855, Julia Page, b. in Rutland, Vt., 7 July, 1824, dau. of Deacon William Page, of Rutland, b. in Charlestown, N. H., 2 Sept., 1779, and Cynthia Amanda Hickok.

She d. 17 Oct., 1890; he m. (2) Mar., 1894, Roxana Ives.

At the age of 18 he went to Middlebury to learn the carpenter's trade, but was compelled to give it up on account of his health; was in a country store in Pittsford until he was about 23, after which he went to La Fayette, Ind. In the fall of 1844 he went to Rutland, and in 1849 was appointed teller in the Bank of Rutland; in 1854 he was cashier of the Bank of Royalton, but resigned that office in a short time, and was appointed assistant cashier in the Bank of Rutland, and elected cashier in 1861, but on account of his health was compelled to decline the office and leave the bank. Later he was United States Pension Agent in Rutland; afterward was assistant treasurer in the Rutland Savings Bank.

Children, b. in Rutland.

+12567 SAMUEL HICKOK,[10] b. 4 Aug., 1856; m. Mary Frances Kellogg (12578).
+12568 JOHN NEWTON,[10] b. 27 July, 1860; m. Harriet Perry Foy.
12569 LOUISE CHAPMAN,[10] b. 25 Oct., 1864; d. 27 Sept., 1865.

6254. JAMES,[9] son of Deacon Samuel Harwood[8] (2539), b. in Pittsford, Vt., 6 Dec., 1822; m. in Pittsford, 22 Apr., 1846, Esther Ann Tottingham, b. in Pittsford, 3 Feb., 1827, dau. of Joseph Tottingham, b. 1783, and Nancy Wood, b. 16 Feb., 1786.

He d. in Pittsford, 2 July, 1850; was a farmer; a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Pittsford; she m. (2) 18 Feb., 1857, James A. Cheney.

Child.

+12570 JOSEPH TOTTINGHAM,[10] b. in Pittsford, 3 Feb., 1848; m. Robie M. Nichols.

6255. MARY ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Deacon Samuel Harwood[8] (2539), b. in Pittsford, Vt., 18 May, 1835; m. in Pittsford, 22 Apr., 1861, Charles May Farrar, b. in Swanton, Vt., 15 Oct., 1831, son of Arnold Smith Farrar, b. 13 Feb., 1805, and Louisa Robinson, b. 7 Aug., 1808.

She d. in Denver, Col., 21 Feb., 1890.

He was a grocer; res. in Iowa Falls, Ia., and in Denver; is a Republican and a Congregationalist.

Children.

12571 *Julia Louise Farrar,*[10] b. in Iowa Falls, 11 Mar., 1863; m. 13 Feb., 1890, George Rippard Small; res. in Denver.

12572 *James Kellogg Farrar,*[10] b. in Pittsford, 1865; d. there, 1865.

12573 *Elizabeth Messer Farrar,*[10] b. in Dubuque, Ia., 13 Aug., 1869; m. 20 June, 1895, Aaron Morrill Gove; res. in Denver.

12574 *Henry Robinson Farrar,*[10] b. in Boulder, Col., 23 Feb., 1875; d. in Denver, 9 July, 1890.

6256. PATRICK HENRY,[9] son of Charles Harvey[8] (2540), b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., 25 Oct., 1828; m. in Pittsford, Vt., 4 Mar., 1851, Elizabeth Sophia Prentiss, b. 4 Mar., 1833, dau. of Henry Bowdoin Prentiss and Elizabeth Drury, third wife of Charles Harvey Kellogg.

He d. in Avon Park, Fla., 17 Dec., 1898; she res. in Avon Park.

He was a farmer in North Brookfield, Mass., and Avon Park; was a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children.

12575 JULIA DE VEUVE,[10] b. in Pittsford, 16 Jan., 1852; d. 5 Feb., 1852.

+12576 GEORGE FRANKLIN,[10] b. in North Brookfield, 24 Dec., 1853; m. Jessie Elizabeth Tiffany.

12577 CHARLES HENRY,[10] b. in North Brookfield, 18 May, 1856; d. 20 May, 1856.

12578 MARY FRANCES,[10] b. in North Brookfield, 27 Mar., 1860; m. Samuel Hickok Kellogg (+12567).

12579 NELLIE MAUD,[10] b. 26 Oct., 1871; d. in Rutland, Vt., Sept., 1899.

6260. ABIGAIL AZUBA,[9] dau. of Charles Harvey[8] (2540), b. in Pittsford, Vt., 25 Jan., 1849; m. in North Brookfield, Mass., 4 Sept., 1867, John Henry Lane, of North Brookfield, b. 4 Sept., 1846, son of David Woodward Lane, b. 28 Oct., 1801, and Eliza Swan Witt, b. 14 Aug., 1801.

He is a farmer and Congregationalist; res. in North Brookfield.

Children, b. in North Brookfield.

12580 *Eliza Abbie Lane,*[10] b. 13 Oct., 1868; m. 29 July, 1889, Samuel Kenley Kidstone; had three children.

12581 *Frederick Henry Lane,*[10] b. 19 Aug., 1870; m. 2 June, 1898, Lizzie Hannah Amidon.

12582 *Charles Sumner Lane,*[10] b. 10 Aug., 1872.

12583 *Nellie May Lane,*[10] b. 9 June, 1875; m. 6 Oct., 1896, Frederick Grant Smith.

12584 *David C. Lane,*[10] b. 3 July, 1877.

12585 *Emma Florence Lane,*[10] b. 27 Jan., 1882.

12586 *John Jones Lane,*[10] b. 26 May, 1883.

12587 *Edward Alaric Lane,*[10] b. 14 Aug., 1885; d. there, Oct., 1886.

12588 *Harold Alburtus Lane,*[10] b. 5 Mar., 1888; d. the same year.

6262. AMOS VIRGIL,[9] son of Gen. Amos Cushman[8] (2541), b. in Pittsford, Vt., 10 Aug., 1835; m. 29 Jan., 1860, Helen Dover, b. in Dayton, O., 23 Dec.,

1837, dau. of Thomas Dover, b. 18 Oct., 1801, and Mary S. Brecount, b. 11 Oct., 1812.

He rem. from Pittsford to Dayton, O., about 1856, and was an engineer on the Panhandle Railroad. In 1873 he res. in Indianapolis, Ind.; since 1896 in Pueblo, Col.

Children.

12589 JOHN DE CAMP,[10] b. in Dayton, 14 Nov., 1861; m. 20 June, 1889, Maggie Gordon; is a dry goods merchant in Pueblo; had no children.

+12590 MARY SOPHIA,[10] b. in Richmond, Ind., 5 Feb., 1866; m. David Shaw.

6264. CLARISSA JANE,[9] dau. of Gen. Amos Cushman[8] (2541), b. in Pittsford, Vt., 18 Nov., 1841; m. 16 Aug., 1864, Elijah C. Giddings, b. in West Rutland, Vt., 28 Oct., 1841, son of Elijah S. Giddings, b. 28 Dec., 1799, and Lydia H. Powers, b. 3 July, 1801.

He is a farmer in Whitehall, N. Y.; owns the farm which once belonged to Amos Cushman Kellogg.

Children.

12591 *John Kellogg Giddings,*[10] b. 9 Oct., 1867; m. 18 Nov., 1891, Bertha Thomas; had three children.

12592 *Jennie Clara Giddings,*[10] b. 10 Oct., 1871.

6275. LOUISA,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (2544), b. in St. Albans, Vt., 31 July, 1812; m. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1834, George Calkins, b. in St. Albans, 8 Jan., 1799.

He d. in Easton, Mich., 29 Mar., 1875; she d. in Easton, 16 Sept., 1882.

He was a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican.

Children.

12593 *Frances Calkins,*[10] b. in Oneida, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1835; m. in Ionia, Mich., 1 Jan., 1854, Orin York; d. in Orleans, Mich., 17 Jan., 1892; res. in Adrian, Mich.

12594 *Charles Calkins,*[10] b. in Lawrenceville, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1842; m. in Orleans, 25 July, 1875, Lottie Austin; res. in Ionia.

12595 *George Calkins,*[10] b. in Lawrenceville, 2 Jan., 1851; m. in Greenville, Mich., 20 Jan., 1879, Carrie Saunders; res. in Ionia.

6276. DR. ORSON,[9] son of Charles[8] (2544), b. in St. Albans, Vt., 31 July, 1814; m. (1) Eliza Chamberlain.

He m. (2) in Titusville, Pa., 19 Sept., 1843, Sarah Cook Curry, b. in Titusville, 17 Jan., 1819, dau. of William Curry, b. 9 Jan., 1784, and Elizabeth Cook, b. 12 Apr., 1791; d. in Hernando, Miss., 20 June, 1874; she d. 23 Jan., 1900.

He was a physician and a Methodist preacher; res. in Hernando.

Children by first wife.

12596 VICTORIA,[10] b. ———; m. ——— Bellemy; had children.

12597 ISAAC,[10] b. ———; was killed by an Indian in Walla Walla, Wash.

Children by second wife.

12598 CHARLES CHESTER,[10] b. in Titusville, 4 Aug., 1844; d. in Columbus, O., 14 Mar., 1846.

12599 EMILY LOUISE,[10] b. in Columbus, 3 Sept., 1845; m. (1) in Cairo, Ill., 10 Aug., 1865, Frank Pierce Walker; he d. in Monticello, Ark., in 1880; was a contractor and builder; she m. (2) in Hernando, Sept., 1881, William Ira Pond; he was a merchant; res. in St. Louis, Mo.; had no children.

12600 ISABELLE,[10] b. in Columbus, 24 Feb., 1847; d. 1 July, 1847.

+12601 SELINA PRISCILLA,[10] b. in Columbus, 4 Mar., 1848; m. John Click Acree.

+12602 ORSON MILO,[10] b. in Fairview, Ill., 13 Apr., 1849; m. Margaret Jane Lutz.

+12603 SARAH ABIGAIL,[10] b. in Olney, Ill., 22 Nov., 1850; m. Nehemiah John Harness.

12604 JANE ALMIRA,[10] b. in Xenia, Ill., 19 Sept., 1852; d. in Richview, Ill., 20 Jan., 1859.

12605 CHARLES WILLIAM,[10] b. in Jonesborough, Ill., 22 Apr., 1854; d. there, 15 Nov., same year.

+12606 LEONORA TALBOT,[10] b. in Marion, Ill., 10 Jan., 1856; m. William Malcolm Earp.

12607 VIOLA BELLE,[10] b. in Richview, 2 Oct., 1857; res., unm., in Hernando.

+12608 MARIA MAY,[10] b. in Ashley, Ill., 23 Aug., 1859; m. Charles Tait Wilson.

12609 ELLA,[10] b. in Ashley, 21 June, 1861; d. there, 25 July, same year.

6277. SHIVERICK,[9] son of Charles[8] (2544), b. in Murray, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1817; m. 14 Feb., 1844, Maria C. Clark, b. in New Hampshire, 25 July, 1821, dau. of Harding Clark and Olive Tucker.

He d. in Strickland, Mich., 14 Nov., 1881; she d. in Easton, Mich., 15 Apr., 1884.

He was a carder and cloth dresser; afterward a farmer; res. in Strickland.

Children.

+12610 HARDING,[10] b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 17 May, 1846; m. Eliza Conner.

+12611 OLIVE LOUISA,[10] b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 15 Dec., 1847; m. Burdette E. Goodwin.

12612 CHARLES M.,[10] b. 14 Sept., 1851; m. Becca M. Hudson, b. 25 June, 1857, dau. of Charles Hudson; she d. 20 Feb., 1898; he is a lumber and shingle merchant in Mecosta, Mich.; is a Republican; had no children.

12613 ISABELLA,[10] b. 20 Jan., 1854; d. unm., in Easton, 11 Jan., 1870.

+12614 SHIVERICK,[10] b. in Ionia Co., Mich., 5 Jan., 1857; m. Nettie Scott.

12615 MARIA,[10] b. in Easton, 15 Aug., 1859; m. in Easton, Mar., 1880, Louis L. Holmes, b. in Norfolk Co., Ontario, 27 Sept., 1856, son of Frederick Holmes, b. 1 Aug., 1830, and Lodema Smith, b. 27 Dec., 1829; d. in Easton, 8 Jan., 1884; he m. (2) and res. in Belding, Mich.; was a clothing merchant, a Congregationalist and a Democrat; had no children.

6278. CHARLES,[9] son of Charles[8] (2544), b. in St. Albans, Vt., 19 Sept.,

1819; m. 13 Oct., 1851, Lucinda Elizabeth Kellogg (5877), dau. of John Kellogg (2330).

He d. in Niles, Mich., 6 Feb., 1865; she d. 25 Nov., 1890.

He was a druggist; res. in Niles.

Child.

12616 HELEN LOUISE,[10] b. in Dexter, Mich., 25 Jan., 1854; m. in Lowville, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1882, George Lansing Mills, b. in Lowville, son of Augustus M. Mills and Mary Lansing, of Lowville; he is manager of the Syndicate Loan Company of Los Angeles; res. in Los Angeles; has no children.

6280. ISABELLA,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (2544), b. in Lawrence, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1824; m. in Albion, Mich., 5 June, 1849, Samuel Bliss, b. 28 Mar., 1812, in West Winfield, N. Y., son of ——— Bliss and Elizabeth (Betsey) Lynde.

She d. 19 Nov., 1874; he d. 1 Oct., 1893.

He was a carpenter and builder; a capitalist and a Methodist; res. in Albion, where both d.

Children, b. in Albion.

12617 *Jerome Bliss,*[10] b. 10 Aug., 1851; m. in Chicago, 27 July, 1876, Delia Connolly.

12618 *Viola Bliss,*[10] b. 6 Mar., 1853.

12619 *Charles Kellogg Bliss,*[10] b. 27 Apr., 1856; res. in Albion.

12620 *Kitrenah Bliss,*[10] b. 9 Dec., 1858; m. in Ionia, Mich., Watson C. Snell; res. in Ionia.

6281. EMILY BENTLEY,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (2544), b. in Lawrenceville, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1828; m. in Potsdam, N. Y., Luther Carpenter, b. 4 May, 1829, son of Willard Carpenter and Lucy Gaumer.

She d. in Easton, Mich., 19 Apr., 1882; he d. in Ionia, Mich., 3 Feb., 1899.

Child.

12621 *Viola Lucy Carpenter,*[10] b. in Ionia, 16 Dec., 1851; m. in Orleans, Mich., as his second wife, 1 Jan., 1873, George Randall Leach, b. in Alleghany Co., N. Y., 21 Nov., 1849, son of Calvin P. Leach, b. 23 Sept., 1816, and Maria Gaumer, b. 17 Mar., 1833; he is a carpenter and a Prohibitionist; res. in Ionia and later in Dildine, Mich.; had five children.

6282. ALMIRA,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (2544), b. ———; m. in Ionia, Mich., 1 Jan., 1852, Jacob Snell, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 7 Apr., 1831, son of Silvenus Snell, of Ionia, b. 24 Nov., 1801, and Susan Tunison, b. 23 Sept., 1806.

She d. in Easton, Mich., 5 Nov., 1890.

He was a farmer, Methodist and a Democrat; res. in Easton.

Children, b. in Ionia.

12622 *Victoria Snell,*[10] b. 22 Oct., 1852; m. in Ionia, 3 Mar., 1880, William N. Moore; d. in Eastfordon, Mich., 1 Dec., 1886.

12623 *Orson T. Snell,*[10] b. 6 Sept., 1856; m. in Ionia, 2 July, 1888, Ada Conner; res. in Bolster, Mich.

12624 *Watson Snell,*[10] b. 3 June, 1858; m. in Albion, Mich., 15 Nov., 1887, Kittie Bliss; res. in Ionia.

6301. LOUISA MARIA,[9] dau. of Simon Haywood[8] (2549), b. in Swanton, Vt., 25 June, 1826; m. in St. Albans, Vt., 30 Jan., 1849, Simon Huntington, b. in Vergennes, Vt., 19 Dec., 1825, son of Jonathan Huntington, b. in Worthington, Mass., 24 Aug., 1778, and Sarah Hickox, b. 23 Apr., 1783.

He was a dairy farmer at Huntington, Minn.

Children.

12625 *Ebenezer Cutler Huntington,*[10] b. in St. Albans, 7 Feb., 1850; m. 30 July, 1872, Julia Thurston Knowlton; in 1882 he was the editor of the Windom, Minn., Reporter.

12626 *Eliza Caroline Huntington,*[10] b. 21 Mar., 1852.

12627 *Louisa Sarah Huntington,*[10] b. in Burritt, Ill., 1 Mar., 1856; d. 25 Mar., same year.

12628 *Charles Kellogg Huntington,*[10] b. in Iowa, 15 Dec., 1859.

12629 *Nellie Semantha Huntington,*[10] b. 25 Oct., 1861; d. 30 Mar., 1863.

6302. EDWARD W,[9] son of Simon Haywood[8] (2549), b. in Swanton, Vt., 8 Mar., 1828; m. 2 Apr., 1855, Sarah Ann Knight, of North Hero, Vt., dau. of Augustus Knight, b. in North Hero, and Wealthy ———.

She d. 23 June, 1881; he d. in St. Albans, Vt., 26 Apr., 1892.

He was a traveling salesman in the early part of his life; was later a farmer; res. in St. Albans.

Children.

+12630 FLEDA LOUISE,[10] b. in St. Albans Bay, 8 May, 1857; m. William White Loomis.

+12631 EDWARD AUGUSTUS,[10] b. in St. Albans, 21 July, 1861; m. Bessie Lyster Austin.

6303. AMHERST THAYER,[9] son of Simon Haywood[8] (2549), b. in Swanton, Vt., 9 Sept., 1829; m. 3 Oct., 1851, Harriet B. Abell, of Swanton, b. 25 Nov., 1833, dau. of Orange Abell and Eudotia Blake.

He was a farmer in St. Albans until 1877, when he rem. to Swanton and was proprietor of the American Hotel four years; since then has res. in the same town.

Children.

12632 ALICE MILLICENT,[10] b. 15 Dec., 1852; d. 19 June, 1866.

12633 SIMON P.,[10] b. 15 Oct., 1855; d. 9 Apr., 1873.

+12634 HUBERT ORANGE,[10] b. in St. Albans, 8 Jan., 1858; m. in Big Timber, Mont., Laura Cellars.

12635 AMHERST THAYER,[10] b. 20 June, 1866; m. ———; res. in Big Timber; had children.

12636 HATTIE E.,[10] b. 29 May, 1870; res. in Swanton.

12637 DORMAN A.,[10] b. 22 Jan., 1878; d. 17 Nov., 1880.

6307. SAMANTHA SUSAN,[9] dau. of Simon Haywood[8] (2549), b. in Swanton, Vt., 31 July, 1842; m. 6 Nov., 1867, Samuel Edwin Wilson, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 23 July, 1838, son of Ami Wilson, b. in Windsor, Vt., 30 Apr., 1798, and Lucy Perkins, b. in Chelsea, Vt., 17 Oct., 1805.

She d. in Fairfax, 24 Apr., 1876.

He was a merchant in Fairfax.

Child.

12638 *Alice Lucy Wilson,*[10] b. 26 May, 1869.

6320. EDWARD JOHN,[9] son of John Whitlock[8] (2552), b. in Rutland, Vt., 29 Jan., 1836; m. in Tyrone, Mich., 23 Nov., 1857, Arimathea Walton, b. in Spring Arbor, Mich., 1 Apr., 1836, dau. of Robert Proctor Walton, b. 8 Aug., 1814, and Lucy Carnahan, b. 13 Feb., 1814.

He d. in Jamestown, Mich., 9 Mar., 1896; she d. in Jamestown, 5 Feb., 1897.

Children.

+12639 SIMON JOHN,[10] b. in Tyrone, 22 Aug., 1855; m. Lethie Hannah Harkness.

12640 CHARLES HENRY,[10] b. in Belvidere, Ill., 7 Feb., 1858; d. in Tyrone, 22 Aug., 1859.

+12641 EDWARD JOSIAH,[10] b. in Tyrone, 10 Aug., 1860; m. (1) Anna B. Kline; (2) Mrs. Lucia Jane (Brainard) Tombs.

+12642 AMELIA ARIMATHEA,[10] b. in Hartland, Mich., 12 June, 1862; m. William Louis Spitzer.

+12643 AUGUSTA SHANNON,[10] b. in Tallmadge, Mich., 3 Sept., 1865; m. John Ralzsy Brainard.

+12644 EMMA LEAH,[10] b. in Jamestown, Mich., 10 July, 1868; m. Della Van Cook.

12645 MARIA HANNAH,[10] b. in Jamestown, 30 Jan., 1872; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 May, 1894, Charles Wallace Prett; d. 15 Oct., 1894, in Fort Wayne, Ind.

+12646 CHARLES HIRAM,[10] b. in Jamestown, 6 Mar., 1874; m. Minna Adella Morse.

6321. ORPHA NANCY,[9] dau. of John Whitlock[8] (2552), b. in Bethany, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1838; m. 24 Apr., 1867, Elliot Yeomans, b. in Byron, Mich., 11 Jan., 1841, son of Eli Yeomans, b. 18 Sept., 1811, and Laura McArthur, b. 15 Mar., 1812.

He was a farmer; res. in Hanley, Mich.; is a member of the Church of United Brethren of Christ; in politics is a Republican.

Children.

12647 *Edward Franklin Yeomans,*[10] b. 24 May, 1872; d. 13 Nov., 1873.

12648 *Laura Abigail Yeomans,*[10] b. 18 Apr., 1874.

12649 *Hannah Maria Yeomans,*[10] b. 21 Mar., 1878; d. 24 Jan., 1880.

6333. AMOS RICHARD,[9] son of Amos Lawrence[8] (2559), b. 13 Oct., 1847; m. in May, 1874, Catherine Ferguson.

He was educated in Belleville, Canada, and taught school for some years. He later res. in Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co., Wash.; now res. in Idaho.

Child.

12650 SUSAN FRANCES,[10] b. ———; m. ———; had three children.

6337. GEORGE CLAYTON,[9] son of Amos Lawrence[8] (2559), b. in Brighton, Canada, 9 Aug., 1859; m. 22 Dec., 1881, Quindora Ferguson Wellock, b. near Prairie City, Ia., 7 Jan., 1862, dau. of John W. Wellock and Olive Banks Carrick, b. 8 Mar., 1842.

She d. in St. Louis, Mo., 28 Feb., 1899.

He is a commercial traveler; has been with the Detroit Implement Company eleven years. He rem. to Holden, Mo., when he was 7 years old; to Bates Co., Mo., when 11 years old, and to Appleton City, Mo., when 17 years old. When 19

years of age he went to Colorado, where he spent two years in different mining towns. In 1901 he res. in Carthage, Mo.; is a Republican.

Children.

12651 JEANETTE CHARLIENNE,[10] b. 21 Oct., 1882.
12652 GEORGE BLAINE,[10] b. 16 June, 1884; d. 18 July, 1884.
12653 DWIGHT CLAYTON,[10] b. 25 Feb., 1886.

6340. AMASA LYSLE,[9] son of Amos Lawrence[8] (2559), b. in Brighton, Canada, 13 Nov., 1867; m. in Savannah, Tenn., 31 Oct., 1894, Frances Doran, b. in Savannah, 25 Aug., 1874, dau. of William P. Doran, b. 1824, and Isabella T. Clark, b. 1839.

He is a commercial traveler; res. in Savannah.

Children.

12654 GENEVA MAIE,[10] b. 19 Aug., 1896.
12655 WILLIAM PAUL,[10] b. 2 Oct., 1898.

6341. FRANK LIVINGSTON,[9] son of Amos Lawrence[8] (2559), b. in Mayesburg, Mo., 6 Aug., 1871; m. in Appleton City, Mo., 7 Mar., 1890, Mollie Mitchell, dau. of James B. Mitchell, b. 17 July, 1830, and Nancy J. Mitchell, b. 12 Jan., 1834.

He res. in Carthage; later in Appleton City.

Child.

12656 LOYCE CECIL,[10] b. in Appleton City, 1 Oct., 1894.

6349. RANDOLPH FREMONT,[9] son of Amasa Hungerford[8] (2561), b. in Watertown, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1856; m. Lovina Margaret Fowle, b. 25 Nov., 1858, dau. of Jacob Fowle, b. 15 Dec., 1822, and Lovina Bump, b. 20 Nov., 1830, of Rock Co., Wis.

He d. in Oshkosh, Wis., 9 Jan., 1895; res. in Maquoketa, Ia.

Child.

12656a BESSIE ALICE,[10] b. in Dowagiac, Mich., 9 Dec., 1880; m. in Oshkosh, 16 Oct., 1901, Guy Bevier Williams, b. in Beaver Dam, Wis., 7 Sept., 1872; he is a musician; res. in Milwaukee, Wis.

6352. MARY,[9] dau. of Salvin Frederick[8] (2574), b. in Huron Co., O., 13 July, 1832; m. in Huron Co., 4 Apr., 1850, Edson Allen, b. 27 Sept., 1830, son of Frederick J. Irish Allen, of Seneca Co., O., b. 22 Feb., 1807, and Samantha Lampkin, b. 1812.

He is a farmer; res. in Morrowville, Kas.

Children.

12657 *Hubert Allen,*[10] b. 5 May, 1851; res. in Webster City, Ia.
12658 *Emma Allen,*[10] b. 8 June, 1853.
12659 *Salvin Frederick Allen,*[10] b. 4 July, 1855.
12660 *Harriet (Hattie) Allen,*[10] b. 20 Sept., 1857.
12661 *Charles Allen,*[10] b. 18 Mar., 1859.
12662 *Newton Allen,*[10] b. 12 May, 1861.
12663 *Jesse Allen,*[10] b. 25 Dec., 1863.
12664 *John L. Allen,*[10] b. 9 Aug., 1865.

12665 *Celam Roy Allen,*[10] b. 6 July, 1867.
12666 *Laura M. Allen,*[10] b. 3 Oct., 1872.
12667 *William Allen,*[10] b. 1874.

6354. REV. JOSEPH FREDERICK[9] son of Salvin Frederick[8] (2574), b. 6 Feb., 1837; m. in Lapeer, Mich., 26 Aug., 1860, Ellen Maria Higley, b. in Shoreham, Vt., 15 July, 1832, dau. of William Simpson Higley, b. 16 Aug., 1788, and Lois Turrill, b. 1795.

He d. in Petosky, Mich., 14 Aug., 1892.

He was a Congregational minister; res. in Adrian, Muskegon and other places in Michigan. He was a Prohibitionist.

Children.

+12668 MINNIE ELLEN,[10] b. in Otisville, Mich., 20 Oct., 1861; m. (1) Frank German Segar; (2) Abner Elisha Larned.
+12669 MARY ALICE,[10] b. in Fremont, Mich., 17 Aug., 1863; m. Gustavus Adolphus King.
12670 WILLIAM HIGLEY,[10] b. in Armanda, Mich., 19 Sept., 1865; m. in Detroit, Mich., 25 Nov., 1897, Nora Pearson, b. in White Lake, Mich., 15 Nov., 1867, dau. of Alfred Benjamin Pearson, b. 21 Nov., 1846, and Nettie Toms, b. 2 Apr., 1845, of Detroit; is in the cleaning and dyeing business; res. in Detroit; has no children.
12671 GEORGE FREDERICK,[10] b. in Franklin, Mich., 13 Nov., 1870; d. Dec., same year.

6355. SOPHRONIA,[9] dau. of Salvin Frederick[8] (2574), b. 26 Dec., 1839; m. 5 Jan., 1855, Jesse Detrick, b. in Huron Co., O., 8 Oct., 1833, son of Abraham Detrick and Rebecca ———.

He was in the restaurant business; res. in Conrad, Ia. He was a soldier in the war for the Union; enlisted Jan., 1864, as private in Co. H, Thirteenth Iowa Volunteers; was discharged July, 1865; is a Republican; now res. in Storm Lake, Ia.

Children.

12672 *Harriet Jane Detrick,*[10] b. 6 Feb., 1856.
12673 *Franklin Detrick,*[10] b. 4 May, 1857; d. 5 Dec., 1861.
12674 *Mary Lucinda Detrick,*[10] b. 20 Aug., 1859; m. Frank Elmer Barber.
12675 *George Washington Detrick,*[10] b. 10 Mar., 1862; d. 12 Aug., 1863.
12676 *Jesse Edson Detrick,*[10] b. 6 June, 1864; d. 20 Aug., 1865.
12677 *Sylvan Earl Detrick,*[10] b. 29 June, 1866; m. Lydia Stevens; res. Storm Lake.
12678 *Leon Otis Detrick,*[10] b. 9 Aug., 1869; m. Alwild Kauffman; res. Fort Dodge, Ia.
12679 *Minnie Ellen Detrick,*[10] b. 6 Feb., 1872; m. Marion Baker; res. Wichita, Kas.
12680 *Viola Detrick,*[10] b. 6 Nov., 1875.
12681 *Grace Detrick,*[10] b. 14 June, 1880.

6356. VIOLA,[9] dau. of Salvin Frederick[8] (2574), b. in Norwalk, O., 1843; m. in Midland, Mich., 16 Feb., 1875, William Franklin Wilcox, W ison, O., 24 Jan., 1845, son of Richard Seldon Wilcox, b. 14 May, 1802 Elizabeth Boynton, b. 18 May, 1801.

Children, all except the youngest, b. in Otisville, Mich.

12696 CHARLOTTE,[10] b. 9 Oct., 1870; d. 23 Oct., 1870.
12697 GRANT EUGENE,[10] b. 12 Oct., 1871; m. Amy Irene Howes.
12698 MAHALA VIOLA,[10] b. 9 Nov., 1873; m. Cary Edwin Tate.
12699 JOHN HUBERT,[10] b. 22 May, 1876; d. 1 Sept., 1878.
+12700 NELLIE PEARL,[10] b. 19 June, 1878; m. Ross Exzefor Spencer.
12701 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. in Adrian, Mich., 11 Nov., 1880; m. in Oregon City, 21 Nov., 1900, Elvin Eusephus May, b. in Caneman, Or., 23 July, 1880, son of Harvey Burgess May, b. 4 Sept., 1833, and Narcissa Amelia Morris, b. 21 Nov., 1855; res. in Caneman; has no children.

6360. CHARLOTTE,[9] dau. of Fuller[8] (2575), b. in Junius, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1819; m. 4 May, 1835, Nathan H. McCracken, b. 1 Apr., 1816, son of William T. McCracken, b. in Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y., 1 Apr., 1794, and Mary Hubbard, b. in Onondaga, N. Y., 1797.

He was a dry goods merchant in Syracuse, N. Y.; res. in Fulton, N. Y.

Children.

12702 *James B. McCracken,*[10] b. 27 Oct., 1837; m. 1856, Ida Thompson; is a farmer.
12703 *William F. McCracken,*[10] b. 16 Dec., 1843; m. 1 Sept., 1864, Jane A. DeGoff; is a commercial traveler; res. in Philadelphia, Pa.
12704 *Nathan E. McCracken,*[10] b. 29 Dec., 1857.
12705 *Lottie J. McCracken,*[10] b. 15 Jan., 1864.

6361. JANE,[9] dau. of Fuller[8] (2575), b. in Junius, N. Y., 24 June, 1821; m. 20 June, 1848, Erastus F. Gould, b. in Clay, N. Y., 1 July, 1823, son of John Gould, b. in Tolland, Conn., about 1796, and Permelia Holden, who d. in Clay, about 1829.

She d. 21 Dec., 1855; he m. (2) 26 Nov., 1856, Helen H. Carter, b. in Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., 21 June, 1835.

He is a manufacturer of lumber and salt; res. in Saginaw City, Mich.

Child.

12706 *Lillian Jane Gould,*[10] b. in Phoenix, Oswego Co., N. Y., 13 Aug., 1855; m. in Saginaw, 26 Dec., 1879, Elmer C. Chapman, of Phoenix.

6366. LOUISA ROSINA,[9] dau. of Nathan[8] (2576), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., Apr., 1819; m. in Peoria Co., Ill., 10 Nov., 1836, as his second wife, Royal Ro[illegible] b. in Vermont, 20 Nov., 1805, son of Thomas Root.

He d. in Peoria Co., Ill., 8 Nov., 1856; she d. in Bates Co., Mo., 9 Apr., 18[illegible]

He was a farmer, and a Republican.

Children, b. in Trivoli, Ill.

12707 *Mary Jane Root,*[10] b. 10 Dec., 1837; m. James Nelson; d. in [illegible] Co., 9 Oct., 1891.
12708 *Altha Fuller Root,*[10] b. 7 Feb., 1839; m. Levi Carry Ten Eyck; [illegible] Grand Junction, Col.; has seven children.
12709 *Ann Huffman Root,*[10] b. 24 Sept., 1840; m. 12 Mar., 1888, E[illegible] inson Bates; res. in Adrian, Bates Co., Mo.

12710 *Royal Meret Root,*[10] b. 12 May, 1842; m. (1) in Maquon, Ill., 25 Dec., 1867, Emeline Burckhalter; she d. 15 June, 1870; had one child; he m. (2) 25 Dec., 1871, Mary Ellen Horner; res. in Eldorado Springs, Mo.; had eight children.

12711 *Elizabeth Wilkison Root,*[10] b. 17 Dec., 1843; m. in Peoria, 14 Oct., 1863, Edgar Robinson Bates, b. 24 July, 1843; d. 30 Jan., 1886, in Bates Co., Mo.; had ten children.

12712 *Nathan Thomas Root,*[10] b. 10 Oct., 1846; m. Mary Ann Page; res. in Woodburn, Ia.; had two children.

12713 *Louisa Rosana Root,*[10] b. 8 Aug., 1850; m. George Graham; d. in Bates Co., Mo., 13 Feb., 1885; res. in Elmwood, Ill.

6367. JULIA ANN,[9] dau. of Nathan[8] (2576), b. 11 Aug., 1820; m. ——— Woniger.

She d. near Memphis, Tenn., 11 Dec., 1856; he m. (2) ———.

Child.

12714 *Joseph Woniger,*[10] b. 9 Nov., 1841.

6370. SARAH ANN,[9] dau. of Nathan[8] (2576), b. 3 Sept., 1832, in Palmyra, N. Y.; m. in Trivoli, Ill., 4 Mar., 1854, Andrew Roberts, b. 11 May, 1828, in New Canaan, Conn., son of Ira Roberts, b. 2 Feb., 1797, and Lydia Knapp, b. 5 Apr., 1794.

He d. in Trivoli, 11 May, 1867; she d. there, 1 June, 1867.

He was a farmer; a Baptist; a Republican; res. in Trivoli.

Children, b. in Trivoli.

12715 *Elmer Morris Roberts,*[10] b. 6 Mar., 1856; m. in Elmwood, Ill., 20 June, 1878, Martha Wiley; d. 13 Apr., 1886; res. in Elmwood; had one child.

12716 *Frank Roberts,*[10] b. 4 Oct., 1857; d. 30 Apr., 1867.

12717 *William Pitt Roberts,*[10] b. 15 June, 1862; m. in Trivoli, 6 Apr., 1886, Susan Sophia Tuttle; res. in Peoria, Ill.; had three children.

6372. CHLOE EATON,[9] dau. of Rev. Sherman[8] (2577), b. in Hubbardton, Vt., 24 Nov., 1822; m. in Montpelier, Vt., 2 Dec., 1841, William Prentiss Badger, b. in Sanbornton, N. H., son of John Emerson Badger, b. in New Market, N. H., 4 May, 1794, and Irene Gilman Carter, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 20 Dec., 1792.

She d. 1 Feb., 1897.

When 12 years old Mr. Badger was apprenticed to a hatter, and studied medicine while pursuing his trade. In 1857 he rem. to Kansas and laid out the town of Muscotah, and became a farmer. In 1857-58 he was a member of the Territorial Legislature, taking a prominent part as a Free State Democrat. In 1858-61 he was agent of the Kickapoo Tribe of Indians. In 1862-64 he was Adjutant of the Thirteenth Kansas Volunteer Infantry, and was in the battles of Cave Hill, Prairie Grove, Boston Mt., Van Buren and others. In 1881 he was Mayor of Muscotah, and served for a second term.

Children.

12718 *William Sherman Badger,*[10] b. in Montpelier, 24 Jan., 1843; was killed 22 Nov., 1865, in Mill City, Col., in a mining camp, a log having rolled over him.

12719 *Clara Rebecca Badger,*[10] b. 22 Aug., 1847.
12720 *Sarah Carter Badger,*[10] b. 31 Oct., 1854; d. in Muscotah, 24 Aug., 1870.
12721 *Mary Louise Badger,*[10] b. in Muscotah, 9 Mar., 1866; d. 18 Apr., 1868.
12721a *Frederick William Badger*[10] (adopted), b. in Stanley, Kas., 15 Dec., 1879, son of Sherman Kellogg (+6372).

6373. HARRIET CHESTER,[9] dau. of Rev. Sherman[8] (2577), b. in Hubbardton, Vt., 20 Jan., 1826; m. 18 Oct., 1849, Albert Johnson, b. in Bath, N. H., 16 Dec., 1822, son of Thomas Johnson and Lucy Bailey, b. in Bath.

He is a farmer; res. in Knox Co., Ill.; rem. to Lytle City, Ia., where he has been Justice of the Peace and County Supervisor; res. in Parnell, Ia.

Children.

12722 *Richard Johnson,*[10] b. 14 Feb., 1851; d. aged 10 months.
12723 *Emma Johnson,*[10] b. 21 July, 1852; m. 19 Feb., 1873, Oliver Moore; he is a merchant in Greene, Ia.
12724 *Eva Johnson,*[10] b. 1 Mar., 1854; m. 10 Mar., 1879, George Hevern.
12725 *Elizabeth Johnson,*[10] b. 25 Dec., 1855; is a teacher in Lytle City.
12726 *Rebecca Lucy Johnson,*[10] b. 12 Oct., 1858.
12727 *Thomas Johnson,*[10] b. 2 Sept., 1859.
12728 *Sherman Johnson,*[10] b. 16 Dec., 1861.
12729 *Ada Johnson,*[10] b. 12 Nov., 1865.
12730 *William Pitt Johnson,*[10] b. 21 Jan., 1867.
12731 *Charles Johnson,*[10] b. 13 May, 1869.

6374. MARY EMELINE,[9] dau. of Rev. Sherman[8] (2577), b. in Orwell, Vt., 20 Mar., 1828; m. 28 Nov., 1854, Ira Eddy Winchell, b. in Concord, O., 18 May, 1827.

He d. in Prairie City, Ia., 21 July, 1892; she d. there 1 Mar., 1895.

He was a farmer; res. in Prairie City; was a Methodist.

Children.

12732 *Sherman Simeon Winchell,*[10] b. in Farmington, Ill., 12 Nov., 1855; m. 1 Jan., 1885, Jane T. Green; res. in Anita, Ia.
12733 *Frederick Arthur Winchell,*[10] b. in Prairie City, 10 Sept., 1860; m. 10 Sept., 1895, Della Rule; res. in Waco, Tex.
12734 *Edgar Kellogg Winchell,*[10] b. in Prairie City, 12 July, 1867; m. 31 Dec., 1891, Zula Duncan; res. in Prairie City.

6376. SHERMAN,[9] son of Rev. Sherman[8] (2577), b. in Rochester, Vt., 5 May, 1833; m. (1) in Prairie City, Ia., 27 Dec., 1858, Lydia Margaret Graham.

She d. in Stanley, Kas., 6 Jan., 1871; he m. (2) 25 Mar., 1877, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Kennedy) Nichols, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 6 Jan., 1842, widow of James Harvey Nichols and dau. of Edward Kennedy, b. 6 June, 1818, and Caroline Patten, b. 12 May, 1822.

After the death of his parents, he commenced farming in Jasper Co., Ia.; rem., in Apr., 1865, to Atchison, Kas.; in Sept., 1867, to Johnston, Co., Kas., where he res. for some time. He was a stock raiser; later he res. in Stanley; has been Justice of the Peace thirty-three consecutive years and Notary Public twenty-two consecutive years.

Children.

+12735 HORACE MORELL,[10] b. in Prairie City, 31 July, 1860; m. Dora Bell Brackenredge.

12736 WILLIAM PITT,[10] b. in Prairie City, 13 Apr., 1862; d. in Prairie City, 16 Apr., 1862.

+12737 EARNEST ATHERTON,[10] b. in Prairie City, Ia., 10 Mar., 1863; m. Ella M. Porter.

12738 CLARENCE HERBERT,[10] b. in Muscotah, Kas., 15 Jan., 1866; m. in Newton, Ia., 26 Nov., 1891, Minnie Orlena Perrin, b. in Berlin, Vt., 5 June, 1866, dau. of Cornelius Perrin, b. 10 May, 1824, and Orlena Strong, b. 8 Oct., 1830; was in the life insurance business; is a Republican; res. in Greene, Ia.; has no children.

12739 CHARLES CUSHMAN,[10] b. in Stanley, Kas., 11 Nov., 1868; m. in Kansas City, Mo., Effie Graham; res. in Kansas City; is a graduate of Spalding's Business College; a commercial traveler; a Methodist Episcopalian and a Republican.

12740 FREDERICK WILLIAM,[10] b. in Stanley, 15 Dec., 1870; was adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Chloe Badger (+6372).

12741 MAUDE ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Stanley, 1 Mar., 1879.

12742 CLAUDE SHERMAN,[10] b. in Stanley, 3 May, 1881.

6377. SARAH REBECCA,[9] dau. of Rev. Sherman[8] (2577), b. in Montpelier, Vt., 3 May, 1837; m. in Prairie City, Ia., 15 July, 1860, Dennis G. Winchell, b. in Concord, O., 30 Sept., 1832, son of Simeon Winchell, b. in Simsbury, Conn., 5 Jan., 1795, and Rachel Elizabeth Brinden, b. in Blandford, Mass., 5 June, 1800.

In 1881 he was a grain dealer in Newton, and Treasurer of Jasper Co., Ia.

Children.

12743 *Emma Elizabeth Winchell,*[10] b. 23 Jan., 1863; d. 3 Mar., 1864.

12744 *Edgar Kellogg Winchell,*[10] b. 10 Apr., 1865; d. Sept., same year.

12745 *Eda Winchell,*[10] b. Sept., 1866; d. Oct., 1867.

12746 *Bessie Winchell,*[10] b. 12 Aug., 1877.

6378. ADELIA ADELAIDE,[9] dau. of Rev. Sherman[8] (2577), b. in Montpelier, Vt., 7 Nov., 1843; m. in Jasper Co., Ia., 10 Oct., 1867, Oliver Coomes, b. in Licking Co., O., 26 Aug., 1845, son of Isaiah Coomes, b. 12 Feb., 1821, and Mary Ann Slaughter, b. 5 May, 1822.

He is a story writer and a farmer; res. in Wiota, Ia. He was a member of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth General Assemblies of Iowa; is a Methodist Episcopalian.

Children.

12747 *Royston Oliver Coomes,*[10] b. 29 Oct., 1870; d. 25 Aug., 1892.

12748 *Arthur Kellogg Coomes,*[10] b. 25 Dec., 1873.

12749 *Isaiah Sherman Coomes,*[10] b. 12 July, 1878.

6380. HENRY MORTIMER,[9] son of Ammi[8] (2578), b. 11 Feb., 1827; m. 26 Dec., 1847, Elizabeth Ann Truitt.

He d. 6 May, 1900; she res. in Braddyville, Ia.

Children.

12750 JAMES AMMI,[10] b. 10 Feb., 1849; m. 9 Feb., 1873, Harriet A. Shumaker; res. in Stark Co., Ill.

12751 CHARLES AUGUSTUS,[10] b. 11 June, 1851; d. 4 July, 1851.
12752 JOHN ALVA,[10] b. 15 Aug., 1852; m. 29 June, 1879, Mary Ann Bragg; res. in Richardson Co., Neb.
12753 SUSANNAH,[10] b. 28 Oct., 1854; m. 9 Feb., 1874, David Townsend; res. in Stark Co., Ill.
12754 WILLIAM HENRY,[10] b. 15 Aug., 1856.
12755 ROSALVO A.,[10] b. 15 Nov., 1858.
12756 EMMA ELIZABETH,[10] b. 10 Apr., 1862.
12757 ELLA ESTELLA,[10] b. 1 Sept., 1864.
12758 CHARLES,[10] b. 30 Nov., 1866; res. in Braddyville.
12759 ISAAC,[10] b. 25 July, 1869; d. 10 Sept., 1869.
12760 OLIVE,[10] b. 18 Sept., 1872.

6381. SARAH FULLER,[9] dau. of Ammi[8] (2578), b. in Castleton, Vt., 24 Feb., 1829; m. in Peoria, Ill., 30 Jan., 1853, Julius Barnes, b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., 27 Aug., 1826, son of Martin Barnes, b. 1797, and Ruth Dart, b. 31 Jan., 1794.

She d. in Wyoming, Ill., 12 Aug., 1889.

He is a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children.

12761 *Martin Julius Barnes,*[10] b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 4 Dec., 1853; m. in Pulaski, Ia., 21 Dec., 1882, Josie V. Taylor; res. in Pulaski; has three children.
12762 *Mary Annette Barnes,*[10] b. in Peoria Co., 22 Nov., 1855; m. in Bloomfield, Ia., 7 Oct., 1883, Oscar A. Tilton; res. in Smith Center, Kas.
12763 *Rufus Augustus Barnes,*[10] b. in Stark Co., Ill., 29 Oct., 1857; m. in Bloomfield, Ia., 15 Aug., 1885, Mrs. Margery L. Barnett; res. in Pulaski.
12764 *Franklin Ammi Barnes,*[10] b. in Stark Co., 14 Mar., 1860; m. 30 Dec., 1885, in Lawn Ridge, Ill., Mary E. Russell; res. in Princeton, Ill.
12765 *Alvin Saxton Barnes,*[10] b. in Stark Co., 23 Nov., 1863; m. in Lacon, Ill., 16 Sept., 1885; res. in Wyoming,
12766 *Edson Sidney Barnes,*[10] b. in Stark Co., 2 July, 1865; d. 11 Mar., 1870, in Stark Co.
12767 *Frederick Henry Barnes,*[10] b. in Stark Co., 18 Jan., 1868; m. in Lawn Ridge, Ill., 7 May, 1892; res. in Wyoming, Ill.
12768 *Emily Lovina Barnes,*[10] b. in Stark Co., 20 Aug., 1871; res., unm., in Wyoming.

6382. SIDNEY BOSWORTH,[9] son of Ammi[8] (2578), b. 7 Jan., 1833; m. in La Prairie Center, Ill., 28 Mar., 1858, Henrietta Crosby Morrill, b. 14 Apr., 1841, in Dexter, Me., dau. of Levi Morrill and Dorcas Mason.

He was a farmer; a Methodist and a Republican.

He d. in La Prairie Center, 11 Mar., 1885; she m. (2) ——— Barnes; res. in Wyoming, Ill.

Children, b. in La Prairie Center.

12769 ANNIE MAY,[10] b. 20 Sept., 1860; d. 21 Oct., 1861.
+12770 ADA ELLEN,[10] b. 4 Feb., 1862; m. Frederick Howard Hunt.

6384. SAXTON TRUMAN,[9] son of Ammi[8] (2578), b. in Trivoli, Ill., 19 Mar., 1838; m. 2 Sept., 1866, Ann Honor Piester, b. in Westerlo, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1848,

dau. of Tobolster Piester, b. 16 Mar., 1816, and Betsey Willsey, b. 26 Feb., 1826.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Lawn Ridge, Ill.; served as a private in Co. A, One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Reg., Illinois Volunteers; enlisted 16 May, 1864; was discharged 28 Oct., 1864.

Children, b. in Lawn Ridge.

12771 SIDNEY FITCH,[10] b. 5 Oct., 1867; d. 26 Oct., 1868.
+12772 LUCY BETSEY,[10] b. 28 Nov., 1868; m. Alexander Russell.
+12773 SHIRLEY DAVID,[10] b. 10 July, 1870; m. Hattie Eliza Wilson.
12774 SARAH ANN,[10] b. 1 Feb., 1873; d. 22 Feb., 1873.
12775 CHARLES JULIUS,[10] b. 19 Apr., 1875; is unm.

6385. EMILY ORZELIA,[9] dau. of Ammi[8] (2578), b. in Trivoli, Ill., 2 Sept., 1840; m. in La Prairie Center, Ill., 16 Mar., 1878, Frank P. Barnes, b. in Elmwood, Ill., 28 Dec., 1840, son of Martin Barnes and Ruth Dart, b. 30 Dec., 1794.

He is a real estate agent; res. in Princeton, Ill.; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; is a Prohibitionist.

Child.

12776 *Ella Barnes,*[10] b. in Wyoming, Ill., 31 July, 1875; m. 24 Nov., 1897, W. S. Hamilton; res. in Princeton, Ill.

6388. DON CARLOS,[9] son of Charles Cushman[8] (2580), b. in Castleton, Vt., 28 July, 1830; m. (1) in Trivoli, Ill., 4 Mar., 1851, Sarah Ellen Graham, b. in Posey Co., Ind., 15 Aug., 1831, dau. of James Graham, b. 20 June, 1809, and Henrietta Eli, b. Mar., 1808.

She d. 6 Nov., 1894; he m. (2) 9 Mar., 1896, Susan Wymer, b. 7 May, 1835, dau. of Mathias Wymer, b. 30 July, 1804, and Hannah Baughman, b. 31 Mar., 1801.

He is a carpet weaver, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Anita, Ia.

Children, all except oldest, b. in Prairie City, Ia.

+12777 HENRIETTA BLANCH,[10] b. in Trivoli, 11 Feb., 1853; m. William James Romick.
+12778 MARY ISABELL,[10] b. 20 Jan., 1855; m. Levi Young.
12779 CHARLES WILLIAM,[10] b. 15 June, 1857; d. 22 Aug., 1866.
12780 FRANK MONROE,[10] b. 28 May, 1859; d. in Prairie City, 18 Oct., 1866.
12781 GEORGE NEWTON,[10] b. 28 Mar., 1861; d. 18 Oct., 1866.
12782 ELLA ABIGAIL,[10] b. 31 May, 1863; d. 3 Oct., 1864.
+12783 HENRY RALPH,[10] b. 16 Oct., 1865; m. Laura A. Grant.
12784 ORA CUSHMAN,[10] b. 19 June, 1868; d. 3 Aug., 1873.
12785 JOHN LEWIS,[10] b. 12 Nov., 1871; d. in Anita, 5 Nov., 1879.

6389. SUVIAH,[9] dau. of Charles Cushman[8] (2580), b. in Castleton, Vt., 15 Jan., 1833; m. in Elmwood, Ill., Oct., 1851, Fayette Cushman, b. in New Bedford, Mass.

She d. in Prairie City, Ia., 30 Aug., 1876; he d. 28 May, 1880.

He was a farmer.

Children, b. in Prairie City.

12786 *Gustavus Cushman,*[10] b. 1855; m. in Anita, Ia., Jennie Holton; d. in Anita, 26 Mar., 1882.
12787 *Clara Cushman,*[10] b. 1859; m. in Prairie City, Apr., 1886, Fred De Reus; res. in Pella, Ia.

6391. FREDERICK NEWTON,[9] son of Charles Cushman[8] (2580), b. in Trivoli, Ill., 24 May, 1841; m. in Greencastle, Ia., 12 June, 1865, Caroline Smith, b. in Trivoli, 4 Sept., 1846, dau. of Cary Smith, b. 23 Jan., 1820, and Joanna Johnson, b. 19 July, 1819.

He is a farmer; res. in Prairie City; now res. in Des Moines, Ia.; is a Methodist Episcopalian and a Republican; was a Union soldier; enlisted as a private in Co. B, Thirteenth Iowa Infantry Veteran Volunteers; was mustered out, 12 Aug., 1865.

Children, b. in Prairie City.

+12788 RENA VIOLA,[10] b. 8 Aug., 1866; m. Josiah Frank Lemon.
12789 FREDERICK LEONARD,[10] b. 21 Oct., 1867; d. 18 Nov., same year.
+12790 ABIGAIL JOAN,[10] b. 5 Sept., 1869; m. Oran Grant Dawson.
+12791 ROSA BERENICE,[10] b. 29 Oct., 1871; m. Edgar Davis.
12792 LULU IONE,[10] b. 20 Jan., 1874; is unm.
12793 UNA MAUDE,[10] b. 5 Jan., 1878; is unm.
12794 CHARLES CARY,[10] b. 11 July, 1880; is unm.
12795 ESTELLA MAY,[10] b. 16 Aug., 1883; is unm.
12796 MINNIE HAZEL AGNES,[10] b. 21 Jan., 1890; d. in Prairie City, 13 Oct., 1900.

6412. SHERMAN GLEASON,[9] son of George Washington[8] (2587), b. in Oswego, Ill., 30 Sept., 1844; m. 23 Oct., 1877, Belle Thompson, b. 22 Oct., 1858, dau. of Walter Thompson and Mary Furney.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Kendall, Ill.

Children, b. in Naausay, Ill.

12797 MYRTLE SUSAN,[10] b. 4 Nov., 1882.
12798 CLARA HULDA,[10] b. 18 May, 1886.

6413. ANN SARAH,[9] dau. of George Washington[8] (2587), b. in Naausay, Kendall Co., Ill., 26 Apr., 1849; m. in Naausay, 26 Apr., 1876, Timothy Howell, b. 1 May, 1848, in Elmira, N. Y., son of Andrew Thompson Howell, b. 27 Mar., 1816, and Mary Hurd Tuthill, b. 7 Oct., 1814.

He is a farmer; a Republican; res. in Plattville, Kendall Co., Ill.

Children, b. in Kendall, Ill.

12799 *Charles Edwin Howell,*[10] b. 11 Mar., 1877; d. next day.
12800 *Nellie Elizabeth Howell,*[10] b. 8 Mar., 1879.
12801 *Mary Tuttle Howell,*[10] b. 3 Oct., 1883.
12802 *Charles Gleason Howell,*[10] b. 12 Sept., 1885.

6415. FRANKLIN PIERCE,[9] son of George Washington[8] (2587), b. in Naausay, Kendall Co., Ill., 2 Apr., 1855; m. (1) in Aurora, Ill., 4 July, 1876, Carrie Bell Mosley, b. in Naperville, Ill., 18 Mar., 1859, dau. of Shubel Mosley, b. 1832, and Phebe Hinchman, b. 1834.

She d. in Naperville, 20 Apr., 1878; he m. (2) in Aurora, 15 Mar., 1879, Ida Templeton, b. 10 Oct., 1857, dau. of Oris Templeton, b. 6 Dec., 1821, and Electa Maria Kelsey, b. 31 May, 1830.

He is a carpenter and a Republican; res. in Fort Dodge, Ia.

Child by first wife.

+12803 ALVIN EUGENE,[10] b. in Naperville, 28 Oct., 1877; m. Dora Etta Adamson.

Children by second wife, b. in Aurora.

+12804 GEORGE HAROLD,[10] b. 13 Jan., 1880; m. Mabel Alberta Hill.
12805 NELLIE MAY,[10] b. 26 Feb., 1881.
+12806 HATTIE MARIE,[10] b. 29 Oct., 1882; m. Harry Joseph Laybourn.
12807 FRANK TEMPLETON,[10] b. 17 June, 1884.
12808 FREDERICK GLEASON,[10] b. 26 Jan., 1886.

6416. ALICE EUDOIA,[9] dau. of George Washington[8] (2587), b. in Naausay, Kendall Co., Ill., 9 Jan., 1860; m. in Naausay, 3 Feb., 1880, Edwin Litsey, b. 15 Oct., 1858, in Lisbon, Ill., son of John Litsey, b. 10 Feb., 1813, and ——— Claggitt, b. 24 July, 1820.

He is a veterinary dentist; a Methodist and in politics a Prohibitionist; res. in Aurora, Ill.

Children.

12809 *Edna Litsey,*[10] b. in Lisbon, 11 July, 1881.
12810 *Charles Litsey,*[10] b. in Lisbon, 20 Mar., 1884.
12811 *John Litsey,*[10] b. in Aurora, 10 June, 1899.

6417. ALVIN EUGENE,[9] son of George Washington[8] (2587), b. in Naausay, Ill., 9 Jan., 1860; m. in Aurora, Ill., 19 Apr., 1886, Myra Eva Hawk, b. in Mendota, Ill., 13 Mar., 1868, dau. of Samuel Shafer Hawk, b. 30 Jan., 1841, and Eva May Templeton, b. 28 Jan., 1851.

He is a farmer; res. in Oswego, Ill.

Children, b. in Naausay, Ill.

12812 ROBERT HARRY,[10] b. 13 Feb., 1888.
12813 HOWARD EUGENE,[10] b. 28 May, 1890.
12814 HERBERT TEMPLETON,[10] b. 19 Sept., 1893.
12815 ETHAN ALLEN,[10] b. 6 Oct., 1899.

6425. DAVID HENRY,[9] son of David[8] (2591), b. in Fort Malden, Canada, 20 Feb., 1842; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 8 Aug., 1870, Nellie Maria Winters, b. in Martinsville, O., 10 June, 1854, dau. of John Winters and Mary McMahan.

He is a cooper and a machinist, a member of the Christian Church and a Republican. He was a soldier for the Union; enlisted as a private in Co. B, Seventeenth Indiana Veteran Volunteers, mounted infantry, 17 May, 1861; was discharged 8 Aug., 1865.

Children, all but two b. in St. Louis.

12816 JAMES MONROE,[10] b. 9 Feb., 1874; is a cooper; res., unm., in Memphis, Tenn.
+12817 MARGARET ANN,[10] b. in Indianapolis, Ind., 13 Apr., 1876; m. Edward William Schleuter.
12818 LOUIS DAVID,[10] b. 19 Aug., 1878.
12819 MINNIE JANE,[10] b. 10 Apr., 1883.
12820 WILLIAM LOUIS,[10] b. 20 Feb., 1886.
12821 MARY MARCELLA,[10] b. 22 Oct., 1888; d. in St. Louis, 14 May, 1899.
12822 DAVID HENRY,[10] b. 6 Oct., 1890; d. in Kansas City, Kas., 2 Jan., 1897.
12823 ALICE BELLE,[10] b. 3 Aug., 1893.
12824 RUTH EMMA,[10] b. in Kansas City, 18 Nov., 1896.

6426. JAMES MONROE,[9] son of David[8] (2591), b. in Detroit, Mich., 14 Feb., 1845; m. in Medora, Ind., 16 June, 1876, Sarah Adeline Sullivan, b. 19 July, 1861.

He d. in Poplar Bluff, Mo., 9 Nov., 1896.

He was an engineer; a Union soldier; enlisted in the latter part of 1862, as a private in Co. E, Eighth Indiana Cavalry; was discharged Aug., 1865.

Children.

12825 HARRY,[10] b. in Medora, 15 Mar., 1878; d. in Washington, Ind., Jan., 1883.

12826 CHARLES MONROE,[10] b. in Cincinnati, O., 20 Mar., 1880.

12827 MABEL ALICE,[10] b. in Medora, 1 Dec., 1882.

12828 EUGENE,[10] b. in Vincennes, Ind., 25 Mar., 1884.

6426. DAVID,[9] son of Palmer[8] (2593), b. in Maumee, O., 1834; m. (1) Margaret Hendry, b. in England, 1840.

She d. in Malden, Mass., 23 Nov., 1883; he m. (2) 1 Dec., 1886, as her second husband, Mrs. Florence J. Chase, b. 1853; she was a saleswoman; res. in Malden.

He is a stevedore; res. in Boston, Chelsea and Malden.

Children.

12829 MARY CATHERINE,[10] b. in East Boston, 29 Sept., 1856; m. in Malden, 26 May, 1887, Julius C. Boehme, b. in Germany, 1851; he is a die maker; res. in Malden.

12830 JOHN JOSEPH,[10] b. in Chelsea, Mass., 10 Jan., 1858.

12831 JOHN JOSEPH,[10] b. in Boston, 10 Jan., 1859.

6445. LYMAN S.,[9] son of Sealon[8] (2602), b. in Castleton, Vt., 13 Dec., 1838; m. in Rutland, Vt., 2 May, 1862, Julia Allen Kellogg (6436).

He d. in West Rutland Vt., 4 Dec., 1868; was an engineer; served in the civil war in the First United States Sharpshooters; was a Republican; she m. (2) as his second wife, Charles Cook Morgan, son of Ezra Morgan and Rindo Honey, of Hampton, N. Y.; he d. in Pittsford, Vt., 13 Dec., 1888; she res. in Florence, Vt.; he was a gardener, a Methodist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Rutland.

12832 WILLIAM WALLACE,[10] b. 13 July, 1863; d. in Florence, 11 Sept., 1863.

+12833 IVAN ULYSSES,[10] b. 27 Jan., 1865; m. Nora Lapoint.

12834 OLIE ORANGE,[10] b. 11 May, 1867; res. in Florence.

6449. ELLEN DORCAS,[9] dau. of Dr. Elisha Seldon[8] (2603), b. in Castleton, Vt., 27 Oct., 1839; m. 26 Nov., 1859, David Aaron James, b. in Richland, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1836, son of Jeremiah James, b. 15 Dec., 1802, and Jane H. Wedeman, b. 1 Oct., 1811.

He is a farmer; a Republican; was a private in Co. K, First Wisconsin Cavalry; enlisted Sept., 1862; was discharged Apr., 1864; res. in Boyden, Mich.

Children, all except Howard and Hubert, b. in Ozaukee, Wis.

12835 *Adelaide Isora James,*[10] b. 22 Nov., 1860; m. in Pierport, Mich., 16 Sept., 1884, James Maxwell Hayden; res. in Manistee, Mich.

12836 *Albert James,*[10] b. 2 Apr., 1862; d. in Ozaukee, 19 June, 1863.

12837 *Inez Mabel James,*[10] b. 13 May, 1867.
12838 *Ella May James,*[10] b. 27 Nov., 1868; m. in Deerfield, Mich., 26 Nov., 1890, Warren Wilson Colby; res. in Fremont, Wash.
12839 *Henry David James,*[10] b. 8 July, 1870; m. in Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 16 July, 1893, Alma Moore; res. in Caldwell, Mich.
12840 *Don Waldo James,*[10] b. 13 Aug., 1872; m. in Chicago, 4 May, 1894, Maude I. Dell; res. in Salem, O.
12841 *Alice O. James,*[10] b. 4 Mar., 1874; d. in Ozaukee, 8 Apr., 1874.
12842 *Howard Monroe James,*[10] b. in Arcadia, Mich., 6 Nov., 1876.
12843 *Hubert Earl James,*[10] b. in Arcadia, 29 Aug., 1879; d. in Arcadia, 21 Nov., 1881.

6451. DON DE WITT,[9] son of Dr. Elisha Seldon[8] (2603), b. in Rutland, Vt., 1 Oct., 1844; m. in De Pere, Wis., 9 Dec., 1870, Sarah Ann Mathews, b. in Green Bay, Wis., 9 Sept., 1845, dau. of Wyman Westman Mathews, b. 22 Apr., 1810, and Elizabeth Rachel Stewart, b. 14 Jan., 1815.

He was a soldier in the war for the Union; enlisted the first time in the Fifty-sixth Illinois Infantry, in which he served three months; enlisted, second, in Co. K, First Wisconsin Cavalry, 4 Sept., 1862; was discharged 19 July, 1865; was graduated from Bryant & Stratton's Business College, Milwaukee; is a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Pasadena, Cal.

Child.

12844 LEDA FAY,[10] b. in De Pere, Wis., 30 Aug., 1879.

6452. THEODORE MONROE,[9] son of Dr. Elisha Seldon[8] (2603), b. in Poultney, Vt., 18 Dec., 1846; m. in Fond du Lac, Wis., 25 Aug., 1874, Ida Elizabeth Smith, b. in Gouverneur, N. Y., 7 Apr., 1857, dau. of Elias Le Roy Smith, b. 18 Sept., 1828, and Cordelia Benton Green, b. 30 June, 1830.

He was a Corp. in Co. G, Thirty-ninth Wisconsin Infantry, and Co. L, First Wisconsin Cavalry Volunteers; enlisted 3 May, 1864; was discharged 19 July, 1865. He was graduated from the Spencerian Business College, Milwaukee, in 1867; is a druggist and a real estate agent; res. in Kaukauna, Wis.

Children, b. in Kaukauna.

12845 THEODORE ARCHIBALD,[10] b. 22 May, 1877; is unm.
12846 ELLA DORCAS,[10] b. 26 Sept., 1878; is unm.
12847 GEORGE ERNEST,[10] b. 3 Oct., 1883
12848 ELMER SMITH,[10] b. 9 Sept., 1885.

6453. MARCUS WALDO,[9] son of Dr. Elisha Seldon[8] (2603), b. 26 Feb., 1850; m. in Dundas, Wis., 20 Dec., 1879, Ida Mary Beach, b. in Dundas, 6 Oct., 1851, dau. of Elias Beach, b. 7 Feb., 1802, and Margaret Morrow, b. 14 Feb., 1807.

He res. in Pasadena, Cal.

Children.

12849 RUTH EMELINE,[10] b. in Dundas, 30 July, 1881.
12850 ROY SELDON,[10] b. in Kaukauna, Wis., 10 Mar., 1884.
12851 BARRY BEACH,[10] b. in Brillion, Wis., 7 Oct., 1892.

6456. HARRISON FRANKLIN,[9] son of Franklin Eli[8] (2608), b. in Shoreham, Vt., 13 May, 1838; m. (1) in Hopkinton, N. Y., 1858, Minerva Bolton, b. 1840, dau. of Amos Bolton, of Stockholm, N. Y.

She d. in Fort Jackson, N. Y., 18 June, 1881; he m. (2) in West Chazy, N. Y., 19 Apr., 1882, Augusta Lawrence, b. in West Chazy, 1 Sept., 1840, dau. of Putman Lawrence.

He is a blacksmith; res. in Fort Jackson; later in West Chazy.

Children.

+12852 CHARLES,[10] b. in Hopkinton, 24 Apr., 1859; m. Jane Aliss Lang.
+12853 ADELINE,[10] b. in Fort Jackson, 11 Sept., 1864; m. Merton Wesley Day.

6458. JOHN SANFORD,[9] son of Franklin Eli[8] (2608), b. in Fort Jackson. N. Y., 24 Feb., 1846; m. (1) Lucia Hazelton, b. 11 Mar., 1843, dau. of Albarnas Hazelton and Charlotte Merchant.

She d. in Fort Jackson, 5 Oct., 1886; he m. (2) 30 Sept., 1887, Cora I. Blowe, b. in Ellenburg, N. Y., 19 Apr., 1869.

He is a farmer in Jackson, N. Y.; has res. in Potsdam, Massena and Norfolk, N. Y.

Children by first wife.

12854 GUY ROBERT,[10] b. ———.
12855 CORA BELL,[10] b. ———; m. A. McGowan; res. in Carthage, N. Y.
12856 GENEVA LUCIA,[10] b. in Fort Jackson, 23 Jan., 1872; m. in Norfolk, N. Y., 11 Apr., 1898, Charles Jason Fiske, b. in Nicholville, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1870, son of Robert Fulton Fiske, b. 22 May, 1841, and Sarah Maria Freeman, b. 17 Sept., 1841; he is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Nicholville.
12857 JOHN SANFORD,[10] b. ———; m. ———; res. in Potsdam.
12858 LULU MAE,[10] b. ———; m. George Sanford; res. in Dannemora, N. Y.
12859 NETTIE PERMELIA,[10] b. ———.

Children by second wife.

12860 ROY HARRISON,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1888.
12861 RUTH BEATRICE,[10] b. 15 Aug., 1896.

6460. FAYETTE NEWTON,[9] son of Franklin Eli[8] (2608), b. in Fort Jackson, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1848; m. in Stockholm, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1878, Alice E. Phelps, b. 23 Aug., 1851, dau. of Edwin O. Phelps, b. 23 Apr., 1813, and Priscilla L. Dwinell, b. 19 Apr., 1818.

He is a farmer and a Republican; was graduated from Fort Edward Collegiate Institute, 1866; res. in Fort Jackson.

Children.

12862 PEARLE ETHEL,[10] b. in Stockholm, 20 Oct., 1883.
12863 GLADYS GENEVIEVE,[10] b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1889.

6464. LILLIAN AUGUSTA,[9] dau. of Franklin Eli[8] (2608), b. in Fort Jackson, N. Y., 22 June, 1859; m. in Fort Jackson, 28 June, 1886, John Radway Pert, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1861, son of George Pert and Lucina Matthews.

He is a carriage dealer; res. in Potsdam.

Child.

12864 *Marion Annett Pert,*[10] b. in Norwood, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1891.

6474. EMMA FRANCES,[9] dau. of Ransom Sylvester[8] (2616), b. in Shoreham, Vt., 1 Feb., 1866; m. in Plattsburg, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1895, William Newell Farnham.

Children, b. in Richville, Vt.

12865 *Margaret Elizabeth Farnham,*[10] b. 23 Aug., 1896.
12866 *Raymond Kellogg Farnham,*[10] b. 5 Oct., 1897.
12867 *William Ralph Farnham,*[10] b. 14 Apr., 1899.

6480. GEORGE,[9] son of Isaac[8] (2643), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 19 June, 1812; m. 4 Aug., 1837, Jane Elizabeth Crosby, of Middletown, Conn., b. in Simsbury, Conn., 27 Oct., 1816, dau. of Orrin Crosby and Elizabeth Hotchkiss.

She d. in New York City, 2 Nov., 1892; he d. in New Hartford, 19 Mar., 1901.

He was graduated from Wesleyan University, 1837; was principal of the Sumter Academy, Sumterville, S. C., 1838-42. He was the inventor of the jack-chain machine (which was capable of making a yard of chain per minute), a dovetailing machine, improved surgical instruments, type distributing machine (which distributed 120 types per minute), etc.; was a manufacturer of pins in Birmingham, Conn., 1842-44; went to England with the jack-chain, hook and eye and pin machines, 1844, and established a manufactory of hooks and eyes with American machinery in Redditch, England; engaged in the manufacture of surgical instruments in Birmingham, 1846-55. In 1855 he rem. to New York City to educate his dau. in music, and was from 1856 to '62 a manufacturer of dental supplies; 1863-66 an officer of customs; 1881-83 engaged in photographical and astronomical experiments in New York City. After the death of his wife he res. in New Hartford.

Children.

12868 CLARA JANE,[10] b. ———; d. young.
12869 ALBERT HENRY,[10] b. ———; d. young.
12870 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. in Sumterville, 9 July, 1842; m. in Elkhart, Ind., 6 Nov., 1886, Carl Strakosch, b. in Vienna, Austria, 16 Apr., 1860, son of John Strakosch and Baroness Isabella von Sacher Kronenthal, of Vienna. She is the noted American prima donna. At the age of 7 she was able to read difficult music at sight; attended Ashland Seminary, New York, and received her musical education under French and Italian masters in New York City, and later in Europe under Meizer and Arditi. She made her first appearance in Italian opera in Boston, Mass., in "Linda di Chamouni" and "La Sonnambula"; then assumed the part of Gilda, in "Rigoletta," at the Academy of Music, New York City, 1861, but made her greatest successes as Marguerite in Gounod's "Faust," a part never before played in the United States. After a successful tour of the United States she appeared in Her Majesty's Theater, London, 1867, making her debut in "Faust," followed by "Traviata," "Linda" and other operas; sang at the Handel Festival at the Crystal Palace, 1867; in 1868 returned to the United States and made concert tours under the management of Carl Strakosch until 1872, when she returned to England and sang at the Drury Lane Theater, London, with Christine Nilsson; next appeared in Italian opera at the Academy of Music, New York City; 1874 organized

an English opera company, and in 1876 an Italian opera company, appearing in "Aida" and "Carmen." Soon after she retired from the operatic stage, but appeared in concerts in all parts of the United States; sang in Italian opera in Austria, 1879-80, and in St. Petersburg, 1883, and again made a tour of the United States with her company. She was the first American singer to win approbation in Europe. He is an operatic director; graduated from the University of Vienna, 1879; res. in New Hartford; has no children.

6484. HENRY,[9] son of Isaac[8] (2643), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 18 Mar., 1819; m. 14 Oct., 1845, Harriet Helen Caldwell, of Rutland, Mass., b. 18 May, 1823, dau. of Joseph Caldwell, b. 3 Sept., 1795, and Sarah Stone Howe, b. 28 Apr., 1802.

He d. in New Haven, Conn., 19 Dec., 1894.

At the time of his death he was one of the most prominent inventors in Connecticut. His inventions ranged from machinery of various kinds to devices for setting broken limbs; while on a sickbed he made an invention which he sold for $16,000. He went to California in 1849, as president of a mining and trading company; two years later returned to Connecticut; bought into a carpet manufacturing company; sold out, and engaged in various enterprises. He was a large and powerful man, on one occasion lifting a driving wheel weighing 500 pounds, and on another is said to have lifted an 800-pound weight. He was a genial man and had many warm friends; res. in New Haven.

Children.

12871 GEORGE CALDWELL,[10] b. 14 Sept., 1847; d. in Barre, Mass., 17 Aug., 1850.

+12872 HARRIET ELIZABETH,[10] b. 3 Sept., 1849; m. Charles Munson.

+12873 HENRY JARVIS,[10] b. in Hartford, 25 June, 1853; m. Sarah Hughes Rowe.

12874 FRANK ALBERT,[10] b. in Hartford, 26 Mar., 1859; m. in New York City, 4 June, 1900, Caroline Foote Kilbourne, b. in Keokuk, Ia., 23 May, 1862, dau. of Edward Kilbourne, b. 22 Jan., 1814, and Caroline Amelia Foote, b. 12 Oct., 1823; was graduated from Yale College, 1882; Yale Law School, 1885; is an Anglican Catholic; res. in New York City.

12875 SARAH CALDWELL,[10] b. in Hartford, 18 July, 1860; m. in Philadelphia, 7 July, 1900, Samuel Goodman, b. in New York City, 1 Jan., 1837, son of John Goodman and Henrietta ———; he was graduated from Strassburgh College; is an Episcopalian; a railroad officer; res. in Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y.

6485. AURELIA SOPHIA,[9] dau. of Isaac[8] (2643), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 1825; m. in New Hartford, James Jacquay.

She d. in San Francisco, about 1855.

He rem. to California about 1855 or '56; had a livery stable in San Francisco; went to the mines, where he kept a hotel.

Children.

12876 *George Jacquay,*[10] b. ———; m. ———; went West.

12877 *Georgianna Jacquay,*[10] b. ———; m. ———; went West.

6486. EDWARD,[9] son of George Comfort[8] (2646), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 20 Sept., 1819; m. in Sandisfield, Mass., 30 Apr., 1850, Maria Ellen Deming, b. 1 Nov., 1826, dau. of Elizur Deming, of Sandisfield, b. 13 June, 1790, and Rhoda Chamberlain, b. 15 July, 1793.

He d. 18 Jan., 1867; is buried in Pine Meadow Cemetery; after his death she res. in Pine Meadow, Conn.

In 1844 he was associated with his father in the manufacture of carding machinery, and, while a member of the firm, secured patents for improvements. He retired from the firm in 1865, the business being continued by his brother, Hiram B. Kellogg.

Children.

12878 EDWARD ELIZUR,[10] b. 30 Jan., 1851; is a bookkeeper; res., unm., in Pine Meadow.

+12879 MARY LOUISE,[10] b. 27 Mar., 1855; m. William Hezekiah Spencer.

12880 ELIZA MARIA,[10] b. 21 Mar., 1859; res., unm., in Pine Meadow.

+12881 FANNY BROWN,[10] b. 15 July, 1861; m. Thaddeus Henry Spencer.

12882 CLARA AMELIA,[10] b. 18 Nov., 1864; d. in Hartford, Conn., 22 Mar., 1895.

6487. SAMUEL NELSON,[9] son of George Comfort[8] (2646), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 21 Nov., 1820; m. in Granville, Mass., 4 Sept., 1850, Helen Sophia Cooley, of East Granville, b. 10 June, 1828, dau. of Noah Cooley, b. 2 Apr., 1792, and Sophronia Parsons, b. 20 Oct., 1795.

He rem. to Hartford in 1837, and in 1841 to St. Louis, Mo., where he was a member of the firm of Collins & Kellogg, wholesale dry goods merchants. He returned to Hartford in 1876, where he and his wife now res.

Children.

12883 CHARLES COOLEY,[10] b. 5 July, 1852; res., unm., in Hartford.

12884 HELEN ELIZABETH,[10] b. in St. Louis, 8 May, 1858; m. in Hartford, 21 Jan., 1902, Albert Schumaker Ludlam, of New York City, b. 21 Oct., 1857; res. in New York City.

6488. SANFORD BROWN,[9] son of George Comfort[8] (2646), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 13 Apr., 1822; m. (1) in Oakham, Mass., 2 Aug., 1855, Maria Louise Kimball, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., 2 Aug., 1830, only dau. of Rev. James Kimball, of Boston and Oakham, Mass., b. 3 Oct., 1797, and Emily Parker, b. 5 Sept., 1800.

She d. in St. Louis, Mo., 11 Nov., 1869; he m. (2) 14 Dec., 1870, Louise Parker Allen, b. 12 July, 1843, dau. of Hon. James Allen, of Oakham, b. 2 July, 1792, and Hannah Parker, b. 2 Aug., 1808; d. in St. Louis, 14 Apr., 1893; after his death she res. in Cambridge, Mass.

He was graduated from Yale College, 1843; was a patent lawyer in St. Louis, where he went in 1846; was a member of the Missouri State Senate, 1862 and '63; was an active member of the Congregational Church.

Children by first wife.

+12885 EMILY LOUISE,[10] b. in Oakham, 22 June, 1856; m. Rev. Marcus Lorenzo Taft.

12886 MARIA,[10] b. 7 Nov., 1869; d. 8 Nov., same year.

Children by second wife.

12887 ALICE WELCH,[10] b. in St. Louis, 14 Nov., 1871; was graduated from Wellesley, 1894; is a teacher in the Huguenot Seminary, Wellington, Cape Colony, South Africa.

12888 GEORGE DWIGHT,[10] b. in St. Louis, 28 June, 1873; was graduated from Yale College, 1895, at the head of his class; 1898, Ph. D.; is instructor in Latin in Yale University.

6490. ELIZA ANN,[9] dau. of George Comfort[8] (2646), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 8 Oct., 1827; m. 5 Oct., 1853, George Martin Welch, of Hartford, b. 4 July, 1820, son of George Welch, of Windham, Conn., b. 23 Oct., 1794, and Sarah Martin, b. 9 Jan., 1797.

He d. in Hartford, 20 Feb., 1890; she d. in Hartford, 9 Jan., 1899.

He was a wholesale druggist in Hartford, where he res.; was deacon in the Congregational Church; was a Republican in politics.

Children, b. in Hartford.

12889 *George Kellogg Welch,*[10] b. 6 Oct., 1856; m. 20 Sept., 1880, Catherine Kissam Humphrey, b. 5 Apr., 1861; had two children.

12890 *Edward Martin Welch,*[10] b. 5 Feb., 1861; res., unm., in New York City.

6525. ORVILLE BASSETT,[9] son of Timothy Cadwell[8] (2659), b. in East Smithfield, Pa., 20 Nov., 1827; m. 24 Nov., 1853, Frances Orion Wilcox, b. 12 Dec., 1826, dau. of Gordon Wilcox, b. 10 Mar., 1798, and Wealtha Phelps, b. 10 Oct., 1801.

He was a farmer; res. in East Smithfield; was deacon in the Congregational Church; a Republican since the organization of that party.

Children.

12891 ELLEN AUGUSTA,[10] b. in East Smithfield, 11 Sept., 1854; m. 6 Dec., 1892, Hiram Turrell Kinsman, b. in Southport, N. Y., 6 Apr., 1841, son of George Kinsman, b. Sept. 1790, and Mary Eaton, b. June, 1796; he is a physician; served in the civil war in the One Hundred and Forty-first New York Reg., Co. D; enlisted 16 Feb., 1864; was discharged 24 June, 1865; was graduated from Bennett College, 1887; is a Congregationalist; res. in Bentley Creek, Pa.; had no children.

12892 MARY ESTELLA,[10] b. 10 July, 1862; d. 8 Oct., 1865.

+12893 LIZZIE CHILD,[10] b. 26 June, 1868; m. Howard Bertram Harris.

6526. MARY SMITH,[9] dau. of Timothy Cadwell[8] (2659), b. in East Smithfield, Pa., 7 Aug., 1831; m. as his second wife, 1853, Aaron Jared Dietrick, b. in Briar Creek, Pa., 6 Apr., 1822.

He d. in Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1883; she res. in Wyncote, Pa.

He was a lawyer; a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children.

12894 *Flora Estella Dietrick,*[10] b. in Laporte, Pa., 21 May, 1854; d. in Williamsport, Pa., 7 May, 1860.

12895 *Caroline May Dietrick,*[10] b. in Williamsport, 17 Dec., 1858; m. 8 Sept., 1892, C. A. Benedict; res. in Wyncote.

12896 *Edward Holden Dietrick,*[10] b. 1 July, 1860; m. in Philadelphia, Oct., 1882, Lavinia Delacoy.

6527. SARAH ANN,[9] dau. of Timothy Cadwell[8] (2659), b. in East Smithfield, Pa., 13 Oct., 1832; m. there, 16 Aug., 1848, George Tracy Cole, b. in Durell, Pa., 13 Sept., 1827, son of Daniel Cole and Rosina ———.

He d. in Wilkesbarre, Pa., 8 June, 1874; she d. in Towanda, Pa., 23 July, 1877.

He was a music teacher and dealer; res. in Towanda; was a Republican.

Children.

12897 *Flora Martha Cole,*[10] b. in East Smithfield, 19 Dec., 1849; m. 15 Feb., 1867, Reverdy Benson Stewart, M. D.; d. ———.

12898 *Charles Edward Cole,*[10] b. in East Smithfield, 27 Feb., 1852; m. 25 Jan., 1879, Olive A. Knickerbocker.

12899 *Emma Rosina Cole,*[10] b. in Williamsport, Pa., 3 Dec., 1854; m. 10 Jan., 1873, Charles Willard Tidd; res. in Athens, Pa.

12900 *George Daniel Cole,*[10] b. 16 Sept., 1856; m. (1) 16 June, 1874, Ida S. Morgan; she d. ———; he m. (2) 20 Jan., 1879, Eva Jennette Simpson.

12901 *Frederick Kellogg Cole,*[10] b. 16 Feb., 1863; was killed in Philadelphia, 18 May, 1868, by a falling wall.

12902 *Frank Kellogg Cole,*[10] b. in Towanda, 16 Sept., 1865; is unm.

6529. CYNTHIA EVELYN,[9] dau. of Timothy Cadwell[8] (2659), b. in East Smithfield, Pa., 10 Jan., 1841; m. there, 3 Sept., 1860, Edward Gilbert Wright, b. in Athens, Pa., 14 Oct., 1836, son of Jason Kingsley Wright.

He is a Methodist and a Republican; res. in East Smithfield.

Children, first two b. in Athens, others in East Smithfield.

12903 *Mary Ella Wright,*[10] b. 26 May, 1862; m. 14 Mar., 1889, John Jacob Atkinson; res. in New York City.

12904 *Clara Evelyn Wright,*[10] b. 16 July, 1864; m. 18 Oct., 1882, Norman T. Case; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

12905 *Jason Kellogg Wright,*[10] b. 8 Apr., 1866; res., unm., in Brooklyn.

12906 *Jessie Lulu Wright,*[10] b. 11 Dec., 1872; m. 27 Sept., 1892, Edward A. Gerould; res. in Brooklyn.

12907 *Flora Emma Wright,*[10] b. 24 Aug., 1875; m. 10 Oct., 1894, Earnest Miller; res. in Brooklyn.

6563. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[9] son of Alfred[8] (2667), b. in Akron, O., 22 Feb., 1836; m. 22 Nov., 1860, Sarah Brooke, b. in Sheffield, England, 8 Nov., 1837, dau. of William Brooke and Elizabeth Melbourne.

She d. 16 Mar., 1887.

He is a stone cutter; res. in Kansas City, Mo.

Children.

+12908 WILLIAM ALFRED,[10] b. in Ravenna, O., 29 May, 1863; m. Georgianna Burton.

12909 HETTIE IRENE,[10] b. 26 Oct., 1865; m. in Ottawa, Kas., 2 Oct., 1890, Edward Huntington Heath, b. in Homer, Mich., 4 Nov., 1866, son of Cyrus V. Heath, b. 26 Apr., 1834, and Mary Eliza Janes, b. 24 Apr., 1841; he is an electrician; is a Baptist; res. in Kansas City; had no children.

12910 DUANE IRVING,[10] b. in Ravenna, 27 Feb., 1867; m. in Coffeyville, Kas., 28 Dec., 1893, Nellie Casper Russell, b. 20 Dec., 1876, dau. of George Washington Russell, b. 4 Sept., 1828; he is a car builder; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah; had no children.

+12911 AURILLA LUCINDA,[10] b. in Glen Arbor, Mich., 29 Jan., 1869; m. Charles Edward Sutherland.

12912 HELEN ANN,[10] b. in Glen Arbor, 2 Apr., 1871; is unm.

12913 IDA MAY,[10] b. 21 May, 1873; m. in Kansas City, Kas., 16 July, 1895, Charles Frederick Kramer, b. 19 Apr., 1867, son of Sebastian Kramer and Elizabeth Singer, b. 1830; res. in Kansas City.

12914 ALBERT HENRY,[10] b. 20 Aug., 1875; m. in Ottawa, Kas., 23 June, 1897, Lillian Davis, b. 29 Oct., 1873, dau. of Charles Davis, b. 1842, and Camelia Caldwell, b. 3 Mar., 1832; is an electrician and Baptist; res. in Kansas City, Mo.; has no children.

6593. SETH RANSOM,[9] son of Chauncey[8] (2673), b. in Smithfield, Pa., 3 Feb., 1815; m. 24 Feb., 1842, Lucy Maria Marsh, b. in Delphi, N. Y., 28 June, 1822, dau. of Canfield Marsh, b. 19 Mar., 1792, and Sophronia Pettit, b. 27 May, 1800.

He d. in Neenah, Wis., 29 May, 1879; she res. in Neenah.

He was a farmer in Clayton and Neenah, Wis.; was a Methodist; a Democrat; later a Republican.

Children.

+12915 AGNES JANE,[10] b. in Southport, Wis., 1 Mar., 1843; m. Jacob Gore.

12916 HELEN SOPHRONIA,[10] b. in Pike, Wis., 8 Nov., 1845; m. 30 Oct., 1867, Thompson McKane Wylie, b. 29 June, 1837, son of Joseph L. Wylie and Jane McKane; d. in Tiskilwa, Ill., 4 Mar., 1869; had no children.

+12917 MARY THERESA,[10] b. in Neenah, 10 Sept., 1848; m. William Brace Munson.

12918 MINERVA ELEANOR,[10] b. in Neenah, 5 May, 1851; m. 13 Apr., 1868, Benjamin Franklin Parker, of Neenah; d. 12 June, 1885; had no children.

12919 LUCY ADA,[10] b. in Clayton, 14 May, 1859; d. in Macon, Ill., 22 Mar., 1876.

6595. OPHELIA MATILDA,[9] dau. of Chauncey[8] (2673), b. in Smithfield, Pa., 2 Aug., 1818; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., 9 June, 1839, Rev. Francis Metcalf, b. in Knarsborough, Yorkshire, England, 29 Apr., 1818, son of Francis Metcalf and Isabella Craw.

He d. in Appleton, Wis., 30 Nov., 1863; she d. 22 Dec., 1898.

He res. in Milwaukee and Kenosha, Wis., and Boston, Mass.; after his death she res. in Lincoln, Neb.

Children.

12920 *Ellen Isabel Metcalf,*[10] b. in Sylvania, Wis., 15 May, 1840; m. 12 May, 1864, Walter J. Lamb, b. in Cicero, N. Y., 4 May, 1838; he is a lawyer in Lincoln.

12921 *Emma Arabella Metcalf,*[10] b. in Winnebago Co., Ill., 23 June, 1842; m. 25 Jan., 1866, Merritt Adams Lathrop, of Omaha, b. in Illinois, 14 Aug., 1843, son of Curtis Green Lathrop, b. in Onondaga, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1816, and Paulina Berry, b. in Limington, Me., 3 Aug., 1817.

12922 *William Ansel Metcalf,*[10] b. in Sylvania, 24 June, 1844; m. Harriet Alida Wilcox, b. in Detroit, Mich., 12 Sept., 1849, dau. of Samuel Pratt Wilcox, b. in Sheffield, Mass., 31 Aug., 1814, and Louisa Wheaton, b. in Canada, 22 Mar., 1820; res. in Omaha; had one son.

12923 *George Chauncey Metcalf,*[10] b. 5 Oct., 1846; m. 23 Sept., 1869, Rosezealia Lucinda Seymore, b. in Geneva, O., 26 Mar., 1848, dau. of Junia Seymore, b. in Union, Pa., 18 Aug., 1813, and Hettie A. Douglas, b. in North East, Pa., 26 Jan., 1818; res. in Omaha.

12924 *Henry Kanaga Metcalf,*[10] b. in Kenosha, Wis., 5 June, 1852; m. (1) in Munson, Ill., 17 Oct., 1878, Ella L. Robinson, b. in Brimfield, Ill., 25 Mar., 1855, dau. of William L. Robinson and Catherine Jameson; had four children; he m. (2) 27 June, 1894, Olive B. Ray, b. in Oregon, Ill., 4 Sept., 1865, dau. of Hugh Ray and Mary A. Keenan.

12925 *Frances Ophelia Metcalf,*[10] b. in Roxbury, Mass., 15 June, 1856; m. Edward Barton Green, b. in Freeport, Ill., 8 Jan., 1860; res. in Lincoln.

6596. AURELIA MATILDA,[9] dau. of Chauncey[8] (2673), b. in Smithfield, Pa., 14 Oct., 1820; m. 4 Aug., 1847, Abiel Walker Lindsley, b. in Cornwall, Vt., 10 Mar., 1820, son of ——— Lindsley, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Mar., 1780, and Sallie P. Chandler, b. in Abington, Conn.

She d. in Balaton, Minn., 12 Oct., 1887; after her death he res. in Marshall, Minn.

He rem., in 1844, from Vermont to Milwaukee, Wis.; in 1846, to Sylvania, Wis.; in 1849, to Neenah, Wis., and later to Clayton, Wis., and Garden City, Minn. He was a farmer and cooper; was a Republican and a Methodist.

Children.

12926 *William Walker Lindsley,*[10] b. in Sylvania, 15 May, 1848; m. (1) 28 Nov., 1867, Rosanna Penn; (2) Ellen Williams; res. in Dodge City, Minn.

12927 *Cyrenus Kellogg Lindsley,*[10] b. in Neenah, 28 Jan., 1850.

12928 *Frank Roscoe Lindsley,*[10] b. in Clayton, 10 Apr., 1852; m. 7 June, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Williams; res. in Marshall.

12929 *Sarah Aurelia Lindsley,*[10] b. in Clayton, 2 Oct., 1853; d. there, 4 Nov., 1859.

12930 *Herbert Samuel Lindsley,*[10] b. in Clayton, 5 Jan., 1856; m. 19 Jan., 1885, Cornelia Elizabeth Palmer; res. in Appleton, Wis.

12931 *Wilber Irving Lindsley,*[10] b. in Clayton, 17 Oct., 1860; d. there, 9 Sept., 1862.

12932 *Edward Warren Lindsley,*[10] b. in Garden City, 23 Nov., 1864; res. in Idaho.

6597. ANGELINA MELISSA,[9] dau. of Chauncey[8] (2673), b. 16 July, 1822; m. O. H. Collar.

She d. 16 Sept., 1846.

Child.

12933 *Etta Collar,*[10] b. ———.

6598. LEVERETT STEELE,[9] son of Chauncey[8] (2673), b. in McGrawville, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1824; m. in Waterford, Wis., 30 May, 1850, Cornelia Wetmore Hovey, b. in Walesville, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1825, dau. of William Gross Hovey, b. 24 Sept., 1785, and Amy Peck, b. 13 Mar., 1791.

She d. in Tomah, Wis., 28 Mar., 1896; he res. in Arkansas and Louisiana from 1846-49; from 1849-62, he was a merchant in Kenosha, Wis., and Lake Mills, Wis.; in 1862, in Fort Atkinson in the life insurance business, and later res. in Racine, Wis.; is a traveling salesman; is a Congregationalist; joined the Republican party at its birth; was later a Prohibitionist.

Child.

+12934 AMY CORNELIA,[10] b. in Jefferson, Wis., 18 Mar., 1853; m. Rev. Edgar Leander Morse.

6601. PROF. JULIUS FIELD,[9] son of Chauncey[8] (2673), b. in McGrawville, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1830; m. 9 Apr., 1855, Betsey (Elizabeth) Quereau, b. in Red Creek, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1829, dau. of John Quereau, b. in Fredericktown, N. Y., 8 June, 1787, and Phebe Ryder, b. 27 Jan., 1793.

He d. 23 June, 1894; they res. for the greater portion of their lives in Sterling, N. Y., and in Evanston, Ill.; he was professor of mathematics in Northwestern University, Evanston, for twenty-five years.

Children.

+12935 WILLIAM WORTHY,[10] b. in Sterling, 24 Jan., 1857; m. Alta Emily McGarvey.

12936 HOWARD CHAUNCEY,[10] b. in Providence, R. I., 27 Jan., 1859; m. in Chicago, 11 Jan., 1890, Alice Brown Whicher, b. in Muscatine, Ia., 12 Dec., 1862, dau. of Stephen Emerson Whicher, b. 8 May, 1836, and Anna Houston Meason, b. 2 Aug., 1837; res. in Muscatine; later in Omaha, Neb.; had no children.

12937 ALBERT VICTOR,[10] b. in Aurora, Ill., 4 Aug., 1862; res. in Houston, Tex.; was a civil engineer; in 1898 he was engineer of right of way department of the Houston and Texas Central Railroad; is an associate member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

6604. FRANCENA MEDORA,[9] dau. of Chauncey[8] (2673), b. in Cortlandville, N. Y., 5 July, 1836; m. in Galena, Ill., 20 Sept., 1863, Norman Buck, b. in Lancaster, N. Y., 13 Apr., 1833, son of Isaac Fellows Buck and Eliza Kimball.

He served in the Union army; enlisted Aug., 1862, as First Lieut.; was promoted to Capt. of Co. D, Seventh Minnesota Volunteers; was discharged Aug., 1865; was graduated from Lawrence University, 1859, and from the Albany Law School, 1860; is a lawyer; res. in Spokane, Wash.

Children.

12938 *Benny Howe Buck,*[10] b. 13 Mar., 1867; d. same day.
12939 *William Storey Buck,*[10] b. 27 May, 1868.
12940 *Norman Berdett Buck,*[10] b. 28 June, 1869; d. 6 Sept., same year.
12941 *Albert Willoughby Buck,*[10] b. 28 Mar., 1871; d. 26 Nov., 1888.
12942 *Fritz Julius Buck,*[10] b. 16 Apr., 1872.
12943 *Nathan Kimball Buck,*[10] b. 15 Apr., 1875.
12944 *Walter Kellogg Buck,*[10] b. 8 Dec., 1877.

6606. ARTEMETIA HOWE,[9] dau. of Austin[8] (2674), b. in Goshen, Conn., 6 May, 1822; m. Alonzo A. Burgess, b. 27 Aug., 1820, son of Benjamin Burgess and Rebecca ———.

She d. 3 May, 1864.

He was a farmer; res. in Kenosha and Racine counties, Wis.

Children.

12945 *Mary Armenia Burgess,*[10] b. 23 June, 1845; d. 18 July, 1846.

12946 *Adelia Ann Burgess,*[10] b. 5 Jan., 1847; m. 5 Jan., 1880, Richard Wagner, b. 17 July, 1849, son of John Wagner, b. 27 Mar., 1819, and Elenor Fane, b. 22 June, 1821; res. in Beatrice, Neb.; had no children.

12947 *Emeretta Angeline Burgess,*[10] b. 11 May, 1848; m. 1 Jan., 1867, M. D. La Fayette Cook; res. in Kenosha, Wis.; had four children.

12948 *Frederick Alonzo Burgess,*[10] b. 20 Sept., 1850; m. ———; res. in Sylvania, Wis.

12949 *Caroline Amelia Burgess,*[10] b. 2 Sept., 1852; m. Elliot Utley Cook; res. in Somers, Wis.; had two daus.

12950 *Martha Artemetia Burgess,*[10] b. 13 Oct., 1854; d. 13 Feb., 1873.

6607. MARY SUSANNAH,[9] dau. of Austin[8] (2674), b. 2 June, 1824; m. 17 Aug., 1841, Rev. John Crummer, b. in Ireland, 25 Mar., 1815, son of Thomas Crummer and Margaret ———.

He d. in Mt. Carroll, Ill., 10 Sept., 1890; after his death she res. there.

He was a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Wisconsin and Illinois; res., in 1873, in Mt. Carroll.

Children.

12951 *Wilbur Fisk Crummer,*[10] b. in Sycamore, Ill., 23 July, 1843; m. 6 July, 1868, Martha Minerva Olney; enlisted in Co. A, Forty-fifth Reg., Illinois Infantry Volunteers, July, 1861; took part in nine different battles and, near the close of the siege of Vicksburg, held the position of Orderly Sergt.; was shot through the right lung, and for years his life was despaired of; was discharged Sept., 1864; was Past Commander, G. A. R., a Knight Templar, a member of the S. A. R., and a lecturer upon war topics; was County Clerk of Jo Daviess Co.; she d. 11 Mar., 1898; he res. in Oak Park, Ill.

12952 *Wellington Weigley Crummer,*[10] b. in Caldwell, Wis., 29 Sept., 1845; enlisted in the civil war, June, 1864; was discharged 1865, in detached service; was drowned in Elizabeth, Ill., 30 May, 1866.

12953 *John Austin Crummer,*[10] b. 25 Aug., 1848; m. 10 May, 1869, Mary Catherine Pully; res. in Pocahontas, Ia.

12954 *Fidelia Ann Crummer,*[10] b. 29 Jan., 1852; m. 27 Sept., 1870, George Washington Thomas; res. in Iowa.

12955 *Mary Eliza Crummer,*[10] b. 26 July, 1854; m. 27 Dec., 1875, Nathaniel Herbert Haldeman, b. 21 Feb., 1853, son of Nathaniel Haldeman, b. 1 May, 1811, and Elizabeth McCoy, b. 2 Sept., 1825; res. in Mt. Carroll; had two children.

12956 *Ada Armena Crummer,*[10] b. 24 Feb., 1857; m. 30 Sept., 1884, George Crawford Mastin; res. in Oak Park; had no children.

12957 *Hattie Hosmer Crummer,*[10] b. 22 Feb., 1864; m. 30 Mar., 1887, Denison Orange Blake; res. in Mt. Carroll; had one child.

6608. GEORGE JOSIAH,[9] son of Austin[8] (2674), b. in Cicero, N. Y., 20 Mar., 1828; m. (1) 7 Sept., 1854, Frances Marion Platt, b. 31 Oct., 1828, dau. of David M. Platt, b. 12 May, 1802, and Ann Chittenden, b. 3 Dec., 1805.

She d. 17 Nov., 1859; he m. (2) 5 Nov., 1861, Emily Anna Lewis, b. 8 Oct., 1834, dau. of Samuel Lewis, of Lake Mills, Wis., b. 2 June, 1803, and Mary Ann Leonard, b. 23 Aug., 1808; she d. in Janesville, Wis., 18 Apr., 1897, aged 63; he m. (3) in Lake Mills, 5 Apr., 1899, Mrs. Mary Jane (English) Hassam, b. 1 Oct., 1835, dau. of James English, b. 5 May, 1811, and Mary Darby, b. 11 Aug., 1820, and widow of Royal Hassam.

He was a nurseryman; rem., 1835, with his father's family, to Kenosha, Wis.; in 1849 he went overland to California by ox team; returned in 1852; res. in Janesville, Wis.; rem. in May, 1899, to Lake Mills; was prominently known as a lecturer before farmers' institutes and agricultural societies; res. in Lake Mills.

Child by first wife, b. in Janesville.

+12958 ORO GEORGE,[10] b. 6 Aug., 1855; m. Anna Dobson.

Children by second wife, b. in Janesville.

12959 GERTRUDE ANN,[10] b. 21 Dec., 1862; m. in Janesville, 12 Aug., 1890, Henry Clay McPherson, b. in Shippensburg, Pa., 1 Apr., 1860, son of Daniel H. McPherson, b. 27 Nov., 1824, and Elizabeth Henderson, b. 1802; he is a commercial stationer; res. in Minneapolis; has no children.

12960 LEONARD LEWIS,[10] b. 8 Nov., 1868; is unm.

12961 EDITH ARMENIA,[10] b. 1 June, 1870; is unm.

12962 MARCUS SAMUEL,[10] b. 20 Apr., 1873; m. in Waterford, Wis., 25 May, 1898, Ellen Lucy Moyle, b. 15 Aug., 1876, dau. of Thomas Foxwell Moyle, b. 4 Sept., 1848, and Mary Ann Foxwell, b. 7 May, 1849; has no children.

6609. MARIA FIDELIA,[9] dau. of Austin[8] (2674), b. in Cicero, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1831; m. in Princeton, Wis., 21 Sept., 1851, Dr. James Ozanne, b. in the Isle of Guernsey, British Channel, 21 May, 1825, son of James Ozanne and Rachel Thomne.

He d. in Somers, Wis., 24 July, 1891.

He was a physician; was graduated from Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1862; res. in Somers, Wis.; was an Episcopalian and a Republican. After his death she res. in Oshkosh, Wis., with her eldest son.

Children, b. in Somers.

12963 *James Thomne Ozanne,*[10] b. 13 Aug., 1853; m. there, 8 June, 1881, Carrie Jane Barnes; res. in Oshkosh.

12964 *Rachel Amelia Ozanne,*[10] b. 26 June, 1858; m. in Somers, 25 June, 1884, Rev. M. L. Harris; res. in Rockford, Ill.

12965 *Walter Henry Ozanne,*[10] b. 9 Oct., 1861; d. 1 May, 1888.

12966 *Gail Austin Ozanne,*[10] b. 31 May, 1863; d. 21 Mar., 1883.

12967 *Irvine Eugene Ozanne,*[10] b. 28 July, 1865; is unm.

12968 *Herbert Giles Ozanne,*[10] b. 13 July, 1869; is unm.

6610. MARTHA ANN,[9] dau. of Austin[8] (2674), b. in Fulton, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1834; m. (1) 24 Oct., 1852, Hiram Gates Balcam, b. in Burlington, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1825, son of ——— Balcam and Maria Gates.

He d. in Little Rock, Ark., 9 June, 1864.

He was a mechanic; was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a Republican, also a member of Co. F, First Iowa Cavalry; enlisted 10 Jan., 1864; was discharged 9 June, 1864; she m. (2) 12 Sept., 1869, Hiram S. Rich, b. in Fort Covington, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1833; res. in Lone Rock, Ark.

Children.

12969 *Sarah Eugenia Balcam,*[10] b. in Sand Bank, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1854; m. 14 May, 1873, in Jesup, Ia., Henry Varomen Moore; res. in Dow City, Ia.

12970 *Charles Hiram Balcam,*[10] b. in Princeton, Wis., 12 May, 1856; m. thrice.

12971 *Nettie Maria Balcam,*[10] b. in Firebank, Ia., 9 May, 1861; m. in Jesup, 5 Jan., 1882, Nelson Randell; res. in Jesup.

6611. WILBUR FISK,[9] son of Austin[8] (2674), b. in Kenosha, Wis., 25 Apr., 1837; m. 13 Aug., 1865, Julia Eliza Rhodes, b. in Weedsport, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1840, dau. of James T. Rhodes, b. 1801, and Wealtha Bennett, b. 1800.

He was a farmer; a clerk in county offices, and is now a sewing machine agent; res. in Red Cloud, Neb.; enlisted for three years, 15 July, 1861, in Co. E, Fifth Reg., Iowa Volunteer Infantry; was discharged 30 July, 1864.

Children.

12972 LEWIS ELLWOOD,[10] b. in Independence, Ia., 18 May, 1866; m. in Webster, Neb., 3 Aug., 1898, Lulu Belle Holmes; res. in Red Cloud.

12973 A SON,[10] b. and d. 24 May, 1868.

12974 CLARA JANETTE,[10] b. 7 Jan., 1870.

12975 OLLIE GRACE,[10] b. in Lincoln, Neb., 7 Oct., 1882.

6612. AUSTIN GENARO,[9] son of Austin[8] (2674), b. in Kenosha, Wis., 3 Apr., 1848; m. in Lee Township, Franklin Co., Ia., 1 Jan., 1876, Mary E. Seeley, b. 21 Jan., 1856, dau. of William R. Seeley, b. 15 Nov., 1825, and Sarah A. Robinson, b. 7 Aug., 1832.

He is a grower of small fruits; res. in Webster City, Ia.; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a Prohibitionist.

Children, b. in Chapin, Ia.

12976 A CHILD,[10] b. 2 Feb., 1877; d. 1 Apr., 1877.

12977 MABEL CLARE,[10] b. 11 Dec., 1878; d. in Alden, Ia., 21 July, 1883.

6615. REV. ROMULUS OSCAR,[9] son of Leverett Steele[8] (2676), b. in Goshen, Conn., 6 Jan., 1827; m. 18 Dec., 1855, Caroline Warner, b. in Middletown, Conn., 31 July, 1831, dau. of Isaac Warner, b. 12 Aug., 1792, and Diana Crosby, b. 10 Oct., 1793.

He d. in Madison, Wis., 27 Jan., 1865; after his death she res. in Milwaukee, Wis.

He was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown; was a clergyman and preached in Fort Atkinson, Wis.; was also professor in Lawrence University in Appleton.

Children.

12978 WILLOUGHBY SHAFFER,[10] b. 22 Sept., 1856; d. 18 Oct., 1857.

+12979 WALTER BERTRAND,[10] b. in Milwaukee, 16 May, 1859; m. Venetta White.

12980 HARRY CLIFFORD,[10] b. 20 Nov., 1862; d. 28 May, 1863.

12981 HOWARD WARNER,[10] b. in Fort Atkinson, 13 Apr., 1864; rem. when 10 years old to Appleton; res., unm., in Milwaukee; was Assistant State Secretary of the Y. M. C. A.; graduated in 1884 from Lawrence University; taught Ryan High School, Appleton, from 1885 to '87; was made General Secretary of the Y. M. C. A., June, 1888; was made State Secretary in 1891, at which time he rem. to Milwaukee.

6618. AMHERST WILLOUGHBY,[9] son of Leverett Steele[8] (2676), b. in Goshen, Conn., 13 Nov., 1829; m. in New York, 19 Aug., 1858, Mary Isabella Phelps, b. in Granby, Conn., 11 Oct., 1831, dau. of Erastus Phelps, b. 7 Aug., 1801, and Juliett Maria Jewett, b. 10 Oct., 1793.

He res. in Goshen until the fall of 1836; in Milwaukee until the spring of 1870, and since that time in Chicago. He was three years at college in Middletown, Conn.; was eleven years secretary of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company; three years vice-president of the Republic Life Insurance Company, and is at present a banker in Chicago in the firm of Kellogg, Voswinkel & Co.

He served in the civil war for six weeks as Christian Commission delegate. He was a graduate of Wesleyan University. He held all offices in the Methodist Church up to lay delegate to the General Conference. He is a Republican and res. in Milwaukee.

Children.

12982 EVA LOUISE PHELPS,[10] b. in Milwaukee, 12 May, 1862; is a graduate of Milwaukee College and Wisconsin State University; was awarded the Allen scholarship in history, and spent a year in post graduate work; then won from competitors from all the colleges in the country the Foreign scholarship offered by the Woman's Educational Association to the student showing the best credentials; in 1899 she was temporarily taking up the work of a professor in history of Wisconsin University.

12983 CLARA BELLE,[10] b. in Chicago, 31 July, 1873; d. 1 Mar., 1877.

6622. FREDERICK FERDINAND,[9] son of Thaddeus Gillette[8] (2677), b. in Goshen, Conn., 3 Oct., 1827; m. in Fall River, Wis., 14 Apr., 1851, Samantha Minerva Torrey, b. in China, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1824, dau. of Ira Allen Torrey, b. 14 May, 1795, and Mary Wallace, b. 20 Nov., 1799.

He d. in Centralia, Wis., 2 July, 1896; after his death she res. with her son.

He was a bookkeeper; rem. with his parents to Wisconsin in 1837. For eighteen years he was confidential agent for one of the largest dealers in lumber and pine lands in Wisconsin. He was a Methodist. Until 1880 he was a Democrat and since that time a Prohibitionist.

Children.

+12984 KATE ADELAIDE,[10] b. in Fall River, 19 Jan., 1852; m. Joseph Henry Price.

+12985 CHARLES FREDERICK,[10] b. near Racine, Wis., 18 Apr., 1855; m. Jane Elizabeth Cutting.

6624. GEORGIANNA LOUISA,[9] dau. of Thaddeus Gillette[8] (2677), b. in Goshen, Conn., 12 Nov., 1834; m. in Sylvania, Wis., 16 Oct., 1855, Return Delos Torrey, b. in Columbus, O., 24 Mar., 1835, son of Ira Allen Torrey, b. 14 May, 1795, and Mary Wallace, b. 20 Nov., 1799.

He d. in Chicago, 2 Nov., 1893; after his death she res. there.

He was engaged in clerical work; was a Methodist; a Republican.

Children.

12986 *Gertrude Louise Torrey,*[10] b. in Dover, Wis., 28 Sept., 1857; m. 8 Dec., 1880, Albert Cromwell Waite; had one child.

12987 *Eugene Delos Torrey,*[10] b. in Sylvania, Wis., 12 July, 1859; d. there, 26 July, same year.

12988 *Edgar Return Torrey,*[10] b. in Neenah, Wis., 16 May, 1862; m. in Milwaukee, 16 Nov., 1879, Anna Foreman; had five children.

12989 *Margaret Elvira Torrey,*[10] b. in Neenah, 2 Jan., 1870; m. in Chicago, 2 Jan., 1889, Charles Alvin Ford; had four children.

12990 *Georgia Myra Torrey,*[10] b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 2 June, 1877; is unm.

6626. ARTHUR WASHBURN,[9] son of Thaddeus Gillette[8] (2677), b. in Mount Pleasant, Wis., 26 Mar., 1842; m. in Neenah, Wis., 29 Aug., 1865, Isabelle Montgomery, b. in Madison, O., 23 Aug., 1843, dau. of Benjamin Montgomery, b. 19 Dec., 1812, and Frances Mellissa Torrey, b. 20 Mar., 1817.

He was in the livery business; res. in Neenah; is a Universalist; a Democrat; served as a teamster, for the Government, in the civil war.

Children, b. in Neenah.

+12991 HOLLIS MONTGOMERY,[10] b. 29 Apr., 1868; m. Elizabeth Augusta Reed.

12992 IDA BELLE,[10] b. 30 Aug., 1869; res., unm., in Neenah.

+12993 FRANK WASHBURN,[10] b. 26 Feb., 1871; m. Jane Mabel Young.

6629. SUSANNAH MORE,[9] dau. of Harvey[8] (2678), b. in Smithfield, Pa., 25 June, 1829; m. in Princeton, Wis., 17 Aug., 1852, Rev. Thomas Orbison, b. in County Down, Ireland, 9 Mar., 1813, son of Thomas Orbison.

He d. in Appleton, Wis., 10 Nov., 1872; after his death she res. there.

He was a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church; was a Republican.

Children.

12994 *Thomas Watson Orbison,*[10] b. in Plover, Wis., 10 Nov., 1854; m. 24 Dec., 1879, Irene Ballard; res. in Appleton; had three children.

12995 *Mary Melissa Orbison,*[10] b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., 12 Sept., 1857; m. 5 Sept., 1878, Wallis King Cook; res. in Evanston, Ill.; had two children.

12996 *Catherine Maria Orbison,*[10] b. in Footville, Wis., 5 Oct., 1859; m. 2 May, 1877, Michael Kauf Gochnauer; res. in Appleton; had five children.

6630. JULIUS FIELD,[9] son of Harvey[8] (2678), b. in Smithfield, Pa., 3 Mar., 1830; m. 22 Sept., 1878, Mary Ann Gardener, b. in Missouri, 24 Dec., 1858, dau. of Hutchens B. Gardener and Rebecca Freeman, b. 10 Sept., 1837.

He was a blacksmith and farmer; res. in Holland, Or.; rem. from Pennsylvania, with his parents, to Wisconsin, thence to California, and, in 1856, to Oregon; is a Republican; res. in Althouse, Or.

Children.

12997 HARVEY HUTCHENS,[10] b. 12 Apr., 1880.
12998 JOSEPHINE MARY,[10] b. 30 Jan., 1882; m. 5 Aug., 1900, Thomas A. Glynn, of San Francisco; res. in Althouse.
12999 ROBERT JULIUS,[10] b. 11 Dec., 1886.
13000 JAMES MONROE,[10] b. 7 Oct., 1888.

6631. JOSEPH NEWTON,[9] son of Harvey[8] (2678), b. ———; m. ———.

He d. in California, where he had gone for his health.

He was a Union soldier; served in the Twenty-first Wisconsin Volunteers; she m. (2) John Clark, of Tacoma, Wash.

Children.

13001 HERVEY C.,[10] b. ———.
13002 ROY J.,[10] b. ———.

6635. SEBA ALMERIN,[9] son of Harvey[8] (2678), b. in Myersburg, Pa., 25 Oct., 1846; m. in Princeton, Wis., 25 Nov., 1868, Susan Emeline Bush.

He d. 28 Mar., 1870; she d. 24 Nov., 1870.

He was a farmer; res. in Princeton; enlisted in the Forty-sixth Wisconsin Volunteers; was a Methodist and a Republican.

Children.

13003 A SON,[10] b. 1869; d. same day.
13004 ELBERT SEBA,[10] b. 16 Aug., 1870; m. 24 Dec., 1891, Hattie Viola Nichols, b. in Sheboygan, Wis., 4 Apr., 1871, dau. of James Fairbrother Nichols, b. in Owego, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1816, and Lucy Ann Davis, b. in Utica, N. Y., 2 May, 1837; after the death of his mother he was adopted by his aunt, Mary Brooks (Kellogg) Shumway (6632), and took the name of Elbert Brooks Shumway; res. in Oshkosh, Wis.

6643. ELIZABETH WASHBURN,[9] dau. of Seth Helmont[8] (2680), b. in Goshen, Conn., 20 Apr., 1829; m. 9 Nov., 1847, James Harvey Fancher, b. in Pound Ridge, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1819, son of Seeley Fancher and Mary Beers.

He d. in Racine, Wis., 3 May, 1875; after his death she res. there.

He was a farmer in Racine; was a merchant in Kenosha, and was engaged in the life insurance business in Milwaukee.

Children.

13005 *Louis Rodolphus Fancher,*[10] b. in Racine, 27 Aug., 1849; is a merchant in the firm of Fancher Brothers; res. in Racine.
13006 *Emma Louise Fancher,*[10] b. 5 Jan., 1851.
13007 *Frank Leslie Fancher,*[10] b. 5 Sept., 1852; m. 30 Nov., 1876, Lucy Abbot Cutting, b. in Racine, 17 Oct., 1854; is a merchant in the firm of Fancher Brothers; res. in Racine.
13008 *James Albert Fancher,*[10] b. in Kenosha, 11 Dec., 1860; res. in Chicago.
13009 *Walter Harvey Fancher,*[10] b. in Racine, 2 Apr., 1869; is a dentist; res. in Racine.

6644. EDGAR HOLLIS,[9] son of Seth Helmont[8] (2680), b. in Goshen, Conn., 11 Apr., 1831; m. in Albion, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1855, Caroline Elizabeth Bailey, b.

28 Jan., 1830, dau. of Lansing Bailey, of Albion, b. about 1787, and Sylvia Pratt, b. about 1789.

He is General Agent of the Home Life Insurance Company; res. in Chicago.

Children.

13010 CLARA L.,[10] b. 8 Feb., 1858; d. 13 May, 1859.
13011 EDGAR BAILEY,[10] b. 14 Mar., 1860; is unm.
13012 CORA,[10] b. 11 Feb., 1865; d. 26 Aug., 1866.
13013 NELLIE M.,[10] b. 6 Aug., 1866; d. 20 Dec., same year.
13014 MAYBELL,[10] b. 1 May, 1870; is unm.

6646. EMMA CLIFFORD,[9] dau. of Seth Helmont[8] (2680), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 5 May, 1836; m. in Janesville, Wis., 5 May, 1856, Flavius Luman Wickham, b. in Delanti, N. Y., 6 July, 1830, son of Luman Wickham and Maria Haven.

He rem. from Chautauqua, N. Y., 1839, and has res. since then in Pavilion, Ill., Janesville, Wis., Yorkville, Ill., St. Louis, Mo., Racine, Wis., and Chicago.

Children.

13015 *Nellie Belle Wickham,*[10] b. in Janesville, 23 Aug., 1858; m. 8 June, 1882, Samuel Gellespie; res. in Chicago; had five children.
13016 *Jennie Evaline Wickham,*[10] b. in Pavilion, 6 May, 1865; res., unm., in Chicago.
13017 *Clara Louisa Wickham,*[10] b. in Pavilion, 25 Nov., 1866.

6647. JANE ELIZA,[9] dau. of Seth Helmont[8] (2680), b. in Kellogg's Corners, Wis., 23 Apr., 1839; m. in New Bloomfield, Mo., 10 Oct., 1862, Isaac Frink Child, b. in Milton, N. Y., 21 June, 1831, son of Dr. Increase W. Child and Desire Frink.

He d. in Dyersburg, Tenn., 9 Mar., 1879; she m. (2) ———.

Children, b. in Dyersburg.

13018 *Madge Child,*[10] b. 3 Oct., 1864; m. 26 June, 1888, Robert Bacon Hotchkiss, b. 10 July, 1859, son of John L. Hotchkiss, b. 3 Aug., 1833, and Mary Katherine Robinson, b. Feb., 1830; res. in Chicago; had no children.
13019 *Gerold Rush Child,*[10] b. 18 Aug., 1868; res. in Chicago.
13020 *Stamford O. Child,*[10] b. 5 Oct., 1870; res. in San Bernardino, Cal.
13021 *Guy B. Child,*[10] b. 6 Jan., 1872; res. in Chicago.
13022 *May Tenth Child,*[10] b. 10 May, 1875.
13023 *Mac Kellogg Child,*[10] b. 25 Apr., 1878.

6648. FRANK EUGENE,[9] son of Seth Helmont[8] (2680), b. in Kellogg's Corners, Wis., 5 Dec., 1841; m. Kate Hall.

He d. 1901; she res. in New York.

He was well known in insurance circles. Previous to his death he res. in Evanston, Ill., with his nephew, James Albert Fancher (13008).

Children.

13024 IDA,[10] b. ———.
13025 BELLE,[10] b. ———.
13026 WELLINGTON,[10] b. ———.

6649. ISABEL ELECTA,[9] dau. of Seth Helmont[8] (2680), b. in Wisconsin, 1 June, 1844; m. 8 June, 1867, Thomas Martin Towne, b. in Coleraine, Mass., 30 May, 1835, son of Arad Towne and Triphena McCloud.

She is a writer of Sunday school books, and editress of several Sunday school papers. He was a teacher and composer of music; commenced teaching in the public schools of Detroit, Mich., and for over twenty years taught school in Chicago, Milwaukee, Lake Forest Academy, Illinois, and Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis.; conducted numerous musical conventions and Sunday school institutes; composed many songs, and edited music books; was principal musician of the Fortieth Wisconsin Infantry Reg.; res. in Chicago; is editor of the Young People's Weekly, published by David C. Cook.

Children.

13027 *Willis Hiram Towne,*[10] b. 9 Dec., 1868; m. 6 Sept., 1892, Lillian Elizabeth Bell, b. 14 Mar., 1872.

13028 *Walter Washburne Towne,*[10] b. 9 Dec., 1868; m. 20 July, 1892, Susan Mabel Manning, b. 14 Oct., 1871; had one child.

13029 *Bessie Towne,*[10] b. 20 Aug., 1871; d. 19 Aug., 1872.

6651. SYLVESTER CLARK,[9] son of Seth Helmont[8] (2680), b. 29 Jan., 1849; m. in Chicago, 18 Oct., 1881, Mary Ann Pearson, dau. of John Pearson and Ann Kelly.

They res. in Chicago; he disappeared about 1892, and has not been heard from since.

Child.

13030 JOHN LEWIS,[10] b. in Chicago, 3 Dec., 1887.

6653. JERUSHA,[9] dau. of Abram[8] (2688), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 2 Dec., 1800; m. Allen Benham, son of Jehiel Benham, of New Hartford.

He d. 13 Jan., 1864.

He was a blacksmith; res. in New Hartford.

Children, four daus. d. in infancy.

13031 *Roswell G. Benham,*[10] b. 27 July, 1823; m. (1) Mary Jane Northrop; (2) Jane Frances Sage; d. 2 Sept., 1897; res. in New Hartford and Winsted, Conn.; was a bookkeeper.

6654. SARAH,[9] dau. of Abram[8] (2688), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 6 Dec., 1802; m. Alpheus Bailey.

Child.

13032 *Sarah Bailey,*[10] b. ———; d. ———, in Burlington.

6656. AMANDA,[9] dau. of Abram[8] (2688), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 29 July, 1807; m. Orson Morse.

Children.

13033 *Mary Maria Morse,*[10] b. in Burlington, Conn., 30 May, 1824; m. (1) Mansfield Stacy; (2) Noble Foote; d. in Burlington, 3 Jan., 1893.

13034 *Adeline Parnell Morse,*[10] b. in Burlington, 7 Sept., 1825; d. ———.

13035 *Hannah Sally Morse,*[10] b. in Burlington, 13 Oct., 1827; m. ——— Carter; d. ———.

13036 *Charles Orson Morse,*[10] b. in Burlington, 12 July, 1831; m. Elizabeth Williams; res. in Forestville, Conn.

13037 *Jerusha Morse,*[10] b. in Burlington, 7 Sept., 1833; d. ———.
13038 *Anne Eliza Morse,*[10] b. in Burlington, 5 Aug., 1835; m. Edwin Chester; res. in Lowell, Mass.
13039 *A Son,*[10] b. in Burlington, 21 Aug., 1837; d. ———.
13040 *Jane Amanda Morse,*[10] b. 25 Aug., 1838; m. Russell Smith; res. in Newburg, N. Y.
13041 *Abram Eugene Morse,*[10] b. 23 Dec., 1840; res., unm., in Forestville.
13042 *Ellen Jerusha Morse,*[10] b. 16 Feb., 1845; m. Hale Smith; res. in Lake View, Wash.

6669. JULIA ANN,[9] dau. of Deacon Warren[8] (2690), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 16 June, 1805; m. in Whitesboro, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1832, Nicholas Moran, of Rome, N. Y., b. in Ireland, 17 Sept., 1804, son of John Moran.

He d. in Rome, 30 Jan., 1879; she d. there, 23 June, 1890.

He was an oculist; a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children, all except youngest, b. in Westmoreland.

13043 *John Moran,*[10] b. 12 May, 1833; d. there, 25 July, 1836.
13044 *Mary Eliza Moran,*[10] b. 16 Apr., 1835; m. in Rome, 13 Aug., 1855, Daniel O. Parry, b. 27 June, 1854, son of John J. Parry and Jane Jones; he was a railroad man, a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Rome; d. 11 May, 1880; had one child.
13045 *John Warren Moran,*[10] b. 5 June, 1837; m. in Rome, June, 1860, Elizabeth Eunice Hawley; d. in Poplar Bluff, Mo., 12 Aug., 1877; she m. (2) John Dickey; res. in Council Bluffs, Ia.
13046 *Susan Webster Moran,*[10] b. 1 Sept., 1840; d. 23 Apr., 1842.
13047 *Susan Rhoda Moran,*[10] b. 2 Nov., 1842; m. in Rome, Oct., 1864, Norton La Fayette; res. in Rome.
13048 *Harriet Maria Moran,*[10] b. in Utica, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1845; is unm.

6670. FRANCES MARIA,[9] dau. of Deacon Warren[8] (2690), b. in Trenton, N. Y., 24 June, 1809; m. 1 Jan., 1831, Schuyler Wade, of Rome, N. Y., b. in Winchester, Conn., 9 June, 1806, son of Stephen Wade, b. 9 May, 1779, and Lovica Hills, b. 21 Aug., 1785.

She d. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1854; he d. 25 Dec., 1878.

He was a merchant in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children.

13049 *Stephen Warren Wade,*[10] b. 12 Sept., 1832; d. 24 Aug., 1833.
13050 *Helen Maria Wade,*[10] b. 9 June, 1834; m. 31 Dec., 1857, David George Jackson, son of William Jackson and Sarah ———; d. 25 Apr., 1890; had seven children.
13051 *Franklin Abernathy Wade,*[10] b. 7 Aug., 1836; m. 29 May, 1861, Frances Adelia Flint, b. 6 May, 1839, dau. of Asher Flint, b. 6 May, 1803, and Sarah Davis; she d. 20 Aug., 1868; had three children; he m. (2) 24 Nov., 1869, Elizabeth Flint, b. 24 Oct., 1849; had four children.
13052 *Birdsey Bronson Wade,*[10] b. 21 May, 1840; d. unm., 17 Aug., 1892.

6672. FREDERICK WILLIAM,[9] son of Deacon Warren[8] (2690), b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 5 Mar., 1815; m. in New Hartford, 31 Mar., 1840, Rhoda Ar-

menia Gates, b. 23 Nov., 1817, in Tolland, Mass., dau. of Warren Gates, b. 8 Oct., 1786, and Rhoda Ferguson, b. 30 Jan., 1785.

She d. in Peabody, Kas., 30 Sept., 1892; he d. there, 16 Apr., 1893.

He rem. from New York to Kansas in 1871; was a Presbyterian and a Prohibitionist; a farmer; res. in Peabody.

Children, b. in Westmoreland, N. Y.

13053 ELLEN ARMENIA,[10] b. 16 Dec., 1842; d. 27 Aug., 1843.
+13054 ELLEN ELIZA,[10] b. 14 May, 1844; m. Ezra S. Smith.
+13055 EUGENE WARREN,[10] b. 1 Feb., 1848; m. Eliza Ann Ward.
13056 KATE ROSA,[10] b. 24 Apr., 1850; res., unm., in Council Bluffs, Ia.
13057 MINNIE ELIZABETH,[10] b. 24 Sept., 1856; d. 11 Oct., same year.
+13058 ANNIE LOUISA,[10] b. in Elpis, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1858; m. Isaac Newton Parsons.

6673. RHODA WEBSTER,[9] dau. of Deacon Warren[8] (2690), b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1816; m. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1851, as his second wife, Ashbel Stanley Merrell, b. in New Hartford, 1 June, 1808, son of Jacob Merrell, b. 24 Sept., 1758, and Anna Stanley, b. 19 Oct., 1763.

He d. 29 Apr., 1890; after his death she res. in The Somerset, Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

He was a druggist, a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Cincinnati.

13059 *Warren Kellogg Merrell,*[10] b. 18 July, 1852; d. 14 Oct., same year.
13060 *Anna Stanley Merrell,*[10] b. 27 Oct., 1853; d. 4 July, 1856.
13061 *Alice Rhoda Merrell,*[10] b. 13 Mar., 1856; is unm.
13062 *Frederick Norman Merrell,*[10] b. 1 Feb., 1860; d. 12 Sept., 1861.

6674. CHARLES HORACE,[9] son of Deacon Warren[8] (2690), b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 15 Apr., 1819; m. in Westmoreland, 10 Mar., 1853, Almira Olney, b. in Westmoreland, 30 Nov., 1823, dau. of James Olney, b. 29 Jan., 1789, and Phoebe Smith, b. 6 Jan., 1792.

He d. in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1893; she d. there, 19 May, 1894.

He was a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children, all except second, b. in Westmoreland.

13063 CHARLES WARREN,[10] b. 12 Dec., 1853; m. in Clark Mills, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1883, Emma Rogers, b. in Whitestown, N. Y., 13 Apr., 1859, dau. of Frank Rogers, b. 12 Aug., 1826, and Eliza Niles, b. 8 Jan., 1834; he is a farmer; a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Westmoreland; had no children.
13064 FANNIE MARIA,[10] b. in Clinton, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1855; m. in Westmoreland, as his second wife, 20 June, 1888, John N. Cole, b. in Floyd, N. Y., 1 Mar., 1851, son of Thomas Cole and Ann Newell, b. in England, 14 Nov., 1823; he is a furniture dealer and an undertaker; a Baptist; res. in Yorkville, N. Y.; had no children.
13065 HARRIET E.,[10] b. 19 June, 1857; m. Charles Byron Keith.
13066 CAROLINE S.,[10] b. 19 June, 1857; d. in Westmoreland, 9 Dec., 1871.
13067 GEORGE OLNEY,[10] b. 18 Feb., 1859; m. (1) Margaret Barnes; (2) Esther Louise Purdy.
13068 WILLIAM JAMES,[10] b. 2 Feb., 1861; is unm.

6676. HARRIET AURELIA,[9] dau. of Deacon Warren[8] (2690), b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1825; m. 18 Jan., 1849, Jairus Smith Knapp, b. in Westmoreland, 8 May, 1825, son of Ezra Abbot Knapp, b. 6 Apr., 1798, and Sophronia Waters.

He was a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Denver, Col.

Children, b. in Oneida Co., N. Y.

13069 *Warren Ezra Knapp,*[10] b. 22 Jan., 1850; m. in Ithaca, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1876, Sarah Elizabeth Cochrane; res. in Denver.

13070 *Leonard Kellogg Knapp,*[10] b. 7 Aug., 1851; m. in Little Falls, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1890, Ella Cornelia Green; res. in Denver.

13071 *Harriet Antoinette Knapp,*[10] b. 1 May, 1853; m. in Westmoreland, 6 Oct., 1875, Newell De Roy Lee; res. in Westmoreland.

13072 *Edwin Abbot Knapp,*[10] b. 14 Jan., 1855; res., unm., in Boulder, Col.

13073 *Helen Maria Knapp,*[10] b. 4 Oct., 1857; res., unm., in Denver.

13074 *Alice Emeline Knapp,*[10] b. 20 Dec., 1863; res., unm., in Honolulu, H. I.

6777. CATHERINE GENETTE,[9] dau. of Deacon Warren[8] (2690), b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1827; m. 20 Sept., 1848, Jacob Spencer Merrell, b. in Westmoreland, 5 Feb., 1827, son of Jacob Manley Merrell, b. 20 Mar., 1789, and Sylvia Spencer, b. 23 Apr., 1800.

He d. in St. Louis, Mo., 10 Sept., 1885; after his death she res. there.

He was a druggist, a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children, all except the eldest, b. in St. Louis.

13075 *Lizzie Walbridge Merrell,*[10] b. in Cincinnati, O., 22 Aug., 1851; m. in St. Louis, 9 Oct., 1879, Cyrus Packard Walbridge; res. in St. Louis.

13076 *Jacob Manley Merrell,*[10] b. Oct., 1853; d. Aug., 1855.

13077 *Henry George Merrell,*[10] b. Apr., 1856; d. 25 Aug., 1857.

13078 *Hubert Spencer Merrell,*[10] b. 15 Apr., 1858; m. in Madison Co., Ill., 1 Sept., 1881, Georgia Crenshaw; res. in St. Louis.

13079 *Warren Kellogg Merrell,*[10] b. Sept., 1860; d. 4 Jan., 1862.

13080 *Ashbel Norman Merrell,*[10] b. 25 Aug., 1863; m. in Boonville, Mo., Mattie Hutchison; res. in St. Louis.

13081 *Charles Lincoln Merrell,*[10] b. July, 1865; d. 24 July, 1866.

13082 *Lottie Genette Merrell,*[10] b. 20 July, 1867; is unm.

13083 *George Robert Merrell,*[10] b. 13 Nov., 1869; m. in St. Louis, 12 Apr., 1893, Alice Atkins; res. in St. Louis.

13084 *Kate Spencer Merrell,*[10] b. Apr., 1872; d. 13 July, 1874.

6678. MARY ELIZA,[9] dau. of Deacon Warren[8] (2690), b. in Westmoreland. N. Y., 28 July, 1830; m. in Westmoreland, 25 Mar., 1857, Moses Bicknell Knapp, b. in Westmoreland, 27 June, 1829, son of Thomas Pickett Knapp, b. 8 June, 1801, and Martha Bicknell, b. 9 Sept., 1801.

He was a farmer, a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Westmoreland.

Children, all except the youngest, b. in Westmoreland.

13085 *Elizabeth Knapp,*[10] b. 6 July, 1858; m. in Hartland, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1881, William E. McClellan; res. in Birmingham, Mich.; had two children.

13086 *Catherine Kellogg Knapp,*[10] b. 15 Oct., 1859; m. in Hartland, 25 Mar., 1880, Alva J. Rood; res. in Nashville, Mich.; had four children.

13087 *Martha Bicknell Knapp,*[10] b. 2 Apr., 1867; m. in Newfane, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1888, Lafayette W. Knapp; res. in Earlville, N. Y.; had two children.

13088 *Minnie Ethel Knapp,*[10] b. 20 Nov., 1868; m. in Newfane, 6 Aug., 1890, Elmer E. Knapp; d. 9 May, 1894; res. in Elyria, O.; had no children.

13089 *Thomas Pickett Knapp,*[10] b. in Hartland, 16 Aug., 1871; d. in Newfane, 4 Jan., 1886.

6679. FREDERICK HORACE,[9] son of Horace[8] (2691), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 13 July, 1808; m. (1) 28 Aug., 1833, Eliza Ann Smith, b. 9 June, 1813, dau. of Elisha Smith, of Naugatuck, Conn., and Huldah Williams.

She d. 4 Aug., 1844; he m. (2) 18 June, 1845, Polly Steele, b. 21 Mar., 1813, dau. of William Steele, of New Hartford, Conn., and Mary (Polly) Cone; she d. 7 Sept., 1860; he m. (3) 14 Apr., 1861, Mrs. Elvira (McKee) Goodwin, b. in Bristol, Conn., 7 Sept., 1810, dau. of Samuel McKee and Electa Andrews, and widow of Warren Goodwin, of Terryville, Conn.; she d. 18 Oct., 1870; he m. (4) 27 July, 1871, Mrs. Jerusha (Spencer) Kellogg, dau. of John Spencer, of New Hartford, and Jerusha Hotchkiss, and widow of his brother, Virgil Warren Kellogg (6682); d. 19 Sept., 1898.

He was a locksmith; res. in Plymouth, Conn.

Children by first wife.

+13090 SARAH AUGUSTA,[10] b. in Terryville, 19 Sept., 1838; m. Albert Bunnell.

13091 ARTHUR GOODSELL,[10] b. 27 July, 1844; d. in the army, 10 Nov., 1862, in the hospital at Alexandria.

6681. HENRY AUGUSTUS,[9] son of Horace[8] (2691), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 20 Mar., 1817; m. 29 Sept., 1841, Loraine E. Butler, b. 27 Oct., 1818, dau. of William Butler, of New Hartford, b. 12 May, 1782, and Jemima Pitkin, b. 8 Mar., 1783.

He d. 4 Sept., 1899.

He was a farmer and a commercial agent; res. in New Hartford.

Children.

13092 ALFRED AUGUSTUS,[10] b. 3 Aug., 1844; m. 25 Sept., 1867, Harriet Louisa Lane, b. 11 Nov., 1850, dau. of Lyman Jehiel Lane, of Cornwall, Conn., b. 8 Jan., 1827, and Jane Lines, b. 21 Dec., 1827; is a dealer in sportsmen's goods; res. in New Haven, Conn.

+13093 CYRUS WILLIAM,[10] b. 24 Mar., 1855; m. Fanny Georgia McLean.

6683. OLIVE ANN,[9] dau. of Horace[8] (2691), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 29 Sept., 1820; m. 6 Nov., 1850, Elijah Woodward, b. 9 Aug., 1822, son of Griswold Woodward, of Torrington, Conn., b. 3 Feb., 1791, and Lucia Whiting, of Torrington, b. 28 Oct., 1793.

He was a farmer; res. on the Woodward homestead, Torringford.

Children.

13094 *Virgil Horace Woodward,*[10] b. 22 Sept., 1851; m. 10 Mar., 1877, Alice Pendleton, of Terryville; is a teamster; res. in Terryville, Conn.

13095 *Anna Woodward,*[10] b. 15 Nov., 1852; d. 30 July, 1853.

Ellen Anna Woodward,[10] b. 21 June, 1854; is a school teacher.

13097 *Ernest George Woodward,*[10] b. 18 July, 1856; is a joiner.
13098 *Martha Yale Woodward,*[10] b. 4 Sept., 1858; m. 27 Nov., 1879, Frank N. Hopkins, of Torringford.

6697. MARY ANN,[9] dau. of Solomon[8] (2697), b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 26 Mar., 1803; m. about 1829, George Parker, b. in Cayuga Co., 10 Sept., 1802, son of George Parker and Phoebe Persall.

He d. in North Fairfield, O., 23 Sept., 1855; she d. in Tontogany, O., 29 Aug., 1876.

He was a farmer; res. in North Fairfield; was a Seventh-Day Adventist and a Whig.

Children, all except first, b. in North Fairfield.

13099 *Catherine Louise Parker,*[10] b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 6 June, 1830; m. 21 Mar., 1851, Samuel Bethuel Skinner; d. in Toledo, 28 Feb., 1899.
13100 *Aurora Ann Parker,*[10] b. 4 July, 1833; m. 15 Nov., 1864, Andrew Shives.
13101 *Henry Parker,*[10] b. 14 Dec., 1835; m. (1) July, 1865, Sarah Spangler; (2) Louise Meehle; d. May, 1881.
13102 *Warren Parker,*[10] b. 26 Aug., 1839; is unm.

6700. ASHER PORTER,[9] son of Solomon[8] (2697), b. in North Fairfield, O., 1 Aug., 1809; m. there, 22 Nov., 1834, Polly Maria Snow, b. 19 Apr., 1817, dau. of Asher Snow, b. in Vienna, N. Y., and Mindana E. Matthews.

He d. in Fairfield, 3 Nov., 1869; she d. in North Fairfield, 22 Jan., 1894.

He res. in North Fairfield; was a tool maker and farmer; a Methodist and a Republican.

Children, b. in North Fairfield.

+13103 REBECCA JANE,[10] b. 28 Dec., 1835; m. Luther Ensign Race.
13104 EUNICE MINDANA,[10] b. 29 Nov., 1837; m. in North Fairfield, 4 July, 1855, Oscar Foote; res. in Austin, Ill.
+13105 FREEBORN GARRISON,[10] b. 24 June, 1840; m. Martha Ludensha Hakes.
13106 RHODA,[10] b. 7 Feb., 1844; m. (1) in North Fairfield, 20 July, 1865, Gilbert Race; (2) in Milan, O., Jonathan Campbell; res. in La Grange, Ill.
+13107 LUCINDA,[10] b. 22 Oct., 1848; m. Dr. Carlos James Adams.
13108 CLARINDA,[10] b. 22 Oct., 1848; m. in North Fairfield, 22 Nov., 1870, Rev. George James Bartlett, b. 3 June, 1842, son of James Bartlett, b. 11 Jan., 1809, and Phoebe Ann Barnes, b. 19 May, 1807; d. 16 May, 1884; after her death he res. in Milan, O.; is a farmer; is a minister of the Gospel of the Friends; had no children.

6701. DELIA,[9] dau. of Solomon[8] (2697), b. in Sempronius, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1810; m. in Owasco, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1831, William Concklin, b. in Niles, N. Y., 15 May, 1810, son of John Marcus Concklin, b. 15 Jan., 1772, and Blendena Ostram, b. 11 Feb., 1775.

She d. in Plymouth, O., 15 Oct., 1866; he d. there, 17 Jan., 1870; he was a farmer, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Owasco and Plymouth.

Children, first two b. in Owasco, others in Plymouth.

13109 *Mary Ophelia Concklin,*[10] b. 29 Oct., 1832; m. in Plymouth, 1 Sept., 1859, Ethan Viall, son of Rev. James Viall and Jane ———; he d. in Langdon, Minn., 16 June, 1880; she res. in Berwyn, Ill.

13110 *Jane Etta Concklin,*[10] b. 29 June, 1834; res., unm., in Chicago.

13111 *Warren Kellogg Concklin,*[10] b. 6 May, 1836; d. in Owasco, 1 Mar., 1837.

13112 *John Marcus Concklin,*[10] b. 27 Mar., 1840; m. in Mansfield, O., 24 Aug., 1865, Eliza Leiter, b. 1841, sister of the wife of his brother, Artemas, and dau. of Abram Leiter and Sophia Hammer; served in the civil war; was Corp. in the Nineteenth Independent Battery, Ohio Light Artillery; enlisted 12 Aug., 1862; was discharged 28 June, 1865; res. in Seattle, Wash.

13113 *Hannah Westfall Concklin,*[10] b. 26 Oct., 1842; m. in Frankfort, Ill., 26 Aug., 1867, Rev. William Henry Harrison Adams, D. D., b. 30 Mar., 1840, son of Christopher Adams; he was president of the Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.; served in the civil war as Capt. in a colored regiment; at the close of the war he was breveted Maj.; d. in Hot Springs, Ark., 12 Mar., 1890; she res. in Bloomington.

13114 *Artemas Kellogg Concklin,*[10] b. 10 Aug., 1844; m. in Mansfield, 20 Dec., 1866, Zell Leiter, sister of the wife of his brother, John Marcus; he served in the civil war; she d. in Chicago, 14 May, 1873; he res. in Caledonia, Mich.

13115 *Catherine Rebecca Concklin,*[10] b. 7 Sept., 1847; m. in Bloomington, 24 Apr., 1885, William A. Bereman; he served in the civil war as First Lieut. in an Iowa Reg.; res. in Bloomington.

13116 *William Concklin,*[10] b. 20 Nov., 1850; m. in Oshtemo, Mich., 1 Jan., 1888, Lucy Tuttle; res. in Petoskey, Mich.

13117 *Delia Alice Concklin,*[10] b. 13 Sept., 1854; m. in Oshtemo, 1 Sept., 1872, Joseph Nichols Pike; res. in Orangeville, Mich.

6704. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON,[9] son of Solomon[8] (2697), b. in Sempronius, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1813; m. in Lexington, Ky., Catherine Graves, b. in Lexington.

He d. in Oregon City, Or., 2 Jan., 1885; she res. in Huntsville, Ala.; he was a blacksmith, a farmer and a Republican.

Children.

+13118 ARMILDA,[10] b. in Kentucky, ———; m. Ryan G. Stingley.

13119 REBECCA,[10] b. in Kentucky, ———; m. in Missouri, ——— Stingley.

13120 ARTEMAS,[10] b. in Plymouth, O., ———; m. ———; d. ———, leaving two children; res. not far from Seneca, Mo.

13121 KATE,[10] b. in Plymouth, ———; m. in Missouri, ———; d. there.

13122 EDWARD,[10] b. in Plymouth, ———; m. in Oregon City; res. there; had one child.

13123 HARRY,[10] b. in Plymouth, ———; m. in Oregon City; res. there; had three children.

13124 SOLOMON,[10] b. in Lyons, Ill., ———; m. ———; was in Canby, Or.; had one child.

13125 GEORGE,[10] b. in Lyons, ———; res., unm., in Idaho.

13126 ALBERT (BERT),[10] b. ———; m. in Buena Vista, Or., ———; res. for a while in Portland, Or.; she d. in Albany, Or., about 1895; he went to the Philippines in the Engineer Corps.

6705. GEORGE WILLIAM,[9] son of Solomon[8] (2697), b. 26 May, 1815; m. (1) in Kankakee, Ill., ——— Tammaclost.

She d. ———; he m. (2) in Illinois, Arabella Bailey, dau. of John R. Bailey and Arabella ———; she d. ———, aged 52 years, 9 months and 2 days; he m (3) 1876, ———; d. in Seneca, Mo., Jan., 1889; she res. there.

Child by first wife.

13127 A CHILD,[10] b. ———; d. young.

Children by second wife.

+13128 ARTEMAS BREWER,[10] b. in Chicago, 10 Feb., 1853; m. Sarah Victoria Taylor.
+13129 LEWIS,[10] b. 10 Aug., 1856; m. Mary E. Bennett.
+13130 TAMMIE ISABEL,[10] b. 19 June, 1859; m. Arthur Welker.
13131 MARTHA ELIZABETH,[10] b. ———; d. in childhood.

6706. ARTEMAS BREWER,[9] son of Solomon[8] (2697), b. 25 Apr., 1819; m. (1) in Plymouth, O., 23 July, 1851, Mary M. Light, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., 30 Jan., 1824.

She d. 12 Jan., 1865; he m. (2) 1865, Sophronia Almira Crawford, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 27 July, 1841, dau. of Peter Crawford, b. in England, 1795, and Sophronia Hubbard, b. in Westminster, Vt., 19 Oct., 1807; d. in Chicago, 24 Oct., 1887.

Children by first wife, b. in Chicago.

13132 CHARLES HARVEY,[10] b. 10 July, 1853; b. 19 Aug., same year.
+13133 MYRON LIGHT,[10] b. 1 Jan., 1855; m. Mary Seaton.
13134 EUGENE HAMLIN,[10] b. 30 Oct., 1857; d. 29 Mar., 1859.
+13135 MARY ELLEN,[10] b. 19 Feb., 1860; m. Fred Albert Seaton.

Children by second wife, b. in Chicago.

+13136 GEORGE CRAWFORD,[10] b. 18 Dec., 1866; m. Mary Alice McMann.
13137 ARTEMAS FRANK,[10] b. 6 July, 1868; d. 6 Aug., 1869.
13138 ARTHUR PETER,[10] b. 28 Aug., 1871; d. 11 July, 1872.
13139 JOHN HARRISON,[10] b. 17 Aug., 1873; res., unm., in Chicago.
13140 EDWARD RACINE,[10] b. 15 Nov., 1875; d. 9 Jan., 1876.

6709. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[9] son of Washington[8] (2698), b. in New York City, 26 Nov., 1821; m. in Monmouth Co., N. J., 19 Oct., 1842, Elizabeth Ann Hendricks Martin, b. 20 Dec., 1821, dau. of Israel Martin and Ann Elizabeth McDermott, b. 20 Mar., 1792.

He d. in De Witt, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1878, and is buried in Manlius, N. Y.

He was a farmer; res. in New York City and De Witt.

Children, last eight b. in De Witt.

13141 JOHN HENRY,[10] b. 9 Jan., 1844; m. (1) 26 Dec., 1870, Frances Mary Ryan; she d. ———; he m. (2) in Monmouth, N. J., 7 June, 1883, Mrs. Violet (Farrow) Clark, b. 22 Apr., 1844, dau. of John Farrow and Caroline Alger; was a railway conductor; res. in

Oneida, N. Y.; enlisted 10 Sept., 1862, in Co. I, Third New York Cavalry; was discharged 7 June, 1865; had no children.

+13142 CAROLINE ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Monmouth, 23 Aug., 1845; m. Francis Eugene Heyer.

+13143 MARGARET ANN,[10] b. 6 Sept., 1847; m. Clarence Malcolm Keen.

+13144 MARY HUNTINGTON,[10] b. 6 Nov., 1849; m. Franklin Pierce Allen.

+13145 GEORGE ALBERT,[10] b. 11 Sept., 1851; m. Phidora A. Buell.

13146 WILLIAM WASHINGTON,[10] b. 3 Dec., 1853; is a railroad conductor; res., unm., in Elmwood, N. Y.

+13147 MARTHA MATILDA,[10] b. 26 Oct., 1855; m. David S. Kinne.

13148 ANNA JEANETTE,[10] b. 8 Oct., 1857; d. 22 Apr., 1864.

13149 BERTHA HANNAH,[10] b. 28 Sept., 1861; m. 29 June, 1898, Gustave Richter; res. in Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

13150 LEWIS REED,[10] b. 25 Dec., 1863; d. 14 Feb., 1865.

13151 A DAUGHTER,[10] b. and d. on same day, in 1866.

6714. CHARLES GRANDISON,[9] son of Green[8] (2699), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1810; m. 15 July, 1839, Caroline Curtiss, of Fairfield, Conn., b. 2 Dec., 1817, dau. of Josiah Curtiss, b. 19 June, 1789, and Hannah Sherman, b. 2 Sept., 1798.

She d. 11 Jan., 1882; he d. in Wyoming, N. J., 23 Sept., 1895.

In 1831 he rem. to New York City, and was a merchant and city weigher. From 1850 to 1855 he was a merchant in San Francisco, and then rem. to Brooklyn, N. Y., and engaged in his former business.

Children.

13152 WILLIAM CURTISS,[10] b. in Fairfield, 12 Apr., 1842; m. 27 June, 1876, Josephine E. Buckmaster, of Brooklyn, b. 17 June, 1838, dau. of John Buckmaster, of New York, b. 1787, and Elizabeth M. Harper, b. 24 Sept., 1793; served as private in Co. E, Twenty-third Reg., of Brooklyn; enlisted 18 June, 1863; was discharged 22 July, 1863; was an elder in the Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn and a Republican; is a member of the New York Stock Exchange and a banker in the firm of Adams, Kellogg & Mason; had no children.

13153 CHARLES GREEN,[10] b. in New York City, 31 July, 1844; m. 4 Oct., 1870, Elizabeth Hayland Walker Otis, of Brooklyn, b. 18 Feb., 1848, dau. of Austin W. Otis, of Brooklyn, b. 31 July, 1805, and Elizabeth Hayland Walker Clarke, b. 15 Feb., 1814; she d. in Brooklyn, 4 Jan., 1872; had no children.

+13154 EDWARD,[10] b. in New York City, 15 Aug., 1846; m. Elizabeth Lyle Young.

13155 MARY,[10] b. 6 Oct., 1849; d. Sept., 1854.

13156 SARAH WILCOXSON,[10] b. in Brooklyn, 13 Oct., 1856; res., unm., in Millburn, N. J.

13157 HENRY,[10] b. 2 June, 1859; d. July, 1860.

6715. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[9] son of Green[8] (2699), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1812; m. in Rodman, 3 May, 1838, Teressa Tarble, b. in Lorraine, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1817, dau. of Amos Tarble, of Worth, N. Y., b. 15 Aug., 1795, and Roxana Gould, b. 10 Feb., 1800.

She d. 2 July, 1895; he d. in Rodman, 23 Apr., 1900.

After her death he res. in Rodman; was a farmer, a Whig and a Republican.

Children.

+13158 MARIETTA,[10] b. in Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 23 May, 1840; m. Francis Calvin Webb.

+13159 MARION AURELIA,[10] b. in Brownville, N. Y., 22 Apr., 1842; m. George Francis Isham.

13160 HARRIET ANTOINETTE,[10] b. in Brownville, 21 Dec., 1843; m. (1) John Chapman; (2) Harvey Adelbert Kellogg (+13179).

6716. GREEN,[9] son of Green[8] (2699), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1816; m. in Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 10 July, 1843, Sabra Root, b. 22 Mar., 1825, dau. of Lorenzo Kingsbury Root, of Adams, N. Y., b. July, 1776, and Sabra Baker, b. 16 July, 1800.

He d. 11 Jan., 1893; after his death she res. in Meadville, Mo.

He was a hotel keeper; left Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1849, for California; returned to Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1852, and in 1864 went to Idaho. In 1869 he returned to Monroe Co. and in 1870 rem. to Meadville, where he d.

Children.

13161 MARY ELVINA,[10] b. in Charlotte, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1853; m. (1) 16 Nov., 1870, Chapman Chester Kirby; he d. 11 Feb., 1874; she m. (2) ——— Downer; res. in Rochester, N. Y.

13162 LILLIE EDITH,[10] b. 17 Mar., 1863; m. W. A. Wood; res. in Meadville.

6718. ORLANDO,[9] son of Harvey[8] (2700), b. in Worth, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1807; m. (1) 1828 or '29, Sovilla Bullock.

She d. 1 Nov., 1839; he m. (2) Susan B. Lamphier, dau. of Isaac Lamphier; she d. ———; he m. (3) in Adams, N. Y., Mrs. Malinda (McKee) Smith, b. near Adams, 21 Apr., 1811, dau. of Chester McKee and Polly Ross; d. in Dyersville, Ia., 15 Jan., 1872; after his death she res. in Dyersville; he was a farmer.

Children by first wife.

13163 HERVEY,[10] b. June, 1835; d. 22 Mar., 1837.

13164 HARRIET,[10] b. 1838; d. 24 Mar., 1851, aged 12 years and 3 months.

Children by second wife, b. in Lorraine, N. Y.

+13165 ORNALDO ISAAC,[10] b. 18 June, 1846; m. Alice Haggard.

+13166 ORLANDO HARVEY,[10] b. 18 June, 1846; m. Alice Eliza McKee.

Child by third wife.

+13167 MALINDA,[10] b. in Adams, 2 Oct., 1850; m. Leavitt William Hall.

6719. MARTHA,[9] dau. of Harvey[8] (2700), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1808; m. 14 Apr., 1826, Leonard Parker, b. in Clarendon, Vt., 29 Feb., 1803, son of Ephraim Parker and Lucy Barrett.

He d. in Fowlerville, Mich., 9 Dec., 1882; she d. there, 22 Feb., 1891.

He was a farmer; res. in Handy, Mich.

Children.

13168 *Leonard A. Parker,*[10] b. in Lorraine (now Worth), N. Y., 12 Jan., 1828; m. 2 July, 1848, Lucy Angeline Davidson, b. 19 Feb., 1830; d. 10 May, 1890; had two children.

13169 *Henry A. Parker,*[10] b. 4 July, 1831; m. 13 Nov., 1856, Mary Elizabeth Barney; d. 30 Nov., 1894; had two children.

13170 *Aurilla A. Parker,*[10] b. in Lorraine, 3 Mar., 1834; m. 3 Mar., 1864, Albert Thornhill; res. in Fowlerville; had no children.

6722. RUTH,[9] dau. of Harvey[8] (2700), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1813; m. there, 12 Dec., 1833, Morgan Lewis Holley, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1808, son of Nathan Holley, b. 6 Aug., 1758, and Cyntha Tillottson.

She d. in Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1851.

He res. in Pierrepont Manor until 1866, when he rem. to Adams, N. Y., where he was a farmer.

Children.

13171 *Alzina Ann Holley,*[10] b. in Pierrepont Manor, 9 Oct., 1834; m. in Hebron, Wis., 25 Apr., 1858, John Burnham; d. in Hebron, 30 Jan., 1864.

13172 *Morgan Lewis Holley,*[10] b. 22 May, 1836; m. in Oakfield, Wis., 31 Dec., 1862, Lucinda L. Wells, b. in Essex Co., N. Y., 15 Feb., 1837; he was a stock dealer in Lake Crystal, Minn.; had three children.

13173 *J. D. Holley,*[10] b. 8 Dec., 1837; m. Nellie Skinner; was a lawyer; in the war for the Union he was First Lieut. in the Ninety-fourth New York Volunteers; d. in Adams, N. Y., Nov., 1868; had no children.

13174 *Hervey Holley,*[10] b. ———; d. in infancy.

13175 *Racine Kellogg Holley,*[10] b. 12 Jan., 1845; res., unm., in Lake Crystal.

13176 *Isabel Mary Holley,*[10] b. 23 Sept., 1847; d. unm., in Adams, 9 Sept., 1869.

6724. SARAH MARIA,[9] dau. of Harvey[8] (2700), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1818; m. in Hebron, Wis., 25 May, 1847, Samuel Morgan Jones, b. 28 Dec., 1809, son of Samuel Jones, b. 17 Oct., 1771, and Dorothy Morgan, b. 21 Jan., 1777.

She d. in Picton, Canada, 25 Apr., 1897; he d. there, 3 Mar., 1898.

He was a farmer in Picton.

Children.

13177 *Rufus Herrick Jones,*[10] b. in Hebron, 8 Jan., 1850; m. 30 June, 1880, Laura Hall, of Loami, Ill.; was a farmer; had two children.

13178 *Ella Maria Jones,*[10] b. in Seymour, East Northumberland Co., Ontario, 5 June, 1855; res. in Picton.

6725. SOLOMON WASHINGTON,[9] son of Harvey[8] (2700), b. 20 Dec., 1819; m. (1) 21 Jan., 1841, Ruth Louisa Brown, b. 2 Aug., 1818, dau. of Samuel Brown, b. ———, and Ruth Canfield, b. 1797.

She d. ———; he m. (2) 4 July, 1854, Eunice Rebecca Brown, sister of his first wife; d. in Worth, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1891.

They res. in Worth.

Children.

+13179 HARVEY ADELBERT,[10] b. in Rodman, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1842; m. (1) Mrs. Harriet Antoinette (Kellogg) Chapman (13160); (2) Anna Carroll.

+13180 HELEN LOUISE,[10] b. 12 Mar., 1845; m. Pitt Ackley.

+13181 SAMUEL BROWN,[10] b. in Rodman, 7 Apr., 1847; m. Nancy Wilcox.

+13182 ADA ANN,[10] b. 19 Oct., 1858; m. Edwin Eugene Ellenwood.

6726. JAMES GREGG,[9] son of Harvey[8] (2700), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1821; m. 8 Mar., 1846, Sarah Jane Gifford, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., 29 May, 1824, dau. of James Gifford, b. in Lee, Mass., 10 Mar., 1798, and Katherine Wilds, b. in Salem, Mass., 11 July, 1799.

He d. in Adams, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1893; after his death she res. in Adams.

They res. in Adams, having settled there about 1854. He was an insurance agent.

Children, b. in Rodman.

+13183 MILO GIFFORD,[10] b. 14 Apr., 1849; m. Mary Frances De Wolf.

13184 ANNA MARIA,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1851; m. in Adams, 8 June, 1887, as his second wife, Charles Hopkins Brown, b. in Henderson, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1853, son of Horace Brown, b. 20 Dec., 1813, and Mary Mattison Sill, b. 19 July, 1817; they res. in Adams; he is in the insurance business; is a Methodist and a Republican; had no children.

6727. NANCY CLARK,[9] dau. of Harvey[8] (2700), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1824; m. in Ellisburg, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1847, Levi Woolson, b. in Hopkinton, Mass., 13 Sept., 1812, son of Nathan Woolson, b. 14 Oct., 1767, and Mehitabel Clark, b. in Medway, Mass., 21 Aug., 1780.

He learned the trade of tanner and currier. About 1838 he returned to the old homestead in Hopkinton, where he was a successful farmer. They celebrated their golden wedding, 29 Aug., 1897.

Children, b. in Hopkinton.

13185 *George Clark Woolson,*[10] b. 26 July, 1848; m. in Lodi, N. J., 16 Dec., 1875, Sarah Martin Thurber, of Providence, R. I., b. 27 Dec., 1840; was educated at the Massachusetts Agricultural College in Amherst, Mass.; was several years editor of the American Agriculturist, New York City; was later engaged in the plant business in Passaic, N. J.; had two children.

13186 *Le Roy Levi Woolson,*[10] b. 14 Feb., 1852; was educated at Wesleyan Academy in Wilbraham, Mass.; was a commercial traveler; res., unm., in Hopkinton.

13187 *Annie Kellogg Woolson,*[10] b. 24 Jan., 1860; is a deaf mute; was educated at American Asylum for Deaf Mutes, Hartford, Conn.; res., unm., in Hopkinton.

6729. SYLVIA JANE[9] dau. of Harvey[8] (2700), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 5 Apr., 1828; m. as his second wife, 14 Apr., 1847, James Canfield Brown, b. in Rodman, 30 Jan., 1817, son of Samuel Brown, b. 7 May, 1791, and Ruth Canfield, b. 5 Nov., 1798.

She d. in Rodman, 4 Aug., 1876.

He was a farmer; res. in Rodman; was a Republican.

Child.

13188 *Abigail Ann Brown,*[10] b. 20 Dec., 1848; m. 6 Nov., 1867, James Monroe Brown; res. in Rodman; had three children.

6730. MARY MARIA,[9] dau. of James[8] (2701), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., 23 May, 1815; m. 15 Jan., 1840, Jason Reed, b. in Burlington, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1810.

She d. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1876; he d. in Syracuse, N. Y., 14 July, 1883.

He was a grocer; was a Republican.

Child.

13189 *Mary Alice Reed,*[10] b. in Skaneateles, 29 Mar., 1847; m. there, 3 Aug., 1870, George Milton Burwell; d. in Syracuse, 27 Jan., 1898; had one dau.

6731. EMILY MATILDA,[9] dau. of James[8] (2701), b. in New York, 3 May, 1817; m. 9 June, 1844, William Pebble Slocum, b. 23 May, 1817, son of William Slocum, of Kirkland, and Charlotte Olmstead.

She d. 31 Dec., 1884.

Children.

13190 *Emma Augusta Slocum,*[10] b. 27 June, 1845; d. 26 Apr., 1871.

13191 *Charles Albert Slocum,*[10] b. 3 May, 1848; m. Mary Barker; res. in Utica, N. Y.

13192 *Ada Frances Slocum,*[10] b. 10 June, 1850; m. Hiram Spencer Kellogg (+13460).

6735. ELIZA ANN MELISSA,[9] dau. of James[8] (2701), b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., 9 Dec., 1830; m. 28 Apr., 1849, Thomas Rix Maxon, b. in Petersburg, N. Y., 4 July, 1826, son of David Greenman Maxon, b. 10 Aug., 1802, and Hannah Mary Rix, b. 23 Dec., 1801.

He was a farmer; later a grocer; res. in Petersburg, Cherry Valley and Delavan, Ill., Page Co., Ia., Larned and Dighton, Kas.

Children.

13193 *Phoebe Alice Maxon,*[10] b. 26 Mar., 1850; d. 18 Mar., 1864.

13194 *Flora Adella Maxon,*[10] b. in New York, 21 Feb., 1852; m. 20 Dec., 1871, Francis Appleton Cheever.

13195 *Frank T. Maxon,*[10] b. in New York, 30 Apr., 1854; m. 30 Nov., 1876, Carrie Aber, b. 27 Apr., 1824, dau. of Stephen Pierson Aber, b. 5 Nov., 1824, and Ollie Briggs, b. 27 July, 1823.

13196 *Jennie Isabelle Maxon,*[10] b. in New York, 4 Apr., 1856; m. 18 Oct., 1877, Joseph P. King, b. 1852.

13197 *Emily Gertrude V. Maxon,*[10] b. in Illinois, 18 Nov., 1865; m. 8 Apr., 1884, Charles James Van Keuren, b. 8 Aug., 1859, son of Jacob James Van Keuren, b. 16 July, 1831, and Lucy E. Cooper, b. 7 May, 1839.

6736. RUTH HELENA,[9] dau. of Philo[8] (2702), b. in Manlius, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1823; m. in Black River, O., Jonathan Patrick Sinnott.

She d. in Lexington, Kas., 29 May, 1897.

Children, b. in Black River.

13198 *Millard Fillmore Sinnott,*[10] b. 3 May, 1849; m. in Galesburg, Ill., 4 July, 1870, Esther May Cook; res. in Liberty Center, Ia.

13199 *Nancy Helena Sinnott,*[10] b. 9 Nov., 1850; m. in Indianola, Ia., 8 Dec., 1874, R. A. McFarland; res. in Lexington.

6738. WALTER RALEIGH,[9] son of Philo[8] (2702), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 14 Aug., 1827; m. in Galesburg, Ill., 20 Feb., 1856, Cecelia Porter Moore, b. in

Jefferson, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1832, dau. of Dr. Thomas Jefferson Moore, of Elmwood, Ill., b. in Cummington, Mass., 4 May, 1806, and Cynthia Ann Jones, b. in Jefferson, 18 Feb., 1814.

He is a farmer; res. in Eden, Ill.

Children.

13200 CLARENCE WALTER,[10] b. 4 Apr., 1859; d. unm., ———.

13201 EVA CECELIA,[10] b. 27 Apr., 1866; m. in Elmwood, 20 Feb., 1900, Adoniram Judson Harding, b. in Logan Township, Ill., 14 Aug., 1864, son of John James Harding, b. 3 June, 1819, and Jane Greenough, b. 14 July, 1831; he was a farmer, a Baptist and a Republican; had no children.

13202 LENA MAY,[10] b. 26 July, 1869; is unm.

6742. ROLLA RILEY,[9] son of Philo[8] (2702), b. in Northfield, O., 9 June, 1836; m. 12 Nov., 1862, Juliett Moore, b. in Elmwood, Ill., 12 Nov., 1839, dau. of Dr. Thomas Jefferson Moore, of Elmwood, b. in Cummington, Mass., 4 May, 1806, and Cynthia Ann Jones, b. in Jefferson, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1814.

He d. in Erie, Kas., 15 Oct., 1879; after his death she res. there.

He rem. in 1869 from Rosefield, Ill., to Erie.

Children.

13203 HAROLD B.,[10] b. 12 Jan., 1864; d. 12 Oct., same year.

13204 ADA MOORE,[10] b. 23 Sept., 1865; d. 3 Nov., 1879.

13205 EDITH ELIZA,[10] b. 14 July, 1867; d. 18 Apr., 1868.

13206 NELLIE CECELIA,[10] b. 10 Mar., 1869; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., 17 Oct., 1892, her cousin, Francis Harvey Eno (13215); he is a civil engineer; was graduated from the State University of Illinois, 1891; is a Congregationalist and a Prohibitionist; res. in Columbus, O.; had no children.

+13207 EDWIN FREDERICK,[10] b. in Erie, 31 Feb., 1871; m. Olive Livonia Jester.

13208 EUNICE RILEY,[10] b. 23 Nov., 1874; is unm.

13209 CHARLES ROLLA,[10] b. 10 Oct., 1877; d. 14 Nov., 1879.

6743. ELIZA PAMELIA,[9] dau. of Philo[8] (2702), b. in Strongsville, O., 7 Aug., 1838; m. 3 Oct., 1866, William Henry Willcox, b. in Moriah, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1836, son of Henry Willcox, b. Sept., 1797, and Mary Kezia Meacham, b. 25 Aug., 1803.

He served in Co. A, Seventy-seventh Illinois Infantry; enlisted 5 Aug., 1862; served as Sergt., then Orderly Sergt.; from 4 Feb., 1864, as Second Lieut.; was mustered out 10 July, 1865; was captured at Sabine Cross Roads, 8 Apr., 1864, and held a prisoner in Camp Ford, near Tyler, Tex., from 8 Apr., 1864, to 27 May, 1865.

He was a farmer; rem. from Galesburg, Ill., to Wilcox, Kas., 1879; res. in Elmore, Ill.

Children.

13210 *Elizabeth Willcox,*[10] b. in Galesburg, 29 June, 1867.

13211 *Edward Kellogg Willcox,*[10] b. 27 May, 1869.

13212 *John Henry Willcox,*[10] b. 24 Feb., 1871.

13213 *Caroline Willcox,*[10] b. 24 Dec., 1872.

13214 *Maurice Meacham Willcox,*[10] b. 25 Oct., 1874.

6744. CAROLINE NANCY,[9] dau. of Philo[8] (2702), b. in Strongsville, O., 16 Apr., 1841; m. 1 Sept., 1864, Harvey Eno, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 19 Aug., 1835, son of Imle Eno, b. in Connecticut, 1797, and Maria Winchel, b. near Whitehall, N. Y., 1799.

In the war for the Union he enlisted 21 June, 1861, as private in Co. G, Eighth Missouri Infantry, and became First Lieut. In 1866 he rem. to Iowa and in 1875 to Pomona, Cal., where he has a fruit farm. He is a Methodist and a Prohibitionist.

Children.

13215 *Francis Harvey Eno,*[10] b. in Elmwood, Ill., 27 July, 1865; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., 17 Oct., 1892, his cousin, Nellie Cecelia Kellogg (13206).

13216 *William Bert Eno,*[10] b. 14 Oct., 1869; res., unm., in Los Angeles, Cal.

13217 *Imle L. Eno,*[10] b. 7 Oct., 1874; m. in Santa Barbara, Cal., 8 July, 1901, Lydia J. Fretwell, b. in Hanford, Cal., 2 Mar., 1881; was a student in Stanford University in 1900, but did not complete the course; took a year's course in the International Correspondence School; is an electrical engineer; res. in Pomona; has a dau.

6745. LUCILLA,[9] dau. of Pearl[8] (2703), b. in Fayetteville, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1813; m. in Fayetteville, 11 Dec., 1834, Isaac Gurley Hall, b. 13 Jan., 1811, son of Isaac Hall, b. 10 Oct., 1774.

He d. in Norwalk, O., 20 Sept., 1844; she d. in Garden Grove, Ia., 18 Feb., 1888.

They res. in Garden Grove and Norwalk. He was a cabinet and furniture dealer; was a Presbyterian and a Whig.

Children, b. in Norwalk.

13218 *Charles Root Hall,*[10] b. 6 Oct., 1835; m. (1) 23 Apr., 1863, Rachel Ann Thompson; she d. in Tullahoma, Tenn., 16 June, 1897; had one son; he m. (2) 14 Aug., 1898, Florence Stewart; res. in Tullahoma; d. there, 2 Jan., 1802; she res. in southern Iowa.

13219 *Newton Isaac Hall,*[10] b. 11 Sept., 1837; m. in St. Louis, 29 Oct., 1864, Isabelle Russell; res. in Fernando, Cal.; later in Long Branch, Cal.; had three daus.

13220 *Lucy Ann Hall,*[10] b. 25 Jan., 1839; m. in Corydon, Ia., 11 Sept., 1861, Martin Van B. Stewart; res. in Tullahoma; had seven children.

13221 *William Henry Hall,*[10] b. 2 Nov., 1840; d. in Norwalk, 16 Aug., 1854.

13222 *Pearl Kellogg Hall,*[10] b. 14 May, 1842; m. ———, in Oxford, O., 7 Oct., 1866; res. in Des Moines, Ia., later in Van Wert, Ia.; had six children.

13223 *Dwight Sylvester Hall,*[10] b. 26 July, 1843; m. in Fillmore, Mo., 1868, Addie Kelso; d. in Bessemer, Wis., 28 Feb., 1891; she d. ———.

6746. JANE ETTE,[9] dau. of Pearl[8] (2703), b. in Fayetteville, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1815; m. there, 27 Aug., 1839, Dr. Charles S. Johnson, of Gambier, O., b. in Waterville, N. Y.

He d. in Waterville, 10 June, 1854; she d. in Des Moines, Ia., 2 Dec., 1893.

He was graduated from Gambier College, O.; practiced medicine and surgery in Waterville; was an Episcopalian.

Child.

13224 *Charles Pearl Johnson,*[10] b. in Waterville, 9 Dec., 1841; m. Sarah Manney; enlisted in Leon, Ia., as a private in the civil war in Co. A, Seventeenth Volunteer Reg., Iowa Infantry; was mustered out in Keokuk, 21 Mar., 1862, and made First Sergt.; was twice promoted for gallant conduct; was Second Lieut., 4 Sept., 1862; Capt. of Co. A., 3 Jan., 1863. When leading a charge near Jackson, Miss., 14 May, 1863, he was severely wounded in both hips; laid on his side afterward, never stood, although he lived seventeen years thereafter; was imprisoned for more than a year. By special act of Congress he was made Capt. in the regular army and retired. He d. 12 Apr., 1879; she d. about 1880; both were buried in Garden Grove, Ia.; had no children.

6748. OZRO NORTHRUP,[9] son of Pearl[8] (2703), b. in Fayetteville, N. Y., 22 Apr., 1816; m. 12 June, 1837, Harriet Newell Clark, b. in New Portage, O., 10 Mar., 1819, dau. of Dr. Miles Clark, surgeon in the war of 1812, b. in Wallingford, Vt., 2 Oct., 1780, and Lucy Clark, b. in Rutland, Vt., 4 May, 1782, dau. of Clement Clark, of New Portage, who served in the revolutionary war.

He d. in Cleveland, O., 23 Sept., 1855, and is buried in Norwalk, O.

In 1899 she was making and teaching point and tambour lace; res. with her dau., in Provo, Utah. In 1848 they rem. from Onondaga Co., N. Y., to Garden Grove, Ia. They had also res. in Indiana, Manlius and Fayetteville, N. Y., Strongsville and Nevada, O., and White Pigeon, Mich.

Children.

+13225 HOMER PEARL,[10] b. in Strongsville, O., 11 Apr., 1838; m. Mary Ann Culver.

13226 EUGENE OZRO,[10] b. 18 Sept., 1841; d. 15 Sept., 1854.

+13227 MURRAY MIRABEAU,[10] b. in Elkhart, Ind., 12 Feb., 1846; m. Mary Elizabeth Briggs.

13228 JOSEPHINE,[10] b. in Garden Grove, 18 Mar., 1849; she taught in the schools of Illinois, Iowa, Ohio, Colorado and Utah for thirty years, besides nearly six years among the colored people in Mississippi; at Tongaloo, under the American Home Missionary Association; served for three years as County Superintendent of Schools in Decatur Co., Ia.; was admitted to the bar of her district, while living in Provo, Utah; is unm.

+13229 FLORENCE,[10] b. in Garden Grove, 6 Sept., 1852; m. Charles May Richards.

6749. ANN ELIZA,[9] dau. of Pearl[8] (2703), b. in Fayetteville, Manlius, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1817; m. 29 Sept., 1840, Benjamin Porter Baker, b. 8 Aug., 1813, son of Sydenham Baker, b. 2 Feb., 1785, and Sarah Hayden, b. 1787 or '88.

He d. in Collamer, N. Y., 23 June, 1882; she d. there, 31 Oct., 1900.

He was a farmer; res. in Collamer; was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and a Republican.

Children, b. in Lafayette, N. Y.

13230 *George Dwight Baker,*[10] b. 1 June, 1842; m. (1) in Collamer, 19 Dec., 1867, Frances Mary Wands; she d. 22 Aug., 1887; he m. (2) 18 Apr., 1889, Elizabeth Weineier; res. in Collamer.

13231 *James Sydenham Baker,*[10] b. 7 Nov., 1846; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1882, Ada Hurd; d. 13 Apr., 1901; she res. in Rochester.

13232 *John Quincy Baker,*[10] b. 1 Apr., 1848; m. (1) ———; she d. 3 Dec., 1882; he m. (2) in Dunkirk, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1891, Nellie C. Van Buren; she d. 14 Feb., 1892; he m. (3) in Dunkirk, 7 Jan., 1896, Sarah W. Wright.

6750. EDWARD PEARL,[9] son of Pearl[8] (2703), b. in Fayetteville, N. Y., 16 Apr., 1819; m. in Benton, O., 25 June, 1843, Elizabeth Caldwell Hazelett, b. in Guernsey Co., O., 19 Mar., 1822, dau. of John Hazelett, who d. in Crawford Co., O., 1 Nov., 1841, and Nancy Agnes Ury, who d. 1 Sept., 1841.

She d. ———.

He was a farmer; res. in Nevada, O.; now res. in Lemert, O.

Children.

+13233 LUCY ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Tod, O., 1 Mar., 1845; m. Samuel McKinnie.

+13234 PEARL EDWARD,[10] b. in Crawford Co., O., 1 Sept., 1846; m. Eliza Jane Outhwaite.

13235 WALTER WILLIAM,[10] b. 17 May, 1849; was a miner and a physician; d. unm., in Gold Hill, Nev., 17 Sept., 1879, and is buried in Virginia City; was educated in Tiffin, O.

+13236 URY MARSTON,[10] b. in Groton, O., 22 June, 1851; m. Alice Walton.

+13237 JOHN HAZELETT,[10] b. 28 May, 1854; m. Elizabeth May Reigle.

6752. CHARLES LEICESTER,[9] son of Pearl[8] (2703), b. in Fayetteville, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1822; m. 26 Apr., 1853, Susan Lavinia Crippen, b. 26 Dec., 1835, dau. of Charles Crippen and ——— Forsyth.

He d. in Hamilton, Ill., 28 Mar., 1883; she d. there, 13 Apr., 1895.

He was in the real estate and stock business in Southern Iowa; res. in Garden Grove, Ia.

Children, all but eldest, b. in Garden Grove.

+13238 FREDERICK HENRY,[10] b. in Ohio, at the mouth of Black River, 8 Mar., 1854; m. Eva R. Slee.

13239 BIRD COVINGTON,[10] b. 25 July, 1856; m. in Keokuk, Ia., 24 Mar., 1891, Anna Wilhelmina Christina Biddenstadt, b. 16 Oct., 1856, dau. of Julius Biddenstadt, b. 12 May, 1831, and Caroline Harmes, b. 20 May, 1833; he was a stationary engineer; res. in Hamilton; now res. in Keokuk; had no children.

+13240 LUCY LOVINA,[10] b. 23 Oct., 1858; m. Joseph Byron Dickerhoof.

+13241 EUGENIA AMELIA,[10] b. 22 Dec., 1860; m. Isaac Baxter.

+13242 SUSIE BELL,[10] b. 23 Oct., 1864; m. Hosea Clement Layman.

13243 GRANT PEARL,[10] b. 1 July, 1868; m. ———; res. in South Omaha, Neb.

6753. LOUISA HEROINE,[9] dau. of Pearl[8] (2703), b. near Fayetteville, N. Y., 28 May, 1824; m. in Fayetteville, 16 June, 1844, Dwight Baker, b. 11 Jan., 1821, son of Sydenham Baker, b. 2 Feb., 1785, and Sarah Hayden, b. 1787 or '88. He was brother of B. Porter Baker, who m. her sister, Ann Eliza.

She d. in Collamer, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1866; he d. there 24 Apr., 1881.

He was a farmer; a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children.

13244 *Wilson Hayden Baker,*[10] b. in Lafayette, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1845; m. in Canastota, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1868, Mary Jane Hemstreet; res. in Syracuse, N. Y.

13245 *Melvine Louise Baker,*[10] b. in Lafayette, 10 Sept., 1854; res., unm., in Syracuse.

13246 *Henry Dwight Baker,*[10] b. in Collamer, 5 Nov., 1856; m. there, 24 Mar., 1881, Edith Barton; res. in Collamer.

6754. MAJ. RACINE DANIEL,[9] son of Pearl[8] (2703), b. in Fayetteville, N. Y., 9 Mar., 1828; m. 2 Nov., 1864, Elizabeth Ann Burns, b. in Melmore, O., 4 Jan., 1844, dau. of John Dana Burns, b. in Guernsey Co., O., 15 Sept., 1812, and Mary Ann Stevens, b. 13 Mar., 1818.

He res. in Lebanon, Mo.; was a real estate dealer in Des Moines, Ia.; rem. to Iowa in 1854, and settled in Garden Grove; represented the county in the State Legislature two regular and two extra sessions, and was elected Speaker in the temporary organization of the House. He was Maj. of the Thirty-fourth Reg., Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and was honorably mentioned in the history of the regiment. He was one of Gov. Kirkwood's suite to visit the battlefield of Fort Donelson. He was appointed Commissioner by President Hayes, upon the recommendation of Gov. Gear, of Iowa, to represent that State at the proposed Columbian Exposition in New York in 1884, and in 1896 to represent Iowa at the Tennessee Centennial Exposition. He has been ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church for many years.

Children.

13247 RACINE DANIEL,[10] b. 22 Oct., 1865; d. 7 Mar., 1866.

13248 MARY,[10] b. 3 Apr., 1867; d. 18 Oct., 1871.

+13249 ALICE,[10] b. 10 Oct., 1870; m. Rev. William Carter.

13250 LOUISA,[10] b. 27 May, 1874; d. 21 June, 1875.

+13251 FLOSSE,[10] b. 27 Jan., 1877; m. Dr. Lloyd Le Roy Knebs.

6755. NEWELL ALBERT,[9] son of Pearl[8] (2703), b. 14 Apr., 1834; m. 9 Jan., 1853, Catherine Margaret Marsh, b. 15 Feb., 1834, dau. of Nicholas Marsh, b. in Chittenango, N. Y., Feb., 1798, and Catherine Walters, b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., May, 1800.

He d. 10 June, 1863; after his death she res. in Ames, Ia.

He was a farmer in Fayetteville and Collamer, N. Y.

Children.

13252 A CHILD,[10] b. ———; d. in infancy.

+13253 ROSALIA CORA,[10] b. in Fayetteville, 20 Oct., 1858; m. Hector Smith Goble.

6756. JEFFERSON DANIEL REYNOLDS,[9] son of Henry[8] (2704), b. in Manlius, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1812; m. 4 Apr., 1831, Maria Hoffman, b. 16 Feb., 1814, dau. of Isaac Hoffman, b. 1782, and Lena ———, b. 1785.

She d. in Litchfield, Mich., 28 Apr., 1885; he d. there, 3 Mar., 1891.

He was a farmer; res. in Litchfield; was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They celebrated their golden wedding in Litchfield.

Children.

+13254 ORLANDO HENRY,[10] b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., 17 June, 1832; m. Elizabeth Dixon.

13255 ISAAC HOFFMAN,[10] b. ———, in Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. in Reading, Mich., Phebe Herendeen; res. in Reading, Mich.

+13256 LUTHER HOFFMAN,[10] b. in Allen, Mich., 7 Apr., 1838; m. Eliza Morehouse.

13257 SYLVESTER H.,[10] b. ———.

+13258 NETTIE CELESTE,[10] b. in Reading, 6 Apr., 1845; m. Samuel Goldsmith Tyler.

+13259 CLARA FRANCES,[10] b. in Reading, 27 Jan., 1853; m. John Newton Watson.

6757. ELMIRA,[9] dau. of Henry[8] (2704), b. 13 Jan., 1816; m. 4 Nov., 1832, George Washington Halstead, of Manlius, N. Y.

He d. in Snelling, Cal., 7 June, 1883; she d. there, 17 Apr., 1892.

He was a boot and shoe manufacturer and a farmer; rem. in 1836 to Hillsdale Co., Mich., and in 1850 to Snelling.

Children, all except eldest, b. in Jonesville, Mich.

13260 *Jannette Halstead,*[10] b. in New York, 8 July, 1834; m. 5 Dec., 1855, Robert R. Ginner; d. in Mariposa Co., Cal., 22 Nov., 1856.

13261 *Henry Kellogg Halstead,*[10] b. 29 Jan., 1838; d. 13 Nov., 1839.

13262 *George Washington Halstead,*[10] b. 27 Nov., 1841; m. Eugenie Latour; res. in Snelling.

13263 *Frank Halstead,*[10] b. 29 Mar., 1847; res. in Coulterville, Cal.

13264 *Henry C. Halstead,*[10] b. 28 July, 1849; d. in Merced Co., Cal., 4 July, 1854.

13265 *James Halstead,*[10] b. 19 Nov., 1851; m. Amanda Schimer; res. in Coulterville.

6759. SARAH (SALLY) ANN,[9] dau. of Henry[8] (2704), b. 20 Mar., 1819; m. 1 Jan., 1837, Alexander Duff, of Syracuse, N. Y.

She d. in Syracuse, 6 Mar., 1848; he m. (2) in 1849, Cynthia Olive Kellogg (6761), b. 15 Dec., 1820.

He was a butcher; rem. in 1868 to Iowa, and settled near Des Moines.

Children by first husband.

13266 *Alexander Duff,*[10] b. ———.

13267 *Lockhart Duff,*[10] b. ———.

13268 *Norman Duff,*[10] b. ———.

6760. JOHN WASHINGTON,[9] son of Henry[8] (2704), b. in Clinton, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1821; m. (1) 15 Oct., 1840, Elizabeth Church, of Syracuse, N. Y.

She d. 29 Nov., 1852; he m. (2) 12 July, 1854, Elizabeth Phillips, b. 19 Aug., 1834, dau. of Nelson Phillips, b. 2 Aug., 1815, and Elizabeth Lower, of Syracuse, b. 14 Jan., 1815; d. in Syracuse, 19 July, 1888; after his death she res. there.

He was a manufacturer of salt; was a Methodist.

Child by first wife, b. in Syracuse.

13269 SARAH,[10] b. 1841; m. about 1858, George Hammond; d. in Syracuse, about 1863.

Children by second wife.

13270 NELSON HENRY,[10] b. 29 Aug., 1856; m. in Syracuse, 7 Oct., 1879, Mary Lower.

+13271 GEORGE HERBERT,[10] b. 13 Jan., 1862; m. Mrs. Florence Mercy (Smith) Forrest.

6761. ROMANDUS,[9] son of Abram[8] (2705), b. in Sempronius, N. Y., 1 Mar., 1821; m. in Oswego, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1847, Mary Jane Essex, b. in Schenectady, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1822, dau. of Henry Hamilton Essex, b. in 1790, and Catherine Wasson, b. Dec., 1800.

He d. in Prairie Farm, Wis., 24 June, 1893.

He was a shipmaster; was a Universalist and a Republican; res. in Oswego; later in Prairie Farm.

Children.

13272 GEORGE EDWARD,[10] b. 12 Jan., 1849; m. Katy Dunn; res. in Flint, Mich.

13273 MARY ANN,[10] b. 8 Oct., 1859.

13274 MARGARET MAY[10] (adopted Dec., 1885), b. Mar., 1881.

6762. ROMANZON BEAUMONT,[9] son of Abram[8] (2705), b. in Sempronius, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1822; m. (1) 15 Dec., 1850, Sabrina Fisher, b. in New York, 25 July, 1826, dau. of Willard Fisher, b. in Vermont, 18 Feb., 1801, and Rebecca Willard, b. in Massachusetts, 4 Sept., 1801.

She d. 22 June, 1870; he m. (2) Nancy Jane Hale, b. 21 Feb., 1847; res. in Gladstone, Ala.

He was a soldier in the Seminole and Mexican wars, and in the war for the Union; in the Seminole war served in Co. H, Sixth United States Infantry under Capt. Cada; in the Mexican war served in Co. G, First Infantry, also in the Second Division, under Gen. Twigg; in the war for the Union was Orderly Sergt. in Co. K, Second Reg. of Veterans. He was Supervisor and Town Treasurer in Vienna, Wis.; was a farmer in Madison Cross Roads, Ala.

Children, b. in Vienna.

+13275 ALBERT ABRAM,[10] b. 27 Nov., 1851; m. Grace Simmons.

+13276 AMARINDA EMMA,[10] b. 16 Dec., 1853; m. George Leslie Jones.

+13277 EVALINE REBECCA,[10] b. 24 Jan., 1856; m. Grade Marlow.

+13278 ELLA FLORENCE,[10] b. 1 July, 1861; m. Francis Simmons.

6765. ROSEMAN,[9] son of Abram[8] (2705), b. in Oswego, N. Y., 10 May, 1832; m. Louisa Roemheldt, b. 4 Feb., 1842, dau. of George Roemheldt, b. in Germany, and Joannah Behman, b. in Germany, 14 Sept., 1812.

He d. ———; she res. in West Superior, Wis.

He was educated in McGrawville, N. Y.; commenced business as a grocer's clerk in New York; was second mate on the brig Andes, of which his brother, Romandus, was captain; taught school several terms; in 1866 settled in Prairie Farm, Wis., where he was County Supervisor, Superintendent of Schools, Town Treasurer, etc.

Children.

13279 GLOSTER FREDERICK,[10] b. in New York, 26 Sept., 1859; d. 4 Feb., 1864.

+13280 ELMER ELSWORTH,[10] b. in Pokerville, Wis., 2 Nov., 1861; m. Ettie Forward.

13281 ULYSSES GRANT,[10] b. 17 Nov., 1864; d. 15 Aug., 1873.
13282 ROMANZON ABRAM,[10] b. 15 Apr., 1868; res. in West Superior.
13283 EVALINE AMARINDA,[10] b. 19 July, 1873.
13284 ORRILLA MARGARET JANE,[10] b. 2 Apr., 1877.
13285 GEORGE ROSEMAN,[10] b. 2 Nov., 1879.

6766. MORANDO,[9] son of Abram[8] (2705), b. in Oswego, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1838; m. there, 4 June, 1866, Mary A. Kidd, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1840, dau. of Peter Kidd and Catherine R. Campbell, b. 2 Feb., 1809.

He res. in Chetek, Wis.; is a farmer; a Republican.

He was Corp. in Co. L, New York Cavalry; enlisted 2 Jan., 1864; was discharged 9 Aug., 1865.

Children.

+13286 GUY,[10] b. in Bay City, Mich., 3 Jan., 1869; m. Lillian Brown.
13287 CATHERINE EVA,[10] b. in Bay City, 27 Apr., 1871; m. Frank H. McCormack; res. in Merrill, Wis.
13288 HARRIET EDITH,[10] b. in Bay City, 27 Apr., 1871; is unm.
13289 BERTHA,[10] b. in Dallas, Wis., 1 Sept., 1879; d. there, 13 Mar., 1880.

6767. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS,[9] son of Aaron[8] (2706), b. near Syracuse, N. Y., 21 Mar., 1822; m. 8 Jan., 1847, Frances Wright, b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, 28 Feb., 1824, dau. of John Wright, of Edinburgh, b. about Feb., 1784, and Ann McLean, b. 15 Feb., 1785.

He was a miller; res. in Oswego, N. Y.; in a deed, in 1842, he was described as a resident of Marcellus.

Children.

13290 A CHILD,[10] b. 27 Oct., 1847.
13291 JOHN AUGUSTUS,[10] b. 31 Mar., 1849; d. 20 Jan., 1851.
+13292 FRANCIS WILLIAM,[10] b. in Oswego, 3 Apr., 1851; m. Mary McClelland.
+13293 MARGARET LOUISA,[10] b. in Oswego, 17 Feb., 1854; m. Walter L. Bretherton.
13294 CHARLES CHRISTOPHER,[10] b. 21 Mar., 1856; d. 28 Mar., 1874.
+13295 ALBERT IRENAEUS,[10] b. 18 Feb., 1858; m. Adelia Skinner.
13296 HENRY WRIGHT,[10] b. 22 Nov., 1861; d. 28 Oct., 1862.

6771. SARAH ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Aaron[8] (2706), b. in Oswego, N. Y., 26 May, 1838; m. Edward Hookway, b. in England, son of William Hookway.

He d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb., 1882; she res. there.

He was a Methodist.

Children, b. in Syracuse.

13297 *Willard Edward Hookway,*[10] b. 31 Dec., 1857; m. in Jersey City, N. J., 21 Aug., 1889, Anna Marie Long; res. in Syracuse; had three children.
13298 *George B. Hookway,*[10] b. 24 Dec., 1861; m. there, Jan., 1890, Elizabeth Miller; d. in Syracuse, 19 Mar., 1900; had one child, who d. in infancy.
13299 *Hoyt Hookway,*[10] b. ———; d. aged 6 months.
13300 *A Child,*[10] b. ———; d. same day.

6774. ROBERT DWIGHT,[9] son of Col. Norman[8] (2710), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 24 Feb., 1823; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 6 July, 1845, Sabra Ann Pierpont, b. in New Hartford, 27 June, 1822, dau. of William Pierpont, b. 31 Jan., 1800, and Betsey Terrell, b. 20 Oct., 1803.

He d. in Rochester, 25 Oct., 1898; she res. in Evanston, Ill.

He was an Episcopalian and a Democrat.

Children, b. in Rochester.

+13301 HARRIET ELIZA,[10] b. 31 May, 1849; m. William Hart Spencer.
+13302 FANNIE PIERPONT,[10] b. 27 Feb., 1854; m. Richard Nickelson Guyer.
13303 ROBERT DWIGHT,[10] b. 10 July, 1864; m. in Rochester, 27 Nov., 1884, Julia Burrell Farwell; res. in Rochester; had no children.

6775. NORMAN GILBERT,[9] son of Col. Norman[8] (2710), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 20 Jan., 1825; m. (1) in New York, 21 Jan., 1852, Rebecca Thorpe Hinckley, b. in New York, 23 Jan., 1833, dau. of Charles Albert Hinckley, b. in Hallowell, Me., 18 Jan., 1792, and Rebecca Farnham (widow of Rev. Thomas B. Thorpe), b. in West Springfield, Mass., 7 Nov., 1792. Charles Albert Hinckley was descended from Gov. Thomas Hinckley, Gov. Prince, of Plymouth, Maj. John Freeman and Elder Brewster.

She d. in New York, 26 Mar., 1861; he m. (2) in New York, 3 Oct., 1865, Elizabeth Steele Castle, dau. of Samuel Castle and Mary Ann Steele; she d. in New York, 30 Oct., 1867; he d. there, 13 Nov., 1900.

He was for some years a member of the wholesale dry goods firm of Kniseley, Stout & Kellogg in New York; for many years a member of Dr. Howard Crosby's church, and later of the Church of the Puritan, New York. Some time previous to his death he retired from active business. He was a man of a most cheerful and lovable disposition.

Children by first wife, b. in New York.

13304 ELIZABETH GILDER,[10] b. 1 Mar., 1855; m. in New York, 8 Oct., 1877, Edward Simeon Hayden, of Waterbury, Conn., b. in Waterbury, 20 Oct., 1851, son of Hiram Washington Hayden, b. 10 Feb., 1820, and Pauline Migeon. For several years he was secretary and assistant treasurer of the Holmes, Booth & Hayden Brothers Company, of Waterbury, of which his father was one of the original stockholders; rem. to Bridgeport, Conn., where he invented and perfected his process of separating precious metals from copper; was for some time a commissary in the National Guard of Connecticut; was a member of the Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Racquet and Tennis and Waterbury Clubs, and the Country Club of Farmington; was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Connecticut Society of Colonial Wars; d. about 1899.
13305 REBECCA,[10] b. ———; d. young.
13306 EMILY JESSUP,[10] b. ———; d. young.

Child by second wife.

+13307 SAMUEL CASTLE,[10] b. 27 Oct., 1867; m. Mary Davenport Easton.

6776. JAMES HOMER,[9] son of Col. Norman[8] (2710), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 9 June, 1826; m. in New Hartford, 1 May, 1850, Harriet Merrill, b. in

New Hartford, 7 Oct., 1826, dau. of James Merrill, b. 20 Dec., 1792, and Julia Holcomb, b. ———; they res. in New Hartford.

He d. in Nepaug, Conn., 13 Apr., 1872; she d. in New Hartford, 3 May, 1888.

He was a farmer, Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Nepaug.

Children, b. in New Hartford.

13308 JULIA ELIZA,[10] b. 27 Sept., 1852; d. 16 June, 1877.
13309 ISIDORE FAIRCHILD,[10] b. 6 Mar., 1855; d. 21 Dec., 1861.
13310 ANNA BUELL,[10] b. 24 Dec., 1857; d. 2 Dec., 1861.
13311 EMILY REBECCA,[10] b. 26 May, 1861; res., unm., in Nepaug.
13312 GEORGE CHAPMAN,[10] b. 19 Nov., 1863; m. in New Hartford, 7 Oct., 1885, Sarah Norton Baldwin; res. in Nepaug.
+13313 STEPHEN LUCIUS,[10] b. 25 Oct., 1866; m. Jessie Eliza Merrell.

6778. HENRY CLAY,[9] son of Col. Norman[8] (2710), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 20 June, 1831; m. there, 1 May, 1854, Mariette Sprague, b. 14 Oct., 1833, dau. of James Chandler Sprague, b. about 1805, and Mariette Steele, b. 27 Nov., 1808.

He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 June, 1889; she res. with her son in Brooklyn.

He res. in New Haven, Conn., for over thirty-five years; rem. to Brooklyn shortly before his death.

Child.

+13314 NORMAN SPRAGUE,[10] b. in New Hartford, 19 July, 1855; m. (1) Julia Bruce Lewis; (2) Nellie Jane Lewis, sister of his first wife.

6780. FANNY ELIZA,[9] dau. of Col. Norman[8] (2710), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 7 Aug., 1837; m. (1) 1 Sept., 1857, Stephen Alanson Spencer, b. 27 July, 1832, son of Samuel C. Spencer, b. 1 May, 1808, and Wealthy Jane Loomis, b. 28 Aug., 1812.

He was a Democrat and a Congregationalist; was a druggist.

He d. in New Haven, Conn., 2 Dec., 1860; she m. (2) in Guilford, Conn., Abner Hinckley; d. 18 Feb., 1893.

Child by first husband.

13315 *Samuel Christopher Spencer*,[10] b. in New Haven, 26 May, 1858; m. in Guilford, 26 July, 1891, Anna Frances Wimmer; res. in Guilford; has one child.

6781. ELEANOR,[9] dau. of Truman[8] (2711), b. in New Hartford, Conn., Aug., 1828; m. 1 Sept., 1849, Orvis Griggs, b. in Plymouth, Conn., 14 Apr., 1821, son of Solomon Griggs and Amanda Plumb.

She d. 7 Jan., 1854; he m. (2) her sister, Candace Kellogg (+6782).

He is a wood turner; res. in Bakersville, Conn.

Children.

13316 *Arthur Griggs*,[10] b. 3 Oct., 1851; m. 24 Aug., 1876, Mary Adelaide Caldwell.
13317 *Fannie E. Griggs*,[10] b. 17 Feb., 1853; m. 5 Sept., 1900, George L. Cooke.

6782. CANDACE,[9] dau. of Truman[8] (2711), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 14 Apr., 1833; m. there, 4 June, 1855, as his second wife, Orvis Griggs, who had m. (1) her sister, Eleanor Kellogg (+6781).

Children, b. in New Hartford.

13318 *Ernest J. Griggs,*[10] b. 26 Mar., 1859; m. Estella R. Spencer.
13319 *Edith A. Griggs,*[10] b. 19 July, 1861; m. W. Evie Adt, 10 Oct., 1883.
13320 *Harriet C. Griggs,*[10] b. 25 June, 1863; m. Ellsworth S. Miner, 31 July, 1883; he d. 12 Apr., 1886; she m. (2) 25 June, 1894, George E. Taft.

6783. URIAL,[9] son of Truman[8] (2711), b. ———; m. Adeline Wilkinson, of Jackson, Ga.

She d. in Jackson, 1874.

Children.

13321 ISAAC TOUCEY,[10] b. ———; res. in New York.
+13322 ELMO LUCIAN,[10] b. in Jackson, 4 Aug., 1856; m. Mary Ella Burt.
13323 EDWIN MARSH,[10] b. ———; res. in Savannah, Ga.
13324 CHARLES COTTON,[10] b. ———.

6784. FRANKLIN,[9] son of Truman[8] (2711), b. ———; m. Celestia Beany.

They res. in Winchester, Conn.

Children.

13325 WILBUR,[10] b. ———; m. ———.
13326 FRANK,[10] b. ———; m. Lillian Merrill.
13327 EDWARD,[10] b. ———.
13328 HOWARD,[10] b. ———.
13329 JOSEPH,[10] b. ———.
13330 SAMUEL,[10] b. ———.

6786. WILLIAM HILL,[9] son of Capt. Charles Dorr[8] (2716), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 16 July, 1824; m. 1 July, 1843, Jane Ann Hazen, of Carmel, N. Y., b. 5 Oct., 1825.

He d. in Ithaca, N. Y., 31 July, 1859; she m. (2) 2 Oct., 1872, Edward J. Hick; d. 21 Feb., 1885.

Children.

13331 WILLIAM HAZEN,[10] b. 26 Feb., 1845.
13332 JANE ELIZABETH,[10] b. 9 Feb., 1846; d. Dec., same year.
13333 MARY ALICE,[10] b. 3 Mar., 1849.
13334 JANE ELIZABETH,[10] b. ———.

6787. ELIZABETH DORR,[9] dau. of Capt. Charles Dorr[8] (2716), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 12 Aug., 1827; m. (1) in New Hartford, 15 Sept., 1845, George Louis Hurlbut, son of Samuel Hurlbut; they were divorced.

He d. 4 Sept., 1850; she m. (2) in Amenia, N. Y., 4 July, 1848, Thomas Arthur Waite, b. 1 Jan., 1811, son of Thomas Waite and Frances Amelia Bailey; he d. in Andover, Mass., 4 Sept., 1849; she m. (3) in Plymouth Hollow, Conn., 1 Jan., 1853, Frederick Anson Castle, b. in Roxbury, Conn., 25 May, 1824; this marriage was annulled; she m. (4) in Colebrook, Conn., as his third wife, 21 Sept., 1862, Samuel Hawley Benedict, b. 25 Jan., 1814, son of John Benedict, b. 31 Mar., 1798, and Rebecca Hawley; he d. in Colebrook, 4 Jan., 1881; she m. (5) in Plainville, Conn., 17 Nov., 1882, as his third wife, William Thomas Wilcox, b. 3 Oct., 1823, son of Abraham Wilcox.

She res. in Unionville, Conn.

Children by second husband.

13335 *Mary Alice Waite,*[10] b. 4 July, 1849; d. 19 Dec., 1869.

13336 *Angeline Martha Waite,*[10] b. 4 July, 1849; d. in Waterbury, Conn., 22 July, 1854.

Child by third husband.

13337 *Arthur Titus William Hill Castle,*[10] b. 1854; d. 24 Nov., 1887.

Child by fourth husband.

13338 *A Daughter,*[10] b. 12 Aug., 1865; d. same day.

6797. ASAHEL SEWARD,[9] son of Leonard[8] (2718), b. in Manlius, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1809; m. 14 Sept., 1841, Eunice A. Heald, b. 20 June, 1820, dau. of Daniel Heald, of Frankfort, N. Y., and Persis Howard.

He learned his trade of moulding in an iron foundry in Watertown, N. Y.; has res. since 1838 in Gages Lake, Lake Co., Ill.

Children.

13339 LUCY G.,[10] b. 9 Sept., 1842; m. 9 Sept., 1867, B. F. Shepard; d. 24 Feb., 1869.

13340 LEONARD,[10] b. 27 Mar., 1844; d. unm., 6 Apr., 1862; was killed in the battle of Shiloh.

13341 JOHN G.,[10] b. 15 Jan., 1846; res. in Nebraska.

13342 GRACE,[10] b. 24 Feb., 1848; m. 20 Oct., 1869, Nahum Lamb.

13343 MARY M.,[10] b. 24 May, 1850; m. 29 Feb., 1872, C. E. Jameson; d. 30 Dec., 1872.

13344 LEONORA HOPE,[10] b. 16 Nov., 1858.

6798. DR. JOHN LEONARD,[9] son of Leonard[8] (2718), b. in Manlius, N. Y., 8 Apr., 1811; m. 12 May, 1840, Nancy Smith Starr, b. in Sherburne, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1818, dau. of Nahum Starr and Electa Lathrop.

She d. 12 Mar., 1849; he m. (2) 3 June, 1850, Harriet B. Scott, b. 28 May, 1826, dau. of Amos Scott, of Brookfield, N. Y., and Sarah Stewart.

He was a homeopathic physician in New Hartford and Bridgewater, N. Y., until May, 1857, when he rem. to Chicago.

Child by first wife.

13345 GEORGE COMBE,[10] b. 12 Dec., 1841; d. 29 Apr., 1842.

Children by second wife.

13346 MARY STEWART,[10] b. 13 Feb., 1852.

13347 KATE STARR,[10] b. 20 Apr., 1854.

13348 GERTRUDE ELIZABETH,[10] b. 19 Sept., 1858.

13349 HARRIET SARAH,[10] b. 6 July, 1860.

13350 ALICE DE WOLF,[10] b. 28 Dec., 1862.

13351 MABEL,[10] b. 8 Feb., 1869.

6799. PORTIA,[9] dau. of Leonard[8] (2718), b. in Manlius, N. Y., 15 Mar., 1813; m. 4 Oct., 1830, John Gage, b. in Litchfield, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1802, son of James Gage, b. in Amherst, N. H., 5 Aug., 1767, and Polly Drury, b. in Temple, N. H., 21 June, 1776.

He was in the foundry business in Watertown, N. Y.; rem. in 1836 to Chicago, and built its first planing mill; to Gages Lake, Ill., in 1847, and to Vineland, N. J., in 1864.

Children.

13352 *Mary Gage,*[10] b. 25 July, 1831; d. 15 July, 1832.

13353 *Jared Dana Gage,*[10] b. 2 Jan., 1834; d. unm., in Vineland, 12 Jan., 1868.

13354 *Asahel Gage,*[10] b. 20 Mar., 1836; m. 18 Dec., 1867, Helen Shepard, b. 30 May, 1845, dau. of Joel Richards Shepard and Adeline Capen; res. in Wilmette, Ill., and later in Vineland; had three children.

13355 *Maria Gage,*[10] b. 18 Mar., 1839; d. 27 Dec., 1840.

13356 *Willie Gage,*[10] b. 6 Mar., 1841; d. 20 Mar., same year.

13357 *Henry H. Gage,*[10] b. 2 Mar., 1842; m. 27 June, 1872, Mary E. Ballard; res. in Chicago.

13358 *Cornelia Gage,*[10] b. 10 May, 1845; d. 24 Sept., same year.

13359 *John Porcius Gage,*[10] b. 31 July, 1846; m. 19 Mar., 1873, Minnie C. Silkman, of Scranton, Pa.

13360 *Lyman Gage,*[10] b. 3 Oct., 1850; d. 22 Apr., 1852.

13361 *Augustus Neander Gage,*[10] b. 1 July, 1852; m. 3 Sept., 1874, Annie Hyder, of Washington, D. C.

13362 *Birdie Gage,*[10] b. 3 Oct., 1856; d. 13 Oct., 1857.

6816. SHELDON INGALLS,[9] son of Charles Fraser[8] (2721), b. in Manlius, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1809; m. in Boston, Mass., 13 Oct., 1835, Catherine Rayner Edmands, b. in Boston, 13 June, 1814, dau. of Capt. Thomas Edmands, Jr., b. in Charlestown, Mass., 25 Jan., 1780, and Roxa Sprague, his second wife, b. in Leicester, Mass., 8 Feb., 1787, dau. of William and Sarah Sprague. Capt. Thomas Edmands, Jr., was son of Thomas Edmands, b. in Charlestown, 25 Aug., 1751, and Elizabeth Wiley, b. 16 Feb., 1758.

He d. in East Oakland, Cal., 28 June, 1886; she d. there, 1 July, 1892.

From 1818 to '59 he res. in Cincinnati, O., where he was for many years a merchant and a prominent citizen; later res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was president of the Barron Patent Steel Manufacturing Company; was a Swedenborgian.

Children, the eldest b. in Boston, others in Cincinnati.

+13363 CATHERINE ALMIRA,[10] b. 17 Aug., 1836; m. (1) Henry Day Geddes; (2) Gen. Joseph Cushing Edmands.

13364 MINER EDMANDS,[10] b. 12 June, 1839; d. in Cincinnati, 5 Dec., 1842; is buried in Charlestown, Mass.

13365 ELIZABETH BROWN,[10] b. 12 Apr., 1841; d. in West Newton, Mass., 1 Mar., 1842.

13366 VIRGINIA,[10] b. 31 Jan., 1843; d. 23 July, 1850.

+13367 SHELDON INGALLS,[10] b. 27 Sept., 1847; m. (1) Abbie Anne Tubbs; (2) Lillian Douglas Reynolds.

6817. CHARLES HENRY,[9] son of Charles Fraser[8] (2721), b. in Manlius N. Y., 28 Aug., 1812; m. (1) 3 Oct., 1844, Mary Elizabeth Rockey, b. 1820, dau. of Henry Rockey, of Cincinnati, O., and Mary Ruffin, dau. of Maj. William Ruffin and Elizabeth Rue.

She d. 25 May, 1846; he m. (2) in Lexington, Ky., 28 Oct., 1847, Margaret Todd (sister of Mary Todd, who m. Abraham Lincoln), b. in Lexington, 14 Dec., 1828, dau. of Robert Smith Todd, b. in Lexington, 25 Feb., 1793, and Elizabeth L. Humphreys, b. in Staunton, Va., Jan., 1800; d. in Tampa, Fla., 22 Mar., 1892.

He lived until 1830 in Cincinnati, O.; was a steamboat clerk and captain

until 1835; until 1845 a commission merchant in New Orleans; from 1850 to '54 a merchant in Cincinnati; later retired from business, and res. in Covington, Ky.

Child by first wife.

+13368 CHARLES HENRY,[10] b. in Cincinnati, 7 Aug., 1845; m. Mary Guernsey Clark.

Children by second wife.

13369 MINER,[10] b. in Lexington, 1 Dec., 1848; d. in Hamilton Co., O., 21 June, 1851.

13370 ELIZABETH LETITIA,[10] b. in Cincinnati, 17 Nov., 1850; d. 2 July, 1851.

13371 FRANK PRESTON,[10] b. 21 Nov., 1853; is unm.

13372 MINNIE,[10] b. in Cincinnati, 31 Oct., 1855; is unm.

13373 ANITA M.,[10] b. in Cincinnati, 1 Feb., 1858; m. there, 24 Oct., 1900, Dr. Richard Charles Thompson, b. in Pine Bluff, Ark., 24 Feb., 1861, son of Robert Soule Thompson, b. 24 Nov., 1832, and Arabella Prescott Williams, of Prince Edward Co., Va., b. 9 Mar., 1839; he is a physician; was graduated from Bellevue Hospital (New York) Medical College in 1884; is an Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in Pine Bluff; had no children.

13374 ALICE O'BRIEN,[10] b. in Covington, 28 Jan., 1874; is unm.

6818. MINER KILBOURNE,[9] son of Charles Fraser[8] (2721), b. in Manlius Square, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1814; m. in Paris, France, 17 Feb., 1858, Celia Logan, b. 17 Dec., 1837 (sister of Eliza Logan, the actress, and Olive Logan, the writer), dau. of Cornelius Ambrosius Logan and Eliza Achley.

He d. in Toledo, O., 17 Feb., 1889.

He was an artist in New York City; was a noted painter of portraits; painted the portraits of many prominent people; was a friend of Layard, traveling with him in Europe. It was to him that Layard sent his communications from Nineveh for the London papers.

Child.

+13375 VIRGINIA SOMERS,[10] b. in London, England, 25 Apr., 1860; m. (1) Edmund Locke; (2) Walter H. Snyder.

6819. ALMIRA SOPHIA,[9] dau. of Charles Fraser[8] (2721), b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1817; m. in Cincinnati, O., 12 Mar., 1840, Dr. Henry Fox Davis.

He d. in Cincinnati, 31 Mar., 1861; she d. in New York City, 1889.

Children.

13376 *Charles Henry Davis,*[10] b. 1841; was drowned in 1852.

13377 *Emily Combs Davis,*[10] b. 1844.

13378 *Lizzie Kellogg Davis,*[10] b. 1847.

13379 *William Sheldon Davis,*[10] b. 1849.

13380 *Catherine Davis,*[10] b. 2 Feb., 1859.

6823. LOVELL HORACE,[9] son of Charles Fraser[8] (2721), b. in Cincinnati, O., 30 Nov., 1835; m. in Urbana, O., 21 Oct., 1861, Amanda Jane Talbott, b. 7 July, 1834, dau. of Josiah Grover Talbott, b. 25 Oct., 1805, and Ann Forsythe, b. 16 May, 1810.

She d. in Urbana, 25 Sept., 1885; he d. in Chicago, 28 Sept., 1900.

He was in the mercantile business; res. in Chicago; was a member of Cassius M. Clay Guard, Washington, D. C., in 1861, to protect that city before the arrival of the three months' troops. In 1861, '62 and '63 he was clerk in the United States Treasury Department, Washington; from 1864-65 was a member of the Sanitary Commission from the State of Ohio to assist in caring for sick and wounded soldiers. He was a member of the New Church; was a Republican.

Children.

13381 FLORENCE TALBOTT,[10] b. in Washington, 1 Oct., 1864; m. in Urbana, 17 Jan., 1894, Ralph Edward Cruzen, b. 17 Oct., 1863, son of George W. Cruzen, b. 31 Jan., 1831, and Elizabeth Betts; he is engaged in mining; is a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Chicago; has no children.

13382 PAUL CONDIT,[10] b. in Urbana, 30 Sept., 1875; m. in Chicago, 3 Apr., 1899, Nettie Helen Scott, b. in Cleveland, O., 17 Aug., 1876, dau. of John M. Scott and Jeanette Scott, b. 1 Feb., 1836; res. in Chicago; has no children.

6827. SOPHRONIA LOUISA,[9] dau. of Phineas[8] (2722), b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., 17 Nov., 1818; m. in Lafayette, Ind., 26 June, 1838, Alfred Moore McGriff, b. in Preble Co., O., 2 Mar., 1817, son of John McGriff, of Vigo Co., Ind., b. in Virginia, and Phebe Rector, b. in Tennessee.

He d. 14 June, 1882; after his death she res. in Evansville, Ind.

They res. in Evansville, where he was a grocer.

Children.

13383 *Perry Moore McGriff,*[10] b. 9 May, 1839; d. unm., in Evansville, 23 Jan., 1867.

13384 *Alfred Warren McGriff,*[10] b. 6 July, 1841; d. unm., in Colusa Co., Cal., 17 Feb., 1861.

13385 *John Kellogg McGriff,*[10] b. in Evansville, 14 Feb., 1846; d. 20 Dec., 1847.

13386 *Edwin Alexander McGriff,*[10] b. in Evansville, 23 Dec., 1848; m. 25 Dec., 1872, Wilhelmina Jane Campbell, b. in Clear Creek, Ky., 5 Feb., 1854, dau. of John B. Campbell; she d. 29 Sept., 1878.

6829. MARY ANN EMELINE,[9] dau. of Phineas[8] (2722), b. in Dayton, O., 12 Jan., 1823; m. in Lafayette, Ind., 9 Sept., 1841, William H. Dill, b. in Ross Co., O., 13 Feb., 1815, son of Robert Dill, b. 27 Feb., 1785, and Martha G. Harrison.

He d. 19 June, 1893; she d. in Belvidere, Neb., 20 Feb., 1898.

He was a farmer in Logansport, Ind.

Children.

13387 *Martha L. Dill,*[10] b. 30 June, 1842; m. Aug., 1864, Thomas Morphell; res. in Belvidere.

13388 *Robert S. Dill,*[10] b. 2 Oct., 1844; m. 27 Mar., 1872, Margaret J. Vaneman; res. in Cheney, Neb.

13389 *John H. Dill,*[10] b. 8 Mar., 1848; res. in Belvidere.

13390 *Phineas K. Dill,*[10] b. 1 Oct., 1850; m. 20 Feb., 1873, Hannah K. Watts; res. in Belvidere.

13391 *Minor C. Dill,*[10] b. 29 July, 1852; res. in Belvidere.

13392 *Horace G. Dill,*[10] b. 6 Mar., 1855.

13393 *Alfred M. Dill,*[10] b. 23 Dec., 1857; res. in Logansport.
13394 *Cassius M. C. Dill,*[10] b. 22 Aug., 1860; res., unm., in Denver, Col.
13395 *Emma B. Dill,*[10] b. 25 Sept., 1864; m. ——— Smith; d. ———.

6830. JULIA ANN,[9] dau. of Phineas[8] (2722), b. 5 Feb., 1825; m. 7 Sept., 1843, Alexander Hudelson, b. 5 Feb., 1822, son of Alexander Hudelson, b. in Tuscarora Valley, Pa., 21 May, 1774, and Mary Crawford, b. in Lancaster, Pa., 19 Feb., 1777.

He is a farmer and teacher; res. in Princeton, Ind.

Children.

13396 *William Crawford Hudelson,*[10] b. 4 Dec., 1844; m. (1) Joanna Tucker; (2) Nancy V. McClure; served in the civil war; is a farmer and teacher in Princeton; has four children.
13397 *Louise Belle Hudelson,*[10] b. 3 May, 1846; d. 10 May, same year.
13398 *Alexander Chalmer Hudelson,*[10] b. 18 Apr., 1847; m. 15 Mar., 1870, Ella Tucker; served in the civil war; is a farmer and teacher in Princeton; has four children.
13399 *Mary Ellen Hudelson,*[10] b. 15 Feb., 1849; res., unm., in Princeton.
13400 *Emma Belle Hudelson,*[10] b. 21 June, 1851; m. 30 Oct., 1883, Thomas Presley Gillespie; res. in David City, Neb.; has five children.
13401 *Warren Stewart Hudelson,*[10] b. 22 Feb., 1854; m. Edna Josephine Long; was a blacksmith; res. in Riverside, Cal.; went to California 1876, where he res. two years, then went to Oregon, but finally returned to California.
13402 *James Perry Hudelson,*[10] b. 23 Mar., 1856; m. 4 Nov., 1885, Isabelle Lawrence; is a farmer; res. on the old homestead in Princeton.
13403 *John McDill Hudelson,*[10] b. 5 July, 1858; m. Adeline Harold; is a preacher in Tunnelton, Ind.; had two children.
13404 *Lucius Ralla Hudelson,*[10] b. 8 Apr., 1861; res. in Richland, Ind.; is a physician.
13405 *Samuel Grant Hudelson,*[10] b. 5 Jan., 1864; m. 2 Oct., 1887, Mary Jane Yenowine; is a telegraph operator; res. in New Albany, Ind.; had two children.

6831. WARREN STUART,[9] son of Phineas[8] (2722), b. in Dayton, O., 25 Sept., 1828; m. 1 Oct., 1862, Frances Elizabeth Renfro, b. in Henry Co., Mo., 1 July, 1844, dau. of James Harvey Renfro, b. in Kentucky, 1 Jan., 1812, and Eliza Ann Dickson, b. 1 Sept., 1824.

He d. in Healdsburg, Cal., 19 May, 1873; was a Presbyterian and a Democrat; she m. (2) George C. Brown; d. in Santa Rosa, Cal., 22 Oct., 1893, and is buried in Healdsburg.

Res. in Madison, Cal., and Healdsburg.

Children, all except the eldest, b. in Healdsburg.

+13406 ELLA FRANCES,[10] b. in Madison, 24 July, 1863; m. William Graham.
+13407 NANCY ANNA,[10] b. 7 Mar., 1865; m. Albert Baker.
+13408 CLARA PEARL,[10] b. 24 Aug., 1868; m. Dr. Allen Vernon Morse.
13409 EMMA BIRD,[10] b. 14 Apr., 1871; is unm.

6833. SUSANNA BROWN,[9] dau. of Phineas[8] (2722), b. in Dayton, O., 20 Apr., 1832; m. in Terre Haute, Ind., 4 Dec., 1851, James Baldwin Falley, b. in

Fulton, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1827, son of Louis Falley, b. in Westfield, Mass., Jan.. 1800, and Frances Dorr Baldwin, b. in Baldwinsville, N. Y., 1804.

Since 1841 he has lived in Lafayette, Ind., where he is a wholesale dealer in hardware and iron.

Children.

13410 *James Harding Falley,*[10] b. in Lafayette, 21 Sept., 1852; was ordained a priest of the Roman Catholic Church, 22 Sept., 1878.

13411 *Franklin Brown Falley,*[10] b. 8 Nov., 1853; d. in Racine College, Wis., 21 Dec., 1863.

13412 *Susan Dorr Falley,*[10] b. 8 Feb., 1859; entered the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Chicago, 4 Oct., 1877; d. there, 1 June, 1888.

13413 *Edward Eugene Falley,*[10] b. 21 Nov., 1865.

13414 *Mary Frances Falley,*[10] b. 30 Apr., 1870; entered the Convent of the Sacret Heart, France, 1890.

13415 *Louis Anthony Falley,*[10] b. 29 Nov., 1872; entered the Society of Jesus, 1892.

13416 *Joseph Dorr Falley,*[10] b. 28 May, 1875.

6834. GEORGE,[9] son of Phineas[8] (2722), b. in Indiana, 20 Sept., 1834; m. in Cairo, Ill., 8 Nov., 1856, Alice Ann Gordon, b. in Cairo, 15 Sept., 1837.

He d. 19 Apr., 1882.

Children.

13417 EMMA GREAR,[10] b. in Jonesboro, Ill., 22 Dec., 1858; m. 9 June, 1878, Green Morgan.

13418 FLORA TEMPLE,[10] b. in Jonesboro, 25 Nov., 1861; m. May, 1878, Thomas Lindly.

13419 GRACE,[10] b. in Memphis, Tenn., 2 Mar., 1868.

13420 ROSA LEE,[10] b. in Pine Bluff, Ark., 15 Oct., 1874.

6835. ELIZA,[9] dau. of Phineas[8] (2722), b. 5 Oct., 1836; m. 1 July, 1859, Philander Don Viets, b. in Amboy, O., 3 Nov., 1836, son of Rollin Sacket Viets, b. in St. Albans, Vt., May, 1807, and Electa Ambrosia Brown, b. in Green Bay, Wis., 29 Aug., 1804.

He was a printer; was later a dealer in oils in Evansville, Ind., where he has res. since his marriage.

Children, b. in Evansville.

13421 *Rollin Sacket Viets,*[10] b. 2 Feb., 1860; m. 13 Oct., 1881, Clara Lucinda Dyson; is a bookkeeper; res. in Evansville.

13422 *Orson Collins Viets,*[10] b. 6 Jan., 1864; d. 4 Oct., same year.

13423 *Charles Fellows Viets,*[10] b. 23 Oct., 1865.

13424 *Orlantha Viets,*[10] b. 8 Dec., 1867.

13425 *Laura Viets,*[10] b. 1 Jan., 1872.

13426 *Eliza Viets,*[10] b. 6 Oct., 1873.

6836. CHARLES MINER,[9] son of Phineas[8] (2722), b. in Princeton, Ind., 9 Jan., 1838; m. in Huntington, Or., 26 Jan., 1871, Mary E. Yantis, b. in Trenton, Mo., 2 Dec., 1852, dau. of Robert Yantis, b. 26 May, 1821, and Elizabeth Rochester, b. 12 July, 1822.

He has been an express agent for the past twenty years; res. in Baker City, Or., where he has been Mayor since 1894; is a Republican.

Children.

+13427 ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Baker City, 6 Mar., 1872; m. Marshall Ricard Howard.
13428 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. 29 July, 1874; d. 7 Jan., 1876.
13429 CHARLES YANTIS,[10] b. 9 Aug., 1876.
13430 SYLVESTER LAPSLEY,[10] b. 25 May, 1879.
13431 GEORGE MINOR,[10] b. 20 Feb., 1882; d. 24 Jan., 1884.
13432 ELIZA BELLE,[10] b. 27 Dec., 1884.
13433 ROBERT NOEL,[10] b. 2 May, 1888.
13434 HOWARD,[10] b. 27 July, 1891.

6837. ELLEN JANE,[9] dau. of Phineas[8] (2722), b. 20 Mar., 1840; m. 29 Oct., 1857, Jonathan Alsop, b. 13 July, 1833, son of James C. Alsop and Elizabeth ———.

She d. 2 June, 1889; he d. 17 July, 1890.
They res. in Evansville, Ind.

Children.

13435 *David D. Alsop,*[10] b. 17 Mar., 1859; m. 25 Aug., 1881, Augusta Watson.
13436 *Clara N. Alsop,*[10] b. 5 Mar., 1861; m. 7 June, 1892, Frank Nelson.
13437 *Frances Alsop,*[10] b. 5 Feb., 1864; m. 16 Dec., 1880, Charles R. Burns; d. 30 Dec., 1882.
13438 *Horace K. Alsop,*[10] b. 11 Dec., 1867; m. 3 Mar., 1894, Cora Mackie.
13439 *Nathan K. Alsop,*[10] b. 7 Feb., 1870.
13440 *Susanna Eliza Alsop,*[10] b. 25 Aug., 1872; d. 15 Dec., 1885.
13441 *Nellie Elizabeth Alsop,*[10] b. 25 Feb., 1875; m. 16 Jan., 1894, John C. Green.
13442 *Charles R. Alsop,*[10] b. 15 Feb., 1879.

6838. OLIVE CATHERINE,[9] dau. of Phineas[8] (2722), b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1844; m. 28 July, 1863, Newton Weatherford, b. in Franklin Co., Ala., 25 Dec., 1842, son of Stephen Weatherford, b. in Tennessee, and Eliza S. Bent, b. in Alabama.

He was a farmer; in 1869 he rem. to Edgar Springs, Mo., and thence to Prairie Co., and, about 1876, to Princeton, Ind., where both d.

Children.

13443 *Martha Adeline Weatherford,*[10] b. 13 June, 1864; m. 27 May, 1880, Robert Patterson, a shoemaker; res. in Princeton.
13444 *Etta Leonora Weatherford,*[10] b. 16 Sept., 1866; m. 16 Mar., 1886, Byron Jerauld; had three daus.

6852. LAURA,[9] dau. of George Washington[8] (2727), b. ———; m. Dr. Charles Herter, of Woodville, Miss.

Child.

13445 *George W. Herter,*[10] b. ———; rem. to Texas and d. there.

6866. CHAUNCEY SEYMOUR,[9] son of Ralph Phineas[8] (2730), b. in Clinton, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1832; m. in West Baton Rouge, La., 5 Oct., 1856, Harriet Byron Woods, b. 1836, dau. of James Woods and Evaline Shannon.

He d. in St. Louis, 12 Sept., 1901, where he had stopped on his way home

from the fiftieth anniversary reunion of his classmates at Hamilton College; his remains were taken to New Orleans for burial.

He was a lawyer; res. in New Orleans, La.; was graduated from Hamilton College, 1851; was Assistant United States District Attorney during the war. In 1867 he was appointed Register in Bankruptcy, holding that office until the law was repealed in 1878.

Child.

13446 JAMES COTESWORTH,[10] b. in Woodville, Miss., 9 Dec., 1860; res. in Hamburg, Germany; is a physician; res., unm., in St. Louis.

6869. JAMES MADISON,[9] son of Horace Dryden[8] (2732), b. in West Winfield, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1847; m. in Woodville, Miss., 9 Apr., 1868, Ellen Ardrey, b. in San Augustine, Tex., 4 May, 1849, dau. of James Madison Ardrey, b. 8 Jan., 1815, and Susan Franklin Rushton, b. 13 Oct., 1823.

He d. on his plantation near Woodville, 31 Oct., 1877; after his death she res. with her son, James Horace, in Natchez, Miss.

They res. in Woodville. He was a cotton planter; a Presbyterian and a Democrat.

Children.

+13447 JAMES HORACE,[10] b. in Woodville, 30 Apr., 1870; m. Lucy Brown.

13448 WILLIAM ARDREY,[10] b. in Arcola, La., 23 July, 1872; was graduated from Jefferson Military College in 1891, and Jefferson Medical College in 1897; res., unm., in Raccourci, La.; is a Methodist and a Gold Democrat.

6870. ELLEN MARIE,[9] dau. of Horace Dryden[8] (2732), b. in West Winfield, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1852; m. in Erie, Pa., as his second wife, 15 Jan., 1872, Dr. George Denison Whedon, of Syracuse, b. in Camillus, N. Y., 11 May, 1832, son of Denison Whedon, b. 6 Sept., 1806, and Sarah Blodgett, b. in Camillus, 26 Sept., 1806.

He is a physician and surgeon; res. in Syracuse, N. Y.; served in the civil war as assistant surgeon in the Tenth New York Cavalry from Nov., 1861, to 30 Nov., 1862; was graduated from the Albany Medical College; is a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children, b. in Syracuse.

13449 *Ethel Mae Whedon,*[10] b. 19 June, 1877; is unm.

13450 *Florence Kellogg Whedon,*[10] b. 21 Mar., 1881; is unm.

6875. MARY,[9] dau. of Frederick[8] (2735), b. 3 Nov., 1806; m. 1828, Ammi Nichols, b. 8 Mar., 1806, son of Laban W. Nichols, b. 29 Mar., 1777, and Bethiah Lee, b. 30 Mar., 1783.

She d. 26 Oct., 1854.

The homestead was located on East Hill, one and one-half miles from Washington Mills, N. Y., and is called the Collister farm.

Children.

13451 *Cornelia Nichols,*[10] b. 1829; m. H. Gifford.

13452 *William Nichols,*[10] b. ———; m. Louisa Van Allen.

13453 *Urial Nichols,*[10] b. 9 June, 1831; m. 25 June, 1854, Evaline Lucy Hecox, b. near Washington Mills, 18 Dec., 1838, dau. of Solomon Hecox, b. 7 Apr., 1804, and Cynthia Birdsell, b. in Dover, N. Y., 23 June, 1806; is a farmer and hotel keeper; res. in Goodland, Ind.

13454 *Nancy Nichols,*[10] b. 1835; m. J. A. Brown.

13455 *Kellogg Nichols,*[10] b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1838; m. in Utica, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1857, Ellen Briggs, b. 4 July, 1838, dau. of Edward Briggs, of Cleveland, O., b. 1817, and Margaret Downie, b. 1817; he rem. to Elgin, Ill., 1856; was for a short time a lumberman in Green Bay, Wis.; res. in Elgin from 1879 until his death; was an employe of the United States Express Company for nearly twenty-five years; he was attacked and murdered on a moving train between Joliet and Morris, Ill., 13 Mar., 1886, by Newton Watts and Schwartz, laborers on the Rock Island Railroad, who were convicted of the crime; had no children.

13456 *Hester Nichols,*[10] b. 1840; m. Albert Prescott.

13457 *Mary Nichols,*[10] b. 1842; m. John Donaldson.

6877. FREDERICK,[9] son of Frederick[8] (2735), b. 8 July, 1810; m. 20 Sept., 1832, Cynthia Newell, b. ———, dau. of Theron Newell, b. in Farmington, Conn., 28 Aug., 1769, and Abigail Gridley, b. in Berlin, Conn., 19 Mar., 1773.

He d. 24 Aug., 1878.

He was a farmer; res. in New Hartford, N. Y.

Children.

+13458 GEORGE WEBSTER,[10] b. 16 July, 1836; m. Elizabeth S. Ellenwood.

+13459 HENRY,[10] b. 23 July, 1838; m. Mary Elizabeth Reed.

6878. URIEL,[9] son of Frederick[8] (2735), b. 2 May, 1812; m. 2 Oct., 1839, Mary Nichols, b. 25 July, 1815, dau. of Laban W. Nichols, b. 29 Mar., 1777, and Bethiah Lee, b. 30 Mar., 1783.

He was a farmer in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children, b. in Westmoreland.

+13460 HIRAM SPENCER,[10] b. 22 May, 1843; m. Ada Frances Slocum (13192).

13461 ALICE GERTRUDE,[10] b. 6 Dec., 1847; m. Oscar Winchell; had one son.

6885. ORCHARD GUY,[9] son of Dr. Uriel Holmes[8] (2737), b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 15 Apr., 1816; m. (1) 20 Sept., 1840, Fanny Dench Shepard, b. 11 Apr., 1818, dau. of Jesse Shepard, of New Hartford, b. 6 Oct., 1777, and Susan Dench, of New Hartford, b. 23 Sept., 1782.

She d. in Utica, 7 June, 1844; he m. (2) 26 Nov., 1845, Frances Amanda Curtis, b. 15 Sept., 1825, dau. of Hiram Curtis, of Augusta, N. Y., b. 26 July, 1797, and Amanda Barker, b. 25 May, 1798; d. 3 July, 1863. He was an attorney-at-law in Utica, N. Y.; was graduated from Hamilton College; res. in Augusta. She m. (2) 25 June, 1867, Isaac Jackson Knapp, a retired merchant, of Utica.

Children by first wife, b. in Utica.

13462 JAMES WARREN,[10] b. 14 July, 1841; d. 16 Sept., 1853.

+13463 FANNY MARGARET,[10] b. 30 Nov., 1843; m. Albert Sedgwick Gay.

Children by second wife.

13464 HARRIET AMANDA,[10] b. 14 Oct., 1846; d. 17 Sept., 1849.

+13465 HARRY WEBSTER,[10] b. 16 July, 1848; m. Eva Florence Harwood.

13466 AMELIA CURTIS,[10] b. 30 Nov., 1850; d. unm., 19 Mar., 1891.

6888. URIEL HOLMES,[9] son of Dr. Uriel Holmes[8] (2737), b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 23 May, 1823; m. 3 Dec., 1844, Mary Elizabeth McElwaine, b. 27 Mar., 1824, dau. of John McElwaine and Martha Lewis.

She d. 12 Aug., 1862; he m. (2) Sept., 1864, Jennie Judson, of Westmoreland, N. Y.; d. 27 Jan., 1866.

He was a druggist; res. in Chicago, Ill., and Utica, N. Y.

Children.

+13467 MARY ESTHER,[10] b. 17 Sept., 1845; m. Homer Pease Franklin.
+13468 HELEN CORNELIA,[10] b. 22 Oct., 1847; m. George Lincoln Holmes.
13469 ELIZABETH THERESA,[10] b. 12 Oct., 1851; res., unm., in Utica.
13470 WILLIAM LESLIE,[10] b. 25 July, 1854; m. 17 Jan., 1884, Marion H. Thomson, of Glasgow, Scotland.

6889. FREDERICK WEBSTER,[9] son of Dr. Uriel Holmes[8] (2737), b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 25 Nov., 1826; m. in Chicago, 29 Sept., 1851, Maria Hannah Chamberlaine, b. 19 Jan., 1825, dau. of Sylvester Chamberlaine, of Buffalo, N. Y., and Hannah Miller.

He d. in Utica, N. Y., 22 June, 1855; was a lumber dealer in Peoria, Ill.; she m. (2) Judge Rucker, of Chicago; res. in Washington, D. C.

Children.

13471 MARY HANNAH,[10] b. in Peoria, 4 Sept., 1852; d. there, 29 Oct., 1853.
13472 CAROLINE CLARKE,[10] b. 11 Oct., 1854; d. ———; was a clerk in the Treasury Department in Washington.

6890. HENRY MOORE,[9] son of Dr. Uriel Holmes[8] (2737), b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 25 Mar., 1828; m. 28 June, 1853, Maria Abigail Harter, of Deerfield, N. Y., b. 6 Aug., 1829, dau. of Richard Harter, b. 20 Feb., 1800, and Rachel Lewis, b. 12 Feb., 1807.

He d. in Peoria, Ill., 3 Dec., 1863; after his death she res. in Utica, N. Y.

He was a grain merchant in Peoria, Ill.

Children.

13473 WILLIAM HOLMES,[10] b. 28 May, 1854; d. 16 Sept., 1891.
13474 FREDERICK HARTER,[10] b. 16 Feb., 1856.
+13475 JANE HURLBURT,[10] b. 16 June, 1858; m. Thomas L. Bogert.
13476 MARGARET RACHEL,[10] b. 21 Sept., 1860; d. 22 Oct., 1881.
13477 HENRY MOORE,[10] b. 16 June, 1863.

6891. MARY CHARLOTTE,[9] dau. of Dr. Uriel Holmes[8] (2737), b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 18 May, 1830; m. 3 June, 1856, Timothy Parker, b. 8 Mar., 1824, son of Job Parker, b. 22 Sept., 1795, and Maria Mayhew, b. 12 June, 1797.

She d. in Utica, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1876; he d. ———.

He res. in Utica; was a grocer.

Children.

13478 *James Kellogg Parker,*[10] b. 31 Aug., 1859.
13479 *Maria Mayhew Parker,*[10] b. 12 Apr., 1862.
13480 *Mary Gould Parker,*[10] b. 13 Apr., 1867; res. in Kansas City, Mo.

6905. MARY,[9] dau. of Forris[8] (2753), b. in Washington Mills, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1832; m. there, 12 Apr., 1848, Elias Thorne, b. 15 Feb., 1811.

She d. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 26 May, 1895; he d. there, 6 July, 1896.

He was a wool dealer; res. in Skaneateles; was a Friend and a Republican.

Child.

13481 *Georgiana Frances Thorne,*[10] b. in Skaneateles, 11 July, 1852; m. there, 5 Oct., 1876, John Taylor Mollard; res. in Skaneateles.

6909. RACHEL CATHERINE,[9] dau. of Forris[8] (2753), b. in Washington Mills, N. Y., 21 Oct., 1842; m. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1865, William Penn Willetts, b. in Macedon, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1843, son of John Willetts, of Scipio, N. Y., b. 15 Dec., 1807, and Elizabeth Gray, b. 7 Oct., 1813.

He was a farmer; res. in Macedon; was an Orthodox Friend.

Children, b. in Macedon.

13482 *Emma Kellogg Willetts,*[10] b. 20 Sept., 1869; is unm.

13483 *Anna Thorne Willetts,*[10] b. 28 Nov., 1873; is unm.

6910. EMMA,[9] dau. of Forris[8] (2753), b. in Washington Mills, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1844; m. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 22 June, 1865, Robert Barclay Thorne, b. 28 Nov., 1834, son of Obediah Thorne.

He res. in Skaneateles; is in the carriage business; is a Republican and a Prohibitionist; is a Friend.

Child.

13484 *Catherine E. Thorne,*[10] b. in Skaneateles, 7 Dec., 1868; d. there, 21 Dec., 1882.

6911. SARAH MALINDA,[9] dau. of Truman[8] (2754), b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 25 July, 1822; m. there, 3 Oct., 1854, George Thomas, b. in New Hartford, 1807, son of Levi Thomas and Margery Welch.

She d. in Utica, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1870; he d. in Saratoga, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1887.

He was a merchant; was an Episcopalian and a Republican.

Child.

13485 *George Kellogg Thomas,*[10] b. in Utica, 14 Dec., 1857; m. 1 June, 1881, Irene Wilson; res. in Chicago.

6912. CORNELIA HANNAH,[9] dau. of Truman[8] (2754), b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 8 June, 1824; m. there, 14 Apr., 1844, Daniel Coman Mason, b. in New Hartford, 12 Jan., 1811, son of Arnold Mason, of Cheshire, Mass., b. 10 Sept., 1777, and Hannah Coman, b. 19 Dec., 1780.

She d. 12 Mar., 1893; he d. in Joliet, Ill., 10 Mar,. 1895.

He was a farmer; was also a contractor; was a Presbyterian and a Democrat; res. in New Hartford, New York City and Joliet.

Children.

13486 *Truman Arnold Mason,*[10] b. 14 Mar., 1846; m. ———, 26 Sept., 1872; res. in Joliet.

13487 *Cornelia Mercy Mason,*[10] b. 10 Dec., 1850; m. 27 Sept., 1871, Stephen Alanson Sherwood, b. in Utica, N. Y., 15 Apr., 1847, son of Stephen Sherwood, b. 25 Sept., 1821, and Lucinda Parmelee, b. 8 July, 1819; he d. 23 Apr., 1876; res. in Joliet; had three children.

6917. SOPHIA,[9] dau. of Morris[8] (2756), b. in Cherry Valley, O., 2 Feb., 1833; m. (1) 2 Nov., 1854, Lucius Whitcomb Houghton.

He d. ———; she m. (2) 11 Feb., 1858, James Bean French; d. in East Williamsfield, O., 21 Jan., 1884.

He was a farmer; res. in Andover and East Williamsfield, O.

Child by first husband.

13488 *Lucius Whitcomb Houghton,*[10] b. Nov., 1855; m. ———; had two children.

Children by second husband.

13489 *Clarence May French,*[10] b. 18 Oct., 1859.
13490 *Florence Lila French,*[10] b. 24 Apr., 1861.
13491 *James Manley French,*[10] b. 30 Dec., 1865.
13492 *Agnes French,*[10] b. 16 Jan., 1868.
13493 *Francis French,*[10] b. 16 Jan., 1868.
13494 *Edith French,*[10] b. 16 Nov., 1871.

6918. MORRIS,[9] son of Morris[8] (2756), b. in Cherry Valley, O., 10 Nov., 1834; m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1871, Mrs. Adeline Maria (Handy) George, b. 1834, dau. of Abel Handy, b. 1806, and Lucina Sperry, b. 1810.

They res. in Hailey, Idaho.

Child.

13495 MORRIS WHITMORE,[10] b. in Eureka, Nev., Apr., 1875; res. in Boise City, Idaho.

6920. LUCRETIA,[9] dau. of Morris[8] (2756), b. in Cherry Valley, O., 9 Jan., 1838; m. as his second wife, 30 Nov., 1864, Dr. Elizur Hitchcock, b. 15 Aug., 1832, son of Lucius Warner Hitchcock, b. 10 Oct., 1801, and Eleanor Wolcott, b. 24 Apr., 1804.

He d. 20 May, 1899.

He was graduated from Yale in 1854; later from the Medical Department, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O., and practiced medicine in Akron, O.

Children, b. in West Williamsfield, O.

13496 *Herbert Kellogg Hitchcock,*[10] b. 15 Oct., 1865; is an electrician, employed by the Fort Wayne Electric Company; res., unm., in Fort Wayne, Ind.

13497 *Lucius Wolcott Hitchcock,*[10] b. 2 Dec., 1868; m. 20 Feb., 1894, Sarah Hyde McNeil; is an artist; res. in Buffalo, N. Y.; was in charge of the Buffalo Art Students' League; is illustrator for Harper Brothers; had no children.

6921. CAPT. CHARLES WETMORE,[9] son of Morris[8] (2756), b. in Andover, O., 30 May, 1839; m. in Philadelphia, 11 Jan., 1877, Jane Henderson, b. in Mercer, Pa., 2 Jan., 1850, dau. of Samuel Henderson, b. 3 Oct., 1821, and Emeline Willis Satterfield, of Mercer, b. 19 Sept., 1829.

He is manager of the Fireman's Fund Insurance Company; res. in Boston, Mass.

He enlisted under the first call of President Lincoln for volunteers, in 1861, and re-enlisted on 26 Aug., as a private in Co. C, Twenty-ninth Ohio Volunteer Infantry; was promoted to First Sergt. 7 Sept., 1861; his regiment was assigned

to Gen. Tyler's Brigade, Shields' Division, Department of West Virginia; he was promoted Sergt.-Maj. of the regiment 24 Mar., 1862, Second Lieut., 20 June, First Lieut., 26 June, 1863, Capt. 1 Apr., 1865; served on the staff of the First Brigade, Second Division, Twelfth Corps, until Aug., 1864, when he was transferred to the staff of Gen. Pardee, with whom he served until the close of the war. The command to which he belonged saw almost constant service, being engaged at Winchester in Mar., 1862; Fort Republic, in June; Cedar Mountain, 9 Aug. He was in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge, Ringgold and through the entire campaign, under Gen. Sherman, from Atlanta to the sea, and the surrender of Gen. Johnston, Apr., 1865; also participated in the subsequent march to Washington, the grand review and disbandment of the army, and was finally mustered out of service, 13 July, 1865.

Children.

13498 HENDERSON,[10] b. in Philadelphia, 20 Apr., 1878; was engaged in the insurance business in Buffalo, N. Y.; enlisted and was mustered into service for the Spanish war, 10 May, 1898, at Camp Black, Hempstead, N. Y.; remained in camp there for some time, then went to Virginia and was in Camp Alger, Fairfax Co., Va., until 17 Nov., 1898, when his regiment returned to Buffalo and was mustered out, he being honorably discharged; was Quartermaster's Sergeant in the Sixty-fifth New York Volunteers.

13499 CHARLES WETMORE,[10] b. in Philadelphia, 27 Feb., 1880; is a student in the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

13500 EDYTHE,[10] b. in Hartford, Conn., 27 Nov., 1882.

13501 ALFRED GALPIN,[10] b. in Brookline, Mass., 2 Feb., 1887.

13502 BRANTON HOLSTEIN,[10] b. in Brookline, 11 May, 1889.

6925. WILLIAM B.,[9] son of Morris[8] (2756), b. in Cherry Valley, O., 3 Oct., 1854; m. in West Andover, O., 22 Nov., 1884, Myra Phelps, b. in Mecca, O., 3 Aug., 1862, dau. of Nathan B. Phelps, b. 6 Oct., 1835, and Olive A. Rice, b. 14 July, 1835.

He is a farmer; res. in Jefferson, O.; is a Congregationalist and a Democrat.

Child.

13503 CORA MARIA,[10] b. in West Andover, 25 Apr., 1889.

6930. CAROLINE,[9] dau. of Elijah[8] (2760), b. 6 Feb., 1797; m. 20 Feb., 1817, Augustus Carpenter, b. 1 Dec., 1792, son of William Carpenter, b. 25 July, 1757, and Sarah Sherman, b. in Brimfield, Mass., 28 Mar., 1765.

He d. in Kirkland, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1873; she d. in Oriskany, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1885.

He was a farmer; res. in Clinton, N. Y.

Children.

13504 *Mary Carpenter,*[10] b. 22 Dec., 1817; m. (1) 10 Jan., 1838, George Ives; (2) 18 Nov., 1840, Ammi Hale.

13505 *William Morris Carpenter,*[10] b. 17 May, 1826; m. 15 Aug., 1848, Martha Nettleton, of Clinton.

13506 *George Sherman Carpenter,*[10] b. 30 Sept., 1828; m. 20 Mar., 1856, Cherokee M. Lilly, of Hancock Co., Ga.

13507 *Sarah Elizabeth Carpenter,*[10] b. 17 Oct., 1838; m. 19 Feb., 1862, Edward P. Ellenwood, of Kirkland, N. Y.

6931. ERASTUS,[9] son of Elijah[8] (2760), b. 1 Apr., 1800; m. Delight Ludden. He d. in Ottawa, Ill., Jan., 1873; was a harness maker.

Children, b. in New York.

+13508 MARTHA,[10] b. ———; m. Howland Meeker.
+13509 CAROLINE,[10] b. 29 Oct., 1834; m. Ezekiel Knowlton Fogg.
+13510 HENRY ALBERT,[10] b. 8 Sept., 1839; m. Eunice Emma Austin.
+13511 MARY,[10] b. 12 Oct., 1844; m. Caleb Stockley.
13512 CHARLOTTE,[10] b. 25 Mar., 1848; res., unm., in Ottawa.

6932. PHILO,[9] son of Elijah[8] (2760), b. in Bridgewater, N. Y., 30 Mar., 1804; m. in Whitesboro, N. Y., 18 Jan., 1828, Bathsheba Ludden, b. 18 May, 1799, dau. of Seth Ludden, of Pelham, Mass., and Sally Latham.

He d. ———, in Ottawa, Ill.

He learned the shoemaker's trade in Paris, N. Y.; res. in Jefferson, Herkimer and Otsego Counties, N. Y., and in 1856 rem. to Prairie Center, Ill., where he later res.

Children.

13513 FRANCIS SPENCER,[10] b. 22 Sept., 1829; m. 18 Sept., 1864, Jennie Jones of Connecticut; d. 9 Jan., 1877; served in Co. I, Sixty-fourth Illinois Volunteers; she res. in Prairie Center.
+13514 GEORGE WILLSON,[10] b. in Columbia, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1832; m. Victoria Stockley.
13515 CHARLES GRANVILLE,[10] b. 11 Aug., 1833; m. 23 Mar., 1854, Mary Ann Francis, of Springfield, N. Y.; is a carpenter in Prairie Center.
13516 ALBERT DE FOREST,[10] b. 11 Aug., 1835; d. unm., 7 Jan., 1859.
13517 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON,[10] b. 10 July, 1840; d. 23 June, 1849.
+13518 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[10] b. in Richfield, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1842; m. Sarah Rollins.

6934. JOHN CLEMENT,[9] son of Elijah[8] (2760), b. in Bridgewater, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1806; m. 11 Dec., 1828, Charlotte Esther Johnson, b. 15 June, 1811, dau. of Jonah Johnson and Jerusha Towne, of Carthage, N. Y.

She d. 26 Apr., 1861; he m. (2) 25 July, 1863, Mrs. Lydia M. (Wilmot) Hoyt, b. in Groton, Vt., 29 May, 1827, dau. of Osee Wilmot, b. in Peacham, Vt., 3 Aug., 1789, and Lydia Morse, b. in Groton, about 1797; d. in Carthage, 23 July, 1877; she res. in Carthage.

He learned the shoemaker's trade in Sequoit, N. Y.; rem. to Carthage, where he was engaged in quite an extensive trade in boots, shoes and leather. From 1866 to 1870 he was a farmer in Prairie Center, Ill.

Children by first wife.

13519 CHARLES WESLEY,[10] b. 5 Dec., 1829; d. 13 Mar., 1855.
+13520 ELIZABETH JANE,[10] b. 7 Aug., 1831; m. Harrison Shafer.
+13521 JERUSHA TOWNE,[10] b. in Carthage, 20 Mar., 1834; m. Asher Homer Wilmot.
+13522 QUINCY ADAMS,[10] b. in Carthage, 14 Jan., 1836; m. Mary Eliza Smith.
13523 JULIA JOSEPHINE,[10] b. 4 Nov., 1837; m. Alex Granby, a farmer in North Blenheim, N. Y.

+13524 ESTHER CHARLOTTE,[10] b. 6 July, 1840; m. John Freedom Shafer.
+13525 CAROLINE CYNTHIA,[10] b. in Carthage, 21 Nov., 1844; m. Edwin Wallace Smith.
13526 HENRY CLAY,[10] b. 4 Nov., 1846.
+13527 JOHN FRANKLIN,[10] b. 19 Sept., 1852; m. Harriet Snook.

Child by second wife.

13528 CORA LAVIAH,[10] b. 28 May, 1864; res., unm., in Carthage.

6935. MILES B.,[9] son of Elijah[8] (2760), b. in New York, 23 Mar., 1812; m. (1) 3 Oct., 1831, Betsey Buhall, b. 18 Dec., 1811.

She d. in Henry, Ill., 18 Feb., 1855; he m. (2) Mary S. ———; d. in Ida Grove, Ia., 8 Apr., 1885; she res. in Schaller, Ia., with her dau., Mrs. Kate B. French.

Children by first wife.

+13529 MARY MELVINA,[10] b. 18 Nov., 1832; m. George Washington Fuller.
13530 AMELIA MARIAN,[10] b. 14 Sept., 1834; m. 12 Aug., 1852, John Henry Battles; res. in Auburn, Neb.; d. 23 Mar., 1895; he res. in Rock Island, Ill.
13531 DOLPHUS DUANE,[10] b. 26 June, 1837; res. in Kellogg, Kas.
+13532 CORDELIA ANN,[10] b. in Monticello, N. Y., 14 June, 1839; m. Charles Henry Brainard.
+13533 FRANK DELVYN,[10] b. in Oswego, N. Y., 6 Dec., 1849; m. Mamie K. Osmond.
13534 MORRIS DEWITT,[10] b. 12 June, 1853; d. 13 July, same year.

Children by second wife.

13535 KATE BRONSON,[10] b. ———; m. ——— French; res. in Schaller.
13536 MARTHA C.,[10] b. ———; d. in Paw Paw, Ill., aged 3 or 4.

6937. MILAN,[9] son of Elisha[8] (2761), b. in Barkhamsted, Conn., 27 Apr., 1795; m. 9 Jan., 1823, Irena Wentworth, b. Nov., 1801, dau. of Benjamin Wentworth and Sally Morgan, b. 5 Aug., 1775.

They res. in Limestone, N. Y.

Children.

13537 GILES M.,[10] b. 24 Dec., 1825; res. in Limestone.
13538 NELSON S.,[10] b. 24 Dec., 1827.
13539 OLIVIA,[10] b. 12 Dec., 1831.

6939. AARON,[9] son of Elisha[8] (2761), b. in Madison Co., N. Y., 18 June, 1802; m. Charlotte Webber.

Child.

+13540 MIRANDA,[10] b. in Limestone, N. Y., 21 July, 1837; m. Charles Chapin Cleveland.

6952. HARRIET ESTHER,[9] dau. of Giles[8] (2765), b. 24 Aug., 1811; m. in Plymouth, O., 1828, John De Lamater Brink, b. in New York, 18 Sept., 1807, son of Jacob De Lamater Brink and ——— Du Bois.

He d. in Colwich, Kas., 1879.

He was a shoemaker; res. in Garden Plain, Kas.; was a minister (local) preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church and a Republican.

Children, b. in Plymouth.

13541 *Almira Brink,*[10] b. 21 Aug., 1829; m. in Fayette, O., 1848, Jared Parker; d. in Michigan, 1889.

13542 *Rachel Brink,*[10] b. 28 Dec., 1830; d. there, 1831.

13543 *Hobert Brink,*[10] b. 20 Mar., 1833; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1886, Abby Baker; res. in Grand Rapids.

13544 *James Kneeland Brink,*[10] b. 9 July, 1837; m. in Osseo, Mich., 21 May, 1860, Hattie L. Green; res. in Wichita, Kas.

13545 *W. Watson Brink,*[10] b. 23 June, 1840; d. in Camp Bolivar, Tenn., 1862.

13546 *Ensign Freeman Brink,*[10] b. in Fayette, 11 Feb., 1851; m. in Pioneer, O., 24 Mar., 1876, Lucy J. Fernly; res. in Garden Plain.

6953. SARAH,[9] dau. of Giles[8] (2765), b. 12 Sept., 1813; m. Hosea Harndon.

Children.

13547 *Cordelia Harndon,*[10] b. ———; m. ——— Ellis; d. 4 Aug., 1900; had two daus.

13548 *John C. Harndon,*[10] b. ———; res. in Standard, Okla.

13549 *Daniel King Harndon,*[10] b. ———; res. in Fayette, O.

6955. JAMES,[9] son of Giles[8] (2765), b. 20 Dec., 1818; m. (1) in Plymouth, O., 3 Jan., 1840, Mary Handley, b. in Richland Co., O., 1818, dau. of John Handley.

She d. in Alton, Ill., about 1866; he m. (2) in Elsah, Ill., 1863, Mrs. Elizabeth Fisher Stone, b. in Lancastershire, England, 15 Aug., 1826; she d. in St. Louis, 12 Sept., 1893; he was a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Terre Haute, Ind.

Children by first wife.

13550 JOHN HANDLEY,[10] b. in Clay Co., Ill., Dec., 1840; m. in Carrollton, Ill., 1862; d. in Denver, Col., 1887.

13551 ANGELINE AUGUSTA,[10] b. in Marion Co., Ill., Jan., 1842; m. in Alton, 1860, Theodore Lane; res. in St. Louis.

13552 LUCINDA HARRIET,[10] b. in Marion Co., Ill., Dec., 1844; m. ———, in Patchogue, N. Y.

13553 GEORGE ENSIGN,[10] b. in Alton, 1846; m. (1) ———; (2) in Williamstown, Mass., 5 Oct., 1898, as her second husband, Mrs. Susan M. (Richardson) Dow, b. in Moretown, Vt., 1850, dau. of Daniel Dow and Betsey Phelps; was a policeman in Brooklyn, N. Y.; is now retired and res. in Williamstown.

Children by second wife.

13554 CHARLES EDWARD,[10] b. in Alton, 1 Sept., 1867; was a pressman in Chicago.

+13555 FRANCIS WILBUR,[10] b. in Brighton, Ill., 6 June, 1869; m. Katherine Booz.

6956. CATHERINE,[9] dau. of Giles[8] (2765), b. 19 Feb., 1823; m. in Plymouth, O., 25 Aug., 1844, Jacob McGaw, b. 2 Jan., 1816, son of John McGaw and Delilah Wolff.

He d. in Plymouth, 22 Feb., 1883; she d. there, 26 July, 1891.

He was a Methodist and a Republican.

Child.

13556 HARRIET A. MCGAW,[10] b. in Plymouth, 17 Jan., 1846; m. there, 26 Nov., 1868, Isaac Newton Mitchell; he served as First Lieut. in the Sixteenth Ohio Battery; d. 21 May, 1900; she res. in Plymouth.

6959. ENSIGN KING,[9] son of Giles[8] (2765), b. in Plymouth, O., 19 June, 1821; m. in Columbia (now Cincinnati), 11 Oct., 1849, Sarah Knicely, b. in Madisonville, O., 22 July, 1828, dau. of Samuel Knicely, b. 25 Oct., 1801, and Mary Williams, b. in Maryland, 10 Dec., 1799.

He is a Congregationalist and a Republican; is a coal merchant; res. in Cincinnati; they celebrated their golden wedding at their Cincinnati home, 11 Oct., 1899, in the house where they have lived since their marriage, and in which all of their children were b.

Children, b. in Cincinnati.

+13557 ORVILLE SAMUEL,[10] b. 5 May, 1852; m. Kate Piermann.

13558 MARY CELIA,[10] b. 30 Sept., 1854; m. as his second wife, 9 Apr., 1884, William Feemster, b. in Richmond, Ky., 23 Sept., 1848, son of Ephraim Lorenzo Feemster, b. 1808, and Mary Jane Hall, b. 1823; he was a druggist; was a graduate of the School of Pharmacy; is a Congregationalist and a Republican; she d. in Columbia, 26 Nov., 1886; he res. in Cincinnati; had no children.

13559 HARRIET BELL,[10] b. 24 Sept., 1856; d. 12 Sept., 1861.

13560 WILLARD SOLOMON,[10] b. 19 Apr., 1859; res., unm., in Cincinnati; was assistant superintendent of Courthouse; is a Republican and a Congregationalist.

13561 EDWIN ENSIGN,[10] b. 14 Feb., 1862; was a clerk in the City Engineer's Office and is a member of the Board of Legislation; is a Congregationalist and a Republican; res., unm., in Cincinnati.

13562 MARSHALL KING,[10] b. 29 Dec., 1864; m. in Terre Haute, Ind., 25 June, 1891, Lizzie Ross Hardisty, b. in Versailles, Ind., 25 Feb., 1866, dau. of John Hardisty, b. 21 Mar., 1830, and Mahala Lovina Ross, b. 15 June, 1829; is a machinist; is a Republican and a Congregationalist; res. in Cincinnati; has no children.

13563 GEORGE LEWIS,[10] b. 9 Mar., 1867; is a clerk in a dry goods store; is a Congregationalist; res., unm., in Cincinnati.

13564 STELLA DELL,[10] b. 3 Sept., 1870; d. July, 1871.

6961. ALMEDA,[9] dau. of Whiting[8] (2766), b. 27 Jan., 1806; m. Isaac Finch. She d. in Ionia, Mich., 1844.

Children.

13565 *Harriet Finch,*[10] b. ———.

13566 *Riley Finch,*[10] b. ———.

13567 *Louisa Finch,*[10] b. ———.

13568 *Emeline Finch,*[10] b. ———.

13569 *Silas Finch,*[10] b. ———.

13570 *Richard Finch,*[10] b. ———.

6962. ELIZA,[9] dau. of Whiting[8] (2766), b. 30 Apr., 1808; m. (1) 3 June, 1826, Richard White.

He d. in Monroe City, Mich., 17 July, 1842; she m. (2) 2 Mar., 1878, Peter Vealy.

They res. in Portageville, N. Y.

Children by first husband.

13571 *George W. White,*[10] b. in Perry, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1828; m. about 1854, Harriet Brigham; is an engineer in Chicago; had two daus.

13572 *Hannah Kearns White,*[10] b. in Grove, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1830; m. about 1850, Edward Gibbs; he d. about 1854; she m. (2) about 1858, William Kearns; res. in Portageville; had three children by her first husband.

13573 *Elnora White,*[10] b. in Portageville, 5 Sept., 1834; m. about 1855, Andrew J. Lewis; res. in Scio, N. Y.; had one dau.

6963. PHILA,[9] dau. of Whiting[8] (2766), b. 11 Aug., 1811; m. (1) 1828, Gaines Sawtell, of Perry, N. Y.

He d. in Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1832; she m. (2) 1840, Elias McCall, of Mt. Clemens; d. in Mt. Clemens, 1850.

Children by first husband.

13574 *Levi Sawtell,*[10] b. ———.

13575 *Sextus Sawtell,*[10] b. ———.

13576 *Eugene Sawtell,*[10] b. ———.

13577 *Philanda Sawtell,*[10] b. ———.

Child by second husband.

13578 *A Daughter,*[10] b. in Mt. Clemens.

6964. MARY (POLLY),[9] dau. of Whiting[8] (2766), b. in Geneseo, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1815; m. (1) Uriah Chappell.

He d. ———; she m. (2) about 1860, John Moore; d. in Marilla, N. Y., about 1864.

Child by first husband.

13579 *Whiting Chappell,*[10] b. ———.

6965. JAMES HENRY,[9] son of Whiting[8] (2766), b. in Geneseo, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1822; m. 14 Oct., 1838, Sarah S. Wilson, b. in Vermont, dau. of Otis Wilson and Alice Anderson.

He d. in Portageville, N. Y.

Children, b. in Grove, N. Y.

+13580 JULIETTA,[10] b. 31 Dec., 1841; m. Dr. Benjamin S. Pickett.

+13581 J. SILAS,[10] b. 8 Dec., 1843; m. (1) Gertrude H. Davis; (2) Thalestris Davis, sister of his first wife.

6982. REV. HENRY,[9] son of Capt. Hiram[8] (2772), b. in Sparta, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1816; m. in Mt. Morris or Nunda, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1836, Nancy Loomis Kellogg (6940), dau. of Elisha Kellogg (+2761).

He d. in Cresco, Ia., 6 Jan., 1862; she d. in Lyons, Ia., 18 Nov., 1865.

He learned the carpenter's and cabinet maker's trade. He studied theology in Mt. Morris, N. Y.; was ordained a Universalist clergyman in 1835. His health failed, and he went into the drug business in Morgan, O. As a change of

climate was ordered, he rem. from Cleveland, O., to Webster City, Ia., which he founded, and to which he gave its name. He also laid out the towns of Cresco and Alma, Ia. He was chaplain of the Senate of Ohio about 1850; twice a member of the Assembly of Iowa about 1856; Regent of the State Agricultural College; Swamp Land Commissioner; Justice of the Peace; Postmaster, etc. He was a Master Mason and a member of the Brotherhood of the Union, Sons of Temperance and Good Templars. In his later years he secured homes in the West for poor families, in which charitable work he gave more than was just to himself; res. in Cresco, Ia.

Children.

13582 ELIAS DUNHAM,[10] b. in Mt. Morris, 24 Mar., 1837; in 1861 he enlisted in Co. F, Second Iowa Cavalry, in which he was Corp.; later he was Sergt. in the Thirty-first Iowa Infantry; he was one of the party of volunteers who, in 1867, went to the relief of the settlers of Spirit Lake at the time of the massacre by Sioux Indians, and was one of the eleven who returned from that eventful expedition; in 1881 he was living, unm., in Montana Territory; he was a member of the Sawyer expedition that explored the Black Hills and Yellowstone River.

13583 LURANEY MATILDA,[10] b. in Kirtland, O., 2 Oct., 1839; d. 11 Aug., 1840.

+13584 NANCY HENRIETTA,[10] b. 21 Dec., 1840; m. William Durfee Eaton.

+13585 CHARLES FRAST,[10] b. in Kirtland, 20 Jan., 1843; m. (1) Sarah Ann Tennery; (2) Mrs. Nellie E. (Orcutt) McCone; (3) Villa Wintersteen.

6983. CHARLES WARREN,[9] son of Capt. Hiram[8] (2772), b. in Sparta, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1820; m. 15 June, 1843, Zilpha Hopkins, b. in Monroe, O., 18 Dec., 1823, dau. of Gardner Hopkins, of Conneaut, O., b. in Foster, R. I., 24 July, 1796, and Freelove Parker, b. in Scituate, R. I., 12 Aug., 1799.

She d. in Bedford, O., 24 Jan., 1874.

He was a farmer; res. in Bedford; was a member of the Disciple's Church, and a Prohibitionist.

Children, first four b. in Streetsboro, others in Bedford, O.

+13586 LESLIE HENRY,[10] b. 29 June, 1844; m. Anna McClellan.

+13587 IDA ANNA,[10] b. 8 Apr., 1846; m. Sebert Morgan.

13588 ALICE CARY,[10] b. 29 Aug., 1848; res., unm., in Bedford.

+13589 JENNY LIND,[10] b. 1 Jan., 1850; m. Frank Andrew Wightman.

+13590 LOUIS KOSSUTH,[10] b. 9 Apr., 1852; m. Catherine Cathedora Croft.

+13591 JESSIE MAY,[10] b. 8 May, 1858; m. Emile John Malle.

13592 LULU ADELLE,[10] b. 13 Mar., 1862; is unm.

13593 OLA ESTELLE,[10] b. 6 June, 1863; res., unm., with her sister, Mrs. Morgan, in Cleveland, O.

+13594 LEON WEBB,[10] b. 25 Oct., 1867; m. Ella Victoria Lyons.

13595 CHARLES HOPKINS,[10] b. 15 May, 1869; is unm.

6994. LEANDER,[9] son of Daniel[8] (2776), b. in Paris, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1817; m. (1) July, 1838, his cousin, Malinda Deborah Kellogg (7000), dau. of Horace Kellogg (+2777) and Deborah Dean.

She d. Nov., 1850; he m. (2) Oct., 1855, Melissa Conklin; she d. 25 Jan., 1860; he m. (3) 1 Feb., 1880, Mrs. Lucinda Stiles (Richmond) McClure, dau.

of David Richmond, of Cedar Springs, Mich., and widow of Robert Newton McClure, of South Carolina.

He res. in York and Mathertown, Mich.; later in Cedar Springs; was a Seventh-Day Adventist.

Children by first wife.

13596 ADDISON CHANDLER,[10] b. Apr., 1839.

13597 LUCIUS AVERY,[10] b. 25 Oct., 1842; m. Adelia E. Wood; was a Seventh-day Adventist preacher.

13598 ALONZO FRANKLIN,[10] b. 25 Sept., 1844; m. Jane Ayers; they were artists in Elm Hall, Mich.

Children by second wife.

13599 CHARLES FRANCIS,[10] b. July, 1856; is a farmer in Holly, Mich.

13600 JAMES WHITE,[10] b. Jan., 1859.

6995. CHARLES HENRY,[9] son of Daniel[8] (2776), b. in Paris, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1818; m. (1) Louisa Lake, of Saline, Mich.

She d. in Detroit, Mich., ———; he m. (2) Emily Caroline Pritchard, dau. of ——— Pritchard and Hannah Guild, of Perry, N. Y.; she d. in Galveston, Tex., 10 Oct., 1852; he m. (3) about 1855, Isabella Jaspersen, b. 18 Sept., 1818, dau. of George Jaspersen, b. in Copenhagen, Denmark, 1795, and Ann Madera, b. in Reading, Pa., 1799; she d. ———; he m. (4) Hattie A. Benedict; d. in Findlay, O., 13 Mar., 1901; she d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 1902.

He was a civil engineer and inventor; was interested in several bridge companies; was a member of the firm of Kellogg, Clark & Reeves, bridge builders, of Phoenixville, Pa.; was president of the Kellogg Bridge Co., of Buffalo, and the Kellogg Weldless Tube Co., of Findlay; was a bridge builder in Detroit.

Children by second wife.

+13601 EMILY CAROLINE,[10] b. in Perry, 2 Sept., 1844; m. Ezra Stevens Starr.

13602 ALICE,[10] b. in Detroit, 15 Sept., 1849; d. in Galveston, Oct., 1852.

+13603 CHARLES HENRY,[10] b. in Detroit, about 1852; m. Clara Louise Shotwell.

13604 SON,[10] b. in Detroit, about 1852; d. in Detroit.

Child by third wife.

+13605 ISABELLA,[10] b. in Detroit, 9 Feb., 1857; m. Edward Francis Church.

7019. EDMUND GEORGE,[9] son of George[8] (2779), b. 17 Nov., 1824; m. 1846, Hannah Matilda Reynolds, b. 1830.

He d. 3 June, 1864.

Children.

13606 GEORGE L.,[10] b. ———; enlisted in Hillsdale Co., Mich., in the civil war; was wounded at Petersburg, Va., and d. in the service, 16 Aug., 1864.

13607 HENRY,[10] b. 1849; was last heard of in Kansas.

13608 EMMA,[10] b. 1854; m. Andrew Langworthy; last heard of in Reno Co., Kas.

13609 CHARLES,[10] b. 1856; d. in Missouri.

13610 MARVIN P.,[10] b. 11 Mar., 1859; last heard of in Philadelphia.

13611 MARY B.,[10] b. 11 Mar., 1859; m. ——— Welch; res. in Adrian, South Fairfield and Ridgeville, Mich.

13612 CLARENCE,[10] b. 1864; when last heard from was with a Mr. Seymour, in West Toledo, O.

7021. JARED AUGUSTUS,[9] son of George[8] (2779), b. in Paris, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1829; m. in Fulton Co., O., 4 July, 1851, Almira Reynolds, b. 11 Apr., 1833, dau. of Peter Reynolds, of New Jersey, b. 5 May, 1802, and Mary Parker, b. 13 Aug., 1804.

He res. in Lakota, N. D.; was a merchant. He enlisted as a private in Co. K, One Hundred and Thirtieth Ohio Volunteers; is a Methodist.

Children, b. in Hillsdale Co., Mich.

13613 MARY ELLEN,[10] b. 4 Nov., 1852; d. 20 Aug., 1855.
13614 ORTENSA MELVINA,[10] b. 22 Jan., 1855; d. 27 Aug., same year.
13615 ANNA ANNETTE,[10] b. 29 Sept., 1856; d. 26 Mar., 1859.

Children, b. in West Toledo, O.

13616 PETER AUGUSTUS,[10] b. 24 Sept., 1860; d. 2 Oct., 1861.
+13617 HARRIET MATILDA,[10] b. 7 Nov., 1862; m. Simon Krieger.
+13618 LOIS LETITIA,[10] b. 18 Sept., 1866; m. Perry J. Chase.
+13619 GEORGE ALBERT,[10] b. 6 Feb., 1870; m. Minnie May Osborn.

7022. HORACE C.,[9] son of George[8] (2779), b. in Brooklyn, Mich., 22 June, 1846; m. 25 Oct., 1869, Hepzibeth Ann Ingle, b. in Manchester, England, 5 Feb., 1849, dau. of Timothy Ingle, b. in Heaton, England, 22 Jan., 1822, and Ellen Hopwood, b. in Salford, England, 6 Apr., 1827.

He is a farmer; res. in Pine Grove, Wis., for more than twenty-four years, Grafton, N. D., sixteen years, and rem. in 1896 to Delsur, Cal. He is an orchardist.

Children, b. in Pine Grove, except the youngest.

13620 ROSA BELL,[10] b. 10 Jan., 1870; d. 10 Jan., 1880.
13621 HELEN VIANNA,[10] b. 17 Sept., 1871; m. as his second wife, 12 June, 1895, Hiram Clay Kellogg (+8493).
13622 MINNIE ADELL,[10] b. 14 Jan., 1876; is unm.
13623 CHARLES HENRY,[10] b. 11 June, 1879; is unm.
13624 GEORGE TIMOTHY,[10] b. in Grafton, 27 Nov., 1888.

7023. HENRY LEE W.,[9] son of George[8] (2779), b. in Brooklyn, Mich., 15 Apr., 1849; m. 30 Mar., 1879, Anna S. Schenck, b. 16 July, 1858, dau. of William Z. Schenck, b. 16 Nov., 1814, and Emeline Rowley, b. 10 Jan., 1823.

He res. in Oxford; later in Pine Grove and Monocqua, Wis.

Children.

13625 LYLE RAY,[10] b. 11 May, 1885.
13626 CLARENCE CLYDE,[10] b. 2 Dec., 1889.
13627 ELLERY DEFORREST,[10] b. 29 Nov., 1895; d. 11 Aug., 1896.

7030. MARY ELLEN,[9] dau. of Theron[8] (2788), b. in Mobile, Alabama, 2 Oct., 1820; m. 12 July, 1840, Henry A. Crocker, of New Haven, Conn., b. 11 Sept., 1811.

He d. in Mobile, 14 Aug., 1853.

Child.

13628 *Charles Ogden Crocker*,[10] b. in Mobile, 28 May, 1841; was a soldier in the Confederate army; res. in Mobile.

7035. MARY ABIGAIL,[9] dau. of Nathaniel[8] (2791), b. in Litchfield, N. Y., 28 Apr., 1828; m. in Madison, Wis., 22 Nov., 1855, Abram Hubbs, b. in Charleston, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1828, son of Daniel Hubbs, b. in Charleston, 4 Mar., 1800, and Mary Vosseler, b. in Charleston, 18 July, 1802. She d. in Moundville, Mo., 11 July, 1901.

He is a farmer, orchardist and merchant; res. in Moundville; enlisted Mar., 1862; was discharged Nov., 1865; now res. in Sacramento, Cal.

Children.

13629 *Dewitt Kellogg Hubbs,*[10] b. in Madison, 1 May, 1857; m. 10 Feb., 1885, Anna Lucinda Donaldson; res. in Sacramento; had one child.

13630 *George Du Fay Hubbs,*[10] b. in Oronoco, Minn., 30 Sept., 1858; m. 29 Oct., 1890, Huldah Beckman; res. in Sedalia, Mo.

13631 *Charles Alexander Hubbs,*[10] b. in Madison, 24 Jan., 1860; d. in Post Oak, Mo., 1 Mar., 1870.

13632 *Arthur Monroe Hubbs,*[10] b. in Post Oak, 14 Apr., 1867; m. 6 June, 1892, Hattie Lodaska Parker; d. in Chicago, 21 Jan., 1897; she res. in Los Angeles, Cal.

7036. EDWIN MAIN,[9] son of Nathaniel[8] (2791), b. in Litchfield, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1830; m. in Shoal Creek, Ill., 9 Mar., 1861, Mary Ellen Pickering, b. in Wayne Co., Ill., 29 Mar., 1833, dau. of Henry Ridgway Pickering, b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 24 Feb., 1805, and Shoby Ann Cross, b. Aug., 1811, dau. of Zacharias and Sarah Cross.

She d. in Newcastle, Cal., 16 Aug., 1883.

He was a carpenter and builder; res. in Madison, Wis., Olmsted Co., Minn., from 1854 to '59; from 1859 to '69 in Carlyle, Ill.; from 1869 to '76 in Holden, Mo.; from 1876 to '98 in Alta, Cal., and in 1900 in Newcastle; now res. in Sonoma, Cal.

Child.

13633 WILLIAM HENRY NATHANIEL,[10] b. in Shoal Creek, Ill., 10 Mar., 1864; m. as her second husband, 3 July, 1891, Mrs. Rosabelle (Whiting) Palmer, b. in Evansville, Ind., 9 Aug., 1870, dau. of William Eli Whiting, b. 10 Aug., 1838, and Anna Eliza Leonard, b. 13 Dec., 1841; was a carpenter and a Republican; res. in El Verano, Cal.; her first husband was John Albert Palmer.

7038. AUGUSTUS HURLBURT,[9] son of Nathaniel[8] (2791), b. in Litchfield, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1834; m. in Rochester, Minn., 29 Mar., 1866; Mrs. Laura Matilda (Worthing) Baker, b. in Bristol, N. H., 5 Apr., 1839, widow of Grant B. Baker, of Red Wing, Minn., and dau. of Shurburn Sanborn Worthing, b. 20 June, 1807, and Nancy Sleeper, b. in Bristol, 10 May, 1809.

In 1854 he left Madison, Wis., and located a farm in New Haven, Minn.; enlisted 10 Oct., 1861, in Co. D, Fourth Minnesota Volunteers; was wounded in the top of left foot in the battle of Iuka, 19 Sept., 1862. In 1874 he sold his farm and went into trade in Pine Island, Minn., from which place he rem. to Medford, N. D., 1881. He was a member of the Fourth Legislative Assembly; res. in Medford. He reared, from infancy, a stepdau., Annie Laurie Baker, b. in Red Wing, 22 Dec., 1860, who m. 18 Aug., 1882, George W. Millhouse, of Luverne, Minn., and had two children.

Children.

13634 FRED AUGUSTUS,[10] b. in New Haven, Minn., 12 July, 1867; is unm.
13635 GRACE GERTRUDE,[10] b. in Pine Island, 17 Oct., 1871; m. in Medford, 19 Mar., 1895, Edward Adler, b. 27 Sept., 1873, son of Herman Adler, b. 1 Oct., 1830, and Marie Sadler, b. 30 Apr., 1840; he is a farmer; res. in Medford; has no children.
13636 BOYD VERNON,[10] b. in Pine Island, 17 June, 1875; is unm.
13637 GUY HERBEBT,[10] b. 9 May, 1881; is unm.

7039. LUCY ELVIRA,[9] dau. of Nathaniel[8] (2791), b. in Cassville, N. Y., 26 June, 1836; m. in Madison, Wis., 28 Oct., 1861, Charles Draper, of Cottage Grove, Wis., b. in Hempton, England, 17 July, 1825, son of William Draper, b. July, 1782, and Anne Ansta, b. 1789.

He rem. in 1864 to Center View, Mo.; is a blacksmith and farmer; res. in Deerfield, Mo.; is a Methodist and a Republican.

Children, first three b. in Cottage Grove, last three in Holden, Mo.

13638 *Emma Almira Draper,*[10] b. 4 Aug., 1862; d. 28 Oct., 1865.
13639 *George Henry Draper,*[10] b. 9 Feb., 1864; m. 24 Dec., 1893, Nellie Bergen Grant.
13640 *Florence May Draper,*[10] b. 23 June, 1867.
13641 *Willie Augustine Draper,*[10] b. 15 June, 1871; d. in Holden, 16 Jan., 1874.
13642 *Sarah Lulu Draper,*[10] b. 18 Oct., 1876.
13643 *Eddie Oliver Draper,*[10] b. 18 June, 1879.

7040. CHARLES HENRY,[9] son of Nathaniel[8] (2791), b. in Litchfield, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1838; m. in Alta, Cal., 4 Mar., 1875, Millie Eliza Barber, b. in Pittston, Pa., 20 Oct., 1852, dau. of William Barber, b. in Rainbow, Cheshire, England, Jan., 1830, and Drusilla Sherrin, b. in Langport, Somersetshire, England, 4 Nov., 1834.

He res. in Newcastle, Cal.; res. in San Francisco in 1878; is a bookkeeper and also a grower and shipper of small fruits. He enlisted in the civil war, but was rejected on account of physical disability; is a Republican.

Child.

13644 CLARA EMMA,[10] b. in San Francisco, 14 Sept., 1876; is unm.

7041. JENNIE AMELIA,[9] dau. of Nathaniel[8] (2791), b. in Litchfield, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1841; m. in Madison, Wis., as his second wife, 13 Dec., 1866, Lorenzo Hatch, b. in Smyrna, N. Y., 17 Mar., 1823, son of Wells Hatch, b. 19 July, 1789, and Mary Rexford, b. 20 July, 1794.

She d. in Deansville, Wis., 22 Sept., 1878.

He is a farmer; res. in Medina and later in Deansville, Wis.

Children, b. in Deansville, Medina Township, Wis.

13645 *Guy Rexford Hatch,*[10] b. 25 Dec., 1867; d. there, unm., 17 Dec., 1896.
13646 *Edith Adell Hatch,*[10] b. 29 Nov., 1872; res., unm., in Deansville.
13647 *Lorenzo Hatch,*[10] b. 11 Nov., 1876; is unm.

7042. GEORGE DOUGLAS,[9] son of Nathaniel[8] (2791), b. in Litchfield, N. Y., 23 June, 1843; m. 6 Oct., 1869, Lavinia Hughes Huntington, b. 9 Apr., 1849, dau. of John Huntington, b. in Liverpool, England, 5 Apr., 1808, and Ellenor

Hughes, b. in Liverpool, 30 June, 1810. He rem. to Wisconsin, 1847; enlisted in Co. A, Twenty-third Wisconsin Reg., 6 Aug., 1862; was discharged 24 July, 1865; was in seventeen battles; was breveted Captain for meritorious conduct in the charge on Vicksburg, 22 May, 1863; is a prominent Methodist and Good Templar; is president and manager of the George D. Kellogg Packing Co., of Newcastle, Cal., where he res.

Children, first two b. in Moundville, Mo., last in Alta, Cal.

13648 HERBERT HUNTINGTON,[10] b. 19 Jan., 1872; d. in Alta, 6 Oct., 1875.

13649 JESSIE MAE,[10] b. 10 May, 1875; m. 29 Oct., 1901, Rev. Channing Alonzo Richardson, b. in Milton, Wis., 20 Oct., 1876, son of Ralph and Melissa J. Richardson; he was graduated from the Northwestern University and Garrett Biblical Institute, and is pastor of the Newcastle M. E. Church.

13650 GEORGE HUNTINGTON,[10] b. 4 Mar., 1877; m. 17 Oct., 1902, May M. Howell, of Oakland, Cal., dau. of Albert Howell and Mary Brown; is assistant manager of his father's many interests in Newcastle.

7043. ELLA ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Nathaniel[8] (2791), b. in Litchfield, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1845; m. in Moundville, Mo., 7 June, 1870, Henry Brewerton Jack, b. in Homer O., 14 Apr., 1834, son of John Jack, of Newton, Ia., b. 19 Nov., 1797, and Delilah Dean, b. 31 Mar., 1787.

He d. 18 July, 1900; she res. in Newell, Ia. He was a farmer, and res. in Colfax, Ia., and later in Newell; was a Methodist and a Republican.

He enlisted in Co. C, Twenty-second Iowa Volunteer Cavalry, 2 Aug., 1862, and served until the close of the war; was in the battles of Port Gibson, 1 May, 1863, Champion Hill, 16 May, 1863, Black River Bridge, 17 May, 1863, assault on Vicksburg, 22 May, 1863, where he was taken prisoner, but in fourteen days was paroled and exchanged, and in Oct., following, returned to service; was also in the battle of Winchester, 19 Sept., 1864; was wounded at Port Gibson and Winchester.

Children.

13651 *Willis Jack,*[10] b. in Colfax, 5 Dec., 1871; d. there, 11 Dec., 1871.

13652 *John Nathaniel Jack,*[10] b. in Colfax, 30 May, 1873; d. 3 Apr., 1878.

13653 *Henry Herbert Jack,*[10] b. in Newton, 26 May, 1875; m. 22 Mar., 1896, Myrtle Maud Lewin, b. 25 Oct., 1876, dau. of Joseph A. Lewin; b. 14 Mar., 1831, and Elizabeth Cook Hodges, b. 10 Jan., 1830; res. in Hartford, and later in Newell, Ia.; had one child.

13654 *Sarah Delila Jack,*[10] b. in Walnut, 24 May, 1877; m. 25 Jan., 1898, William Henry Hess, b. 17 July, 1871, son of Henry Clay Hess, b. 6 Apr., 1832, and Elizabeth Jane Johnston, b. 3 Mar., 1836; res. in Newell.

13655 *Lillian Elzora Jack,*[10] b. in Walnut, 22 Jan., 1879; m. 22 Nov., 1899, Fred Monroe Dodge, b. 18 July, 1875, son of Franklin Monroe Dodge, b. 15 Feb., 1847, and Altie M. Vanhorn, b. 18 Jan., 1850; had one child.

13656 *Charles Brewerton Jack,*[10] b. in Walnut, 17 Sept., 1880.

13657 Viola Edna Jack,[10] b. 25 Apr., 1882.

7045. RUTH EMELINE,[9] dau. of Nathaniel[8] (2791), b. in Madison, Wis., 30 Dec., 1852; m. 1 July, 1880, Charles Estabrook Cory, b. in Waterloo Co., Canada,

2 Dec., 1852, son of Nathaniel Vail Cory, b. 26 Sept., 1803, and Eleanor Springstead, b. 9 Sept., 1812.

He is a lawyer and a Baptist; res. in Fort Scott, Kas.; was County Attorney of Bourbon Co., Kas., and United States Commissioner for five years; in 1893 he was Referee in Bankruptcy.

Children.

13658 *Charlie Augustus Cory,*[10] b. in Monmouth, Kas., 13 June, 1881; d. in Girard, Kas., 14 July, 1882.
13659 *Kate Kellogg Cory,*[10] b. in Moundville, Mo., 19 June, 1883.
13660 *Sarah Eleanor Cory,*[10] b. in Fort Scott, 16 Dec., 1885.
13661 *George Edward Cory,*[10] b. in Fort Scott, 5 Sept., 1887.
13662 *Ruth Vail Cory,*[10] b. in Fort Scott, 20 Oct., 1894.

7073. JAMES,[9] son of Ansel[8] (2805), b. in Marcellus, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1819; m. 28 May, 1846, Mary Frost Stoner, b. 31 Jan., 1835, dau. of Henry Stoner and Lovina Vanderhoff.

He d. in San Francisco, 17 Mar., 1883.

He went to California in 1852; was an assayer and refiner; res. in San Francisco.

Child.

13663 TYLER VANDERHOFF,[10] b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1848; is a clerk in the Internal Revenue Service; res. in San Francisco.

7079. JAMES L.,[9] son of George[8] (2807), b. in Mt. Clemens, Mich., about 1836; m. 9 Dec., 1857, Serena E. McBride, eldest dau. of Hon. James McBride, of Monroe, Mich.

He was in the firm of C. B. James & Co., hardware merchants; res. in Detroit, Mich.

Children.

13664 H. ZOE,[10] b. 6 Nov., 1860; d. 28 July, 1886.
13665 PALMER McBRIDE,[10] b. 6 Oct., 1871.

7082. JOHN GLOVER,[9] son of John Russell[8] (2808), b. in Marcellus, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1823; m. 12 June, 1862, Kate Tracy Lyon, b. in Cleveland, O., 4 Sept., 1838, dau. of John Edward Lyon and Catherine Tracy, of Oswego, N. Y.

She d. in Oswego, N. Y., 28 July, 1871; he d. in Sierra Madre Villa, Cal., 18 Apr., 1880.

He went to California in 1849; returned East in 1864; returned to California in 1870; res. in San Francisco; was employed in the United States Mint.

Children.

13666 EDWARD RUSSELL,[10] b. in San Francisco, 22 Apr., 1864; m. Sarah Morris Burtis, b. in Oyster Bay, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1865, dau. of Charles Henry Burtis, b. in Oyster Bay, 1824, and Martha Lakin Davis, b. in Morris, N. Y., 1834; res. in New York City; has no children.
13667 LANSING OTTERSON,[10] b. in Oswego, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1865; res., unm., in San Francisco.
13668 KATE,[10] b. in Oswego, 8 Aug., 1867; m. Anita Pardee Lyon.

JANE CAMP,[9] dau. of George[8] (2839), b. in Winsted, Conn., 16 Sept., m. 13 Oct., 1853, George Herbert Alford, of Riverton, Conn., b. 12 Jan.,

1850, son of Arba Alford, b. 6 Nov., 1807, and Mary Case, b. 2 June, 1815.

He is a hardware and furniture merchant; res. in Winsted; was graduated from Wilbraham, Mass., Academy.

Children, b. in Winsted.

13669 *Arba Kellogg Alford,*[10] b. 5 Sept., 1876; res. in Winsted.
13670 *Helena Bassett Alford,*[10] b. 25 Dec., 1884; res. in Winsted.

7098. EDWIN ASHBEL,[9] son of Ashbel Loomis[8] (2853), b. in Brookfield, N. Y., 3 May, 1820; m. (1) in Leon, N. Y., June, 1841, Adeline Amy, b. in Guildhall, Vt., 2 Mar., 1816, dau. of Caleb Amy, b. 9 June, 1774, and Rebecca Cutler.

She d. 15 Aug., 1850; he m. (2) in Leon, 26 Feb., 1852, Edna Thankful Smith, b. in Danby, Vt., 24 Oct., 1822, dau. of Friend Rogers Smith, b. 1 Dec., 1796, and Sylvia Southwick, b. 21 Mar., 1805; d. in Leon, 8 Feb., 1892; she res. in Leon; he was a farmer and a Methodist Episcopalian.

Children by first wife, b. in Leon.

13671 OSCAR FINLEY,[10] b. 27 Apr., 1843; is a farmer and a Methodist Episcopalian; res., unm., in Leon.
13672 ALBERT LEVENS,[10] b. 1 Oct., 1844; is a farmer and a Methodist Episcopalian; res., unm., in Leon.

Children by second wife.

13673 SMITH EDWIN,[10] b. 18 Jan., 1854; d. in Leon, 1 Oct., same year.
+13674 SYLVIA ANNA,[10] b. 4 Mar., 1856; m. Emory Adelbert Taylor.

7101. EMILY,[9] dau. of Ashbel Loomis[8] (2853), b. in Brookfield, N. Y., 9 Mar., 1826; m. in Leon, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1848, as his second wife, Almon Le Roy Day, b. in Ticonderoga, N. Y., 22 July, 1822.

She d. in Leon, 17 May, 1898; he res. in Leon.

Children, all except the youngest, b. in Leon.

13675 *Theron Junia Day,*[10] b. 13 Jan., 1851; res. in Leon.
13676 *William Henry Day,*[10] b. 14 Mar., 1855; m. in Leon, 1 Oct., 1885, Clara Denora Bachelder, b. 28 Nov., 1858, dau. of John Bachelder, b. 12 Sept., 1831, and Mary Mills, b. 17 Jan., 1839; she d. in Leon, 15 Nov., 1895; had one son.
13677 *John Charles Day,*[10] b. 30 Nov., 1859; d. in Leon, 15 Apr., 1861.
13678 *Myron Le Roy Day,*[10] b. in Dayton, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1870; res. in Terry, Mont.

7102. HENRY,[9] son of Ashbel Loomis[8] (2853), b. in Leon, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1828; m. 1862, Margaret Allen.

He d. June, 1898.

They res. in South Dayton, N. Y.

Children.

13679 A. D.,[10] b. ———.
13680 MAY,[10] b. ———.
13681 JOHN,[10] b. ———.

7103. FRANCIS ISAAC GRANGER,[9] son of Ashbel Loomis[8] (2853), b. in Leon, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1830; m. in Lexington, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1857, Martha Ann

Blodgett, b. 22 Mar., 1830, dau. of Xura Blodgett, of Leon Center, N. Y., and Polly Gray.

She d. in Leon, 24 Aug., 1894.

He is a farmer and mechanic; res. in Leon Center.

Children, b. in Leon.

13682 ELECTA,[10] b. 24 Sept., 1858; d. there, 13 Sept., 1862.
13683 EMILY FRANCES,[10] b. 25 Jan., 1860; d. there, 20 Sept., 1862.
+13684 WINFIELD SCOTT,[10] b. 24 Sept., 1861; m. Jennie May Rhoades.
+13685 ASHBEL LOOMIS,[10] b. 8 Apr., 1863; m. Belle Harmon.
13686 BERTHA IDA,[10] b. 8 Dec., 1866; res., unm., in Jamestown.
13687 ALICE MAY,[10] b. 29 Jan., 1871; m. ——— Smith; res. in Jamestown.

7104. SARAH,[9] dau. of Ashbel Loomis[8] (2853), b. in Leon, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1833; m. there, Cyrus Barton Dye, b. in Leon, 5 Aug., 1828, son of Elisha Dye and Phila Cooper.

He d. in Leon, 6 June, 1865; was a farmer and a Methodist; she m. (2) in Forestville, N. Y., John True Cram, b. 27 Aug., 1818, son of Levi Cram, b. 13 Apr., 1769, and Betsey True, b. 26 Mar., 1782; he d. 7 Feb., 1895; she res. in Monroe Center, Mich.

Children, b. in Leon.

13688 *Emory Cyrus Dye,*[10] b. 15 Oct., 1855; res. in Denver, Col.
13689 *Marcus Earl Dye,*[10] b. 31 Aug., 1857; res. in Buffalo, N. Y.
13690 *George Edmond Dye,*[10] b. 3 Oct., 1861; res. in Pueblo, Col.
13691 *Charles Barton Dye,*[10] b. 18 Nov., 1863; res. in Monroe Center.
13692 *Cora Ella Dye,*[10] b. 12 Dec., 1865; m. William Perkins; res. in Norwood, Mich.

7105. MARTHA ROSELINE,[9] dau. of Ashbel Loomis[8] (2853), b. in Leon, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1835; m. in Little Valley, N. Y., 17 June, 1860, Edward W. Clark, b. in Leon, 13 July, 1839, son of Leonard Clark, b. 2 May, 1811, and Hannah Shannon, b. 6 Dec., 1813, of Schenectady, N. Y.

She d. in Leon, 12 June, 1873; he res. in Leon.

He served as musician in Co. K, Sixty-fourth New York Volunteers; enlisted 2 Oct., 1861; was discharged 14 Oct., 1865; is a carpenter and a Republican.

Children, b. in Leon.

13693 *Henry Edward Clark,*[10] b. 14 Jan., 1862; m. in Perrysburg, N. Y., 31 July, 1884, Alice Shannon; res. in Silver Creek, N. Y.
13694 *Ray Velle Clark,*[10] b. 14 Nov., 1868; m. in Angola, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1892, Lillian Egelston; res. in Westfield, N. Y.

7106. MILO GEORGE,[9] son of Ashbel Loomis[8] (2853), b. in Leon, N. Y., 8 May, 1837; m. in Sheridan, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1863, Lavilla Cloette Stone, b. in Hanover, N. Y., 26 Apr., 1836, dau. of Honeyman Stone, b. 1816, and Cloette Pattison, b. 1818; they res. in Sheridan, N. Y.

She d. in Villanova, N. Y., 19 Mar., 1899.

He is a farmer; a Methodist; a Prohibitionist; res. in Villenova, later in Hamlet, N. Y.; now in Cherry Creek, N. Y.

Children, b. in Leon.

13695 CLINTON DERVANE,[10] b. 25 Mar., 1866; m. ———; res. in Hamlet.
+13696 MYRTIE ELIZABETH,[10] b. 9 Sept., 1869; m. Elverton Adolphus Waters.

7107. LUKE LOOMIS,[9] son of Ashbel Loomis[8] (2853), b. in Leon, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1838; m. in Little Valley, N. Y., 17 June, 1860, Eliza Snyder, b. in Leon, 5 Sept., 1844, dau. of Thomas Snyder, b. 22 Sept., 1816, and Elmira Noice, b. 19 July, 1817.

He is an inventor; is a Democrat; res. in Leon.

Children, b. in Leon.

13697 MYRA,[10] b. 18 May, 1864; d. there, 10 Aug., same year.
+13698 MYRA,[10] b. 23 Jan., 1866; m. Joseph C. Turner.

7117. DELIGHT,[9] dau. of Gaylord[8] (2855), b. in Leon, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1824; m. in Leon, Nathaniel Fry Cooper, b. in Leon, 21 Feb., 1820, son of Nathaniel Cooper and Phebe Barton.

He d. 7 Jan., 1867; she d. in Glencoe, Ill., 14 Jan., 1891.

He was a school teacher and a farmer; res. in Glencoe; served as Lieut. in Co. K, One Hundred and Sixty-fourth Reg., Illinois Volunteers; was a Democrat.

Children, b. in Leon.

13699 *Christiania Gennett Cooper,*[10] b. 8 Mar., 1844; m. in Gowanda, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1867, William Thompson, b. 10 June, 1838, son of Ezra Thompson, b. 11 Sept., 1808, and Cornelia Baldwin, b. 24 June, 1808; he was a farmer; res. in Leon.
13700 *Gaylord Kellogg Cooper,*[10] b. 9 May, 1846; m. in Leon, 5 Feb., 1868, Emma Ross.
13701 *Edgar Adellmer Cooper,*[10] b. 13 Aug., 1848; m. Josephine Dye; res. in Leon.
13702 *Lucy Jane Cooper,*[10] b. 10 Aug., 1853; d. in Leon, 21 Apr., 1855.
13703 *John Fry Cooper,*[10] b. 10 July, 1856; m. in Youngstown, N. Y., Jemima Smith; res. in South Dayton, N. Y.; d. there, 10 Nov., 1894.
13704 *Flora Dell Cooper,*[10] b. 11 May, 1861; m. 1 June, 1882, Benjamin Newhall, b. 9 Nov., 1857, son of Franklin Newhall and Emma Whiting; res. in Glencoe.

7118. RICHARD DARLING,[9] son of Gaylord[8] (2855), b. in Leon, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1825; m. 17 Oct., 1849, Mary Elizabeth Groves, b. 28 Sept., 1829, dau. of David Groves and Dorcas Meacham.

He is a farmer; res. in Leon.

Child.

13705 MARY NINA[10] (adopted), b. in Leon, 2 June, 1875.

7119. RUFUS ASHBEL,[9] son of Gaylord[8] (2855), b. in Leon, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1827; m. in Fredonia, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1855, Alzina Eastwood, b. in Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 20 Feb., 1829, dau. of Martin Eastwood, b. 3 Jan., 1803, and Harriet L. Ward, b. 28 Nov., 1805, dau. of Fenner Ward, a brother of Martha Bacon Ward, who m. Ashbel Kellogg (+1011).

He was a farmer in Leon until 1867, when he rem. to Collins, N. Y.; in 1898 to Gowanda, N. Y. He has been Postmaster in Leon, and has held several town

offices. He was a Democrat until 1856, and since then a Republican; has voted at thirteen Presidential elections; is a Methodist.

Children, b. in Leon.

+13706 MARTIN PARKE,[10] b. 3 Oct., 1856; m. Edith May Hurd.

13707 CAROLINE ROSANNAH,[10] b. 9 Apr., 1862; m. in Gowanda, 19 Mar., 1888, Rev. James Calvin Rhodes; res. in Chautauqua, N. Y.

7120. REV. AUSTIN LUKE,[9] son of Gaylord[8] (2855), b. in Leon, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1831; m. in Turin, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1856, Lucina Bush Sackett, b. in Turin, 27 Apr., 1835, dau. of Gad Sheldon Sackett, b. in Springfield, Mass., 15 Aug., 1807, and Elmira Miller, b. in West Turin, 1 Feb., 1807.

He was a minister in the Methodist Episcopalian Church, in Wattsburg, Pa., Sinclairville, Busti and East Randolph, N. Y., and Petrolia, Pa. Her health failing, he rem. to Santa Clara, Cal., where they now res., and where he is a gardener; is a Republican.

Child.

+13708 SHELDON GAYLORD,[10] b. in Leon, 13 Dec., 1857; m. Annie Grant Sheppard.

7121. LUCY,[9] dau. of Gaylord[8] (2855), b. in Leon, N. Y., 11 May, 1833; m. 12 Mar., 1856, Charles Henry Evarts, b. in Bath, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1824, son of Renaldo Melville Evarts, b. in Salisbury, Conn., 15 Oct., 1788, and Eliza Morley, b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., 3 Oct., 1797.

He d. ———; they res. in Leon and Irving, N. Y.

Children.

13709 *Julia Rosanna Evarts,*[10] b. 26 Feb., 1857; d. 27 Feb., 1859.

13710 *Raymond Morley Evarts,*[10] b. 27 Aug., 1859; m. 6 Feb., 1884, Anna E. Tully; was a physician in Irving.

13711 *George William Evarts,*[10] b. 2 Jan., 1862.

13712 *Estelle Eliza Evarts,*[10] b. 22 July, 1866; d. 31 Jan., 1867.

13713 *Grant Kellogg Evarts,*[10] b. 16 June, 1868.

13714 *Charles Henry Evarts,*[10] b. 6 Dec., 1872; d. 29 Jan., 1874.

7122. ELIZABETH (BETSEY),[9] dau. of Luke[8] (2856), b. in Brookfield, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1825; m. in Adams Center, N. Y., about May, 1842, Albert Galiton Pool Heth, b. in Adams Center, 1 July, 1821, son of Timothy Heth, b. 7 Jan., 1781, and Henrietta Bauver, b. 1787, who was called the fat woman of Adams, weighing at the time of her death (11 May, 1856, aged 63), 450 pounds.

He d. in Adams Center, 21 June, 1888; she d. there, 1 July, 1896.

He was a mechanic and Democrat; res. in Adams Center.

Children, all res. in Adams Center.

13715 *James Clark Heth,*[10] b. ———; m. Lencha Green; is a merchant.

13716 *Melissa Gennett Heth,*[10] b. 18 Aug., 1843; m. in Adams, 18 Oct., 1871, Adelbert L. Wiswell, a jeweler.

13717 *Rolla Burleigh Heth,*[10] b. ———; m. in Adams Center, Martha K. Snell; is an undertaker.

7123. DELIA OLIVIA,[9] dau. of Luke[8] (2856), b. in Adams Center, N. Y., 27 Mar., 1827; m. (1) in Rodman, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1846, George Davis Wright, b. 20

Dec., 1824, son of Matthew Wright and Hannah Davis, of Adams Center and Sacket Harbor, N. Y.

He d. in Lamotte, Ia., 16 Dec., 1854; was a farmer and a First-Day Baptist; was a Republican; she m. (2) in Adams Center, 27 Dec., 1858, Thomas Ricks Greene, b. 12 Jan., 1801; d. in Adams Center, 11 Sept., 1895.

He was a farmer of Adams Center; was a Seventh-Day Baptist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Adams.

13718 *Emerette Adah Wright,*[10] b. 22 Jan., 1848; m. 14 Dec., 1870, Nathan Aldro Whitford, b. 19 Sept., 1849; res. in Adams; had two children.

13719 *Ellen Hannah Wright,*[10] b. 15 Feb., 1851; res., unm., in Adams.

7125. HENRY JAMES,[9] son of Luke[8] (2856), b. in Adams, N. Y., 30 July, 1831; m. 27 June, 1860, Angela Streeter Rich, b. 1 Dec., 1839, dau. of Henry Chase Rich, b. in Cornish, N. H., 8 Dec., 1809, and Elvira Gates, b. in Marlboro, N. H., 2 Feb., 1810.

He d. 6 Mar., 1894.

He was a marble dealer; res. in Carthage, N. Y., where she now res.

Child.

+13720 FREDERICK JULIEN,[10] b. in Carthage, 13 Mar., 1861; m. Edith Emeline Hunt.

7126. MARTHA ADA,[9] dau. of Luke[8] (2856), b. in Adams Center, N. Y., 11 June, 1835; m. 1 Aug., 1857, Galeon Hall, b. in Adams, N. Y., 14 June, 1830, son of Thomas Hall, b. 14 May, 1788, and Bethiah Oatman, b. 15 Nov., 1795.

He was a carpenter and res. in Adams Center, where he d. ———; was a Spiritualist and a Democrat; she res. in Adams Center.

Children.

13721 *James Wilber Hall,*[10] b. 12 Dec., 1859; m. 23 July, 1892, Harriet Bonesteel; is a brass worker and toolmaker; res. in Troy, N. Y.

13722 *Adah Clarissa Hall,*[10] b. 23 Oct., 1863; m. 8 Mar., 1882, Henry M. Hose; res. in Watertown, N. Y.; had four children.

7127. CAPT. JOHN JACKSON,[9] son of Luke[8] (2856), b. in Adams Center, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1837; m. 10 Nov., 1864, Isabella Kerr McGaughey, of Ottawa, Ill., b. in Adams Co., Pa., 29 Jan., 1838, dau. of Samuel McGaughey, b. 1801, and Lucinda White, of Gettysburg, Pa., b. in Adams Co., 16 Oct., 1814.

In the spring of 1860 he rem. from Adams Center to Ottawa; in 1862 was a Union soldier, Orderly Sergt. in Co. B, One Hundred and Thirteenth Illinois Reg.; was in Vicksburg campaign, Arkansas Post, Chickasaw Bayou, Sturges' Guntown fight; assisted in organizing the Tennessee Militia, and was made Capt.; also Capt. in the Eighty-eighth United States Colored Infantry, and was discharged from service at Fort Pickering, Tenn., Jan., 1866. She was with her husband at Fort Pickering and other points the last year of his army service, and served as a teacher in the fort school, and had charge of the nurse department of the fort by regular order. In 1866 he returned to Ottawa and studied law with Judge E. S. Leland; was Deputy Clerk of the Circuit Court; Deputy United States Collector, Sixth District, Illinois. In 1875 he rem. to Washington, Ia., where he practiced law.

Children.

13723 ELLET LUKE,[10] b. 20 Feb., 1867; d. in Charlotte, Ont., 2 Dec., 1886.

13724 SAMUEL JOHN,[10] b. 9 July, 1869; res., unm., in Washington; was Corp. in Co. D, Fiftieth Iowa Volunteer Infantry, in the Spanish-American war; enlisted 26 Apr., 1898; was stationed at Jacksonville, Fla.; was discharged 30 Nov., 1898.

13725 LUCINDA BELLE,[10] b. 16 June, 1876; m. Raymond B. Alberson, b. in Washington, Ia., 11 Oct., 1875, son of State Senator A. N. Alberson, of Iowa; is a junior member of the law firm of Bowen, Brocket & Alberson, of Des Moines; is a graduate of the Law Department of the University of Michigan; res. in Des Moines; has no children.

7129. CHARLES GILES,[9] son of Luke[8] (2856), b. in Adams, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1843; m. in Kankakee, Ill., 15 Sept., 1863, Frances Celia Glass, b. in Saline, Mich., 20 Jan., 1842, dau. of James Glass, b. in Tawstock, Devonshire, England, 30 Jan., 1810, and Mary Searle, b. in Avington, Gifford, Devonshire, England, 28 Oct., 1806.

He left home, in New York, in 1861; in 1862 enlisted in Co. G, Twenty-ninth Illinois Volunteers, and served in Co. L, Eleventh Illinois Veteran Volunteer Cavalry, until the close of the war; res. in Los Angeles, Cal., where he was a farmer and stock raiser; is now Public Administrator and one of the Horticultural Commission of Los Angeles; is a Unitarian and a Republican.

Children, b. in Horton, Ill.

13726 ELVA LENORE,[10] b. 7 Sept., 1864; d. 11 Nov., same year.

+13727 ADAH EFFIE,[10] b. 7 Sept., 1864; m. John Henry Rice.

+13728 FREDERICK ALPUS,[10] b. 13 Apr., 1869; m. Sarah Ellen Carr.

7130. LORENZO MADISON,[9] son of Luke[8] (2856), b. in Adams Center, N. Y., 25 Apr., 1845; m. 15 Nov., 1866, Elizabeth C. Campbell, b. 19 Jan., 1845, dau. of Mathew F. Campbell, b. 29 Jan., 1816, and Margaret Daniels, b. 4 Jan., 1816.

They res. in Buckingham, Ill.; later in Chicago, Ill.

Children.

+13729 HARRIET MARGARET,[10] b. 1 Oct., 1867; m. Charles Pavlicek.

+13730 LUKE SCOTT,[10] b. 17 June, 1869; m. Mary Link.

+13731 STELLA BELLE,[10] b. in Buckingham, 1 Sept., 1875; m. Emanuel Benjamin Schrader.

7141. FRANK SHELDON,[9] son of Oren[8] (2860), b. in Adams Center, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1850; m. in Adams Center, 26 Jan., 1876, Ida Elizabeth Green, b. in Henderson, N. Y., 30 Apr., 1854, dau. of Alvah Green, b. May, 1803, and Laura ———, b. 25 Sept., 1809.

He d. ———.

He was a merchant and traveling salesman; served in the State Militia during the civil war in Co. B, Thirty-fifth Reg., New York Militia; was a Baptist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Adams.

13732 OREN ALVAH,[10] b. 4 Nov., 1876.

13733 BESSIE LENORA,[10] b. 10 Dec., 1877; m. there, Henry C. Glass; res. there.
13734 ERNEST LYNN,[10] b. 8 May, 1883; d. there, 2 Jan., 1889.
13735 ROSE,[10] b. 8 Mar., 1888.
13736 ARTHUR,[10] b. 11 May, 1890.
13737 HOLLEY,[10] b. 13 June, 1892; d. there, 3 Jan., 1893.

7143. MARTHA ADELL,[9] dau. of Isaac[8] (2862), b. in Adams Center, N. Y., 18 May, 1856; m. 18 Sept., 1878, Willis Thomas Colton, b. 1 Jan., 1855, son of Chauncey Colton, b. 7 Sept., 1818, and Angeline Reed, b. 7 Oct., 1818.

He is a farmer; res. in Adams Center.

Child.

13738 *Clifford Kellogg Colton,*[10] b. 30 June, 1884.

7169. PAMELIA CECELIA,[9] dau. of Elijah[8] (2868), b. in New York, 16 Feb., 1834; m. 18 Dec., 1850, Joseph Clark.

Children.

13739 *George Clark,*[10] b. ———.
13740 *Zadia Clark,*[10] b. ———.
13741 *Jane Clark,*[10] b. ———.
13742 *Charles Clark,*[10] b. ———.
13743 *Orrin E. Clark,*[10] b. ———.
13744 *Emma Clark,*[10] b. ———.

7176. OSCAR DAVIS,[9] son of Aranda[8] (2880), b. in Pennsylvania, 6 June, 1837; m. in Brookfield, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1871, Theresa A. Williams, b. in Brookfield, 19 June, 1847, dau. of Elias Williams, b. 6 Mar., 1810, and Lydia Keith, b. 10 Apr., 1805.

He d. in Brookfield, 7 Mar., 1883, where his widow now res.

He was a teacher, architect and builder; served as private in Co. F, Nineteenth Illinois Volunteers; enlisted 17 June, 1861, and was discharged 9 July, 1864; was a Methodist Episcopalian and a Republican.

Children, b. in Brookfield.

13745 SCOTT WILLIAMS,[10] b. 27 June, 1874; m. in Brookfield, 28 July, 1897, Mary Eliza Maine, b. 14 Apr., 1872, dau. of Avery Maine, b. 26 Dec., 1830, and Frances L. Fisk, b. 8 Dec., 1841; is a teacher and Baptist; was educated at Alfred University; res. in Georgetown, N. Y.
13746 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. 13 Aug., 1879; d. in Brookfield, 12 Feb., 1896.
13747 BESSIE O.,[10] b. 1 Oct., 1883.

7178. ELLEN IRENE,[9] dau. of Aranda[8] (2880), b. in Polo, Ill., 6 Sept., 1845; m. in Galena, Ill., 15 Aug., 1865, Joseph Chapman, b. 2 May, 1841, son of Anderson Chapman, b. 1816.

He is a stone mason and plasterer; res. in Hanover, Ill.; was a Union soldier; enlisted as Sergt., 3 Sept., 1861, in Co. D, Forty-fifth Illinois Volunteer Infantry; was discharged in Louisville, Ky., 12 July, 1865; is a Republican.

Children, b. in Hanover.

13748 *Cora Lucretia Chapman,*[10] b. 9 June, 1868; d. in Hanover, 1 Aug., 1887.

13749 *Albert Edward Chapman,*[10] b. 14 Oct., 1870; m. in Chicago, 2 Oct., 1898, Minnie Keenan; res. in Chicago.

13750 *Charles William Chapman,*[10] b. 24 Dec., 1872; m. in Davenport, Ia., 28 Nov., 1894, Laura McGraudy; res. in Hanover.

13751 *Mary Ann Chapman,*[10] b. 14 Mar., 1875; m. in Hanover, 2 July, 1896, John W. Skipton, who d. ———.

13752 *Stella Harriet Chapman,*[10] b. 2 May, 1878 d. in Laurens, Ia., 6 June, 1899.

13753 *Arthur Chapman,*[10] b. 3 May, 1880; d. in Hanover, 3 June, 1887.

7179. GEORGE WALLACE,[9] son of Aranda[8] (2880), b. in Polo, Ill., 17 Nov., 1847; m. in Thompson, Ill., 16 Mar., 1870, Jane Alsiria Willey, b. 9 Sept., 1852, dau. of Alonzo Willey and Tryphenia Barber.

He is a farmer; res. in Savanna, Ill.

Children.

13754 CLARA MARY,[10] b. in Pickering, Mo., 3 Apr., 1871; d. 23 Apr., 1871.

13755 EDWIN ALBERT,[10] b. in Xenia, Mo., 15 June, 1872.

13756 CORA MAY,[10] b. in Hopkins, Mo., 1 Dec., 1874; d. in Thompson, 21 Apr., 1880.

+13757 MINNIE LOUISA,[10] b. in Savanna, 21 Jan., 1877; m. Richard P. Kean.

13758 ETHEL LUVERNE,[10] b. in Savanna, 16 Oct., 1879.

13759 MYRTLE IRENE,[10] b. in Savanna, 8 Sept., 1883.

13760 PEARL ERMINE,[10] b. in Thompson, 17 Mar., 1887.

7182. FRANK EUGENE,[9] son of Aranda[8] (2880), b. in Polo, Ill., 16 Oct., 1854; m. 23 Mar., 1889, Emily Louisa Pulford, b. in Savanna, Ill., 1 July, 1859, dau. of Jeremiah Pulford, b. 21 Apr., 1829, and Elizabeth Galpin, b. 28 Mar., 1832.

He was a druggist for twenty years; is now following literary pursuits; res. in Savanna.

Children.

13761 BRUCE CLEMENS,[10] b. 13 May, 1890.

13762 RUTH LUCRETIA,[10] b. 29 July, 1892.

13763 LOIS ELIZABETH,[10] b. 5 Feb., 1894.

13764 CHARLES FRANCIS,[10] b. 3 Feb., 1897.

7190. DEACON NEWTON SHERMAN,[9] son of Sherman Ashbel[8] (2883), b. in Claridon, O., 16 June, 1847; m. in Windham, O., 12 Aug., 1880, Emma Elizabeth Higley, b. in Windham, 25 May, 1849, dau. of John Larkin Higley, b. 17 Jan., 1816, and Elizabeth Kirby Frary, b. 12 Nov., 1820.

He d. in Canton, O., 20 Apr., 1895, where she res.

He was a member and one of the deacons of the First Presbyterian Church. He was interested in a combination lock and safe company, which failed in the panic, and he afterward engaged with a steel roofing company; was a Republican.

Children, b. in Claridon.

13765 GERTRUDE BELLE,[10] b. 7 Feb., 1882.

13766 JOHN SHERMAN,[10] b. 14 Aug., 1883.

13767 LUCY ELIZABETH,[10] b. 10 Sept., 1887.

7198. ERWIN JAMES,[9] son of James Sidney[8] (2887), b. in Claridon, O., 1 Nov., 1844; m. (1) in Burton, O., 14 May, 1866, Annetta Fowler, dau. of Andrew Fowler, of Burton.

She d. ———; he m. (2) in Lancaster, O., 10 July, 1878, Mary De Velling, dau. of Henry W. De Velling, of Lancaster.

They res. in Cleveland, O.

Child by first wife.

13768 ELIZABETH ANNETTE,[10] b. in Painesville, O., 1 Oct., 1867; m. in Cleveland, 14 May, 1889, John Townsend Huntington; res. in Elyria, O.

Child by second wife.

13769 FLORENCE LAVERNE,[10] b. in Cleveland, 23 Aug., 1883.

7200. ELLEN SOPHIA,[9] dau. of James Sidney[8] (2887), b. in Claridon, O., 6 June, 1853; m. 18 Nov., 1874, Burrett Whately Haskins, b. in Bainbridge, O., 30 July, 1848, son of Hiram Haskins and Minerva ———, of Cleveland, O., b. 1818.

He is a lawyer; was graduated from a law school; a Republican; res. in Cleveland, O.

Children, b. in Cleveland.

13770 *Clifford Brunson Haskins,*[10] b. 13 Jan., 1877; res., unm., in Cleveland.
13771 *Mabel Katherine Haskins,*[10] b. 20 May, 1884; res. in Cleveland.

7201. ELIZA ANNAH,[9] dau. of Cyrus Alfred[8] (2888), b. in Claridon, O., 30 June, 1845; m. in Cleveland, O., 23 Apr., 1865, George Washington Richardson, b. in Chagrin Falls, O., 18 Sept., 1841, son of Lyman Richardson, b. 28 June, 1813, and Nancy Johnson, b. 1818.

He is a dealer in real estate; res. in Cleveland, O. He served in the civil war as private in the Forty-first Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 26 Aug., 1861, and was discharged 12 June, 1862. He is a Republican and a Congregationalist.

Children.

13772 *Georgia Eliza Richardson,*[10] b. 29 Jan., 1866; m. in Cleveland, Fred B. Preston; res. in Niagara Falls, N. Y.
13773 *Samuel Henry Richardson,*[10] b. 3 Feb., 1869; is unm.
13774 *George Wilfred Richardson,*[10] b. 29 July, 1876; m. in Cleveland, Marie Treat; res. in Cleveland.
13775 *John Edward Richardson,*[10] b. 26 Nov., 1877; m. in Ilion, N. Y., Anna Manggang; res. in Ilion.
13776 *Robert Kellogg Richardson,*[10] b. 19 Apr., 1891.

7203. FRANK ERNEST,[9] son of Cyrus Alfred[8] (2888), b. in Claridon, O., 20 Apr., 1851; m. 5 Apr., 1877, Della J. Wells, b. in Claridon, 20 Nov., 1855, dau. of Jason C. Wells, b. 24 Jan., 1818, and Caroline Moffett, b. 4 July, 1820.

He is a Collector of Internal Revenue; res. in Kansas City, Mo.; is an elder in the Presbyterian Church; is a Republican.

Child.

13777 DELLA MAY,[10] b. in Rich Hill, Mo., 5 Feb., 1883.

7204. CHARLES COTTON,[9] son of Cyrus Alfred[8] (2888), b. in Claridon, O., 22 Oct., 1853; m. in Claridon, 25 Dec., 1876, Alice Nancy Wilmot, b. in Claridon,

13792 *Amelie Fay Perry,*[10] b. in New York City, 25 Sept., 1868.
13793 *Graham Perry,*[10] b. in Orange, 4 Apr., 1871.
13794 *Duncan Perry,*[10] b. in Orange, 24 Jan., 1873.

32. HELEN MAR,[9] dau. of James[8] (2905), b. in Rome, N. Y., 19 Dec., 37; m. 24 Feb., 1857, Edward Everett Litchfield, b. in Delphi, N. Y., 10 Mar., 34, son of Elisha Litchfield and Lucy Savage.

He is a dealer in mining claims; res. in Breckenridge, Col.; later in Pomona, Cal.

Child.

13795 *Helen Litchfield,*[10] b. in Litchfield, Ill., 14 Feb., 1860.

33. FRANK,[9] son of James[8] (2905), b. in Camillus, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1840; in New York City, 17 Dec., 1868, Josephine Leonard, b. in New York City, 27 Nov., 1848, dau. of Moses Gage Leonard, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 10 July, 1809, and Kathrine Barmore, b. 22 Apr., 1811.

He was graduated from the Oneida Conference Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y.; an Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in New York City.

Children, all except second, b. in Brooklyn.

13796 FRANK LEONARD,[10] b. 21 Oct., 1870; is unm.
13797 MARION JEWELL,[10] b. in New York City, 3 May, 1872; is unm.
13798 ANNETTE BROWNING,[10] b. 11 Apr., 1875; m. in New York City, 9 Nov., 1901, William Edward Colt, Jr., b. in Brooklyn, 14 Dec., 1871, son of William Edward Colt, b. 3 June, 1839, and Laura Van Ingen, of New York City, b. 14 Nov., 1838; he is a banker; an Episcopalian and a Republican.
13799 GEORGE GRAHAM,[10] b. 1 Mar., 1880; d. in Orange, N. J., 12 June, 1885.

41. LYMAN LORENZO ERASTUS,[9] son of John Jay[8] (2907), b. in Malaski, N. Y., 24 June, 1829; m. in Wilbur, Or., 10 July, 1864, Mary Harton Pinkston, of Douglas Co., Or., b. in Oregon, Mo., 26 June, 1845, dau. of Harrison Pinkston, b. 13 Mar., 1816, and Martha Frances Venerable, b. 6 Apr., 1820.

She d. in Oakland, Or., 26 Apr., 1878; he d. there 2 June, 1881.

He was a farmer and Republican; res. in Oakland.

Children, all except the last two, b. in Kellogg, Or.

13800 JOHN JAY,[10] b. 20 May, 1865; d. unm., in Portland, Or., 1889.
13801 HARRISON PINKSTON,[10] b. 20 Sept., 1866; res., unm., in Oakland; is a farmer and a Democrat.
13802 JANE MARIA FRANCES,[10] b. 3 Mar., 1868; m. Harmon Henry Neal.
13803 KATE MINNIE,[10] b. 29 Oct., 1869; m. in Oakland, 20 Dec., 1893, William Richard Neas; res. in Oakland.
13804 MARY ANNIE,[10] b. 23 Aug., 1871; m. in Oakland, 1894, C. A. McNabb; res. in Oakland.
13805 JAMES RICHMOND,[10] b. 3 Nov., 1873; d. in Kellogg, 11 Oct., 1890.
13806 LAURA MAY,[10] b. in Oakland, 18 Feb., 1876; res. there, unm.
13807 WILLIAM CLAY,[10] b. in Oakland, 23 Mar., 1878; d. there, 15 Nov., 1878.

[illegible]. REV. ERASTUS LEWIS,[9] son of Rev. Erastus[8] (2908), b. in Victory, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1833; m. in New Buffalo, Mich., 2 Sept., 1857, Mary Alice

9 June, 1855, dau. of Lucius Tuttle Wilmot, b. 30 June, 1824, and Nancy Taylor, b. 11 Feb., 1823.

He is a farmer, Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Claridon.

Children, b. in Claridon.

+13778 ELSIE ALICE,[10] b. 16 May, 1879; m. Paul Hammond McNish.
13779 EDNA NANCY,[10] b. 16 Apr., 1887.
13780 ALFRED LUCIUS,[10] b. 23 Sept., 1892; d. in Claridon, 10 Dec., same year.
13781 FRANK COTTON,[10] b. 12 Oct., 1894.

7205. MILICENT ADELL,[9] dau. of Cyrus Alfred[8] (2888), b. in Claridon, O., 29 Jan., 1865; m. in Claridon, 12 Aug., 1885, Frank Murray Canfield, b. in Claridon, 1863, son of C. L. Canfield, b. 1823, and Mary Ann Kerr, b. 19 Feb., 1826.

He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1895; after his death she res. in Claridon.

He was a jeweler; was a Republican.

Child.

13782 *Retta Marie Canfield,*[10] b. in Claridon, 25 Feb., 1886.

7225. EDMUND RAY,[9] son of James[8] (2905), b. in Vernon, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1818; m. in Utica, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1857, Mary Elizabeth Blakesley, b. in Utica, 12 Mar., 1834, dau. of Dr. Elvin Blakesley and Louisa Johnson, b. 1 June, 1803.

He d. in Chicago, 1 May, 1875; she d. in Denver, Col., 1 Feb., 1897.

He was a merchant; an Episcopalian.

Children, b. in Chicago.

13783 BESSIE,[10] b. 28 Nov., 1857; d. in Chicago, 19 Dec., 1859.
+13784 JESSIE,[10] b. 28 Nov., 1857; m. Isaac Fillmore Dickson.
13785 LOUISE,[10] b. 9 Dec., 1861; m. in Chicago, 26 Jan., 1881, George Edgar Burleson; res. in Denver.
13786 ELIZABETH,[10] b. 19 Feb., 1864; m. in Chicago, 22 Sept., 1886, Harry Merritt Gilbert, b. in Cincinnati, 3 July, 1856, son of Henry O. Gilbert, b. 17 May, 1820, and Elizabeth T. Tuttle, b. 22 May, 1833; he d. in Chicago, 17 Feb., 1895; res. in Chicago; had no children.
13787 JAMES BLAKESLEY,[10] b. 27 May, 1865; res. in Elizabeth, Mont.
13788 EDMUND RAY,[10] b. 22 Nov., 1867; res. in Denver.

7231. AMELIA LOUISE,[9] dau. of James[8] (2905), b. in Vernon, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1834; m. in New York City, 21 June, 1859, Jonas Fay Perry, b. in Canastota, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1826, son of Henry Perry and Cornelia Fay, b. 1807.

He d. in Pelham, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1895.

She res. in Saybrook, Conn., and Providence, R. I.

He was an importer and jobber of silk goods; was graduated from Canastota Academy, 1841; was an Episcopalian and a Democrat.

Children.

13789 *Henry Fay Perry,*[10] b. in New York City, 18 July, 1860.
13790 *George Kellogg Perry,*[10] b. in Orange, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1863; m. in Saybrook, 22 June, 1891, Susan Lynde Morse; res. in Pelham.
13791 *Louise Kellogg Perry,*[10] b. in New York City, 16 Mar., 1865; m. in Saybrook, 21 Sept., 1892, Emmett Lyman Rogers; d. in New London, Conn., 5 Jan., 1894; he res. in New York City.

13792 *Amelie Fay Perry,*[10] b. in New York City, 25 Sept., 1868.
13793 *Graham Perry,*[10] b. in Orange, 4 Apr., 1871.
13794 *Duncan Perry,*[10] b. in Orange, 24 Jan., 1873.

7232. HELEN MAR,[9] dau. of James[8] (2905), b. in Rome, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1837; m. 24 Feb., 1857, Edward Everett Litchfield, b. in Delphi, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1834, son of Elisha Litchfield and Lucy Savage.

He is a dealer in mining claims; res. in Breckenridge, Col.; later in Pomona, Cal.

Child.

13795 *Helen Litchfield,*[10] b. in Litchfield, Ill., 14 Feb., 1860.

7233. FRANK,[9] son of James[8] (2905), b. in Camillus, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1840; m. in New York City, 17 Dec., 1868, Josephine Leonard, b. in New York City, 27 Nov., 1848, dau. of Moses Gage Leonard, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 10 July, 1809, and Kathrine Barmore, b. 22 Apr., 1811.

He was graduated from the Oneida Conference Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y.; is an Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in New York City.

Children, all except second, b. in Brooklyn.

13796 FRANK LEONARD,[10] b. 21 Oct., 1870; is unm.
13797 MARION JEWELL,[10] b. in New York City, 3 May, 1872; is unm.
13798 ANNETTE BROWNING,[10] b. 11 Apr., 1875; m. in New York City, 9 Nov., 1901, William Edward Colt, Jr., b. in Brooklyn, 14 Dec., 1871, son of William Edward Colt, b. 3 June, 1839, and Laura Van Ingen, of New York City, b. 14 Nov., 1838; he is a banker; an Episcopalian and a Republican.
13799 GEORGE GRAHAM,[10] b. 1 Mar., 1880; d. in Orange, N. J., 12 June, 1885.

7241. LYMAN LORENZO ERASTUS,[9] son of John Jay[8] (2907), b. in Pulaski, N. Y., 24 June, 1829; m. in Wilbur, Or., 10 July, 1864, Mary Harton Pinkston, of Douglas Co., Or., b. in Oregon, Mo., 26 June, 1845, dau. of Harrison Pinkston, b. 13 Mar., 1816, and Martha Frances Venerable, b. 6 Apr., 1820.

She d. in Oakland, Or., 26 Apr., 1878; he d. there 2 June, 1881.

He was a farmer and Republican; res. in Oakland.

Children, all except the last two, b. in Kellogg, Or.

13800 JOHN JAY,[10] b. 20 May, 1865; d. unm., in Portland, Or., 1889.
13801 HARRISON PINKSTON,[10] b. 20 Sept., 1866; res., unm., in Oakland; is a farmer and a Democrat.
+13802 JANE MARIA FRANCES,[10] b. 3 Mar., 1868; m. Harmon Henry Neal.
13803 KATE MINNIE,[10] b. 29 Oct., 1869; m. in Oakland, 20 Dec., 1893, William Richard Neas; res. in Oakland.
13804 MARY ANNIE,[10] b. 23 Aug., 1871; m. in Oakland, 1894, C. A. McNabb; res. in Oakland.
13805 JAMES RICHMOND,[10] b. 3 Nov., 1873; d. in Kellogg, 11 Oct., 1890.
13806 LAURA MAY,[10] b. in Oakland, 18 Feb., 1876; res. there, unm.
13807 WILLIAM CLAY,[10] b. in Oakland, 23 Mar., 1878; d. there, 15 Nov., 1878.

7249. REV. ERASTUS LEWIS,[9] son of Rev. Erastus[8] (2908), b. in Victory, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1833; m. in New Buffalo, Mich., 2 Sept., 1857, Mary Alice

Martin, b. 19 Sept., 1832, dau. of Isaac Webb Martin, b. in New Jersey, 15 Jan., 1808, and Candace Lovina Rockwell, b. in Connecticut, 13 May, 1805.

He d. in Traverse City, Mich., 26 June, 1899.

He was a Methodist Episcopal minister; res. in Traverse City.

Children.

+13808 LUCY LOVINA,[10] b. 29 July, 1858; m. Rev. John Cornelius Beach.

+13809 WILLIAM MARTIN,[10] b. in Lawrence, Mich., 29 Apr., 1861; m. Augusta Elizabeth Eslow.

13810 HERBERT EUGENE,[10] b. 6 Feb., 1867; d. 2 Mar., 1867.

13811 ARTHUR ROCKWELL,[10] b. 6 Feb., 1867; is a commercial traveler; res., unm., in Stewart River, Klondike, Alaska.

13812 GRACE ALETHIA,[10] b. 13 Oct., 1875; d. 3 Apr., 1878.

7259. WILLIAM ALLISON,[9] son of William[8] (2912), b. in Fredericksburg, Va., 29 Aug., 1828; m. 18 Dec., 1860, Mary Louisa Kemper, b. 15 Jan., 1835, dau. of Henry Field Kemper, of Fauquier Co., Va., b. 5 Apr., 1801, and Susan W. Kelly, b. 18 Oct., 1803.

She d. 7 July, 1883; he d. in Fauquier Co., 23 Dec., 1890.

He served as private, under Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, in the Confederate army; was a farmer; res. in Spring Grove, Va.

Children.

+13813 GEORGE ALEXANDER DONATHAN,[10] b. in Fauquier Co., 1 Sept., 1867; m. Bessie Phair Patts.

+13814 DAVID KEMPER,[10] b. in Spring Grove, 28 June, 1869; m. Josephine McMurran.

13815 WILLIAM HUGH,[10] b. in Spring Grove, 3 Feb., 1871; is a clerk, a Presbyterian and a Democrat; res., unm., in Bluefield, W. Va., later in Newport, Va.

13816 FRANK WOODS,[10] b. in Spring Grove, b. 3 July, 1873; is a hotel clerk in East Northfield, Mass.; is unm.

13817 MARY STADLER,[10] b. in Spring Grove, 22 May, 1878; res., unm., in White Plains, N. Y.

7261. TIMOTHY,[9] son of William[8] (2912), b. in Fredericksburg, Va., 23 Dec., 1830; m. in Fredericksburg, 10 Aug., 1854, Mary Virginia McDowell, dau. of Edward McDowell, b. 15 Sept., 1799, and Maria Ann Smith, b. 29 Oct., 1811.

He d. in Richmond, Va., 30 Sept., 1872.

He was a merchant; res. in Richmond.

Children, b. in Richmond.

13818 MARY VIRGINIA,[10] b. 12 Jan., 1857; res., unm., in Richmond.

+13819 ALLISON GILMER,[10] b. 22 June, 1860; m. Elenore E. Webel.

+13820 EDWARD PETICOLAS,[10] b. 7 July, 1863; m. Harriet Eliza Bostwick.

+13821 LILLIAN DOUGLAS,[10] b. 29 Sept., 1867; m. William Bucey Galloway.

7265. REV. ROBERT RANSOM,[9] son of Timothy[8] (2913), b. in Hudson, N. Y., 18 May, 1813; m. in New York City, 21 June, 1827, Mary Elizabeth Morse, b. 22 Jan., 1814, dau. of Professor Ezekiel Morse.

He d. in Milford, Pa., 15 Sept., 1866; after his death she res. with her eldest dau.

He was a Presbyterian minister. His collegiate education was at Princeton, N. J., and at the University of New York, class of 1835, and at the Theological Seminary in Auburn, N. Y. He res. in Romeo and Detroit, Mich., Le Roy and Lima, N. Y., and from 1861 until his death in Milford.

Children.

+13822 MARY THEODOSIA,[10] b. in New York, 17 Apr., 1838; m. Frederick Augustus Thompson.

+13823 ROBERT MORSE,[10] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 July, 1840; m. Martha Elizabeth Royce.

+13824 SARAH JOSEPHINE,[10] b. in Romeo, 2 May, 1846; m. Moses Van Inwegen.

7268. LOUISA ISABELLA,[9] dau. of Timothy[8] (2913), b. in Hudson, N. Y., 31 Mar., 1820; m. 20 Sept., 1838, Lyman Washburn Gilbert, of New York, b. in Bristol, Vt., 20 July, 1808.

He d. in New Brighton, S. I., 8 Mar., 1871; she d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876.

Children.

13825 *Mary Elizabeth Mills Gilbert,*[10] b. in New York, 16 Mar., 1842; d. in Brooklyn, 14 Dec., 1853.

13826 *Adelaide Sophia Louisa Gilbert,*[10] b. in New York, 19 Mar., 1845; d. in Brooklyn, 15 July, 1848.

13827 *Agnes Josephine Isabella Gilbert,*[10] b. in Philadelphia, 29 Jan., 1847; d. in Brooklyn, 15 Aug., 1849.

13828 *Helen Augusta Leeds Gilbert,*[10] b. in New York, 14 Aug., 1848; d. in Brooklyn, 15 Aug., 1849.

13829 *Louisa Isabella Augusta Gilbert,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 22 Oct., 1853; d. 29 May, 1861.

13830 *Anna Louisa Meyers Gilbert,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 27 Oct., 1861.

13831 *Ida Isabella Kendall Gilbert,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 25 Dec., 1862.

7269. SARAH WILLIAMS,[9] dau. of Timothy[8] (2913), b. in New York City, 1 June, 1822; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1852, Charles Frederick Burckett, b. in Baden, Germany, 14 July, 1821.

He d. in New York, 21 Apr., 1895.

Children.

13832 *Frederick Kellogg Burckett,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 25 July, 1854.

13833 *Charles Henry Burckett,*[10] b. in New Orleans, La., 30 Mar., 1856.

13834 *Walter Latting Burckett,*[10] b. in New Orleans, 23 Jan., 1858; m. 21 Apr., 1887, Jessie Bishop Knox; had three children.

13835 *William Mellen Burckett,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 9 Apr., 1860.

13836 *Timothy Kellogg Burckett,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 27 Jan., 1862; d. 13 Feb., same year.

7270. MARY ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Timothy[8] (2913), b. in New York City, 28 May 1824; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1851, Herbert Manuel Harman, of Oswego, N. Y., b. in Pulaski, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1823.

She d. in Oswego, 12 Feb., 1868.

Children, b. in Oswego.

13837 *Mary Gertrude Harman,*[10] b. 17 May, 1856.

13838 *Ella Lucretia Harman,*[10] b. 9 Jan., 1859; d. 10 Jan., 1865.

13839 *Anna Louisa Harman,*[10] b. 29 Oct., 1860.
13840 *Milton Herbert Harman,*[10] b. 4 Aug., 1863.
13841 *Charles Kellogg Harman,*[10] b. 9 Oct., 1865.
13842 *Kate Harman,*[10] b. 3 Feb., 1868; was adopted by her uncle, Charles Kellogg (7266).

7271. MARTHA BENJAMIN,[9] dau. of Timothy[8] (2913), b. in New York City, 24 Sept., 1826; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1847, James Rider Van Brunt, of Brooklyn, b. 20 Sept., 1820.

Children, b. in Brooklyn.

13843 *James Kellogg Van Brunt,*[10] b. 25 Dec., 1849; m. Ella Florence Stevens; had no children.
13844 *Martha Elizabeth Van Brunt,*[10] b. 19 Aug., 1851; m. Daniel Futhill Rouk.
13845 *Sarah Burckett Van Brunt,*[10] b. 11 Nov., 1853.
13846 *Jane Adriance Van Brunt,*[10] b. 27 Oct., 1855.
13847 *Caroline Henshaw Van Brunt,*[10] b. 23 Nov., 1857.
13848 *Louisa Gilbert Van Brunt,*[10] b. 13 Aug., 1860.
13849 *Albert Cropsey Van Brunt,*[10] b. 30 Oct., 1862; d. 2 May, 1865.
13850 *Mary Garetta Van Brunt,*[10] b. 5 Mar., 1865; d. 24 Sept., same year.
13851 *Mary Garetta Van Brunt,*[10] b. 9 July, 1867; d. 6 June, 1868.

7272. WALTER LAWRENCE,[9] son of Timothy[8] (2913), b. in New York City, 6 Jan., 1829; m. in Lexington, Mich., 30 Dec., 1851, Ruth Francis, b. in Wales, N. Y., 23 Mar., 1831.

Child.

13852 WALTER BOSTWICK,[10] b. in Lexington, 17 Oct., 1866.

7273. SOPHIA LUCRETIA,[9] dau. of Timothy[8] (2913), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1831; m. 3 Mar., 1851, Edward Orr, of Detroit, Mich., b. in New Bedford, Mass., 26 Feb., 1826.

He d. ———, in Detroit.

Children, b. in Detroit.

13853 *Henry Kellogg Orr,*[10] b. 21 Mar., 1852; d. 25 Apr., 1857.
13854 *Elizabeth Kedder Orr,*[10] b. 28 Mar., 1853; m. James Edward Dickinson; res. in Detroit.
13855 *Edward Trumbull Orr,*[10] b. 14 May, 1854; d. in Brooklyn, 7 Sept., same year.
13856 *Frank Howard Orr,*[10] b. 14 May, 1855; d. 4 July, same year.
13857 *Mary Louisa Orr,*[10] b. 14 Oct., 1856.
13858 *Charles Morris Orr,*[10] b. 18 Feb., 1858.
13859 *Sophia Estelle Orr,*[10] b. 26 Jan., 1861; d. 26 Nov., 1862.
13860 *Virginia Lincoln Orr,*[10] b. 24 May, 1863.
13861 *Charlotte Page Orr,*[10] b. 14 Feb., 1865.
13862 *Grace Lucretia Orr,*[10] b. 31 May, 1867; d. 6 July, 1868.
13863 *Wendell Prime Orr,*[10] b. 16 June, 1868; d. 11 July, same year.
13864 *Edward Kellogg Orr,*[10] b. 30 Mar., 1870.
13865 *Florence Maud Orr,*[10] b. 17 Oct., 1872.

7274. JOSEPHINE MARIA,[9] dau. of Timothy[8] (2913), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar., 1834; m. in Brooklyn, 24 Jan., 1854, George Wales Harman, of Oswego, N. Y., b. there, 13 Feb., 1833.

Children, b. in Oswego.

13866 *William Wales Harman,*[10] b. 20 Aug., 1855; m. May Adelaide Whitman.
13867 *Herbert Percy Harman,*[10] b. 3 Dec., 1857.
13868 *Edwin Bronson Harman,*[10] b. 9 Apr., 1859.
13869 *Frances Althea Harman,*[10] b. 8 Apr., 1862; d. 11 Aug., same year.
13870 *Josephine Kellogg Harman,*[10] b. 22 Dec., 1866.
13871 *Albert Mannister Harman,*[10] b. 11 Nov., 1869.

7276. ABI ANNA,[9] dau. of Truman[8] (2916), b. in Pompey, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1822; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 16 Apr., 1844, William Bemis, b. in Peru, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1816, son of Telotus Bemis, b. 30 Mar., 1791.

He d. in Grand Rapids, 26 Feb., 1882.

Before 1844 he lived in Rochester, N. Y. He was a grocer and res. in Grand Rapids; was a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Grand Rapids.

13872 *Emily Kellogg Bemis,*[10] b. 4 Apr., 1846; res., unm., in Grand Rapids.
13873 *Henrietta Abi Bemis,*[10] b. 6 July, 1848; m. 1 Oct., 1873, Jackson Davis Dillenbeck; res. in University Park, Denver, Col.; had two children.
13874 *William Albert Bemis,*[10] b. 15 June, 1853; is a grocer; res., unm., in Grand Rapids.
13875 *George Truman Bemis,*[10] b. 21 June, 1856; is a grocer; res., unm., in Grand Rapids.

7279. ORSON CHESTER,[9] son of Truman[8] (2916), b. in Pompey, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1826; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 30 Oct., 1851, Lydia Hannah McKinzie, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., 4 June, 1831, dau. of Alexander Moore McKinzie, b. in New York City, 19 Apr., 1802, and Miriam Eddy Thorp, b. near Morristown, N. J., 11 Oct., 1800.

He is a farmer; res. in Grand Rapids.

Children.

+13876 ORSON MCKINZIE,[10] b. in Grand Rapids, 2 Sept., 1853; m. Nettie Roselle Gibbs.
13877 HENRY TRUMAN,[10] b. 9 Jan., 1855; d. 21 July, 1856.
+13878 FRANK MARS,[10] b. 23 Feb., 1860; m. Laura B. Homan.
13879 ANNA MIRIAM,[10] b. 4 Sept., 1861; res., unm., in Grand Rapids.

7280. MYRON HINSDALE,[9] son of Truman[8] (2916), b. 17 May, 1830; m. Mary Ann McElcheran, b. about 1833, dau. of ——— McElcheran, b. 1796, and Wilmina Dubois, b. 1804.

Child.

13880 MYRON BENSON,[10] b. in Chicago, 25 Oct., 1863; m. in New Lenox, Ill., 15 June, 1895, Lillie Elizabeth Fellows, b. in New Lenox, 15 June, 1869, dau. of Warren Russell Fellows, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1830, and Candace Lewis, b. in Worcester, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1840; she d. 7 Oct., 1897, in Chicago; he is a farmer; an Episcopalian; res. in Medford, N. D.; had no children.

7281. TRUMAN,[9] son of Truman[8] (2916), b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1836; m. 5 Jan., 1881, Ella Louise Hyde, b. in Atlas, N. Y., 18 June, 1858, dau. of Calvin Hyde, of Alba, Mich., b. in Monson, Mass., 29 Apr., 1809, and Clarissa Sargent Gale, b. in Northumberland, N. Y., 1 May, 1815.

She d. 14 Sept., 1892.

He was for thirty years in the mail service, twenty-six years a railway postal service clerk, and four years in the postoffice. For eleven years preceding 1898 he was a real estate dealer; res. in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children, b. in Grand Rapids.

13881 ABI ELLA,[10] b. 11 Dec., 1881; res., unm., in Grand Rapids.
13882 LOUISE,[10] b. 7 Aug., 1892; d. 10 Jan., 1893.
13883 TRUMAN HYDE,[10] b. 7 Aug., 1892; d. 2 Jan., 1893.

7288. ELIZA JANE,[9] dau. of Albert[8] (2918), b. in Cincinnati, O., 31 Dec., 1833; m. 11 Oct., 1855, Albert Pyncheon Williams, b. in Canaan, Conn., 8 Oct., 1832, son of George Williams, of Great Barrington, Mass., b. ———, and Almira Dunham, b. 21 July, 1799.

He is a dealer in furniture; has res. in Cincinnati, New York City and now in Chicago.

Children.

13884 *Pluma Almira Williams,*[10] b. 12 Dec., 1859.
13885 *Eleanor Kellogg Williams,*[10] b. 26 Aug., 1862; m. 25 Nov., 1881, William Schakelford Estell, b. 26 Aug., 1850; res. in River Forest, Ill.; had three children.
13886 *Cora Eliza Williams,*[10] b. 2 Nov., 1864.
13887 *Clara Louise Williams,*[10] b. 5 Nov., 1869; m. 11 Nov., 1892, Edward Hobbs, b. 22 Sept., 1867; res. in Rogers Park, Ill.; had two children.
13888 *Bessie Belle Williams,*[10] b. 6 Nov., 1875.

7292. ELEANOR ANN,[9] dau. of Albert[8] (2918), b. in Cincinnati, O., 8 Oct., 1838; m. in Cincinnati, 2 June, 1863, William M. Boynton, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 5 Oct., 1839, son of Rev. Charles Boynton.

He d. in Washington, D. C., 5 July, 1879; she d. there, 13 July, 1882.

He was a sutler in the civil war; was a journalist, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Washington.

Children, b. in Maryland.

13889 *Maude Thurman Boynton,*[10] b. 1 Mar., 1868; m. Solomon Sims Withey; had seven children.
13890 *Edith Kellogg Boynton,*[10] b. 7 Jan., 1870; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar., 1897, Dr. Edward Gates; res. in Linwood, O.
13891 *Marie Lee Boynton,*[10] b. 30 Dec., 1873.
13892 *Bertha Lynn Boynton,*[10] b. 3 Apr., 1876; m. in Linwood, 16 Aug., 1898, John Alexander Le Blase; res. in Linwood.

7294. LUCINDA,[9] dau. of Albert[8] (2918), b. in Cincinnati, O., 16 June, 1842; m. there, 26 May, 1864, Benjamin Moir Mirrielees, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, 3 Apr., 1837, son of James M. Mirrielees, b. 1795, and Isabella Mearns, b. 1 Jan., 1800.

He was in the insurance business; was a Presbyterian and a Republican.

He was a Quartermaster, in the Transportation Department, in the civil war; was Capt. of one of the Cincinnati and Louisiana mail boats; now res. in Linwood, O.

Children, b. in Cincinnati.

13893 *Albert Kellogg Mirrielees,*[10] b. 8 Mar., 1865; d. 17 July, same year.
13894 *Mabel Mirrielees,*[10] b. 6 Feb., 1867; m. in Cincinnati, 2 Dec., 1887, William French Harmon; res. in Linwood.
13895 *James Fay Mirrielees,*[10] b. 19 Dec., 1875.

7325. NANCY,[9] dau. of Sylvester[8] (2927), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1823; m. 19 Dec., 1848, Moses Comstock Davis, b. 11 Apr., 1823, son of Martin Davis, b. 15 Feb., 1790, and Olive ———, b. 20 Sept., 1788.

She d. in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1878; after her death he res. there; is a farmer.

Children.

13896 *Clara Elizabeth Davis,*[10] b. 11 Apr., 1881.
13897 *Charles Davis,*[10] b. ———.

7328. JOHN FRANKLIN,[9] son of Sylvester[8] (2927), b. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1833; m. in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1858, Marilla Elmina Burton, b. in Honeoye Falls, 1 Nov., 1835, dau. of Asa Burton, b. in Gorham, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1802, and Elsey Richardson, b. in Livonia, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1810.

He d. in Honeoye Falls, 28 Dec., 1871; was a merchant tailor and produce merchant; res. in Honeoye Falls; was a Methodist and a Democrat; she m. (2) ——— Starr, and res. in Honeoye Falls.

Children, b. in Honeoye Falls.

+13898 EDWIN BURTON,[10] b. 2 Dec., 1861; m. Josephine Lotee.
+13899 LOUISE,[10] b. 31 May, 1866; m. Dale Mills.
13900 ELLA MAUD,[10] b. 4 Sept., 1867; d. 9 Feb., 1868.

7365. MARY ALMIRA,[9] dau. of Franklin Harrison[8] (2936), b. in Penfield, N. Y., 12 May, 1851; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 13 Apr., 1880, Charles William Prong, b. in Brighton, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1858, son of William Prong, b. 21 Nov., 1833, and Dorothy Minnebeck, b. 3 July, 1840.

He is a farmer and gardener; res. in Brighton, N. Y.

Children, b. in Penfield, N. Y.

13901 *Emma Blanch Prong,*[10] b. 30 Nov., 1881; d. 18 Feb., 1882.
13902 *Charles Elmer Prong,*[10] b. 17 July, 1884.
13903 *James Harold Prong,*[10] b. 29 May, 1886.
13904 *Maude Elizabeth Prong,*[10] b. 2 July, 1888.
13905 *George Vernen Prong,*[10] b. 1 Mar., 1892.

7367. REV. ERASTUS MARTIN,[9] son of Alvan Hyde[8] (2937), b. in Richmond, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1815; m. 25 Aug., 1841, Hannah Read French, b. in Hollis, N. H., 2 July, 1815, dau. of Silas French, b. in Billerica, Mass., 12 Oct., 1762, and Sarah Read, b. in Hollis, about 1778.

She d. in Manchester, N. H., 3 Nov., 1891, after a married life of fifty years; he d. in Wolcott, Conn., 1 Mar., 1897, aged 81 years and 4 months; after her death he res. with his son, Rev. Henry Martin, in Wolcott.

He was graduated from Hamilton College, 1840, and in 1843 received the degree of M. A. He studied theology in Auburn Theological Seminary; was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in New Haven, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1842; was installed in New Boston, N. H., 1846; Mason Village, N. H., 1852; Derby, Vt., 1855; later in North Mansfield, Mass., Lyme, N. H., and Hammonton, N. J.; was seriously injured in a railroad accident in 1857.

Children.

+13906 HENRY MARTIN,[10] b. in New Boston, N. H., 2 Apr., 1851; m. (1) Cora Olympe Alton; (2) Mrs. Stella Georgette (Alton) West.

13907 HANNAH MARIA,[10] b. 4 Sept., 1853; d. 17 Mar., 1854.

7368. MOSES KING,[9] son of Alvan Hyde[8] (2937), b. 17 June, 1818; m. Lucinda Forman, of New Haven, N. Y.

He d. 27 Mar., 1852.

He was a farmer; res. in Mexico, N. Y., and Kenosha, Wis.

Children.

13908 ESTHER PHILENA,[10] b. 16 Dec., 1838.

13909 MARTIN KING,[10] b. 15 Oct., 1840; d. 4 Mar., 1859.

13910 SARAH AMELIA,[10] b. 10 Oct., 1842.

13911 HENRY KING,[10] b. 11 Nov., 1844.

7369. ALVAN SHEPARD,[9] son of Alvan Hyde[8] (2937), b. 21 Jan., 1822; m. (1) Mar., 1849, Charlotte Amanda Wheaton.

She d. ———; he m. (2) ———; d. in California, 14 Dec., 1888.

Children.

13912 MARTIN,[10] b. ———; d. young.

13913 ESTHER,[10] b. ———; m. George Philbrick; had seven children; was divorced; took her three living children and went to Grass Valley, Cal., where she was a homeopathic physician; d. ———.

13914 SARAH,[10] b. ———; m. Samuel Hubbell; was divorced in Janesville, Wis.; had two children.

7372. CHARLES PRINDLE,[9] son of Martin Deming[8] (2938), b. in Union Square, N. Y., 7 July, 1821; m. 16 Nov., 1846, his cousin, Elizabeth (Betsey) Emmeline Hemingway, b. in East Haven, Conn., 7 Feb., 1823, dau. of Col. Willet Hemingway,* b. in East Haven, about 11.30 p. m., 29 Jan., 1791, and Sarah (Sally) Rowe, b. in East Haven, 26 June, 1790.

He d. in Fair Haven, Conn., 30 Aug., 1884; she res. in New Haven, Conn.; is paralyzed in lower limbs.

He res. in East Haven; rem. in 1855 to Oswego, N. Y.; was a shipsmith.

Children.

13915 GERMAINE ALVORD,[10] b. in New Haven, 26 June, 1848; d. in Deer Lodge, Mont., 17 Feb., 1890; was a civil engineer; res. in Helena, Mont.

+13916 CAROLINE ALMIRA,[10] b. in New Haven, 18 Aug., 1850; m. Emerson H. Farnham.

---

*Col. Willet Hemingway was twin brother of Willis Hemingway, whose son, Anson, m. Charlotte Stebbins Kellogg (+7374).

+13917 EMILY JOSEPHINE,[10] b. in New Haven, 29 June, 1855; m. Frederick Collins Crossley.

13918 CHARLES DWIGHT,[10] b. 20 Sept., 1857; d. in Oswego, 5 Sept., 1858.

+13919 WILLET HEMINGWAY,[10] b. in Oswego, 30 June, 1859; m. Ruby Frances Gay.

7373. PAULINA,[9] dau. of Martin Deming[8] (2938), b. in Union Square, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1823; m. 21 Apr., 1845, in Fair Haven (now New Haven), Conn., Enos Edwin Hemingway, b. 28 Dec., 1819 (brother of Anson Hemingway, who m. her sister, Charlotte), son of Willis Hemingway, b. about 12:30 a. m., 30 Jan., 1791, and Mary Brown, b. Dec., 1789.

He d. in Fair Haven, 28 Dec., 1847; she d. 7 Nov., 1899, aged 77 years and 10 months; after his death she res. with her son in Hoboken, N. J.

He was a dealer in oysters; was a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Child.

13920 *Enos Edwin Hemingway,*[10] b. in Fair Haven, 3 Apr., 1846; m. Fidelia Gladding; res. in Hoboken.

7374. CHARLOTTE STEBBINS,[9] dau. of Martin Deming[8] (2938), b. in Union Square, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1824; m. in Fair Haven, Conn., 17 Aug., 1846, Anson Hemingway, b. in East Haven, Conn., 12 Dec., 1813 (brother of Enos Edwin Hemingway, who m. her sister, Pauline), son of Willis Hemingway, b. about 12:30 a. m., 30 Jan., 1791, and Mary Brown, b. Dec., 1789.

He d. 5 Feb., 1900, aged 86 years and 2 months; she res. in Englewood, Ill.

Until 1835 he res. in Fair Haven; in Pike Co., Ill., until 1845; in Fair Haven until 1860; later in Oswego, N. Y.

Children.

13921 *Herbert Harman Hemingway,*[10] b. 28 Nov., 1847; m. 12 Sept., 1873, Mary Jane Maxwell, of Oswego; is a machinist; res. in Englewood; has three children.

13922 *Frederic Martin Hemingway,*[10] b. 9 May, 1851; d. 30 Oct., 1852.

13923 *Ira Garrison Hemingway,*[10] b. 14 Apr., 1854; m. Jane McGraw; is a moulder; res. in Chicago, and later in Englewood; has two daus.

13924 *Anson Leslie Hemingway,*[10] b. 16 July, 1856; d. 16 Apr., 1861.

13925 *George Edwin Hemingway,*[10] b. 24 Nov., 1858; m. Ella Haley; res. in Akron, O.

13926 *Martin Kellogg Hemingway,*[10] b. 30 Aug., 1864; m. Frances Niland; res. in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

7375. EMILY,[9] dau. of Martin Deming[8] (2938), b. in Mexico, N. Y., 27 Mar., 1828; m. in New Haven, Conn., as his second wife, 23 Dec., 1864, Reuben Moulthrop Storer, of New Haven, b. 14 Feb., 1831, son of William Storer, b. 28 Sept., 1798, and Delia Ann Moulthrop, b. 28 Mar., 1805. He had previously m. her sister, Harriet E.

She d. in New Haven, 8 Oct., 1871; he d. there, 17 Oct., 1895.

He was a machinist, Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in New Haven.

Children.

13927 *Harriet Kellogg Storer,*[10] b. in Bound Brook, N. J., 20 Apr., 1866; is unm.

13928 *Augusta Emily Storer,*[10] b. in Bound Brook, 25 May, 1868; m. in New Haven, 15 Aug., 1894, James Dudley Woodbridge, b. in New Haven, 22 July, 1863, son of James Ely Woodbridge, b. in Collinsville, Conn., 4 Mar., 1831, and Elizabeth Kenne, b. 5 Apr., 1834; he is a clerk in a lumber yard; is a Congregationalist; res. in New Haven; has two children.

7376. FRANCIS DWIGHT,[9] son of Martin Deming[8] (2938), b. in Scriba, N. Y., 26 June, 1830; m. in East Haven, Conn., 2 June, 1858, Louie Augusta Granniss, b. in East Haven, 3 Mar., 1837, dau. of Joseph Granniss, b. in East Haven, 24 July, 1791, and Louie Ludington, b. in East Haven, 22 July, 1794.

He d. in Baltimore, Md., 22 June, 1894.

Until the close of the war he was engaged in shipsmithing. In 1876 he was with the King Bridge Company, of Cleveland, O. He had always lived in Fair Haven, except three years, 1859-61, in East Haven.

Children.

+13929 FRANCIS DWIGHT,[10] b. in East Haven, 17 Nov., 1859; m. Mary Dearstyne.

13930 LOUIE GRANNISS,[10] b. in East Haven, 24 Oct., 1861; m. in Baltimore, 13 Dec., 1888, Alton Herbert Vesper, b. in Thomaston, Me., 11 July, 1850, son of Peter Vesper, b. 1807, and Almira Morse, b. 1816; she d. 29 Mar., 1898; he is a sea captain; res. in West Haven, Conn.; had no children.

13931 HARRIET STORER,[10] b. 19 Nov., 1865; res., unm., in Baltimore.

13932 MARY LOUISE,[10] b. 1 May, 1873; res., unm., in Baltimore.

7377. HARRIET ELLEN,[9] dau. of Martin Deming[8] (2938), b. in Oswego, N. Y., 21 June, 1834; m. in New Haven, Conn., 24 Nov., 1853, Reuben Moulthrop Storer, b. in New Haven, 14 Feb., 1831, son of William Storer, b. 28 Sept., 1798, and Delia Ann Moulthrop, b. 28 Mar., 1805.

She d. in Bound Brook, N. J., Aug., 1863; he m. (2) her sister, Emily (+7375); d. in New Haven, 17 Oct., 1895.

He was a machinist, Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in New Haven.

Children.

13933 *William Martin Storer,*[10] b. in Oswego, N. Y., 20 May, 1857; m. May, 1879, Emelia Bartels, b. in New Haven, 12 Feb., 1860, dau. of Charles Bartels and Augusta ———; she d. 5 Aug., 1898; had three children.

13934 *Edwin Williamson Storer,*[10] b. in Bound Brook, 21 Mar., 1862; m. Minnie Isabel Schlittenhardt; res. in Philadelphia.

7381. GEORGE BROWN,[9] son of Erastus William[8] (2939), b. 5 Dec., 1843; m. (1) in Palermo, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1872, Lottie D. Hills, b. 1846, dau. of Myron J. Hills.

She d. in Schroeppel, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1887; he m. (2) in Fulton, N. Y., 2

July, 1894, Leonora Calkins, b. in Fulton, 3 Jan., 1859, dau. of Dorr B. Calkins, b. 19 May, 1833, and Elizabeth Tilton, b. 11 Oct., 1833.

He is a farmer. He served as private in Co. A, One Hundred and Eighty-fourth New York Infantry; enlisted 3 Sept., 1864; was discharged 15 May, 1865; is a Republican; res. in Fulton.

Child.

13935 IDA LAVERN,[10] b. in Volney, N. Y., 21 June, 1877; m. there, 2 Oct., 1895, James Sears Foster; res. in Fulton.

7383. ELIZABETH TAYLOR,[9] dau. of Erastus William[8] (2939), b. 20 June, 1849; m. in Volney, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1869, John Wesley Distin, b. in Fulton, N. Y.

She d. 20 Apr., 1874.

He is a farmer. He served as private in Co. A, One Hundred and Eighty-fourth New York Infantry; enlisted 3 Sept., 1864; was discharged 4 July, 1865; is a Methodist and a Republican.

Child.

13936 *Rhoda Elizabeth Distin,*[10] b. in Volney, 4 July, 1873; m. there, 8 Apr., 1896, Charles William Rowler; res. in Fulton.

7395. JANE CYNTHIA,[9] dau. of Truman[8] (2943), b. in Harwinton, Conn., 31 Dec., 1816; m. 20 July, 1837, Luther Hoadley, b. in Winsted, Conn., 6 Mar., 1814, son of Luther Hoadley and Sophia Dexter.

She d. in Harwinton, 28 May, 1855; he m. (2) Hannah Wood; (3) Hannah Abby Wood; d. in Brownville, Neb., 6 Oct., 1881.

He was a dry goods merchant in Harwinton; was afterward in the same business in Mobile, Ala., and Brownville.

Child.

13937 *Sophia Jane Hoadley,*[10] b. 22 May, 1855; d. 23 July, same year.

7396. JOAN R.,[9] dau. of Truman[8] (2943), b. in Harwinton, Conn., 14 Jan., 1823; m. 12 Sept., 1848, Lewis Catlin, Jr.

Children.

13938 *Edward K. Catlin,*[10] b. 16 June, 1849.

13939 *Jane H. Catlin,*[10] b. 12 Mar., 1851; m. 21 May, 1872, T. S. Crossman.

7399. COL. HENRY CLAY,[9] son of George[8] (2949), b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 20 Dec., 1829; m. 11 Nov., 1849, Ophelia Troup Anglin, b. 22 Apr., 1831.

He d. in Canton, Ga., 16 July, 1889; she d. 6 Dec., 1895.

He res. in Canton. He served in the Confederate army as Col. in the Forty-third Georgia Reg.; was a member of the Georgia House of Representatives, and Postmaster of Canton.

Child.

13940 TRUMAN WALTER,[10] b. in Forsyth Co., Ga., 19 Dec., 1863; m. in McKendree Church, Nashville, Tenn., 1 Aug., 1899, Julia C. O'Donnell; was an officer in the Custom House, Atlanta, Ga.

7401. JANE ROXANNA,[9] dau. of George[8] (2949), b. in Coal Mountain, Ga., 17 Dec., 1834; m. 9 Nov., 1854, George Kellogg Sanford, son of Raymond Sanford and Jane Braselton.

She d. in Rome, Ga., 31 May, 1860; he d. 7 Oct., 1864.

He was a farmer; res. in Livingston, Ga. He was a Confederate soldier; served in Co. K, Eighth Georgia Infantry; was killed in battle near Petersburg, Va.

Children.

13941 *Flora J. Sanford,*[10] b. 9 Oct., 1855; d. 3 Dec., 1863.
13942 *Henry E. Sanford,*[10] b. 3 Nov., 1857; m. in Pleasant, Ga., Nov., 1882, Julia Woodleff; res. in Atlanta, Ga.
13943 *Truman Amzi Sanford,*[10] b. Jan., 1860; d. 9 June, same year.

7402. ADALINE WEBSTER,[9] dau. of George[8] (2949), b. in Coal Mountain, Ga., 11 Nov., 1837; m. (1) in Coal Mountain, 27 Sept., 1859, Edwin S. Grimmett.

He d. 28 July, 1862; she m. (2) in Coal Mountain, 8 Oct., 1878, Joseph Waters; d. in Atlanta, Ga., 25 Jan., 1883.

Her first husband was a farmer. He was in the civil war under Gen. Forrest; was a Lieut. in Capt. Haines' Co., Morrison's Reg.; d. in the Confederate army. Her second husband was a railroad man; res. in Atlanta.

Child.

13944 *Edwin Kellogg Grimmett,*[10] b. in Cane Spring, Ga., 15 Nov., 1861.

7406. CYNTHIA CAROLINE,[9] dau. of George[8] (2949), b. in Coal Mountain, Ga., 22 May, 1844; m. there, 15 June, 1869, William Edward Boyd, b. in New Bridge, Ga., 7 May, 1840, son of James Boyd, b. 1815, and Martha A. Stocks, b. Sept., 1823.

He is a farmer; res. in Coal Mountain. He was a Confederate soldier; enlisted as Orderly Sergt., 9 Jan., 1861; was discharged 9 Apr., 1865. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South; is a Democrat.

Children.

13945 *Flora Adeline Boyd,*[10] b. in Coal Mountain, 27 Feb., 1870; m. 23 Dec., 1890, Henry E. Washburn; res. in Coal Mountain.
13946 *Martha Caroline Boyd,*[10] b. in Atlanta, Ga., 20 June, 1873.
13947 *Mary Jim Boyd,*[10] b. in Coal Mountain, 25 May, 1877.
13948 *Ophelia Jane Boyd,*[10] b. in Coal Mountain, 29 Nov., 1879.
13949 *Ann George Boyd,*[10] b. in Coal Mountain, 20 Nov., 1882.

7408. GEORGE WALTER,[9] son of George[8] (2949), b. in Coal Mountain, Ga., 24 Dec., 1849; m. there, 17 Nov., 1870, Amanda Lucetta Douglas, b. in Gordon, Ga., 8 May, 1844, dau. of James T. Douglas, b. 10 Sept., 1813, and Lucetta Puren Smith, b. 5 Apr., 1822.

He is a farmer; res. in Pleasant, Ga.; is a Methodist and a Democrat.

Children, first two b. in Coal Mountain, others in Pleasant.

13950 CAROLINE LOUISE,[10] b. 15 Dec., 1872.
13951 WALTER TRUMAN,[10] b. 2 Aug., 1874.
13952 LILLIE ADELIA,[10] b. 3 Apr., 1876.
13953 ABIJAH DOUGLAS,[10] b. 3 Feb., 1878.
13954 HENRY HAMPTON,[10] b. 9 Feb., 1880.
13955 GEORGE TILMAN,[10] b. 27 Nov., 1881.
13956 ADA AMANDA,[10] b. 4 Oct., 1883.
13957 WEBSTER,[10] b. 19 Dec., 1886.

7409. MARTHA ANN,[9] dau. of Alexander[8] (2957), b. in Livonia, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1826; m. in Alden, N. Y., 8 July, 1847, Dr. Edward Tiffany, b. near Rochester, N. Y., 11 May, 1817, son of Edward Tiffany, b. 7 July, 1775, and Thankful Digratia Simons, b. 29 May, 1789.

He practiced medicine in Meigs Co., O., from 1844 to '79; later in Chicago.

Child.

13958 *Frances Maria Tiffany,*[10] b. 1 Apr., 1853; m. 5 Sept., 1875, Warren Alonzo Alden, b. in Washington Co., O., 25 Aug., 1847, son of Gilbert Barnabus Alden, b. in West Virginia, 17 Apr., 1821, and Elizabeth Belden True, b. in Washington Co., O.; res. in Chicago.

7410. ELIZABETH CATLIN,[9] dau. of Alexander[8] (2957), b. in Livonia, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1828; m. 11 July, 1847, Josiah Emery, b. in Aurora, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1819, son of Josiah Emery, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., 1 July, 1783, and Susannah Little, b. in Goffstown, N. H., 14 Oct., 1780.

She d. 12 Dec., 1884.

He was a farmer; res. in Aurora, on the farm where he was b.

Children.

13959 *Ella Frances Emery,*[10] b. 31 Aug., 1849; d. 15 Oct., 1865.

13960 *Edward Kellogg Emery,*[10] b. 29 July, 1851; is an attorney-at-law in Buffalo, N. Y.

13961 *Albert Josiah Emery,*[10] b. 23 May, 1856; is an attorney-at-law in Buffalo.

13962 *Mary Elizabeth Emery,*[10] b. 30 Sept., 1858; m. 9 Oct., 1878, De Witt Clinton Blakeley; d. 13 June, 1882.

13963 *Asher Bates Emery,*[10] b. 18 Feb., 1867.

7411. MARY MINDWELL,[9] dau. of Alexander[8] (2957), b. in Livonia, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1839; m. 21 Nov., 1860, George Sewell Wood, b. in Townshend, Vt., 25 Feb., 1835, son of Sewell Wood, b. in Townshend, 5 May, 1795, and Helen Maria Baylis, b. in Randolph, Vt., 29 May, 1799.

He is a farmer; res. in Alden, N. Y.

Child.

13964 *Helen Maria Wood,*[10] b. 8 Dec., 1861.

7420. GEORGE CHANDLER,[9] son of Lewis[8] (2966), b. in Adams, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1827; m. 18 Sept., 1851, Cordelia Boynton, b. 11 Nov., 1828, dau. of Joseph Boynton, b. in Vermont, 15 June, 1803, and Elizabeth Hunt, b. in New York, 30 Mar., 1806, both of Pinckney, N. Y.

She d. in Menasha, Wis., 27 Jan., 1892.

He was a tailor; res. in Green Bay, Wis.

Child.

+13965 EDWARD BOYNTON,[10] b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1852; m. Emma Ann Higgins.

7421. JULIUS SPENCER,[9] son of Lewis[8] (2966), b. in Adams, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1830; m. (1) in Aurelius, Mich., 2 Apr., 1854, Hannah Lamb Freeman, b. in Rome, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1833, dau. of Henry Huntington Freeman, b. 28 Nov., 1801, and Harriet Lane, b. 20 Sept., 1807.

She d. in Wrightstown, Mich., 30 Sept., 1874; he m. (2) in Oshkosh, Wis., 22 July, 1875, Mary Cornell, b. 10 Oct., 1843, dau. of Abel Cornell, b. 1 Oct., 1815, and Rhoby Potter, b. 11 Aug., 1818.

He is a farmer; res. in Omro, Wis.; is a Republican.

Child.

13966 HARRIET JULIA,[10] b. in Oshkosh, 14 Feb., 1861.

7422. ARTHUR TAPPAN,[9] son of Lewis[8] (2966), b. in Adams, N. Y., 18 July, 1835; m. (1) in Oshkosh, Wis., 15 Dec., 1857, Juliett Cornell, b. 10 June, 1838, dau. of Abel Cornell, b. 1816, and Rhoby Potter, b. 1818.

She d. in Iola, Wis., Sept., 1896; he m. (2) 8 Dec., 1898, Mrs. Ellen Ford.

He is a carriage builder, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Oshkosh.

Child.

13967 LULU EDITH,[10] b. in Oshkosh, 19 Dec., 1873; is unm.

7423. EDWIN BILLINGS,[9] son of Jacob[8] (2967), b. 19 June, 1827; m. 7 Oct., 1851. Eliff Dopp, dau. of David Dopp, and sister of Dubois Dopp (see +7424).

He d. 9 Mar., 1873.

Children.

13968 JENNIE,[10] b. ———; m. Jonas Bonn; res. in Mosca, Col.

13969 HATTIE,[10] b. ———; m. Ambrose Parsell; d. ———.

13970 FANNY,[10] b. ———; m. Benjamin Gano; d. in Eaton, Col., 26 Oct., 1888.

+13971 EDWARD LAY,[10] b. in Oshkosh, 11 Mar., 1860; m. Phoebe Anna Shupe.

7424. SUSAN ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Jacob[8] (2967), b. in Canastota, N. Y., 29 June, 1830; m. in Hebron, Ill., 6 Oct., 1847, Dubois Dopp, b. ———, son of David Dopp, and brother of Eliff Dopp (see +7423).

He d. in Boulder, Col., 29 Aug., 1893; she res. in Boulder.

He was a hotel keeper; res. in Boulder.

Children.

13972 *Fannie Ellen Dopp,*[10] b. in Hebron, 20 Oct., 1848; m. in Woodstock, Ill., 1 May, 1871, Mark Hathaway; d. in Boulder, 20 June, 1883; res. in Denver, Col.

13973 *Charles Henry Dopp,*[10] b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 8 Oct., 1855; m. in Denver, 1874, Clara Boot; res. in Jamestown, Col.

13974 *Agnes Marion Dopp,*[10] b. in Woodstock, 30 June, 1870; m. in Denver, 4 Nov., 1891, James P. Taylor; res. in Boulder.

7425. LUCY ELLEN,[9] dau. of Jacob[8] (2967), b. in Canastota, N. Y., 1 Nov., 1834; m. in Oshkosh, Wis., 1 Dec., 1860, Don Carlos Felton, b. in Westford, Vt., 17 Sept., 1836, son of Montgomery Robert Felton, b. July, 1806, and Amy Hull, b. 17 Dec., 1800.

She d. in Boulder, Col., 29 May, 1879.

He is a printer and a Republican; res. in Boulder and Left Hand Canyon, Col.

Children.

13975 *Ada Maud Felton,*[10] b. in Oshkosh, 11 Mar., 1863; m. in Boulder, 14 May, 1888, Alva Benton Fowler; res. in Hartville, Wyo.

13976 *Edith Mabel Felton,*[10] b. in Rushford, Wis., 29 Nov., 1864; d. in Omro, Wis., 20 July, 1866.
13977 *George Robert Felton,*[10] b. in Omro, 9 Aug., 1866; m. in Ward, Col., 9 Mar., 1896, Inez E. Hunter; res. in Hartville.
13978 *Mark Antony Felton,*[10] b. in Longmont, Col., 22 Apr., 1872; m. in Greeley, Col., 25 Dec., 1899, Maud L. Freeman; res. in Silver Plume, Col.
13979 *Edith Josephine Felton,*[10] b. in Left Hand Canyon, 8 June, 1874; d. in Boulder, 27 July, 1891.

7440. GEORGE DELEVAN,[9] son of George[8] (2981), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1845; m. in Frankfort, Ill., 8 Apr., 1869, Josephine Maria Cleveland, b. in Frankfort, 12 Oct., 1845, dau. of Orrin Baker Cleveland, b. June, 1816, and Charlotte Aris, b. Aug., 1816.

He is a farmer; res. in Aurora, Ill.; is a Congregationalist.

Children.

13980 LOTTIE MARIVA,[10] b. in Somonauk, Ill., 16 Apr., 1871; m. in Chicago, 18 Nov., 1891, Earnest Valter Robinson, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 2 Oct., 1871, son of W. A. Robinson; res. in Chicago; has no children.
13981 CHARLES ELBERT,[10] b. in Somonauk, 4 Oct., 1883.
13982 GEORGE FREDERICK,[10] b. in Aurora, Ill., 12 Mar., 1888.

7442. ALMIRA,[9] dau. of George[8] (2981), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 15 May, 1851; m. in Somonauk, Ill., 12 Nov., 1872, Rush Haven Cleveland, b. in Frankfort, Ill., 11 Oct., 1848, son of Orrin Baker Cleveland, b. June, 1816, and Charlotte Aris, b. Aug., 1816.

He is a farmer; res. in Eagle Grove, Ia.; is a Republican in politics.

Children.

13983 *Herbert Ora Cleveland,*[10] b. in Mitchell, Ia., 5 Aug., 1874.
13984 *Charles Delevan Cleveland,*[10] b. in Frankfort, 21 Jan., 1876.
13985 *Jane Calista Cleveland,*[10] b. in Woodstock, Ia., 14 Nov., 1880.
13986 *Henry Cleveland,*[10] b. in Eagle Grove, 15 Oct., 1883; d. 25 Oct., 1883.
13987 *Homer Elbert Cleveland,*[10] b. in Eagle Grove, 14 Sept., 1888.

7443. ADELIA,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (2982), b. ———; m. John Derick.

She d. ———, in Iowa.

Children.

13988 *Earnest Derick,*[10] b. ———.
13989 *Dora Derick,*[10] b. ———.

7461. GEORGE COLTON,[9] son of George Steele[8] (2996), b. in Adams, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1819; m. (1) in Mexico, N. Y., Jan., 1842, Harriet A. Aldrich, b. 14 Apr., 1821, dau. of Nathan Aldrich, of Oswego Co., N. Y.

She d. in Boston, O., 13 Mar., 1845; he m. (2) in Boston, 1846, Mary Lucretia Benton, b. 4 Jan., 1826, dau. of Edward Benton and Sarah Hibbard; she d. in Peninsula, O., 20 Sept., 1863; he m. (3) in Cleveland, O., 11 Aug., 1865, as her second husband, Mrs. Helen M. (Tuller) Smith, b. 1842, dau. of Austin Tuller, b. 1805, and Sarah Lamphier, b. 1822; d. in Doniphan, Mo., 1 Feb., 1899, where his widow res.

He was a farmer and boat builder; rem. from New York to Boston. He was

a private in Co. H, Twenty-ninth Reg., Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 1862; was discharged 1863, on account of rheumatism; was a Republican, but a Democrat at the time of his death.

Children by first wife.

+13990 CYRUS EDWARD,[10] b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1843; m. Charlotte Lorena Emerson.

+13991 ALBERT ALONZO,[10] b. in Watertown, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1845; m. (1) Sadenia Jeanett Morgan; (2) Dora Louisa Giesing.

Children by second wife.

13992 GEORGE,[10] b. in Boston, 23 Jan., 1849; d. in Peninsula, 24 Sept., 1860.

+13993 CHARLES CARROLL,[10] b. in Boston, 30 Sept., 1850; m. (1) Ellie Arnold; (2) Eva Mary Crosby.

+13994 HARRIET LUCRETIA,[10] b. in Boston, 24 Sept., 1852; m. Jonathan Henry Dustman.

+13995 EVA EMELINE,[10] b. in Boston, 3 Sept., 1854; m. La Grange Dudley Welton.

+13996 REUBEN WOOD,[10] b. in Peninsula, 3 Oct., 1856; m. Mary Elizabeth Cleavland.

+13997 WILLIAM PAYNE,[10] b. in Peninsula, 6 Sept., 1858; m. Anna Augusta Klaes.

13998 A SON,[10] b. Feb., 1860; d. in infancy.

13999 ELLEN,[10] b. 1862; d. in Peninsula in infancy.

Children by third wife.

+14000 GEORGE WASHINGTON,[10] b. in Northwest, O., 22 Feb., 1866; m. ———.

14001 LULA MAY,[10] b. in Northwest, 14 Dec., 1868; m. Frederick Hawker; res. in Osawatomie, Kas.

7462. MARSHFIELD STEELE,[9] son of George Steele[8] (2996), b. in Adams, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1822; m. (1) in Clay, N. Y., 4 July, 1845, Alfreda M. Warner, dau. of Aaron Warner.

She d. Feb., 1862; he m. (2) Celista J. Whaley, dau. of John Whaley.

He was a ship captain; a school teacher and a vocal music teacher; res. in Hope, Kas., where he is a farmer.

Children by first wife.

14002 CALISTA J.,[10] b. 1846; d. aged 16.

14003 EDWIN W.,[10] b. ———; enlisted in the United States army at the age of 16; at the battle of Chattanooga he was sunstruck and his brain is affected; is now in the State Hospital.

14004 NEWTON,[10] b. ———; d. in Hope, 1893.

14005 EMMA,[10] b. ———; m. H. Estey; had three sons and a dau.

+14006 MARTHA ELLEN,[10] b. ———; m. Jonathan Henry Dustman.

14007 CLARRIE,[10] b. ———; m. Erve Houghton; has two children.

Children by second wife.

14008 ALFREDA R.,[10] b. ———; m. Harry Ruthruff, a farmer of Hope.

14009 WILLIAM C.,[10] b. ———; m. Bell Thuma; has four children.

14010 J. W.,[10] b. ———; was drowned in Lyons Creek, 1890, aged 19.

14011 ORR A.,[10] b. ———; m. Josie Debraux; is a farmer; res. in Hope.

14012 EARL I.,[10] b. ———; is a blacksmith and a mechanic.

14013 JOHN M.,[10] b. ———; is a barber.
14014 DAISY GRACE,[10] b. about 1885.

7463. CALISTA JANE,[9] dau. of George Steele[8] (2996), b. in Adams, N. Y., 3 May, 1827; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., 2 July, 1845, Daniel Odekirk, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1824.

She d. in Boston, O., 18 June, 1866; he d. in Le Roy, Mich., 4 Mar., 1895.

He was a carpenter, a Methodist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Boston.

14015 *Adelbert Odekirk,*[10] b. 18 Dec., 1848; m. in Twinsburg, O., Amandia Herrick; res. in Metropolis City, Ill.
14016 *Clarisia Odekirk,*[10] b. Aug., 1850; m. in Boston, James Schoonover; d. in Cleveland, O., 12 Feb., 1899; he d. ———.
14017 *Elvireta Odekirk,*[10] b. 8 Aug., 1852; m. in Twinsburg, Warren Wells; res. in Sears, Mich.
14018 *Elizabeth Odekirk,*[10] b. 17 May, 1855; m. in Erie, Mich., Erwin S. Davis; res. in Macedonia, O.; has one dau.

7464. CLARISSA,[9] dau. of George Steele[8] (2996), b. in Adams, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1829; m. in Akron, O., 19 Jan., 1850, Isaac Baker Maxam, b. in Adams, 20 Nov., 1821, son of William Maxam and Martha Tiffany.

She d. in Twinsburg, O., 19 Sept., 1899; he d. 4 Oct., 1899.

He was a farmer.

Children, b. in Twinsburg.

14019 *John Maxam,*[10] b. 11 Dec., 1854.
14020 *Angela Maxam,*[10] b. 2 Mar., 1859; m. Ernest Thompson; res. in Twinsburg.
14021 *Earl Maxam,*[10] b. ———.
14022 *Daisy Maxam,*[10] b. 30 June, 1872; m. in Twinsburg, 25 Dec., 1890, John McBride; res. in Hudson, O.

7465. MARIETTA,[9] dau. of George Steele[8] (2996), b. in Adams, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1831; m. in Northfield, O., 18 Mar., 1860, Alonzo Maxam, b. in Twinsburg, O., 15 Dec., 1834, son of William Maxam, b. 10 Nov., 1811, and Hannah Howland.

He d. in Bryan, O., 30 Aug., 1898, where she now res.

He served in Co. B, Second Ohio Cavalry; enlisted Aug., 1861; was discharged Sept., 1865.

Children, b. in Twinsburg.

14023 *Estella Maxam,*[10] b. 1 July, 1861; d. in Bryan, 4 Sept., 1873.
14024 *George Maxam,*[10] b. 11 Dec., 1866; m. in Bryan, 5 Dec., 1889, ———; res. in Bryan.

7466. JOSIAH ANDRUS,[9] son of George Steele[8] (2996), b. in Adams, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1834; m. in Angola, Ind., 29 Aug., 1865, Emily Swiger, b. in Scott, Ind., 27 July, 1845, dau. of Christopher Swiger, of Scott, and Mary Greeno.

He is a carpenter; res. in Clear Lake, Ind.; was a private in Battery D, First Reg., Ohio Light Artillery; enlisted 10 Sept., 1861; was discharged 15 July, 1865.

Children.

+14025 MARILLA GENEVRA,[10] b. in Scott, 7 Sept., 1866; m. Warren Hiram Throop.

14026 CHARLOTTE,[10] b. in Boston, O., 25 July, 1868; m. in Clear Lake, 8 Nov., 1885, Simon Brouse; res. in Ray, Ind.

14027 ARTHUR MILO,[10] b. in Scott, 9 Apr., 1870; m. in Byron, O., 12 Mar., 1901, Maud Stall, b. in Camden, Mich., 9 May, 1883, dau. of Leander Stall, b. Nov., 1861, and Eliza Ann Snyder, b. 12 Mar., 1863; is a farmer; a member of the Church of the United Brethren; a Republican; res. in Clear Lake.

14028 EMIGENE,[10] b. in Clear Lake, 30 Aug., 1872; m. in Clear Lake, John Baker; res. in Aurora, Ill.

14029 FRED W.,[10] b. in Clear Lake, 8 Feb., 1876.

14030 BELLE,[10] b. in Clear Lake, 26 June, 1882.

7467. MARTHA EMELINE,[9] dau. of George Steele[8] (2996), b. in Adams, N. Y., 1 Mar., 1837; m. 28 Aug., 1857, Adam McLaughlin, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., 15 Dec., 1836, son of Edward McLaughlin and Margaret Deamer.

He d. in Boston, O., 5 Apr., 1884, where his widow now res.

He was a carpenter.

Children, all except the second, b. in Boston.

14031 *Carrie Caroline McLaughlin,*[10] b. 23 Mar., 1858; m. in Richfield, O., 23 Mar., 1878, John Jackers; res. in Boston.

14032 *Ella Emeline McLaughlin,*[10] b. in Akron, O., 26 Feb., 1862; m. in Bedford, O., 17 Nov., 1882, Robert Keating; res. in Macedonia, O.

14033 *Chloe May McLaughlin,*[10] b. 14 May, 1867; m. in Richfield, 19 July, 1893, Edward Reynolds; res. in Boston.

14034 *Eugene Kellogg McLaughlin,*[10] b. 11 May, 1869; m. in Clinton, O., 21 June, 1893, Matilda Newroth; res. in Brevort, Mich.

14035 *Edith Bell McLaughlin,*[10] b. 15 Jan., 1873; m. in Twinsburg, O., 1 Jan., 1890, John Everhart; res. in Traverse City, Mich.

7474. MARY LORINDA,[9] dau. of Capt. Charles[8] (3050), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., 27 Jan., 1804; m. there, 8 Oct., 1821, Aaron Crippen, of Egremont, Mass., b. 12 Apr., 1769, son of David Crippen and Rhoda Kellogg (1232?).

He d. 10 July, 1859; she d. 23 Feb., 1882, aged 78.

He was a farmer and wagon maker; res. in Great Barrington.

Children, b. in Great Barrington.

14036 *Charles Henry Crippen,*[10] b. 10 Oct., 1822; m. 4 Dec., 1844, Susan I. Race, b. 21 June, 1828; was a farmer in Great Barrington, where he d. 15 Jan., 1865.

14037 *Rocelia Antoinette Crippen,*[10] b. 6 July, 1832; d. 25 Oct., 1835.

7475. CHARLES THEODORE,[9] son of Capt. Charles[8] (3050), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., 7 Dec., 1812; m. 19 Apr., 1838, Louisa Race, b. in Egremont, Mass., 26 Sept., 1816, dau. of Isaac Race, of Egremont, and Tabitha Tuller.

He d. 17 Oct., 1869; she d. 28 Oct., 1881.

He was a woolen manufacturer in Great Barrington; was a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Great Barrington.

14038 FRANCES MARIA,[10] b. 22 Sept., 1839; m. in Great Barrington, 1 July, 1874, Enos Clark Foote, b. in Colchester, Conn., 27 Dec., 1824, son of Enos Foote and Sally ———; he is a farmer; res. in Great Barrington; had no children.

+14039 GEORGE WASHINGTON,[10] b. 12 June, 1841; m. Arzella Bunt.

14040 DWIGHT THEODORE,[10] b. 19 Nov., 1843; m. 18 Nov., 1874, Caroline Hegerling; was in the dry goods business; res. in Cleveland, O.; had no children.

+14041 MARY JOSEPHINE,[10] b. 14 Feb., 1846; m. Phelps Holcomb.

+14042 CHARLES FRANKLIN,[10] b. 19 Sept., 1848; m. Grace Eliza Ramsey.

7476. JOHN,[9] son of Philander[8] (3051), b. in Alford, Mass., 12 June, 1808; m. 30 Jan., 1832, Louisa Perry, dau. of Noah Perry.

He d. in Dexter, Mich., 24 Oct., 1878; she d. there, Sept., 1887.

He was a farmer.

Child.

+14043 CYNTHIA CLARINDA,[10] b. ———; m. Frederick Rowe.

7477. ENOCH SPERRY,[9] son of Philander[8] (3051), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., 15 Sept., 1810; m. in Comstock, Mich., 5 Oct., 1837, Clarinda Joy, b. in East Carlton, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1816, dau. of Silas Joy, b. 1779.

He d. in Comstock, 22 June, 1851; was a miller; a Methodist; she m. (2) 1875, Spencer H. Hovey; d. in Eaton Rapids, Mich., 23 Dec., 1885.

Children, b. in Comstock.

+14044 JULIA,[10] b. 9 Jan., 1842; m. William Fram Stirling.

14045 SARAH,[10] b. 1 Mar., 1846; res., unm., in Bay City, Mich.

14046 CLARINDA SPERRY,[10] b. 23 Jan., 1852; d. unm., in Eaton Rapids, 24 May, 1879.

7478. EDWARD PHILANDER,[9] son of Philander[8] (3051), b. in Alford, Mass., 25 Mar., 1813; m. 21 Jan., 1834, Margaret Burns, b. in Jefferson, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1813, dau. of John Burns and Sarah Cole, of Jefferson.

She d. in Dexter, Mich., 15 May, 1896; he d. there, 24 May, 1896.

He was a blacksmith; res. in Dexter.

Children.

+14047 HARVEY EVANDER,[10] b. 17 Nov., 1835; m. Sophronia Thompson.

+14048 ALVA SPERRY,[10] b. in Cobleskill, N. Y., 29 July, 1837; m. Cynthia Ann Rhoades.

+14049 ENOCH LYMAN,[10] b. 9 Jan., 1841; m. Eleanor Margaret Belle Marshall.

14050 AMELIA,[10] b. 3 May, 1843; m. Levi Tibbets, of Plymouth, Mich; has been insane for twenty years; he is a farmer; res. in Plymouth.

14051 FANNY LOUISA,[10] b. in Plattsville, N. Y., 10 July, 1846; m. in Dexter, as his second wife, 1 Jan., 1885, George Mathew Sly, b. 10 Oct., 1840, son of George Jenkins Sly and Maretta Riggs; he was a farmer; served as a private in Co. B, Twenty-sixth Michigan Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 13 Feb., 1864; was discharged 3 June, 1865; he is a Methodist; res. in Dexter; is a Republican; has no children.

14052 A CHILD,[10] b. ———; d. in infancy.

7479. MARY ANN,[9] dau. of Philander[8] (3051), b. in Blenheim, N. Y., 23 June, 1816; m. 11 Apr., 1839, George Taylor, b. in Masonville, N. Y., 15 Apr., 1815.

He d. in Howell, Mich., 26 Mar., 1869; she d. in Ellendale, N. D., 7 Dec., 1883.

He was a Methodist; res. in Howell.

Children.

14053 *Frances Aurelia Taylor,*[10] b. in Unadilla, Mich., 30 Nov., 1844; m. in Howell, Walter J. Webb; res. in Merricourt, N. D.

14054 *Emily Bethena Taylor,*[10] b. in Dexter, Mich., 2 July, 1846; m. in Howell, Malcolm Clark; res. in Merricourt, N. D.

7480. CYNTHIA CORDELIA,[9] dau. of Philander[8] (3051), b. in Windham, N. Y., 28 June, 1819; m. in Dexter, Mich., 26 Sept., 1844, Henry Phelps, b. in Covington, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1815, son of Isaiah Phelps and Clara Newman.

She d. in Dexter, Mich., 9 June, 1898.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Dexter.

Children, b. in Dexter.

14055 *Francese Clarissa Phelps,*[10] b. 19 Aug., 1845; m. in Dexter, 2 Sept., 1867, James W. Dotly; res. in Iosco, Mich.

14056 *Emma Elizabeth Phelps,*[10] b. 30 Jan., 1848; d. in Dexter, 10 Dec., 1871.

14057 *Marian Phelps,*[10] b. 25 Nov., 1850; res. in Dexter.

14058 *Henry Phelps,*[10] b. 10 June, 1856; d. in Dexter, 8 Feb., 1863.

14059 *Clara Phelps,*[10] b. 10 June, 1856; m. in Dexter, 8 Feb., 1882, William F. Cairns; res. in Williamstown, Mich.

7481. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) PERMELIA,[9] dau. of Philander[8] (3051), b. in Windham, N. Y., 28 June, 1819; m. in Dexter, Mich., 17 Dec., 1844, Daniel Hosler, b. in Clarence, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1814, son of John Hosler and Elizabeth Britten.

He d. in Eaton Rapids, Mich., 3 Mar., 1896; she d. there, 9 June, 1900.

He was a carpenter, a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Dexter.

14060 *Albert De Witt Hosler,*[10] b. 19 Dec., 1845; d. in Dexter, 15 Mar., 1896.

14061 *Jeanette Hosler,*[10] b. 11 Oct., 1850; res. in Eaton Rapids.

14062 *Ellen Hosler,*[10] b. 19 Oct., 1852; d. in Eaton Rapids, 25 Oct., 1860.

14063 *Mary Hosler,*[10] b. 10 July, 1855; d. in Dexter, 10 July, same year.

7483. WILLIAM HAMLIN,[9] son of Philander[8] (3051), b. in Durham, N. Y., 17 Mar., 1824; m. 25 Sept., 1851, Mary Stafford, b. Nov., 1825, dau. of Joseph Stafford, b. in Guilford, Vt., 30 Oct., 1801, and Sarah Taylor, b. in Masonville, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1803, dau. of Uzziah Taylor and Mary (Molly) Clark, of South Hadley, Mass.

He d. 16 Feb., 1899; he was a carpenter and joiner; res. in Fowlerville, Howell and Fulton, Mich.

Children.

14064 JOSEPH PHILANDER,[10] b. 29 Mar., 1854; res. in Pompei, Mich.

14065 MINERVA LOUISA,[10] b. 3 Aug., 1856; m. ——— Dodge; res. in Pompei.

14066 GEORGE ANDREW,[10] b. 15 Dec., 1857; res. in Plymouth; later in Northfield, Mich.

7484. CHARLES,[9] son of Philander[8] (3051), b. in Windham, N. Y., 1 June, 1829; m. in Elba, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1852, Lydia Ann De Wolf, b. in Stafford, N. Y., 31 Mar., 1832, dau. of Orin Clement De Wolf, of Stafford, b. 6 Apr., 1803, and Zobedia Perkins, b. 11 Sept., 1809.

He d. in Fulton, Mich., 13 Sept., 1884.

He was a blacksmith and farmer; res. in Fulton.

Children, b. in Grattan, Mich.

+14067 ROZELLAH ZOBEDIA,[10] b. 29 Sept., 1853; m. Lewis Frederic Price.
+14068 CHARLES WILBUR,[10] b. 24 July, 1855; m. Susan Sutton Creaser.

7488. FREDERICK,[9] son of John[8] (3052), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., 24 Oct., 1822; m. in Great Barrington, 16 Feb., 1857, Irene A. Miller, b. 29 June, 1830, dau. of Anson Miller, of Great Barrington, b. 7 Aug., 1797, and Clarissa Church, b. 13 July, 1799.

She d. 18 Apr., 1893; he d. in Great Barrington, 12 Sept., 1896.

He was a farmer in Great Barrington; lived half a mile south of the old homestead.

Children, b. in Great Barrington.

+14069 RALPH R.,[10] b. 24 Feb., 1858; m. Margaret Carter.
+14070 FREDERICK,[10] b. 23 Mar., 1859; m. Anna L. Barnum.
14071 CLARA H.,[10] b. 1 June, 1861; m. in Great Barrington, 31 May, 1888, Charles S. Brown, b. in Cheshire, Mass., 1855; he was a stock fitter in a shoe factory; res. in Pittsfield, Mass.
14072 CHARLES,[10] b. 1 Aug., 1864.

7493. MARY ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Norman[8] (3053), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., 1 Dec., 1810; m. 5 Oct., 1830, Joseph Curtis Hare, b. in Egremont, Mass., 14 Dec., 1808, son of Levi C. Hare and Rhoda Barber.

She d. May, 1856; he m. (2) in Great Barrington, 12 Nov., 1859, Fanny M. Kellogg (7486), cousin of his first wife.

Children.

14073 *Lydia A. Hare,*[10] b. 20 July, 1831; m. 16 Nov., 1853, Abram C. King, of Savannah, Ga.
14074 *Joseph C. Hare,*[10] b. 2 Feb., 1833; m. 16 Dec., 1858, Alice M. Hall, of Norwich, N. Y.
14075 *Emily Augusta Hare,*[10] b. 16 Mar., 1835; d. 26 Oct., 1853.
14076 *Mary Elizabeth Hare,*[10] b. 8 Jan., 1837; d. 14 Jan., 1838.
14077 *Rhoda Jane Hare,*[10] b. 2 Nov., 1838; m. 1 June, 1864, Eugene Robbins; d. 13 Aug., 1866.
14078 *Ellen R. Hare,*[10] b. 26 Dec., 1840; m. 20 Oct., 1864, Luther Nichols, of Lee, Mass.
14079 *Norman Kellogg Hare,*[10] b. 15 Nov., 1842; d. 29 Sept., 1866.
14080 *Frank Hare,*[10] b. 26 July, 1845.
14081 *Fanny M. Hare,*[10] b. 11 June, 1850.

7496. CYRUS W.,[9] son of Horace[8] (3054), b. in Columbia Co., N. Y., 16 May, 1818; m. 16 Feb., 1842, Leonora Stevens, b. in Madison Co., N. Y., 3 Apr., 1824, dau. of Noah Stevens.

Children.

14082 MARY A.,[10] b. 8 Dec., 1843; m. 30 Oct., 1861, C. W. Waterman.

14083 HORACE W.,[10] b. 14 Sept., 1846; m. ———, 5 Aug., 1866.
14084 MILES R.,[10] b. 14 Sept., 1848; m. ———, 3 Apr., 1871.
14085 CHARLES,[10] b. 8 Oct., 1851.
14086 SARAH A.,[10] b. 8 Nov., 1854.

7502. EDMUND,[9] son of John B.[8] (3056), b. in Ghent, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1818; m. July, 1854, Margaret Powers.

Children.

14087 JOHN,[10] b. July, 1855.
14088 MARY,[10] b. ———.
14089 SARAH JANE,[10] b. ———.
14090 FRANK,[10] b. ———.
14091 CHARLES,[10] b. ———.
14092 CATHERINE,[10] b. ———.
14093 GEORGE,[10] b. ———.
14094 ALBERTINE,[10] b. ———.
14095 A DAUGHTER,[10] b. 1 June, 1873.

7504. RICHARD,[9] son of John B.[8] (3056), b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 27 Apr., 1823; m. 27 Mar., 1862, Frances A. Richardson.

Child.

14096 MELVIN R.,[10] b. 17 Oct., 1868.

7505. MARY ALIDA,[9] dau. of John B.[8] (3056), b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 24 July, 1825; m. 15 Mar., 1853, Thomas R. Atwood.

Children.

14097 *Frank H. Atwood,*[10] b. 13 Dec., 1854.
14098 *Fred Kellogg Atwood,*[10] b. 16 July, 1856.
14099 *George Nye Atwood,*[10] b. 16 Nov., 1863.

7506. SARAH M.,[9] dau. of John B.[8] (3056), b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1827; m. Feb., 1848, George B. Stevens.

She d. 5 Nov., 1857; he m. (2) 25 Aug., 1866, Frances Ellen Kellogg (+7509).

Children.

14100 *Frank H. Stevens,*[10] b. 19 Feb., 1849; d. Sept., 1850.
14101 *John Vosburg Stevens,*[10] b. Nov., 1851.
14102 *Georgiana Stevens,*[10] b. Mar., 1857.

7507. JANE ELIZA,[9] dau. of John B.[8] (3056), b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1830; m. Oct., 1858, Edgar F. Richardson.

She d. 2 Feb., 1866.

Child.

14103 *Catherine G. Richardson,*[10] b. 12 June, 1861.

7508. CATHERINE GERTRUDE,[9] dau. of John B.[8] (3056), b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 16 May, 1835; m. 20 Feb., 1856, Jasper B. Fitch.

She d. in Albion, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1862.

Children.

14104 *Gertrude Maria Fitch,*[10] b. Nov., 1856.
14105 *Ray Vaughn Fitch,*[10] b. 28 Feb., 1858.
14106 *Edmund Fitch,*[10] b. Nov., 1860.

7509. FRANCES ELLEN,[9] dau. of John B.[8] (3056), b. in Albion, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1838; m. 25 Aug., 1866, George B. Stevens, who m. (1) her sister, Sarah.

Child.

14107 *Ray Stevens,*[10] b. June, 1869.

7513. ROBERT,[9] son of Nathan Benjamin[8] (3058), b. 7 Jan., 1819; m. 23 July, 1845, Ann Eliza Hawley, b. 7 Jan., 1827, dau. of Gideon Hawley, of Vermont and Tazewell Co., Ill., and Elizabeth Caldwell, of Kentucky.

He d. 15 Apr., 1896; she d. ———.

He was a farmer.

Children.

14108 LOUISA,[10] b. 23 July, 1847; m. John Holt; d. 5 July, 1871; had one child, who d. young.
+14109 WILLIAM LOWRY,[10] b. 22 Oct., 1850; m. Emma M. Sweet.
14110 MARY ELLEN,[10] b. 19 Aug., 1852; m. Raymond Patton; d. 14 June, 1872; had one child.
14111 CHARLES EDWIN,[10] b. 15 Feb., 1853; m. ———; res. in Delaware, Ill.; d. ———.
14112 LILLIAS ANN,[10] b. 14 May, 1855; d. 2 June, 1857.
14113 FANNY,[10] b. 31 Dec., 1857; d. unm., 20 June, 1874.
14114 JOHN,[10] b. 7 Nov., 1859; d. 3 Dec., same year.
14115 LAURA,[10] b. 22 Sept., 1861; res., unm., in Delaware.
+14116 GEORGE ALBERT,[10] b. in Delavan, Ill., 31 Dec., 1865; m. Emma Geta Rowan.

7514. MARY MATILDA,[9] dau. of Nathan Benjamin[8] (3058), b. in Claverack, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1820; m. Eli Lasher.

She d. in Hillsdale, N. Y., May, 1872.

Children.

14117 *William Lasher,*[10] b. ———.
14118 *Robert Emmet Lasher,*[10] b. ———.
14119 *Augusta Lasher,*[10] b. ———.
14120 *A Child,*[10] b. ———.

7515. WILLIAM,[9] son of Nathan Benjamin[8] (3058), b. in Claverack, N. Y., 25 July, 1822; m. in Chicago, 20 Sept., 1869, Sarah Eliza Bigsby, b. in Claverack, 23 Aug., 1833, dau. of William Bigsby, b. May, 1798, and Christina Esselstyne, b. 1797.

He was for twenty-three years in the whaling business. He is a Republican; res. in Nevada, Mo.; she res. in Jasper, Minn., with her son.

Child.

14121 CHARLES HAMILTON,[10] b. in Chicago, 1 Oct., 1870; res., unm., in Jasper, Minn.

7516. CATHERINE ANN,[9] dau. of Nathan Benjamin[8] (3058), b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1828; m. in Pekin, Ill., Dr. Stinson Lowry Craig, b. in White Co., Ala., 31 Aug., 1820, son of James Craig and Arminta Gowdy.

He d. in Warrensburg, Mo., 5 Nov., 1868; she d. in Nevada, Mo., 24 Feb., 1889.

He was a graduate of Rush Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.; was a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children, b. in Bloomington, Ill.

14122 *Ellen Amelia Craig,*[10] b. 16 May, 1850; m. Charles E. Miller; res. in Gold Hill, Col.
14123 *Sanford Lowry Craig,*[10] b. 7 Dec., 1851.
14124 *Mary Alice Craig,*[10] b. 8 June, 1853; m. in Nevada, 19 Aug., 1877, Withrow Morris; res. in Nevada.
14125 *Ida Maria Craig,*[10] b. 7 Aug., 1855; d. in infancy.
14126 *Kate Alzina Craig,*[10] b. 1 Aug., 1858; m. in Nevada, 6 Oct., 1880, William G. Bratton; res. in Nevada.
14127 *Frank Everett Craig,*[10] b. 12 Aug., 1861.
14128 *Janet Agnes Craig,*[10] b. 14 June, 1863; d. in infancy.

7518. ELLEN REESE,[9] dau. of Nathan Benjamin[8] (3058), b. in Cincinnati, O., 5 Sept., 1832; m. near Pekin, Ill., 25 Mar., 1851, William Woodrow, b. 1827, son of Samuel Woodrow, b. 7 Jan., 1802, and Catherine Montanye.

She d. in Green Valley, Ill., 25 Apr., 1858; he d. near Pekin, 3 Mar., 1860.

He was a farmer, a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children.

14129 *Cornelia Alzena Woodrow,*[10] b. 23 May, 1853; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 13 Oct., 1868, Joseph W. Martin; d. 8 Mar., 1889; he res. in Normal, Ill.; had three children.
14130 *Samuel Myron Woodrow,*[10] b. 2 Mar., 1855; m. in Grayville, Ill., 30 Jan., 1877, Sarah Gravett; res. in Grayville.
14131 *Catherine Woodrow,*[10] b. 14 Feb., 1857; m. in Warrensburg, Mo., 9 Oct., 1873, William C. Auld; res. in Green Valley.

7519. MARY AMELIA,[9] dau. of Nathan Benjamin[8] (3058), b. in Sand Prairie, Ill., 11 Nov., 1834; m. 23 Sept., 1855, William Gabby Summers, b. 25 Mar., 1831, son of John Summers and Amelia Witherow.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in White Cloud and later in Malvern, Ia.

Children, b. in White Cloud.

14132 *Verona Summers,*[10] b. ———; m. ——— Hixon.
14133 *Kate Summers,*[10] b. ———; m. John S. Lewis; res. in White Cloud.
14134 *Alice Summers,*[10] b. ———; m. Marcus Chantry; res. in Malvern.
14135 *Willis Summers,*[10] b. ———; res. in White Cloud.
14136 *Charles Summers,*[10] b. ———; res. in White Cloud.
14137 *Alroy Summers,*[10] b. ———; res. in White Cloud.
14138 *Harrison Summers,*[10] b. ———; res. in White Cloud.

7520. JOHN JAY,[9] son of Nathan Benjamin[8] (3058), b. in Pekin, Ill., 12 May, 1836; m. there, 29 Jan., 1862, Sarah Jane Stewart, b. 17 Nov., 1841, dau. of Joseph Stinger Stewart, b. 1800, and Elizabeth Grady, b. 1801.

He d. in Montevallo, Mo., 17 Apr., 1891; she d. there, 24 Apr., 1891.

He was a farmer; was First Sergt., afterward Second Lieut., Co. B., One Hundred and Eighth Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 8 Aug., 1862; was a Republican.

Child.

+14139 HARRY HAMILTON,[10] b. in Pekin, 10 Dec., 1862; m. Artie Ellen Hardman.

7522. ANN ELIZA,[9] dau. of Nathan Benjamin[8] (3058), b. in Pekin, Ill., 26 May, 1842; m. (1) in Tremont, Ill., 2 July, 1863, Isaac Chambers, b. in Virginia, son of John Chambers.

He enlisted for a second time in the Union army (having been previously discharged because of a wound), and was reported missing in Dec., 1864, and has never been heard from.

She m. (2) in Pekin, 10 Mar., 1872, William Harrison Doman, b. in Hampshire, Va., 20 Apr., 1836, son of Joseph Doman and Nancy Nelson.

He enlisted 16 Aug., 1861, in Co. E, Forty-seventh Illinois Volunteer Infantry; was discharged 19 Jan., 1866. He is a Republican; res. in Nevada, Mo.

Child by first husband.

14140 *Frank Chambers,*[10] b. in Pekin, 5 May, 1864; d. in Nevada, 9 May, 1879.

Child by second husband.

14141 *Walter Doman,*[10] b. in Pekin, 4 Nov., 1874; m. in Butler, Mo., 18 Sept., 1899, Nannie Simpson; had one child.

7532. CAROLYN,[9] dau. of Jeremiah[8] (3061), b. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1827; m. in New Woodstock, N. Y., as his second wife, 1 June, 1854, Sylvester Watson, b. in Attica, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1819, son of Pliny Watson and Rhoda Benjamin, b. 1794.

He d. in Upper Sandusky, O., 16 Oct., 1896; she res. in Pittsburg, Pa., and later in Battle Creek, Mich.

They res. in Upper Sandusky, O. He was President and founder of the First National Bank of Upper Sandusky; was an Abolitionist and later a Republican.

Children.

14142 *William Kellogg Watson,*[10] b. in Republic, O., 12 Feb., 1856; d. in Glen Cove, N. Y., 16 July, 1865.

14143 *Grace Watson,*[10] b. in Republic, 14 Feb., 1858; m. in Upper Sandusky, 11 Mar., 1877, Samuel Douglas Warmcastle; res. in Pittsburg, Pa.; had one son.

14144 *Karl Naylor Watson,*[10] b. in Upper Sandusky, 5 Sept., 1867; d. in Denver, Col., 13 Aug., 1868.

14145 *Ward Sylvester Watson,*[10] b. in Upper Sandusky, 19 Dec., 1870; d. there, 23 Dec., 1872.

7534. WILLIAM LEONARD,[9] son of Jeremiah[8] (3061), b. in New Woodstock, N. Y., 15 Apr., 1832; m. 28 Sept., 1856, Rose Flannigan, b. 14 Feb., 1836, dau. of Timothy Flannigan and Mary Drew, both of Westmeath, Ireland.

The last known of him by members of the family was late in 1869 or Jan., 1870, when he left his aunt's home in Swartwont, Polk Co., Tex., and went to

Galveston, Tex., from which place he said he was going overland to San Francisco, and he is supposed to have been killed on the journey, as he was not heard from afterward.

He enlisted in Red Bluff, Cal., as farrier, in Co. M, Second California Cavalry Volunteers; was discharged at Fort Churchill, Nev., 24 July, 1862; she res. in San Francisco.

Children.

14146 HENRY MARSHALL,[10] b. in Shasta, Cal., 29 Mar., 1858; d. in Rhonerville, Cal., 9 Aug., 1872.

+14147 MARY,[10] b. in Red Bluff, 20 Sept., 1860; m. Thomas Cherry Conmy.

7536. HENRY MARSHALL,[9] son of Jeremiah[8] (3061), b. in Williamstown, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1841; m. 12 July, 1866, Elleanor E. Quantock, b. in Savannah, Ga., 23 Mar., 1843, dau. of James Quantock, Jr., of East Sambrook, England, b. 25 Sept., 1819, and Elizabeth Maria Spann, b. in Savannah, 26 Nov., 1820.

He is a hardware merchant in Cortland, N. Y.; has been Railroad Commissioner of Cortland since 1878; is secretary of the Erie and Central New York Railway Co., a local line running east from Cortland; is a Methodist and, for twenty-five years, an officer and teacher in the Sunday school. After leaving school, and teaching for a short time, he entered the employ of the Little Miami Railroad and had charge of the train which carried President-elect Lincoln on his way to Washington in 1861. He volunteered eight days after Fort Sumter was fired upon, and was mustered into Co. G, Fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, 20 Apr., 1861, and served four months. He was teller and bookkeeper in the Exchange Bank of Sandusky, O., when he re-enlisted in 1862 in Co. G, Fifty-fifth Ohio Volunteers, and served until the end of the war. He was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Antietam, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Missionary Ridge and Lookout Mountain and marched to Savannah with Sherman. He is an honorary member of the Seventy-sixth and One Hundred and Fifty-seventh New York Volunteer Regs. He has been Commander of his Post of the G. A. R., and served two terms as president of the Cortland Co. Veteran Association.

Children.

+14148 FLORENCE DOMBEY,[10] b. in McGrawville, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1867; m. Joseph Conrad Puder.

14149 JAMES HENRY,[10] b. 18 Feb., 1870; d. in Cortland, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1888.

14150 CAROLINE RENE,[10] b. in Cortland, 8 Aug., 1878; m. 12 Sept., 1900, Walter Chandler Pearce; was graduated from the State Normal School in Cortland, 1899; res. in Lansingburg, N. Y.

7540. WILLIAM STACKPOLE,[9] son of Benjamin[8] (3064), b. in Pekin, Ill., 24 June, 1842; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1866, Sarah Jane Allen, b. in County Cork, Ireland, 21 May, 1846, dau. of Richard Allen, b. 1798, and Frances Evanson Coghlan, b. 28 Feb., 1800.

He was graduated and received the degree of A. B. from the University of Rochester, 1865; was one year at Harvard Law School, 1865. He is an attorney-at-law; res. in Pekin; now res. in Peoria, Ill. He served as Capt. in Co. F, Eighth Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 18 Apr., 1861; was discharged Aug., 1861. He was a Republican, is now a Bryan Democrat.

Children.

14151 BENJAMIN,[10] b. in Rochester, 1 Oct., 1867; was in the patent rights business; res., unm., in Buffalo, N. Y.

14152 RICHARD ALLEN,[10] b. in Rochester, 17 Sept., 1872; is Assistant to the County Treasurer; res., unm., in Peoria.
14153 FRANCES ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Pekin, 12 Mar., 1877; is a school teacher; is unm.
14154 WILLIAM SNOW,[10] b. in Pekin, 30 Nov., 1878; is unm.
14155 ANNE ALLEN,[10] b. in Pekin, 3 Oct., 1880; is a school teacher; is unm.
14156 SUSAN ALLEN,[10] b. in Peoria, 22 Nov., 1888.

7543. DR. JOHN COE,[9] son of Chester Curtis[8] (3067), b. in Starkey, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1820; m. in Litchfield, Mich., 17 Mar., 1847, Caroline Phebe Terry, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 11 Apr., 1821, dau. of Ralph Terry, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 15 Nov., 1780, and Maria Vrooman, b. in Johnstown, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1790.

She d. in Seattle, Wash., 9 Jan., 1891.

In 1835 he rem. to Berlin, O.; studied medicine in Cleveland, O.; in 1846 assisted in the survey of the coast of Florida; went to Vera Cruz with dispatches on the annexation of Texas; crossed the plains in 1852; in 1853 rem. to Washington Territory; has been a member of the Assembly; res. in Caupeville and Seattle, Wash.

Children.

14157 FLORENCE MARIA,[10] b. in Litchfield, Mich., 11 Mar., 1849; m. in San Francisco, 5 July, 1870, James Thomas, b. in England; d. in San Jose, Cal., 18 Sept., 1870; he m. (2) Belle Paine, of Seattle; d. 4 Jan., 1876; had no children.
14158 ALMA,[10] b. 1 Jan., 1851; d. 14 Mar., 1857.
+14159 ALBERT HENRY,[10] b. in Whidby Island, Wash., 31 Mar., 1855; m. (1) Edith Dillon; (2) Lillian Butters.
+14160 ALICE MARTHA,[10] b. in Port Gamble, Wash., 12 Nov., 1857; m. Rolland Herschel Denny.

7544. DR. NATHAN ALONZO,[9] son of Chester Curtis[8] (3067), b. in Starkey, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1826; m. in Casstown, O., 14 July, 1852, Hannah D. Martin, b. in Miami Co., O., 5 Mar., 1832, dau. of Joseph Martin, b. in Pennsylvania, 29 Mar., 1806, and Mary Clyne, b. 20 Oct., 1808.

He d. in Nevada, O., 6 Apr., 1856; after his death she res. in Nevada.

He studied medicine in Birmingham, O.; was graduated with honor from the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, 1851; in 1855 he rem. to Nevada, where he practiced medicine.

Children.

14161 WILLIAM ALBERT,[10] b. 12 July, 1853; d. 26 June, 1855.
14162 MARTHA ALICE,[10] b. Oct., 1856; is a teacher in Nevada.

7545. GEORGE ALBERT,[9] son of Chester Curtis[8] (3067), b. in Starkey, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1828; m. (1) 11 Jan., 1860, Elizabeth E. Smith, of Lock Haven, Pa.

She d. in Nevada, Ia., 3 Sept., 1862; he m. (2) in Milford, Ia., 1 Oct., 1864, Mary Euphous Diffenbacher, b. 26 June, 1840, dau. of Frederick Diffenbacher, b. 1807, and Eliza McCormick, b. 7 Jan., 1807.

He read law with Hon. C. L. Vallandigham, of Dayton, O.; was graduated from Cincinnati Law School, Mar., 1855; settled in Nevada. In Aug., 1857, he was elected County Judge; rem. to Gunnison City, Col., and later to Seattle,

Wash., where he now res.; is a Presbyterian and a Republican; was a Delegate to the General Assembly in 1893.

Child by first wife.

14163 A CHILD,[10] b. 13 Aug., 1862; d. 3 Sept., same year.

Children by second wife.

14164 MAUD ELIZA,[10] b. in Nevada, 14 July, 1864; m. in Fairhaven, Wash., 22 Oct., 1884, William Henry Welbon; res. in Seattle; has no children.

14165 HATTIE MARTHA,[10] b. 31 July, 1867; res., unm., in Nevada.

14166 JOHN ALONZO,[10] b. in Whatcom, Wash., 17 Sept., 1871; is unm.

7546. AMBROSE,[9] son of George[8] (3068), b. in Little Utica, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1824; m. (1) in Lysander, N. Y., 8 Mar., 1848, Hannah Eliza Slingerland, b. in Albany Co., N. Y., dau. of Isaac Slingerland, b. 3 Dec., 1792, and Hannah Dunbar, b. 1 Jan., 1796.

She d. ———; he m. (2) in Little Utica, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1877, Mrs. Esther Maria (Bradley) Suttle, b. in Downsville, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1846, dau. of Isaac Bradley.

He is a farmer; a Methodist Episcopalian and a Prohibitionist; res. in Little Utica.

Children by first wife.

14167 ERWIN EUGENE,[10] b. in Little Utica, 26 Sept., 1855; d. there, 17 Apr., 1857.

14168 HOMER,[10] b. in Jamesville, N. Y., 31 May, 1859; d. in Syracuse, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1882.

14169 MARY,[10] b. in Little Utica, 7 Sept., 1867; d. young.

14170 FLOYD,[10] b. in Lamson, N. Y., 7 July, 1869; res., unm., in Little Utica.

7548. CHARLES,[9] son of George[8] (3068), b. in Little Utica, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1828; m. in Lysander, N. Y., 4 July, 1855, Arminda Forncrook.

He d. ———, in Little Utica, where he res.; was a farmer, a Methodist Episcopalian and a Prohibitionist.

Children.

14171 CHARLES ROLLIN,[10] b. ———; res. in Baldwinsville, N. Y.

14172 FRANK,[10] b. ———; res. in Fulton, N. Y.

7550. HENRIETTA,[9] dau. of George[8] (3068), b. in Little Utica, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1833; m. in Little Utica, 26 Dec., 1855, Nelson Clark Cooper, b. in Decatur, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1824, son of William Cooper and Electa Abbott, of Fulton, N. Y.

He d. in Fulton, about 1896; she res. there.

He was a merchant; served in the civil war as a private in Co. I, One Hundred and Ninety-third New York Reg.; was a Prohibitionist.

Children, b. in Granby, N. Y.

14173 *Carrie E. Cooper,*[10] b. 21 June, 1858; m. in Jacksonville, N. Y., 31 Mar., 1880, Edward Walton Palmer; res. in South Granby.

14174 *Florence D. Cooper,*[10] b. 14 Sept., 1862; m. in Jacksonville, 26 Dec., 1880, Frederick Willis Palmer; he is a dealer in coal and wood; res. in Rochester, N. Y.

14175 *Marshall Cooper,*[10] b. 15 Oct., 1864; is unm.

7553. ABMROSE BRYANT,[9] son of Ambrose Bryant[8] (3069), b. in Granby, N. Y., 29 Apr., 1834; m. in Bowens Corners, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1865, Adelia Electa Wright, b. in Bowens Corners, 24 Apr., 1844, dau. of Abner Wright, b. 13 Jan., 1812, and Electa Cathcart, b. 30 Aug., 1809.

He is a retired farmer; res. in Bowens Corners; served in the army in the civil war as a private in Co. E, Twenty-fourth Reg., New York Volunteers; enlisted 4 May, 1861; was discharged 1862; is a Methodist and a Republican.

Children, all except the first, b. in Granby.

+14176 LILLIAN RATHBUN,[10] b. in Bowens Corners, 14 Sept., 1866; m. Dr. Elton Baker Crowell.

14177 A. BIRNEY,[10] b. 21 Mar., 1868.

14178 RAY W.,[10] b. 12 Feb., 1872.

7559. SAMUEL BLAIR,[9] son of Samuel[8] (3074), b. in Williamstown, Mass., 13 Feb., 1821; m. in Williamstown, 4 June, 1844, Mary Abby Hosford, b. in Williamstown, 8 July, 1826, dau. of Jeremiah Hosford, b. 15 Dec., 1800, and Mary E. Talmage, b. 17 June, 1804.

He d. in Williamstown, 29 Mar., 1895.

He was a hotel keeper; a member of the Congregational Church.

Children, b. in Williamstown.

14179 MARY ABBY,[10] b. 26 Apr., 1845; m. in Williamstown, 7 Nov., 1866, Edgar A. Maynard; res. in Brockport, N. Y.

14180 CATHERINE DAY,[10] b. 10 Aug., 1847; d. in Williamstown, 6 May, 1853.

14181 CLARA ELLIS,[10] b. 28 July, 1849; m. in Williamstown, Levens E. Smedley; res. in Rosemond, Ill.

14182 LUCY WATERS,[10] b. 11 Nov., 1851; m. in Williamstown, 22 May, 1873, Samuel Wadhams; res. in Garland, N. Y.

+14183 SAMUEL JEREMIAH,[10] b. 7 Sept., 1858; m. Nettie White.

14184 ANNA MARTHA,[10] b. 30 Sept., 1863; m. in Williamstown, 22 Jan., 1884, Harvey J. Perry; res. in Brockport.

14185 JULIA ELIZABETH,[10] b. 20 May, 1867; m. in Williamstown, 11 Aug., 1897, Percy Alexander Chambers, b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., 2 July, 1868, son of Alexander Chambers and Sarah J. Ferguson, of Pittsfield, Mass.; he is a druggist and an optician, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Williamstown.

7582. JUSTIN,[9] son of Giles Bacon[8] (3080), b. in Troy, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1844; m. 20 Apr., 1871, Mary Bryan Leake, b. in Troy, 3 Sept., 1848, dau. of Frederick Leake, b. in Albany, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1818, and Caroline Augusta Richards (4949), b. 17 Nov., 1823.

He prepared for college at Troy, N. Y., and Williamstown, Mass.; was graduated from Williams College, 1865, with degree of B. A.; later received the degree of M. A.; was graduated from Albany Law School and admitted to practice, 1866. He is a lawyer; res. in Troy; is Secretary of New York State Bar Association and of Troy Club; is president of the trustees of the First Presbyterian Church, of Troy Academy, of Troy Young Men's Association; is a member of the Vermont S. A. R.; is trustee of Williams College.

Children.

14186 MARY BRYAN,[10] b. 25 Dec., 1872; m. in Bennington Center, Vt., 8 Sept., 1898, Dr. Joseph Reynolds Tillinghast, Jr., b. in Bennington,

1 Mar., 1870, son of Joseph Reynolds Tillinghast, b. 19 Sept., 1844, and Katherine Ferris Swift, b. 28 Aug., 1849; he is a physician; res. in New York City; was graduated from Williams College, 1892; was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1895.

14187 RICHARDS,[10] b. 10 June, 1879; is unm.

7584. GILES,[9] son of Giles Bacon[8] (3080), b. in Troy, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1854; m. 21 Apr., 1886, Annabella Bush, b. in Albany, N. Y., 2 June, 1856, dau. of Walter R. Bush and Rebecca Cottrell Rice.

He is with the Citrus Fruit Company of San Diego.

Children.

14188 ARCHIBALD,[10] b. 3 Mar., 1887.
14189 KENNETH,[10] b. 13 Apr., 1888.
14190 GILES VERNON,[10] b. 10 May, 1891.
14191 ADELINE,[10] b. 12 Aug., 1892.

7585. VALEDA ISABELLA,[9] dau. of Christopher Van Deventer[8] (3083), b. in Stevenson Co., Ill., 20 Oct., 1836; m. in Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dorr D. Hoxsie, son of Joseph C. Hoxsie.

He is a railroad employee; res. in Omaha, Neb.

Children, b. in McGregor, Ia.

14192 *Charles Stewart Hoxsie,*[10] b. ———; m. in Omaha, Irene Freese; res. in Omaha.
14193 *Harry Eugene Hoxsie,*[10] b. ———; d. ——— in Omaha.

7586. ARIETTA LANSING,[9] dau. of Christopher Van Deventer[8] (3083), b. 10 Apr., 1838; m. in Chicago, Ill., 21 May, 1857, Robert Simonton Galloway, b. in Northampton Co., Pa., 8 Feb., 1830, son of ——— Galloway and ——— Nelson, of Uniontown, Pa.

She d. in Chicago, 21 Jan., 1861; he d. in Freeport, Ill., 19 Mar., 1868.

He was a building contractor and a Presbyterian.

Children.

14194 *May Galloway,*[10] b. in Chicago, 6 Apr., 1858; m. in Pennsylvania, William C. Miles; res. in McCormick, Wash.
14195 *Hart L. Galloway,*[10] b. in Chicago, 16 Aug., 1859; m. in Freeport, 23 Nov., 1882, Winnie Fleming Wolf, who d. 3 Apr., 1900; res. in Grand Island, Neb.; had four children.

7591. EMILY AURELIA,[9] dau. of Christopher Van Deventer[8] (3083), b. 5 Aug., 1850; m. in Prairie du Chien, Wis., as his second wife, George Masterman, b. 16 Feb., 1839, son of ——— Masterman and Alice Garton, of Constantine, Mich.

He served in the civil war as Corp., in the One Hundred and Eighty-second Ohio Infantry. He is a machinist; res. in Memphis, Tenn.

Children.

14196 *John Masterman,*[10] b. in McGregor, Ia., 7 May, 1869; d. in Memphis, Tenn., 19 Dec., 1890.

14197 *Willie Eugene Masterman,*[10] b. in Hillsdale, Mich., 17 Apr., 1871; d. in Mishawaka, Ind., 17 May, 1874.

14198 *Floyd J. Masterman,*[10] b. in Mishawaka, Ind., 26 Nov., 1874; d. in Cary, Miss., 26 Sept., 1888.

14199 *Fred Masterman,*[10] b. in Mishawaka, 4 May, 1877; m. in Memphis, 16 Nov., 1898, Carrie Ann Sullivan; res. in Memphis.

7597. DANIEL WOOD,[9] son of John[8] (3088), b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 12 June, 1840; m. 31 Jan., 1862, Mary Talcott Shotwell, b. 22 July, 1843, dau. of Walter Fox Shotwell, of Skaneateles and Sarah Elizabeth Talcott.

She d. in Skaneateles, 12 Oct., 1862, aged 19; he m. (2) Lydia Ellen Maulsly, of Indiana, b. 10 July, 1842, dau. of William Maulsly, of Virginia, b. 1806, and Lydia Hall, b. in North Carolina, 11 June, 1811.

He res. in Chicago.

Child by first wife.

14200 MARY LUCY,[10] b. in Skaneateles, 11 Oct., 1862; d. 14 Oct., 1885.

7599. JOHN L.,[9] son of John[8] (3088), b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1853; m. in Oshkosh, Wis., 27 Sept., 1876, Alice Bowen, b. in Appleton, Wis., 21 Dec., 1852, dau. of Abraham Briggs Bowen, b. 20 Sept., 1812, and Mary Ann Campbell, b. 23 June, 1811.

He is freight agent of the Lehigh Valley Railroad; res. in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, three eldest b. in Davenport, Ia., others in Milwaukee.

+14201 PAULINE WOOD,[10] b. 24 Oct., 1878; m. Wellington C. Wolfe.

14202 FREDERICK WILD,[10] b. 16 June, 1880.

14203 GEORGE BULL,[10] b. 15 Aug., 1881.

14204 DWIGHT JOHN,[10] b. 10 Sept., 1883; d. in Milwaukee, 27 Sept., 1883.

14205 JOHN,[10] b. 15 Oct., 1886.

14206 WILLIAM GRAVES,[10] b. 24 Nov., 1888.

7613. ANDREW HYDE,[9] son of Daniel[8] (3092), b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1855; m. 19 June, 1883, Helen Margaret Albro, b. in New York City, 24 Sept., 1857, dau. of Edmund William Albro, b. 17 July, 1828, and Cornelia Delavan, b. 19 Nov., 1837.

He is a printer and publisher; res. in New York City; is a vestryman in the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Children.

14207 KATHERINE HYDE,[10] b. 18 Apr., 1886; d. 16 Feb., 1894.

14208 HELEN MARGARET,[10] b. 25 Mar., 1888.

14209 DANIEL ALBRO,[10] b. 4 Apr., 1890; d. 7 Jan., 1893.

14210 EDMUND ALBRO,[10] b. 9 July, 1892.

7615. WALTER HAMILTON,[9] son of Daniel[8] (3092), b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 28 Apr., 1860; m. there, 21 June, 1892, Jennie Louise Kellogg (7602).

He res. in Skaneateles; is an Episcopalian and Republican; is an importer and exporter of Teazels.

Child.

14211 HAMILTON HYDE,[10] b. in Skaneateles, 6 Sept., 1899.

7618. PLINY FISK,[9] son of Francis[8] (3095), b. in Monroe, O., 30 June, 1834; m. (1) 20 Oct., 1859, Marcie E. Hatch, b. ———, dau. of Rufus Hatch, of Monroe, O., and Fanny Hunt.

She d. in Monroe, 25 Apr., 1863; he m. (2) 22 May, 1866, Elizabeth Hatch, dau. of Woodbury Hatch, of Yellow Springs, O., and Priscilla Abbott; she d. 27 Apr., 1876; he m. (3) 16 Jan., 1878, Sarah Comings, dau. of Elam J. Comings and Frances Fletcher; d. in Kingsville, O., 14 Apr., 1895.

He was a farmer; res. in Kingsville; was a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Child by first wife.

+14212 GILBERT MAVRO,[10] b. in Monroe, 18 Aug., 1862; m. Caroline Smith.

Child by third wife.

14213 FRANCIS COMINGS,[10] b. 5 Aug., 1880.

7627. HARRIET LOUISE,[9] dau. of David[8] (3098), b. in Starksboro, Vt., 19 Aug., 1839; m. in Caledonia, Minn., 13 Nov., 1866, Lemuel Burns, b. in Belmont, O., 25 Apr., 1835, son of George N. Burns, b. 5 Jan., 1803, and Bashba Nicholls.

He is a farmer and Republican; res. in Holly Springs, Ia. He served as Sergt. in Co. H, Sixteenth Iowa Infantry; enlisted 6 Dec., 1861; was discharged 12 July, 1865.

Children.

14214 *Frank Bentley Burns,*[10] b. in Hesper, Ia., 7 Oct., 1867; m. 12 Oct., 1898, Effie Maud Hawkins.
14215 *Gussie Eastman Burns,*[10] b. in Hesper, 20 Aug., 1869; m. in Sioux City, Ia., 4 Sept., 1893, John Frank Yockey; res. in Smithland, Ia.
14216 *Ralph Clinton Burns,*[10] b. in Smithland, 17 Oct., 1871; is unm.
14217 *George Fremont Burns,*[10] b. in Holly Springs, 10 Oct., 1873; is unm.
14218 *Don Dewitt Burns,*[10] b. in Holly Springs, 31 Dec., 1875; is unm.
14219 *William Bright Burns,*[10] b. in Holly Springs, 29 Mar., 1877; is unm.
14220 *Paul Ellsworth Burns,*[10] b. in Holly Springs, 15 Mar., 1879; is unm.
14221 *Edith Mae Burns,*[10] b. in Holly Springs, 21 Nov., 1885.

7628 AMANDA VARNEY,[9] dau. of David[8] (3098), b. in Starksboro, Vt., 7 June, 1841; m. in Fairport, Ia., about 1856, Henry Bolivar Hawley, b. about 1833.

He is a farmer, Methodist and a Republican; res. in Sioux City, Ia. He served in Co. A, Eleventh Iowa Infantry; enlisted May, 1861.

Children.

14222 *Cassius Clay Hawley,*[10] b. ———, in Fairport.
14223 *Harry Hawley,*[10] b. ———, in Fairport.

7629. HENRY CLAY,[9] son of David[8] (3098), b. in Starksboro, Vt., 16 May, 1843; m. in Caledonia, Minn., 2 Feb., 1867, Mary Elizabeth Curry, b. in Beaver Co., Pa., 3 Nov., 1845, dau. of Michael Curry, b. 18 May, 1812, and Rachel Morrison.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Peiro, Ia. He was a drummer in Co. A, Eleventh Iowa Reg.; enlisted 2 Sept., 1861; was discharged 17 Oct., 1864.

Children.

14224 NELLIE GRACE,[10] b. in Caledonia, 11 Apr., 1869; m. in Peiro, Henry Burn Conners; res. in Morningside, Sioux City, Ia.
14225 CLARK DAVID,[10] b. in Caledonia, 17 Oct., 1870; res. in Iowa.
14226 MABEL RUTH,[10] b. in Peiro, 2 Apr., 1883.

7630. NELSON,[9] son of David[8] (3098), b. in Starksboro, Vt., May, 1845; m. ———.

He d. in Iowa, Nov., 1877.

Child.

14227 RUTH,[10] b. ———; m. ——— Chilton; res. in Holly Springs, Ia.

7632. CLINTON DE WITT,[9] son of David[8] (3098), b. in Spring Corners, Pa., 21 Feb., 1853; m. in St. Louis, 9 Dec., 1880, Mary Elizabeth Raymond, b. 1856, dau. of Daniel Raymond, b. 1830, and Eliza Ann Hight.

He is a Deputy Internal Revenue Collector; is a member of the Church of the Messiah (Unitarian); is a Republican; res. in St. Louis.

Children, b. in St. Louis.

14228 RAYMOND CLINTON,[10] b. 1 Apr., 1883.
14229 HELEN VANCE,[10] b. 30 Apr., 1885.
14230 HARVEY SACKETT,[10] b. 30 June, 1894.

7639. MARTHA ELLEN,[9] dau. of Nelson[8] (3100), b. in Bluffton, Ind., 10 Apr., 1841; m. 3 May, 1864, James Baskerville Plessinger, b. near Granville, O., 7 Sept., 1837, son of John Plessinger, b. 12 July, 1812, and Elizabeth Thompson, b. 20 Apr., 1813.

He is an auctioneer. He served in the Union army in the Forty-seventh Indiana Infantry as principal musician; served in the Forty-seventh Indiana Reg., Co. A, Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 19 Sept., 1861; was discharged 10 Mar., 1863. He has been Marshall of Bluffton and Sheriff of the county; res. in Bluffton; is a Democrat; was Mayor of Bluffton, 1898-99.

Children, all except the second, b. in Bluffton.

14231 *Lawrence Kellogg Plessinger,*[10] b. 22 Feb., 1865.
14232 *Charles Henry Plessinger,*[10] b. in Vera Cruz, Ind., 3 Feb., 1867; m. 18 Dec., 1895, Lydia Keller.
14233 *Frederick Todd Plessinger,*[10] b. 31 Dec., 1869.
14234 *Augustus Nelson Plessinger,*[10] b. 2 Feb., 1871; m. 25 May, 1898, Jessie Martz.
14235 *Elizabeth Louise Plessinger,*[10] b. 18 Mar., 1873; m. 29 May, 1894, Samuel Franklin Shumaker.
14236 *Caroline Plessinger,*[10] b. 2 Feb., 1877.

7640. FRANCIS NELSON,[9] son of Nelson[8] (3100), b. in Bluffton, Ind., 2 Feb., 1843; m. 7 June, 1877, Rosanna Muth, of Wheeling, W. Va., b. 7 Nov., 1849, dau. of John George Muth, b. in Germany, 20 Sept., 1813, and Elizabeth Bayha, b. in Wheeling, 19 Nov., 1823.

He is a printer; res. in Bluffton. He served three years in the Union army, Co. K, Seventy-fifth Indiana Infantry; marched from Louisville, Ky., to Gallatin, Tenn., and back through Kentucky, after Morgan, to Cave City, thence

through Georgia to the sea with Gen. Sherman, to Richmond and Washington and says: "I would not have it obliterated from my history for a farm."

Children.

14237 FRANCES,[10] b. 11 May, 1878.
14238 WILLIAM MUTH,[10] b. 3 Nov., 1890.

7641. RACHEL JANE,[9] dau. of Nelson[8] (3100), b. in Bluffton, Ind., 10 Mar., 1845; m. (1) 17 Apr., 1866, J. J. Todd.

He d. ———; she m. (2) A. N. Martin.

Child by first husband.

14239 *Nelson Kellogg Todd,*[10] b. ———; res. in Bluffton.

7643. PHILO EDWARD,[9] son of Isaac[8] (3119), b. in Canaan, Conn., 16 Feb., 1840; m. 8 May, 1873, May Lydia Nichols.

He is a salesman; res. in Chicago.

Children.

14240 EDWARD,[10] b. ———.
14241 A DAUGHTER,[10] b. ———; d. young.

7644. WALTER ISAAC,[9] son of Isaac[8] (3119), b. in Canaan, Conn., 29 June, 1847; m. (1) 18 Apr., 1877, Cora Estella Wetherell, b. 22 Sept., 1858, dau. of Seymour Bassett Wetherell, b. 2 Apr., 1836, and Charity Sholtis, b. 26 July, 1836,

He m. (2) 18 Apr., 1889, Genevieve Gillett, b. 27 Apr., 1870, dau. of Elisha Burnham Gillett, b. 27 Sept., 1829, and Sarah L. Ables, b. 5 Nov., 1833.

He res. in Canaan; is a carpenter, a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Child by first wife.

14242 CHARLES,[10] b. 20 Mar., 1879; is unm.

Child by second wife.

14243 LEE,[10] b. 18 Jan., 1890.

7646. JOSEPH GAYLORD,[9] son of Harvey[8] (3121), b. in Adams, O., 2 May, 1839; m. in Maumee, O., 26 Jan., 1864, Sarah Norton, b. in Depauville, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1840, dau. of Helon Norton, of South Toledo, b. 2 Jan., 1804, and Nancy Richardson, b. Feb., 1814.

He d. in Adams Township, O., 22 July, 1899. She res. in Toledo.

He was a farmer in Adams Township; was a Methodist.

Children, b. in Adams Township.

14244 CLARA EVALYN,[10] b. 10 Dec., 1864; d. unm., 5 Feb., 1900.
+14245 ANNA,[10] b. 24 Dec., 1867; m. Fred Allen Haughton.
14246 JOSEPH GAYLORD,[10] b. 17 May, 1871; d. there, 24 Dec., 1880.

7648. ISAAC BEEBE,[9] son of Harvey[8] (3121), b. in Adams Township, O., 26 July, 1846; m. in Adams Township, 28 Feb., 1872, Lucy Adelma Hill, b. in Adams Township, 25 Apr., 1848, dau. of James Willison Hill, b. 14 July, 1823, and Zemira Martha Lewis, b. 9 Apr., 1825.

He is a farmer; a Methodist; an Independent in politics; res. in Riga, Mich.

Children, all except the first, b. in Riga.

14247 EUGENE,[10] b. in Adams Township, 20 Apr., 1874; d. there, 6 Sept., same year.

14248 HOWARD DORN,[10] b. in Riga, 29 Sept., 1876; m. in Riga, 20 Oct., 1901, Ida Elizabeth Stevens, b. in Clinton, O., 8 Sept., 1880, dau. of Everell D. Stevens, of Riga, b. 12 Mar., 1857, and Magdalena Lorentz, b. 1 Feb., 1855; is a stationary engineer; served in the Spanish-American war as a private in Co. H, Sixth Reg., Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 23 June, 1898; was discharged 24 May, 1899; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; res. in Sugar Ridge, O.

14249 BESSIE NAOMI,[10] b. 23 Apr., 1879; is unm.

14250 WALDO BROWN,[10] b. 2 Apr., 1881.

14251 CHARLES,[10] b. 1 Aug., 1883; d. in Riga, 6 Sept., 1884.

14252 HAZEL DELL,[10] b. 24 Apr., 1885.

14253 WILLIAM HILL,[10] b. 19 June, 1888.

14254 HARVEY,[10] b. 6 Sept., 1890.

7650. GEORGE WARNER,[9] son of Edward[8] (3127), b. 19 May, 1828; m. 12 Mar., 1851, Ellen Kent, dau. of Chester Kent, of Manchester, Vt.

He d. 4 Sept., 1857; he was a lawyer and farmer.

Child.

14255 LOUISE W.,[10] b. 29 Dec., 1851.

7651. JOHN STOWER,[9] son of Edward[8] (3127), b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., 12 June, 1830; m. in West Stockbridge, 11 Dec., 1857, Jane Isabella Osborne, b. 9 Jan., 1836, dau. of William Osborne, of Waterville, N. Y., b. 9 May, 1809, and Amelia Waldo, b. 20 Mar., 1810.

He is a miller; res. in Atchison, Kas., and Hinton, W. Va.

Children.

14256 FRANCES,[10] b. 29 Sept., 1859; d. 20 Dec., same year.

14257 AMELIA,[10] b. 29 Sept., 1859; d. 24 July, 1860.

14258 EDWARD OSBORNE,[10] b. 15 July, 1861; d. 20 Feb., 1874.

14259 JAMES WARNER,[10] b. in St. Joseph, Mo., 4 Apr., 1863; m. in New Bedford, Mass., 27 Oct., 1897, Louise Cook Pierce, b. in New Bedford, 2 Apr., 1866, dau. of Andrew Granville Pierce, b. 9 Aug., 1829, and Caroline Lincoln Hillman, b. 16 June, 1832; is an electric engineer; graduated from Lehigh University, 1884; res. in Schenectady, N. Y.; is an Episcopalian and a Republican.

+14260 JOHN STOWER,[10] b. in St. Joseph, 24 Oct., 1867; m. Claudia Elizabeth Gouse.

14261 WALDO STEWART,[10] b. in St. Joseph, 27 Sept., 1870; is an architect; res., unm., in St. Louis, later in New York City; is an Episcopalian; was graduated from Cornell University, 1893, B. S.

14262 WALLACE OSBORNE,[10] b. in St. Joseph, 4 Mar., 1874; is an electrician; an Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in Schenectady; was graduated from Cornell University, 1896.

14263 HENRY KIRK WHITE,[10] b. 21 Apr., 1876.

7652. MARY ANN,[9] dau. of Edward[8] (3127), b. 19 Feb., 1832; m. 27 Oct., 1853, Hon. George Grenville Benedict, b. in Burlington, Vt., 10 Dec., 1826, son of George Wyllys Benedict, b. 11 Jan., 1796, and Eliza Dewey, b. 5 Oct., 1793, dau. of Stephen Dewey, of Sheffield, and Elizabeth Owen.

She d. in Burlington, 9 Nov., 1857; he m. (2) 22 Dec., 1864, Catherine Almira Pease, dau. of Rev. Calvin Pease and Martha Howes, of Colchester.

He was graduated and received the degree of A. M. from the University of Vermont, 1847. He taught a year in New York City, and then engaged in building the Vermont and Boston telegraph line; in 1853 became part owner and associate editor of the Daily and Weekly Burlington Free Press; 1861-65, Postmaster; enlisted Aug., 1862, as private in Co. C, Twelfth Vermont Reg.; was promoted Jan., 1863, to Lieut.; was in the battle of Gettysburg as aide on staff of Gen. Stannard; was the first man of the brigade on the field, having been sent forward to announce to the division commander the approach of the brigade; engaged at Cemetery Hill the second day; on the third day was in the thick of the fight; with another officer he caught Gen. Hancock when he fell, severely wounded, from his horse.

Child.

14264 *Mary Frances Benedict,*[10] b. in Burlington, 3 June, 1857.

7655. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Martin Robbins[8] (3132), b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., 9 Dec., 1845; m. in Littleville, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1869, Samuel James Fields, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1844, son of Samuel Hunter Fields, b. 22 May, 1815, and Mary Cunningham, b. in Boston, 3 Aug., 1809.

He is a civil engineer. He was a private in Co. G, Seventy-fourth New York Reg., and Co. I, Ninety-eighth New York Reg.; enlisted 19 June and 3 Aug., 1863; was discharged 6 Sept. and 22 Dec., 1864. He was graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1867; is a Democrat; res. in Buffalo.

Children, b. in Buffalo.

14265 *Mary Elizabeth Fields,*[10] b. 28 Feb., 1871; m. in Buffalo, 1 Sept., 1897, Charles Shaw Mott Vancleave; res. in Rochester, N. Y.
14266 *Frederick Robbins Fields,*[10] b. 11 July, 1873.
14267 *Percy Hunter Fields,*[10] b. 12 May, 1876; d. 24 Oct., 1881.
14268 *Edith Osburn Fields,*[10] b. 28 Oct., 1877.
14269 *Florence Fields,*[10] b. 25 May, 1882.
14270 *Henry Hunter Fields,*[10] b. 4 June, 1884; d. 14 Nov., 1887.
14271 *Walter Samuel Fields,*[10] b. 22 July, 1886.
14272 *Helen Clara Fields,*[10] b. 22 July, 1886; d. 4 Dec., 1887.
14273 *Julia Fields,*[10] b. 8 July, 1889.

7662. CHARLES MARTIN,[9] son of Henry Vanderpool[8] (3159), b. in Litchfield, O., 12 Aug., 1850; m. 24 Dec., 1874, Sarah Eveline Rising, b. 11 Feb., 1853, dau. of Frederick Augustus Rising, b. 10 Feb., 1825, and Rachel Turner, b. 16 July, 1820.

He is a contractor and builder; res. in Grafton, O.; later in Lorain, O.

Children, first three b. in Litchfield, others in Grafton.

14274 ANNIE SOPHIA,[10] b. 25 Oct., 1875; d. 15 Aug., 1876.
+14275 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. 28 Aug., 1876; m. Frederick Vernon Wilmot.
14276 FREDERICK ELSON,[10] b. 14 Oct., 1878.
+14277 NORA RACHEL,[10] b. 17 Feb., 1881; m. Henry Ashbell Canfield.

14278 HENRY MAJOR,[10] b. 27 May, 1883.
14279 ESTHER SOPHIA,[10] b. 28 June, 1885.
14280 BERNICE RISING,[10] b. 29 May, 1889.
14281 REBA RISING,[10] b. 25 Sept., 1891.
14282 RUTH ERMA,[10] b. 3 Sept., 1893.
14283 JAMES CARROLL,[10] b. 10 Dec., 1895.

7663. ELLA AUGUSTA,[9] dau. of Henry Vanderpool[8] (3159), b. in Litchfield, O., 6 July, 1852; m. in Grafton, O., 4 Sept., 1881, Burton Smith, b. 27 Sept., 1856, son of Carlton Smith.

She d. in Grafton, 15 Aug., 1892; he res. in Penfield, O.

Children.

14284 *Grace Smith,*[10] b. 20 Oct., 1882; d. 15 Jan., 1893.
14285 *Carl Henry Smith,*[10] b. 13 Jan., 1885.
14286 *Mary Ella Smith,*[10] b. 27 July, 1892.

7667. EDWARD CLINTON,[9] son of James Clinton[8] (3161), b. in Litchfield, O., 29 June, 1866; m. in Weston, Mich., 25 Dec., 1884, Alice Taylor, b. in Lincolnshire, England, 28 Sept., 1867, dau. of John Taylor and Harriet Foster.

He is a farmer; res. in Seneca, Mich.

Children, all except first, b. in Royalton, O.

14287 RENIE LAVERNE,[10] b. in Fairfield, Mich., 25 Nov., 188~~7~~5.
14288 MINA MYRTLE,[10] b. 22 June, 1888.
14289 REBA HAZEL,[10] b. 25 Aug., 1890.
14290 EDITH CAROLINE,[10] b. 1 June, 1892.
14291 NINA MAY,[10] b. 23 Mar., 189~~4~~5
14292 BLANCH ~~GRACE~~ Pearl Elaine,[10] b. 10 Jan., 1898.

7670. MARY RUGINE,[9] dau. of James Clinton[8] (3161), b. in Fairfield, Mich., 30 Aug., 1873; m. in Seneca, Mich., 1 Jan., 1891, William J. Walker, b. in Colton, O., 20 Sept., 1861, son of William Walker, b. 24 Nov., 1824, and Katherine Cole, b. 2 Apr., 1833.

She d. in Seneca, 17 July, 1897; he is a farmer and a Democrat.

Children, b. in Seneca.

14293 *Harry Earl Walker,*[10] b. 17 Oct., 1892.
14294 *Vera May Walker,*[10] b. 3 Apr., 1897; d. 9 Sept., same year.

7676. HANNAH,[9] dau. of Richard[8] (3176), b. 10 Mar., 1822; m. Lorenzo D. De La Mater, b. in Manlius, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1816, son of Isaac De La Mater and Pamelia Hough.

She d. in Jackson, Mich., Mar., 1848; he d. in Manchester, Mich., 18 Aug., 1852.

He settled in Jackson in 1837.

Children.

14295 *Merick L. De La Mater,*[10] b. in Manchester.
14296 *Helen E. De La Mater,*[10] b. ———.

7680. REBECCA PATIENCE,[9] dau. of Oliver[8] (3178), b. in Sharon, Conn., 25 May, 1820; m. in Sharon, Mich., 1 Sept., 1836, Hiram High, b. in Seneca Co.,

N. Y., 22 Oct., 1813, son of James Hubert High, b. 22 Oct., 1773 and Mary Calvin, b. 21 May, 1777.

He d. in Matteson, N. D., 28 May, 1886; she d. in Matteson, 28 May, 1897. He was a farmer, a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children, all except first, b. in Allen, Mich.

14297 *Oliver Kellogg High,*[10] b. in Kinderhook, Mich., 13 Nov., 1837; d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 5 Sept., 1861.

14298 *Hiram Belden High,*[10] b. 1 Aug., 1840; m. in Manchester, Mo., 20 Oct., 1863, Adora R. Root; res. in Omaha, Neb.

14299 *Charlotte Mary High,*[10] b. 1 Oct., 1842; m. in Sharon, Mich., 11 Dec., 1860, Byron R. Porter; d. in Fontana, Kas., 28 Feb., 1883; had two children.

14300 *James Hamline High,*[10] b. 16 Apr., 1844; m. (1) in Sharon, Mich., 11 Dec., 1867, Phebe Ann Peck; (2) in Harrisonville, Mo., 18 Apr., 1871, Lizzie Ann Cook; res. in Matteson; had one child.

7683. CAROLINE,[9] dau. of Oliver[8] (3178), b. in Connecticut, 6 May, 1825; m. 5 Nov., 1845, Stephen Demming Whitaker, b. 12 Dec., 1820, son of Isaac Whitaker and ——— Cushman.

She d. in Lima, Mich., 5 Oct., 1865; he d. in Chelsea, Mich., 28 Oct., 1883. He was a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Lima.

14301 *Addie Matilda Whitaker,*[10] b. 12 Aug., 1846; m. in Lima, 11 May, 1871, Andrew Stover; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 22 Apr., 1900; had three children.

14302 *George Byron Whitaker,*[10] b. 10 Mar., 1854; m. in Unadilla, Mich., 26 Dec., 1883, Mrs. Frank Pierce; res. in White Oak, Mich.; has three children.

14303 *Sarah Jane Whitaker,*[10] b. 3 Nov., 1857; d. in Lima, 3 Oct., 1861.

14304 *Hetta Amelia Whitaker,*[10] b. 4 Oct., 1860; m. in Sylvan, Mich., 18 Nov., 1884, George E. Marshall; res. in Unadilla; has five children.

7685. ALMACY PERMELIA,[9] dau. of Oliver[8] (3178), b. in Sharon, Conn., 10 Nov., 1828; m. in Sharon, Mich., 30 Sept., 1846, De Witt Curtis Hurd, b. in Lima, Mich., 10 July, 1822.

She d. in Chelsea, Mich., 27 Feb., 1867; he d. 31 Dec., 1880.

He was a private in Co. K, Twentieth Michigan Volunteers. He was an Episcopalian and a Republican; was a druggist; res. in Faribault, Minn.

Children.

14305 *Lyman Belden Swift Hurd,*[10] b. 16 Oct., 1848; d. in Sharon, 17 Aug., 1853.

14306 *Wallie Dewitt Hurd,*[10] b. in Chelsea, 14 July, 1855; d. in Fort Wayne, Ind., 2 Apr., 1872.

14307 *Hattie Almacy Hurd,*[10] b. in Chelsea, 10 Aug., 1858; m. in Waukesha, Wis., 19 May, 1886, Stanley Artemas Burt; res. in Detroit, Mich.

7687. MARY LOUISA,[9] dau. of Oliver[8] (3178), b. in Sharon, Mich., 11 May, 1836; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 14 Nov., 1865, Benjamin Trumbull, b. in Sand-

stone, Mich., 7 Sept., 1839, son of David Trumbull, b. 29 June, 1811, and Hannah Beckwith, b. 15 Feb., 1811.

He was graduated from Michigan University. He is a Congregationalist, a Republican, a farmer and insurance agent; res. in Sandstone.

Children, b. in Sandstone.

14308 *Lyman Benjamin Trumbull,*[10] b. 19 July, 1869; is a lawyer; res. in Jackson, Mich.

14309 *Caroline Jane Trumbull,*[10] b. 31 Dec., 1871; m. 7 Oct., 1890, Roland Ashland Barnard; res. in Jackson; has one child.

7688. HARRIET ANN,[9] dau. of Oliver[8] (3178), b. in Sharon, Mich., 16 Sept., 1837; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 15 Feb., 1871, Hermon Joseph Bradley, b. in Williamson, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1840, son of William Bradley, b. 1809, and Delilah Eddy, b. 1811.

She d. in Williamson, 1 July, 1897.

He was a private in Co. I, Seventeenth New York Infantry, and Co. B, Ninth New York Heavy Artillery; enlisted (1) 12 Sept., 1861; (2) 13 Sept., 1864; was discharged 19 July, 1865; he is a Baptist; a produce dealer; res. in Williamson.

Children, b. in Lowell, Mich.

14310 *Hermon Eugene Bradley,*[10] b. 11 Dec., 1873; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1899, Myra B. Tutt; res. in Marion, N. Y.

14311 *Hortense Ann Bradley,*[10] b. ———; d. ———.

14312 *Eva Dane Bradley,*[10] b. 20 Mar., 1876; m. in Williamson, 24 Jan., 1900, Willis Raymond Teats; res. in Williamson.

7689. GEORGE BENJAMIN,[9] son of Oliver[8] (3178), b. in Sharon, Mich., 6 June, 1839; m. 5 June, 1870, Frances Evalyn Smith, b. 9 July, 1846, dau. of Hiram Morton Smith, b. 26 June, 1807, and Mary Livonia Hall, b. 12 June, 1812.

She d. 5 Dec., 1889.

He is a hardware merchant; res. in Grass Lake, Mich.; later in Waukesha, Wis.

Children.

14313 MARION I.,[10] b. 16 May, 1872; d. 25 Aug., 1874.

14314 CLAUDE E.,[10] b. 1 June, 1876; d. 17 Sept., same year.

14315 FLORENCE IRENE,[10] b. in Grass Lake, 13 Oct., 1877; res., unm., in Waukesha.

14316 FREDERICK E.,[10] b. in Grass Lake, 13 Oct., 1877; res., unm., in Butte, Mont.

14317 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. 17 Sept., 1881; d. 5 Dec., same year.

14318 ALICE EVELYN,[10] b. 16 Nov., 1885; d. 15 Feb., 1900.

7692. HARRIET,[9] dau. of Horace[8] (3180), b. in Penfield, N. Y., 12 July, 1808; m. Alpheus Webster Smith, b. in Genoa, N. Y., 1806.

She d. in Palmyra, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1840, aged 33; he m. (2) Julia Ann Kellogg, a cousin of his first wife; she d. in Horton, Mich.; he d. there, 1882.

Children.

14319 *Adaline Cordelia Smith,*[10] b. 18 Oct., 1828; m. in Hanover, Mich., 16 Oct., 1847, Orlando Charles Gale, d. 20 June, 1900; res. in Albion, Mich.; had eight children.

14320 *George Kellogg Smith,*[10] b. about Feb., 1831.
14321 *Mary Adelia Smith,*[10] b. about 1836.

7693. LEONARD BRADLEY,[9] son of Horace[8] (3180), b. in Penfield, N. Y., 1 July, 1810; m. (1) 16 Apr., 1838, Alzora Griswold, dau. of Rial Griswold and Almira Smith.

She d. ———; he m. (2) 5 July, 1847, her sister, Delora Griswold, b. 7 May, 1829; d. in Penfield, 30 Nov., 1861.

Children by first wife, b. in Webster, N. Y.

+14322 ORISSA,[10] b. 6 Sept., 1840; m. David W. Higbie.
+14323 ELNORA,[10] b. 18 May, 1842; m. Thomas Franks.
14324 OPHELIA,[10] b. 1 Mar., 1844; d. 1 June, same year.

Children by second wife, b. in Penfield.

14325 DELOS BRADLEY,[10] b. 8 May, 1848; d. 14 July, same year.
+14326 ALZORA,[10] b. 11 July, 1849; m. William H. Miller.
14327 SALEM BRADLEY,[10] b. 25 Apr., 1852; d. 1 Apr., 1853.
+14328 MYRON JEWETT,[10] b. 10 Mar., 1854; m. Mary Isadore Hill.
+14329 J. D.,[10] b. 19 Feb., 1858; m. Emma J. Clark.

7696. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) ADELIA,[9] dau. of Horace[8] (3180), b. in Penfield, N. Y., 29 Mar., 1816; m. 27 Feb., 1836, William Riley Woolsey, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 3 Feb., 1814, son of William Woolsey and Mabel Benham.

She d. in Penfield, 16 May, 1859; he d. in Macedon, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1873.

He was a farmer; res. in Penfield.

Children.

14330 *Jewett David Woolsey,*[10] b. 26 Feb., 1841; d. 21 Mar., 1844.
14331 *Elnora Viletta Woolsey,*[10] b. 15 July, 1848; m. 31 Dec., 1868, Thomas Chase; res. in Jackson, Mich.
14332 *Byron Jewett Woolsey,*[10] b. 26 Sept., 1852; m. 25 Mar., 1874, Sarah H. Plumb; res. in Fairport, N. Y.

7700. MABEL AMANDA,[9] dau. of Horace[8] (3180), b. in Penfield, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1826; m. in Coldwater, Mich., 1843, Ezra Berry, b. 1 Dec., 1820, son of Samuel Haze Berry, b. 29 Sept., 1777, and Elizabeth Rogers, b. 23 Oct., 1776.

He d. in Quincy, Mich., 1886, where she res.

He was a lawyer; res. in Quincy; was a Methodist and a Republican.

Children.

14333 *Frederick Berry,*[10] b. in Coldwater, Mich., 8 Feb., 1849; m. 29 Sept., 1877, Emeretta McConnell; res. in Quincy.
14334 *Enos Berry,*[10] b. in Quincy, 3 Jan., 1852; m. three times; res. in Elkhart, Ind.
14335 *Lois Berry,*[10] b. in Coldwater, 5 Feb., 1854; m. 20 Feb., 1872, Thomas Newton Cowell; d. in Quincy, 25 Sept., 1894.

7701. HANNAH,[9] dau. of Stephen Sedgwick[8] (3182), b. in Clermont Co., O., 22 Oct., 1825; m. (1) in Mulberry, O., 18 Dec., 1847, Henry Napoleon Fritts, b. in Huntington, N. Y., son of Frederick Fritts and Elizabeth ———.

He d. 10 Oct., 1882; was a farmer in Greenup, Ill.; was a member of the Christian Church and a Republican; she m. (2) 17 July, 1891, Henry Goodwin, a farmer, from whom she was divorced; res. in Greenup.

Children, first four b. in Mulberry, next five in Casey, Ill.

14336 *William Jefferson Fritts,*[10] b. 1 Mar., 1850; m. 20 Feb., 1879, Irene Elizabeth Johnson; d. in Robinson, Ill., 17 Jan., 1891.
14337 *Morris Finley Fritts,*[10] b. 16 Oct., 1851; d. in Mulberry, 6 Oct., 1855.
14338 *Sarah Catherine Fritts,*[10] b. 15 Jan., 1853; m. 30 Sept., 1872, Francis Marion Lathrop; res. in Brentwood, Ark.
14339 *Frances Ellen Fritts,*[10] b. 4 Sept., 1854; m. 7 Mar., 1874, Albert McCosh; d. in Hazel Dell, Ill., 11 Feb., 1875.
14340 *Millard Fillmore Fritts,*[10] b. 22 Mar., 1856; m. 6 Mar., 1881, Salina Risler; res. in Madison, Ill.
14341 *Ira Dunham Fritts,*[10] b. 24 Dec., 1857; m. 15 Feb., 1890, Frances E. Nichols; res. in Greenup.
14342 *Charles Lewis Fritts,*[10] b. 7 Mar., 1860; m. 17 July, 1888, Mary Alice Covill; res. in Greenup.
14343 *Joseph Arthur Fritts,*[10] b. 30 Nov., 1861; m. 31 Dec., 1891, Nora Ella Blaine; res. in Greenup.
14344 *Mary Elizabeth Fritts,*[10] b. 28 May, 1863; d. in Greenup, 16 Oct., 1864.
14345 *Cynthia Ann Fritts,*[10] b. in Greenup, 30 Jan., 1865; m. 25 Dec., 1888, James Huston; res. in Madison.

7703. CYNTHIA ANN,[9] dau. of Stephen Sedgwick[8] (3182), b. in Mulberry, O., 28 June, 1830; m. (1) 25 Dec., 1860, Washington Needham, b. 31 Jan., 1833, son of Daniel Needham.

He d. 13 Feb., 1872; was a farmer in Mount Rose, Ill.; was a member of the Christian Church and a Republican; was a private in the Union army; served in Co. N, Thirty-ninth Illinois Infantry, from 31 Mar., 1865, to 9 Dec., same year; she m. (2) in Toledo, Ill., 25 Dec., 1873, James Fell Chapman, b. in Canada, 3 Sept., 1815, son of Amos Chapman, b. 28 June, 1756, and Lovena Avery, b. 30 Oct., 1770; d. in Greenup, Ill., 16 Dec., 1875; he d. in Sigel, Ill., 24 Sept., 1888; he was a merchant, a Republican and a member of the Christian Church.

Children by first husband.

14346 *Mary Isabelle Needham,*[10] b. 4 Nov., 1861; d. 16 Nov., 1865.
14347 *Ulysses S. Grant Needham,*[10] b. 10 May, 1864; d. 16 Nov., 1865.
14348 *Benjamin Franklin Needham,*[10] b. 28 Oct., 1866; d. 10 Apr., 1867.
14349 *Hannah Maria Needham,*[10] b. 18 Sept., 1870; m. 18 Sept., 1887, William Lincoln House; res. in Mattoon, Ill.; had four children.

Child by second husband.

14350 *Charles Ray Chapman,*[10] b. 14 Nov., 1874; res., unm., in Sigel; is a shoemaker.

7705. ELIAS,[9] son of Stephen Sedgwick[8] (3182), b. in Clermont Co., O., 3 June, 1835; m. in Marshall, Ill., 23 Apr., 1860, Sally Rebecca Delks, b. 20 July, 1838, dau. of Isaac Delks and Hannah Young.

He d. in Nashville, Tenn., 3 June, 1887; she d. in West Nashville, 10 Dec., 1900.

He rem. about 1867, from Cumberland Co., Ill., to Jasper Co.; later res. in Robinson, Ill., and Estill Springs, Tenn.; was a farmer.

Children.

14351 MARION SEDGWICK,[10] b. 21 Mar., 1861; d. unm., in Edinburg, Ind., 24 Sept., 1881.

+14352 JOSEPH ARTHUR,[10] b. in Cumberland Co., Ill., 6 Nov., 1862; m. Bertha Edna Kelley.

14353 MARY ETHALINE,[10] b. 20 Jan., 1864; d. 24 Feb., 1869.

+14354 HENRY WASHINGTON,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1865; m. Lula May Stiles.

+14355 JAMES RILEY,[10] b. 29 Aug., 1867; m. Laura Lee Harding.

+14356 CYNTHIA BELLE,[10] b. 20 Sept., 1869; m. Edwin Keen.

14357 HANNAH RACHEL,[10] b. 30 Dec., 1871; d. 19 Oct., 1887.

+14358 OSCAR RITSON,[10] b. in Effingham, Ill., 30 Oct., 1873; m. Olive May Hogan.

14359 ZETIE ROSA,[10] b. 13 June, 1880; res., unm., in Nashville.

7706. JOSEPH ARTHUR,[9] son of Stephen Sedgwick[8] (3182), b. in Mulberry, O., 3 Mar., 1839; m. in Nashville, Tenn., 25 Apr., 1865, Mary Tennessee Overstreet, b. 6 Aug., 1843, dau. of Frank Ritson Overstreet, b. near Norfolk, Va., 1 Nov., 1819, and Elizabeth Whitson Mitchell, b. 15 Nov., 1818.

He was graduated from Bacon's Commercial College, Cincinnati, O., 1864; rem. to Nashville, 28 Mar., 1864; was proprietor of the Depot Hotel, Nashville, which was burned, 3 Feb., 1882; has been in the Police Department of Nashville and in the United States Mail Service; res. in Nashville.

Children, b. in Nashville.

+14360 IDA BELL,[10] b. 20 Mar., 1867; m. William Luther McAdams.

14361 JOSEPH RITSON,[10] b. 23 May, 1869; d. 14 Aug., 1875.

14362 OSCAR ALONZO,[10] b. 30 Jan., 1871; d. 22 Sept., 1872.

+14363 MINNIE MAY,[10] b. 6 Jan., 1873; m. Albert Lewis Stephens.

14364 HATTIE ANN,[10] b. 11 July, 1875; d. 2 Aug., 1877.

14365 MARY ELIZABETH,[10] b. 14 Nov., 1876; d. 3 Jan., 1897.

14366 ELIAS ATCHISON,[10] b. 10 Sept., 1878; was First Lieut. in Co. A, Second Tennessee Volunteer Infantry, in the Spanish war; res., unm., in Nashville.

14367 ARTHUR ELMORE,[10] b. 8 Sept., 1880; res., unm., in Nashville.

14368 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. 6 May, 1883; m. there, 17 June, 1900, William Allen Russell, b. in Johnsonville, Tenn., 17 Sept., 1873, son of John Allen Russell, of Bagotia, Tenn.; is a laundryman; is a Missionary Baptist; res. in Nashville; has no children.

7714. CHARLES PECKHAM,[9] son of Abraham[8] (3187), b. in Marion, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1816; m. in Owosso, Mich., 1 Jan., 1840, Hannah Lovel Covert, b. in New Jersey, 16 May, 1816, dau. of Peter Covert and Elizabeth Lovel.

He d. in Waterford, Mich., 23 Dec., 1867; she d. in Pontiac, Mich., 21 Jan., 1897.

He was a farmer; res. in Pontiac; was a Republican.

Children.

14369 JULIA ANN,[10] b. 18 Nov., 1843; m. (1) 3 Feb., 1883, George Kelly; (2) 17 Mar., 1886, George Cole; d. 15 Mar., 1889; had no children.

14370 MARY ELLEN,[10] b. 28 Nov., 1845; m. 24 Dec., 1878, John Donovan; was divorced; res. in Ann Arbor, Mich.

7715. LAURA WHIPPLE,[9] dau. of Abraham[8] (3187), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1818; m. 4 Nov., 1840, James Crissy, b. 26 Mar., 1820, son of James Crissy. He d. in Jackson, Mich., 1876; she d. in West Bloomfield, 20 June, 1896.

He was a cabinet maker; res. in Pontiac; served in the civil war as First Lieut. in Co. M, First Iowa Cavalry; was a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children, all but eldest, b. in Saline, Mich.

14371 *Mary Elizabeth Crissy,*[10] b. in New York State, 22 July, 1841; d. 6 July, 1842.

14372 *Charles Whipple Crissy,*[10] b. 11 Nov., 1842; d. 15 Jan., 1847.

14373 *James Maning Crissy,*[10] b. 13 Dec., 1846; m. 4 Apr., 1880, Dora A. Dimick; res. in Pontiac.

14374 *Ella Maria Crissy,*[10] b. 1 Oct., 1851; m. 25 June, 1892, Laverne Twining; res. in Los Angeles, Cal.

14375 *Sidney Root Crissy,*[10] b. 25 Sept., 1853; m. Jessie Bach; res. in West Bay City, Mich.

7716. LOVISA A.,[9] dau. of Abraham[8] (3187), b. 8 Apr., 1821; m. (1) 18 Jan., 1841, Henry Todd. She m. (2) Calvin Hotchkiss, son of Enoch Hotchkiss; d. in Pontiac, Mich., 1 May, 1884.

Child by first husband.

14376 *George Washington Todd,*[10] b. in Pontiac, 8 Aug., 1841; m. 14 Mar., 1867, Lydia Eliza Dimock; res. in Pontiac; had seven children.

7723. HORACE ABRAHAM,[9] son of Abraham[8] (3187), b. 15 Oct., 1838; m. ———, in Monmouth, Ill., 23 June, 1877.

He is a farmer; a Republican; res. in Franklin, Mich.

Children, b. in Monmouth.

14377 DANIEL LOREN,[10] b. 30 Sept., 1878.

14378 HORACE EUGENE,[10] b. 9 Jan., 1882.

7736. AMANDA ANN,[9] dau. of Ezekiel[8] (3189), b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 5 May, 1824; m. 14 Oct., 1841, Edward William Starr, b. in Westfield, Mass., 27 Feb., 1817, son of Jared Starr and Eunice Burdick.

She d. in St. George, Utah, 2 May, 1872; he d. there, 3 Nov., 1889.

He was brought up in Huron Co., O.; was a farmer; res. after 1861 in St. George, where he was an elder in the Mormon Church, as was his father.

Children.

14379 *Sarah Jane Starr,*[10] b. in Quincy, Ill., 8 Jan., 1844; m. 24 Mar., 1861, Benjamin Alleman, b. in Erie, Pa., 27 Aug., 1835, son of John Alleman and Christine Stentz; he is a farmer; res. in Springville, Utah; had six children.

14380 *Angeline Starr,*[10] b. 18 May, 1845; d. in Nauvoo, Ill., 16 Aug., 1845.

14381 *Zebina Starr,*[10] b. 2 May, 1846; m. 19 June, 1871, John Henry Alleman, brother of Benjamin Alleman; he was a Mormon preacher; res. in Springville.

14382 *Orson Edward Starr,*[10] b. in Iowa, 16 Aug., 1848; m. Evangeline Sanford, b. in Schuyler Co., Ill., 16 Aug., 1854, dau. of Ira Sanford and Susan Lucinda Clark; was a farmer; was an elder in the Mormon Church; d. in Willow Bend, Utah, 16 Dec., 1883; had four children.

14383 *Eunice Ann Starr,*[10] b. in Ash-hollow, Neb., 18 July, 1850; m. 12 Oct., 1869, Jasper Bird; he was a farmer in St. George; d. in Provo, Utah, 30 Mar., 1901.

14384 *Benjamin Franklin Starr,*[10] b. 18 Jan., 1853; d. 20 May, 1854.

14385 *Amanda Elizabeth Starr,*[10] b. 12 Feb., 1855; m. 27 Feb., 1882, Daniel Joseph Alleman, brother of Benjamin Alleman; he was a stock raiser in Springville; an elder in the Mormon Church; d. in Springville, 13 Oct., 1898.

14386 *Lora Ann Amelia Starr,*[10] b. 5 Jan., 1858; m. in St. George, 25 Mar., 1879, Moses Martin Sanders, a stockman; an elder in the Mormon Church; res. in Diaz, Mexico.

14387 *William Albert Starr,*[10] b. 26 July, 1862; d. 6 Aug., same year.

14388 *Charles Willis Starr,*[10] b. 25 May, 1864; d. 19 Mar., 1865.

7738. SOPHIA,[9] dau. of Ezekiel[8] (3189), b. 28 July, 1828; m. (1) in Springville, Utah, 5 Dec., 1850, Spicer Wells Crandall, b. in New York, 31 Dec., 1822.

He d. in Springville, 14 May, 1879; was a farmer; a Latter-Day Saint; she m. (2) Daniel Cook; res. in Provo, Utah.

Children, first two b. in Springville.

14388*a* *Irinda Crandall,*[10] b. 18 Aug., 1851; m. in Provo, 25 Aug., 1867, Joseph W. McEwan; res. in Provo.

14388*b* *Spicer Wells Crandall,*[10] b. 7 Feb., 1853; d. in Provo, 13 Jan., 1873.

14388c *Charles Edward Crandall,*[10] b. in Provo, 7 Dec., 1859; m. in Provo, 2 May, 1887, Verenia Caroline Carson; res. in Provo.

7752. LAURA ANN,[9] dau. of Rodney[8] (3191), b. in Marion, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1839; m. in Marion, 12 May, 1863, John Eddy Kirby, b. in Marion, 6 Apr., 1829, son of Nathan Kirby and Sarah Eddy, b. 9 Sept., 1799. He d. in Fenton, Mich., 6 Mar., 1889; she d. there, 29 Dec., 1897. He was a merchant.

Children, b. in Fenton.

14389 *Milo Belee Kirby,*[10] b. 17 July, 1864; m. in Fenton, 30 Sept., 1871, Alice Gertrude Phillips; res. in Detroit, Mich.; had two children.

14390 *Harriet Mae Kirby,*[10] b. 30 Sept., 1871; res. in Fenton.

7753. MILO BAILEY,[9] son of Rodney[8] (3191), b. in Marion, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1843; m. 17 Oct., 1867, Vira Miranda Church, b. 25 Nov., 1845, dau. of Rev. Jesse Emery Church, b. 25 Sept., 1804, and Julia Bailey, b. 22 Aug., 1802.

She d. in Fresno, Cal., 20 May, 1891.

He res. in Fresno. He was a Union soldier; enlisted for three years, 12 Sept., 1861, as private in Co. D, Seventeenth New York Volunteer Infantry; in June, 1863, was transferred to Co. D, One Hundred and Forty-sixth Reg., New York Volunteer Infantry, for balance of time. In Feb., 1864, he re-enlisted as a veteran in same Co. and Reg.; was taken prisoner at the battle of the Wilderness, 5 May, 1864, and held in Lynchburg and Danville, Va., Andersonville, Ga., Florence, S. C., and Goldsborough, N. C. He was paroled in Wilmington, N. C., 28 Feb., 1865; was discharged 25 July, 1865, as Sergt. at expiration of the war.

Child.

14391 MARJORIE ELVA,[10] b. 30 Aug., 1879.

7754. MARY J.,[9] dau. of Rodney[8] (3191), b. in Marion, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1849; m. 18 Apr., 1870, Mark B. Allen.

They res. in Newark, N. Y.

Children.

14392 *Minnie Belle Allen,*[10] b. 11 Aug., 1872; m. 4 Apr., 1895, Frederick H. Durfee; he was a farmer; res. in Palmyra.

14393 *Vira Kellogg Allen,*[10] b. 17 Nov., 1876; m. 16 Nov., 1896, George Stephen Reeves; res. in Marion.

14394 *Elizabeth Amelia Allen,*[10] b. 18 Sept., 1885.

14395 *Byron Bailey Allen,*[10] b. 18 Sept., 1885.

7755. NORTON P.,[9] son of Rodney[8] (3191), b. ———; m. ———.

He res. in Plainwell, Mich.

Child.

14396 E. FAY,[10] b. ———.

7764. ADELIA JANE,[9] dau. of Hiram Tyre[8] (3204), b. ———; m. in New London, O., 7 Apr., 1849, Enos Smith Taylor, b. in Dover, O., 18 July, 1824, son of Jonathan Taylor, b. 17 Apr., 1786, and Dorothy Carr.

He is a farmer, a Great Humanitarian and a Democrat; res. in Algansee, Mich.

Children, two eldest b. in Rochester, O., others in Camden, Mich.

14397 *Anna Jane Taylor,*[10] b. 3 June, 1850; m. in Algansee, 5 Sept., 1872, Horatio N. Burch; d. 23 Sept., 1878, in Algansee; he res. in Tremont, Ind.

14398 *Dorothy Carr Taylor,*[10] b. 23 Sept., 1851; m. in Algansee, Nov., 1872, Gilbert Hollister; res. in Hilton, N. Y.

14399 *Linus Gibbs Taylor,*[10] b. 23 July, 1853; m. in Reading, Mich., 8 Sept., 1878, Mary Ella Potter; res. in Algansee.

14400 *Hiram Jonathan Taylor,*[10] b. 14 Feb., 1858; m. in Algansee, 16 May, 1876, Della McMurry; d. 19 Mar., 1890, in Woodbridge, Mich.; she res. in White, Mich.

14401 *Albert Cooney Taylor,*[10] b. 22 Sept., 1862; d. in York, Ind., 5 Apr., 1864.

14402 *Nellie May Taylor,*[10] b. 7 Aug., 1867; m. in Woodbridge, 14 Oct., 1887, Fred Robison; res. in White.

7765. EDSON,[9] son of Hiram Tyre[8] (3204), b. in Penn Yan, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1829; m. Susan Marsh, b. 6 Jan., 1830, dau. of Daniel Marsh, b. 1796, and Bethsheba Burgess, b. 1794.

He d. 28 Oct., 1865.

Child.

+14403 DANIEL MARSH,[10] b. in Whitewater, Wis., 8 Nov., 1859; m. Carrie Bagley.

7766. GEORGE W.,[9] son of Hiram Tyre[8] (3204), b. ———; m. ———.

Child.

14404 HENRY,[10] b. ———; res. in Wayne, Neb.

7767. SAMUEL R.,[9] son of Hiram Tyre[8] (3204), b. in Camden, Mich., ———; m. about 1859, Harriet Webster, b. in New York, about 1834, of Yankee stock.

He was a farmer; has not been heard from since 1 Jan., 1862.

Child.

14405 NORMAN OSCAR,[10] b. in Camden, 15 Mar., 1861; m. 16 June, 1896, Frances Wunschow, dau. of Dr. George Wunschow, of Chattanooga, Tenn.

7771. COL. JAMES ALFRED,[9] son of Hiram Tyre[8] (3204), b. in New London, O., 12 Dec., 1849; m. (1) 29 May, 1870, Frances Virginia Ball, b. 1 Jan., 1853, dau. of James Ward Ball, of Oswego, N. Y., b. 11 May, 1811, and Sipha Mattison, of Ottawa, Ill.

She d. 7 Feb., 1877; he m. (2) 3 Dec., 1879, Alice C. Cooper (from whom he was divorced), of Corunna, Mich., dau. of Samuel Willard Cooper; he m. (3) 12 Jan., 1889, Jennie L. Heath, of Plattsburg, N. Y.

He received his education at Hillsdale, Mich., and was admitted to the bar in Berrien Springs, Mich., Sept., 1872; practiced in Niles, Mich., and, since, 1887, in Minneapolis. He enlisted when 14 years, 2 months and 17 days old, as a soldier (not a drummer boy), and served from 29 Feb., 1864, until 27 Aug., 1865, in Co. G, Forty-fourth Indiana Veteran Volunteer Infantry. He was Col. and aide-de-camp on the staff of Gov. Alger, of Michigan, which was made up of veterans, each of whom bore scars received in battle. He was a Republican; was appointed Circuit and Court Commissioner of Berrien Co., Mich., 1874; held several judicial offices in Berrien Co., Mich.; is a successful lawyer; is a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children by first wife.

14406 NELLIE,[10] b. in South Ottawa, Ill., 5 July, 1872; d. in Niles, 5 Feb., 1877.

14407 GEORGE WARD,[10] b. in Niles, 25 Mar., 1874; d. there, 4 Mar., 1877.

+14408 LAVINIA,[10] b. in Niles, 2 Apr., 1876; m. Gustavus Cholwell Knox.

Children by second wife.

14409 WILLARD COOPER,[10] b. in Niles, 23 Oct., 1884; d. in Niles, 3 Mar., 1886.

14410 ALFRED COOPER,[10] b. in Niles, 25 Oct., 1886.

Children by third wife.

14411 JAMES ALFRED,[10] b. in Minneapolis, 25 Mar., 1890.

14412 JENNIE LOUISE,[10] b. in Minneapolis, 23 Mar., 1893; d. 5 Feb., 1895.

14413 HIRAM HEATH,[10] b. in Minneapolis, 23 July, 1896.

14414 SAMUEL ROBERT,[10] b. in Minneapolis, 22 Oct., 1901.

7774. JOEL W.,[9] son of Daniel H.[8] (3208), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1841; m. in Ottawa, Mich., 14 Feb., 1864, Mary Jacobus, b. in Elkhart, Ind., 4 July, 1844, dau. of Henry Jacobus and Mary Long, b. 20 Apr., 1812, of Newark, N. J.

He was a cavalryman in Chandler Horse Guards (private Co.); enlisted 17 Aug., 1861; was discharged 22 Nov., same year. He is a bookkeeper and Baptist; County Auditor and Poor Commissioner; res. in Elkhart.

Children.

+14415 EDWIN P.,[10] b. in Cass Co., Mich., 12 Feb., 1865; m. Mattie E. Shupert.

+14416 ARTHUR,[10] b. in Elkhart, 8 Jan., 1869; m. Mollie Herring.

14417 ELTON T.,[10] b. in Elkhart, 2 Feb., 1873; is a commercial traveler; res., unm., in Elkhart.

7775. ELIZA A.,[9] dau. of Daniel H.[8] (3208), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1842; m. in Ottawa, Mich., Benjamin S. Bement.

Res. in Kilbourn City, Wis.

Children.

14418 *Sidney Bement,*[10] b. ———.
14419 *Harley Bement,*[10] b. ———.
14420 *Frank Bement,*[10] b. ———.
14421 *Georgia Bement,*[10] b. ———.

7777. GURDEN CLARK,[9] son of Caleb Stanley[8] (3209), b. 7 Oct., 1838; m. 11 Mar., 1868, Maria Fisherel.

He is a farmer; res. in Rush, and later in East Avon, N. Y.

Child.

14422 HENRY BROOKS,[10] b. in Caledonia, N. Y., 24 July, 1869.

7796. AMANDA,[9] dau. of Almerin Nona[8] (3225), b. in Canisteo, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1843; m. there, 21 Jan., 1868, Edward Russel Gay, b. in Howard, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1841, son of William Gay, b. 30 Mar., 1806, and Nellie Wallas, b. 2 Mar., 1815.

He was a farmer. He served as private in Co. K, One Hundred and Seventh New York Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 11 Aug., 1862; was discharged 5 June, 1865; is a Methodist; a Prohibitionist; res. in Canisteo.

Children, b. in Canisteo.

14423 *Rose Dell Gay,*[10] b. 23 June, 1871; d. 20 Sept., 1872.
14424 *Ella Bell Gay,*[10] b. 25 Sept., 1879; m. in Canisteo, 7 Sept., 1899, Frederick Bowles; res. in Canisteo.

7814. EDWARD LOVELL,[9] son of Asaph Melford[8] (3240), b. in Litchfield, Mich., 12 July, 1853; m. 7 Feb., 1885, Mrs. Deestie Eleanor (Shapley) Yarger, widow of Dr. James Howard Yarger and dau. of Albert Harris Shapley, b. 19 Aug., 1826, and Eleanor Mary Peak, b. 7 Jan., 1834.

He res. in Delta, Col.; from 1883 to '87 was County Clerk and Recorder; since then he has been cashier of the Delta County Bank.

Children.

14425 ELNORA ADELINE,[10] b. 27 Mar., 1886.
14426 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. 24 June, 1888.
14427 EDWARD MACLEAN,[10] b. 19 Feb., 1891; d. 6 Aug., same year.
14428 DESSIE IONE,[10] b. 19 Feb., 1891; d. 6 Aug., same year.

7819. MINNIE MABEL,[9] dau. of Asaph Melford[8] (3240), b. in Litchfield, Mich., 2 Mar., 1871; m. there, 25 Mar., 1895, Ray Eben Ayers, b. in Rollin, Mich., 23 July, 1871, son of George Washington Ayers, b. 17 Jan., 1842, and Mary Elizabeth Clark, b. 7 May, 1841.

He is a salesman; res. in Benton Harbor, Mich.; rem. to Hillsdale, Mich., 1878; to Benton Harbor, 1894.

Children, b. in Benton Harbor.

14429 *Ruth Kellogg Ayers,*[10] b. 3 Sept., 1896.
14430 *Karl Ayers,*[10] b. 19 Sept., 1898.

7835. RALPH CHAPMAN,[9] son of Erastus[8] (3250), b. in Burlington, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1828; m. in Springfield, Pa., 2 Apr., 1855, Rozinda Jane Carter, b. 23 July, 1835, dau. of Franklin Hubbard Carter, of Conneaut, O., b. 21 Apr., 1791, and Clarissa Putney, b. 8 July, 1801.

He d. in Pentwater, Mich., 26 Apr., 1887.

He was a merchant; res. in Saybrook and Conneaut. She res. in Pentwater; now in Chicago.

Children.

+14431 FRANK FREMONT,[10] b. in West Springfield, N. Y., 27 Mar., 1856; m. Elvena Clothilda Schwarz.

+14432 ELLA TREMAIN,[10] b. in Saybrook, O., 1 Sept., 1857; m. George Burell Palmer.

+14433 EUGENE ERASTUS,[10] b. 14 Nov., 1858; m. Donia Mariah McAllister.

+14434 WILLIAM RALPH,[10] b. in Ashtabula Co., O., 30 Aug., 1860; m. Minnie Sophia Mueller.

14435 EDWARD CARTER,[10] b. in Saybrook, 14 May, 1862; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., 10 Sept., 1895, Grace Florence Griswold, b. in Hartford, Conn., 17 Aug., 1874, dau. of Newton Griswold, of Chicago, b. 10 Dec., 1844, and Mary E. Jones, b. 1 Jan., 1853; is a life insurance agent; a Republican and a Congregationalist; res. in Chicago; has no children.

14436 GEORGE VERNON,[10] b. in Saybrook, 11 May, 1867; is unm.

14437 JENNIE MAY,[10] b. in Amboy, O., 31 Jan., 1869; d. 14 Jan., 1870.

14438 LEONA MAY,[10] b. in Pentwater, 13 Jan., 1873; m. in Rogers Park, Chicago, 30 Dec., 1900, James Nelson Litsey, b. in Springfield, Ky., 24 Sept., 1870, son of Horace Smith Litsey, of Springfield, b. Nov., 1833, and Lydia Montgomery, b. Feb., 1842; he is a book dealer; res. in Chicago; has no children.

14439 GRACE BELL,[10] b. in Pentwater, 10 Sept., 1876; m. in Milwaukee, 4 May, 1897, Arthur Andrew Barrett, b. in Palatine, Ill., 25 Dec., 1875, son of John Henry Barrett, b. 4 June, 1845; he is a bookkeeper and a cashier; is a member of the Reformed Church and a Republican; res. in Irving Park, Chicago; had no children.

7841. WILLIAM MOSES,[9] son of Erastus[8] (3250), b. in West Springfield, Pa., 26 May, 1850; m. in Emporia, Kas., 8 Mar., 1875, Sarah Ann Upton, b. in East Bethlehem, Pa., 26 Feb., 1851, dau. of Thomas Lanum Upton, b. 19 Apr., 1824, and Lavinia Jane Batson, b. 23 June, 1831.

She d. in Cottonwood Falls, Kas., 28 July, 1889.

He is a traveling salesman; res. in Chicago; now res. in San Francisco.

Children, b. in Cottonwood Falls.

14440 HALLETT W.,[10] b. 11 Sept., 1877; res., unm., in New Orleans, La.

14441 BONNIE M.,[10] b. 29 Jan., 1881; res., unm., in Cottonwood Falls.

14442 VINNIE,[10] b. 10 Jan., 1883; res., unm., in Cottonwood Falls.

7842. MARVIN ERFORD,[9] son of Erastus[8] (3250), b. in Springfield, Pa., 10 Dec., 1852; m. in Longmont, Col., 31 Aug., 1875, Agnes Euphemia Greenly, b. in Lockport, Ill., 1 Feb., 1858, dau. of Jesse Hamilton Greenly, b. 13 Oct., 1826, and Melissa Sophia Corwin, b. 22 July, 1833.

She d. in Fruita, Col., 13 Sept., 1893.

He is a farmer and Congregationalist; res. in Longmont. In politics he was first a Republican, then a Democrat and at present a Populist.

Children.

14443 ERFORD LLOYD,[10] b. in Cottonwood Falls, Kas., 26 Jan., 1877.
14444 EDITH MELISSA,[10] b. in Cottonwood Falls, 3 Nov., 1878; d. there, 21 June, 1880.
14445 CARLTON ERASTUS,[10] b. in Longmont, 30 Dec., 1880.
14446 JESSIE,[10] b. in Grand Junction, Col., 15 Jan., 1883; d. there, 22 Jan., same year.
14447 BESSIE MERRIETT,[10] b. in Grand Junction, 23 July, 1885.
14448 ROLLAND HAMILTON,[10] b. in Grand Junction, 26 June, 1887.
14449 RALPH,[10] b. in Grand Junction, 8 Sept., 1889; d. same day.
14450 AGNES JEWELL,[10] b. in Fruita, 6 Oct., 1891.

7843. LORINDA ARATHUSA,[9] dau. of Erastus[8] (3250), b. in West Springfield, Pa., 26 Nov., 1854; m. in Cottonwood Falls, Kas., 28 Sept., 1876, William Pinckney Martin, b. in Princeton, Ind., 7 June, 1851, son of Leroy Martin and Nancy Eleanor Hargrove.

He is a banker, a stockman and a Democrat; res. in Rialto and Los Angeles, Cal.

Children, b. in Cottonwood Falls.

14451 *Frank Bernard Martin,*[10] b. 5 Aug., 1877; m. in Santa Monica, Cal., 1 Jan., 1900, Grace D. Knapp, b. in Philadelphia, 23 Jan., 1878, dau. of Coleman Knapp, b. 7 Aug., 1822, and Marguerite ———, b. 1 Mar., 1842; is an electrical engineer; a Democrat and a Presbyterian; res. in San Bernardino, Cal.
14452 *Nellie Maud Martin,*[10] b. 17 Mar., 1882; m. in San Bernardino, 30 July, 1901, Leroy Elon Newcomb, b. in Depeyster, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1880, son of William Henry Newcomb, of New York, and Laura Hill; he is the owner of a large wheat ranch one and one-half miles from Brentwood.
14453 *William Pinckney Martin,*[10] b. 1 July, 1890.

7844. SMITH WALKER,[9] son of Erastus[8] (3250), b. in Saybrook, O., 7 Sept., 1859; m. in Cottonwood Falls, Kas., 9 June, 1894, A. D. Moffatt, b. in Cottonwood Falls, 19 Mar., 1869, dau. of David Moffatt, b. 23 Mar., 1827, and Mary Frazier, b. 21 July, 1831.

He is a farmer, Populist and in religion a Friend; res. in Cottonwood Falls.

Children.

14454 MARY ETTA,[10] b. 23 May, 1896.
14455 GEORGE EARL,[10] b. 20 June., 1898.

7845. JESSE LINCOLN,[9] son of Erastus[8] (3250), b. in Saybrook, O., 15 Jan., 1861; m. 27 Sept., 1892, Merttil Lizzie Hadley, b. 15 Oct., 1876, dau. of William Hadley, b. 8 July, 1825, and Almeda ———, b. 11 June, 1836.

He d. in Cottonwood Falls, Kas., Apr., 1902; was in the livery business; res. in Cottonwood Falls.

Child.

14456 JESSE MERTON,[10] b. 17 Feb., 1896.

7846. ABIGAIL ADELAIDE,[9] dau. of William[8] (3253), b. in Randolph, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1837; m. 1851, Nathan Bowen.

He d. in Bureau Co., Ill., before 1856; she d. 1856.

He was a farmer.

Children.

14457 *Mary A. Bowen,*[10] b. 22 Nov., 1852; d. 1869.
14458 *Lucina S. Bowen,*[10] b. 13 Sept., 1854; d. 1862.
14459 *Maria C. Bowen,*[10] b. 2 Oct., 1856.

7854. MARTHA ELIZA,[9] dau. of Daniel Grove[8] (3261), b. in Hebron, Conn., 20 Nov., 1838; m. in Vernon, Conn., 24 Nov., 1859, Wilbur Fisk Hill, b. in Vernon, 23 Oct., 1834, son of Daniel Hill, b. in Glastonbury, Conn., 15 Oct., 1808, and Mary Jane Steele, b. in East Hartford, Conn., 20 Dec., 1810.

He is a machinist; res. in Talcottville, Conn.

Child.

14460 *Jeanie Eliza Hill,*[10] b. 10 July, 1868; m. in Manchester, Conn., 21 Oct., 1891, Henry Walter Scott, b. 30 Dec., 1867; res. in Hartford; had one child.

7855. EMMA LOUISA,[9] dau. of Daniel Grove[8] (3261), b. in Hebron, Conn., 3 Feb., 1841; m. in Vernon, Conn., 9 Sept., 1868, as his third wife, Newell Samuel Brown, b. in Hebron, 5 Nov., 1825, son of Samuel Brown, of Hebron, b. 6 Aug., 1793, and Olive Marsh, b. 9 Sept., 1793.

He is a Republican; attends the Congregational Church; is a real estate agent, and res. in Ottawa, Kas.

Children, all except two eldest, b. in Ottawa.

14461 *Emma May Brown,*[10] b. in Hebron, 24 Nov., 1872; m. in Ottawa, 20 Oct., 1897, Dr. George Daniel Mitchell; res. in Ottawa.
14462 *Maud Kellogg Brown,*[10] b. in Hebron, 18 Dec., 1875; d. there, 22 Feb., 1876.
14463 *Florence Agnes Brown,*[10] b. 7 Oct., 1879.
14464 *Gertrude Eliza Brown,*[10] b. 18 Apr., 1882.
14465 *Lulu Marie Brown,*[10] b. 30 Oct., 1885.

7867. ALMIRA,[9] dau. of Amasa[8] (3273), b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1799; m. 4 Apr., 1816, John Heverly, b. in Lehigh Co., Pa., 14 Mar., 1788, son of Daniel Heverly and Catherine Ott, b. 1764.

He d. 11 Aug., 1864; she d. 18 May, 1880.

After their marriage they rem. to the wilds of Overton Township, Bradford Co., Pa., and she was the second woman to arrive in the new settlement. Her husband cleared four acres of land and built a log house, which they moved into before it had doors or windows, using sheets to keep out the rain and snow. She bore her part in the hardships of a pioneer life, and was a kind and helpful neighbor. She did weaving for herself and others. Early in life she joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and was a member until the time of her death.

Children.

14466 *Amasa Heverly,*[10] b. 11 Apr., 1817; m. Betsey Ann Thompson; had a large family.

14467 *James Heverly,*[10] b. 3 Sept., 1819; m. Sarah Rinebolt; d. 19 Oct., 1866; had seven children.
14468 *Eunice Heverly,*[10] b. 6 Feb., 1822; m. George Irvine.
14469 *Catherine Heverly,*[10] b. 26 Nov., 1824; m. Gideon Boyles; d. 20 Oct., 1856.
14470 *Anna Maria Heverly,*[10] b. 12 July, 1827; m. Solomon Wayman.
14471 *Orlando Heverly,*[10] b. 26 Nov., 1829; m. Hannah Warren.
14472 *Adeline Heverly,*[10] b. 21 Feb., 1832; m. Sophronius Paris.
14473 *Almira Heverly,*[10] b. 1 May, 1834; m. Orange Chase; d. 7 Mar., 1885.
14474 *Oliver Delanson Heverly,*[10] b. 6 Oct., 1836.
14475 *Mary Ann Heverly,*[10] b. 24 Feb., 1839; m. George Neal; d. 17 Apr., 1878.

7868. MOSES,[9] son of Amasa[8] (3273), b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., 23 Mar., 1801; m. 22 Jan., 1824, Mehitabel Mason, b. 18 Oct., 1804, dau. of Ebenezer Mason, b. in Ashford, Conn., 2 Oct., 1782, and Martha Harwood, b. in Sutton, Mass., 28 Nov., 1780.

He d. 6 May, 1864; she d. 19 May, 1881.

Before his marriage he taught school in Monroe and Albany, Pa.; settled in Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pa.; was a farmer and a lumberman; was noted for his sterling integrity.

Children.

+14476 MYRON,[10] b. 19 Mar., 1825; m. (1) Lydia McMickin; (2) Rebecca Arnout.
14477 MARY HASTINGS,[10] b. 20 Dec., 1826; res., unm., on the homestead.
+14478 MARTHENA MANDEVILLE,[10] b. 28 Oct., 1828; m. Joel Rice.
14479 CHESTER MASON,[10] b. 10 Nov., 1830; d. 25 Oct., 1840.
+14480 LEWIS GORDON,[10] b. 14 Oct., 1832; m. Adaline M. Fowler.
14481 WILLIAM ANDERSON,[10] b. 28 Oct., 1834; is a farmer, a Universalist and a Republican; res. in Monroeton.
+14482 CHARLES HENRY,[10] b. 26 Dec., 1836; m. Ann H. Chubbuck.
+14483 OLIVER,[10] b. in Monroeton, 20 Sept., 1839; m. Rebecca Rapp.
+14484 DELANSON,[10] b. 26 May, 1842; m. Emma Dunfee.
+14485 CLARENCE HIRAM,[10] b. in Monroeton, 30 Dec., 1844; m. Cora Achsah Cowell.
14486 IRENE MATILDA,[10] b. 11 Oct., 1847; d. 6 July, 1849.

7871. EZRA CHADWICK,[9] son of Amasa[8] (3273), b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1806; m. in Monroe, Pa., 25 Aug., 1832, Lovina Sweet, b. 12 Mar., 1813, dau. of Eleazar Sweet, b. in Cambridge, N. Y., 1782, and Amy Wilson, b. in Rhode Island, 1789.

He d. 12 Mar., 1885; she d. 7 May, 1892.

He was Commissioner, for thirty consecutive years, and Treasurer of Bradford Co.; res. in Monroe Township; was a farmer and a lumberman. They lived and d. in the house in which they commenced housekeeping, and in which all of their children were b.

Children, b. in Monroe.

14487 BRUNETTE,[10] b. 13 Nov., 1833; m. 18 June, 1851, Daniel Rockwood Blackman, b. 16 June, 1830, son of Judson Blackman, b. 30 Nov., 1798, and Lovica Rockwood, b. 23 Nov., 1801; he d. in Monroe, 2 May, 1895; was a farmer; had no children.

14488 ORNALDO,[10] b. 29 Aug., 1835; m. in Knoxville, Pa., 30 Nov., 1871, Ruth Anna Ingham, b. in Monroeton, 28 Nov., 1839, dau. of Joseph Ingham, b. in Huddersfield, England, 20 Feb., 1797, and Johanna ———, b. in Huddersfield, 19 Aug., 1802; was a Universalist and a Republican; res. in Towanda, Pa., where he was a hotel proprietor; d. 20 Feb., 1894, in Towanda, where she now res.

14489 JEMIMA,[10] b. 12 Dec., 1837; m. as his second wife, 4 Sept., 1878, Daniel Warren Brown, b. 14 July, 1815, son of Daniel Warren Brown, b. 7 Sept., 1771, and Mary Wigton, b. 26 Nov., 1774; he was a Presbyterian and a Republican; d. in Wyalusing, Pa., 11 Jan., 1898; she res. in Dushore, Pa.; had no children.

+14490 MORRIS,[10] b. 29 Feb., 1840; m. Minnie Haythorne.

14491 ELLEN ELIZABETH,[10] b. 5 Mar., 1843; m. 10 Nov., 1863, Samuel Irvine, b. 3 Apr., 1840, son of James Reed Irvine, b. 22 Nov., 1805, and Sarah Bull, b. 21 June, 1810; d. 18 Dec., 1863; had no children; he was a farmer; res. in Monroe; m. (2) Ada Elton; d. in Liberty Corners, Pa., 25 Sept., 1897.

14492 BERNICE,[10] b. 27 June, 1845; m. 28 Oct., 1879, John Vicar Rettenbury, b. in Devonshire, England, 30 Nov., 1831, son of Hugh Rettenbury and Judith Vickery; he was a jeweler in Dushore, an Episcopalian and a Republican.

14493 HENRY CLAY,[10] b. 5 Sept., 1847; d. 9 Jan., 1859.

14494 STELLA JAYNE,[10] b. 8 Nov., 1849; d. 2 July, 1869.

14495 AMY MARIA,[10] b. 7 Sept., 1851; d. 5 Sept., 1879.

+14496 EZRA GUY,[10] b. 21 Mar., 1854; m. Ella May Walborne.

7872. OLIVER,[9] son of Amasa[8] (3273), b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., 29 July, 1810; m. in Canada, 26 Nov., 1833, Judith Scratch, b. in Canada, 10 May, 1816, dau. of Peter Scratch, b. in Trenton, Mich., 29 Nov., 1786, and Mary Wigle, b. in Gosfield, Canada, 29 June, 1793.

She d. in Atoka, Indian Territory, 6 Sept., 1883; he d. there, 6 Nov., 1884.

He was a carder and clothier by trade, and a Democrat. Res. in Sherman, Tex., and later in Atoka.

Children.

+14497 LANSON,[10] b. in Kingsville, Canada, 10 Nov., 1834; m. Minerva Ann Durbin.

+14498 LYMAN,[10] b. 7 July, 1836; m. Josephine Fullmer.

+14499 LOVINA,[10] b. in Maulden, Canada, 14 Feb., 1839; m. Martin Henry Doctor.

14500 HENRY,[10] b. near Freeport, Ill., 16 July, 1841; d. Feb., 1842.

14501 MARY,[10] b. 14 Jan., 1843; d. Apr., 1844.

14502 WILLIAM DARIUS,[10] b. in Galena, Ill., 21 Mar., 1845; d. Apr., 1845.

+14503 CLARINDA,[10] b. in Galena, 5 Mar., 1846; m. Joseph B. Mayes.

+14504 EMMELINE,[10] b. 21 Jan., 1850; m. Joseph Barass Salmon.

14505 GEORGE DOREMAS,[10] b. 6 Aug., 1852; d. 24 Jan., 1853.

14506 JOSEPHINE VICTORIA,[10] b. in Cincinnati, O., 24 Mar., 1854; d. 16 Jan., 1858.

+14507 PAULINA JANE,[10] b. in Hunnewell, Mo., 15 Aug., 1857; m. (1) Philip C. Moore; (2) William Henry Price.

7873. ANNA MARIA,[9] dau. of Amasa[8] (3273), b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1811; m. 1833, Hiram Baker, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1806, son of Josiah Baker and Mary ———.

She d. 6 Aug., 1881.

He was a farmer and mechanic; res. in Columbia, Bradford and Sullivan Counties, Pa. She taught the first school in Overton Township, in the winter of 1826-27 and received fifty cents per week for teaching reading, writing, spelling and "some cyphering." In 1860 he went to visit her sister, and has not been heard from since.

Children.

14508 *Lyman Baker,*[10] b. 4 May, 1834; m. 1 Jan., 1857, Elizabeth Catherine Gravely, b. in Sullivan Co., Pa., 28 Aug., 1834; had eight children.

14509 *Elvira A. Baker,*[10] b. 14 Apr., 1838; m. 16 Mar., 1859, James Warren; d. 27 Mar., 1862.

14510 *Levi Carver Baker,*[10] b. 16 Feb., 1840; m. 29 Mar., 1866, Eliza Jane Bennett, b. 8 Feb., 1839; she d. in Dushore, Pa., 20 Mar., 1870; he m. (2) in Tyrone, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1873, Huldah Baker, of Schuyler Co., N. Y., b. 9 Jan., 1844; served three years for the Union in Co. F, Fifth Reg., Pennsylvania Reserves.

7874. DANIEL,[9] son of Amasa[8] (3273), b. in Hillsdale, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1813; m. 31 Dec., 1840, Eliza McMickin, b. 11 July, 1816, dau. of William McMickin, b. in Scotland, 1776, and Mary Bathwick, b. in Canaan, Conn., 1782, and sister of Lydia McMickin, wife of Myron Kellogg (+14476).

He d. in Albany, Pa., 8 July, 1894.

He was a farmer, a merchant and a hotel keeper; res. in Overton, Monroe, Towanda and in New Albany, Pa.

Children.

14511 A SON,[10] b. 30 Sept., 1842; d. 13 Oct., 1842.

14512 ELLEN,[10] b. 11 Sept., 1843; m. 5 Mar., 1872, Fernando Ford, of Leon, Wis.; res. in Terrytown, Pa., 1880.

14513 FLORENCE ANGELIA,[10] b. 2 May, 1846; d. 4 Sept., 1879.

14514 FRANCIS,[10] b. 10 July, 1848.

14515 IRENE,[10] b. 8 Dec., 1850; res. in New Albany, Pa.

14516 IDA ELIZA,[10] b. 11 Nov., 1854.

14517 LOUISE,[10] b. 16 Mar., 1857.

7875. DR. MASON COGSWELL,[9] son of Jonah[8] (3274), b. in Alford, Mass., 29 July, 1798; m. in Erie, Pa., 18 Feb., 1830, Mary Ann Laird, dau. of Thomas Laird, of Erie.

She d. in Girard, Pa., 13 Nov., 1875; he d. in Albion, Pa., 29 Apr., 1885.

He was a physician and surgeon; res. in Erie, Girard and Albion, Pa.

Children.

14518 MARY ANN,[10] b. 20 Dec., 1830; d. in Girard, 6 Nov., 1856.

14519 CLARINDA,[10] b. 7 Sept., 1832; d. in Petersburgh, Col., 28 Sept., 1886.

+14520 HULBERT LAIRD,[10] b. in Girard, 7 Sept., 1834; m. Mary Rachel Laird.

14521 JANE,[10] b. in Girard, 16 Jan., 1837; d. 4 May, 1837.

14522 WILLIAM MASON,[10] b. 2 July, 1841; d. 10 Jan., 1846.

14523 CHARLES MASON,[10] b. 7 Nov., 1847; res. in Denver, Col.; was a member of the Seventh State Assembly, 1889-90.

14524 GEORGE JUNIUS,[10] b. 16 Apr., 1851; d. in Lawrence, Kas., Jan., 1895.

7876. MIRANDA,[9] dau. of Jonah[8] (3274), b. in Berkshire Co., Mass., 21 Sept., 1800; m. in Monroe, O., 1818, Dr. Jacob Vosburgh, b. in Fort Ann, N. Y., 1789, son of ——— Vosburgh and Eliza Snyder.

She d. while visiting her dau. in Iowa City, Ia., 11 July, 1856; he d. in Erie, Pa., 1 Dec., 1862.

He was educated in Vermont; practiced in Pierpont and Monroe, O., Pendleton, N. Y., and Erie; was for a long time president of the Erie County Medical Society.

Children.

14525 *Clarinda Vosburgh,*[10] b. 25 Dec., 1823; m. 1851, John F. Hampson; in 1855 they rem. to Iowa City, and later to Arkansas River Landing, Ark., where she d. 1868; he d. in De Witt, Ark., about 1878; had one child.

14526 *Miranda Vosburgh,*[10] b. 21 Jan., 1825; m. in Erie, 13 May, 1850, Theophilus Ransom Carter, b. in York Co., Pa., 19 Sept., 1820, son of Samuel Carter, b. in Tuscarora, Pa., 25 Mar., 1777, and Nancy Paxton, b. in Maryland; he did a large business in Erie, having two drug stores, a grocery store, a lumber yard and a planing mill; d. 14 June, 1861; after his death she res. in Erie and later in Mount Vernon, N. Y.

14527 *Charles Vosburgh,*[10] b. July, 1827; was a civil engineer; was well educated, both in law and medicine, and excelled in the natural sciences; was a correspondent of the New Orleans Academy of Sciences; d. unm., in Vicksburg, 1858.

14528 *Edward Vosburgh,*[10] b. in Erie, 13 Aug., 1831; m. 10 Apr., 1861, Eliza Hall, of Warren, Pa., b. 11 May, 1835, dau. of Orris Hall, b. in Vermont, 22 Sept., 1804, and Eliza K. Hackney, b. in Mendiville, Pa., 18 Feb., 1809; was a civil engineer; d. 27 June, 1862; was buried in Erie; had one child.

14529 *William Mason Vosburgh,*[10] b. in Erie, 20 Oct., 1835; m. (1) 20 Apr., 1870, Ellen Marshall Smedes, b. in Kentucky, 14 Sept., 1849, dau. of William C. Smedes, b. in New York, about 1819, and Anna M. Marshall, dau. of Thomas A. Marshall, who was Chief Justice of Kentucky; she d. 15 June, 1873; he m. (2) 17 Aug., 1878, Anna Marshall Smedes, sister of his first wife, b. 24 Sept., 1847; he was a civil engineer in Missouri and Kansas, 1855; settled in Vicksburg, Miss., 1858; was Lieut. of the Vicksburg Volunteers; served four years in the army of Northern Virginia; was wounded several times, but most severely in the battle of the Wilderness, when he lost most of his right hand, which nearly cost him his life; he was secretary and treasurer of the Vicksburg and Meriden Railroad.

14530 *Augustus Jacob Vosburgh,*[10] b. in Erie, 14 Sept., 1838; m. in Winfield, W. Va., 5 Apr., 1874, Rachel Ellen Rowley, b. in Ravenswood, W. Va., dau. of Brazil Osborn Rowley, b. in Gallia Co., O., 14 Feb., 1834, and Mary Elizabeth Shepard, b. in Philadelphia, 30 Dec., 1836; he was educated an engineer; was employed on the Lake Shore Railroad, 1856-57; on the Erie and Pittsburg Railroad, 1858; was in the oil business in Pennsylvania and West Virginia, 1860-61; was assistant engineer on the Peninsula Railroad, 1870; was in Charleston, W. Va., as engineer of public works; was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in Baltimore, Md., 1881; res. in Charleston.

7878. DR. THEODORE JUNIUS,[9] son of Jonah[8] (3274), b. in Sheffield, Mass., 7 Aug., 1805; m. 20 Nov., 1831, Phoebe Woodruff, b. in Coventry, Conn., 23 Apr., 1806, dau. of Rev. Ephraim Treadwell Woodruff, b. in Farmington, Conn., 17 Oct., 1777, and Sally Alden, b. 1783, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Alden, who was lost at sea.

He d. about 1878; she d. 8 May, 1883, aged 77.

He commenced the practice of medicine in Andover, O., in 1828; rem. in 1840 to Girard, Pa., where both d.

Children.

+14531 SETH HAYES,[10] b. in Hartford, O., 15 Feb., 1833; m. Lezinka Augusta White.

14532 SALLY ALDEN,[10] b. in Springfield, Pa., 11 Aug., 1835; m. as his third wife, in De Pere, Wis., 4 Aug., 1891, Samuel Prescot Armstrong, b. in Bathurst, New Brunswick, 14 Feb., 1830; he is a Presbyterian and a Republican; is in the iron and steel business; had no children.

14533 JOHN HULBERT,[10] b. in Erie, Pa., 17 Nov., 1837; d. in Green River, Ill., 22 June, 1838.

+14534 ELLEN,[10] b. in Girard, 25 May, 1840; m. William Henry Cudney.

14535 THEODORE WOODRUFF,[10] b. in Girard, 23 Oct., 1842; is a farmer; is unm.

14536 MASON BARTLETT,[10] b. in Girard, 4 Mar., 1845; is manager of a cotton plantation; res., unm., in Filters Landing, Miss.

+14537 ROBERT OSSIAN,[10] b. in Girard, 11 July, 1847; m. (1) Anna Tracy; (2) ———.

7880. DR. PHILANDER WILLIAM,[9] son of Jonah[8] (3274), b. in East Bloomfield, N. Y., 23 May, 1812; m. in Erie, Pa., 1 May, 1845, Jessie Henderson Liddell, b. in Dundee, Scotland, 1 May, 1816, dau. of James Liddell, b. near Dalkeith, Scotland, and Isabella Forbes, b. in Dundee, 17 Jan., 1791. Jessie Henderson Liddell's grandmother was Margaret Scott, dau. of Walter Scott, Duke of Maccleugh, her father being b. on the Duke's estate near Edinburgh.

He d. 15 Oct., 1856, at the home of his father-in-law, James Liddell, in Summit, Pa.; she d. in Saginaw, Mich., 16 Aug., 1901.

He was a druggist and a physician; res. in Girard, Albion and Erie, Pa.

Children.

+14538 JAMES LIDDELL,[10] b. in Girard, 20 Dec., 1846; m. (1) Jean Louise Plumstead; (2) Jane Dana Stickney.

14539 MIRANDA,[10] b. in Albion, 14 May, 1850; d. 16 May, 1852.

+14540 JOHN HULBERT,[10] b. in Albion, 25 Sept., 1852; m. Eva Curtis.

7899. CHARLOTTE,[9] dau. of Martin[8] (3278), b. in Alford, Mass., 20 July, 1804; m. in Kelloggsville, O., Nov., 1825, Dr. Stephen Griggs Holbrook, b. in Tolland, Conn., 21 May, 1798, son of Joseph Holbrook.

She d. in Kelloggsville, 19 Nov., 1840; he d. there, 21 Sept., 1875.

He was a physician; res. in Kelloggsville; was a Republican.

Children.

14541 *Celestia Ann Holbrook,*[10] b. 13 Oct., 1826; m. 24 Feb., 1852, John Boughton Beach; res. in Kelloggsville; had six children.

14542 *Laura Emeline Holbrook,*[10] b. 11 May, 1831.
14543 *Martin Kellogg Holbrook,*[10] b. 4 July, 1834; m. Emily Ward; she d. June, 1878; had two children.

7900. ALBERT LESTER,[9] son of Martin[8] (3278), b. in Alford, Mass., 20 Sept., 1808; m. 1 Jan., 1840, Maria Clarissa Spencer, b. 26 Nov., 1818, dau. of Allen Spencer, of Hartford, O., b. in Burlington, Conn., 30 Sept., 1791, and Maria Smith (2748), b. 9 Oct., 1795, dau. of Gen. Martin Smith and Sarah Kellogg (+969).

He lived in Kelloggsville, O., until 1856. In the early part of his life he was a leather manufacturer; was later engaged in gardening and raising small fruits.

Children.

+14544 CHARLOTTE MATILDA,[10] b. in Kelloggsville, 7 Dec., 1840; m. George Washington Hill.
14545 EDWARD A.,[10] b. 15 Mar., 1842; d. 22 Sept., 1843.
14546 EDWARD,[10] b. 17 June, 1844; d. in the army in Cincinnati, O., 3 June, 1862; he belonged to Co. C, Fifth Reg., Ohio Cavalry.

7901. HENRY NORMAN,[9] son of Martin[8] (3278), b. 8 Feb., 1817; m. Mary Brown; d. 1863.

Children.

14547 MARTIN,[10] b. ———; d. ———; unm.
14548 WILLIAM BROWN,[10] b. ———; d. ———; unm.

7903. LAURA,[9] dau. of Judge Amos[8] (3279), b. in Alford, Mass., 4 Aug., 1806; m. in Kelloggsville, O., 28 Feb., 1830, Dr. Greenleaf Fifield, b. in Wheelock, Vt., son of Edward Fifield and Sally Bean, b. 22 Aug., 1782.

He d. in Conneaut, O., 27 June, 1851.

He was a physician for many years in Conneaut.

Children.

14549 *Sarah Fifield,*[10] b. 15 Apr., 1831; m. 30 Mar., 1854, Gustavus Adolphus Cozens; he was a farmer for several years in Conneaut; in Nov., 1856; he rem. to Lockport, Ill., and in 1862 to Chicago; d. in Chicago, 1 Mar., 1871.
14550 *Amos Kellogg Fifield,*[10] b. 18 Feb., 1833; m. 30 May, 1860, his cousin, Maria Spencer Kellogg (14560), b. 20 Nov., 1836; was a physician in Conneaut and a surgeon in the Twenty-ninth Reg., Ohio Volunteers, from Sept., 1861, to Sept., 1864.
14551 *Mary Elvira Fifield,*[10] b. 15 Jan., 1837; m. 5 Sept., 1855, Thomas Bowman Rice, b. 1825; he rem. from Bath, N. Y., to Conneaut, where he was a merchant; rem. in 1869 to Chicago, where he was a grain and commission merchant.
14552 *Catherine Lyon Fifield,*[10] b. 19 Mar., 1839; m. (1) 10 Apr., 1860, Newton John Smith, b. 1834; he was a lawyer in Conneaut until Sept., 1861, when he enlisted in the United States army; served as Lieut. in the Second Battery, and afterward as Capt. of the same company; d. 23 Sept., 1863; she m. (2) 10 Sept., 1866, Russell Melso Keyes, b. 22 Dec., 1838, pastor of the Congregational Church.

7904. LOUISA,[9] dau. of Judge Amos[8] (3279), b. 22 Jan., 1808; m. 23 Nov., 1826, Sidney Brissot McClung, b. 8 Apr., 1799.

He d. 22 May, 1829; was a lawyer in Unionville, O.; she m. (2) 23 June, 1832, her cousin James Marcus Bloss, b. 22 May, 1798, who rem., in early manhood, from Alford, Mass., to Kelloggsville, O. He was a merchant and yearly sent droves of fat cattle to market over the Alleghany mountains. He was also Sheriff and Judge; d. 29 July, 1845; she d. 21 Oct., 1869.

Child by first husband.

14553 *Sidney Volney McClung,*[10] b. 13 Jan., 1828.

Children by second husband.

14554 *Rowena Bloss,*[10] b. 24 June, 1833; m. 7 Nov., 1867, Hervey West Hickox, b. in Victor, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1822; rem. to Elkhorn, Wis., June, 1842; he volunteered Sept., 1863, in the First Wisconsin Heavy Artillery; was promoted at Lexington, Ky., July, 1864, to Second Lieut., Twelfth Colored Heavy Artillery; was discharged by a special order, 24 Apr., 1866; was later a farmer in Orville, Neb.; had no children.

14555 *Paulina Bloss,*[10] b. 17 Dec., 1835; m. 16 Nov., 1854, Edward Phelps Baker, b. in Lake Co., O., son of Parkman Baker, a tanner in Kelloggsville, where he owns a steam tannery.

14556 *James Grotius Bloss,*[10] b. 6 Apr., 1838; m. (1) ———, 29 Oct., 1860; (2) ———, 25 Aug., 1864; had four children.

14557 *Clarissa Bloss,*[10] b. 17 May, 1840; d. 11 Mar., 1860.

14558 *Hamilton Bloss,*[10] b. 5 May, 1843; d. 17 July, 1843.

14559 *Marcus Greenleaf Bloss,*[10] b. 4 Dec., 1845; d. 22 Feb., 1865.

7906. ABNER,[9] son of Judge Amos[8] (3279), b. 1 Jan., 1812; m. 2 Oct., 1834, Matilda Spencer, b. 4 Oct., 1815, dau. of Allen Spencer, b. in Hartland, Conn., and Maria Smith (2748), b. in Hartland, 9 Oct., 1795, dau. of Gen. Martin Smith and Sarah Kellogg (+969).

He is an attorney-at-law in Jefferson, O.; president of the Second National Bank; was a State Senator.

Children.

14560 MARIA SPENCER,[10] b. 20 Nov., 1836; m. 30 May, 1860, her cousin, Amos Kellogg Fifield (14550).

14561 HENRIETTA SMITH,[10] b. 1 Oct., 1839.

14562 WILLIAM LUCIUS,[10] b. 1 Nov., 1841; m. 9 Oct., 1865, Augusta Eugenia Van Mart; he was Capt. of Co. G, Tenth Reg. Infantry, United States Army, and Col. of the Fifth Reg., United States Infantry; was promoted for gallantry at the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; was wounded at the siege of Yorktown; was engaged in the battles of second Bull Run, Sharpsburg, Antietam and Fredericksburg; d. in Atlanta, Ga., 17 Apr., 1898.

14563 AMOS ALLEN,[10] b. 29 June, 1846; is unm.

14564 WALTER MARTIN,[10] b. 26 Dec., 1848; m. 16 Oct., 1873, Ella Gertrude Watkins; is a hardware merchant; res. in Jefferson.

14565 MATILDA WISSIE,[10] b. 1 Sept., 1851; is unm.

7907. HON. WILLIAM,[9] son of Judge Amos[8] (3279), b. in Ashtabula Co., O., 8 July, 1814; m. in Canton, Ill., 1843, Lucinda Catherine Ross, b. 7 Oct., 1821 dau. of Ossian Major Ross, b. 1790, and Mary Winans, b. 1 Apr., 1793.

He d. in Peoria, Ill., 20 Dec., 1872; she d. in Conneaut, O., in the summer of 1900.

He rem. to Canton, Ill., 1837, and was employed for several years in settling the disputes over the land titles there; was Representative in the Illinois Legislature, 1849-50; Judge of the Circuit Court of Illinois, 1852-55; was a Republican Representative from Illinois in the Thirty-fifth, Thirty-sixth and Thirty-seventh Congresses, 1857-63; was appointed United States Minister to Guatemala, C. A., by President Lincoln, 1864, which office he declined; was appointed Chief Justice of Nebraska Territory and served 1866-67.

Children.

+14566 WILLIAM,[10] b. in Canton, 3 Sept., 1844; m. Abbie Van Amrige Cassidey.
14567 JOHN,[10] b. 5 Mar., 1848; went West in 1878; was in Tucson, Ariz., when last heard from.
+14568 PAULINA,[10] b. in Canton, 8 July, 1849; m. Lawrence Washington James.
+14569 EMILY,[10] b. in Peoria, Ill., 8 Aug., 1864; m. E. K. Devereaux.
14570 LULU,[10] b. in Peoria, 8 Aug., 1864; res., unm., in Ashtabula, O.

7908. DR. LUCIUS DEAN,[9] son of Judge Amos[8] (3279), b. in Monroe, O., 9 June, 1816; m. 16 Dec., 1841, Emily R. Castle, b. 16 Aug., 1823, dau. of Amasa Castle, of Ashtabula, O., b. 5 Apr., 1786, and Rosalinda Watrous, b. 14 Sept., 1796.

He d. in Ashtabula, 8 Jan., 1880.

He was a physician in Ashtabula; was a surgeon in the war for the Union, in the Seventeenth Reg., Illinois Volunteers. In New Orleans he was "General Appraiser of Merchandise for the South;" formerly res. in Williamsfield and Conneaut, O., and Canton, Ill.

Child.

+14571 AUGUSTUS GREENLEAF,[10] b. in Ashtabula, 4 July, 1843; m. Elizabeth Evans.

7909. CLARISSA,[9] dau. of Judge Amos[8] (3279), b. in Monroe, O., 12 Oct., 1819; m. as his second wife, 16 Jan., 1841, Robert Lyon, b. in Elizabeth, N. J., 27 Sept., 1796, son of Moses Lyon, b. in New Jersey, 21 Dec., 1763, and Elizabeth Arnett, b. in New Jersey, 24 Sept., 1769.

He was a dry goods merchant in Canandaigua, N. Y., and Conneaut, O.; d. 5 Oct., 1854.

Children.

14572 *Catherine Lyon,*[10] b. 26 Nov., 1841; m. 11 Mar., 1869, Eber B. Ward, of Detroit, Mich.; he was largely engaged in the lumber and iron business; their dau. m. Prince Chimay.
14573 *Clarissa Lyon,*[10] b. 26 Oct., 1843; m. 27 Feb., 1866, James F. Wade; he was a Maj. in the United States army; was stationed at Fort Union, N. M., 1877.
14574 *Paulina Lyon,*[10] b. 24 Nov., 1849; m. 4 Mar., 1869, Justus S. Stearns, a lumberman in Ludington, Mich.
14575 *Thomas Rice Lyon,*[10] b. 31 May, 1854; m. in Ludington, 26 Oct., 1875, Hattie W. Rice; was a lumberman in Ludington.

7912. PHOEBE AUGUSTA,[9] dau. of Ezra[8] (3280), b. in Easton, Pa., 4 Aug., 1809; m. 19 Jan., 1843, Elbridge Leonard, b. in Worthington, Mass., 10 Feb., 1803, son of Asa Leonard, b. 22 Apr., 1771, and Esther Brown, b. 1781.

She d. in Willoughby, O., 18 Sept., 1873; he d. there, 18 May, 1883.

Children, b. in Pierpont, O.

14576 *Florence Augusta Leonard,*[10] b. 10 Nov., 1843; m. John Melancthon Page; res. in Willoughby.

14577 *William Elbridge Leonard,*[10] b. 16 July, 1845; d. 25 June, 1866.

14578 *Esther Adelaide Leonard,*[10] b. 16 Feb., 1848.

14579 *Phoebe Ann Leonard,*[10] b. 1 Jan., 1850; d. 25 Mar., 1852.

14580 *Clara Evangeline Leonard,*[10] b. 20 Aug., 1852.

7913. LUCIEN HEWENS,[9] son of Ezra[8] (3280), b. 1 June, 1811; m. Amanda Harmon, b. 28 Sept., 1820, dau. of Justin Harmon.

He d. 26 Mar., 1882; she d. 13 Mar., 1887.

Children, b. in Ashtabula, O.

+14581 CHARLES MASON,[10] b. 21 May, 1842; m. Mrs. Mary Jane (Boylon) Jewett.

+14582 CAROLINE ROXY,[10] b. 25 Apr., 1844; m. Richard Evans.

+14583 ALICE,[10] b. 31 Jan., 1846; m. Cyrenus M. Learned.

+14584 LUCIEN EZRA,[10] b. 3 Aug., 1850; m. (1) Lovisa Drew; (2) Harriet C. Fuller.

+14585 FRANK,[10] b. 8 Apr., 1853; m. Etta Brown.

+14586 WILLIAM,[10] b. 7 Feb., 1856; m. Mabel Devona Sprague.

7916. SAMUEL EZRA,[9] son of Ezra[8] (3280), b. in Ashtabula, O., 10 Jan., 1818; m. (1) in Ashtabula, 8 May, 1841, Margaret E. Titus, a cousin of Robert G. Ingersoll.

She d. in Battle Creek, Mich., 10 Feb., 1848; he m. (2) in Battle Creek, 16 June, 1848, Clara Wellington Blake, b. in Union, Me., 21 Oct., 1820, dau. of Walter Blake, of Union, b. in South Wrentham, Mass., 27 May, 1782, and Jane Reed, b. in Edgartown, Mass., 3 July, 1784; d. in Union, 12 Sept., 1862; she d. in Medford, Mass., 26 Dec., 1887.

He was a carriage builder; res. in Ashtabula, Battle Creek, Mich., and Union, Me. He was a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children.

14587 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[10] b. in Ashtabula, 20 Jan., 1843; was a Union soldier; enlisted in the Third Reg., Infantry, United States army, and was killed in the second battle of Bull Run, 30 Aug., 1862.

+14588 FREDERIC BIRNEY,[10] b. in Ashtabula, 20 Jan., 1843; m. Sarah Matilda Wood.

14589 EZRA INGERSOLL,[10] b. in Battle Creek, 1 Feb., 1848; d. 9 Feb., 1848.

14590 MARGARET AUGUSTA,[10] b. in Battle Creek, 7 Apr., 1850; res., unm., in Medford, Mass.; is the authoress of "Leo Dayne."

14591 WALTER BLAKE,[10] b. in Union, Me., Jan., 1855; d. there, 8 May, 1860.

7930. CLARK,[9] son of Luther[8] (3305), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1823; m. in Chatham, N. Y., 5 May, 1846, Caroline Diantha Bliss, b. 12 May, 1827, dau. of Lyman Bliss, of West Stockbridge, Mass., and Maria Lavina Wilbur.

She d. 15 Apr., 1853; he m. (2) 24 Apr., 1862, Maria Simpson, dau. of William Simpson, of England; d. in Troy, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1880; she res. in Lansingburgh, N. Y.

He was a cabint maker; res. in Troy; served in the civil war as a private in a New York Regiment.

Children by first wife.

14592 FRANCES EUGENIA,[10] b. 31 Dec., 1846; res., unm., in Pittsfield, Mass.
+14593 FREDERICK EUGENE,[10] b. in West Stockbridge, 29 Apr., 1848; m. Nellie E. Baird.
14594 LOUIS RUNDLE,[10] b. in West Stockbridge, 15 Apr., 1850; was a brakeman; was killed on the railroad in Greenbush, N. Y.; was unm.
+14595 JOHN MORGAN,[10] b. 15 June, 1852; m. Alice Amelia Shepard.

Children by second wife.

14596 WILLIAM,[10] b. 15 June, 1863.
14597 MARY ELIZABETH,[10] b. 17 July, 1865.
14598 JANE IDA,[10] b. 19 Mar., 1867.
14599 JAMES ROBERT,[10] b. 28 Oct., 1869; d. 27 Apr., 1874.

7931. MARY MARILLA,[9] dau. of Luther[8] (3305), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1827; m. 23 May, 1846, Rev. Rufus Darius Howes, b. 27 May, 1823, son of Daniel Howes and Sarah Miranda Allis.

He d. 25 June, 1860; she res. in Red Rock, N. Y.

He was a minister of the Christian Church; res. in Canaan, New Lebanon, Galway and Petersburgh, N. Y.

Children.

14600 *Lucy Miranda Howes,*[10] b. 9 Mar., 1847; d. 17 Dec., 1857.
14601 *Mary Ellen Howes,*[10] b. in Canaan, 2 Aug., 1849; m. 15 Dec., 1869, Ellis Justin Ford; had two children.
14602 *Ashley Blinn Howes,*[10] b. in Canaan, 12 Oct., 1852; m. 24 Dec., 1874, Helen Matilda Ford; had two children.
14603 *Aaron Lewis Howes,*[10] b. in New Lebanon, N. H., 17 Nov., 1854.
14604 *Washington Irving Howes,*[10] b. in Galway, 30 Sept., 1856; m. 12 Nov., 1879, Martha Helen Barret.
14605 *George Maxin Howes,*[10] b. 10 Oct., 1858; d. 21 Mar., 1860.

7932. WILLIAM MANLEY,[9] son of Moses[8] (3308), b. in Dorset, Vt., 10 July, 1810; m. 19 Sept., 1832, Dolly Farwell, b. 8 Mar., 1810, dau. of Gurden Farwell, b. 4 Nov., 1772, of Dorset, and Ann Farmsworth, b. 15 Sept., 1784.

He was a farmer; res. half a mile west of Dorset.

Child.

+14606 GEORGE FARWELL,[10] b. in Dorset, 14 Sept., 1837; m. (1) Lucinda Barton; (2) Eva L. Dodge.

7933. ROSETTA CARVER,[9] dau. of Moses[8] (3308), b. in Dorset, Vt., 21 Sept., 1813; m. 24 Mar., 1831, Alanson Gray, b. 12 Oct., 1807, son of John Gray, of Dorset, b. 7 Apr., 1777, and Polly Farmsworth, b. 4 Dec., 1782.

She d. 10 Sept., 1887; he d. 3 Nov., 1897.

He was a farmer in Dorset; later foreman of a marble quarry.

Children.

14607 *Augustus Herman Gray,*[10] b. 31 Jan., 1833; m. 10 Mar., 1857, Mary Hampton, of Salisbury, N. C.; res. in Dorset.

14608 *William Harrison Gray,*[10] b. 11 Feb., 1836; d. 19 May, 1851.

14609 *Charles Perkins Gray,*[10] b. 30 Apr., 1838; m. 4 July, 1865, Fanny Kenney; d. 4 July, 1866; she d. 20 Mar., 1867.

14610 *Mary Elizabeth Gray,*[10] b. 5 Jan., 1840; d. 16 Nov., 1859.

14611 *Pamelia Farwell Gray,*[10] b. 11 Jan., 1842; d. 5 Apr., 1866.

14612 *Ellen Maria Gray,*[10] b. 23 Aug., 1843; m. 30 Dec., 1865, Amos Kilbourn, of Litchfield, Conn., b. 3 Nov., 1835; res. in East Dorset.

14613 *Marcia Kellogg Gray,*[10] b. 21 Dec., 1851; res., unm., in Dorset.

7934. MOSES,[9] son of Moses[8] (3308), b. in Dorset, Vt., 9 Nov., 1817; m. (1) in Highgate, Vt., 25 Sept., 1839, Harriet Keith Nichols, b. 21 Nov., 1818.

She d. in Greensboro, N. C., 17 June, 1866; he m. (2) in Greensboro, 20 Feb., 1868, Martha Eliza Hiatt; d. 1876.

He left Dorset after his marriage, and went to North Carolina, and there engaged in the marble business. During the war he aided the Confederates. Afterward he joined his son, Henry, in Canada, and finally rem. to Albany, N. Y., where he d.

Child.

+14614 HENRY GERMAIN,[10] b. in Dorset, 20 Oct., 1840; m. Mary Stoval Staples.

7935. LIEUT. ALFRED AUGUSTUS,[9] son of Moses[8] (3308), b. in Dorset, Vt., 8 Nov., 1821; m. in Minden, La., 1842, Marcia Louisa Kellogg (7940).

She d. in Henderson, Tex., 13 Oct., 1864; he m. (2) in Vicksburg, Miss., Mrs. Anne Ackerman; d. in Vicksburg, 3 Jan., 1897.

He was a marble cutter and dealer in monuments; res. in Vicksburg; was a Congregationalist and a Democrat. He was a Confederate soldier; Second Lieut. in the "Warren Dragoons" in Col. Wirt Adams' Reg.; enlisted in the spring of 1861.

Children by first wife.

14615 MARY,[10] b. in Dorset, Vt., 18 Mar., 1843; m. in Oberlin, O., 13 Nov., 1865, George Whipple Steele, b. in Oberlin, 17 May, 1838, son of Alexander Steele, b. 25 Oct., 1802, and Maria Wheldon, b. 8 Apr., 1809; he was a musician and a Congregationalist; had no children.

14616 CHARLES WARREN,[10] b. in Warren, O., 14 Aug., 1846; d. in Vicksburg, 14 Sept., 1878.

14617 BERTHA ESTELLA,[10] b. in Yazoo City, Miss., 18 Sept., 1857; d. in Henderson, 5 Nov., 1864.

+14618 WILLIAM MANLEY,[10] b. in Yazoo City, 26 Sept., 1859; m. Cora Stowe Beach.

7937. MARY FLETCHER,[9] dau. of Titus[8] (3311), b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 22 Nov., 1819; m. 29 Nov., 1841, Rev. James Harris Fairchild, b. 25 Nov., 1817, son of Grandison Fairchild, b. 20 Apr., 1792, and Nancy Harris, b. 30 Oct., 1795, and grandson of Daniel Fairchild and Mary Buttles.

He was president of Oberlin College, Ohio.

Children.

14619 *Lucy Kellogg Fairchild,*[10] b. 3 Nov., 1842; m. 6 Mar., 1862, C. A. Kenaston.

14620 *George Harnell Fairchild,*[10] b. 9 Aug., 1844; m. 5 Dec., 1866, Helen M. Viets.
14621 *Mary Fletcher Fairchild,*[10] b. 10 Oct., 1846.
14622 *Catherine Cooley Fairchild,*[10] b. 25 July, 1848.
14623 *Alice Cowles Fairchild,*[10] b. 24 Sept., 1851.
14624 *Emma Frances Fairchild,*[10] b. 31 July, 1854; d. 19 Apr., 1859.
14625 *Grace Augusta Fairchild,*[10] b. 22 Jan., 1857.
14626 *James Thome Fairchild,*[10] b. 28 July, 1862; was a college professor in Tabor, Ia.

7941. DR. GEORGE MARTIN,[9] son of Titus[8] (3311), b. 20 June, 1827; m. 20 June, 1867, Mrs. Sarah Winter (Brown) Barker, b. 18 Aug., 1840, widow of Charles Barker, dau. of William Brown and Sarah Taner.

He was a physician; res. in St. Paul, Minn., and later in Keokuk, Ia.; was graduated from Oberlin College, about 1850, and from the Ohio Medical College, of Cincinnati. At the breaking out of the civil war he was appointed surgeon in the army, and served with credit to the end of the war. By her first husband Mrs. Barker had a dau., Mirriam C., who was reared and known as Mirriam C. Kellogg, and m. John W. Ranking, of Keokuk.

Children.

14627 JULIA,[10] b. 6 Apr., 1868; m. 26 Oct., 1893, Henry Goldwater, b. in San Francisco, Cal., 27 July, 1858, son of Michael Goldwater, b. 1824, and Sarah Nathan Merchant; res. in Prescott, Ariz.; had no children.
14628 LUCY F.,[10] b. 14 Feb., 1876; d. young.

7942. LUCY PHILANDA,[9] dau. of Titus[8] (3311), b. 2 Mar., 1832; m. Dec., 1857, Charles P. Birge, b. 8 Jan., 1835, son of Dr. Simeon Birge and Electa Pitkin.

He is a wholesale grocer; is president of the "Kellogg Birge Company;" res. in Keokuk, Ia.

Children.

14629 *Winnafred Birge,*[10] b. 20 Oct., 1858; d. ———.
14630 *A Son,*[10] b. May, 1860; d. young.
14631 *Charles P. Birge,*[10] b. 23 Mar., 1861; d. ———.
14632 *Frances Birge,*[10] b. 1 Aug., 1863; m. William E. Praeger; res. in Keokuk; had two children.
14633 *Catherine Birge,*[10] b. 16 Apr., 1869; m. Joshua F. Elder; res. in Keokuk; had three children.

7944. HENRY ULYSSES,[9] son of Hiram[8] (3313), b. 20 May, 1828; m. 1856, Eliza Wilson.

He left his wife and child in 1879, and has not been heard from since; she res. in Jamestown, N. Y.

Child.

14634 JANE,[10] b. ———; is a teacher.

7945. REV. ALBERT TRACY,[9] son of Hiram[8] (3313), b. in Ashville, N. Y., 7 June, 1830; m. (1) in Jamestown, N. Y., 30 May, 1850, Phebe Shaver, b. in Jamestown, 26 May, 1830, dau. of George Shaver and Julia Freeman.

She d. in Mishawaka, Ind., 2 Sept., 1869; he m. (2) in Lottsville, Pa., 22 Sept., 1870, Anna Lind, b. in Sweden, 12 July, 1847, dau. of John Lind and Susan Hall.

He is a minister of the Methodist Church; res. in Mishawaka.

Children, all but first two b. in Mishawaka.

14635 ALEXANDER,[10] b. in Jamestown, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1851.

14636 ANNA,[10] b. in Jamestown, 1 Mar., 1853; d. in Mishawaka, 24 Dec., 1863.

14637 MARY,[10] b. 9 May, 1857; d. 12 June, 1863.

14638 FRANK,[10] b. 24 June, 1860.

14639 FREDERICK,[10] b. 4 June, 1864; d. 29 Sept., 1864.

14640 LILLY MAY,[10] b. 2 Aug., 1873; d. 28 Sept., 1874.

14641 RAY,[10] b. 13 June, 1878; d. 28 Aug., 1879.

14642 CLYDE,[10] b. 10 June, 1880; d. 13 July, same year.

14643 GRACE EMMA,[10] b. 9 Nov., 1881; m. in Mishawaka, 2 Sept., 1899, Edward William Nichols, b. in Port Jefferson, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1876, son of Robert E. Nichols; he is a bootmaker in a rubber factory; res. in Mishawaka.

7946. JULIA FRANCES,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (3313), b. 11 July, 1832; m. in Sugar Grove, Pa., 4 Mar., 1849, Edward Avery Morey, b. 11 Mar., 1832, son of Hiram Morey and Olive Morey.

She d. in Watts Flats, N. Y., 27 July, 1877.

Children, b. in Harmony, N. Y.

14644 *Annvernetta Morey,*[10] b. 11 Oct., 1850; d. there, 15 Oct., 1855.

14645 *Alice Lorena Morey,*[10] b. 15 May, 1853; m. in Watts Flats, 29 Oct., 1879, Herman H. Slayton; had seven children.

14646 *Olive Lavina Morey,*[10] b. 17 July, 1863; m. in Watts Flats, Dec., 1882, George Chapman; d. 5 Oct., 1895; he res. in Watts Flats; had five children.

7948. JOHN TITUS,[9] son of Hiram[8] (3313), b. 12 Aug., 1836; m. (1) Lucy E. North; (2) Jane M. Lackerby; d. 1893.

Child.

14647 WILLIAM,[10] b. ———; m. Dora Mackintosh, of Mishawaka, Ind.; res. in Toledo, O.

7949. SUSAN E.,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (3313), b. 24 July, 1838; m. 1853, Richard Comstock.

He was killed in a railroad accident, 27 Aug., 1861; she d. 24 Dec., 1863.

Child.

14648 *Merritt A. Comstock,*[10] b. ———; res. in Ketcham, Idaho.

7965. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[9] son of Ithamer[8] (3318), b. 30 Sept., 1812; m. 30 Nov., 1834, Eva Vernon Kimball, b. 5 Dec., 1813, dau. of Philip Kimball, of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

He d. 29 Oct., 1865; was a hotel keeper.

Children.

14649 ELLA,[10] b. ———.

14650 FRANK CHESTER,[10] b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 8 July, 1849; m. 9 June, 1876, Flora Agnes Downing, b. 6 Mar., 1854, dau. of Harrison Downing, b. 6 Nov., 1812, and Jane E. Graham, b. 2 Apr., 1817; res. in Chicago; has been entirely blind since 1891; had no children.

7966. CHESTER ADAMS,[9] son of Ithamer[8] (3318), b. in Bristol, Conn., 27 Nov., 1820; m. 29 Nov., 1841, M. Lavina Jackson, granddau. of Hon. Nathaniel Carpenter, of Montpelier, Vt.

Child, b. in Rochester, N. Y.

+14651 WALTER C.,[10] b. 4 July, 1860; m. Lillian I. Voorhees.

7967. ELECTA REBECCA,[9] dau. of Ithamer[8] (3318), b. 30 Oct., 1823; m. in Henrietta, near Rochester, N. Y., Oct., 1844, Michael Gurney, b. in Toronto, Canada, 22 Mar., 1818.

She d. in Oswego, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1848; he d. in Middle Island, N. Y., Mar., 1877.

Children.

14652 *John Gurney,*[10] b. in Rochester, 9 Sept., 1845; m. (1) in Middle Island, 9 Feb., 1871, Isadore Sophia Corwin; she d. in Middle Island, 8 Mar., 1873; he m. (2) in San Francisco, Cal., 5 Jan., 1884, Mrs. Alice Eloise (Cheeney) Tuttle, dau. of Aaron Cheeney and Sarah Jameson; d. 30 June, 1901; was in the railroad business; res. in San Francisco; had one child, Edna Sarah, who was b. in Rochester, Feb., 1872, and d. there, Apr., same year; he was adopted by his uncle, Chester A. Kellogg, and took the name of Kellogg.

14653 *Jessie Gurney,*[10] b. in Oswego, 11 Sept., 1847; d. in Rochester, 1848.

7971. PARMELIA,[9] dau. of Martin Marble[8] (3319), b. in Massachusetts, 2 Sept., 1810; m. in Plymouth, O., 3 July, 1831, Peter Miller, b. in Alleghany Co., Md., 9 Mar., 1808, son of John Daniel Miller, b. 4 Feb., 1781, and Catherine Fry.

She d. in Fort Madison, Ia., 16 July, 1848; he m. (2) Isabelle Gillespie; d. in Fort Madison, 20 Sept., 1896.

He was a merchant and a Republican; res. in Fort Madison.

Children, b. in Plymouth, O.

15654 *Nancy Miller,*[10] b. 12 May, 1832; m. in Fort Madison, 3 June, 1861, Andrew Patterson; d. 31 Mar., 1862; had one child.

14655 *Napoleon Miller,*[10] b. 17 July, 1834; m. in Chicago, 8 Feb., 1864, Sybel Catherine Burt; d. 10 Sept., 1897; had two children.

Children, b. in Fort Madison.

14656 *Peter Myer Miller,*[10] b. 20 Aug., 1841; m. 15 Dec., 1867, Anna Maria McPhail; had seven children.

14657 *Sarah Ann Miller,*[10] b. 10 Jan., 1844; d. 4 Apr., 1860.

14658 *Robert Addison Miller,*[10] b. 13 Dec., 1846; d. 28 Apr., 1848.

14659 *Martin Albert Miller,*[10] b. 16 July, 1848; d. unm., in Fort Madison, 19 Mar., 1897.

7972. CHARLES NOBLE,[9] son of Martin Marble[8] (3319), b. 14 Oct., 1817; m. (1) Amanda Streeter; (2) Harriet Smith Poston, b. June, 1827, dau. of Henry Poston and Nancy Johnson; d. in Allentown, Mo., 21 June, 1873; she d. in Clayton, Mo., 23 Feb., 1887.

Child by first wife.

14660 CHILD,[10] b. ———; d. young.

Children by second wife.

14661 NOBLE,[10] b. 1 Oct., 1846; d. 1 Nov., same year.
+14662 MARTIN BURR,[10] b. in Spanish Lake, Mo., 8 Jan., 1849; m. Elizabeth Thomas Irwin.
+14663 AMANDA ELIZABETH,[10] b. 4 Mar., 1851; m. John Clark Cloak.
14664 LUCETTA JANE,[10] b. 3 Sept., 1854; d. 17 Sept., 1862.
14665 CHARLES NAPOLEON,[10] b. 11 Sept., 1857; d. in St. Louis, 9 Aug., 1869.
14666 JOHN HENRY,[10] b. 19 Dec., 1862; res., unm., in St. Louis.
+14667 GEORGE EDWARD,[10] b. 20 Feb., 1867; m. Mary Alpha Ritchey.
+14668 HATTIE BELLE,[10] b. 29 June, 1869; m. George Bobb.

7974. BENJAMIN WILLIAMS,[9] son of Martin Marble[8] (3319), b. in Mansfield, O., 27 Apr., 1822; m. in Crown Point, Ind., Mary McKean Clark, b. 9 Sept., 1826; dau. of William Clark, of Crown Point, and Ann Campbell.

She d. in Phoenix, Ariz., 4 Jan., 1887; he d. there, 25 Feb., 1889.

He was a farmer and stock raiser; res. in Phoenix.

Children.

14669 HESTER ANN,[10] b. in Crown Point, Oct., 1849; d. there, 1851.
+14670 OWEN,[10] b. in Crown Point, 29 Nov., 1852; m. Kate Marlar.
+14671 LILLIAN BELL,[10] b. in Crown Point, 18 Sept., 1855; m. William Augustus Hancock.
14672 WILLIAM,[10] b. in Shasta, Cal., 4 Sept., 1858; m. in Phoenix, 1 Jan., 1880, Euretta Wills, dau. of Henry Wills, of Kansas City, Mo.; is a merchant; a Democrat; res. in Mammoth Mine, Arizona; had no children.
14673 ANN,[10] b. in Shasta, 4 Sept., 1858; m. in Phoenix, 1 Jan., 1880, Newell Herrick, b. in Edgerton, Wis.; he was a blacksmith; d. in Phoenix, 8 July, 1892; had two children.
+14674 MARY,[10] b. in Matole, Cal., 4 Sept., 1860; m. Eugene Estabrook.
14675 ALEXANDER,[10] b. in Valley Ford, Cal., 24 May, 1862; m. in Phoenix, 3 Apr., 1879, Eva Bray, b. in Pinal, Ariz., dau. of Henry Bray, of Santa Monica, Cal.; is a Democrat; res. in Schultz, Ariz.
14676 ALBERT BENJAMIN,[10] b. in Bloomfield, Cal., 1 Dec., 1865; is a stock-raiser and a Republican; res., unm., in Phoenix.
+14677 ALICE MAY,[10] b. in Salinas, Cal., 28 Aug., 1868; m. William Lindsay George.

7983. DAVID CHEESEMAN,[9] son of James Glover[8] (3321), b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 23 Feb., 1819; m. ———.

He d. in Brookfield, Mich., 16 Apr., 1899.

Children.

14678 ALICE,[10] b. ———; m. ——— Feastear; res. in Lansing, Mich.
14679 LORAINE,[10] b. ———; m. ——— Ball; res. in Brookfield.

14680 JOSEPH,[10] b. ———; res. in Brinton, Isabella Co., Mich.
14681 EZEKIEL,[10] b. ———; res. in Brookfield.
14682 ROBERT,[10] b. ———; res. in Brookfield.

7984. JAMES HENRY,[9] son of James Glover[8] (3321), b. 30 May, 1821; m. in Lowell, Mich., Mary Jane Clark.

He d. in South Boston, Mich., Dec., 1864; she d. in Detroit, Mich., about 1898.

He was a soldier in the civil war; was a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in South Boston.

Children, b. in South Boston.

14683 NELLIE,[10] b. May, 1858; res. in Lowell.
14684 MAY,[10] b. June, 1860; d. in Lowell, in the fall of 1879.

7985. NANCY,[9] dau. of James Glover[8] (3321), b. 24 Sept., 1823; m. (1) in Bedford, O., 23 Jan., 1842, William Harry Pratt, b. in Phelps, N. Y., 27 May, 1821, son of Allen Pratt and Betsey Palmeter, of Phelps.

He was a farmer; served as fifer in the civil war in Co. I, Twenty-sixth Reg.; enlisted Sept., 1862; was discharged Dec., 1863; was a Republican; they were divorced; she m. (2) as his third wife, in Sumner, Mich., 11 Apr., 1889, George S. Bell, b. 31 July, 1812; he is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Elwell, Mich.

Children by first husband.

14685 *Mary Frances Pratt,*[10] b. in Bedford, 25 Dec., 1842; d. in Convis, Mich., 8 July, 1848.
14686 *Charlotte Sherman Pratt,*[10] b. in Bedford, 26 May, 1844; m. in Battle Creek, Mich., 4 July, 1864, Calvin A. Ball; res. in Sumner; d. in Ithaca, Mich., 2 Dec., 1873; had two children.
14687 *Benjamin Franklin Pratt,*[10] b. in Lowell, Mich., 12 Apr., 1847; m. in Sumner, 8 Aug., 1866, Emma Clark, of Sumner; res. in Mescota, Mich.; had four children.
14688 *Ellen Adell Pratt,*[10] b. in Lowell, 16 Nov., 1849; m. in Alma, Mich., Dec., 1866, Cornelius Rexford; d. in Ithaca, 20 May, 1876; had two children.
14689 *William Henry Harrison Pratt,*[10] b. in Lowell, 7 Mar., 1853; m. in Ithaca, 1871, Mary Shaffer; res. in Boulder, Col.; had seven children.
14690 *Charles Carl Pratt,*[10] b. in Lowell, 9 June, 1855; m. in St. Johns, Mich., Lillian Wilder, of Sumner; res. in Remus, Mich.; had one son.
14691 *Fred Eugene Pratt,*[10] b. in Lowell, 14 May, 1858; m. in Albion, Mich., Mar., 1883, Lizzie Thompson; res. in Elwell.
14692 *Eva Luella Pratt,*[10] b. in Sumner, 28 Aug., 1865; m. in Carson City, Mich., 18 Sept., 1882, Thomas Anness; had three children.

7986. PHIDELIA ATHALIAH,[9] dau. of James Glover[8] (3321), b. 18 Mar., 1827; m. in Convis, Mich., 7 Nov., 1849, Norman Metcalf, b. 4 Mar., 1825, son of Levi Metcalf and Betsey Whipple, of New Hampshire.

She d. 3 Sept., 1850; he m. (2) in Penfield, Mich., 18 Apr., 1851, her sister, Sybil Helen (+7988); d. in Niles, Mich., 18 Oct., 1858.

He was a farmer, Methodist and Republican; res. in Niles; served in the Mexican war.

Child.

14693 *Willis L. Metcalf,*[10] b. 25 July, 1850; d. 10 Aug., same year.

7987. SARAH JANE,[9] dau. of James Glover[8] (3321), b. in Fall Creek, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1828; m. in Convis, Mich., 24 Mar., 1850, William Franklin Nickerson, b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., 6 July, 1828, son of Ebenezer Nickerson and Sally ——.

He is a farmer; a Disciple and a Republican; res. in Elmwood, Ill.

Children.

14694 *Gustavus Bainbridge Nickerson,*[10] b. in Convis, 2 July, 1852; d. there, 19 Oct., 1861.

14695 *Sarah Adelaide Nickerson,*[10] b. in Convis, 15 Mar., 1854; m. in New Haven, Mich., 1 Jan., 1877, Lewis H. Smith; res. in Deer Ridge, Mo.

14696 *William Adeford Nickerson,*[10] b. in Walton, Mich., 20 July, 1856; d. in Convis, 16 Jan., 1858.

14697 *Franklin Nickerson,*[10] b. 2 Jan., 1859.

14698 *James K. Nickerson,*[10] b. in Convis, 4 Sept., 1860; m. in Portland, Mich., 10 May, 1883, Mary E. Wiles; res. in Mount Pleasant, Mich.

14699 *Wesley Lincoln Nickerson,*[10] b. in Convis, 28 July, 1865; m. in Albion, Neb., 30 May, 1886, Sarah Messersmith; res. in Elmwood.

14700 *Susannah Nellie Nickerson,*[10] b. in New Haven, 12 Nov., 1867; m. in Albion, 20 June, 1885, William Stephenson; res. in Elmwood.

7988. SYBIL HELEN,[9] dau. of James Glover[8] (3321), b. 4 July, 1831; m. (1) in Penfield, Mich., 18 Apr., 1851, Norman Metcalf (who had previously m. her sister, Phidelia), b. 4 Mar., 1825, son of Levi Metcalf and Betsey Whipple, of New Hampshire.

He d. in Niles, Mich., 18 Oct., 1858; was a farmer; served in the Mexican war; a Methodist and a Republican; she m. (2) in Grand Rapids, Mich., 17 Oct., 1862, Barlow Worthing, b. in Waitsfield, Vt., 29 Nov., 1812, son of Abner Worthing and Sally Barlow, of Vermont; he d. in Sumner, Mich., 21 Dec., 1895; was a farmer; a Republican; belonged to the Church of the United Brethren; she res. in Elwell, Mich.

Children by first husband, b. in Niles.

14701 *Clara S. Metcalf,*[10] b. 28 Aug., 1852; m. in Sumner, 25 Dec., 1873, Clarence Mecomber; res. in Elm Hill, Mich.

14702 *James H. Metcalf,*[10] b. 4 Dec., 1853; m. in Crystal, Mich., 26 Jan., 1879, Ella J. Pierce; d. in Alma, Mich., 30 Mar., 1889.

14703 *Frances Metcalf,*[10] b. 18 Oct., 1855; m. in Sumner, Aug., 1874, Stephen N. Fletcher; res. in Breckenridge, Mich.

14704 *Levi P. Metcalf,*[10] b. 1 Mar., 1858; m. in Latourell Falls, Or., 29 Feb., 1892, Inez Ball; res. in Winn, Mich.

Children by second husband, b. in Sumner.

14705 *S. Lorett Worthing,*[10] b. 5 Aug., 1863; m. in Elwell, 22 Feb., 1889, Henry M. Miller; res. in Elwell.

14706 *Mary L. Worthing,*[10] b. 29 Dec., 1866; m. in Portland, Or., 17 Mar., 1889, Levi Pritchard; res. in Alma.

14707 *Barlow A. Worthing,*[10] b. 5 Dec., 1869; m. in St. Louis, Mich., 8 Dec., 1895, Melita Medler; res. in Alma.

7989. LORENZO DOW,[9] son of James Glover[8] (3321), b. in Bradford Co., Pa., 25 Jan., 1834; m. in Barry Co., Mich., 24 May, 1857, Catharine Ann Mapes, b. in Washtenaw Co., Mich., 18 June, 1836, dau. of Elisha Mapes and Anna Evans, of Barry Co., Mich.

She d. in Penfield, Mich., 17 Mar., 1899.

He is a farmer; Methodist Episcopalian; Republican; res. in Penfield.

Children, b. in Penfield.

14708 ELLA JANE,[10] b. 10 Mar., 1858; res., unm., in Penfield.

14709 ANNIS ISADORE,[10] b. 26 Nov., 1860; m. in Penfield, 7 Apr., 1897, Charles Milan Cooley; res. in Convis, Mich.; has no children.

+14710 ALONZO WALTER,[10] b. 31 May, 1863; m. Vera Jane Cooley.

14711 IRVING LORENZO,[10] b. 9 Mar., 1866; m. in Marion, O., 18 May, 1892, Ollie Foster; d. in Penfield, 8 Aug., 1893; res. in Marion; had one child, b. 12 May, 1893, who d. aged 8 days.

7996. REUBEN,[9] son of Reuben[8] (3328), b. in Greenwich, N. J., 1 Nov., 1809; m. in Greenwich, 31 Mar., 1845, Eliza Ewing Hunt, b. in Greenwich, 14 Feb., 1824, dau. of Reuben Hunt, of Greenwich, b. 9 Feb., 1785, and Phebe Noble, b. 20 Nov., 1788.

He d. in Greenwich, 4 July, 1848; she d. there, 22 Feb., 1898.

He was a bricklayer and a farmer; an Orthodox Friend and a Republican; res. in Greenwich.

Child.

+14712 RUTH ELLA,[10] b. in Greenwich, 7 Nov., 1847; m. Charles Emory Wallis.

7998. EBENEZER HALL,[9] son of Reuben[8] (3328), b. in Greenwich, N. J., 11 Jan, 1814; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 2 July, 1843, Eliza Street, b. in Harford Co., Md., 8 Sept., 1817, dau. of Thomas Street, of Harford Co., Md., and Sarah Kennedy.

He d. in Harford Co., Md., 23 July, 1886; she res. in Maryland.

He was a bricklayer, a Friend and a Republican; res. on a farm near "The Rocks," in Harford Co.

Children.

+14713 SARAH STREET,[10] b. in St. Louis, 23 June, 1844; m. William Randal Wallis.

+14714 ZACHARY TAYLOR,[10] b. in Harford Co., Md., 30 Jan., 1849; m. Aletheia Wilson.

14715 MARY,[10] b. about 1855; res., unm., with her mother.

8002. STEPHEN,[9] son of Horace[8] (3329), b. in New Hartford, N. Y., 18 June, 1804; m. (1) 9 July, 1842, Prudence Rockwell, b. 10 May, 1805, dau. of Thomas Rockwell.

She d. 11 June, 1845; he m. (2) 1 Oct., 1846, Nancy Dillenbeck, b. 4 Jan., 1811, dau. of Martinus B. Dillenbeck and Eliza Maxfield; she d. 15 May, 1873; he d. 29 Nov., 1890.

He was a carriage maker, a farmer, a merchant and a Justice of the Peace; res. in Rollman, Watertown, Rutland, Solon, Taylor and Cincinnatus, N. Y.

Children by second wife.

+14716 JASPER LE GRANDE,[10] b. 22 July, 1847; m. (1) Anna V. Stipp; (2) Emma J. Blakeslee.

14717 ORRIS ULMAN,[10] b. in Taylor, 19 Sept., 1848; is an attorney-at-law; graduated from the Department of Law, University of Albany, 10 May, 1869; was a member of the Assembly of New York, 1879; is unm.

14718 JAMES BIRNEY,[10] b. 12 Dec., 1849; m. 1 Mar., 1870, Rose Gladding; was a farmer in Sumner, Co., Kas.

+14719 JOHN MORRIS,[10] b. in Taylor, 28 Aug., 1851; m. Mrs. Henrietta (Mathews) Guest.

14720 FRANKLIN K.,[10] b. 3 Aug., 1853; d. 19 May, 1854.

14721 EUGENIE MARY,[10] b. 20 June, 1856; res., unm., in Cortland, N. Y.

8003. REUBEN RILEY,[9] son of Horace[8] (3329), b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., 9 Feb., 1806; m. 19 Dec., 1827, Clarissa Ann Knowlton, b. in Ernestown, Canada, 3 July, 1805.

She d. in Fowler, N. Y., 13 July, 1839; he d. in Brownsville, Pa., July, 1846.

Children.

+14722 MINERVA NAOMI,[10] b. in Rutland, N. Y., 17 July, 1830; m. John Wesley Williams.

+14723 MARTIN HEATH,[10] b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 13 Mar., 1833; m. (1) Civilia Gruiwaite; (2) Mary Augusta Root.

+14724 ERASTUS H,[10] b. in Fowler, 19 Nov., 1835; m. Emeline Nancy Sturtevant.

+14725 LEVI CHARLES,[10] b. in Fowler, 14 July, 1837; m. Eliza Jane Haynes.

14726 CLARISSA ANN,[10] b. in Fowler, 13 July, 1839; m. Dec., 1868, her cousin, Dr. Hiram D. Kellogg (+14727).

8004 HIRAM,[9] son of Horace[8] (3329), b. in Cortland Co., N. Y., 9 Feb., 1808; m. 7 Aug., 1832, Delia Beecher, b. 11 Jan., 1810.

She d. in McHenry, Ill., 18 Dec., 1861; he d. in Pawnee Co., Neb., 17 Oct., 1869.

Shortly after his marriage he rem. to Oberlin, O., where he studied a short time; preached at various places in Lorain Co,. O.; studied and practiced dentistry in McHenry Co.; res. in Rock Island, Ill., St. Louis, Mo., Greenfield, Ill., Licking Co., O., and kept a hotel in Middlebury, O.

Children.

+14727 HIRAM DELANCY,[10] b. in Sugar Grove, Pa., 4 Aug., 1839; m. (1) his cousin, Clarissa Ann Kellogg (14726); (2) Sarah Elizabeth Hess.

+14728 LYMAN BEECHER,[10] b. in Lorain Co., 28 Sept., 1841; m. (1) Abigail G. Homer; (2) Mary Virginia Mitchell.

8006. HORACE,[9] son of Horace[8] (3329), b. 15 Mar., 1813; m. 16 Feb., 1841, Huldah Stetson, b. 4 Mar., 1813, dau. of Samuel Stetson, of Lebanon, N. Y., and Huldah Davis.

He d. 22 Nov., 1877; was a merchant in Ogdensburg, N. Y.; after his death she res. in Ogdensburg.

Children.

14729 VAN PATTEN,[10] b. 30 Dec., 1842.

14730 HORACE DUANE,[10] b. 10 Apr., 1846; m. in Denver, Col., 7 Apr., 1870, Julia A. Green.

14731 AMELIA M.,[10] b. 12 June, 1847; d. 13 May, 1848.

+14732 EUGENE,[10] b. 12 Mar., 1849; m. ———.

14733 FRANK P.,[10] b. 22 Nov., 1852; d. 4 Mar., 1870.
14734 ELLA A.,[10] b. 16 Aug., 1855.
14735 FREDERICK,[10] b. 16 Oct., 1857.

8007. NANCY M.,[9] dau. of Horace[8] (3329), b. 27 Sept., 1815; m. 26 Jan., 1835, Volkert Vedder.

He d. ———; she m. (2) Stephen Pedford; they res. in Deruyter, N. Y.

Children.

14736 *Charles Boardman Vedder,*[10] b. ———; res. in Deruyter.
14737 *Sherman Vedder,*[10] b. ———; res. in Lincoln, Neb.
14738 *Angie Vedder,*[10] b. ———; m. ——— Gage; res. in Deruyter.

8008. ANGELINE,[9] dau. of Horace[8] (3329), b. 29 Jan., 1818; m. 29 Sept., 1841, John Haven, b. in Guilford, 19 Feb., 1817, son of Asa Haven, one of the first settlers of Guilford, N. Y.

She d. 9 Dec., 1853; he d. in Greenwood, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1855.

He was a cabinet maker and a carpenter; res. in Guilford until of age, and then in Pitcher, N. Y.

Children.

14739 *George Augustus Haven,*[10] b. 1 Oct., 1843; m. in Otselic, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1876, Addie Perkins, b. 5 June, 1851, dau. of Tracy K. Perkins and Elizabeth Healey; is a lawyer in Afton, N. Y.; was in the war for the Union in Co. A, Fifty-second Illinois Infantry.
14740 *James Howard Haven,*[10] b. 15 July, 1845; d. in Greenwood, 8 Feb., 1854.
14741 *Sarah Jane Haven,*[10] b. 10 July, 1851; d. 1 Sept., 1867.

8009 MARY ANN,[9] dau. of Horace[8] (3329), b. 29 Feb., 1820; m. in Taylor, N. Y., as his second wife, 20 Sept., 1844, Nicholas Bigarel, b. 12 Dec., 1818, in Nancy, France, son of Lewis Bigarel.

She d. in Fowler, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1885; he d. there, 13 Aug., 1886.

He was a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Fowler.

14742 *Stephen Kellogg Bigarel,*[10] b. 18 Sept., 1846; d. in Fowler, 23 Apr., 1850.
14743 *Prudence Bigarel,*[10] b. 18 Oct., 1847; d. in Fowler, 14 Oct., 1860.
14744 *Horace H. Bigarel,*[10] b. 18 Aug., 1849; d. in Fowler, 30 Sept., 1869.
14745 *Nicholas Bigarel,*[10] b. 29 Mar., 1851; d. in Fowler, 16 Oct., 1864.
14746 *Mary Nancy Bigarel,*[10] b. 3 Feb., 1853; res. in Gouverneur, N. Y.
14747 *Angie J. Bigarel,*[10] b. 10 June, 1855; m. in Fowler, Frank G. Goodnough; res. in Holland, Minn.
14748 *J. Kellogg Bigarel,*[10] b. 11 Feb., 1862; d. in Fowler, 3 Nov., 1885.
14749 *Maurice William Bigarel,*[10] b. 5 Jan., 1864; res. in Gouverneur.

8010. JOHN G.,[9] son of Horace[8] (3329), b. 27 Mar., 1822; m. in Smyrna, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1845, Allicia A. Sprague, b. 13 Aug., 1826, dau. of William Calvin Sprague, b. Apr., 1800, and Nancy Stewart, b. 14 May, 1801.

He d. in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1862; she d. in Smyrna, 21 June, 1872.

Children.

14750 FRANCES ADELAIDE,[10] b. 23 Dec., 1847; d. in Mansfield, O., 25 Mar., 1892.

14751 FREDERICK,[10] b. in Eaton, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1850; d. there, 13 Feb., 1852.

14752 MAURICE,[10] b. 4 May, 1853; d. in Norwich, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1883.

14753 WILLIAM SPRAGUE,[10] b. 8 Apr., 1856; d. in Norwich, 24 July, 1884.

14754 FLORENCE EDITH,[10] b. 23 Sept., 1858; d. in Woodstock, 4 Apr., 1860.

+14755 CARRIE,[10] b. in Woodstock, Ill., 23 Jan., 1862; m. Courtney Ellsworth Ferris.

8012. LAURA,[9] dau. of Horace[8] (3329), b. 12 May, 1826; m. (1) 20 Feb., 1850, William L. Clark, from whom she obtained a divorce.

She m. (2) 4 Oct., 1857, William B. Stetson, b. 18 June, 1821, who had previously m. her sister, Julia Eliza; d. in Cazenovia, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1874.

He was a farmer; res. in Union Valley, N. Y.

Children by first husband.

14756 *Horace Clark,*[10] b. ———.

14757 *Frank Clark,*[10] b. ———.

8013. JULIA ELIZA,[9] dau. of Horace[8] (3329), b. 26 Mar., 1828; m. 4 Jan., 1849, William B. Stetson, b. 18 June, 1821, son of Eli Stetson, b. 28 June, 1767, and Katurah Wilbur, b. 13 Dec., 1776.

She d. 11 July, 1856; he was a farmer; res. in Union Valley, N. Y.

Child.

14758 *Willis Burdett Stetson,*[10] b. 4 Dec., 1854; is a musician; m. ———; had one child.

8014. HANNAH MARILLA,[9] dau. of Reuben[8] (3331), b. in Whitestown, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1807; m. in Chili, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1830, Franklin Cate, b. in Barrington, N. H., 7 Feb., 1807, son of Richard Cate, b. in Barrington, 2 Feb., 1768, and Mary Rand, of Rye, N. Y., b. about 1758.

He d. 22 Nov., 1881; she d. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 14 Dec., 1884.

He was a farmer; rem. with his parents to Chili, 1825; was Supervisor of the township for many years; rem. in 1860 to Michigan, where he d.

Children, b. in North Chili, N. Y.

14759 *Rufus Cate,*[10] b. 11 Sept., 1831; d. unm., in Detroit, Mich., 7 Oct., 1897.

14760 *Charles Wingate Cate,*[10] b. 12 Oct., 1833; d. 23 May, 1835.

14761 *Emily Gillette Cate,*[10] b. 27 Oct., 1835; m. 25 Nov., 1857, Julius Almerin Wilcox, b. 21 Oct., 1833, son of John Edwin Wilcox, b. 4 Mar., 1812, and Elizabeth Smith, b. 10 July, 1813; she d. in Bancroft, Mich., 7 June, 1887; he m. (2) her sister, Minerva; res. in Bancroft.

14762 *Charles Wingate Cate,*[10] b. 24 Nov., 1837; m. in Bay City, Mich., 18 May, 1875, Jane Isabel Condon, dau. of John Condon, b. 18 July, 1832, and Catherine Miller, b. 25 Oct., 1834; res. in Duluth, Minn.

14763 *Mary L. Cate,*[10] b. 30 Sept., 1839; m. in Green Oak, Mich., 13 Nov., 1862, Eldad Reynolds Field, b. 12 Nov., 1837, son of Eldad Spencer Field and Betsey ———; res. in Whitmore Lake, Mich.

14764 *Lyman Cate,*[10] b. 24 Dec., 1841; m. in Highland, Mich., 15 Dec., 1868,

Fanny Watkins, b. in Milford, Mich., 13 Apr., 1843, dau. of James Watkins, b. 4 Aug., 1810, and Catherine Taylor, b. 20 Nov., 1819; res. in Milford.

14765 *Minerva Cate,*[10] b. 22 Sept., 1844; m. in Pontiac, Mich., 1 June, 1888, Julius Almerin Wilcox, who had previously m. her sister, Emily G.; res. in Bancroft; d. 22 Nov., 1890.

14766 *Fidelia Cate,*[10] b. 30 June, 1847; m. in Highland, 2 Dec., 1868, William Kilton Childs, b. 12 July, 1844, son of Aaron Childs, b. in Henniker, N. H., 2 Dec., 1800, and Hannah Frost Bemus, b. in Windham, Vt., 9 July, 1808; res. in Ann Arbor.

8016. MARY GROVES,[9] dau. of Reuben[8] (3331), b. in Springfield, Pa., 7 Dec., 1822; m. 12 Nov., 1851, Edwin A. Bingham, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1825, son of Desedoras Bingham and Matilda Hatch.

He d. in Lincoln, Kas., 5 Nov., 1880.

He was a mechanic and a Republican; they res. in Madison, Wis., where she now res.

Children.

14767 *Mary Elizabeth Bingham,*[10] b. in Monroe, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1852; m. 29 Dec., 1872, John Snyder; res. in Fort Atkinson, Wis.

14768 *Francis Edwin Bingham,*[10] b. 5 Aug., 1856; m. Anna Stone; res. in Madison.

14769 *Emma Arvilla Bingham,*[10] b. 5 June, 1859; m. Floyd Hurd; res. in Janesville, Wis.

14770 *George Walter Bingham,*[10] b. 1 Nov., 1861; m. 22 July, 1898, Louise Rowedel; res. in Madison.

14771 *William Hatch Bingham,*[10] b. 26 July, 1864; res., unm., in Klondike, Alaska.

8017. JOSEPH REUBEN,[9] son of Reuben[8] (3331), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 23 Sept., 1825; m. in Spring Valley, Minn., 11 Sept., 1860, Eliza Ann Morris, b. 26 Aug., 1836, dau. of Thomas Morris and Mary Benward.

He d. in Spring Valley, 1 Feb., 1882; she res. there.

He was a Congregationalist; res. in Spring Valley.

Children, b. in Spring Valley.

14772 MORRIS CRAWFORD,[10] b. 16 June, 1861; res., unm., in Webster, S. D.

+14773 ELLA MAY,[10] b. 22 Nov., 1862; m. Thomas Todd.

14774 WILLIAM HENRY,[10] b. 14 June, 1866; res., unm., in Spring Valley.

+14775 MARY JANE,[10] b. 14 Sept., 1869; m. John Bucknell.

+14776 LILLIE BLANCHE,[10] b. 17 Dec., 1872; m. Otis Conway.

+14777 GEORGIA ANNA,[10] b. 17 Nov., 1874; m. Frank Duxbury.

14778 JAMES REUBEN,[10] b. 19 Feb., 1878; res., unm., in Spring Valley.

8018. RHODA JANE,[9] dau. of Reuben[8] (3331), b. 23 Jan., 1828; m. in Burlington, Ill., 18 Feb., 1856, Smith Church, b. 22 Sept., 1828, son of William Church, b. 14 Mar., 1803, and Ruth Hedden, b. 31 Jan., 1805.

She d. in Springfield, Pa., 25 Apr., 1874; he was a farmer; res. in Springfield, later in East Springfield.

Child.

14779 *Charles Franklin Church,*[10] b. in Springfield, 11 Jan., 1857; m. in

Springfield, 18 July, 1878, Ida M. Walbridge, b. 25 Aug., 1859, dau. of John Selah Walbridge, b. 24 Sept., 1815, and Jane Cowen Mallory, b. 15 Aug., 1818; is a manager of a paper mill; res. in Erie.

8019. OLIVE REBECCA,[9] dau. of Reuben[8] (3331), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 1 Feb., 1831; m. in Springfield, Pa., 29 Nov., 1853, David Higby, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., 12 Mar., 1831, son of Timothy Higby, b. 26 Mar., 1799, and Ruth Ives, b. 18 July, 1806.

He d. in Spring Valley, 7 Sept., 1897; she d. there, 2 Feb., 1898.

He was a farmer, a member of the Congregational Church, and a Republican; res. in Spring Valley, Minn.

Children.

14780 *George Orange Higby,*[10] b. 28 Sept., 1856; d. 13 Sept., 1860.
14781 *Henry Higby,*[10] b. 24 July, 1860; d. 6 Aug., same year.
14782 *Nellie Estella Higby,*[10] b. 13 Mar., 1862; res., unm., in Spring Valley.
14783 *Ruth Ann Higby,*[10] b. 8 July, 1868; m. 28 Apr., 1895, William Rastus Love.

8020. SAMUEL CRAWFORD,[9] son of Reuben[8] (3331), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 15 May, 1834; m. in Spring Valley, Minn., 22 Dec., 1858, Amanda Mantor, b. 22 May, 1837, dau. of James Mantor, b. Feb., 1791, and Lena Courtland, b. 4 Feb., 1796.

He is a farmer, a member of the Congregational Church and a Republican; res. in Spring Valley.

Children, b. in Spring Valley.

+14784 CAROLINE (CARRIE),[10] b. 9 Jan., 1860; m. Leonard Wilson Kilham.
+14785 KIRKLAND MANTOR,[10] b. 11 Oct., 1862; m. Henrie Ettie Payne.
14786 WARREN MILFORD,[10] b. 18 July, 1863; m. in La Crosse, Wis., 17 June, 1891, Rose Davidson, b. in Fillmore Co., Minn., 14 July, 1867, dau. of William Davidson, b. 13 Apr., 1848, and Mary E. Ansley, b. 26 June, 1850; is a grain buyer; a Republican; res. in La Crosse; has no children.
+14787 RHODA GRACE,[10] b. 19 Sept., 1867; m. Alfred Enos Parker.
14788 ALVAH CRAWFORD,[10] b. 31 Oct., 1872; m. 3 Aug., 1898, Lillian E. Barnes, b. 21 Dec., 1873, dau. of H. C. Barnes, b. 4 Dec., 1850, and Catharine M. Walter, b. 28 Mar., 1849.

8021. WILLIAM LOOMIS,[9] son of Reuben[8] (3331), b. in Springfield, Pa., 1 May, 1837; m. in Mt. Carroll, Ill., 9 May, 1872, Alzina Cordelia Cummings, b. in Mt. Carroll, 31 July, 1842, dau. of Jonathan Cummings, b. 7 July, 1794, and Clarissa Gould, b. 10 Sept., 1798.

She d. in Spring Valley, Minn., 11 Mar., 1899.

He was in the insurance and real estate business; was Treasurer of the town; is a member of the Congregational Church and a Republican; res. in Spring Valley.

Children, b. in Spring Valley.

14789 RAY LEE,[10] b. 21 Feb., 1873; d. 19 Dec., same year.
14790 MILO LOOMIS,[10] b. 15 Apr., 1875; m. in La Crosse, Wis., 6 Sept., 1900, Helma Hammer, b. in La Crosse, 6 Mar., 1877, dau. of Anton Ham-

mer, b. 22 Mar., 1847, and Gena Sather, b. 13 Oct., 1852; he is a clerk; a Republican; res. in Spring Valley.

14791 MENTAN MERRILL,[10] b. 22 Sept., 1876.

14792 CLARA ELEANOR,[10] b. 6 Nov., 1878.

8031. LUCIA HARRIET,[9] dau. of Calvin[8] (3334), b. 13 Dec., 1816; m. 14 Feb., 1837, Enos Potter, b. 13 July, 1815, son of Daniel Potter, b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., 13 Feb., 1779, and Rhoda Markham, b. in Litchfield Co., 13 Mar., 1781.

She d. 2 Sept., 1896; he res. with his dau., Mrs. Wicks.

He was a farmer; res. in Paris, N. Y.

Children.

14793 *David Henry Potter,*[10] b. 16 June, 1838; is unm.

14794 *Susan Elizabeth Potter,*[10] b. 28 Mar., 1841; m. 1 Feb., 1860, John Bartlett Wicks, b. 9 June, 1836, son of Charles Wicks, b. 1811, and Caroline Munson, b. 1813; he is an Episcopal minister; rector of St. Paul's Church, Paris.

14795 *Catherine Amelia Potter,*[10] b. 13 Mar., 1843; d. 9 Feb., 1845.

8033. RUTH EDA,[9] dau. of Calvin[8] (3334), b. in Annsville, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1821; m. in Morrisville, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1839, Clark John Comstock, b. in Chuckery, N. Y., 26 June, 1815, son of Levi Comstock, b. 28 June, 1783, and Lucy Skinner, b. 4 Apr., 1786.

He d. in Gibbon, Neb., 17 July, 1896.

He was a farmer; res. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Lisbon and Gibson, Ill., and Gibbon, Neb. He was a Prohibitionist and later a Republican.

Children, b. in Clinton, N. Y.

14796 *Melvina Maria Comstock,*[10] b. 7 Jan., 1841; m. in Clinton, 1 Sept., 1859, Henry Norman Barber; d. 1 Mar., 1865; he res. in Clinton.

14797 Elmer George Comstock,[10] b. 13 Dec., 1843; m. in Mankato, Minn., 23 Jan., 1866, Eveline Eastman; she d. 1889; he res. in Gibbon.

14798 *Henry Clark Comstock,*[10] b. 10 June, 1851; m. in Morris, Ill., 4 July, 1870, Rachel Mary Burgess; is a farmer; res. in Gibson.

14799 *Ada Bertha Comstock,*[10] b. 18 Aug., 1854; m. in Lisbon, 26 Dec., 1877, George Washington Codner; he is a farmer; res. in Gibbon.

14800 *Della Emma Comstock,*[10] b. 10 July, 1857; m. in Gibson, 17 Mar., 1881, Jasper Darwin Leach; res. in Gibson and later in Gibbon.

14801 *Charles Levi Comstock,*[10] b. 3 Jan., 1864; m. in Gibson, 24 Jan., 1885, Martha Maria Convis; is a farmer; res. in Gibson.

8034. HENRY,[9] son of Calvin[8] (3334), b. 11 July, 1823; m. 27 Sept., 1848, Jane Porter Clark, b. in New York Mills, N. Y., 10 May, 1826, dau. of Jeremiah Clark, b. in Adams, Mass., 7 Jan., 1790, and Elizabeth (Betsey) Tower, b. in Rutland, Mass., 20 Jan., 1792.

She d. in Morris, Ill., 20 Sept., 1864; he d. in Paris Hill, N. Y., 24 May, 1884.

He was a farmer; res. in Paris Hill.

Children.

14802 GEORGE CLARK,[10] b. 30 Aug., 1850; d. 27 June, 1853.

+14803 MINNIE AMELIA,[10] b. in Augusta, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1853; m. (1) Henry Karl Blakeslee; (2) James Matthew Boden.

14804 JENNIE,[10] b. 20 June, 1855; d. 10 Apr., 1857.
14805 FRANK,[10] b. 13 Oct., 1859; d. 13 Oct., 1864.
14806 NELLIE MAY,[10] b. 1 Apr., 1862; d. 15 Oct., 1870.
14807 JESSIE JANE,[10] b. 17 May, 1864; was adopted by her uncle, William Clark, and was given his name.

8036. GEORGE,[9] son of Calvin[8] (3334), b. 1 June, 1827; m. in Morrisville, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1850, Harriet M. Eastman, b. in Clinton, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1831, dau. of Amasa Eastman, b. in Clinton, 4 Feb., 1789, and Catherine Reagaines, b. in Johnstown, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1795.

He d. in Aurora, Ill., 18 Jan., 1897; she res. in Aurora.

He rem. to Illinois, 11 Jan., 1856; was a farmer and capitalist; res. in Newark, Ill.

Children.

14808 WESLEY J.,[10] b. 6 Sept., 1851; m. 12 Sept., 1874, Ida B. Bushnell, b. in Lisbon, Ill.; is a farmer; res. in Corning, Ia.
14809 A SON,[10] b. 22 June, 1856.
14810 JOSIE A.,[10] b. 20 Sept., 1862.
14811 JENNIE B.,[10] b. 10 Apr., 1865.
14812 NINA B.,[10] b. 7 Mar., 1870.
14813 HERBERT W.,[10] b. 20 Apr., 1873.

8038. JULIA ANN,[9] dau. of Calvin[8] (3334), b. 17 July, 1832; m. 2 July, 1852, James Lord.

She d. 3 May, 1857; he d. in Andersonville Prison, Georgia, during the war of the rebellion; was a soldier for the Union; enlisted in Co. M, Third Michigan Cavalry.

Children.

14814 *Seth James Lord,*[10] b. 16 July, 1853; m. 8 Sept., 1875, Mary Bell Camp; res. in East Saginaw, Mich., and later in Huntsville, Ala.
14815 *Helen Louisa Lord,*[10] b. Sept., 1854; was adopted by ——— Stebbins; res. in Utica, N. Y.

8039. LOVINA,[9] dau. of Calvin[8] (3334), b. in Kirtland, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1836; m. 24 Nov., 1853, John Edward Elliott, b. in Marshall, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1821, son of Edward Elliott, b. in Guilford, Conn., 28 May, 1771, and Elizabeth (Betsey) Fairchild, b. 4 June, 1785.

He d. 6 July, 1880; she res. in Clinton, N. Y.

He was a dealer in iron ore; res. in Clinton.

Children.

14816 *Frank Augustus Elliott,*[10] b. 21 Jan., 1855; m. 19 May, 1878, Annie Maria Carpenter, b. 8 Dec., 1861, dau. of Simeon Brown Carpenter, b. 14 Oct., 1830, and Helen Henderson, b. 25 Sept., 1829; is a bookkeeper in a bank in Clinton and a dealer in iron ore; res. in Clinton.
14817 *George Edward Elliott,*[10] b. 7 June, 1862; d. 15 Feb., 1863.
14818 *Edward Kellogg Elliott,*[10] b. 17 May, 1864; m. 10 Oct., 1888, Evalyn Armstrong, b. 18 Aug., 1864, dau. of Joseph Stone Armstrong, b. 13 Apr., 1840, and Marietta Singenfeltes, b. 13 Apr., 1845.

8053. LOVINA,[9] dau. of Henry Alonzo[8] (3342), b. in Sauquoit, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1828; m. in Brookfield, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1849, Leonard J. Worden, b. in Clayville, N. Y., 28 June, 1826, son of Spencer Worden and Sophronia Dean.

They res. in Leonardsville, N. Y. He is an undertaker; a Baptist and a Prohibitionist.

Children.

14819 *Clara Amelia Worden,*[10] b. in Willow Vale, N. Y., 11 May, 1850; m. in Brookfield, Feb., 1869, Sidney Langworthy; res. in Edmeston, N. Y.

14820 *Arthur Melville Worden,*[10] b. in Utica, 20 Jan., 1854; m. in Burlington Flats, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1879, Delphine Shaul; res. in Ilion, N. Y.

14821 *Edwin Leonard Worden,*[10] b. in Utica, 27 May, 1859; m. in Unadilla Forks, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1885, Clara B. Armstrong; res. in Leonardsville.

8056. WILLIAM HENRY,[9] son of Henry Alonzo[8] (3342), b. in Attica, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1838; m. in Leonardsville, N. Y., 12 Mar., 1859, Sabrina Coman, b. in Edmeston, N. Y., 11 July, 1841, dau. of Ezra Coman, b. 17 June, 1800, and Lydia Davis.

He was a shoemaker; res. in North Wilbraham, Mass. He was a soldier for the Union; enlisted 23 Sept., 1861, as a private in Co. A, First Reg., New York Light Artillery; was discharged 6 Apr., 1863; re-enlisted Sept., 1864, as Second Lieut. in Co. D, One Hundred and Eighty-ninth Infantry; was mustered out 30 May, 1865.

Children.

+14822 EFFIE ARLINA,[10] b. 28 May, 1860; m. Richard Brown.

+14823 MYRTIE MAY,[10] b. in Leonardsville, 19 Apr., 1866; m. (1) William Fred Russell; (2) John Henry Colon.

+14824 CLARA ELOISE,[10] b. in Leonardsville, 4 Nov., 1873; m. Francis Arthur Terrell.

14825 ARTHUR DUANE,[10] b. in Edmeston, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1875; d. in North Wilbraham, 26 Apr., 1898; was found dead between the tracks (opposite his father's house) of the Boston and Albany Railroad in North Wilbraham; it is supposed that he jumped from a moving train, having miscalculated its speed.

14826 ETHEL STARR,[10] b. in Holyoke, Mass., 14 Apr., 1883; is unm.

14827 HAROLD,[10] b. in Holyoke, 14 Apr., 1883; d. there, 17 July, same year.

8057. EDITH ANN,[9] dau. of Henry Alonzo[8] (3342), b. in Brookfield, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1844; m. in Brookfield, as his second wife, 14 Nov., 1872, Herbert Sanburn Dunklee, b. in Townshend, Vt., 10 Nov., 1847, son of Nelson Dunklee, b. 15 Oct., 1812, and Sarah Clarissa Doolittle, b. 26 Apr., 1819.

He is a mechanic; a farmer; a Baptist, and a Republican; res. in South Hadley, Mass.

Child.

14828 *Leon Herbert Dunklee,*[10] b. in Holyoke, Mass., 25 July, 1875; is unm.

8059. JOHN HIRAM,[9] son of Hiram[8] (3344), b. in Madison Co., N. Y., 19

Mar., 1831; m. 17 Aug., 1863, Margaret Palmer, b. in Canada, 13 June, 1838, dau. of Benjamin Palmer, b. 1804, and Mary Ann Morgan.

She d. 25 Dec., 1887; he d. in Fort Wayne, Ind., 23 Dec., 1896.

Children.

+14829 IDA MAY,[10] b. 17 May, 1864; m. Clarence Angier Lloyde.

14830 FRANK SEYMOUR,[10] b. in Valparaiso, Ind., 5 Oct., 1867; res., unm., in Chicago.

8063. NANCY MARIA,[9] dau. of Sylvanus[8] (3348), b. in Rome, O., 12 Oct., 1824; m. near Bristol, Mich., 29 Feb., 1852, George Emerson, b. in Plymouth, O., 9 Feb., 1820, son of Avery Emerson and Sophronia ———.

He d. in Toledo, O., 28 July, 1887.

He was a Congregationalist; a Republican and a wholesale grocer; res. in Toledo.

Children.

14831 *Alta Josephine Emerson,*[10] b. in Orland, Ind., 19 Aug., 1853; d. in Angola, Ind., Oct., same year.

14832 *Florence Isabella Emerson,*[10] b. in Angola, 19 Oct., 1855; m. Lawrence Newman; res. in Toledo.

14833 *Isadore Emerson,*[10] b. in Angola, 16 June, 1861; d. Sept., same year.

8064. ELIZABETH MINERVA,[9] dau. of Sylvanus[8] (3348), b. 8 Sept., 1827; m. 13 Nov., 1851, Peter Henwood, b. in Bellevue, O., 18 Oct., 1827.

She d. in Angola, Ind., 2 Nov., 1859; he m. (2) ———.

He is a farmer, a member of the Christian Church and a Republican; res. in Angola.

Children.

14834 *George Henwood,*[10] b. 8 Oct., 1853; res. in Palouse, Wash.

14835 *Sylvester Henwood,*[10] b. 8 July, 1855; d. 29 June, 1861.

14836 *Isabel Henwood,*[10] b. 4 Apr., 1856; m. in Angola, Charles Newell Buckland; res. in Washington, D. C.; had no children.

8065. JOHN BELDING,[9] son of Sylvanus[8] (3348), b. in Richland Co., O., 27 Oct., 1829; m. in Elkhart, Ind., 26 Feb., 1852, Jane Davies, b. in Belmont Co., O., 29 Apr., 1830, dau. of James Davies, of Elkhart, b. 8 Jan., 1800, and Mary Ann Richardson, b. 7 Mar., 1810.

He is a hotel keeper; res. in Portland, Or.; is a Congregationalist; a Republican.

Children, b. in Washington Co., Or.

14837 IDA JANE,[10] b. 23 Feb., 1857; m. 24 Dec., 1875, James Oriel Hawthorn; res. in Astoria, Or.

+14838 ERNEST EUGENE,[10] b. 27 Nov., 1860; m. Callie Knox.

+14839 MELISSA ANN,[10] b. 28 May, 1862; m. Hugh Dennis Long.

14840 FRANKLIN ELMER,[10] b. 11 Nov., 1863; d. in Portland, 19 June, 1868.

14841 CHARLES HUBERT,[10] b. 2 Jan., 1866; d. in Portland, 12 June, 1868.

8068. MARY JANE,[9] dau. of Sylvanus[8] (3348), b. in Rome, O., 14 June, 1836; m. in Angola, Ind., 2 Feb., 1858, Frederick Clark Chapin, b. in Wardsboro, Vt., 19 Dec., 1832, son of Alexander Chapin, b. 30 May, 1805, and Cyrene Clark, b. 16 Feb., 1801.

He d. in Toledo, O., 25 Feb., 1895.

He was a grain and commission merchant in Toledo; was a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children.

14842 *Alida Adell Chapin,*[10] b. in Angola, 27 Nov., 1858.
14843 *James Emerson Chapin,*[10] b. in Angola, 13 Jan., 1861; d. there, 27 Dec., 1875.
14844 *Cyrene Isabella Chapin,*[10] b. in Toledo, 2 July, 1870.
14845 *Frederick Alexander Chapin,*[10] b. in Toledo, 13 May, 1873.

8076. WALTER PARMELEE,[9] son of Walter Watrous[8] (3358), b. in Burdett, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1833; m. 13 Apr., 1858, Isabella Chapin, b. 3 May, 1837, dau. of Theodore Chapin, of Buffalo, N. Y.

She d. 2 Oct., 1873.

He was a hardware merchant; res. in Detroit, Mich.

Child.

14846 ISABELLA,[10] b. 26 Dec., 1866.

8080. ADELINE,[9] dau. of Ulysses Dewey[8] (3360), b. 23 Aug., 1828; m. 8 Sept., 1846, Daniel Earle, b. 24 Apr., 1823, son of Sylvanus Earle and Eunice Southgate.

She d. 10 Feb., 1863.

He was a lawyer; res. in Trumbull Co., O.

Children.

14847 *Franklin Earle,*[10] b. 1 May, 1849; d. 12 Nov., 1856.
14848 *Helen Earle,*[10] b. 12 Sept., 1851; m. Thomas I. Gillmer.
14849 *Harry L. Earle,*[10] b. 5 Nov., 1854; m. Ella Z. Pratt.

8090. ORLANDO,[9] son of Rowland[8] (3362), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 18 June, 1809; m. Polly Woodruff, b. 21 July, 1817, dau. of Roger Hooker Woodruff, b. 16 Oct., 1773, and Sally Healy Russel, of Lewis, N. Y., b. 18 Jan., 1780.

He d. in Elizabethtown, 24 Aug., 1865; she d. there, 28 Feb., 1884.

He was a lawyer; res. in Elizabethtown; was a member of Congress, 1838-39-40; was a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Elizabethtown.

14850 CORNELIA A.,[10] b. ———.
+14851 ORLANDO,[10] b. 1840; m. Helen Simonds.
14852 SARAH A.,[10] b. ———.
+14853 ROWLAND CASE,[10] b. 31 Dec., 1843; m. ———.
14854 ROBERT H.,[10] b. ———.
14855 WILLIAM R.,[10] b. ———.
14856 MARY E.,[10] b. ———.
14857 ROSA,[10] b. Mar., 1849; d. in Elizabethtown, Mar., 1864.

8091. ELIZA,[9] dau. of Rowland[8] (3362), b. in Panton, Vt., 30 July, 1811; m. Abijah Perry.

Children.

14858 *Maryette Perry,*[10] b. ———; res. in Elizabethtown, N. Y.
14859 *Milo C. Perry,*[10] b. ———; is District Attorney of Essex Co., N. Y.; res. in Elizabethtown.

8094. LA FAYETTE,[9] son of Rowland[8] (3362), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1819; m. (1) in Cottage Grove, Wis., 12 Oct., 1843, Rosa Ormsby Catlin, b. in Shoreham, Vt., 11 Dec., 1824, dau. of Horatio Catlin, b. 15 Oct., 1801, and Arvilla Mary Farr, b. 16 Nov., 1803.

She d. in Madison, Wis., 29 Oct., 1863; he m. (2) in Vergennes, Vt., 29 May, 1865, Helen Rosamond Adams, b. 31 Aug., 1835, dau. of Henry Adams, b. 6 Dec., 1806, and Julia Ann Newel, b. 21 July, 1814. She was a sister of Julia A. Adams, who m. Clarence O. Kellogg (+14860).

He d. in Madison, 4 June, 1878.

He rem. to Wisconsin and became Deputy Clerk of the Territorial Supreme Court, 18 July, 1839, and Clerk of the Court in 1840. Upon the formation of the State Government in 1848 he was appointed Deputy Clerk; and upon the reorganization of the court, 1 June, 1853, was appointed its Clerk, and held the office until his death, his service extending over thirty-nine years. He was a Republican.

Children by first wife, b. in Madison.

+14860 CLARENCE ORLANDO,[10] b. 25 May, 1844; m. Julia Ann Adams.
14861 DAUGHTER,[10] b. 24 June, 1846; d. 25 Sept., same year.
+14862 EDWARD CATLIN,[10] b. 27 Nov., 1848; m. Jane Edna Henry.
14863 CHARLES DUNN,[10] b. 8 Aug., 1851; d. 2 Oct., 1852.
14864 CHARLES LA FAYETTE,[10] b. 14 Feb., 1858; m. in St. Paul, Minn., 19 Oct., 1898, Marion Elma Ellithorp, dau. of Archibald McMartin Ellithorp; res. in St. Paul.
+14865 CAROLINE ROSA,[10] b. 14 Feb., 1858; m. Brigham Bliss.

Child by second wife.

14866 HELEN JULIA,[10] b. 22 Nov., 1872; res. in Madison.

8112. HARRIET,[9] dau. of William[8] (3366), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1815; m. 31 Dec., 1832, Ezekiel Palmer, b. in Chimney Point, Vt., 12 Feb., 1810, son of John Palmer and Ann Harriman.

He d. in Long Lake, N. Y.

He was a farmer, a Baptist, a Whig and later a Republican; res. in Viola Center, Minn., and later in Long Lake, where she later res. with her dau., Eunice.

Children.

14867 *Ransom James Palmer,*[10] b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1836; m. 6 Nov., 1859, in Long Lake, Mary Jane Shaw; res. in Viola.
14868 *Cyrus Hale Palmer,*[10] b. in Elizabethtown, 30 May, 1845; m. in Long Lake, Emily Robinson; d. in Long Lake, Nov., 1897.
14869 *Lurinda Palmer,*[10] b. in Long Lake, 11 Jan., 1854; m. there, Milton H. Barnes; res. in Veblen, S. D.
14870 *Eunice Palmer,*[10] b. in Long Lake, 18 Oct., 1856; m. there, David Gates Helms; res. in Long Lake.

8113. CYRUS HALE,[9] son of William[8] (3366), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1819; m. (1) Feb., 1846, Jane Ann Williams.

She d. ———; he m. (2) 16 Mar., 1858, Christina Darnburgh, b. 13 Aug., 1829, dau. of John Darnburgh and Sarah ———; d. 4 Apr., 1879; she res. in Long Lake N. Y.

He rem. about 1847 to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he was a wheelwright. In 1855 he rem. to Long Lake, where he kept a boarding house for sportsmen.

Child by first wife.

14871 SAMUEL HALE,[10] b. ———; d. in Long Lake ———.

Children by second wife.

+14872 WILLIAM BENEDICT,[10] b. in Long Lake, 19 July, 1861; m. Kate Jordan.

+14873 HENRY DARNBURGH,[10] b. in Long Lake, 5 Jan., 1863; m. (1) Kate Callahan; (2) Margaret Gaynor.

14874 CECIL CLAY,[10] b. 30 Mar., 1864; m. (1) in Long Lake, 29 Mar., 1888, Minta Hall, b. in Long Lake, dau. of Lysander Hall and Harriet Keller, of Long Lake; she d. in Long Lake, 18 Sept., 1893; he m. (2) in Long Lake, 30 Aug., 1896, Daisy Scott, b. in Moriah, N. Y., 3 Mar., 1877, dau. of Charles Scott and Ellen Wise, of Moriah; is a teamster; res. in Long Lake; has no children.

8114. PHILANDER,[9] son of William[8] (3366), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1821; m. (1) Elizabeth (Betsey) Keller.

She d. ———; he m. (2) Sarah Miles; d. 8 Dec., 1855; she rem. to Illinois. He was a millwright; res. in Long Lake and St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children.

+14875 AMANDA LEE,[10] b. 8 June, 1848; m. Henry Stanton.

14876 EVERETT,[10] b. 1851.

14877 FRANCIS,[10] b. 1854; d. 1855.

8115. ASA FARNSWORTH,[9] son of William[8] (3366), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 4 May, 1823; m. (1) 8 Nov., 1848, Hannah West.

She d. 18 Dec., 1851; he m. (2) 8 Feb., 1854, Abigail Billings, of Crary's Mills, N. Y., b. 17 Sept., 1826, dau. of Chileab Billings, b. 23 Aug., 1796, and Rachel Hawley Cutting, b. 20 Oct., 1801; d. in Ocala, Fla., 24 Dec., 1893.

He was a farmer. In 1839 he rem. from Essex, N. Y., to Indiana, from there in 1845 to Long Lake, N. Y.; thence in Oct., 1865, to Elgin, Minn., and from there to Ocala, Fla.

Child by first wife.

+14878 FREDERICK ASA,[10] b. in Minerva, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1851; m. Amy Fanny Bird.

Children by second wife.

14879 FRANK BILLINGS,[10] b. in Potsdam, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1856; m. in Rochester, Minn., 16 June, 1886, Clara May Cook, b. in Rochester, 30 Dec., 1861, dau. of George Clinton Cook, b. in Elmore, Vt., 12 Dec., 1828, and Eliza Burns, b. 13 Jan., 1839; is a lawyer; res. in St. Paul, Minn.; has no children.

14880 PHILIP,[10] b. 17 Sept., 1859, in Long Lake, N. Y.; res., unm., in Ocala.

+14881 JEAN,[10] b. in Long Lake, 31 Dec., 1864; m. John Lindsey Austin.

8116. REV. IRA PHELPS,[9] son of William[8] (3366), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 23 June, 1824; m. (1) 9 Dec., 1847, Lydia Cordelia West, b. in Minerva, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1819, dau. of Lenox Titus West, b. 5 Sept., 1789, and Anna Gates, b. 16 Aug., 1794.

She d. in Monkton, Vt., 20 Jan., 1870; he m. (2) in Hinesbu
1872, Mercy Hannah Bostwick, b. in Hinesburg, 23 Jan., 1840,

Gaylord Bostwick, b. in Hinesburg, 3 June, 1807, and Maria Rebecca Green, b. in Waterbury, Vt., 4 Aug., 1815.

He is a Baptist clergyman; res. in West Cornwall, Vt., and later in Monkton, Vt.

Children by first wife, b. in Minerva, N. Y.

+14882 RUBY ANN,[10] b. 12 Mar., 1850; m. Albert Noble Baldwin.
+14883 ELIZABETH JANE,[10] b. 10 Mar., 1852; m. Cassius Clay Sears.
+14884 BENONI FRANCIS,[10] b. 22 Jan., 1856; m. Elizabeth Emma Manning.

Child by second wife.

14885 IRA PHELPS,[10] b. 14 Oct., 1882.

8117. ORSON,[9] son of William[8] (3366), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 30 Aug., 1827; m. 29 Sept., 1848, Eunice West, b. 17 May, 1830, dau. of Lenox Titus West, b. 5 Sept., 1789, and Anna Gates, b. 16 Aug., 1794.

He is a farmer; res. in Minerva, N. Y.

Children, b. in Minerva.

14886 WILLIAM LENOX,[10] b. 27 Oct., 1850; m. 15 July, 1879, Mrs. Julia (Baker) Rice, b. in Chestertown, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1843, dau. of Thomas Baker, b. 8 July, 1810, and Eunice Clunis, b. 14 July, 1813; was a farmer and a Republican; res. in Minerva; had no children.
+14887 RHODA ELIZABETH,[10] b. 29 Nov., 1853; m. George Henry Stewart.
+14888 ROCENA JANE,[10] b. 5 July, 1855; m. Leonard Brown.
+14889 EMILY FRANCES,[10] b. 30 May, 1858; m. Sidney Fuller Rounds.
14890 WALTER,[10] b. ———; d. 22 Apr., 1860.
+14891 ASHLEY TUPPER,[10] b. 25 July, 1860; m. Carrie Bissell.
+14892 ORSON ELLSWORTH,[10] b. 5 Jan., 1864; m. Anna McGinn.
14893 ORIN WEST,[10] b. 3 Oct., 1869; res., unm., in Minerva; is a teamster and a Republican.
14894 LILLIAN AGNES,[10] b. 19 June, 1871; m. in Minerva, 17 Aug., 1896, Chester Truman Mitchell, b. 16 Oct., 1868, son of William Mitchell, b. 20 May, 1826, and Katherine Fairfield, b. 25 Aug., 1830; he is a farmer, a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Minerva.

8124. JANE A.,[9] dau. of Valentine[8] (3368), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 10 July, 1827; m. 19 July, 1855, William R. Codman, b. 11 Mar., 1816, son of ——— Codman and Sally Green.

He d. ———, in Elgin, Minn.; she d. in St. Charles, Minn., 23 Oct., 1883.

Children.

14895 *Jennie Codman*,[10] b. in Schroon, N. Y., 2 Apr., 1856; res. in Winona, Minn.
14896 *Dillie* [illegible],[10] [illegible] Schroon, 17 Jan., 1859.
14897 *Wil* [illegible] t. Charles, 24 May, 1868.

8125. LE [illegible] entine[8] (3368), b. 7 Oct., 1829; [illegible] Riley West, b. in Johnsburg, [illegible] Aug., 1814, and Alta Davis. [illegible] Heavy Artillery; enlisted

16 Dec., 1863; was discharged 18 May, 1865; is a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Wheaton, Ill.

Children.

14898 ESTELLA,[10] b. in Minerva, N. Y., 2 July, 1855; d. in Winona, Minn., in Sept., 1872.

+14899 IDELLA,[10] b. in Minerva, 10 Aug., 1858; m. Fred Mark Towne.

14900 JULIA ETTA,[10] b. in Minerva, 23 July, 1862; m. in Ree Heights, S. D., 23 Dec., 1891, Albert Curtiss Moses; res. in Harvey, Ill.; has no children.

+14901 ALTA LUENA,[10] b. in Minerva, 8 Feb., 1866; m. George Moore.

14902 MARY FRANCES,[10] b. in Troy, Minn., 17 Mar., 1870.

14903 WILLIAM MERTON,[10] b. in Walnut Grove, Minn., 29 June, 1873.

14904 MABEL VERA,[10] b. in Winona, 1 June, 1877.

14905 FRANK LEE,[10] b. in Walnut Grove, 13 Mar., 1881.

8126. LUENA REBEKAH,[9] dau. of Valentine[8] (3368), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1833; m. in Minerva, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1853, John Townsend Miller, b. 25 June, 1834, in Minerva, son of Richard Miller, b. 24 Mar., 1780, and Deborah Pierce, b. 23 Dec., 1796.

He d. in Minerva, 6 Mar., 1899; she res. in Elizabethtown.

He was a farmer, a Baptist and a Republican; was a private in Co. C, Ninety-third Reg., New York Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 27 Sept., 1861; was discharged June, 1865.

Child.

14906 *Ella Mary Miller,*[10] b. in Minerva, 8 Aug., 1856; m. in Elizabethtown, 24 Nov., 1875, Mason Harry Partridge; res. in New York City; had four children.

8127. ELIZA LEE,[9] dau. of Valentine[8] (3368), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1836; m. in Minerva, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1860, Richard Norman Miller, b. in Minerva, 4 Dec., 1836, son of Richard Miller, b. 24 Mar., 1780, and Deborah Pierce, b. 23 Dec., 1796.

He is a dealer in pianos, organs and sewing machines; res. in St. Charles, Minn.; was a private in the Sixteenth New York Heavy Artillery in the civil war; is a Baptist and a Republican.

Children.

14907 *Richard Townsend Miller,*[10] b. in Pottersville, N. Y., 16 May, 1862; m. in Winona, Minn., 6 Jan., 1889, Rose Persons; res. in Waseca, Minn.

14908 *Mary Genevra Miller,*[10] b. in Minerva, 15 Feb., 1864; m. in St. Charles, 7 Nov., 1884, Elmer C. Dow; res. in Northfield, Minn.

14909 *Louise Evangeline Miller,*[10] b. in Minerva, 10 Sept., 1866; m. in St. Charles, 10 Feb., 1887, Leonard H. Keep; res. in St. Charles.

14910 *Arthur Charles Miller,*[10] b. in Utica, Minn., 21 Sept., 1878.

14911 *William Eugene Miller,*[10] b. in St. Charles, 27 Dec., 1880.

8128. CLARA WALDRON,[9] dau. of Valentine[8] (3368), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1839; m. in Crown Point, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1864, John Ashley Tupper, b. in Glen's Falls, N. Y., 15 July, 1839, son of Horace Tupper and Hannah West.

He is a farmer, a Baptist and a Republican; res. in West Fort Ann, N. Y.; served in Co. C, Ninety-third New York Volunteers in the civil war; enlisted in Sept., 1861; was discharged 27 June, 1865.

Children.

14912 *Fred Horace Tupper,*[10] b. in Minerva, N. Y., 16 July, 1866; m. in Albany, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1889, Margaret Knapp; res. in Crescent, N. Y.

14913 *Frank Tupper,*[10] b. in Minerva, 25 Apr., 1868; d. 16 Oct., same year.

14914 *Eva Marie Tupper,*[10] b. in Minerva, 2 Oct., 1869; m. in Whitehall, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1891, Horace David Tupper; res. in Watervliet, N. Y.

14915 *Scott Wesley Tupper,*[10] b. in Minerva, 10 Feb., 1872; m. in West Fort Ann, 19 Jan., 1898, Ella A. Palmer; res. in Crescent.

14916 *Nellie May Tupper,*[10] b. in St. Charles, Minn., 10 Aug., 1876; m. in West Fort Ann, 5 Oct., 1898, Alvin Le Roy Woodruff; res. in Sandy Hill, N. Y.

14917 *Clara Belle Tupper,*[10] b. in St. Charles, 20 Mar., 1878; d. in Gales, Minn., 15 Mar., 1880.

14918 *Archibald Lee Tupper,*[10] b. in Gales, 4 May, 1881.

14919 *Lily Belle Tupper,*[10] b. in Gales, 18 Nov., 1883.

8130. EVA,[9] dau. of Valentine[8] (3368), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1845; m. in Walnut Grove, Minn., 4 Sept., 1879, Samuel A. Longnecker, b. 17 Feb., 1842, son of John Longnecker, b. 1818, and Elizabeth Bowman.

He is an elevator worker; a Presbyterian and a Republican; served as a private in Co. C, Sixtieth Ohio Reg., in the civil war; enlisted 19 Nov., 1861; was discharged 10 Nov., 1862; res. in Albert Lea, Minn.

Children.

14920 *Lillian Madge Longnecker,*[10] b. in Walnut Grove, 10 May, 1881.

14921 *Bell Blanche Longnecker,*[10] b. in Morgan, Minn., 8 Jan., 1884.

14922 *Roy Samuel Longnecker,*[10] b. in Morgan, 22 Aug., 1885; d. there, 7 Nov., same year.

14923 *Harry Guy Longnecker,*[10] b. in Morgan, 14 Oct., 1887.

8137. SARAH COTTON,[9] dau. of Theron[8] (3370), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1829; m. in Burton, O., 11 Oct., 1853, Nicholas O. Silvernail, b. in Troy, O., 4 Apr., 1833, son of Henry Silvernail and Susan Hoard.

They res. in Williams, Ia.

Children.

14924 *Charles Henry Silvernail,*[10] b. in Troy, 18 July, 1854; m. in Williams, 5 July, 1877, Lena Mann; res. in Rose Grove, Ia.

14925 *Emma Jane Silvernail,*[10] b. in Buckeye, Ia., 14 July, 1860; m. in Williams, 30 Sept., 1884, Charles Jackson; res. in Rush City, Minn.

14926 *Cora Janette Silvernail,*[10] b. in Rose Grove, 11 Nov., 1868; m. in Alden, Ia., 12 Dec., 1895, George Thomas; res. in Alden.

8138. MARY ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Theron[8] (3370), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1831; m. in Buckeye, Ia., as his second wife, Stephen Lewis Loveland, b. in Wolcott, Conn., 2 Apr., 1829, son of Miles Loveland, b. 3 Oct., 1795, and Susan Pierson, b. 1768.

She d. in Marshalltown, Ia., 8 June, 1864; he m. (3) her sister, Maria Jane Kellogg (8139).

They res. in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Children.

14927 *Franklin Kellogg Loveland,*[10] b. 1 Jan., 1859; m. 1 Jan., 1880, Victoria M. Nelson; res. in Dows, Ia.

14928 *Harriet Jane Loveland,*[10] b. in St. Charles, Minn., 16 Dec., 1862; m. 1 Sept., 1880, Frank W. Cornell; res. in Cedar Rapids.

8142. RYERSON EDGARTON,[9] son of Theron[8] (3370), b. in Troy, O., 8 June, 1841; m. (1) in Vernon, Ia., 31 Mar., 1869, Mary Amelia Smith, b. in Cape Vincent, N. Y., 31 Mar., 1852, dau. of William Smith, b. 7 Apr., 1820, and Mary Enos Wilson, b. 17 May, 1822.

She d. in Alden, Ia., 3 Nov., 1879; he m. (2) in Rose Grove, Ia., 1 Dec., 1880, Josephine Arrilla Borland, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., 23 Mar., 1856, dau. of Andrew Davidson Borland, b. 6 Mar., 1827, and Rose Ann Hutchinson, b. 1 Jan., 1830.

He is a farmer and a breeder of live stock; res. in Alden; served as a private in the civil war in Co. A, Twelfth Iowa Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 2 Oct., 1861; was discharged 20 Jan., 1866; was in the battles of Fort Donelson, Shiloh (where he was captured and imprisoned for six months), Jackson, Miss., siege of Vicksburg, siege of Jackson, battle of Nashville and the siege of Spanish Fort, Ala.

Children by first wife, b. in Alden.

+14929 MYRTLE MAY,[10] b. 4 Mar., 1870; m. George Alexander Barhite.

+14930 ETHEL VIOLA,[10] b. 4 Sept., 1872; m. Eugene Franklin Walton.

+14931 MABEL LUCY,[10] b. 23 Jan., 1874; m. Harvey Grant Walton.

Children by second wife, b. in Vernon.

14932 THERON EDGARTON,[10] b. 30 Aug., 1883.

14933 RYERSON EARL,[10] b. 29 July, 1885.

14934 LURINDA ROSE,[10] b. 10 Mar., 1888.

14935 ARRILLA DEMRIS,[10] b. 14 May, 1890.

14936 ELTA IRENE,[10] b. 27 Aug., 1894.

8143. ARZA PHELPS,[9] son of Theron[8] (3370), b. in Parkman, O., 2 Nov., 1843; m. in Vernon, Ia., 18 Apr., 1870, Harriet Maria Smith, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., 11 Jan., 1850, dau. of William Smith, b. 7 Apr., 1820, and Mary Enos Wilson, b. 17 May, 1822.

He is a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Alden, Ia.

Children, all except second, b. in Buckeye, Ia.

14937 ORSON ARZA,[10] b. 29 Dec., 1870; took a four years' course in medicine, the first three years at Ann Arbor, Mich., and the fourth at Rush Medical College, Chicago, where he graduated 1899; is now practicing medicine in Blairsburg, Ia.

+14938 CLARA ETTA,[10] b. in Alden, 22 Sept., 1873; m. Samuel Wilson Benshoop.

14939 MARCIA ANNETTA,[10] b. 23 Nov., 1875; was graduated from Ellsworth College, Iowa Falls, 1888; taught school in Providence, Ia., for two years; is unm.

14940 PHELPS ALMOND,[10] b. 23 Dec., 1877.

14941 BEULAH,[10] b. 21 Jan., 1884; is attending Ellsworth College.

8158. SARAH REBECCA,[9] dau. of Lorenzo[8] (3392), b. in Champlain, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1825; m. 4 Jan., 1849, William T. Crook, b. 16 June, 1824.

Children.

14942 *William Crook,*[10] b. 1 May, 1850.
14943 *Caroline Frances Crook,*[10] b. 26 Sept., 1851.
14944 *Ella May Crook,*[10] b. 18 Feb., 1853.
14945 *Thomas Crook,*[10] b. 25 Apr., 1855.
14946 *John Henry Crook,*[10] b. 6 Aug., 1857.
14947 *Charles Crook,*[10] b. 6 Mar., 1859.
14948 *Ralph Crook,*[10] b. 10 Jan., 1861.
14949 *Sarah Crook,*[10] b. 11 Sept., 1862.
14950 *Frank Howard Crook,*[10] b. 15 Aug., 1864.
14951 *Helen Elizabeth Crook,*[10] b. 1 Nov., 1866.

8159. OLINDA CLEMENTINE,[9] dau. of Lorenzo[8] (3392), b. in Champlain, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1827; m. 20 Jan., 1848, Judge George Rice Willett, b. 11 Nov., 1826, son of Mahlon Willett, of Lacodie and Chambly, Canada, b. 1798, and Margaret Cooper, b. 1803.

He d. Dec., 1898; she d. in Decorah, Ia., 4 Apr., 1900.

He was a soldier in the civil war; enlisted 1861 in Co. D, Third Iowa Reg. He was a lawyer; a State Senator; a County Judge; was graduated from the Albany Law School, 1856; was a Congregationalist; res. in Decorah.

Children.

14952 *Mahlon Willett,*[10] b. in Chambly, Canada, 14 Feb., 1849; m. in San Jose, Cal., 29 July, 1879, Anna Wood; is pastor of the First Congregational Church; res. in Decorah.
14953 *Norman Willett,*[10] b. in Chambly, 15 Aug., 1853; m. in Santa Cruz, Cal., 6 Feb., 1894, Anna L. Wilmke; she d. in Chicago, 25 Jan., 1895; he m. (2) in Huron, S. D., 28 June, 1899, Clara Goddard; res. in Decorah.
14954 *George Willett,*[10] b. in Champlain, N. Y., 11 Apr., 1857; is pastor of the First Methodist Church; res. in Morris, Minn.
14955 *William Willett,*[10] b. in Decorah, 31 May, 1865.
14956 *Ernest Willett,*[10] b. in Decorah, 20 June, 1869; d. in Berlin, Germany, 22 Feb., 1895.

8160. NORMAN AUGUSTINE MOORE,[9] son of Lorenzo[8] (3392), b. in Champlain, N Y., 13 Feb., 1829; m. (1) in Rouse's Point, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1857, Octavia Yale, b. 5 Nov., 1835, dau. of Moses Yale, of Rouse's Point, b. 9 Nov., 1786, and Hannah Leonard.

She d. in Paw Paw, Ill., 13 Mar., 1868; he m. (2) in Champlain, 5 May, 1869, Louisa Augusta Dunning, b. in Champlain, 3 Oct., 1839, dau. of John Nichols Dunning, b. 26 Mar., 1810, and Adaline Ransom, b. 29 June, 1812; d. in Fillmore, Cal., 26 July, 1897.

He was a farmer, a Presbyterian and a Republican until 1894, and then was a Populist; res. in Fillmore, Cal.; at the age of 19 he rem .to Shoreham, Vt.; thence to Illinois; thence across the plains to California in 1852, and returned to Illinois in 1857; again rem. to California and res. in Fillmore until his death.

Children, b. in Paw Paw.

+14957 INEZ,[10] b. 2 Nov., 1858; m. Thomas Arundell.

+14958 IDA,[10] b. 21 Dec., 1860; m. George Richardson.
14959 MARY,[10] b. 2 June, 1863; d. in Rouse's Point, N. Y., 23 Oct., same year.
14960 OLINDA,[10] b. 5 Apr., 1865.
14961 YALE,[10] b. 12 Apr., 1867; d. in Paw Paw, 16 Apr., 1890.
14962 JOHN LORENZO,[10] b. 25 Oct., 1871; d. unm., 31 May, 1899; res. in Fillmore.
+14963 OCTAVIA ADALINE,[10] b. 26 July, 1874; m. Glen Calvin Goodenough.

8162. BRAINARD,[9] son of Lorenzo[8] (3392), b. in Champlain, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1834; m. in Middlebury, Vt., 19 Aug., 1862, Julia Rogers Cutler, b. in Middlebury, 2 Dec., 1834, dau. of George W. Cutler and Julia Rogers.

He is a teacher; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; was graduated from Middlebury College, Vt., A. B., A. M., LL. D., and is a professor of English literature and language in the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; is a member of Plymouth Church; is a Republican.

Children, b. in Middlebury.

14964 FREDERICK ROGERS,[10] b. 6 May, 1867; was graduated from Brooklyn Polytechnic and Collegiate Institute, 1884; from Columbia Law School, 1888; is a lawyer; is one of the law firm of Kellogg & Beckwith, of New York City; is unm.
+14965 JULIA ROGERS,[10] b. 18 Sept., 1871; m. Samuel Vilas Beckwith.

8163. HON. SYLVESTER ALONZO[8] son of Lorenzo[8] (3392), b. in Champlain, N. Y., 15 May, 1838; m. in Champlain, 5 Sept., 1866, Susan Elizabeth Averill, b. 27 June, 1847, dau. of James Averill, b. about 1827, and Jeannette Evans, b. about 1827.

He is a lawyer; res. in Plattsburg, N. Y.; went to Nevada (then Utah Territory), in 1860; res. near Virginia City; was elected, in 1864, to the first Senate of the State. In 1866 he returned to Champlain. In 1876 he was District Attorney for Clinton Co., N. Y.; from 1882 to 1891 was County Judge; was elected a Justice of the Supreme Court of New York in 1891; later was appointed on the Appellate Division of the Supreme Court, Fourth Department.

Children.

14966 RALPH AVERILL,[10] b. 4 Sept., 1867; m. 25 Aug., 1896, Ellen Kemp Chester, dau. of Rev. Albert Tracy Chester and Elizabeth Stanley Harvard; was graduated from Harvard University, A. B., 1888; A. M., 1891, and from the Harvard Law School, LL.B cum laud; he is a lawyer; res. in Buffalo, N. Y.
14967 HENRY THEODORE,[10] b. 29 Aug., 1869; was graduated from Harvard University, 1889, cum laud; from 1889 to '92 attended Harvard Law School, LL. B.; he is a United States Judge in the Court of Bankruptcy, Plattsburg; is unm.
+14968 GEORGE CASPER,[10] b. 21 Sept., 1871; m. Grace Vernon Olyphant.
14969 AUGUSTA,[10] b. 18 Feb., 1876; m. 1 July, 1896, William Bowditch Rogers; res. in Boston, Mass.

8164. THEODORE BURDICK,[9] son of Lorenzo[8] (3392), b. in Champlain, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1839; m. in Rochester, Minn., 1873, Mary J. Bradley, b. in Crystal Lake, Ill., 28 June, 1850, dau. of James Thornton Bradley, b. 1819, and Lozette Chamberlain Thomas, b. Apr., 1820, of Rochester, Minn.

He d. in Rochester, 27 Nov., 1882.

He was a Sergt. in Berdan's Co. of Sharpshooters, which was attached to the First Minnesota Volunteers, from 1861 to '64. He was a retail boot and shoe merchant in Rochester; attended the Universalist Church.

Child.

14970 KARL BRADLEY,[10] b. in Rochester, 1 Aug., 1879; res. in Minneapolis, Minn.

8165. CYRUS HENDERSON,[9] son of Lorenzo[8] (3392), b. in Champlain, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1843; m. in Rochester, Minn., 14 Aug., 1866, Julia Caroline Olds, b. in Carlinville, Ill., 25 Nov., 1846, dau. of Frederick Augustus Olds, b. in Vermont, 1809, and Elizabeth A. Lincoln, b. in New Jersey, 17 July, 1817.

He is a wholesale shoe merchant; res. in St. Paul, Minn.; in religion he is a Unitarian. He was a Union soldier; enlisted May 1860, as Sergt., in Co. D, Thirty-fourth Reg., New York Volunteers; was discharged June, 1863.

Children, b. in Rochester, Minn.

14971 ELLA MAY,[10] b. 15 May, 1867.

14972 FREDERICK LORENZO,[10] b. 13 Nov., 1868; m. in St. Paul, 1 June, 1896, Jeanne Lucille Wemott, b. 15 Nov., 1868, dau. of Stephen Smith Wemott, b. 1831, and Abigail Elvira Woodworth, b. 1840; is a wholesale shoe merchant; res. in St. Paul; was graduated from the Law School of Minnesota State University; has no children.

14973 CLARA N.,[10] b. 1 Aug., 1870.

14974 LEE OLDS,[10] b. 7 Mar., 1881.

8180. DWIGHT,[9] son of Alpheus[8] (3405), b. in Moravia, N. Y., 25 Mar., 1820; m. in Elba, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1843, Edna Shorey, b. in Dansville, N. Y.

She d. in Herman, Mo., 10 July, 1853.

He is a harness maker; res. in North Fairfield, O. He served in the civil war as Capt. of Co. E, One Hundred and Twenty-third Reg., Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 10 June, 1862; was discharged 12 June, 1865.

Child.

14975 EMMA EDNA,[10] b. in Clarendon, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1848; m. in Fairfield, O., 20 Apr., 1869, H. C. Burwell; res. in Quincy, Mich.

8182. DORWIN,[9] son of Alpheus[8] (3405), b. in Moravia, N. Y., 11 June, 1822; m. (1) 4 July, 1844, Harriet McLean, b. Oct., 1824, dau. of William McLean.

She d. in Clarendon, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1851; he m. (2) 22 Mar., 1854, Eliza Ann Dutcher, b. in Nassau, N. Y., 2 Mar., 1831, dau. of Platt Dutcher, b. in Dover, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1799, and Priscilla Enos, b. in New Lebanon, N. Y., 9 July, 1802.

Children by second wife.

14976 GEORGE ANTSY SNOOK TUCKER,[10] b. in Mt. Clemens, 5 June, 1851; is a carpenter; res. in Mt. Clemens.

14977 CAROLINE CORRINE,[10] b. in Clarendon, 27 Oct., 1854; m. ———, in Mt. Clemens, Mich., 15 May, 1873.

14978 HARRIET ELIZA,[10] b. in Litchfield, Mich., 15 Aug., 1856; m. in Mt. Clemens, 5 July, 1875, George C. Godfrey, b. 25 Apr., 1851; he is a tinsmith.

14979 CYNTHIA ANNA,[10] b. in Jonesville, Mich., 30 May, 1866.

8195. ALFRED RILEY,[9] son of Calvin[8] (3408), b. in Freedom, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1831; m. 1 June, 1851, Mariette Bannister, b. in Caneadea, N. Y., 31 May, 1831, dau. of Pliny Bannister and Abigail Whitcher, of Caneadea.

He d. in Caneadea, 31 Oct., 1889; she d. there, 9 June, 1896.

He was a farmer; res. in Caneadea; enlisted for the civil war, but was discharged before going into service; was a Methodist and a Prohibitionist.

Children, b. in Caneadea.

+14980 FLORA,[10] b. 24 July, 1853; m. Arthur Franklin Beach.
+14981 IDA PERMELIA,[10] b. 20 Aug., 1855; m. Julius W. Hanenstein.
+14982 MAYBELLE,[10] b. 27 Feb., 1858; m. Norton A. Lane.
+14983 HENRY CALVIN,[10] b. 5 Sept., 1861; m. Rose Bell Wier.
+14984 ALBERT PLINY,[10] b. 26 Oct., 1863; m. Floy Teen Taylor.
14985 ARTHUR TYRELL,[10] b. 9 Mar., 1869; m. in Rushford, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1893, Grace M. White, b. in Cuba, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1869, dau. of Fernando F. White, b. 1 June, 1832, and Ellen Hurly, b. 10 May, 1839, of Black Creek, N. Y.; is a farmer and a Prohibitionist; res. on his father's farm in Caneadea; has one child.
14986 WALTER RILEY,[10] b. 24 Mar., 1871; d. 4 Feb., 1880.
+14987 MARY GRACE,[10] b. 26 Feb., 1873; m. Merritte Parker.
14988 DWIGHT SUNDERLAND,[10] b. 23 June, 1875; d. 17 Feb., 1880.

8196. CORNELIUS L.,[9] son of Calvin[8] (3408), b. in Freedom, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1834; m. in Fillmore, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1858, Betsey B. Bacon, b. 4 Oct., 1835, dau. of Jesse Bacon, of Caneadea, N. Y., b. 12 Sept., 1796, and Catherine Harris, b. 25 July, 1803.

He is a head sawyer, a Methodist and a Prohibitionist; res. in Oramel, N. Y.

Children.

14989 AUGUSTA EUNICE,[10] b. in Caneadea, 14 May, 1861; m. in Caneadea, 21 Nov., 1883, Will Harvey Whitcomb, b. in Union, Pa., 19 Dec., 1859, son of John Norton Whitcomb, b. 1826, and Armenia Tidd, b. 8 Sept., 1834, of Wellsville, N. Y.; he was a railroad man, a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Oramel; had no children.
14990 CARRIE,[10] b. in Rushford, N. Y., 6 Apr., 1863; d. in Caneadea, 28 Sept., 1886.
14991 ORLENA,[10] b. in Caneadea, 14 Oct., 1873; d. in Cuba, N. Y., 5 July, 1879.

8197. HIRAM,[9] son of Calvin[8] (3408), b. in Sandusky, N. Y., 8 Apr., 1836; m. in Warsaw, N. Y., 1 July, 1865, Sophia Clarissa Chaffee, b. in Attica, N. Y., 29 Mar., 1839, dau. of William Cady Chaffee, b. 2 Sept., 1813, and Caroline Polly Swan, b. 16 Nov., 1816.

He is a farmer and market gardener; res. in Rushford, N. Y.; is a Prohibitionist.

Child.

14992 PHILANDER HARRISON,[10] b. in Rushford, 13 June, 1868; is a photographer in Rushford, Cuba and Fillmore, N. Y.; res., unm., in Cuba; is a Presbyterian and a Prohibitionist.

8198. AARON DEMERY,[9] son of Calvin[8] (3408), b. in Eden, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1838; m. in Oramel, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1864, Loduyska Dutton, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 26 July, 1848, dau. of Amos E. Dutton, b. 12 Aug., 1799, and Rhodamia Elliot, b. 16 Feb., 1819.

He is a farmer, a Baptist and a Prohibitionist; res. in Rushford, N. Y.

Children.

+14993 DORA PARMELIA,[10] b. in Rushford, 3 Sept., 1865; m. Newell Henry Shoff.

14994 LILLIE L.,[10] b. 9 Sept., 1869; d. 3 Mar., 1876.

+14995 SARAH RHODA,[10] b. 31 Dec., 1873; m. Everett C. Baker.

14996 CALVIN AMOS,[10] b. 22 June, 1875; m. in Centerville, N. Y., 26 Nov., 1895, Margaret Owens; is a farmer; res. in Rushford; has no children.

8200. ORLENA LEOLINE,[9] dau. of Calvin[8] (3408), b. in Eden, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1843; m. in Rushford, N. Y., 14 July, 1863, Wilber S. Chamberlain, b. 28 Feb., 1844, son of L. S. Chamberlain and Maria Gillett.

He was a minister; is now a farmer; served in the civil war as a private in Co. I, Twenty-seventh New York Volunteers; enlisted May, 1861; is a Methodist and a Republican.

Children.

14997 *Frank Eugene Chamberlain,*[10] b. in Attica, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1867; is unm.

14998 *Fred Calvin Chamberlain,*[10] b. in Locke, Mich., 31 July, 1872; m. in Rushford, 7 Feb., 1893, Mabelle Hitchins; res. in Rushford; had two children.

8222. ANN,[9] dau. of Aaron[8] (3414), b. in Ellery, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1830; m. 4 July, 1854, Luther Fairbank Green, b. 29 Aug., 1838, son of Lemuel Green, b. 1800, and Polly Fairbank.

He is a farmer; res. in Basco, Wis.

Children, first four b. in Montrose, Wis.

14999 *Alonzo Wheeler Green,*[10] b. 19 Dec., 1855; m. Elizabeth Nancy Ralya; res. in Story, Wis.

15000 *Charles Henry Green,*[10] b. 13 Nov., 1857; m. Mary Ralya; res. in Paoli, Wis.

15001 *Adaline Permelia Green,*[10] b. 1 Jan., 1860; m. Edson E. Judd; res. in Verona.

15002 *Jessie Benton Green,*[10] b. 7 Mar., 1862; m. Edgar A. Judd; res. in Verona.

15003 *Archie Jay Green,*[10] b. in Seneca, Wis., 16 Feb., 1866; m. Stella Kennedy; res. in Crystal, Kas.

15004 *Willis Aaron Green,*[10] b. in Seneca, 16 Apr., 1868.

15005 *Agnes Ann Green,*[10] b. in Montrose, 6 May, 1871.

8224. TIMOTHY,[9] son of Aaron[8] (3414), b. in Ellery Center, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1833; m. in Albany, Wis., 1 Jan., 1856, Lydia Lucina Hulburt, b. in Syracuse,

N. Y., 22 Aug., 1835, dau. of Erastus Hulburt, b. 18 June, 1803, and Laura Webster.

He is a machinist, a Baptist and a Prohibitionist; res. in Muscatine, Ia., and Seattle, Wash.

Children.

15006 ARTHUR,[10] b. in Albany, 14 Oct., 1856; d. 12 June, 1859.

15007 MAY LYDIA,[10] b. in Albany, 2 Feb., 1859; m. in Fergus Falls, Minn., 30 Mar., 1886, Rev. Frank Louis Sullivan, b. in Wakefield, Mass., 3 Mar., 1854, son of Manning Winchell Sullivan and Mary Wiley; he is a Baptist minister; was graduated from Brown University, 1877, and from Newton Theological Institute, 1880; res. in Oakland, Cal.; had no children.

15008 EDWARD ERASTUS,[10] b. in McGregor, Ia., 17 Dec., 1866; m. in Fergus Falls, 25 Dec., 1887, Agnes Tirk; res. in Everett, Wash.; later went to the Klondike.

8225. ALMIRA,[9] dau. of Aaron[8] (3414), b. in Janesville, Wis., 7 Sept., 1837; m. about 1863, her cousin, Charles Edwin Parker (8234), b. in Ellery, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1837, son of Philip Parker, b. 12 Nov., 1795, and Lydia Kellogg (+3415).

He d. in Albany, Wis., 9 Aug., 1869; she d. in Monroe, Wis., 11 June, 1889.

He was a merchant and a Congregationalist.

Children, b. in Albany.

15009 *Harriet Parker,*[10] b. 3 Dec., 1865; res. in Albany.

15010 *Ammon Edwin Parker,*[10] b. 11 Aug., 1869; m. in Anthony, Kas., 11 Aug., 1888, Josephine Guinther.

8227. MARTHA ALVIRA,[9] dau. of Aaron[8] (3414), b. 21 Jan., 1841; m. in Albany, Wis., 3 Apr., 1871, Corydon M. Perry, b. 21 July, 1830, son of James Perry, b. 20 Apr., 1789, and Elizabeth (Betsey) Cady, b. 10 Jan., 1795.

She d. in Harper, Kas., 22 Oct., 1883.

He was a farmer, a Baptist and a Republican; was a Union soldier in the civil war; enlisted as a private in Co. A, Tenth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; res. in Harper.

Children.

15011 *Ella Elizabeth Perry,*[10] b. 1 Apr., 1873.

15012 *Marshall T. Perry,*[10] b. 3 Oct., 1875; d. 14 Oct., same year.

15013 *Elta Anna Perry,*[10] b. 19 Nov., 1876; m. 16 Aug., 1899, Frank W. Cochran.

15014 *Edna May Perry,*[10] b. 30 May, 1878; m. 25 Oct., 1899, Orrin Smith.

15015 *Otis C. Perry,*[10] b. 25 June, 1883; d. 9 July, same year.

8228. MARSHALL AARON,[9] son of Aaron[8] (3414), b. in Albany, Wis., 25 Mar., 1846; m. 7 June, 1868, Ella Janette Hoit, b. 20 Mar., 1849, dau. of Josiah B. Hoit.

She d. in Sioux City, Ia., 8 Aug., 1896; he res. in Sioux City.

Children.

15016 BERTHA,[10] b. in Albany, Wis., 23 July, 1869; res., unm., in St. Paul, Minn.

15017 WILLIAM MARSHALL,[10] b. in McGregor, Ia., 17 Nov., 1873; res., unm., in St. Paul, Minn.
15018 ANNA GERTRUDE,[10] b. in McGregor, 27 Nov., 1876.

8235. OSCAR FITZLAND,[9] son of Joseph[8] (3416), b. in Ithaca, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1834; m. Mar., 1852, Susan Stewart, b. 21 Aug., 1834.

He d. in Ithaca, 28 Nov., 1863; she d. there, 11 May, 1867; he was a dealer in tobacco; res. in Buffalo and Ithaca, N. Y.

Children.

+15019 HARVEY STEWART,[10] b. in Ithaca, 17 May, 1853; m. Mary A. McKellop.
+15020 BELLE,[10] b. in Ithaca, 31 Jan., 1855; m. Frank Fayette Williams.
15021 WILLIAM,[10] b. in Buffalo, 1857; d. there, 1860.
+15022 JOSEPH,[10] b. in Buffalo, 24 July, 1861; m. L. Waita Searle.

8237. ARVILLA,[9] dau. of Joseph[8] (3416), b. in Ithaca, N. Y., 26 Apr., 1843; m. in Ithaca, 8 Mar., 1864, Franklin Augustus Warner, b. in Ithaca, 4 Sept., 1843, son of Seth Warner, b. 27 Apr., 1807, and Amy Seely, b. 21 July, 1817.

He d. in Ithaca, 13 Oct., 1897.

He was in the grocery and dry goods business; was a Baptist and a Democrat; res. in Ithaca.

Children.

15023 *Frank Harrison Warner,*[10] b. 17 May, 1865.
15024 *May Lottie Warner,*[10] b. 13 May, 1869; m. 14 Oct., 1891, Louis Lorenzo Spafford; res. in Tampa, Fla.; has two children.
15025 *Grace Kellogg Warner,*[10] b. 11 Apr., 1872.
15026 *Susan Ann Warner,*[10] b. 14 Oct., 1874.
15027 *Jessie Augusta Warner,*[10] b. 5 Mar., 1877.
15028 *Belle Edith Warner,*[10] b. 29 Sept., 1878.

8239. AUGUSTA,[9] dau. of Joseph[8] (3416), b. in Ithaca, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1848; m. in Ithaca, 27 Nov., 1867, James R. Bowen, b. 1841, son of George Bowen, b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

He is a street contractor; a Republican; res. in Joliet, Ill.; was a soldier in the civil war; enlisted 1862 as Second Lieut., in the One Hundred and Ninth Reg., New York Volunteers; was discharged 1865.

Child.

15029 *Ellsworth George Bowen,*[10] b. in Enfield, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1868.

8244. MARY JOSEPHINE,[9] dau. of Henry Harrison[8] (3419), b. in Watertown, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1856; m. in Watertown, 27 Dec., 1883, Charles Beach Atwell, b. in Theresa, N. Y., 11 Apr., 1855, son of Joseph Atwell, b. 12 Nov., 1822, and Mary Beach, b. 24 Jan., 1830.

He is a professor of botany in the Northwestern University; was graduated from Syracuse University, Ph. B., 1879, and Ph. M., 1882; is a Methodist Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in Evanston, Ill.

Children.

15030 *Henry Kellogg Atwell,*[10] b. in Watertown, 22 Oct., 1884.

15031 *Francis Charles Atwell,*[10] b. in Evanston, 26 Mar., 1887.
15032 *Ruth Sarah Atwell,*[10] b. in Evanston, 24 Jan., 1889.
15033 *William Joseph Atwell,*[10] b. in Evanston, 13 Oct., 1892.

8257. EMMA JANET,[9] dau. of Silas Orville[8] (3442), b. in Preston, Ia., 4 Dec., 1851; m. in Preston, 5 Dec., 1869, Willard Van Steenburg, b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 11 Feb., 1847, son of Jonas Van Steenburg, b. 2 Mar., 1806, and Laura Lloyd, b. 19 Jan., 1809.

He is an insurance agent; res. in Gilmore City, Ia.; is a Universalist and a Republican.

Children.

15034 *Mabel Van Steenburg,*[10] b. 29 Nov., 1870; m. 7 June, 1893, Frank White McManus; d. 17 Mar., 1897.
15035 *Laura Belle Van Steenburg,*[10] b. 17 Aug., 1872.
15036 *Lura Van Steenburg,*[10] b. 14 June, 1879.
15037 *Helen Van Steenburg,*[10] b. 29 July, 1881.
15038 *Linus Lloyd Van Steenburg,*[10] b. 21 June, 1884.

8258. ARTHUR WILLIAM,[9] son of Silas Orville[8] (3442), b. in Preston, Ia., 27 Nov., 1853; m. in Miles, Ia., 2 July, 1878, Sarah Belle Viall, b. in Maquoketa, Ia., 21 Oct., 1858, dau. of J. H. Viall, b. 26 Sept., 1826, and Margaret Ritchie, b. 29 Oct., 1826.

He d. in Gilmore City, 30 Apr., 1894.

He res. in Bradgate and Gilmore City, Ia.; was a blacksmith; a wagon maker; a Republican.

Children.

15039 MAUDE DE OLA,[10] b. in Preston, 16 May, 1879; m. in Bradgate, 11 Sept., 1894, Charles Tilton; res. in Bradgate.
15040 NEVA ESTELLA,[10] b. in Gilmore City, 5 Dec., 1881.
15041 MATTIE MAY,[10] b. in Gilmore City, 24 May, 1884; m. in Bradgate, 21 Dec., 1898, Leon Malcolm; res. in Bradgate.

8259. ELIZA BETSEY,[9] dau. of Silas Orville[8] (3442), b. in Preston, Ia., 18 Apr., 1856; m. in Preston, 16 Mar., 1882, Edwin Sherman Weed, b. 20 Sept., 1858, son of Benjamin F. Weed, b. 3 Apr., 1834, and Ellen Brisbane, b. in Hawick, Scotland, 21 June, 1836.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in New Richland, Minn.

Children, b. in Otisco, Minn.

15042 *Jennie Laura Weed,*[10] b. 20 Dec., 1885.
15043 *Elva Bell Weed,*[10] b. 20 Oct., 1887.
15044 *Benjamin K. Weed,*[10] b. 21 Sept., 1889.
15045 *Katherine Eugena Weed,*[10] b. 3 Oct., 1890.
15046 *Persey Edwin Weed,*[10] b. 1898.

8260. ELVA CORA,[9] dau. of Silas Orville[8] (3442), b. in Preston, Ia., 8 Sept., 1858; m. in Preston, 16 Apr., 1879, Justus Orlando Legg, b. in Miles, Ia., 25

Sept., 1853, son of Orlando Halstead Legg and Lydia Ann Denton, b. 22 Jan., 1827.

He is engaged in the transfer and express business; res. in Des Moines, Ia.; is a member of the Christian Church; a Republican.

Children, b. in Miles, Ia.

15047 *Orville Halstead Legg,*[10] b. 29 Dec., 1882.
15048 *Ruth Denton Legg,*[10] b. 22 May, 1888.

8261. EDGAR MARQUIS,[9] son of Silas Orville[8] (3442), b. in Preston, Ia., 24 Aug., 1861; m. in Janesville, Minn., 15 Mar., 1887, Emma Winnegar, b. in New Richland, Minn., 16 Nov., 1866, dau. of William Winnegar, b. in Germany, 18 Apr., 1830, and Hannah Siffing, b. in Germany, Apr., 1831.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Gilmore City, Ia., and San Francisco, Cal.

Children.

15049 HARVEY WILLIAM,[10] b. 28 Jan., 1888.
15050 FRANK ORVILLE,[10] b. 3 Aug., 1892.

8262. OWEN HARVEY,[9] son of Silas Orville[8] (3442), b. 23 Mar., 1865; m. in Des Moines, Ia., Nov., 1890, Grace Brown.

He is a farmer; res. in Tenhassen, Minn.

Children, all except the youngest, b. in Armstrong, Ia.

15051 GRACE LUCILLE,[10] b. 20 July, 1892.
15052 RAY CARLISLE,[10] b. 16 Oct., 1893.
15053 BLANCH MABLE,[10] b. 6 Feb., 1895; d. 22 Aug., 1895.
15054 HOWARD EVERETT,[10] b. in Tenhassen, 17 June, 1896.

8292. MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE,[9] son of Wilbur Curtis[8] (3453), b. in La Grange, O., 22 Sept., 1850; m. in Smithton, Ark., 30 Sept., 1886, Sarah Elizabeth Huckelby, b. 1 Apr., 1861, dau. of Allen Huckelby.

He is a Baptist; res. in Burke, Saline Co., Ark.

Children.

15055 WILBUR CHATMAN,[10] b. in Devil's Lake, N. D., 17 Aug., 1888.
15056 IRMA FIDELIA,[10] b. in Grand Harbor, N. D., 9 Nov., 1889.
15057 LESTER DE LAFAYETTE,[10] b. in Little Bay, Ark., 4 Nov., 1896.

8293. MARY OPHELIA,[9] dau. of Wilbur Curtis[8] (3453), b. in La Grange, O., 26 Nov., 1854; m. in Pleasant Plains, Mich., 13 Feb., 1876, John Francis Reinke, b. 8 Aug., 1857.

He is a blacksmith; res. in Chicago, Ill.

Children.

15058 *Chester Charles Reinke,*[10] b. in Sebewa, Mich., 18 Aug., 1877; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 Mar., 1884.
15059 *Frederic Lawrence Reinke,*[10] b. in Denver, Mich., 2 Sept., 1879.
15060 *John Francis Reinke,*[10] b. in Denver, 30 Sept., 1881.
15061 *Minnie Angeline Reinke,*[10] b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 27 Feb., 1887.
15062 *Irene Reinke,*[10] b. in Grand Rapids, 21 Oct., 1890; d. there, 2 Feb., 1892.

8294. JAMES FRED,[9] son of Milo Franklin[8] (3455), b. in Pittsfield, O., 6 Jan., 1856; m. in Oregon, Mo., 25 Nov., 1884, Minnie Botz Chadduck, b. 15 Sept., 1862, dau. of George Botz Chadduck, of Skidmore, Mo., b. 14 Dec., 1826, and Mary Ann Price, b. 13 Mar., 1831.

He is a merchant; res. in Skidmore; was graduated from the Oregon Normal School, 1880; is a Free Will Baptist; a Republican in principle, Independent in practice.

Child.

15063 FRED GEORGE,[10] b. in Oregon, 3 Sept., 1885.

8295. HATTIE CYNTHIA,[9] dau. of Milo Franklin[8] (3455), b. in Pittsfield, O., 19 Apr., 1857; m. in Oregon, Mo., 21 Sept., 1880, Levi Karner, b. in Flat Rock, O., 30 Mar., 1851.

He d. in Falls City, Neb., 13 Aug., 1887; she d. there, 26 July, 1890.

He was a merchant and a Republican; res. in Falls City.

Child.

15064 *Ruby Karner*,[10] b. 7 Dec., 1881; d. 15 Feb., 1898.

8298. SOPHIA ELIZA,[9] dau. of Francis Nelson[8] (3456), b. in Pittsfield, O., 28 July, 1849; m. in Cedar Springs, Mich., 10 Aug., 1871, Marvin O. Prentice, b. in Eaton Co., Mich., son of Isaac Prentice, b. in Canada, 30 Jan., 1803, and Mary Martin.

He d. ———, in Cedar Springs.

Her mother d. when she was 5 years of age, and she and her brother were reared in Adams, N. Y., by her mother's sister; she res. with her aunt until 1868, when she rem. to Cedar Springs.

Children.

15065 *Elnora Elvira Prentice*,[10] b. 6 Oct., 1872.
15066 *Francis Prentice*,[10] b. 30 Oct., 1873.
15067 *Charles Fay Prentice*,[10] b. 13 Mar., 1876.

8306. BOYD ARNOLD,[9] son of Clement Augustus[8] (3459), b. in Crawford, O., 25 Oct., 1857; m. in Middletown Township, O., 5 Aug., 1886, Rose Ann Ward, b. 24 Dec., 1859, dau. of Milton Ward, b. 23 Aug., 1823, and Anna Scott, b. 29 June, 1828.

She d. in East Carmel, O., 23 May, 1898.

He is a huckster and a Democrat; res. in East Carmel.

Children.

15068 JESSIE MYRL,[10] b. in East Carmel, 11 May, 1887.
15069 CORA BELLE,[10] b. in East Carmel, 26 Nov., 1888.
15070 EDWIN CLEMENT,[10] b. in Elktown, O., 19 Feb., 1890.
15071 CHARLES EARL,[10] b. in Columbiana, O., 16 Nov., 1893.
15072 SON,[10] b. in East Carmel, 22 Apr., 1898; d. 22 May, same year.
15073 DAUGHTER,[10] b. in East Carmel, 22 Apr., 1898; d. 23 June, same year.

8319. AMY ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Albert Benjamin[8] (3481), b. in Canaan, Conn., 3 Dec., 1821; m. 12 July, 1842, Wesley Trescott, of Canaan, b. 9 Jan., 1817.

He d. in Canaan, 20 July, 1887; she d. there, 16 Feb., 1890.

He was a farmer; res. in Canaan.

Children, b. in Canaan.

15074 *Jane Maria Trescott,*[10] b. 10 July, 1843; d. 21 June, 1885.
15075 *Martin Wesley Trescott,*[10] b. 9 July, 1846.
15076 *Edward Jonathan Trescott,*[10] b. 25 June, 1848.
15077 *Rhoda Elizabeth Trescott,*[10] b. 4 Nov., 1850.
15078 *Henry Kellogg Trescott,*[10] b. 19 Mar., 1854.

8320. ANN,[9] dau. of Albert Benjamin[8] (3481), b. in Canaan, Conn., 25 July, 1823; m. (1) 26 Nov., 1840, Albert H. Wetherell, of Canaan.

He d. 13 Dec., 1873; was a wagon maker; res. in Hopewell, Ia.; she m. (2) 12 Feb., 1879, Joseph W. Daniel; he d. Nov., 1891; she d. 10 Apr., 1899.

He was a farmer, a Republican and a member of the Christian Church.

Children by first husband.

15079 *George Anson Wetherell,*[10] b. 3 Apr., 1844; d. 24 July, 1845.
15080 *Albert Howell Wetherell,*[10] b. 22 Sept., 1852; d. 1 June, 1878.
15081 *Charles Fremont Wetherell,*[10] b. 21 Apr., 1856; d. 5 Oct., 1857.

8321. RUTH JANE,[9] dau. of Albert Benjamin[8] (3481), b. in Canaan, Conn., 5 July, 1826; m. 21 Jan., 1845, George M. Clark, b. 4 Dec., 1819, son of Lawrence Clark, b. in Connecticut, 20 June, 1791, and Lydia Messenger, b. in Connecticut, 5 Feb., 1799.

She d. 28 July, 1895; he res. in Kasson, Minn.; is a retired farmer.

Children.

15082 *Charles Albert Clark,*[10] b. 18 Apr., 1846; d. 12 May, 1848.
15083 *Elizabeth Jane Clark,*[10] b. 1 June, 1848; m. 7 Mar., 1872, Sumner Julius Collins; res. in Milwaukee, Wis.; had two children.
15084 *George Wesley Clark,*[10] b. 27 Sept., 1853; d. 14 Nov., 1855.
15085 *Lydia Maria Clark,*[10] b. 11 Dec., 1861; res., unm., in Kasson.

8322. ELLEN CATHERINE,[9] dau. of Albert Benjamin[8] (3481), b. in Canaan, Conn., 30 June, 1830; m. 7 June, 1849, Stephen Bull, b. in Scipio, N. Y., 14 Mar., 1822, son of De Grave Bull, b. 1 Apr., 1795, and Amanda Crosby, b. 9 Jan., 1797.

She d. in Racine, Wis., 27 Mar., 1880.

He is a manufacturer and a banker; is in the firm of J. I. Case; res. in Racine, Wis.; is a Universalist and a Liberal Republican.

Children.

15086 *Ida Rosetta Bull,*[10] b. 8 June, 1854; m. H. Conger; res. in Milwaukee; had no children.
15087 *Frank Kellogg Bull,*[10] b. 4 May, 1857; m. Belle Jones; res. in Racine; had two children.
15088 *Jeanette Gage Bull,*[10] b. 20 Sept., 1859; m. Richard T. Robinson; res. in Racine; had two children.
15089 *Lillian May Bull,*[10] b. 5 Feb., 1862; m. Frederick Robinson; res. in Racine; had two children.
15090 *Frederick Herbert Bull,*[10] b. Dec., 1868; d. 10 Jan., 1892.
15091 *Elizabeth Margaret Bull,*[10] b. 3 June, 1873; m. A. Arthur Guilbert; had two children.

8323. HOSMER LAWRENCE,[9] son of Albert Benjamin[8] (3481), b. in Canaan, Conn., 30 Nov., 1833; m. 10 Aug., 1864, Emily Platt, b. in Flowersville, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1838, dau. of Theodorus James Platt, b. 1799, and Melissa Ann Bellinger, b. in Otsego, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1800.

He res. in Kewanee, Ill., where he is cashier of a bank.

Children.

+15092 JAMES LAWRENCE,[10] b. in Kewanee, 15 Sept., 1866; m. Ida Mae Archambeault.

15093 ALBERT THEODORE,[10] b. 20 Mar., 1868; res., unm., in Kewanee.

15094 LOUISE,[10] b. 3 Dec., 1872; res., unm., in Kewanee.

8324. ANSON LAWRENCE,[9] son of Albert Benjamin[8] (3481), b. in Canaan, Conn., 23 June, 1836; m. 20 Nov., 1866, Amanda Fish, dau. of Ira Fish, b. in Scipio, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1806, and Sally A. Bull, b. in Fishkill, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1816,

He res. in Racine, Wis.

Children.

15095 STEPHEN BULL,[10] b. 14 Jan., 1873; res., unm., in Racine.

15096 FRANK ANSON,[10] b. 6 Sept., 1875; res., unm., in Racine.

8325. REV. HENRY LYMAN,[9] son of Albert Benjamin[8] (3481), b. in White Pigeon, Mich., 7 Nov., 1845; m. in Wheaton, Ill., 15 Oct., 1873, Nora Emily Blanchard, b. 3 Apr., 1853, dau. of Jonathan Blanchard, b. 19 Jan., 1811, and Mary Avery Bent, b. 7 Jan., 1819.

He d. in Wheaton, Ill., 15 Nov., 1894; she res. in Wheaton.

He was graduated from Wheaton College, 1870; was Treasurer of the National Christian Association of Chicago from 1870 to '77, and later was Secretary and Director; was assistant editor of the Christian Cynosure, of Chicago.

Children.

15097 MARY ELIZABETH,[10] b. 13 Aug., 1874.

15098 BLANCHARD,[10] b. 6 Nov., 1875; d. 19 Mar., 1885.

15099 CAROLINE STETSON,[10] b. 30 Sept., 1877; d. 2 Mar., 1885.

15100 ELLEN AVERY,[10] b. 5 July, 1879; is a student in Wheaton College.

15101 HENRY LOUIS,[10] b. 25 Feb., 1881; is a student in Wheaton College.

15102 THOMAS POMEROY,[10] b. 11 June, 1883.

15103 GERALDINE CYNTHIA,[10] b. 5 May, 1885.

15104 ALBERT BLANCHARD,[10] b. 11 Apr., 1887.

15105 SAMUEL ADAMS,[10] b. 11 Apr., 1889.

15106 GERTRUDE ELBERTINE,[10] b. in Auburn, Cal., 18 Nov., 1891.

15107 NORA EVELYN,[10] b. in Wheaton, 14 Dec., 1893.

8326. CHARLES ALBERT,[9] son of Albert Benjamin[8] (3481), b. in White Pigeon, Mich., 14 Apr., 1848; m. 20 Feb., 1868, Catherine Smedes Weeks, b. 24 Sept., 1845, dau. of George Clinton Weeks, b. 6 Apr., 1817, and Sarah Ann Brewster, b. 4 Sept., 1816.

He is a farmer; res. in Wethersfield, Ill.; later in Kewanee, Ill.

Children.

+15108 GEORGE ALBERT,[10] b. in Providence, Ill., 8 Dec., 1868; m. Minnie F. Mulholland.

15109 FREDERICK BREWSTER,[10] b. in Galva, Ill., 5 July, 1870; is a photographer and a Republican; res. in Senatobia, Miss.

+15110 SUSAN ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Galva, 11 July, 1872; m. John Gustavus Hoffman.

15111 EDWIN LOOMIS,[10] b. in Tiskilwa, Ill., 16 Dec., 1874; is assistant cashier in the Kewanee Bank.

Children, b. in Kewanee; res. there.

15112 HENRY CLARENCE,[10] b. 4 Jan., 1877.
15113 ELLEN CATHERINE,[10] b. 14 May, 1879.
15114 CHARLES FRANCIS,[10] b. 1 Aug., 1881; is a clerk in a mercantile house.
15115 CLARK CURRAN,[10] b. 21 Sept., 1883; is a clerk in a mercantile house.
15116 MATILDA WEEKS,[10] b. 3 Feb., 1885.
15117 CLINTON HERBERT,[10] b. 23 June, 1888.

8327. GEORGE CLARK,[9] son of Albert Benjamin[8] (3481), b. in Wethersfield, Ill., 13 Nov., 1850; m. 14 Oct., 1875, Florence Sawyer, b. in Rock Island, Ill., 19 Oct., 1853, dau. of Edward Tucker Sawyer, b. 26 Dec., 1817, and Louisa Stevens, b. 2 Mar., 1821.

He is a druggist; res. in Tiskilwa, Ill.; was graduated from Kewanee Academy, 1866; taught school, 1867; began the study of pharmacy, 1868; went in business for himself, 1872; for nine years he was Town Clerk; five years the Supervisor; is a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children.

15118 ERNEST HOSMER,[10] b. 3 Jan., 1880; d. 7 June, 1881.
15119 GRACE LILLIAN,[10] b. 6 June, 1882.
15120 HOWARD CAMPBELL,[10] b. 12 June, 1885.
15121 GEORGE LAWRENCE,[10] b. 23 Oct., 1887.
15122 ALBERT EDWARD,[10] b. 18 Feb., 1891; d. 29 Apr., 1891.

8328. CYNTHIA MARIA,[9] dau. of Albert Benjamin[8] (3481), b. in Wethersfield, Ill., 22 June, 1853; m. 20 Mar., 1878, Edward James Ray, b. in Madrid, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1854, son of Orin L. Ray and Harriet Diana Shaw.

He is a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Kewanee, Ill.

Children.

15123 *Henry Kellogg Ray,*[10] b. 16 Feb., 1879.
15124 *Enos Shaw Ray,*[10] b. 9 Sept., 1882.
15125 *William Edward Ray,*[10] b. 26 Aug., 1886.
15126 *Mary Esther Ray,*[10] b. 10 Dec., 1890.

8330. SETH RANGER,[9] son of Edwin[8] (3483), b. in White Pigeon, Mich., 30 Aug., 1845; m. in Toronto, Kas., 5 Sept., 1871, Catherine M. Rowe, b. 14 Sept., 1853, dau. of Elias D. Rowe and Sarah Noble, b. 28 Aug., 1827.

He d. ———; was a merchant and a Republican; a member of the State Legislature, 1876; res. in Toronto.

Children, b. in Toronto.

15127 CATHERINE M.,[10] b. 25 Nov., 1873; d. 20 Sept., 1874.

+15128 LELA ESTELLE,[10] b. 23 July, 1875; m. James Thomas Long.

15129 ANNA MYRTLE,[10] b. 6 Aug., 1877; d. in Toronto, 2 Oct., 1878.
15130 GLENN CURTIS,[10] b. 13 Oct., 1879; is unm.

15131 EUGENE,[10] b. 16 Sept., 1881; d. in Toronto, 12 Oct., 1881.
15132 ABBIE ETHEL,[10] b. 25 Nov., 1883; is unm.
15133 SETH ROYAL,[10] b. 31 Oct., 1885.
15134 WILLIAM EDWIN,[10] b. 31 Oct., 1887.

8331. ARABELLA SMITH,[9] dau. of Edwin[8] (3483), b. in White Pigeon, Mich., 23 May, 1848; m. in Defiance, Kas., 20 Sept., 1875, William Henry Shane, b. 6 Aug., 1852, son of Eli Shane, b. 1829, and Susan Yohe, b. 24 Mar., 1834.

They separated about 1882. She res. in Toronto, Kas. He is a carpenter; res. in Bohemia, Or.

Children, b. in Arlington, Kas.

15135 *Eli Ranger Shane,*[10] b. 12 June, 1876.
15136 *Charles Edward Shane,*[10] b. 24 Oct., 1877.

8332. ELLEN ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Hosmer[8] (3484), b. in White Pigeon, Mich., 25 Dec., 1835; m. 11 May, 1854, Albert Cameron Hunt, b. in White Pigeon.

She d. 8 Aug., 1880; he d. in Washington, D. C., Feb., 1895.

He was United States Marshal and Governor of Colorado; was one of the first directors in the Rio Grande Railroad, and was manager of the Mexican National Construction Company.

Children, b. in Denver.

15137 *Isa Hunt,*[10] b. 1856; m. (1) in Denver, Oct., 1875, John Stearns; (2) in Denver, about 1890, Jerome Frank; d. in Denver, 25 May, 1895.
15138 *Albert Cameron Hunt,*[10] b. 1858.
15139 *Robert Bruce Hunt,*[10] b. 1860; d. in Durango, Col., Apr., 1881.

8333. EDWIN HOSMER,[9] son of Hosmer[8] (3484), b. in White Pigeon, Mich., 7 Sept., 1844; m. 24 Mar., 1869, May Ayres, b. 11 June, 1847, dau. of Daniel Douglas Ayres, of Los Angeles, Cal., b. 19 Aug., 1812, and Clara May, b. Sept., 1828.

He is a civil engineer; was educated in Ann Arbor, Mich.; rem. to Denver, Col., Oct., 1862, where he now res.

Children.

15140 EDWIN ROBERT,[10] b. 17 June, 1870; is a mining engineer; res., unm., in Denver.
15141 CLARA MAY,[10] b. 23 July, 1873; m. 16 June, 1897, Dr. Francis Wilmarth Rumsey, b. in East Orange, N. J., 3 Nov., 1873.
15142 EDITH DUKE,[10] b. 17 Sept., 1875; is unm.
15143 CARL DOUGLAS,[10] b. June, 1877; is unm.

8334. ARTHUR CLARK,[9] son of Hosmer[8] (3484), b. in White Pigeon, Mich., 3 Nov., 1848; m. 3 Nov., 1859, Elizabeth Edwards, dau. of Oliver Edwards.

He d. in Denver, Col., 29 Apr., 1889. He was a dealer in printing presses and printers' materials; res. in Chicago, Ill.

Children.

15144 JOHN,[10] b. ———.
15145 ARTHUR O.,[10] b. ———.
15146 ROBERT,[10] b. ———.
15147 EDWIN CAMERON,[10] b. in Chicago, 2 Aug., 1877; he is assistant auditor at the Union Depot, Chicago; unm.

15148 EVA,[10] b. ———.
15149 NELLIE,[10] b. ———.
15150 HAZEL,[10] b. ———.

8335. KATE LOUISA,[9] dau. of Hosmer[8] (3484), b. in White Pigeon, Mich., 18 Mar., 1852; m. 29 Nov., 1876, Charles Y. McClure, b. 20 July, 1850.

Children, b. in Denver, Col.

15151 *Frederick C. McClure,*[10] b. 26 Sept., 1880.
15152 *Helen L. McClure,*[10] b. 1 Aug., 1885.

8336. MARY JANE,[9] dau. of George[8] (3485), b. in White Pigeon, Mich., 4 Nov., 1839; m. 7 July, 1863, Judson Clark Lowell, b. in Romeo, Mich., 7 Aug., 1834, son of Nelson Lowell, b. in Moriah, N. Y., 30 Mar., 1810, and Laura Ewell, b. 12 Sept., 1809.

She d. 11 Sept., 1885; he d. in Chicago, Ill., 12 Sept., 1892.

He was an attorney-at-law; res. in Chicago.

Children.

15153 *George Clark Lowell,*[10] b. 6 May, 1868; res. in Chicago.
15154 *Erwin Dwight Lowell,*[10] b. 28 Jan., 1872; res. in Jackson, Mich.

8338. GEORGE BENJAMIN,[9] son of George[8] (3485), b. in White Pigeon, Mich., 15 Aug., 1846; m. 8 Oct., 1873, Kizzie B. Rich, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of Abraham J. Rich, b. 10 Nov., 1815, and Martha K. Peebles, b. 29 Mar., 1822.

He d. in Jackson, Mich., 23 Jan., 1879.

He res. in Jackson; was graduated from Eastman College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; was a member of the Congregational Church.

Children.

15155 KATHERINE,[10] b. 16 Aug., 1875; res. in Pittsburg, Pa.
+15156 FRANCES NEWBURY,[10] b. in Jackson, 10 Oct., 1876; m. Allan Kirk Gillespie.

8339. FRANCES MARIA,[9] dau. of George[8] (3485), b. in White Pigeon, Mich., 30 Nov., 1848; m. in San Francisco, Cal., 9 July, 1873, Egbert Starr Newbury, b. 8 Sept., 1843, son of Samuel Newbury, of Allegan, Mich., and Mary Ann Sergeant.

He d. in Detroit, Mich., 10 Feb., 1880; after his death she res. in Jackson, Mich.

He was a wholesale boot and shoe manufacturer; res. in Chicago, Ill., and Detroit, Mich.; served in the civil war as a private in the Forty-fourth Reg., Iowa Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 11 May, 1864; was discharged 23 Sept., 1864; was a member of the Presbyterian Church; was a Republican.

Children.

15157 *Egbert Starr Newbury,*[10] b. in Santa Barbara, Cal., 21 May, 1874; res. in Chicago.
15158 *George Kellogg Newbury,*[10] b. in Rancho El Conejo, Ventura Co., Cal., 28 Mar., 1876.
15159 *Katherine Frances Newbury,*[10] b. in Detroit, 13 Mar., 1878.
15160 *Samuel Sergeant Newbury,*[10] b. in Detroit, 28 Oct., 1879; res. in Belgrade, Mont.

8341. CHARLES BURNELL,[9] son of Charles[8] (3486), b. in White Pigeon, Mich., 6 Feb., 1840; m. 3 Dec., 1868, Anna Dickinson, b. in White Pigeon, 14 Oct., 1840, dau. of George Dickinson, b. in Leeds, England, 28 Oct., 1813, and Sarah Johnson, b. in Liverpool, England, 23 Oct., 1812.

He is a farmer and stock raiser; res. in Florence Township, Mich.; was formerly a Republican, but was elected to the Michigan State Legislature, 1892-93, by the Populist party.

Child.

+15161 CHARLES MARMADUKE,[10] b. in Florence, 25 Aug., 1871; m. Ethelyn Mar Ketcham.

8344. MARMADUKE BURNELL,[9] son of Charles[8] (3486), b. in White Pigeon, Mich., 30 Aug., 1847; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 17 Apr., 1879, Mary Louise Adams, b. in Grand Rapids, 22 Sept., 1855, dau. of Elisha Mills Adams, b. 2 June, 1802, and Laura Eliza Knight, b. 11 Mar., 1825.

He is a lawyer; res. in San Francisco, Cal.; was graduated from University of Michigan, 1869, M. A.; is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; a Republican.

Child.

15162 LOUISE MARIE BURNELL,[10] b. in San Francisco, 11 Aug., 1890.

8353. ASHLEY LEWIS,[9] son of Edward[8] (3498), b. in Claverack, N. Y., 31 July, 1824; m. in Elmwood, Ill., 20 Jan., 1848, Susan Elizabeth Andrews, b. in Wallingford, Conn., 17 Nov., 1830.

He d. in Rockford, Ill., Oct., 1893.

Children.

15163 LYMAN LEWIS,[10] b. 12 Nov., 1848; is a bookkeeper; res., unm., in Chicago.

15164 ETTA JANE,[10] b. 22 Mar., 1850; m. 26 Nov., 1868, Lewis Lysander Booth, Jr.; res. in Brimfield, Ill.

15165 CHARLES CHESTER,[10] b. 23 Oct., 1854; m. 16 July, 1875, Sarah Catherine McMullen; is an engineer; res. in Elmwood.

15166 EUBERTO EDWARD,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1856; d. 28 Dec., 1857.

15167 DAVID DONIPHEN,[10] b. 9 Nov., 1858; d. 14 Apr., 1859.

8355. WILLIAM HALL,[9] son of Edward[8] (3498), b. in Egremont, Mass., 20 July, 1827; m. in Elmwood, Ill., 30 Nov., 1854, Lavinia Thompson Bartholomew, b. in Wallingford, Conn., 11 Apr., 1835, dau. of Ambrose Cook Bartholomew, b. 10 Feb., 1809, and Aurelia Ives, b. 11 Aug., 1809.

He was a stock and grain dealer in Elmwood; later a member of the Chicago Board of Trade; is a member of the Peoples' Church; res. in Chicago.

Children, b. in Elmwood, except Jennie A.

15168 IDA AURELIA,[10] b. 28 Jan., 1856; d. 23 Apr., 1858.

+15169 FANNY LOUISE,[10] b. 1 May, 1859; m. John Harriott Naylor.

+15170 BELLE,[10] b. 2 Oct., 1861; m. Charles McGowan.

+15171 JENNIE AURELIA,[10] b. in Memphis, Tenn., 5 Apr., 1867; m. Martin Andres.

15172 ENSIGN HALL,[10] b. 4 July, 1869; m. in Heppner, Or., 30 Apr., 1895, Jennie Perry, b. in Pittsburg, Pa., 30 Apr., 1875, dau. of Henry

Perry, of Lone Rock, Or., b. 25 Jan., 1840, and Sarah Perry, b. 31 Mar., 1856; he is a machinist; res. in Portland, Or.; has no children.

15173 OSINA,[10] b. 27 June, 1873; d. 15 Jan., 1875.

+15174 ELEANOR MARIE,[10] b. 16 Feb., 1880; m. Charles William Swigart.

8356. CORNELIA,[9] dau. of Edward[8] (3498), b. in Egremont, Mass., 26 Apr., 1829; m. 25 Dec., 1848, Noyes Ellsworth Bartholomew, b. in Wallingford, Conn., 17 Jan., 1826, son of Noyes Dana Bartholomew, b. in Wallingford, 2 Apr., 1785, and Elizabeth Hall, of Wallingford, b. 14 Mar., 1790.

He is a farmer in Mound City, Kas.

Children, b. in Elmwood, Ill.

15175 *William Edward Bartholomew,*[10] b. 22 May, 1850.

15176 *Frances Luella Bartholomew,*[10] b. 1854.

15177 *Jane Estella Bartholomew,*[10] b. 3 Apr., 1858.

15178 *Flora Augusta Bartholomew,*[10] b. 12 Apr., 1862.

15179 *Florin Augustus Bartholomew,*[10] b. 12 Apr., 1862.

15180 *Noyes Otis Bartholomew,*[10] b. in Mound City, 11 May, 1871; is studying for the ministry; res. in Chicago.

8357. CORDELIA,[9] dau. of Edward[8] (3498), b. in Egremont, Mass., 26 Apr., 1829; m. in Elmwood, Ill., 10 May, 1853, Edward Franklin Bartholomew (brother of Noyes E.), b. in Wallingford, Conn., 8 Aug., 1828.

He d. 13 Feb., 1891; was a merchant in Mound City, Kas.; she res. in Pueblo, Col.

Children, b. in Elmwood.

15181 *Adelbert Romeo Bartholomew,*[10] b. 20 Jan., 1854.

15182 *Sophia Adelia Bartholomew,*[10] b. 19 Mar., 1859.

15183 *Edward Alvezo Bartholomew,*[10] b. 9 June, 1862.

15184 *Luna Luada Bartholomew,*[10] b. in Mound City, 23 May, 1868.

8369. ARTHUR NELSON,[9] son of Nelson[8] (3500), b. in Sheffield, Mass., 6 July, 1856; m. in Van Buren, Ark., 29 Nov., 1893, Nora M. Lynch, b. 3 Aug., 1871, dau. of William Lynch, b. Mar., 1833, and Louisa R. Lamb, b. 4 Jan., 1847.

He is a railway conductor; res. in Van Buren.

Child.

15185 RUTH HOSMER,[10] b. 12 July, 1895.

8371. FRANCES,[9] dau. of Nelson[8] (3500), b. in Sheffield, Mass., 23 Apr., 1860; m. in Port Jervis, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1885, Charles Crossett Spring, b. in Piermont, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1856, son of Frank Spring, b. 13 May, 1822, and Sarah Crossett, b. 14 Feb., 1829.

He is a musician; res. in Port Jervis; is a member of the Reformed Church and a Republican.

Child.

15186 *Edgar Keyes Spring,*[10] b. 21 Jan., 1892.

8379. MARY JANE,[9] dau. of Rev. Ephraim William[8] (3502), b. in Sheffield, Mass., 6 Mar., 1842; m. in Bethany, N. Y., 27 Apr., 1865, as his second wife,

John Ransom Page, b. in Bethany, 31 Mar., 1828, son of Abel W. Page, b. 1806, and Marianna Ransom, b. 14 Jan., 1804.

He is a merchant; res. in Newman, Ill.; was graduated from the State Normal School, Albany, N. Y.; was a teacher for about twenty years of his early life; is a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children.

15187 *Fred Page,*[10] b. 5 June, 1868; d. 28 Aug., same year.

15188 *Frank Kellogg Page,*[10] b. 4 Dec., 1875; m. in Newman, 2 Sept., 1896, Loie E. Sidenstricker, b. 25 June, 1873, dau. of Tolian M. Sidenstricker, b. in Edgar Co., Ill., 27 Jan., 1841, and Carrie E. Johnson; she d. 10 Apr., 1899; had one child; he m. (2) in Arcola, Ill., 14 Nov., 1900, Emma Beatrice Moore, b. in Arcola, 15 Apr., 1881, dau. of Jacob R. Moore, b. in Arcola, 18 Sept., 1836, and Mary Bacon, b. in Arcola, 3 Feb., 1842; is a merchant; a Republican; a member of the Presbyterian Church; res. in Newman.

8381. EPHRAIM SELDEN,[9] son of Rev. Ephraim William[8] (3502), b. in Churchville, N. Y., 22 May, 1846; m. in Livonia, N. Y., Elsie Shurtleff, b. 25 Nov., 1847, dau. of Zachary Shurtleff, b. 11 June, 1821, and Anna Kilkins, b. 9 Sept., 1825.

He d. in Detroit, Mich., about 1890; she m. (2) Matt Wall; res. in Batavia, N. Y.

He is a farmer and a Democrat.

Children, b. in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

15189 FRED PAGE,[10] b. 28 Oct., 1874; d. in Mt. Morris, 4 July, 1894.

15190 CHARLES SELDEN,[10] b. 4 July, 1877; is a butcher; a Presbyterian and a Republican; res., unm., in Groveland, N. Y.

15191 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. 12 Sept., 1880; is unm.

8386. MAY,[9] dau. of Ensign Hosmer[8] (3506), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 20 May, 1848; m. there, 29 May, 1877, William Robinson Plunkett, b. in Chester, Mass., 1831, son of Thomas F. Plunkett and Hannah S. Taylor. He had previously m. her sister, Elizabeth Campbell Kellogg.

She d. 20 Feb., 1881.

He is a lawyer; was graduated from Harvard Law School, 1855; res. in Pittsfield, Mass.; is president of the Berkshire Life Insurance Co.

Children, b. in Pittsfield.

15192 *Elizabeth Kellogg Plunkett,*[10] b. 11 Apr., 1878.

15193 *Marion Campbell Plunkett,*[10] b. 23 Oct., 1879.

15194 *Thomas Fitzpatrick Plunkett,*[10] b. 16 Feb., 1881.

8390. ALICE JENNETTE,[9] dau. of James Elisha[8] (3507), b. in Sheffield, Mass., 10 Feb., 1851; m. in Woodhull, Ill., 23 Dec., 1879, Oscar Booth Chamberlain, of Bridgeport, Conn., b. 11 May, 1844, son of Willis Chamberlain, b. 1811, and Caroline Hall, b. 29 May, 1812.

She d. 31 Dec., 1901; he is a teacher, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Galesburg, Ill.

Children, b. in New Canaan, Conn.

15195 *Ralph Kellogg Chamberlain,*[10] b. 1 June, 1881; d. 18 Dec., same year.

15196 *Alice Carolyn Chamberlain,*[10] b. 29 Mar., 1883.
15197 *Frank Kellogg Chamberlain,*[10] b. 17 Oct., 1885; d. 13 Jan., 1886.
15198 *Warner Kellogg Chamberlain,*[10] b. 17 Oct., 1885; d. same day.

8394. CAROLINE,[9] dau. of Milton Curtis[8] (3518), b. in Cortland, Mich., 9 Dec., 1854; m. in Byron, Mich., 27 Apr., 1826, Charles Wilson, b. in Plainfield, Mich., 14 Sept., 1856, son of Chester Wilson and Electa Wilson.

He was a farmer; she m. (2) in Rockford, Mich., 8 June, 1899, Martin De Glopper, a farmer, b. in Holland, 18 Mar., 1845.

Children by first husband.

15199 *Gertrude May Wilson,*[10] b. in Plainfield, Mich., 18 Dec., 1879; m. in Rockford, 26 June, 1901, Harry Edward Rodgers; res. in Grand Rapids, Mich.
15200 *Bessie Lucile Wilson,*[10] b. 17 Jan., 1885.

8395. JOHN AUGUSTUS,[9] son of Milton Curtis[8] (3518), b. in Cortland, Mich., 20 Mar., 1858; m. in Rockford, Mich., 26 Sept., 1882, Mary Bowers, b. 28 Feb., 1865, dau. of Henry Bowers, b. 29 June, 1838, and Lucy Wonders, b. 18 Apr., 1848.

He is a farmer, a Republican and a Methodist; res. in Cortland.

Children.

15201 EVERETT A.,[10] b. in Cortland, 14 Nov., 1883.
15202 VELMA MAY,[10] b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1 Mar., 1888.

8396. CATHERINE ELLEN,[9] dau. of Milton Curtis[8] (3518), b. in Cortland, Mich., 7 Jan., 1859; m. in Rockford, Mich., 24 Feb., 1881, Charles Squires, b. 2 June, 1853, son of Robert Squires, b. June, 1814, and Martha Smith.

He is a farmer; res. in Cortland.

Children, b. in Cortland.

15203 *Roy K. Squires,*[10] b. 14 Aug., 1884; d. 26 Feb., 1885.
15204 *Clarence K. Squires,*[10] b. 11 Jan., 1887.
15205 *Sylvia May Squires,*[10] b. 28 Sept., 1895.

8415. THERESA MELISSA,[9] dau. of Orsamus[8] (3530), b. in Berlin, O., 24 July, 1839; m. in Milan, O., 6 Apr., 1858, Everett E. Allen, b. in Oriskany Falls, N. Y., 3 May, 1833, son of Amos Allen, b. 11 Feb., 1805, and Lucinda Howard, b. 4 Dec., 1806.

Children, b. in Oriskany Falls.

15206 *Carrie Elmyra Allen,*[10] b. 23 June, 1861; m. 19 Mar., 1882, Wolcott S. Fairchild; had two children.
15207 *Abie Minnie Allen,*[10] b. 28 July, 1867; m. 24 Apr., 1887, Charles Lindsey; had two children.
15208 *Emma Lucinda Allen,*[10] b. 26 Aug., 1874.

8429. ALONZO SMITH,[9] son of Dr. Alonzo Smith[8] (3533), b. in New Albany, Ind., 3 Apr., 1832; m. 7 Aug., 1861, Huldah Ann Duncklee, b. in Milford, N. H., 22 Apr., 1840, dau. of Curtis Duncklee, b. 3 June, 1803, and Rebecca Duncklee, b. in Milford, 1807.

He is a farmer and a mason; res. in Shellsburg, Ia.

Children, b. in Shellsburg.

+15209 ORISON ALONZO,[10] b. 17 Feb., 1863; m. Rosetta Caroline Hollingsworth.
+15210 WILLIAM IRA,[10] b. 11 Mar., 1866; m. Chlora Lucy Shaw.
+15211 ALICE REBECCA,[10] b. 29 Jan., 1871; m. Samuel Hunter Blazier.
+15212 CHARLES JEFFERSON,[10] b. 1 Oct., 1876; m. Ida Belle Soden.
15213 MARY ALMIRA,[10] b. 1 Oct., 1876; d. 2 Jan., 1877.

8432. ANNA MARIA,[9] dau. of Dr. Alonzo Smith[8] (3533), b. in Sellersburg, Ind., 12 Oct., 1842; m. 11 Apr., 1861, Frederick Diveley Snyder, b. near Greenville, O., 21 Aug., 1838, son of George S. Snyder, b. 4 July, 1804, and Elizabeth Diveley, b. 9 Oct., 1797.

He is a lawyer; rem. in 1860 from Ohio to Marion, Ia.; studied law in the office of John Mitchell; in 1870 he rem. to Maryville, Mo.; from 1871 to '75 was Secretary of the Board of Education; in 1876 was Public Administrator of Nodaway Co., Mo.; res. in New Albany, Ind.

Children.

15214 *Laura E. Snyder,*[10] b. 17 Mar., 1862.
15215 *Harry D. Snyder,*[10] b. 4 Jan., 1878.

8457. MARGARET,[9] dau. of Seymour[8] (3543), b. in St. Louis, Mo., 1847; m. 1867, James Beverly, of Paducah, Ky.

She d. in Clarksville, Tenn., 1873.

Child.

15216 *James Clarence Beverly,*[10] b. 1871.

8458. ADELINE,[9] dau. of Seymour[8] (3543), b. in Clarksville, Tenn., 1850; m. 1874, D. L. Cook, of Lexington, Ky.

She d. in Winchester, Ky., 1879.

Children.

15217 *D. Leonard Cook,*[10] b. 1875.
15218 *Alma Cook,*[10] b. 1879.

8462. SARAH ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Orville Enos[8] (3558), b. ———, in Jo Daviess Co., Ill.; m. 14 Oct., 1846, Asa West.

She d. ———; res. in Prairie du Chien, Wis.

Children.

15219 *Asa Smith West,*[10] b. ———.
15220 *Melissa Arminda West,*[10] b. ———.
15221 *Susan Jane West,*[10] b. ———.

8463. REV. WILLIAM ELISHA,[9] son of Orville Enos[8] (3558), b. in Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 9 Aug., 1834; m. 12 Oct., 1858, Jane Anderson, b. 8 Nov., 1837, dau. of William Peter Anderson, b. 22 Jan., 1809, and Pamelia Swirk, b. 11 Mar., 1811.

He is a mason, a farmer and a Baptist minister; res. in Mulino, Or., and later in Sidney, Or.

Children.

+15222 IONA PERMELIA,[10] b. 3 Apr., 1859; m. (1) Everett Granville Jordan; (2) Theodore Nordberg.

15223 WILLIAM GLAUCUS,[10] b. 7 Apr., 1861; m. 25 Nov., 1883, Lillian Mayhew; res. in New Port, Idaho.

15224 GRANT ULYSSES,[10] b. 30 Aug., 1864; is unm.

+15225 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[10] b. 16 Jan., 1866; m. Alzina Brayton.

+15226 SHERMAN MASON,[10] b. in Monticello, Minn., 29 Apr., 1868; m. Mary Garrison.

+15227 OWASCO PHILANDER,[10] b. in Maple Lake, Minn., 4 July, 1871; m. Frances Cleaver.

+15228 ZULIMA ARMINTA,[10] b. in South Side, Minn., 14 Mar., 1880; m. Ernest Cochran.

8473. ANGELINE ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Florentine Erwin[8] (3560), b. in Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 1 Oct., 1838; m. in St. Helena, Cal., 1 Jan., 1858, George Washington Tucker, b. in Ohio, 15 Dec., 1831, son of Reason Penelope Tucker, b. 1807.

She d. in Calistoga, Cal., 19 Aug., 1881.

He is a farmer; res. in Calistoga; is a Methodist and a Republican.

Children.

15229 *Delilah Jane Tucker,*[10] b. 1 Nov., 1858.

15230 *Mary Louisa Tucker,*[10] b. 26 July, 1860.

15231 *Jesse Erwin Tucker,*[10] b. 16 Nov., 1862.

15232 *George Henry Tucker,*[10] b. 24 Apr., 1867.

15233 *Martha Angeline Tucker,*[10] b. 6 Sept., 1870.

15234 *John Anderson Tucker,*[10] b. 26 Nov., 1872.

15235 *Charles Leslie Tucker,*[10] b. 16 Dec., 1874.

15236 *Eda Luella Tucker,*[10] b. 26 Feb., 1876.

8474. PHILANDER ELISHA,[9] son of Florentine Erwin[8] (3560), b. in Plum River, Ill., 23 Nov., 1841; m. (1) in Knights Valley, Napa Co., Cal., 19 Sept., 1861, Hester Jane Spires, b. 28 Oct., 1843.

She d. in Napa Valley, 19 Apr., 1866; he m. (2) in Calistoga, 30 Aug., 1868, Sarah Jane Montgomery, b. 10 Oct., 1850, dau. of Robert F. Montgomery, b. 18 Nov., 1826, and Susan A. Thomas, b. 27 Jan., 1827; d. in Goleta, Cal., 28 June, 1884.

He was a farmer; res. in Napa Valley and Goleta; was a member of the Methodist Church and a Republican.

Children by first wife.

+15237 REBECCA JANE,[10] b. in Calistoga, 3 Jan., 1863; m. David Marshall Culver.

+15238 WILLIAM CLINTON,[10] b. in Napa Co., Cal., 15 Nov., 1865; m. Avery Viola Shirrell.

Children by second wife.

15239 FRANK,[10] b. in Calistoga, 17 May, 1869; d. 18 June, same year.

15240 HESTER ELLEN,[10] b. in Calistoga, 1 Nov., 1871; d. 18 Jan., 1875.

+15241 THOMAS LESLIE,[10] b. in Calistoga, 24 May, 1873; m. Ada Thomas Baber.

15242 LILLIE BELLE,[10] b. in Calistoga, 8 July, 1875; m. in Goleta, 18 Jan., 1894, Henry Allen Smith, b. in Iowa, 5 July, 1870, son of Clark T. Smith and Mary Ellen Allen; res. in Goleta; had no children.
15243 ELLA MAY,[10] b. in Goleta, 6 Apr., 1877; m. in Goleta, 25 Sept., 1895, Randall Gordon Baber; res. in Dermott, Nev.; had no children.
15244 FRANCES LOUISA,[10] b. 25 May, 1879.
15245 A SON,[10] b. 2 Dec., 1880; d. same day.
15246 ANGELINE JOSEPHINE,[10] b. 10 Jan., 1882.
15247 EDWARD ERWIN,[10] b. 18 Oct., 1883; d. 15 Mar., 1884.

8477. FRANKLIN ERWIN,[9] son of Florentine Erwin[8] (3560), b. in St. Helena, Cal., 22 Sept., 1851; m. in Jacksonville, Ill., 15 Aug., 1872, Sarah Frances Foster, b. in Greenfield, Ill., 8 Sept., 1850, dau. of Asbury Milton Foster, b. 23 Feb., 1823, and Mary L. Larimore, b. 4 July, 1831.

He is an orchardist and a dairy farmer; res. in Goleta, Cal. In 1868 he went to Illinois and graduated from Illinois College, 1872. He returned to California, 1873, and was a teacher for fourteen years; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children.

+15248 ELMER PHILANDER,[10] b. in Calistoga, 20 Oct., 1873; m. Jessie V. Catlett.
15249 MINNIE LORETTA,[10] b. in St. Helena, Cal., 17 Nov., 1874.
15250 MARY REBECCA,[10] b. in Covelo, Cal., 11 Aug., 1876.
15251 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. in Goleta, 15 Sept., 1878; d. 4 Sept., 1879.
15252 ERWIN ASBURY,[10] b. in Goleta, 8 Dec., 1880.
15253 CLARENCE FRANKLIN,[10] b. in Goleta, 9 Oct., 1883.
15254 LEONARD FLORENTINE,[10] b. in Goleta, 5 Aug., 1889.

8493. HIRAM CLAY,[9] son of Benjamin Franklin Ephraim[8] (3563), b. in St. Helena, Cal., 9 Sept., 1855; m. (1) 20 May, 1886, Victoria Charlotte Schultz, b. in Iowa, of German parentage.

She d. 31 Jan., 1891; he m. (2) 12 June, 1895, Helen Vianna Kellogg (13621), b. 17 Sept., 1872, dau. of Horace C. Kellogg (+7022) and Hepzibeth Ann Ingle.

He is a civil engineer; has laid out several important irrigation districts in Southern California and Arizona, as well as other engineering work, and, in 1894, was County Surveyor of Orange Co.; res. in Santa Ana, Cal.

Child by first wife.

15255 VICTORIA SYBIL,[10] b. 25 Jan., 1891.

8494. MARY ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Benjamin Franklin Ephraim[8] (3563), b. in St. Helena, Cal., 6 Apr., 1857; m. in Anaheim, Cal., 12 Feb., 1880, Byron Orlando Clark, b. in Hartwick, Ia., 24 May, 1855, son of John Warren Clark, b. 15 Jan., 1814, and Miriam Dougherty, b. 2 Sept., 1828.

He is a nurseryman and horticulturist; Commissioner and Secretary of Agriculture for Hawaiian Islands; res. in Honolulu. He is a member of the Universalist Church; an Independent Republican.

Children, last three b. in Pasadena, Cal.

15256 *Adeline Orilla Clark,*[10] b. in Anaheim, 31 July, 1881.
15257 *Mary Ethel Clark,*[10] b. 2 Oct., 1882.

15258 *Leslie Cooper Clark,*[10] b. 20 Dec., 1886.
15259 *Miriam Clark,*[10] b. 3 Oct., 1891.

8497. LEONARD GRANT,[9] son of Benjamin Franklin Ephraim[8] (3563), b. in St. Helena, Cal., 1 July, 1862; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., 14 Oct., 1886, Allie Sedalia White, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 15 July, 1866, dau. of John Wesley White, b. 18 June, 1837, and Amanda Gray, b. 10 May, 1837.

He is a lawyer; practiced in Los Angeles until 1898; is now in Honolulu, H. I.; is a Republican.

Children.

15260 RUTH,[10] b. 25 June, 1887; (when she was b. she weighed two and one-half pounds).
15261 A SON,[10] b. 12 June, 1889; d. 18 June, same year.

8498. EDWARD LAWLEY,[9] son of Benjamin Franklin Ephraim[8] (3563), b. in St. Helena, Cal., 29 Dec., 1864; m. in Anaheim, Cal., 31 Dec., 1895, Gertrude Etna Snyder, b. ———, dau. of George Washington Snyder and Olive Jane Snyder.

He is a farmer; res. in Anaheim.

Child.

15262 MILDRED OLIVE,[10] b. 24 Nov., 1896.

8499. LILLIE MAY,[9] dau. of Benjamin Franklin Ephraim[8] (3563), b. in St. Helena, Napa Co., Cal., 12 Jan., 1867; m. in Anaheim, Cal., 23 Jan., 1893, William L. Dunlap.

She d. in Anaheim, 14 Jan., 1894; he res. in Los Angeles.

Child.

15263 *Lillie May Dunlap,*[10] b. 12 Jan., 1894.

8503. IRA DAVIS,[9] son of Charles Morgan[8] (3574), b. in Ottumwa, Ia., 2 Aug., 1852; m. in Winfield, Kas., 6 June, 1872, Alcinda Ellen Kenworthy, b. in Knightstown, Ind., 15 July, 1852, dau. of Joel H. Kenworthy, of Columbus, Kas., b. 11 Sept., 1824, and Rebecca Spencer, b. 24 Apr., 1825.

He is a plasterer; a member of the Friends' Church; a Prohibitionist; res. in Oskaloosa, Ia.

Children, all except first, ninth and last, b. in Columbus.

+15264 CHARLES JOEL,[10] b. in Winfield, Kas., 7 Aug., 1873; m. Amanda Adams.
+15265 LILLIAN JULIA,[10] b. 21 Nov., 1874; m. Louis B. Pierson.
15266 OLIVER EARL,[10] b. 26 Dec., 1877.
15267 MAUD REBECCA,[10] b. 5 Jan., 1881.
15268 NIDA HACKWORTH,[10] b. 10 Aug., 1883.
15269 LEAH SPENCER,[10] b. 17 Feb., 1884.
15270 SMITH THOMAS,[10] b. 13 June, 1885.
15271 CLARISSA HACKWORTH,[10] b. 4 Dec., 1886.
15272 CLINTON IRA,[10] b. in Monett, Mo., 25 Sept., 1888.
15273 GLEN ELDER,[10] b. 20 Oct., 1890.
15274 HOMER MURGOTTEN,[10] b. 25 Sept., 1892.
15275 JENNIE,[10] b. in Oskaloosa, 14 June, 1894.

8506. DAVID SIMPSON,[9] son of Silas[8] (3576), b. in Sterling, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1813; m. 1 Mar., 1837, Mary Jane Noble, b. 13 Aug., 1815, dau. of Hon. William Henry Noble, b. 12 Feb., 1785 (a member of Congress, 1836-37), of Rochester, N. Y., and Fanny Stilwell, b. 29 Jan., 1792.

She d. in Cato, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1875; he d. in Ira, N. Y., 2 Mar., 1899.

He was a farmer; res. on the old homestead in Ira.

Children.

15276 FANNY MARIA,[10] b. 7 Feb., 1840; d. 6 July, same year.

+15277 OSCAR SILAS,[10] b. in Ira Hill, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1842; m. Mary Jane Shannon.

+15278 CHARLES HERVEY,[10] b. in Ira, 16 May, 1846; m. Florence Annette Shaw.

+15279 MARTHA MARIA,[10] b. in Cato, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1848; m. Horace Millard Scofield.

+15280 MARY FRANCES,[10] b. in Cato, 31 Dec., 1848; m. Newton Ransom Titus.

8507. NANCY FOWLER,[9] dau. of Silas[8] (3576), b. 7 Jan., 1815; m. 20 Oct., 1833, Amos C. Bartlett, b. in Albany, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1808, son of Michael Bartlett, b. 28 Dec., 1770, and Ruth Fuller, b. 21 Jan., 1780.

He d. 28 Dec., 1888; she res. in Mohawk, N. Y., with her niece, Martha Maria Scofield.

They res. in Cato, N. Y.

Children.

15281 *George Washington Bartlett,*[10] b. 25 Oct., 1834; res. in New York City; has been a merchant; also a general ticket agent in Toledo, O.; was a partner of E. H. Kellogg & Co., in New York City; d. Nov., 1893.

15282 *David Wharton Bartlett,*[10] b. 12 Feb., 1836; m. 7 Apr., 1863, Emily Edsall, of New York, b. 6 Dec., 1839; res. in New York City; was a bookkeeper for E. H. Kellogg; d. 1892.

8508. DR. ASA DAY,[9] son of Silas[8] (3576), b. in Ira, N. Y., 5 July, 1818; m. 28 Sept., 1848, Araminta Vilata Curtis, b. in Victory, N. Y., 3 Mar., 1823, dau. of Ebenezer Curtis, b. in Lebanon, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1793, and Ruby Brewster Newcomb, b. in Connecticut, 1800.

He d. 26 Feb., 1897; was interred in Cato, N. Y.; she res. in Wolcott, N. Y. He was a homeopathic physician in Wolcott, to which place he rem. 29 Nov., 1847.

Children, b. in Wolcott.

+15283 ALICE MERILLA,[10] b. 19 Oct., 1849; m. Ezekiel Lewis Cooper.

15284 DAY HERVEY,[10] b. 21 Jan., 1852; d. 10 Dec., 1875.

15285 LIDA VIOLETT,[10] b. 17 Mar., 1854; res., unm., in Wolcott.

+15286 EDWARD HENRY,[10] b. 22 Dec., 1855; m. Mary Lillian De Witt.

8509. JAMES HERVEY,[9] son of Silas[8] (3576), b. in Ira, N. Y., 30 Mar., 1821; m. in Cato, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1847, Susan Gay Allen, b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 8 Mar., 1829, dau. of Rufus Allen, of Cato, and Maria Hubbard.

She d. in Stony Creek, Va., 6 Mar., 1875; he d. 13 June, 1884.

He was a carpenter, a farmer and a manufacturer of agricultural implements; res. in Ira (part of the time on the old homestead), until Nov., 1869, when he rem. to Stony Creek, Va.

Children.

15287 MARY KATHLEEN,[10] b. 18 June, 1849; d. in Meridian, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1865.

15288 GEORGE HENRY,[10] b. 3 Oct., 1859; d. before 1884.

8533. CELIA,[9] dau. of Alvan[8] (3579), b. in Sempronius, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1819; m. in Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y., Simon M. Babcock, b. May, 1809, son of Luke Babcock and Elizabeth Main.

He d. in Berlin Heights, O., 22 Feb., 1879; she res. in Franklin, Pa.

He was a merchant, a member of the Methodist Church and a Republican.

Children.

15289 *Burton M. Babcock,*[10] b. 27 Oct., 1839; m. 12 Jan., 1867, Helen E. Morris, of Binghamton, N. Y.; d. in Binghamton, 23 Mar., 1899; had four children.

15290 *Amelia C. Babcock,*[10] b. 20 Mar., 1841; m. Charles L. Howard; res. in Friendship, N. Y.; had three children.

15291 *Inez M. Babcock,*[10] b. 4 Aug., 1846; m. 22 Feb., 1869, Lucus Reed, of Wayne Co., Ia.

15292 *Charles H. Babcock,*[10] b. 27 June, 1848; m. June, 1889, Ella Park; res. in La Fayette, Ind.; had three children.

15293 *Edmond James Babcock,*[10] b. ———; d. aged two years.

15294 *Metta E. Babcock,*[10] b. 28 Nov., 1855; m. Mar., 1869, Joseph C. Sibley; res. in Franklin, Pa.; had two children.

8534. CYRUS STOW,[9] son of Alvan[8] (3579), b. in Niles, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1821; m. (1) 1 Jan., 1843, Emmeline A. Eldridge, b. in Pitcher, N. Y., 17 July, 1821, dau. of Enoch Eldridge, of Chenango Co., N. Y.

She d. in East Scott, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1843; he m. (2) in Scott, 8 Jan., 1846, Amanda Adeline Salisbury, b. 10 Oct., 1819, dau. of Nathan Salisbury, b. 10 Oct., 1793, and Lucretia A. Babcock, b. 30 Sept., 1792; d. in Homer, N. Y., 16 May, 1894; she res. in New York City.

He was a farmer; res. in Scott, where he was Supervisor for several years.

Children by second wife, b. in Scott.

+15295 WILLIAM ALVAN,[10] b. 14 Oct., 1846; m. Chloe Irene Churchill.

15296 EMMELINE AMANDA,[10] b. 15 Dec., 1852; was graduated from Troy Female Seminary, 1872; is a bookkeeper and a teacher; res., unm., in Homer, N. Y.

15297 CHARLES LELAND,[10] b. 2 Nov., 1855; m. 22 Sept., 1886, Alice Aryna Knapp, dau. of Justus Norton Knapp and Polly McKay; was graduated from New York College of Pharmacy, 1887; is a druggist; res. in New York City; has no children.

8535. THERON,[9] son of Alvan[8] (3579), b. in Niles, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1824; m. in Scott, N. Y., 5 Mar., 1846, Martha Emily Osborne, b. in Goshen, Conn., 5 June, 1825, dau. of Noah Humphrey Osborne, b. 25 Aug., 1802, and Eliza Azubah Thompson, b. 1806.

She d. in Friendship, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1874; he m. (2) in Lima, Wis., 26 Dec., 1876, Frances Amanda Anthony, b. in Scott, N. Y., 11 Apr., 1836, dau. of Harvey

Anthony, b. 1801, and Betsey Moon, b. 1802; d. in Friendship, 27 June, 1891; she res. in Homer, N. Y.

He was a farmer and a Republican.

Children.

15298 LUCIA E.,[10] b. 19 Jan., 1848; d. 11 Apr., 1863.

+15299 FRANK ALVAN,[10] b. in Cuba, N. Y., 30 Mar., 1866; m. Mary E. Witter.

8536. CLARINE,[9] dau. of Alvan[8] (3579), b. in East Scott, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1827; m. 25 Sept., 1845, Benjamin E. Osborne, b. 30 Mar., 1822, adopted son of Judge Noah Osborne, of McGrawville, N. Y.

He d. 30 June, 1865; she res. with her dau., Mrs. Kinney, in Hoboken, N. J. He was a farmer; res. in Friendship, N. Y.

Children.

15300 *Metella T. Osborne,*[10] b. 14 Jan., 1848; d. 25 Sept., 1849.

15301 *Celia Adelaide Osborne,*[10] b. 14 Mar., 1852; m. 17 Dec., 1873, Gilmore Kinney; res. in Hoboken.

8562. MARY TRYPHENA,[9] dau. of Frederick[8] (3582), b. in Cato, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1821; m. in Scott, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1838, Lauren Chester Underwood, b. in Connecticut, 17 Apr., 1818, son of Chester Underwood, of Colebrook, Conn., b. 15 Oct., 1774, and Elizabeth Tuttle.

She d. about Aug., 1899; he is a carpenter, a member of the Methodist Church and a Republican; res. in Brighton, Mich.

Children.

15302 *Charles Harlow Underwood,*[10] b. in Scott, 2 Oct., 1839; d. 27 Dec., 1839.

15303 *Emma Armanda Underwood,*[10] b. in Scott, 25 Mar., 1844; m. 31 Mar., 1870, Herman Jones; is a dressmaker in Brighton, Mich.; he was a farmer in Brighton, where he d. 26 Dec., 1875; had three children.

15304 *De Witt Clinton Underwood,*[10] b. in Norwich, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1845; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 10 Sept., 1878, Lola Jenks; was a salesman in Grand Rapids; later res. in Chicago, Ill.

15305 *Etta Almira Underwood,*[10] b. in Scott, 4 Sept., 1854; m. 26 Sept., 1887, Ely P. Hubbell; res. in Geneva, O.

15306 *Myrtie Adelaide Underwood,*[10] b. in Friendship, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1858; m. John A. Nelson, Jr.; res. in Brighton.

8563. LUCY ANN,[9] dau. of Frederick[8] (3582), b. in Hannibal, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1822; m. 4 July, 1843, Calvin Williamson, b. 16 Mar., 1820, son of James Williamson, b. 12 Jan., 1773, and Hannah Conklin, b. 1783.

He is a farmer; res. in Cuba, and later in Nile, N. Y.

Children.

15307 *Sarah Flavilla Williamson,*[10] b. in Spafford, N. Y., 7 May, 1844; m. in Friendship, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1864, John Northrop; he was an editor in Parish, N. Y.; had four children.

15308 *Albert De Witt Williamson,*[10] b. 19 Aug., 1845; d. 24 Dec., 1859.

15309 *Marian Lotetia Williamson,*[10] b. 22 Nov., 1847; m. in Georgetown,

N. Y., 16 Dec., 1869, Henry Marshall Cotten; he is a farmer; res. in Appleton City, Mo.; had two children.

15310 *Alice Eugenia Williamson,*[10] b. 20 Aug., 1849; m. in Cuba, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1868, Charles E. Utter; d. in Cuba, 21 Sept., 1871; he is a farmer; res. in Friendship, N. Y.; had one child.

15311 *Anna Eliza Williamson,*[10] b. 12 Mar., 1851; was a teacher in Cuba.

15312 *Emma Geneve Williamson,*[10] b. in Scott, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1854.

15313 *Hattie Elizabeth Williamson,*[10] b. in Friendship, 13 Dec., 1857; m. ———, 28 Oct., 1876.

8564. ALMIRA,[9] dau. of Frederick[8] (3582), b. in Scott, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1824; m. 2 Mar., 1842, Rev. William Henry Harrison, b. in Winchester, Conn., 12 Feb., 1812, son of James Harrison, b. 26 Feb., 1780, and Dolly Frisby, b. 25 Oct., 1778.

She d. 8 Sept., 1898; he is a Free Will Baptist minister and a Republican; in 1877 he was a clergyman in Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Children.

15314 *Charles Henry Harrison,*[10] b. in Spafford, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1843; m. (1) 30 Dec., 1868, Mary O. Jones, who d. 4 Sept., 1871; (2) 22 Dec., 1872, Alena V. Chase, who d. 2 Oct., 1887; (3) 28 Aug., 1888, Lottie Hinman; is a farmer in Great Valley; had four children.

15315 *Andrew Nelson Harrison,*[10] b. 23 Dec., 1843; m. 4 July, 1877, Bessie Sammer; she d. 1878; he d. 1 May, 1888; was a farmer; res. in Great Valley.

15316 *Emily Tryphena Harrison,*[10] b. 25 June, 1845; d. in Great Valley, 30 Oct., 1865.

15317 *William Kellogg Harrison,*[10] b. in Great Valley, 23 July, 1863; m. 8 June, 1898, Ida May Saddler; had one child.

8566. DAN,[9] son of Frederick[8] (3582), b. in Scott, 4 Sept., 1827; m. in Spafford, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1852, Phebe Ostrander, b. 16 Oct., 1830, dau. of John Ostrander and Susan Lamphere.

He is a blacksmith; has res. in Friendship, N. Y., since 1859; previously, 1843-47, in Wisconsin, 1852-54, in Tully, N. Y., and 1854-59, in Scott, N. Y.

Children.

15318 ALICE ROSALIE,[10] b. in Tully, 28 Jan., 1854; d. in Scott, 20 June, 1856.

+15319 WARREN WALLACE,[10] b. in Scott, 9 May, 1856; m. Rose Haney.

15320 CHARLES FREDERICK,[10] b. in Friendship, 23 Dec., 1867; m. in Niles, N. Y., 11 June, 1892, Ellen Newton, b. in Wirt, N. Y., 14 Mar., 1865, dau. of Laurens Newton, b. 23 Oct., 1825, and Irene Scott, b. 3 Aug., 1836; was a maker of inside blinds; res. in Dunkirk, N. Y.; had no children.

15321 WALTER EVERTS,[10] b. in Friendship, 14 Jan., 1871; m. in Belmont, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1892, Caroline Sortore; d. 10 Aug., 1895; she res. in Oil City, Pa.

8567. EMILY,[9] dau. of Frederick[8] (3582), b. in Scott, N. Y., 11 Apr., 1830; m. in Norwich, N. Y., 23 June, 1853, Alonzo Cahoon, b. 18 Jan., 1829, son of Stephen Cahoon, b. 3 Feb., 1804, and Rhoda Snow, b. 25 May, 1807.

She d. 21 July, 1859; he d. 4 May, 1895.

He was a carpenter; res. in Great Bend, Pa., and Norwich, N. Y.

Children.

15322 *Louise Melissa Cahoon.*[10] b. in Norwich, 12 July, 1854; m. in Norwi 11 Dec., 1888, Samuel Augustus Tanner, b. 10 Aug., 1846, son Albert Spencer Tanner, b. 7 Aug., 1807, and Sarah Allen, b Mar., 1812; res. in Hamilton, N. Y.; has two children.

15323 *Genevre Emily Cahoon.*[10] b. 30 June, 1857; m. 16 May, 1883, Fra Edgar Powers, of Grand Rapids, Mich., b. 28 Apr., 1857, son of Edgar Powers and Sarah Standish, a descendant of Capt. Mi Standish, of the Mayflower; res. in Grand Rapids.

8568. WARREN,[9] son of Frederick[8] (3582), b. in Scott, N. Y., 6 May, 18 m. in Norwich, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1858, Lucy Maria Houghton, b. 11 June, 18 dau. of Rev. Royal Houghton and Maria Morse, b. 18 Sept., 1807.

She d. in Valley Creek, Minn., 26 Feb., 1894.

He is a farmer; res. in Friendship, N. Y., and Valley Creek.

Children, b. in Friendship.

+15324 HOMER FREDERICK.[10] b. 21 Nov., 1860; m. Wealthy Margaret Bread

+15325 ADDIE BELLE.[10] b. 9 May, 1866; m. Charles Erastus Bolles.

8569. ALBERT THERON,[9] son of Frederick[8] (3582), b. in Scott, N. Y., July, 1834; m. in Canada, 8 Sept., 1856, Mary Jane Thompson, b. in Canada, Jan., 1839, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Thompson, both b. in England.

She d. 7 July, 1895; he m. (2) in Kalkaska, Mich., 12 July, 1896, Sa Melissa Kidder; she d. 31 Oct., 1898; he is a merchant in Kalkaska and a J tice of the Peace.

Children, b. in Friendship, N. Y.

+15326 JENNIE ALMIRA.[10] b. 19 Apr., 1859; m. George Wheeler Wooden.

+15327 NETTIE MAY.[10] b. 11 Dec., 1861; m. Chauncey C. Jencks.

+15328 EMILY THYPHENA.[10] b. 19 Jan., 1865; m. Addis Watson Clark.

8570. JOHN EVARTS,[9] son of Frederick[8] (3582), b. in Scott, N. Y., 5 Fe 1838; m. in Friendship, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1863, Frances Isadore Hickcox, b. 9 No 1844, dau. of John Spafford Hickcox, b. 21 Nov., 1817, and Abigail Scott Le ard, b. 3 July, 1823, both of Friendship.

He d. in Bellwood, Neb., 1 Feb., 1898.

He was a merchant; res. in Bellwood; was a farmer in Patron, Neb., fr which place he rem. to Bellwood in 1880. He was a Union soldier; enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. K, One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Reg., New York Volu teers; was discharged in Fort Columbus, N. Y., 19 May, 1863, by reason of d ability.

Children.

—15329 FREDERICK RODERICK.[10] b. in Friendship, 5 Aug., 1864; m. Flore Foster.

15330 CHARLES NORMAN.[10] b. in Patron, 31 Aug., 1871; res., unm., in Be wood.

15331 ROY BURDETTE.[10] b. in Patron, 22 May, 1875; res., unm., in Bellwo

8571. WILLIAM SILAS,[9] son of Frederick[8] (3582), b. in Scott, N. Y., Dec., 1839; m. (1) 10 Nov., 1864, Olive Clarinda Churchill, b. 6 Aug., 18

dau. of Chauncey Churchill, of East Scott, b. 3 Oct., 1809, and Catherine Merry, b. 9 May, 1811.

She d. 13 Sept., 1875; he m. (2) 26 Sept., 1877, Rachael Louise Heberd, dau. of Ulysses Heberd, of Homer, N. Y., b. in Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1809, and Louise Platt, b. in Danbury, Conn., Jan., 1842.

He is an express messenger; res. in Homer, N. Y.

Children by first wife.

15332 OLIN CLAY,[10] b. in South Spafford, N. Y., 21 Apr., 1870; m. in New Woodstock, N. Y., 25 July, 1894, Effie Adelia Wheelock, b. 20 Apr., 1872, dau. of Albert Newell Wheelock, b. 2 Mar., 1837, and Susan Healey, b. 23 June, 1848; was graduated from Syracuse University, A. B., 1892; A. M., 1893; Ph. D., 1894; is instructor of English literature and elocution; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; res. in Syracuse; has no children.

15333 ALICE LYDIA,[10] b. in Homer, 21 Oct., 1874; res., unm., in Syracuse; is a bookkeeper.

8574. OZRO,[9] son of Asa[8] (3583), b. 1 May, 1826; m. 25 Oct., 1854, Sarah Jane Kritzer, b. 19 Nov., 1834, dau. of John David Kritzer, of Germany, b. about 1794, and Christina Newell, b. 1 Oct., 1795.

He is a farmer; res. in Albion, Mich.

Children, b. in Sheridan, Mich.

15334 CHARLES ASA,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1855; m. in Sheridan, 13 Sept., 1875, Harriet Griffin; was a farmer; res. in Clarence, Mich.; d. in Sheridan, 27 June, 1879; had no children.

+15335 JOHN KRITZER,[10] b. 14 Mar., 1857; m. Caroline Klein.

15336 SARAH CHRISTINA,[10] b. 2 May, 1864; d. in Sheridan, 1 May, 1873.

15337 FAY KRISTA,[10] b. 11 May, 1873; was a farmer and a Democrat; d. in Albion, 26 Mar., 1898; res. in Clarence.

8575. ALLEN,[9] son of Asa[8] (3583), b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 14 Apr., 1828; m. in Olivet, Mich., 5 Mar., 1855, Mary Augusta Oakley, b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., 11 Aug., 1832, dau. of Benjamin Oakley and Phoebe Palmer, b. 20 Nov., 1797, both of Calhoun Co., Mich.

She d. in Gates, Neb., 15 May, 1895.

He is a farmer; res. in Gates; is a Seventh-Day Adventist; in politics he is a Populist, though he was formerly a Democrat.

Children.

+15338 MARY DELL,[10] b. in Clarence, Mich., 24 July, 1856; m. John Don A. Bailey.

+15339 CARRIE BELL,[10] b. in Sheridan, Mich., 31 Oct., 1858; m. Silas O. Woodard.

+15340 BENJAMIN OAKLEY,[10] b. in Sheridan, 26 Feb., 1867; m. Marian Hazen.

8576. CHARLES WHITE,[9] son of Asa[8] (3583), b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 9 June, 1830; m. (1) in Clarence, Mich., 11 Oct., 1855, Rachel S. Palmer, b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 2 Apr., 1838, dau. of John Russell Palmer and Ann Baker.

She d. ———, in Calhoun Co., Mich.; he m. (2) in Burlington, Ia., 22 Apr., 1871, Ellen Matilda Lampman, b. in Munson, O., 3 July, 1842, dau. of Edwin

Lampman, b. 10 Mar., 1814, and Matilda St. John, b. 23 Feb., 1813; she d. in Cairo, Neb., 20 Nov., 1900.

He is a farmer; res. in Grand Island, Neb.; is a Seventh-Day Adventist and a Democrat.

Children by first wife.

+15341 WILLIAM JAY,[10] b. in Sheridan, Mich., 20 Sept., 1856; m. Amanda Burkholder.

+15342 WALTER PALMER,[10] b. in Clarence, Mich., 9 Oct., 1858; m. Cora Estella Hayward.

15343 OZRO,[10] b. in Clarence, 23 Nov., 1860; d. 27 Nov., 1860.

+15344 EMMA MAY,[10] b. in Clarence, 23 May, 1862; m. Anthony Hildebrandt.

Children by second wife.

15345 ASA EDWIN,[10] b. in Jackson, Ia., 6 May, 1872; d. in Mayfield, Neb., 19 Mar., 1891.

15346 ALLEN ORR,[10] b. in Jackson, 8 Feb., 1876; d. in Jackson, 17 Mar., 1876.

15347 SABA ELMER,[10] b. in Jackson, 29 Oct., 1877.

15348 RALPH ROY,[10] b. in Mayfield, 11 Aug., 1880; d. there, 29 Aug., 1880.

8579. DELL,[9] dau. of Asa[8] (3583), b. in Painesville, O., 6 Apr., 1836; m. in Albion, Mich., 27 Aug., 1856, Wet William Alburtus Emmons, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1883, son of Nelson Stephens Emmons, b. 7 Mar., 1808, and Matilda Lemmon, b. 1813.

He is an editor; res. in Pittsburg, Fla.

Children, b. in Burlington, Ia.

15349 *Sarah Matilda Emmons,*[10] b. 3 Nov., 1868; m. in St. Andrews Bay, Fla., 7 Apr., 1891, Edward J. Lynch; res. in Tampa, Fla.; had one child.

15350 *Edwin Alburtus Emmons,*[10] b. 2 June, 1875; is unm.

8585. FLORA,[9] dau. of Israel Phelps[8] (3585), b. in Burton, O., 5 Mar., 1840; m. in Wyocena, Wis., 28 Mar., 1858, Junior A. Jennings, b. in Ridgefield, O., 4 June, 1827.

She d. 16 May, 1860; he d. 18 Oct., 1863.

Children.

15351 *Ida Alice Jennings,*[10] b. 2 Mar., 1859; m. in Racine, Wis., 21 Feb., 1884, Wilbur Henry Dean; res. in Racine; had three children.

15352 *Elna Frances Jennings,*[10] b. 7 Aug., 1860; m. ——— Watkins; res. in St. Louis, Mo.; had no children.

8586. OSCAR ALONZO,[9] son of Israel Phelps[8] (3585), b. in Munson, O., 21 Sept., 1843; m. in Wyocena, Wis., 21 Mar., 1866, Louise De Puy, b. in Manlius, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1845, dau. of William Wilshire De Puy, b. 21 Sept., 1821, and Margaret Ann Delany, b. 5 May, 1826.

He is a farmer, a Baptist and a Republican; was a soldier; enlisted as a private in Co. E, First Wisconsin Heavy Artillery, 26 Aug., 1864; was discharged 3 July, 1865.

Children.

+15353 ELLSWORTH LESTER,[10] b. in Wyocena, 20 Mar., 1867; m. Emma Rachel Ryan.

+15354 WILLIAM ISRAEL,[10] b. in Clintonville, Wis., 13 Sept., 1868; m. Anna M. Newton.

15355 HARRY SCOTT,[10] b. in Waukau, Wis., 18 Nov., 1881.

8587. JANE CELESTINE,[9] dau. of Israel Phelps[8] (3585), b. in Munson, O., 24 Oct., 1844; m. in Dekorra, Columbia Co., Wis., 6 July, 1868, Albert Melanchthon Cummings, b. in Brooklyn, Ill., 10 Apr., 1846, son of David Herman Cummings and Delia Ann Daines, b. 12 Oct., 1817.

She d. in Wyocena, Wis., 28 Mar., 1899.

He is a farmer and a Republican; was a soldier in the civil war; enlisted 22 Feb., 1864; was discharged 22 Feb., 1867; enlisted in Co. I, Third United States Cavalry.

Children, b. in Wyocena.

15356 *Charles Leslie Cummings,*[10] b. 20 Apr., 1869; d. in Unity, Wis., 24 Jan., 1873.

15357 *Elna Elizabeth Cummings,*[10] b. 16 Mar., 1871; m. in Pardeeville, Wis., 10 Dec., 1891, Carl Clarence Scott; res. in Rio, Wis.

15358 *Ernest Allen Cummings,*[10] b. 8 June, 1873; m. in Rio, 7 Apr., 1897, Tonnelly Marion Wagner; res. in Wyocena.

8590. PETER COMSTOCK,[9] son of Charles White[8] (3587), b. in Troy, N. Y., 26 Apr., 1841; m. 22 July, 1869, Julia Burwell Snow, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 22 July, 1842, dau. of Dr. Reuben Griswold Snow, b. 28 Dec., 1805, and Susan Burwell, b. 24 Oct., 1805.

She d. in Montclair, N. J., 24 Mar., 1892, and was buried in Comstock, N. Y.

He res. in New York City. He commenced business as a merchant in oils in 1865, and continued until 1885. In 1878 he went into the auction business selling fine grades of live stock, and is one of the best known men in his business in the United States. He is also a contributor to the Agricultural and Sporting Press.

Children.

15359 CHARLES SNOW,[10] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 June, 1870; m. 26 Oct., 1899, in New York City, Ida May Freeman, dau. of Lorain Freeman and Mary E. Farnham; is a lawyer; res. in New York City.

15360 ROY,[10] b. in Brooklyn, 16 Feb., 1874; d. 20 Aug., 1875.

15361 FREDERICK SNOW,[10] b. in Montclair, N. J., 5 Nov., 1880; was graduated from Yale College, 1901.

8593. MONTGOMERY ALEXANDER,[9] son of Ezra Powell[8] (3588), b. in Galway, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1830; m. (1) 12 June, 1851, Harriet Huyck, b. in Schodack Landing, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1833, dau. of Philip Huyck, b. 3 Apr., 1805, and Hannah Crandall, b. 10 June, 1806.

She d. 15 Mar., 1856; he m. (2) 14 Oct., 1858, Susannah Schermerhorn, b. in Fonda, N. Y., 11 Apr., 1833, dau. of Peter V. D. V. Schermerhorn, of Fonda, and Eliza Dockstater; d. 19 Apr., 1898, from overwork, not having had a vacation for twenty years.

He res. in New York City; was a civil engineer. For the last nineteen years of his life he was employed as engineer in chief of the Department of Public Works, and engineer in chief of the Bureau of Construction of Roads and

Avenues. He assisted in constructing the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad from New York to Albany, and built the Georgetown Water Works.

Children.

+15362 CHARLES MONTGOMERY,[10] b. in Cuyahoa Falls, O., 29 Mar., 1852; m. Elizabeth Ostrom.

15363 PETER SCHERMERHORN,[10] b. in New York City, 1 Dec., 1859; m. there, 18 Oct., 1883, Mary Elizabeth Comstock, b. in New York, 4 Dec., 1859, dau. of William King Comstock, b. 29 Aug., 1834, and Mary Bradbury Bryant, b. 25 Nov., 1840; res. in New York; d. 18 June, 1901; was a clerk; had no children.

15364 HENRY POWELL,[10] b. in New York, 3 Sept., 1861.

15365 ABRAM WAKEMAN,[10] b. in Fonda, 2 Aug., 1863.

15366 MONTGOMERY ALEXANDER,[10] b. 16 Apr., 1874; d. 30 Sept., 1874.

8607. JOHN OLMSTED,[9] son of Sylvester Truman[8] (3593), b. in Milton, N. Y., ———; m. 29 June, 1864, Elizabeth Jennings Baird, dau. of Lyman Baird and Catherine Frances Jennings.

She d. 28 Jan., 1899; he res. in Peekskill, N. Y.

Children.

+15367 SYLVESTER TRUMAN,[10] b. in Norwalk, Conn., 11 Jan., 1866; m. Grace Amelia Fuller.

15368 JULIA ELIZABETH,[10] b. ———; m. 24 June, 1896, Edward Frederick Bailey, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. in Brooklyn; has no children.

8608. MARY RENSHAW,[9] dau. of Sylvester Truman[9] (3593), b. in New York City, ———; m. in Yonkers, N. Y., 7 June, 1859, William Henry King, b. in New York City, 29 July, 1830, son of Rufus Sylvester King, b. 11 Sept., 1795, and Phoebe Odell, b. 27 Feb., 1804.

He d. in Yonkers, 29 Nov., 1885; he was an Episcopalian; she res. in Yonkers.

Child.

15369 *Mary Louise King,*[10] b. ———, in Yonkers; res., unm., with her mother.

8609. CAROLINE AUGUSTA,[9] dau. of Sylvester Truman[8] (3593), b. in New York City, 10 Jan., 1841; m. in Yonkers, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1862, Thomas Gray, b. in Scotland, 7 Feb., 1838, son of Thomas Gray, of Melrose, Scotland, and Mary Blakeney.

He is a Presbyterian; res. in New York City.

Children.

15370 *Frank Browning Gray,*[10] b. 1863; d. in infancy.

15371 *Thomas Lombard Gray,*[10] b. in Stamford, Conn., July, 1866; m. 1896, Ella Boles; res. in Portland, Or.

15372 *Mary Blakeney Gray,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1869; res., unm., in New York City.

8624. NEWTON,[9] son of Rev. Martin Powell[8] (3601), b. 26 Feb., 1823; m. 1 Jan., 1850, Mary A. Cox.

He d. in Indianapolis, Ind., about 1898; was a manufacturer of edged tools; res. in Indianapolis.

Children.

15373 RHODOLPHUS,[10] b. 2 Jan., 1851; d. 3 June, 1856.
15374 ADA B.,[10] b. 25 Dec., 1853.
15375 ANNIE,[10] b. 28 Aug., 1856.

8625. MIRANDA,[9] dau. of Rev. Martin Powell[8] (3601), b. in Mexico, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1825; m. in Worthington, O., 8 Aug., 1844, Ralph Granger, b. in Greenville, O., 10 July, 1823, son of Ralph Granger, of Sandisfield, Mass., and Greenville, O., and Hannah Spellman.

He is a farmer; res. in Granville, O.

Children.

15376 *Lewis Gilman Granger,*[10] b. 29 Oct., 1845; d. 28 July, 1882.
15377 *Frank Ralph Granger,*[10] b. 14 Nov., 1848; m. Martha Parry.
15378 *Sarah Lillian Granger,*[10] b. 27 Mar., 1851; m. Charles Warden.
15379 *Mary Melvina Granger,*[10] b. 1 Jan., 1855; m. Thomas C. Evans.
15380 *Henry Newton Granger,*[10] b. 29 Apr., 1858; d. 8 Apr., 1883.
15381 *Catherine Hannah Granger,*[10] b. 21 Sept., 1864; d. 23 Feb., 1882.

8627. LEWIS,[9] son of Rev. Martin Powell[8] (3601), b. in Danville, O., 20 Sept., 1833; m. 8 July, 1860, Mary Jane Hart, b. 16 Aug., 1844, dau. of Ansel Hart and Clementine Russell.

He is a farmer; res. in Ohio until he was of age, and, in 1855, rem. with his father's family to Wayne Co., Ia., and now res. in Corydon, Ia.; has been Auditor of the County for two years

Children, all except Edward, b. in Cambria, Ia.

15382 ANSEL,[10] b. 2 May, 1861; d. in Cambria, 22 Mar., 1866.
15383 LEWIS FINNEY,[10] b. 29 Nov., 1863; has not been heard from for many years and is believed to be dead; last address, Gunnison, Col.
+15384 IDA MIRANDA,[10] b. 17 Mar., 1866; m. William Sherman Hill.
+15385 NETTIE,[10] b. 29 July, 1871; m. Henry Mayo Kirby.
15386 EDWARD,[10] b. in Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1 June, 1875.

8632. AARON LINDSLEY,[9] son of Rev. Lewis[8] (3603), b. in Whitehall, N.Y., 22 Dec., 1839; m. (1) 5 Jan., 1871, Catherine Ann Jones, b. 26 Dec., 1851, dau. of Evan D. Jones, b. 29 Jan., 1819, in Bethesda, Carnarvanshire, North Wales, and Ellen Ellis, b. 20 Mar., 1818.

She d. 20 Aug., 1882; he m. (2) 14 July, 1887, Isabel Morgan, b. 25 Oct., 1865, dau. of David Gardner Morgan, b. 25 Dec., 1829, and Saphronia Patterson Sherman, b. 5 Mar., 1831.

He res. in Rocky Ford, Col.; is in the mercantile and manufacturing business; has held positions of honor and trust. In 1897 he was a member of the State Board of Agriculture, which has control of the State Agricultural College.

Children by first wife.

15387 LEWIS ELLIS,[10] b. in Fair Haven, Vt., 30 July, 1872; d. 10 Oct., 1880.
15388 GRACE,[10] b. in Castleton, Vt., 29 June, 1874; d. 11 Mar., 1875.
15389 GERTRUDE FRANCES,[10] b. in Fair Haven, 20 Feb., 1876.
15390 ADDISON LINDSLEY,[10] b. in Hutchinson, Kas., 20 Dec., 1877.

Child by second wife.

15391 VIDA MARGARET,[10] b. in Rocky Ford, Col., 28 Feb., 1896.

8633. MARTIN,[9] son of Rev. Lewis[8] (3603), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1842; m. in Whitehall, 1 Aug., 1866, Adelia Goodale, b. 11 Dec., 1845, dau. of George Goodale, b. 5 Aug., 1815, and Eliza Jane Wood, b. 6 Dec., 1820.

He was a druggist in Fair Haven, Vt.; later res. in Whitehall. In 1896 he was a bookkeeper and accountant in Albuquerque, N. M., for the New York Life Insurance Company.

Children, b. in Whitehall.

15392 EDITH ADELIA,[10] b. 4 Mar., 1867; d. 1 June, 1875.
+15393 MABEL GOODALE,[10] b. 15 Nov., 1868; m. James Edward Elder.
15394 GEORGIE MAY,[10] b. 6 Feb., 1877.
15395 LEWIS MARTIN,[10] b. 16 Sept., 1879.
15396 ELIZA JANE WOOD,[10] b. 26 May, 1881.

8635. FRANCES EDDY,[9] dau. of Rev. Lewis[8] (3603), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1845; m. in Sitka, Alaska, 15 Dec., 1878, Rev. Samuel Hall Young, b. in Butler, Pa., 12 Sept., 1847, son of Rev. Loyal Young, D. D., b. 10 July, 1806, and Margaret Porter Johnston, b. 1807.

He was graduated from the Western Theological Seminary, Allegheny, Pa., 1878. He was a Presbyterian missionary to Alaska, 1878-88. He was appointed Governor of Alaska by President McKinley. During the first six years of his residence in Alaska there was no civic government, and he devoted his time to driving out witchcraft and slavery. He spent much of his time in exploring Southeastern Alaska, and while engaged in this work traveled over 15,000 miles. He established about all the schools and missions in Alaska; built the first church; set up the first printing press; was Secretary of the first Territorial Convention. Before his Gubernatorial appointment he was pastor of Westminster Church, of Wooster, O., and professor of Biblical instruction in Wooster University.

Children, b. in Fort Wrangel, Alaska.

15397 *Abigail Lindsley Young,*[10] b. 19 Sept., 1879.
15398 *Margaret Alaska Young,*[10] b. 27 Feb., 1881.
15399 *Frances Louise Young,*[10] b. 9 Mar., 1885; d. in Oakland, Cal., 10 Jan., 1887.

8638. BURR SMITH,[9] son of Day Otis[8] (3604), b. in Owasco, N. Y., 8 Aug., 23 May, 1828, dau. of Ebenezer Miller Curtiss, b. 1801, and Alice Landon, b. 1826; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1849, Kate Curtiss, b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 1799.

He d. in San Francisco, Cal., 18 Apr., 1879; after his death she res. in Asbury Park, N. J.

He res. in New York City, where he was an accountant, later, in San Francisco, where he was secretary and treasurer of several mining companies.

Children.

+15400 ANN ELIZA,[10] b. in Troy, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1851; m. Hugh Jarvis Hunt.
15401 ALICE CURTISS,[10] b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 10 Apr., 1855; is unm.

8639. CHARLES DAY,[9] son of Day Otis[8] (3604), b. in Troy, N. Y., 4 June, 1828; m. in Boston, Mass., 6 Nov., 1850, Mary Elizabeth Cobb, b. in Boston, 28 Apr., 1828, dau. of Henry Cobb, b. in Camden, Me., 1797, and Augusta Adams, b. in Beverly, Mass., about 1799.

She d. 19 Nov., 1895.

He was a merchant until in 1878. For four years he was general secretary of the Society for Organizing Charity, of Philadelphia; for fourteen years general secretary of the Charity Organization Society of the City of New York and now, 1898, its second vice-president. This society is a clearing-house for all the New York charities, and is probably the foremost in the world in its line of work. During the civil war he was quartermaster and general storekeeper, in the State of Massachusetts, until the United States undertook the equipment. He is a member of the Reformed Episcopal Church and one of its original founders; in politics a Republican.

Children.

+15402 GRACE OTIS,[10] b. in Dedham, Mass., 6 Nov., 1851; m. Robert Winthrop Pratt.

15403 HENRY BURR,[10] b. in Brookline, Mass., 9 Nov., 1853; d. 7 Dec., 1853.

15404 LUCY CANDLER,[10] b. in Boston, 27 Sept., 1855; unm.

15405 MARY ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Brookline, 15 July, 1857; she is a professional singer; studied in foreign lands; is known professionally as Mlle. Molka-Kellogg.

8640. COL. GEORGE DIMON,[9] son of Day Otis[8] (3604), b. in Troy, N. Y., 13 July, 1833; m. in Peru, N. Y., 3 July, 1856, Harriet Amelia Sanborn, b. in Peru, 5 May, 1836, dau. of Isaac Sanborn and Mary Ann Goodrich.

He d. in Peru, June, 1868; she d. there, 17 June, 1873.

He was a lawyer and newspaper correspondent; res. in Peru; was graduated from the Vermont State University, 1853; was an Episcopalian. In the civil war he served as Capt. of Mulligan's Guard, and was afterward on Gen. Halleck's staff, with the rank of Col.

Child.

15406 GEORGIANA SANBORN,[10] b. in New York City, 12 Aug., 1851; res., unm., in Waban (Newton), Mass.

8642. REV. DAY OTIS,[9] son of Day Otis[8] (3604), b. in Troy, N. Y., 31 Mar., 1837; m. near Alexandria, Va., 10 Apr., 1861, Sarah Cornelia Hall, b. in Newark, N. J., 1 Sept., 1839, dau. of Rev. Charles Hall, D. D., b. 23 June, 1798, and Sarah Webster Lawrence, b. 12 Dec., 1800.

He is an editor; res. in 1870 in Providence, R. I.; 1871-75 in Lawrence, Kas.; 1876-81 in Philadelphia, Pa.; later in Vineland, N. J. He is a graduate of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.; studied two years in the Alexandria, Va., Theological Seminary; was an Episcopal clergyman, but abandoned the pulpit to take up literary work.

Children.

15407 CHARLES HALL,[10] b. in Scranton, Pa., 16 July, 1862; d. in Vineland, N. J., 11 Oct., 1887.

15408 EDITH CORNELIA,[10] b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 15 June, 1864; d. in Lawrence, 29 Oct., 1873.

+15409 LAWRENCE HALL,[10] b. in Providence, 20 May, 1870; m. Eva Ella Roberts.

15410 OLIVER DIMON,[10] b. in Linwood, Pa., 10 July, 1878; in 1898 he was attending Princeton College.

15411 EDWARD WASHBURN,[10] b. in Vineland, 20 Feb., 1883.

8643. CHARLES ANNABLE,[9] son of Dwight[8] (3605), b. in Sempronius, N. Y., 15 May, 1821; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 1 Nov., 1847, Catherine Weed Hickcox, b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1828, dau. of Augustus Hickcox, b. 1 Dec., 1800, and Wealthy Stafford, b. 21 May, 1805.

He d. in San Francisco, Cal., 29 Jan., 1901; she res. there.

He was a miller; later in the employ of the Southern Pacific Company; was a Spiritualist and a Republican.

Children.

+15412 KATHERINE LOUISE,[10] b. in Ann Arbor, 14 Aug., 1847; m. (1) Silas E. Stone; (2) Robert C. Ball.

15413 CHARLES DWIGHT,[10] b. in Ann Arbor, 1849; d. in Surprise Valley, 1868.

15414 FRANCES HELEN,[10] b. 11 Apr., 1850; m. 7 Apr., 1880, Charles Edwin Lyman, b. 21 Nov., 1836, son of Henry Dwight Lyman and Ruth Bartlett, of Hinsdale, Mass.; she was adopted by her great uncle, Dor Kellogg; res. in Battle Creek, Mich.; he is in the insurance and real estate business; a Republican.

15415 FREDERICK,[10] b. on Los Pulgos Ranch, 1854; d. in San Francisco, Apr., 1855.

15416 JULIA GERTRUDE,[10] b. in San Francisco, 11 Mar., 1865; m. there, Joseph Broad Randall; res. in San Francisco; has no children.

8647. DAN WHITING,[9] son of Dwight[8] (3605), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 20 Feb., 1835; m. (1) in Buffalo, N. Y., 31 May, 1860, Grace Anna Hope, b. 8 Sept., 1838, dau. of John Hope, of Buffalo, b. 1795, and Christina Shaw, b. 1798.

She d. in Auburn, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1870; he m. (2) in Auburn, 18 Dec., 1872, Elizabeth Rockfeller, b. in Chittenango, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1831, dau. of John Rockfeller, b. 23 Feb., 1799, and Eliza Miller, b. in Boston, England, 6 Feb., 1803.

He is a foreman machinist, a Spiritualist and a Republican; res. in Auburn.

Children.

+15417 LILLIAS CHRISTINE,[10] b. in Buffalo, 14 Dec., 1861; m. Andrew Lee Chapman.

15418 KATE HOPE,[10] b. in Auburn, 14 Sept., 1868; m. 25 Mar., 1891, George Washington Hess; he is a decorator; res. in Binghamton, N. Y.; has no children.

8648. JULIA FRANCES,[9] dau. of Dwight[8] (3605), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 24 Oct., 1837; m. in Ann Arbor, 2 Jan., 1861, Richard Barnes Merritt, of Battle Creek, Mich., b. in Half Moon, N. Y., 31 Aug., 1822, son of Joseph Merritt, b. about 1793, and Phoebe Hart, b. about 1796.

He d. in Battle Creek, Mich., 20 Sept., 1892; after his death she res. in Denver, Col.

He was a lawyer; res. in Battle Creek; was a Quaker; an Assessor for four years.

Children.

15419 *Dwight Kellogg Merritt,*[10] b. 8 Nov., 1862; d. 18 Feb., 1863.

15420 *George Richard Merritt,*[10] b. 31 May, 1864.

15421 *Fred Kellogg Merritt,*[10] b. 6 Jan., 1867; d. 20 May, 1888.

15422 *Frances Gertrude Merritt,*[10] b. 11 Nov., 1869.

8660. WILLIAM PARMELEE,[9] son of Charles Harvey[8] (3609), b. in Troy, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1837; m. 7 Nov., 1866, Frances Parmelee, b. 11 Apr., 1841, dau. of Elias R. Parmelee, b. 28 Sept., 1799, and Eleanor Allen, both of Lansingburg, N. Y.

He is a manufacturer of hardware specialties; is a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Troy.

Children.

15423 LUCY VAN BUSKIRK,[10] b. 14 June, 1868.
15424 ELEANOR ALLEN,[10] b. 7 June, 1870.
15425 EVANS SHIPMAN,[10] b. 16 Apr., 1876.
15426 FRANCES AMELIA,[10] b. 7 Aug., 1878; d. 14 Mar., 1880.
15427 OLIVE RIPLEY,[10] b. 23 July, 1882.

8662. WARREN TODD,[9] son of Charles Harvey[8] (3609), b. in Troy, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1841; m. in Troy, 22 Nov., 1865, Mary Alice Eddy, b. in Troy, 28 Nov., 1841, dau. of Titus Eddy, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., 1 Mar., 1803, and Ann Eliza Euson, b. in New York City, 21 Aug., 1807.

He is a manufacturer; res. in Lansingburg, N. Y.; was graduated as a civil engineer from Rensselaer Institute, Troy, 1861; is a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children.

+15428 GRACE EDDY,[10] b. in Lansingburg, 14 Nov., 1866; m. Charles Leroy Pine.
15429 CHARLES HARVEY,[10] b. 10 Sept., 1869; d. 4 May, 1871.
15430 ELIZABETH HASKELL,[10] b. 8 June, 1872; d. 12 Dec., 1874.
15431 TITUS EDDY,[10] b. 8 Jan., 1876; d. 24 Feb., 1889.

8663. HARRIET ODIN,[9] dau. of Charles Harvey[8] (3609), b. in Troy, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1843; m. in Lansingburg, N. Y., 24 Apr., 1866, Charles Rowland Walsh, b. ———, in Lansingburg, son of Alexander Walsh and Miriam Braine.

He d. in Lansingburg, 24 May, 1894; after his death she res. in Washington, D. C.

He was a bookkeeper; an Episcopalian; a Democrat.

Child.

15432 *Fannie Parmelee Walsh,*[10] b. in Lansingburg, 18 June, 1867; d. in Washington, D. C., 11 Feb., 1878.

8667. REV. CHARLES DOR,[9] son of Dan Warren[8] (3611), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 3 July, 1842; m. 28 Oct., 1863, Mary Jane Bancus, b. 2 Sept., 1840, dau. of Joseph Bancus, b. 19 Apr., 1810, and Catherine Elizabeth Bryan, b. 24 Mar., 1816.

He is a Presbyterian clergyman, and was ordained 21 Aug., 1863; res. in Wilmington, Del., Bacon Hill and Fort Miller, N. Y., Passaic, N. J., and, later, in Sandy Hill, N. Y.; was graduated from Princeton College, 1861.

Children.

+15433 JOSEPH AUGUSTUS,[10] b. in Wilmington, 13 May, 1865; m. Emma Ada Potter.
15434 FLORENCE GRACE,[10] b. 14 Mar., 1867; m. 6 Oct., 1887, Preston Paris, b. 6 July, 1862, son of Urias G. Paris, b. 14 Aug., 1819, and Cordelia Elizabeth Rogers, b. 24 Aug., 1828; he is a banker and a Republican; res. in Sandy Hill; had no children.

15435 CHARLES WITHROW,[10] b. 14 Sept., 1869.
÷15436 CATHERINE (KATE),[10] b. 24 Feb., 1872; m. Joseph Parry Monty.

8668. EMMA LOUISE,[9] dau. of Dan Warren[8] (3611), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1858; m. 26 May, 1880, Leon Henry Ballard, b. in Meadville, Pa., 15 Oct., 1840, son of Orrin Ballard, of Syracuse, Lockport and Batavia, N. Y., b. 6 Jan., 1808, and Louise Chappotin, of Providence, R. I., b. 23 Oct., 1817.

He is an oil producer; res. in Olean, N. Y.; is a member of the Episcopal Church; served in the civil war as second Lieut., Co. I, Third Reg., New York Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 2 May, 1861; resigned 25 Sept., 1861.

Children.

15437 *Elsie Marguerite Ballard,*[10] b. 18 May, 1881.
15438 *Leon Tracy Ballard,*[10] b. 27 Jan., 1884.
15439 *Edward Hollister Ballard,*[10] b. 26 May, 1886.

8674. GEORGE ABELL,[9] son of John Quincy[8] (3614), b. in Troy, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1849; m. 8 June, 1875, Harriet M. Dominy, b. 6 Oct., 1855, dau. of Nathaniel Dominy, of East Hampton, N. Y., and Sybil Mulford.

He is an advertising agent; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child.

15440 ERNEST DOMINY,[10] b. in East Hampton, 13 Mar., 1876.

8675. FANNIE LOUISE,[9] dau. of John Quincy[8] (3614), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1855; m. 6 Dec., 1877, James Stephens Oakley, b. in Brooklyn, 24 Mar., 1847, son of Robert Strong Oakley, b. 26 Feb., 1812, and Mary Ellen Forest, b. 2 Feb., 1815.

He d. in Montclair, N. J., 22 Mar., 1898.

He was secretary of the Hudson Trust and Savings Institution, Hoboken, N. J.; res. in Montclair; was a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children.

15441 *William Forest Oakley,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 6 June, 1879; is unm.
15442 *John Allyn Oakley,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 26 Aug., 1881; is unm.
15443 *James Dauchy Oakley,*[10] b. in Montclair, 23 Mar., 1892.

8676. CLARA DAUCHY,[9] dau. of John Quincy[8] (3614), b. in Yonkers, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1857; m. in New York City, 19 May, 1879, Edward Eton Bowns, Jr., b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 6 Oct., 1858, son of Edward Eton Bowns, b. 10 Dec., 1833, and Sarah Lucretia Thomas, b. Mar., 1833 or '34.

He is a journalist; a member of the Dutch Reformed Church; a Republican.

Children.

15444 *Helen Dauchy Bowns,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1881.
15445 *Ruth Gladys Bowns,*[10] b. in Dover, N. J., 19 Oct., 1885.
15446 *Edwin Eton Bowns,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 3 Apr., 1891.

8677. HENRY NILES,[9] son of John Quincy[8] (3614), b. in Yonkers, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1859; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1879, Florence Adele Bowns, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 22 Feb., 1861, dau. of Edward Eton Bowns, b. 10 Dec., 1833, and Sarah Lucretia Thomas, b. Mar., 1833 or '34.

He is the circulation manager of the New York Herald and Evening Telegram; is a Congregationalist; res. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Children.

15447 JAMES LESTER,[10] b. in Brooklyn, 20 June, 1881; d. there, 7 May, 1890.
15448 ADELE,[10] b. in Brooklyn, 11 July, 1883.
15449 FOREST BOWNS,[10] b. in Brooklyn, 24 Nov., 1887.
15450 WINTHROP NILES,[10] b. in Mt. Vernon, 13 Apr., 1898.

8679. CAPT. EDWARD HASTINGS,[9] son of Warren Stewart[8] (3616), b. in New York City, 27 Feb., 1838; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 May, 1875, Maria Curtin, b. in Ireland, 1 May, 1853, dau. of James Curtin and Anne Macormac.

He d. in New York City, 21 Feb., 1898.

He was graduated from the University of New York in the same class with Joseph Jefferson. He was a soldier for the Union; enlisted as First Lieut., Thirty-eighth Reg., New York Volunteers; was promoted on the field for bravery; was mustered out at the close of the war; was a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in New York City.

Children.

15451 IRVING,[10] b. ———.
15452 EDWARD,[10] b. ———.
15453 MABEL,[10] b. ———.
15454 MARY STEWART,[10] b. ———.
15455 ISAAC,[10] b. ———.

8681. MARGARET ANN,[9] dau. of Warren Stewart[8] (3616), b. in New York City, 21 Aug., 1843; m. in New York City, 15 Feb., 1865, Thomas Tilley Hazard, b. in Newport, R. I., 23 Apr., 1839, son of Mumford Hazard, b. Feb., 1802, and Sallie Tilley.

He is a woolen commission merchant in New York; res. in Elizabeth, N. J.

Children, last four b. in Elizabeth.

15456 *Leverett Kellogg Hazard,*[10] b. in New York City, 12 Jan., 1866.
15457 *Helen Phelps Hazard,*[10] b. in Orange, N. J., 8 June, 1868.
15458 *Sallie Rawdon Hazard,*[10] b. 7 Dec., 1870.
15459 *Thomas Tilley Hazard,*[10] b. 5 Aug., 1875.
15460 *Margaret Kellogg Hazard,*[10] b. 31 Mar., 1881.
15461 *Abigail Kellogg Hazard,*[10] b. 31 Mar., 1886.

8684. ISAAC MERRITT,[9] son of Warren Stewart[8] (3616), b. in New York City, 23 Sept., 1849; m. in Queens, N. Y., 1877, Emma Wood, dau. of Colonel A. M. Wood, ex-Mayor of the city of Brooklyn, and ——— Kelsey.

He is a lawyer of New York City; res. in Hollis, N. Y.; is a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children.

15462 RAWDON WRIGHT,[10] b. in Brooklyn, 18 Feb., 1878.
15463 LUCY WOOD,[10] b. in Queens, 30 Apr., 1879.

8688. HASTINGS,[9] son of Edward[8] (3618), b. in Albany, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1839; m. 26 Dec., 1865, Augusta Victoria Hopkins, b. in New Lebanon, N. Y., 17 Mar., 1842, dau. of Alexander Hopkins, b. 17 July, 1799, and Caroline Barnes, b. 4 Mar., 1806.

He d. in Brainard Station, N. Y., 25 June, 1886.

He was a merchant; res. in Brainard. He was a soldier for the Union; enlisted as a private in 1861 in Co. G, Forty-fourth New York Volunteers; later became Captain of Co. F, Seventy-second New York State Militia.

Children.

15464 EDWARD,[10] b. 30 July, 1868; d. in San Antonio, Tex.; entered the railway service, Feb., 1885, with the Galveston, Harrisburg and San Antonio Railway, in St. Louis, Mo.; from Jan., 1896, was commercial agent for the Mexican and International Railway of Mexico, until his death, 7 Jan., 1898; was unm.

15465 FREDERICK HASTINGS,[10] b. 13 Mar., 1870; d. 4 Aug., same year.

15466 MABEL,[10] b. in Brainard, 23 Oct., 1873, where she res., unm.

15467 RUTH AUGUSTA,[10] b. 19 Jan., 1880; res., unm., in Brainard Station, N. Y.

8703. FRANCIS NEWLANDS,[9] son of Henry[8] (3626), b. in Westminster, Vt., 20 Feb., 1851; m. in Lamar, Col., 8 May, 1888, Lavonia D. Peck, b. in Breckenridge, Mo., 12 Mar., 1861, dau. of John Q. Peck, b. 6 Mar., 1828, and Rebecca Morrow, b. 7 Mar., 1823.

He is a railroad conductor; res. in Colorado Springs, Col.

Children.

15468 HENRY,[10] b. in Wilde, Col., 13 Oct., 1890.

15469 MAY M.,[10] b. in Colorado Springs, 18 Sept., 1899.

8705. JOHN MAY,[9] son of Henry[8] (3626), b. in Waukesha, Wis., 20 Sept., 1859; m. in Las Animas, Col., 24 Dec., 1880, Lucy B. Hickman, b. in Newburg, Mo., 4 Apr., 1864, dau. of Thomas Jefferson Hickman, b. 26 May, 1832, and Margaret Allen.

He is a miner; res. in Cripple Creek, Col.; is a Republican.

Children, b. in Las Animas.

15470 CATHERINE MAY,[10] b. 6 Feb., 1882.

15471 LUCY HICKMAN,[10] b. 4 July, 1883; d. 23 May, 1887.

15472 FRANCES BELLE,[10] b. 5 Mar., 1885.

15473 SARAH COBB,[10] b. 10 Sept., 1886; d. in Cripple Creek, 15 May, 1896.

15474 MARGARET ALLEN,[10] b. 21 Jan., 1888.

15475 STAN MACY,[10] b. 10 May, 1890.

8706. MAJ. SANFORD COBB,[9] son of George William[8] (3628), b. in Troy, N. Y., 10 May, 1842; m. in Louisville, Ky., 4 June, 1868, Frances Breckinridge Steele, b. in Cincinnati, O., 4 Jan., 1849, dau. of Thomas Steele, of Louisville, b. in Huntington Co., Pa., 26 Dec., 1807, and Margaret Mathews Andrews, b. in Fleming Co., Ky., 29 Mar., 1813.

He was a Major in the United States army; retired 24 Sept., 1898. He enlisted in the Thirty-seventh New York Volunteers; was Capt. and aide-de-camp to Maj.-Gen. George H. Thomas from 29 May to 2 Sept., 1862; was appointed Capt. in regular army, 11 Mar., 1863; was military attache at United States Embassy in Paris for several years; went to Manila in 1898, with his command and retired as Maj. of the Fourth Cavalry; res. in Washington, D. C.; is an Episcopalian.

Children.

15476 THOMAS STEELE,[10] b. in Fort McPherson, Neb., 28 Aug., 1871; d. in Washington, D. C., 11 Sept., 1893.

15477 CHARLOTTE COBB,[10] b. in Chicago, 22 Nov., 1872; d. in Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., 29 Jan., 1880.

15478 JULIA AUGUSTA,[10] b. in Fort Laramie, Wyo., 25 May, 1881.

8707. FRANCES SOUTHWICK,[9] dau. of George William[8] (3628), b. in Troy, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1846; m. in Chittenango, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1872, Roland Asher Hubbard.

She d. in Lyons, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1887; he res. in Lyons, N. Y.

Children.

15479 *Rolland Hubbard,*[10] b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 25 July, 1875.

15480 *Frances Southwick Hubbard,*[10] b. in Syracuse, 23 Feb., 1877.

15481 *Charlotte Cobb Hubbard,*[10] b. in Lyons, 21 Dec., 1878.

15482 *George Kellogg Hubbard,*[10] b. in Lyons, 28 Apr., 1880.

8712. ELLEN WHEELER,[9] dau. of Henry Lyman[8] (3630), b. in New York, 11 Oct., 1853; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Apr., 1878, Francis Shippen, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 Dec., 1851, son of Richard Shippen, b. 2 Feb., 1795, and Catherine Binney.

He d. in Hoboken, N. J., 6 Apr., 1896; she res. in Hoboken.

He was superintendent of the gas works; res. in Hoboken; was a Protestant Episcopalian.

Children, all but one, b. in Hoboken.

15483 *Richard Shippen,*[10] b. 20 Mar., 1879.

15484 *Henry Shippen,*[10] b. in Sag Harbor, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1881.

15485 *Ellen Frances Shippen,*[10] b. 4 Oct., 1886.

15486 *Katherine Binney Shippen,*[10] b. 1 Apr., 1892.

15487 *Frances Wilson Shippen,*[10] b. 25 Sept., 1893.

8726. THOMAS BROWN,[9] son of Alexander[8] (3647), b. in Troy, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1860; m. in Lebanon, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1883, Jessie May Hayes, b. in Nassau, N. Y., 15 July, 1868, dau. of Silas Bailey Hayes, b. 28 Sept., 1824, and Olive Turner, b. 30 Mar., 1830.

He was a farmer; is now a trainman on the New York and New Haven Railroad; res. in Pittsfield, Mass.; later in New Haven, Conn.; now in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

15488 WILLIAM HAYES,[10] b. in Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1886; d. there, 26 July, same year.

15489 JAMES RAYMOND,[10] b. in Pittsfield, 3 Sept., 1895; d. there, 24 Mar., 1896.

15490 EARL RAY,[10] b. in New Haven, Conn., 24 Mar., 1900.

8727. ANNA MARIE,[9] dau. of Cyrus[8] (3648), b. in Corning, N. Y., 23 Apr., 1850; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., 24 Jan., 1877, Albert James Halford, b. in Hamilton, O., 11 Aug., 1851, son of Elijah Halford and Mary Ann Walker.

He was graduated from Columbian University School of Diplomacy; is a

Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Washington, D. C. He learned the printers' trade in early youth; reported proceedings of the Indiana Legislature when 15 years old; reported Indianapolis News when 18; filled various positions in Indianapolis up to managing editor until 1888; located in Washington, in 1881, as managing editor of the Post; has since been connected with the Associated Press and United Press; now with New York Sun Bureau; is part owner of the Youngstown, O., Telegram.

Children.

15491 *Dean Halford,*[10] b. in Milford, Mass., 27 Aug., 1877.
15492 *Frank Halford,*[10] b. in Indianapolis, 27 Oct., 1880; is in United States Marine Corps.
15493 *Ruth Halford,*[10] b. in Indianapolis, 5 Dec., 1883.

8729. ELLSWORTH DAGGETT MILLS,[9] son of Cyrus[8] (3648), b. in Troy, N. Y., 10 July, 1870; m. Ella Clark, of West Rutland.

He is a trainman on the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad; res. in New Haven, Conn.

Children.

15494 JESSE MILLS,[10] b. ———.
15495 ROYDEN ELLSWORTH,[10] b. ———.

8730. SYLVESTER ALEXANDER,[9] son of Cyrus[8] (3648), b. in Troy, N. Y., 7 Mar., 1876; m. Cora Bristol.

Res. in Lebanon Springs, N. Y.

Child.

15496 RALPH,[10] b. ———.

8737. NELLIE ALMIRA,[9] dau. of George[8] (3659), b. in Sheffield, Mass., 27 Mar., 1853; m. there, 21 Mar., 1877, Levi H. Boardman, b. in Sheffield, 16 Oct., 1852, son of Levi Boardman, b. 13 Apr., 1825, and Louisa F. Eaton, b. 26 Nov., 1827.

She d. in Sheffield, 27 Mar., 1893; he is a farmer; res. in Sheffield.

Children.

15497 *Harriet Louisa Boardman,*[10] b. 17 Oct., 1880.
15498 *Clara Agnes Boardman,*[10] b. 12 June, 1884.

8738. FRANK NORMAN,[9] son of George[8] (3659), b. in Sheffield, Mass., 28 Oct., 1857; m. (1) 23 Apr., 1879, Lillian A. Dailey, of Sheffield, b. in Sheffield, 1860, dau. of George and Mary Dailey.

He m. (2) 25 June, 1889, Grace Lee, b. in South Egremont, Mass., 1868, dau. of George B. and Jane E. Lee.

He is a farmer; res. on the old homestead in Sheffield.

Child by first wife, b. in Sheffield.

15499 GEORGE A.,[10] b. 3 Dec., 1879.

Children by second wife, b. in Sheffield.

15500 DANIEL FORBES,[10] b. 21 Apr., 1890.
15501 ELIZABETH JANE,[10] b. 31 May, 1891; d. 9 Aug., same year.
15502 ROBERT NORMAN,[10] b. 19 May, 1893.

15503 HENRY LEVI,[10] b. 25 Nov., 1894; was drowned in the Housatonic River in Sheffield, 21 Apr., 1898.
15504 ANITA LEE,[10] b. 28 June, 1896.
15505 LEE,[10] b. 24 Sept., 1897.
15506 KENNETH SIDELL,[10] b. 7 Oct., 1899.

8743. NELLIE ISABELLA,[9] dau. of Sidney Merrill[8] (3663), b. in Erie, Pa., 29 Sept., 1851; m. 9 Oct., 1872, David P. Jones.

She d. near Erie, 3 June, 1892.

He is a chief engineer in the United States Navy. At the time of his marriage he was attached to the steamship Michigan. She expired upon a railroad train within a few hours of her birthplace, to which place she was returning as an invalid.

Child.

15507 *Anita Jones,*[10] b. 1873; is unm.

8746. KATE,[9] dau. of George Henry[8] (3664), b. in San Francisco, Cal., 16 Apr., 1855; m. in San Francisco, 26 Aug., 1866, Joseph Hutchinson, b. in San Francisco, 7 Jan., 1858, son of James Sloan Hutchinson, b. 18 Feb., 1826, and Coralie D. Pearsall, b. 9 Nov., 1833.

He is an attorney in San Francisco, and a leading citizen in the town of Palo Alto, Cal., of whose Board of Trustees he has been President since its organization; was graduated from the University of California, 1878; from the Hastings Law School, 1882.

Children.

15508 *Joseph Kellogg Hutchinson,*[10] b. 25 Nov., 1888.
15509 *Katherine Hutchinson,*[10] b. 11 Apr., 1892.
15510 *James Sloan Hutchinson,*[10] b. 3 July, 1893.

8747. GEORGE FLINT,[9] son of George Henry[8] (3664), b. in San Francisco, Cal., 13 Jan., 1857; m. in Oakland, Cal., 23 Oct., 1879, Henrietta Elizabeth Thompson.

He d. in Glamis, Cal., 16 Oct., 1898; was killed in a collision on the railroad; was a mail clerk, running between Alviso and Los Angeles.

Child.

15511 WALTER THOMPSON,[10] b. in Oakland, 28 Dec., 1882; res. in Oakland.

8749. LAURA,[9] dau. of George Henry[8] (3664), b. in San Francisco, Cal., 22 July, 1861; m. 30 Mar., 1886, George Edward Wilson, b. in San Francisco, 26 Dec., 1861, son of George Osborne Wilson, b. 16 June, 1828, and Mary Amelia Sanderson, b. 1 May, 1835.

He is a member of the California Door Company; is a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Oakland, Cal.

Child.

15512 *George Osborne Wilson,*[10] b. in San Rafael, Cal., 27 May, 1891.

8751. GERTRUDE,[9] dau. of George Henry[8] (3664), b. in Redwood City, Cal., 10 Mar., 1867; m. in San Francisco, Cal., 2 Apr., 1894, Ernest Norwood Jones, b. 19 June, 1870.

She is a Congregationalist; res. in Palo Alto, Cal.

Children, b. in San Francisco.

15513 *Kellogg Jones,*[10] b. 10 Dec., 1896.
15514 *Gertrude Jones,*[10] b. 14 May, 1898.

8752. WALTER YALE,[9] son of George Henry[8] (3664), b. in Redwood City, Cal., 10 May, 1868; m. in San Francisco, 27 July, 1891, Mrs. Malvina Chase (Pelton) Wilson, dau. of John Pelton, b. 1825, and Amanda Chase Ray, b. 1820, and widow of Nathaniel Irving Wilson, of San Francisco.

He res. in Berkeley, Cal.; is in the mercantile business; is a Unitarian and a Republican.

Child.

15515 MILDRED,[10] b. in San Francisco, 29 June, 1892.

8755. MARY EMMA,[9] dau. of Robert Ralph[8] (3665), b. in Batesville, Ark., 20 Oct., 1858; m. 15 July, 1875, F. S. Stevens, of Jacksonport, Ark.

Res. in Newport, Ark.

Children.

15516 *George Kellogg Stevens,*[10] b. 30 July, 1879.
15517 *Ralph Curry Stevens,*[10] b. 28 July, 1882.
15518 *Mary Jane Stevens,*[10] b. 20 Oct., 1884.
15519 *Henry Dowell Stevens,*[10] b. 5 Sept., 1890.
15520 *Lutie Mae Stevens,*[10] b. 15 Aug., 1892.

8759. FANNY ROOT,[9] dau. of Charles Winslow[8] (3670), b. in Oakland, Cal., 17 Nov., 1864; m. in Oakland, 22 Jan., 1890, Cary Howard, b. in Alamo, Cal., 5 May, 1862, son of John Rezon Howard, b. 19 Feb., 1826, and Jane Cary, b. 15 June, 1827.

He is an attorney-at-law; res. in Oakland; was graduated from the Hastings Law School, San Francisco, 1883, and from the Columbia Law School, 1884; is a Congregationalist.

Children.

15521 *Hilda Kellogg Howard,*[10] b. 4 Dec., 1890.
15522 *John Cary Howard,*[10] b. 5 June, 1893.
15523 *Anita Flint Howard,*[10] b. 20 June, 1897.

8760. HERBERT FLINT,[9] son of Charles Winslow[8] (3670), b. in Oakland, Cal., 19 July, 1870; m. in Chicago, Ill., 22 Sept., 1896, Maria Miller Jackson, b. in Chicago, 11 Apr., 1876, dau. of David Jackson and Jennie Peck, b. 13 Oct., 1839.

He is a corporation secretary, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Oakland.

Child.

15524 DORIS JANE,[10] b. in Oakland, 1 July, 1900.

8771. JAMES BRADFORD,[9] son of Eli Callender[8] (3694), b. 9 Sept., 1825; m. in Fort Plain, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1852, Harriet Jane Diefendorf, b. in Fort Plain, 3 Dec., 1830, dau. of Dr. James Diefendorf, b. 25 Jan., 1808, and Nancy Hall, b. 9 Sept., 1812.

She res. in Milwaukee; he m. (2) 18 Mar., 1884, Sarah Annie Duryea, b. in

Betheresden, Kent, England, 1859, dau. of William H. Duryea, b. in England, and Rebecca Caroline Chevatt, b. in France.

He is in the marine insurance business in Chicago, Ill.; res. in Chicago.

Children.

15525 JENNIE CONGDON,[10] b. in Fort Plain, 17 July, 1853; d. 3 Feb., 1855.
15526 GERTRUDE,[10] b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 18 Feb., 1857; d. 13 Feb., 1865.
+15527 HELEN,[10] b. 23 May, 1862; m. Charles Philip Woodruff.

8772. HORACE,[9] son of Eli Callender[8] (3694), b. in Whitestown, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1827; m. in Ripley, O., 24 July, 1849, Amanda Catherine Evans, b. 7 Oct., 1829, dau. of John Daniel Evans, b. 15 Dec., 1796, and Jane Courtney, b. Sept., 1802.

He d. in Wichita, Kas., 24 Mar., 1894; she d. 29 May, 1898.

He was agent for the A. and C. R. R. Co.; also a planter and stock raiser; res. in Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Children, b. in Ripley.

+15528 JAMES BRADFORD,[10] b. 29 June, 1850; m. Agnes Jane Mercer.
15529 LUCRETIA JANE,[10] b. 10 May, 1853; d. in Ripley, 14 Sept., 1861.
+15530 ANNA EVANS,[10] b. 18 Nov., 1860; m. John David Alexander.

8773. MARCUS AMASA,[9] son of Eli Callender[8] (3694), b. 15 Mar., 1828; m. 18 Jan., 1855, Frances E. Sentenn.

He d. ———, in Fall River, Wis.; she m. (2) George Godfrey, of Milwaukee, Wis.

Children.

15531 HANNAH,[10] b. 1856.
15532 JANE,[10] b. 1858; d. 1889.

8774. HENRY MARTIN,[9] son of Eli Callender[8] (3694), b. 6 Dec., 1830; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Elsie Henderson.

He d. in Denver, Col.

Children.

15533 ANNA,[10] b. ———; d. ———.
15534 JANE,[10] b. ———.
15535 WILLIAM,[10] b. ———.

8775. HANNAH MOYSTON,[9] dau. of Eli Callender[8] (3694), b. 24 Dec., 1831; m. 27 Oct., 1852, John L. Hathaway.

She d. ———, in Milwaukee, Wis.; he m. (2) ———; d. ———.

He was Governor of the National Soldiers' Home in Milwaukee at the time of his death.

Children.

15536 *Edgar Eli Hathaway,*[10] b. 1854; d. young.
15537 *Helen Hathaway,*[10] b. 1856; d. young.

8776. ELI EDGAR,[9] son of Eli Callender[8] (3694), b. in Whitestown, N. Y., 17 May, 1834; m. in Ripley, O., 7 Mar., 1856, Margaret Ellen Hopkins, b. in Ripley, 3 Aug., 1838, dau. of Thomas Hopkins, b. 1 Aug., 1800, and Sarah Johnston, b. in Brownsville, Pa., 24 May, 1806.

He served in the civil war in Co. H, Eighth Missouri Infantry, for thr years, from 1861 to 1864. In 1878 he was a farmer; lived four miles frc Athens, O.; later was a carriage trimmer; res. in Denver, Col.

Children.

15538 EDGAR ELI,[10] b. in Ripley, 7 Mar., 1857; d. in Vevay, Ind., 29 Ja 1859.

+15539 THOMAS HOPKINS,[10] b. in Cincinnati, O., 7 Mar., 1859; m. Alme Sarah Brown.

8780. HENRY BARNARD,[9] son of Levi Henry[8] (3696), b. in Monroe, Mic 13 May, 1846; m. in Watertown, Wis., 28 Apr., 1847, Eunice Elizabeth Lar worthy, b. 8 Apr., 1847, dau. of Lee Lord Langworthy, b. in Le Roy, N. Y., Au 1815, and Susan Randall, b. 30 June, 1829.

He is a grain and cattle dealer; is connected with the Chicago Board Trade and the Milwaukee Chamber of Commerce; is a large stock farmer; rai Jersey cattle, etc. He is a member of the H. B. Kellogg & Co., general comm sion merchants of Milwaukee.

Children.

+15540 HELEN LILLA,[10] b. in Milwaukee, 24 Sept., 1869; m. Frank Bur Huntington.

15541 MARION SUSAN,[10] b. in Milwaukee, 6 Sept., 1872; d. 1878.

8785. SARAH DAVIS,[9] dau. of Ephraim Hart[8] (3697), b. in Charlest N. Y., 8 Mar., 1843; m. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 17 June, 1869, Myron White Re b. in Amsterdam, 22 Oct., 1845, son of William Reid and Chloe Smith, b. 1803.

He is a pharmacist, an Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in Amsterda

Child.

15542 *William Kellogg Reid,*[10] b. in Amsterdam, 18 July, 1871; m. in A sterdam, 25 Oct., 1893, Mabelle Putnam; res. in Amsterdam.

8789. WILLIAM HENRY,[9] son of William[8] (3698), b. 22 Mar., 1834; m. (Elizabeth Lanning.

She d. 14 Apr., 1872; he m. (2) 8 May, 1873, Annie Elizabeth Crater; in Phillipsburg, N. J., 1888.

In 1876 he was superintendent of the machine works of the Easton and A boy Railroad; res. in Easton, Pa.

Children by first wife.

15543 GEORGE W.,[10] b. in Oxford, N. J., 1 June, 1856; m. in Phillipsburg, Feb., 1886, Mary Ester Durling; res. in Phillipsburg.

15544 ELIZABETH M.,[10] b. in South Easton, Aug., 1861; m. ———.

15545 LAURA,[10] b. in Bethlehem, Pa., 17 Mar., 1869.

Child by second wife.

15546 KATIE,[10] b. in Bethlehem, 3 Jan., 1874.

8790. CHARLES NELSON,[9] son of William[8] (3698), b. in Burtonsvi N. Y., 12 July, 1836; m. in Athens, Pa., 12 Sept., 1867, Annie Augusta Pike, in Ulster, Pa., 25 June, 1842, dau. of John Montgomery Pike, b. 3 Mar., 18 and Miami Shepard Russell, b. 29 July, 1813.

He is an engineer and manufacturer of bridges and other railroad structures; res. in Athens; is president of the Union Bridge Works; was president of the Second National Bank, of Elmira, N. Y.; was a Whig; is now a Republican.

Children, b. in Athens.

15547 CLARA AUGUSTA,[10] b. 17 Jan., 1869; m. in Athens, 14 June, 1894, John Clark McMynn, a graduate of Cornell University; she d. in Philadelphia, 1 Mar., 1901; res. in Chicago; had no children.

15548 CHARLES FREDERICK,[10] b. 27 Sept., 1872; was graduated from Cornell University; res., unm., with his parents in Athens.

8808. DAVID MOULTON,[9] son of Henry Nelson[8] (3703), b. in Rome, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1844; m. in New York City, 15 Jan., 1874, Amy H. Freeman, b. in New York City, 14 Jan., 1851, dau. of Lorrain Freeman, of New York, b. in Woodbridge, N. J., 13 Dec., 1802, and Elizabeth Barron Mundy, of Woodbridge and New York City, b. 14 May, 1808.

He was graduated from Columbia Law School, New York City, 1878; is a lawyer and a Democrat; res. in New York City.

Children, b. in New York City.

15549 DAVID MOULTON, JR.,[10] b. 17 Jan., 1877; was a student in Yale College, 1896; is unm.

15550 FREDERICK FREEMAN,[10] b. 24 Apr., 1888.

8810. WARREN CONVERSE,[9] son of Henry Nelson[8] (3703), b. in Rome, N. Y., 22 July, 1856; m. in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 14 Apr., 1886, Colinetta C. Muir, b. in Toronto, 5 July, 1864, dau. of Alexander Muir (author of Canada's national hymn), b. 5 Apr., 1833, and Agnes Tomson, of Toronto.

He is in the War Department, Washington, D. C.; res. in West Chevy Chase, Somerset Heights, Md.

Children.

15551 HAROLD CONVERSE,[10] b. in New York City, 23 Sept., 1888.

15552 AMY COLINETTA,[10] b. in New York City, 29 Dec., 1889.

15553 ALEXANDER MUIR,[10] b. in Woodbridge, N. J., 23 Apr., 1897.

8815. SARAH ELLA,[9] dau. of Edwin Callender[8] (3705), b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 9 July, 1850; m. in Rome, N. Y., 18 July, 1870, Philip Fitzsimons, b. in Rome, 28 July, 1846.

He is a merchant; res. in New York City; is a member of the Church of Rome.

Children.

15554 *Edwin Kellogg Fitzsimons,*[10] b. in Floyd, N. Y., 1 July, 1872.

15555 *Leon James Fitzsimons,*[10] b. in Rome, 9 Nov., 1882.

8829. JULIA ELLA,[9] dau. of Alfred Sylvester[8] (3723), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., 13 Dec., 1851; m. 18 Oct., 1870, Frank Chester Bennett, son of Chester Worthington Bennett.

She d. 30 Jan., 1872; he d. in Lake City, Col., 7 Nov., 1882.

He was a bank teller.

Child.

15556 *Chester Worthington Bennett,*[10] b. 17 July, 1871; d. 9 Feb., 1892.

8833. ALFRED HOFFMAN,[9] son of Robert Ensign[8] (3725), b. in Randolph, Wis., 27 Nov., 1847; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., 18 Mar., 1885, Melzina Mihlusier, b. in Fox Lake, Wis., 22 Mar., 1859, dau. of John Mihlusier, b. 11 Feb., 1810, and Louise Schroeder, b. 17 Mar., 1829, both of Lippe Detmold, Germany.

He is a farmer; res. in Randolph, Wis.

Children.

15557 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. 20 Mar., 1887.
15558 ADA EMMA,[10] b. 9 Nov., 1888.
15559 CELIA ELIZABETH,[10] b. 19 Dec., 1890.
15560 ROBERT ENSIGN,[10] b. 5 Apr., 1893.
15561 BYRON ALFRED,[10] b. 9 Aug., 1898.

8837. EDWARD LIVINGSTON,[9] son of Amos Markham[8] (3734), b. in Owosso, Mich., 17 Aug., 1858; m. in Providence, R. I., 16 Oct., 1883, Lydia Drowne Chace, b. in Dorcester, Mass., 27 Jan., 1858, dau. of Thomas Edward Chace, b. 7 Nov., 1827, and Katherine Howe Seaverns, b. 4 Apr., 1854.

He is an educational publisher in New York City; is a Unitarian; res. in Orange, N. J.

Child.

15562 KATHERINE LIVINGSTON,[10] b. in Orange, N. J., 29 June, 1885.

8842. AMY LIVINGSTON,[9] dau. of Amos Markham[8] (3734), b. in Bergen, N. J., 4 Feb., 1867; m. 7 Apr., 1894, Robert Walker Barrington, b. in New York, 9 Mar., 1866, son of Benjamin Barrington, b. 23 Sept., 1832, and Catherine Walker, b. 3 Sept., 1841.

He res. in New York City and later in New Rochelle.

Children.

15563 *Dorothy Livingston Barrington,*[10] b. in New York, 10 Oct., 1895; d. 26 Oct., 1896.
15564 *Marjory Barrington,*[10] b. in New Rochelle, 23 Oct., 1897.
15565 *Alice Barrington,*[10] b. in New Rochelle, 13 Nov., 1898.

8843. GEORGE SAWYER,[9] son of George Willis[8] (3735), b. in Jersey City, N. J., 4 Apr., 1866; m. in New York City, 26 Oct., 1899, Susanna Mead Burnham.

He is curator of the Educational Museum of Teachers' College, Columbia University; is a lecturer on the history of art; res. in New York City.

Child.

15566 IRVING ABBOTT BURNHAM,[10] b. 18 Nov., 1900.

8845. CHARLES WARREN,[9] son of Warren Dodge[8] (3744), b. in Fredonia, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1856; m. in Reno, Nev., 30 Aug., 1897, Ida A. Jones, b. in Elk River, Minn., 24 Apr., 1861, dau. of James Thomas Jones and Lydia Fuller, of Ophir, Cal.

He was graduated from the State Normal School, Fredonia; is a miner; a Populist; res. in Ophir.

Child.

15567 WARREN JAMES,[10] b. in Ophir, 12 Mar., 1900.

8852. OTHNIEL SAMUEL WILLIAMS,[9] son of Aaron Winthrop[8] (3750), b. in Elpis, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1863; m. 17 Jan., 1892, Lena Gasser, of Olympia, Washington, b. in Switzerland.

Res. in Fremont, Wash.

Child.

15568 MAY LOUISE,[10] b. 31 Jan., 1897.

8854. GERTRUDE WINNEFRED,[9] dau. of Aaron Winthrop[9] (3750), b. in Pontiac, Ill., 24 Jan., 1867; m. Frank Elmer Magill, b. in Kenosha, Wis., 24 Nov., 1864, son of William Magill, b. 27 Sept., 1831, and Jane McReady, b. in Scotland, 2 May, 1840.

He is a machinist; res. in Kenosha, Wis.; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children.

15569 *Sarah Janet Magill,*[10] b. in Chicago, 3 Apr., 1897; d. 8 Apr., same year.
15570 *Harlow Kellogg Magill,*[10] b. in Kenosha, Wis., 23 May, 1899.

8856. WILLIAM SEWARD,[9] son of Aaron Winthrop[8] (3750), b. in Pontiac, Ill., 10 Oct., 1872; m. 8 June, 1894, Sarah Elizabeth Hartshorn, dau. of Sumner Flint Hartshorn and Elizabeth Hickok.

He res. in Tacoma, Wash.

Child.

15571 SUMNER WINTHROP,[10] b. 14 Mar., 1895.

8863. LOUISE AUGUSTA,[9] dau. of Henry Wayne[8] (3672), b. in Menlo, Ia., 17 Nov., 1869; m. in Guthrie Center, Ia., 9 June, 1892, Frank Hutt Allan, b. in Whitehaven, England, 15 Nov., 1865, son of Bryan Allan, b. in Higate, Westmoreland Co., England, 29 Apr., 1837, and Sarah Janet Hutt, b. in Hampstead, London, England, 10 Mar., 1836.

He res. in Chicago; is a shipping clerk.

Children, b. in Chicago.

15572 *Henry Wayne Allan,*[10] b. 29 Dec., 1896.
15573 *Bryan Leigh Allan,*[10] b. 5 Nov., 1898.

8864. SARAH CHANDLER,[9] dau. of Henry Wayne[8] (3756), b. in Menlo, Ia., 15 Aug., 1871; m. in Guthrie Center, Ia., 12 June, 1895, Morris Porter, b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 18 Sept., 1873, son of Samuel Porter, b. 1 Feb., 1850, and Euphemia Lillian Watts, b. 10 May, 1850.

He res. in Guthrie Center; is an abstracter.

Child.

15574 *Hubert Kellogg Porter,*[10] b. in Guthrie Center, 17 Oct., 1897.

8869. FRANK REA,[9] son of Samuel Hays[8] (3769), b. in Carrizo Springs, Tex., 17 June, 1878; m. in Carrizo Springs, 3 July, 1898, Florence Fisher.

He res. in Carrizo Springs.

Child.

15575 BENJAMIN TERRELL,[10] b. in Eagle Pass, Tex., 12 May, 1900.

8887. WILLARD MAYO,[9] son of Rufus[8] (3783), b. in East Amherst, Mass., 29 Dec., 1810; m. 13 May, 1834, Elvira Minerva Marsh, b. in Hadley, 5 Sept., 1813, dau. of Joseph Marsh, of Hadley, b. 16 Feb., 1786, and Roxa Johnson, b. 1795, dau. of Stephen Johnson.

She d. 15 Dec., 1890; he d. in Amherst, Mass., 22 Dec., 1899.

He was b. and d. on the farm that was a part of the land originally alloted to his ancestor, Nathaniel Kellogg, in the division of the Hadley "outer commons" in 1703. He was a farmer; was a selectman in 1840, 1849 and 1859. In 1853 he was appointed Justice of the Peace; was one of the original members of the Hampshire Agricultural Society and a member of its executive committee in 1851; was for many years a prominent member of the East Congregational Church.

Children, b. in Amherst.

15576 RUFUS,[10] b. 11 Mar., 1835; d. 30 Dec., same year.

15577 WILLARD,[10] b. 18 Feb., 1837; m. in Amherst, 2 Apr., 1867, Mary Elizabeth Dean, b. in Attleboro, Mass., 1838, dau. of Leprelett Dean, b. 1812, and Harriet Eddy Whittaker, b. 1823; is a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Democrat; res. in Amherst.

15578 RUFUS,[10] b. 28 July, 1839; d. young.

15579 CATHERINE COOLIDGE,[10] b. 18 Sept., 1841; d. in Amherst, 19 Apr., 1843.

+15580 CHARLES,[10] b. 26 Nov., 1843; m. Clara Augusta Paige.

15581 MARY HARRIET,[10] b. 28 Mar., 1847; m. in Amherst, 2 June, 1869, Henry Hawley, b. in Amherst, 25 Oct., 1841, son of Harrison Hawley, b. 1803, and Lucena Dickinson, b. 1818; he is a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Republican; served as private in Co. D, Twenty-seventh Massachusetts Infantry; enlisted 1 Sept., 1861; was discharged 28 Sept., 1864; res. in Amherst; had no children.

15582 JOSEPH MARSH,[10] b. 23 Aug., 1849; res. in Amherst.

15583 ESTHER MAYO,[10] b. 29 Feb., 1852; m. in Amherst, 14 Aug., 1878, Frank Alvan Hosmer, b. in Woburn, Mass., 14 Nov., 1853, son of Alvan Hosmer, b. 1 Mar., 1827, and Octavia Emerson Poole, b. 1 Nov., 1830; he was President of the Oahu College, Honolulu, H. I.; is a Congregationalist; was a member of the Advisory Council under the Provisional Government of the Republic of Hawaii; res. in Honolulu; now res. in Amherst; has no children.

8890. DANIEL,[9] son of Rufus[8] (3783), b. in Amherst, Mass., 9 Aug., 1820; m. in Hadley, Mass., 5 July, 1854, Martha Hunt Kellogg, b. 25 Oct., 1823, dau. of Giles Crouch Kellogg, b. 12 Aug., 1781, and Martha Hunt Warner, b. 9 Oct., 1787.

He d. in Hadley, 27 Jan., 1899.

He was a farmer; res. in Hadley.

Children.

15584 HENRY MARTIN,[10] b. 2 Oct., 1855; is a farmer; res., unm., in Hadley.

15585 CHARLES DANIEL,[10] b. 20 May, 1857; d. 15 Jan., 1864.

15586 EDWARD HUNT,[10] b. 29 Mar., 1859; d. 10 Apr., 1874.

+15587 GILES MELCHER,[10] b. 16 Aug., 1863; m. Frances Angeline Crafts.

8892. MARY DICKERSON,[9] dau. of Rufus[8] (3783), b. in Amherst, 30 Apr., 1827; m. in Hadley, Mass., 13 Apr., 1858, as his second wife, George E. Smith,

of Hadley, b. in Hadley, 11 Jan., 1825, son of Eli Smith, b. 25 Nov., 1769, and Hannah Stockwell, b. 2 Oct., 1781.

She d. 4 Aug., 1862; he d. in Hadley, Sept., 1865.

He was a farmer; a Republican; a Congregationalist; res. in Hadley.

Child.

15588 *Herman Kellogg Smith,*[10] b. in Hadley, 23 Mar., 1860.

8897. COL. GEORGE BRADLEY,[9] son of Judge Daniel[8] (3784), b. in Rockingham, Vt., 6 Nov., 1826; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., 15 Mar., 1847, Mary Lee Sikes, b. 10 Oct., 1826, dau. of Uriel Sikes, b. in Suffield, Conn., 17 Nov., 1784, and Elizabeth Edwards, b. in Northampton, Mass., 23 Sept., 1787.

He d. in St. Louis, Nov., 1875.

He studied law with Hon. Asa Keyes, of Brattleboro; commenced the practice of his profession in Rockingham in 1846. He rem. to Brattleboro in 1855; was appointed Postmaster of Brattleboro in 1861; State Attorney for Windham Co. from 1854 to '59; Adjutant and Inspector-Gen. of Vermont; represented Brattleboro in the General Assembly; was active in raising the Vermont Cavalry Reg., and was Lieut.-Col. After the war he resumed the practice of law in St. Louis.

Children, b. in Rockingham.

+15589 JANE MCAFFEE,[10] b. 23 Sept., 1849; m. Victor William Fisher.

15590 SARAH BRADLEY,[10] b. 6 Jan., 1853; d. 17 Aug., same year.

8898. SARAH BRADLEY,[9] dau. of Judge Daniel[8] (3784), b. in Rockingham, Vt., 17 Aug., 1831; m. in Westminster, Vt., 6 Nov., 1855, Henry Augustus Willard, of Washington, D. C., b. in Westminster, 14 May, 1822, son of Joseph Willard, b. in Westminster, 1792, and Susan Dorr Clapp, b. in Boston, 28 Jan., 1816.

He res. in Washington, D. C., where he was a member of the Board of Public Works and executive officer; was trustee of the Reform School; President of Columbia Railroad; director of Columbia Hospital; President of National Savings Bank; owner (with his brother) of Willard's Hotel, and for many years its proprietor.

Child.

15591 *Henry Kellogg Willard,*[10] b. in Washington, 20 Oct., 1856; was graduated from Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn., 1875, and from Yale College, 1879.

8900. DANIEL,[9] son of Judge Daniel[8] (3784), b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 9 Apr., 1835; m. in Westminster, Vt., 2 May, 1861, Margaret White May, b. in Westminster, 10 Apr., 1833, dau. of John May, b. in Westminster, 7 Aug., 1804, and Catherine Vose, b. in Boston, Mass., 12 June, 1808.

She d. in Westminster, 30 Nov., 1892.

From 1862 to '68 he was Postmaster in Brattleboro, Vt. He has since lived in Rutland, Vt., and New London, Conn., and Shelter Island, N. Y.; now res. in Westminster; is one of the Assistant Judges of the Windham County Court, which office he has held for several years.

Children, b. in Brattleboro.

15592 WILLIAM MAY,[10] b. 27 July, 1862.

+15593 MERAB ANN BRADLEY,[10] b. 27 Apr., 1865; m. John Harris Williams.

15594 SUSAN WHITE,[10] b. 12 June, 1871; is an Episcopalian; res., unm., in Westminster.

8903. CHARLES FIELD,[9] son of Charles[8] (3785), b. in Amherst, Mass., 23 June, 1817; m. (1) 7 Dec., 1837, Mary Ann Ingram, b. in Amherst, 9 Aug., 1816, dau. of Peter Ingram, b. 8 Apr., 1792, and Emily Roberts, b. 26 Aug., 1789 Peter Ingram was son of Ebenezer Ingram and Esther Rood (1524).

She d. in Waterbury, Conn., 4 June, 1871; is buried in Amherst; he m. (2) in Amherst, 29 Apr., 1868, Mary E. Park, b. in Nova Scotia, 1843, dau. of Atwood Park and Mary A. Hawley; d. in Hartford, Conn., 10 Oct., 1897.

He was Corp. of Co. H, of the Second Massachusetts Reg.; enlisted for ninety days; re-enlisted 10 Jan., 1864, as Sergt. in Co. C, Fifty-seventh Massachusetts Reg., for three years; was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness and discharged because of wounds, 20 July, 1865; res. in Springfield, Mass.; rem. in 1883 to Hartford, where he res. until his death. He was a member of the G. A. R.; was a Democrat.

Children.

+15595 MARY ELIZA,[10] b. in Amherst, 14 Aug., 1839; m. (1) Edward Thomas Odekirk; (2) Hamlet Fairchild Roberts.

15596 CHARLES PETER,[10] b. 17 Sept., 1843; enlisted in Co. K, First Wisconsin Infantry, 10 Sept., 1862; was promoted to Corp. for gallant conduct at the battle of Perryville; d. in Mitchellville, Tenn., 16 Nov., 1862, after an illness of eight days and was buried there.

8904. ELIZABETH BILLINGS,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (3785), b. in Amherst, Mass., 28 July, 1819; m. 8 Oct., 1836, Moses W. Campbell, b. in Bloomfield, N. J., 28 Aug., 1814, son of Ezekiel Campbell, b. in Caldwell, N. J., 22 Oct., 1781, and Mary Arnold, b. in Newark, N. J., 5 Dec., 1789.

She d. in Harlem, N. Y., 17 June, 1852; was buried in Amherst; he m. (2) 26 July, 1853, Nancy Susan Jones, of Kinston, N. C.; she d. 16 Mar., 1856; he m. (3) 15 Jan., 1857, Sarah Turnage, dau. of Elias Turnage and Lucy Heath Hooker, of Marlboro, N. C.; d. 25 Mar., 1874.

He res. in Amherst, New Haven, Conn., and Harlem, N. Y. In 1852 he rem. to Kinston. About 1872 he rem. from Kinston to Ellaville, Fla.

Children.

15597 *Charles Kellogg Campbell,*[10] b. in Amherst, 9 July, 1837; went to sea and has not been heard from for years.

15598 *Frances Jane Campbell,*[10] b. in New Haven, 11 Dec., 1842; m. 8 Feb., 1866, Amos Turnage, b. in Pitt Co., N. C., 28 Aug., 1833, son of Elias Turnage and Lucy Heath Hooker, of Marlboro; he served all through the civil war in Co. G, Eighth North Carolina Volunteer Infantry; was a farmer; res. in Kinston and Marlboro until 1872, when he rem. to Jasper, Fla., and res. there; had one child.

15599 *George Hubbard Campbell,*[10] b. in Harlem, 16 Oct., 1848; res. in Florida.

8906. FRANCES LUCRETIA,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (3785), b. in Amherst, Mass., 4 Oct., 1825; m. in New Haven, Conn., 29 Sept., 1845, George Bullard Felt, b.

in Rindge, N. H., 3 Nov., 1819, son of John Felt, of Mason Village, b. in Temple, N. H., 20 Apr., 1789, and Sally Bullard, b. in Mason, N. H., 21 Feb., 1793.

She d. in Montrose, Ia., 26 May, 1880.

They res. in Mason Village, Worcester and Townsend, Mass. He was later a lumber dealer in Keokuk, Ia.; has now retired from business and res. in San Diego, Cal.

Children.

15600 *George Kellogg Felt,*[10] b. in Keokuk, 19 June, 1856; m. in Keokuk, 26 Oct., 1882, Lillian Ernestine Ehinger, b. in Franklin, Ia., 18 Apr., 1856, dau. of Dr. George E. Ehinger and Caroline Deborah Palmer; was a bookkeeper; d. in Keokuk, 2 Mar., 1886; had no children; she res. in Keokuk.

15601 *Ivah Elizabeth Felt,*[10] b. 17 Apr., 1861; m. 25 Jan., 1888, Carroll Berry Graves, b. 9 Nov., 1861; d. 25 July, 1892; he now res. in Ellensburg, Wash.

8908. GEORGE HUBBARD,[9] son of Charles[8] (3785), b. in Amherst, Mass., 27 Dec., 1830; m. in Lowell, Mass., 7 June, 1861, Charlotte Augusta Leighton, b. in Lowell, Mass., 19 Mar., 1836, dau. of Josiah Leighton, b. in Westford, Mass., 1798, and Hannah Reed, b. in Littleton, Mass., 26 June, 1800.

He was a passenger on the steamship City of Columbus, which was lost off Gay Head, Mass., on a voyage from Boston to Savannah, 18 Jan., 1884. His body was recovered and interred in Fitchburg, Mass.; was a printer; res. in Fitchburg.

Child.

15602 EVA MINNETTE,[10] b. in Amherst, 24 Dec., 1864; d. unm., in Lowell, 28 Feb., 1888.

8909. JANE McAFFEE,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (3785), b. in Amherst, Mass., 28 Aug., 1832; m. in Townsend, Mass., 21 Jan., 1854, Frederick Augustus Worcester, b. in Hollis, N. H., 28 Jan., 1807, son of Jesse Worcester, of Hollis, b. 30 Apr., 1761, and Sarah Parker, b. 24 Apr., 1762.

He d. 3 Mar., 1888; after his death she res. in Townsend, Mass.

He was graduated from Harvard College in 1831; studied law in Hollis, Groton, Mass., and Harvard Law School; was admitted to the bar in 1835; res. in Townsend; after 1869 had an office in Ayer, Mass.; was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1856.

Children.

15603 *Charles Frederick Worcester,*[10] b. 28 Feb., 1859; is unm.

15604 *Frances Jane Worcester,*[10] b. 8 Apr., 1861; m. in Adams, Mass., 19 Apr., 1900, Ransom Bixby Adams, b. 28 May, 1862.

15605 *Mary Elizabeth Worcester,*[10] b. 25 Mar., 1863; is unm.

15606 *Joseph Emerson Worcester,*[10] b. 19 Aug., 1867; is unm.

8916. THEODORE PRESTON,[9] son of Henry[8] (3786), b. in Bennington, Vt., 7 Dec., 1844; m. in Chicago, 26 June, 1867, Sarah Eastman Draper, b. 25 Feb., 1840, dau. of Ichabod Draper, b. 3 Aug., 1807, and Catherine Vose Cooley, b. 16 Oct., 1813.

He res. in Arlington Heights, Ill.; rem. Dec., 1899, to Farmer, N. Y.

Children.

+15607 HENRY DRAPER,[10] b. in Chicago, 23 Aug., 1868; m. Lillie Nicol.

+15608 TIMOTHY HUBBARD,[10] b. in Arlington Heights, 9 Jan., 1873; m. Alice Maud Chidley.

15609 WILLIAM THEODORE,[10] b. in Elk Grove, Ill., 21 June, 1878; res., unm., in Arlington Heights.

8919. FREDERICK HOFFMAN,[9] son of Dr. David[8] (3792), b. in Thomaston, Me., 20 Aug., 1824; m. 15 Aug., 1850, Catherine Woodcock, of Thomaston, dau. of Nathaniel Woodcock and Margaret Waring.

He d. in Philadelphia, 24 July, 1853; was mate on the barque Mandarin; she m. (2) as his second wife, in Cambridge, Mass., 24 Mar., 1869, John D. Sands, b. in Lyman, Me., 1815.

Child.

15610 ELIZA PRINCE,[10] b. 20 July, 1850; d. in Cambridge, 12 Mar., 1867.

8920. SARAH BROWN,[9] dau. of Dr. David[8] (3792), b. in Thomaston, Me., 18 Jan., 1827; m. 4 Feb., 1849, Elisha Frontis Pierre Ferry, b. in Monroe, Mich., 9 Aug., 1825, son of Peter Pierre Ferry, b. in Marseilles, France, 14 July, 1769.

He d. in Seattle, Wash., 14 Oct., 1895, where she afterward res.

He studied law in Monroe and Fort Wayne, Ind., and was admitted to the bar in 1845; settled in Waukegan, Ill., and became the first Mayor of that city; was Presidential Elector in 1852 and '56, and took a prominent part as delegate in the Illinois Constitutional Convention in 1861, in which year he became Bank Commissioner of Illinois, holding the office for two years, during which time he was appointed a member of Gov. Yates' staff, ranking as Col. In July, 1869, he rem. from Illinois to Washington Territory, and in the same year was appointed Surveyor-General of the Territory; was Governor from 1872 to '80, in which year he became a member of the law firm of McNaught, Ferry & Mitchell, of Seattle. He retired in 1887 and was elected Vice-President of the Puget Sound National Bank. In 1888 he was nominated for Governor of Washington by the Republicans, and was elected by more than 8000 majority.

Children.

15611 *Edward Prince Ferry,*[10] b. 8 Jan., 1850; d. 12 Jan., 1854.

15612 *Eliza Kellogg Ferry,*[10] b. 24 July, 1851; m. 21 Apr., 1892, John Leary, of Seattle, b. in St. John, New Brunswick, 1836.

15613 *James Cory Ferry,*[10] b. 24 Apr., 1853; is unm.

15614 *Augustus Cotes Ferry,*[10] b. 24 Apr., 1855; d. 30 Oct., 1856.

15615 *Elisha Frontis Pierre Ferry,*[10] b. 22 July, 1857; d. 4 Apr., 1867.

15616 *David Kellogg Ferry,*[10] b. 12 Mar., 1859; d. 15 Mar., same year.

15617 *Abraham Lincoln Ferry,*[10] b. 3 Apr., 1860; is unm.

15618 *Julia Pierre Ferry,*[10] b. 22 Feb., 1863; d. unm., 27 Jan., 1894.

15619 *Pierre Lewis Ferry,*[10] b. 30 May, 1868; is unm.

8921. ELIZA POPE,[9] dau. of Dr. David[8] (3792), b. in Thomaston, Me., 27 Feb., 1829; m. 12 Oct., 1852, James Young Cory, of Canada, b. 12 Oct., 1828, son of Benjamin S. Cory, b. 13 Aug., 1805, and Fanny Young, b. 26 Aug., 1807.

For many years he res. in Waukegan and Chicago, and is now a manufacturer of wall paper in New York City; res. in Newark, N. J.

Children.

15620 *Sarah Kellogg Cory,*[10] b. 26 June, 1854; d. 6 Oct., same year.
15621 *Fanny Young Cory,*[10] b. 14 Mar., 1857; d. 31 Mar., same year.
15622 *James Stewart Cory,*[10] b. 14 July, 1858; m. in North East, Pa., 6 June, 1888, Anna Belle Scouller, b. 12 Aug., 1865, dau. of Ezra Scouller, of North East, and Joanna Webb.
15623 *Kate Thompson Cory,*[10] b. in New York, 8 Feb., 1861; res., unm., in Newark.
15624 *Fred Cleveland Cory,*[10] b. 12 Mar., 1863; d. 19 Aug., same year.
15625 *Eliza Kellogg Cory,*[10] b. 28 May, 1872; d. 18 Feb., 1875.

8923. DAVID,[9] son of Dr. David[8] (3792), b. in Thomaston, Me., 23 Feb., 1834; m. 15 Nov., 1869, Anna Lloyd Tull, of Monroe, Mich., b. 14 Aug., 1844, dau. of John Tull, b. Feb., 1809, and Julia Ann Pierre Ferry, b. 1817.

He res. in Seattle, Wash.; is a real estate agent; also engaged in mining.

Children, b. in Seattle.

15626 DAVID TULL,[10] b. 21 Dec., 1873; is a commercial traveler; is a Congregationalist and a Republican; res., unm., in Seattle.
15627 LILY,[10] b. 10 June, 1876; res., unm., in Seattle.
15628 JAMES Y. C.,[10] b. 21 Aug., 1880; is a student; res. in Seattle.

8924. GEORGE PRINCE,[9] son of Dr. David[8] (3792), b. in Thomaston, Me., 22 June, 1836; m. 2 Sept., 1863, Phebe Janette Landon (the second white child b. between Chicago and Milwaukee), b. 18 July, 1837, dau. of Nelson Landon, b. in Salisbury, Conn., 26 Jan., 1807, and Phebe Phelps, b. in New Haven, Vt., 16 Sept., 1833.

He was a stock farmer and res. in Winthrop Harbor, Ill.

In a letter he says: "My two oldest boys are giants, weighing 195 pounds each, and are the best jumpers and wrestlers in all this section. Fred was on the football team of Lake Forest Institute. Both Dave and Fred won nearly all the prizes on field day at that school. My youngest son, Rufus Hunt Landon Kellogg, yet in his teens, weighs 168 pounds; at the recent encampment he has outlifted the best; his dead weight lift is 1330 pounds. In Springfield, Ill., this fall, at the general encampment, he took nineteen bars of lead, each weighing ninety pounds, raised them with his two hands above his head and delivered them three rods away, making nineteen trips. There was not a man on the ground who could raise one of the bars once, let alone nineteen times. So you see that physical degeneracy has not followed this branch. Two years ago I took the boys to Washington and they have taken 620 acres of timber land in the region south and east of Cape Flattery."

Children.

15629 NELSON LANDON,[10] b. 3 July, 1864; d. 17 Oct., 1893.
15630 PHEBE PHELPS,[10] b. 22 Aug., 1869; d. 12 Nov., 1876.
15631 FREDERICK PRINCE,[10] b. 23 Dec., 1870; is a member of the Donahue, Kellogg Mill Company; res. in Ballard, Wash.
15632 DAVID EDWARD,[10] b. 21 Sept., 1873; m. Leila Stout, of British Columbia; is a member of the firm of Donahue, Kellogg Mill Company; res. in Ballard.
15633 JOSEPHINE LANDON,[10] b. 5 July, 1875.
15634 RUFUS HUNT,[10] b. 19 Apr., 1877.

15635 JANETTE,[10] b. 16 Mar., 1879; m. 16 Dec., 1895, Col. Robert Hunter Aiken, b. in Chicago, 17 Apr., 1869, son of Charles Miltimore Aiken and Harriet Rucker; he rem. to Rock Island, thence to California and was brought up by a Mrs. West, and was long a resident of Berkeley, Cal.; subsequently he went to Mexico and Montana, where he followed silver mining, thence to the Southern States, and then back to Chicago; was on the Board of Trade there, and became identified with the National Guard; was Inspector of Rifle Practice for four years; although a Democrat, he was on the staff of a Republican Governor; had no children.

8925. GARDNER,[9] son of Dr. David[8] (3792), b. in Thomaston, Me., 26 Feb., 1839; m. in Seattle, Wash., 4 July, 1865, Sarah Amelia Bonney, of Washington.

He was one of the pioneers of Seattle, starting the first drug store, and has been Chief of the Fire Department, with the exception of two years, up to 1897. He was a druggist in Centerville; later res. in Seattle.

Children.

15636 EDWARD CORY,[10] b. 17 June, 1866.
+15637 CHARLES WRIGHT,[10] b. 26 Apr., 1868; m. Lena May Cooper.
15638 CHESTER FERRY,[10] b. 24 May, 1869; d. 3 Nov., 1875.
15639 MARY,[10] b. 24 May, 1869; d. 25 May, same year.
15640 SARAH B.,[10] b. 9 Mar., 1880.

8926. EDWARD NEALLEY,[9] son of Dr. David[8] (3792), b. in Thomaston, Me., 8 Dec., 1841; m. 4 June, 1867, Jane H. Pollock, dau. of Julius Pollock, of Morrisania, N. Y.

He d. of yellow fever, in Pensacola, Fla., 6 Oct., 1874; after his death she res. in Morrisania, and later in New York City.

He was graduated from the Naval Academy in 1861; taught mathematics there four years; became Lieut. in 1864; Lieut.-Commander, 25 July, 1866; served on board the Oneida, in Mobile Bay, 5 Aug., 1864; was commended for skill and courage; with Farragutt in New Orleans, La., and Mobile; was in active service after the war; was chosen to accompany the expedition in search of the Polaris in Arctic waters, but his health would not permit of his going.

Children.

15641 CECILIA LOUISE,[10] b. 27 Oct., 1869.
15642 EDWARD STANLEY,[10] b. 20 Aug., 1871; is a Lieut. in the United States army.

8927. ELLEN HOOPER,[9] dau. of Dr. David[8] (3792), b. in Thomaston, Me., 16 June, 1845; m. 28 Mar., 1872, Capt. George Dana Hill.

She d. 12 Feb., 1887; he was drowned 4 Dec., 1890.

He served through the war on the staff of General Sheridan, losing an arm at Appomatox; res. in Seattle, Wash.

Children.

15643 *Eliza Maud Hill,*[10] b. 13 May, 1873; m. Wendall Bowman; res. in Sumas, B. C.; later in Seattle.
15644 *George Edward Hill,*[10] b. 1 Apr., 1877; res. in Seattle.

8931. DAVID,[9] son of George[8] (3808), b. in Northampton, Mass., 21 July, 1829; m. in Springfield, Mass., 8 Mar., 1867, Emeline Adams, b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 30 May, 1838, dau. of Capt. Milton Adams, b. 6 Aug., 1792, and Lodice Mather, b. 25 Mar., 1794. Capt. Milton Adams was son of Freegrace Adams, Jr., and nephew of Temperance Adams, who m. Jonathan Kellogg (+1893).

He d. in Springfield, Mass., 4 Oct., 1898, aged 69.

He res. in Springfield; was a tailor.

Child.

15645 LENA O.,[10] b. 6 Dec., 1867; d. 9 May, 1871.

8933. EDWARD GEORGE,[9] son of George[8] (3808), b. 4 Feb., 1831; m. Fanny Gray.

He d. in Andersonville Prison, 1863.

Child.

15646 FRANKLIN,[10] b. in Northampton, Mass., 30 Jan., 1858; d. young.

8934. LEVI RAMSDELL,[9] son of George[8] (3808), b. in Northampton, Mass., 11 Nov., 1832; m. in Easthampton, Mass., 31 July, 1861, Mary Keough, b. 1839, dau. of John and Mary Keough.

He d. in Colorado Springs, 1896.

He served in the war of the rebellion in the Fifty-second Massachusetts Reg.

Children, b. in Northampton.

15647 CHARLOTTE A.,[10] b. 29 July, 1862; m. in Northampton, 24 June, 1891, Edward H. Joslyn, b. in Northampton, 1871, son of Homer R. Joslyn and Rose A. Doherty; he is a printer; res. in Northampton.

15648 MARY E.,[10] b. 14 May, 1864; m. in Northampton, 16 Oct., 1884, Harry H. Strong, b. in Northampton, 1865, son of Sidney Strong and Julia Harwood; he is a ranchman; res. in Husted, Col.

15649 HENRY C.,[10] b. 16 Feb., 1866; d. 21 Sept., 1868.

15650 SADIE A.,[10] b. ———; m. in Northampton, 21 June, 1893, William Duff, b. in East Windsor, Conn., 1867, son of James Duff and Margaret Powers; he is in the livery business; res. in Northampton.

8952. JOEL ELIJAH,[9] son of Joel[8] (3829), b. 19 Nov., 1818; m. 10 Apr., 1844, Fanny Lewis, b. in Williamsville, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1827, dau. of Isaac Warren Lewis and Elizabeth Gable.

He res. in Attica, Mich.

Children.

15651 JOEL ELIJAH,[10] b. 10 Mar., 1845; d. 17 Oct., 1848.

15652 ISAAC HENRY,[10] b. 11 Jan., 1847; d. 19 Sept., 1867.

15653 MARY ELIZABETH,[10] b. 23 Nov., 1849; d. 7 Dec., same year.

15654 OLIVER JOSEPH,[10] b. 4 June, 1853; d. 1 Aug., 1858.

15655 CHARLES WARREN LEWIS,[10] b. 10 Sept., 1856; m. Sarah Holden; res. in Ancaster, Ont.

15656 HARMONOUS JOHN,[10] b. 24 May, 1859; m. 21 Aug., 1880, Lydia Ann Smith; res. in Attica.

15657 ELAM ROBERTSON,[10] b. 28 Sept., 1861.

15658 CLARISSA JANE,[10] b. 18 Oct., 1863.
15659 ABRAHAM LINCOLN,[10] b. 28 Feb., 1867.
15660 GEORGE WASHINGTON,[10] b. 10 May, 1870.

8953. SETH WILLIAM,[9] son of Joel[8] (3829), b. in Cornwall, Canada, 5 Aug., 1822; m. (1) 21 Nov., 1843, Eliza Ellen Warner, b. in Ancaster, Ont.

She d. in Ancaster, 14 Apr., 1872; he m. (2) 20 Jan., 1875, Mrs. Sarah (Slaughter) Kellogg, widow of his brother, Samuel White (+8959), and sister of John Slaughter, husband of Margaret E.; she d. 29 Sept., 1899.

He was a laborer and a Methodist; res. in Ancaster, Renforth and Hamilton, Ont.

Children by first wife.

15661 JOEL,[10] b. 28 Apr., 1845; d. 15 Apr., 1871.
15662 WAVERLY BARTON,[10] b. 12 Nov., 1846; m. ———; she d. ———; he d. in Barton, Canada, 3 Apr., 1889.
+15663 MARY CHARLOTTE,[10] b. in Ancaster, 15 Jan., 1849; m. John Sanders.
+15664 MARGARET ELIZABETH,[10] b. 2 Sept., 1850; m. (1) John Slaughter; (2) Solomon Mattice.
15665 CLARISSA LUCINDA,[10] b. 6 Oct., 1852; res. in Vanderbilt, Mich.
15666 WILLIAM,[10] b. 24 Oct., 1854.
+15667 MALCOLM FRAZER,[10] b. in Canada, 29 Oct., 1856; m. Ida Jane Gage.
15668 ASA,[10] b. 21 Sept., 1858; res. in Vanderbilt.
15669 ELI,[10] b. 28 Apr., 1860; is supposed to have been killed by a bear; was never heard from since 1880, when he was in Collingwood, Canada.
15670 MATILDA,[10] b. 30 Sept., 1861; m. 28 Sept., 1888, Theodore Adolphus Husband; res. in Buffalo.
15671 EDGAR,[10] b. 21 Feb., 1863; d. in Glanford, Canada, 19 July, 1880.
+15672 DORCAS ANN,[10] b. 30 May, 1867; m. Arthur Ransom Sauls.
15673 GEORGE,[10] b. 28 July, 1868.
+15674 JOHN EDWARD,[10] b. 9 Mar., 1869; m. Mary Ann Overend.

Children by second wife.

15675 SAMUEL SETH,[10] b. 2 Jan., 1873; d. ———.
15676 ELLEN AUGUSTA,[10] b. in Ancaster, 29 July, 1875.
15677 SARAH SEMANTHA,[10] b. 29 Oct., 1877.
15678 JOSEPH,[10] b. 27 Dec., 1887.

8954. ANN JERUSHA,[9] dau. of Joel[8] (3829), b. 23 Aug., 1824; m. 9 Feb., 1846, Samuel Lewis, b. 16 July, 1821, son of Isie Lewis, b. in Maryland, and Betsey Gable, b. in Pennsylvania.

He d. 6 June, 1899.

He was a farmer; res. in Ancaster and Kelvin, Ontario.

Children.

15679 *Mary Margaret Lewis,*[10] b. 1 Mar., 1847; m. in Caledonia, Canada, 10 June, 1865, Solomon Mattice; d. 2 Sept., 1884; he m. (2) her cousin, Margaret Elizabeth Kellogg (+15664).
15680 *William Henry Lewis,*[10] b. 24 Mar., 1849; is unm.
15681 *Clarissa Rebecca Lewis,*[10] b. 19 Nov., 1850; m. 23 Nov., 1873, Jacob Nash.
15682 *George Wesley Lewis,*[10] b. 10 Nov., 1853; d. 17 Sept., 1855.

15683 *Sarah Ann Lewis,*[10] b. 26 Dec., 1854; m. 8 Apr., 1874, William E. Cunningham, b. 20 Oct., 1853.
15684 *David Hammond Lewis,*[10] b. 4 Dec., 1858; m. 1 Mar., 1885, Rosa Lunn.
15685 *Charles Samuel Lewis,*[10] b. 11 Aug., 1861; d. unm., 1 Mar., 1888.
15686 *James Ezra Lewis,*[10] b. 4 Mar., 1864; is unm.
15687 *Levi Benjamin Lewis,*[10] b. 26 July, 1866; m. in Waterford, 30 May, 1892, Mary S. Charters, b. 27 Feb., 1863; she d. 7 Dec., 1899.

8955. CLARISSA ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Joel[8] (3829), b. in Perth Co., Stromont, Ont., 16 Nov., 1826; m. in Hamilton, Ontario, 30 Nov., 1853, John Archibald Currie, b. in Argyleshire, Scotland, 16 Dec., 1829, son of Duncan Currie and Margaret Stewart, both of Adelaide, Ont.

He was a laborer and a Methodist; res. in Ancaster, Ont.

Children, b. in Ancaster.

15688 *Margaret Elizabeth Currie,*[10] b. 12 July, 1854; is unm.
15689 *Sarah Lucinda Currie,*[10] b. 18 Aug., 1856; m. in Hamilton, 8 June, 1887, William George Guest; res. in Ancaster.
15690 *John Wesley Currie,*[10] b. 22 Jan., 1859; is unm.
15691 *William Daniel Currie,*[10] b. 31 Jan., 1861; d. in Ancaster, 13 July, 1864.
15692 *George Frederick Currie,*[10] b. 14 Sept., 1862; d. unm., in San Antonio, Tex., 24 Oct., 1897.
15693 *Clara Ann Currie,*[10] b. 25 Aug., 1864; m. in Ancaster, 11 Nov., 1891, John Frank Thornton; d. in Canton, Ont., 25 May, 1898.

8956. LUCINDA RACHEL,[9] dau. of Joel[8] (3829), b. in Ancaster, Ont., 20 May, 1833; m. 9 Nov., 1852, John Stevens Wilson, b. in Champlain, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1829, son of John Wilson, b. in Coventry, Conn., 17 Apr., 1786, and Lois Stevens, b. in Coventry, 4 July, 1785.

He is a carpenter; res. in Ancaster, Westminster, Dorchester, Ingersoll, Wallahide, Ont., and Alpena, Mich.

Children.

15694 *Frederick Alexander Wilson,*[10] b. in Westminster, 13 Aug., 1855; m. 30 June, 1877, Edna Eudocia Bryning; res. in Alpena.
15695 *Margaret Frazier Wilson,*[10] b. in Ancaster, 18 Feb., 1858.
15696 *Albert Winfield Wilson,*[10] b. 16 Mar., 1869.
15697 *Similda Jane Wilson,*[10] b. 1 Mar., 1871.

8957. GEORGE SILAS,[9] son of Joel[8] (3829), b. 1 Jan., 1835; m. his niece, Anna Isabel Madora Kellogg (15708), b. 1866, dau. of Samuel White Kellogg (+8959).

Children.

15698 A DAUGHTER,[10] b. ———; m. ——— Chase; res. in Bath, N. Y.
15699 MATILDA,[10] b. ———; res. in Bath.

8958. SARAH MARGARET,[9] dau. of Joel[8] (3829), b. in Ancaster, Ont., 18 June, 1837; m. 16 Dec., 1858, William Oberlin, b. in Germany, 15 Aug., 1834, son of Christopher Oberlin, b. in Germany, and Marie Troy.

He is a farmer; res. in Ancaster; is a Methodist; now res. in Broomhill, Manitoba.

Children, b. in Ancaster.

15700 *Margaret Alice Oberlin,*[10] b. 27 Feb., 1860; m. 17 Dec., 1879, Alva James Jones, b. in Saltfleet, Ont., 14 June, 1859; d. in Saltfleet, 23 Apr., 1890; he res. in Bartonville, Ont.

15701 *Bertha Ann Oberlin,*[10] b. 4 Jan., 1862; m. in Saltfleet, 27 June, 1889, David Henry Cotterell, b. in Liverpool, England, 30 June, 1860; d. in Cleveland, O., 7 May, 1896, where he res. after her death.

15702 *John Kenneth Oberlin,*[10] b. 13 Dec., 1864; m. in Manitoba, 6 July, 1893, Mary Jeffrey, b. in Beawickshire, Scotland, 23 Mar., 1868; res. in Broomhill.

15703 *William Edward Wilson Oberlin,*[10] b. 26 Dec., 1866; m. in Manitoba, 6 July, 1893, Elizabeth Jeffrey, b. in Beawickshire, 30 Aug., 1866; res. in Broomhill.

15704 *Sarah Sophia Rachel Oberlin,*[10] b. 15 May, 1869; m. in Manitoba, 3 Aug., 1892, Robert Oxley, b. in Yorkshire, England, 30 Aug., 1866; res. in Napinka, Ont.

15705 *Clara Anneta Oberlin,*[10] b. 21 May, 1871; m. in Manitoba, 22 Jan., 1891, James Upton Charters, b. in Belleville, Ont., 15 Feb., 1864; res. in Metila, Manitoba.

15706 *Elizabeth Jane Oberlin,*[10] b. 22 Mar., 1874; d. 12 Apr., same year.

15707 *Frederick Benson Elmer Oberlin,*[10] b. 24 June, 1880; d. in Ancaster, 30 Oct., 1882.

8959. SAMUEL WHITE,[9] son of Joel[8] (3829), b. in Cornwall, Canada, 26 Sept., 1839; m. Sarah Slaughter.

He was drowned in Saranac, Mich., 16 July, 1866; she m. (2) his brother, Seth William; d. 29 Sept., 1899.

Child.

15708 ANNA ISABEL MADORA,[10] b. 1866; m. her uncle, George Silas Kellogg (+8957).

8963. ANN ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Oliver White[8] (3830), b. near Springfield, Ill., 3 Mar., 1827; m. in Buffalo Grove, Ill., 12 Feb., 1845, Eli Bradford Baker, b. in Vermont, 15 Jan., 1819.

He rem. in 1830 to Orwell, O., and, in 1841, to Illinois.

Children.

15709 *Sarah Elizabeth Baker,*[10] b. 15 Dec., 1845; m. 4 Sept., 1867, Charles H. March, of Taylor, Ill.; d. 21 May, 1873; had three children.

15710 *Eunice Amelia Baker,*[10] b. 26 Aug., 1847; d. 14 Mar., 1851.

15711 *George Walcott Baker,*[10] b. 3 June, 1852; d. 24 Sept., 1853.

15712 *Irene Rosella Baker,*[10] b. 27 May, 1854; d. 9 May, 1873.

15713 *Mary Agnes Baker,*[10] b. 9 Dec., 1856; d. 25 Dec., 1865.

15714 *Eli Douglas Baker,*[10] b. 2 May, 1860.

8976. ISAAC,[9] son of Elijah Walley[8] (3833), b. ———; m. (1) Malinda Fesler.

She d. 1847; he m. (2) Elizabeth Jane Wood, b. 7 July, 1832, dau. of William W. Wood and Mary A. Waldrop; d. 1852; he was a grocer; res. in Palestine and Robinson, Ill.

Children.

15715 EMMA JANE,[10] b. ———; d. aged one year.
+15716 ELIJAH WOLSEY,[10] b. in Robinson, 2 Oct., 1840; m. (1) Minerva Higgins; (2) Sarah Markee.
15717 ADELINE,[10] b. ———.
15718 ISAAC CULLON,[10] b. ———.
+15719 ELIZA JANE,[10] b. in Palestine, 20 July, 1852; m. Alfred Elijah Slusher.

8977. OLIVER,[9] son of Elijah Walley[8] (3833), b. ———; m. ———.

Children.

15720 WILLIAM,[10] b. ———.
15721 SARAH,[10] b. ———.

8978. MARY,[9] dau. of Elijah Walley[8] (3833), b. 29 June, 1822; m. 12 Dec., 1840, Isaac Martin, b. in Ohio, 13 Oct., 1800, son of William Martin and Elizabeth ———.

He d. in Palestine, Ill., 13 Nov., 1858; she d. there, 6 Mar., 1895.

He was a carpenter and a Whig; res. in Palestine, Ill.

Children, b. in Palestine.

15722 *Sarah Jerusha Martin,*[10] b. 4 Sept., 1842; m. in Palestine, 25 May, 1859, Henry Clark; he was a house and sign painter; res. in Dayton, O.; d. in Palestine, 24 May, 1860; she d. 29 June, 1865; had one child.
15723 *Henry Clay Martin,*[10] b. 1 Oct., 1844; was in the Federal army in the civil war in the Eleventh Missouri Reg.; d. unm., in Indiana, 3 Feb., 1869.
15724 *Finley Paul Martin,*[10] b. 30 Sept., 1846; m. 21 July, 1885, Dora N. Lanham; served in the Eleventh Missouri Reg. during the civil war; res. in Palestine.
15725 *James Ross Martin,*[10] b. 26 Aug., 1848; m. 24 Nov., 1874, Clara Gatten, b. 22 Apr., 1851; res. in Terre Haute, Ind.; had six children.
15726 *William Oliver Martin,*[10] b. 6 Apr., 1852; m. 29 Mar., 1878, Eliza J. Hadden; was a farmer; res. in Palestine.
15727 *Edgar Kellogg Martin,*[10] b. 29 Mar., 1854; res. in Evansville.
15728 *Daniel Pembrook Martin,*[10] b. 20 Aug., 1856; m. Mary Herman; was a painter; res. in Kansas City and St. Louis, Mo.

8979. RACHEL,[9] dau. of Elijah Walley[8] (3833), b. 3 Aug., 1824; m. (1) 6 June, 1839, Andrew Jackson Irwin.

He d. 31 Feb., 1841; she m. (2) 22 Aug., 1848, William Markee, b. 8 Aug., 1824; d. 2 Nov., 1878. His half sister m. Elijah Wolsey Kellogg (13421).

He was a farmer; res. in Palestine, Ill.

Children by first husband.

15729 *Mary Margaret Irwin,*[10] b. 28 July, 1840; d. 11 Aug., 1841.
15730 *Isaac Newton Irwin,*[10] b. 11 Jan., 1842; d. in infancy.
15731 *Ann Eliza Irwin,*[10] b. 9 July, 1843; d. 1 Oct., 1866.

Children by second husband.

15732 *John Wesley Markee,*[10] b. 16 Aug., 1849; was an engineer; res. in Palestine.

15733 *Emily Jane Markee,*[10] b. 22 Feb., 1850; m. ——— Ward; res. in St. Louis.
15734 *Sarah Frances Markee,*[10] b. 12 July, 1851; d. 23 Sept., 1852.
15735 *Charles C. Markee,*[10] b. 28 Apr., 1853; d. 29 June, 1854.
15736 *James Alfred Markee,*[10] b. 12 Nov., 1854; was a painter.
15737 *Henry Plummer Markee,*[10] b. 25 Feb., 1863; was employed in a furniture factory; res. in Evansville, Ind.

8981. ANDREW JACKSON,[9] son of Samuel[8] (3834), b. ———; m. Mary Ann McCord.

He is a miner; res. in Charleston, Ill., later in Michigan Bar, Cal., and Forest Home, and now in Placerville, Cal.

Children.

15738 CHARLES,[10] b. in Charleston, 13 Oct., 1861; m. Lucy Elkins; res. in Diamond Springs, Cal.
15739 JEFFERSON,[10] b. ———; res. in Fyffe, Cal.
15740 MARY,[10] b. ———; res. in Placerville.
15741 JACK,[10] b. ———; res. in Forest Home.
15742 BELL,[10] b. ———; m. Thomas Freeland; res. in Chico, Cal.
15743 ELLEN,[10] b. ———; m. John Williams; res. in Placerville.

8982. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[9] son of Samuel[8] (3834), b. in Charleston, Ill., 1837; m. there, 1874, Eliza Ann Fulford, b. in Monroe Co., Ind., 1853, dau. of Absalom Fulford and Margaret Bollar, of Monroe Co., Ind.

Res. in Charleston, Ill.; is a contractor and builder; is a Republican.

Children, b. in Charleston.

+15744 ORA,[10] b. 9 Feb., 1876; m. Jesse H. Vergeason.
15745 GEORGIA BELLE,[10] b. 10 Dec., 1877; m. in Charleston, 5 Nov., 1896, Ocia Kemp; res. in Charleston.
15746 FRANK,[10] b. 8 Oct., 1879.
15747 MARY,[10] b. 19 Sept., 1883.
15748 CLARENCE,[10] b. 1 July, 1887.
15749 RUTH,[10] b. 26 June, 1893.

8985. CLARISSA URSULA,[9] dau of Joseph[8] (3837), b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., 15 Aug., 1824; m. in Buffalo Grove, Ill., 31 July, 1842, Isaiah Wilcoxson, b. in Portsmouth, O., 5 Nov., 1818, son of George Dent Hardy Wilcoxson, b. in Broad River, S. C., 8 June, 1788, and Anna Hoskinson, b. in Bull Run, Va., 14 Jan., 1792.

She d. 12 May, 1871, after a surgical operation.

In 1849 he was made Postmaster of Buffalo Grove; later res. in Belle Plaine, Ia.

Children, first two b. in Buffalo Grove.

15750 *Sarah Ann Wilcoxson,*[10] b. 24 Oct., 1843; m. 24 Dec., 1865, Jacob Brubaker, Jr., b. in Huntington Co., Pa., 28 Mar., 1844; he rem. to Ogle Co., Ill., 1848; was a Union soldier in Co. E, Ninety-second Illinois Infantry, with Gen. Sherman through Georgia and the Carolinas; rem. to Dixon, Ill., 1867; was later in the firm of Dysart & Brubaker, flour jobbers, of Dixon; had four children.

15751 *George Ingalls Wilcoxson,*[10] b. 1 Jan., 1846; m. in Buffalo Grove, 4 July, 1869, Sarah Alice Foote, b. in Ogle Co., Ill., 6 Feb., 1850; was a Union soldier; was with Gen. Sherman through Georgia and the Carolinas; was wounded in an engagement seven miles from Raleigh; was in twenty-three engagements and was promoted for bravery and made Second Lieut., 18 July, 1865; res. in Belle Plaine; had four children.

15752 *Joseph Kellogg Wilcoxson,*[10] b. 4 Aug., 1847; d. 23 Mar., 1850.

15753 *Emeline Clarissa Wilcoxson,*[10] b. 7 Mar., 1851; res. with an aunt in Polo, Ill.

15754 *Nancy Elizabeth Wilcoxson,*[10] b. in La Salle, Ill., 13 Feb., 1855; m. 29 Apr., 1875, Samuel Cephas Posthewait; is an editor and publisher; res. in Chicago.

8986. MARY LUCINDA,[9] dau. of Joseph[8] (3837), b. in Manchester, Mo., 18 June, 1841; m. (1) in Chicago, 7 Oct., 1862, Albert Macomber, b. in Dartmouth, Mass., 29 Oct., 1841, son of Richard E. Macomber, of New Bedford, Mass., b. 25 May, 1808, and Sarah Wady, b. 22 Mar., 1813.

He d. in San Francisco, 29 Mar., 1870, where he was sojourning for his health; she m. (2) in Chicago, 2 Nov., 1874, Edward Clark Ward, b. in Battacotta, District of Jaffua, Ceylon, 1 Apr., 1839, son of Rev. Nathan Ward,* M. D., b. in Plymouth, N. H., 1803, and Hannah Woodward, b. in Peacham, Vt., 3 June, 1804.

Child by first husband.

15755 *Gertrude Ella Macomber,*[10] b. in Chicago, 14 Oct., 1863; m. 8 Dec., 1886, Fenimore I. Cooper, a bookkeeper in the Illinois Trust and Savings Bank, of Chicago.

Children by second husband.

15756 *Nathan Albert Ward,*[10] b. in Parsons, Kas., 31 Jan., 1876.

15757 *William Henry Ward,*[10] b. 16 May, 1881.

8989. JOSEPH HENRY,[9] son of Joseph[8] (3837), b. in Chicago, 19 Oct., 1853; m. in Polo, Ill., 19 Oct., 1876, Celinda McAtee, b. in Clearspring, Md., 10 Mar., 1852.

Children, b. in Polo.

15758 SADIE GERTRUDE,[10] b. 2 Aug., 1877.

15759 CELINDA HARRIET,[10] b. 10 June, 1880.

8999. PALMER VOSE,[9] son of Spencer[8] (3863), b. 12 Dec., 1811; m. (1) in Cooperstown, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1836, Rachel Anne Shankland, of Cooperstown, b. 7 Jan., 1809, dau. of Thomas Shankland.

She d. in New York City, 7 May, 1866, and is buried in Utica; he m. (2) in Danbury, Conn., 17 Dec., 1867, Mrs. Martha Lucretia (Nichols) Smith, b. 17 Sept., 1833, widow of Walter Smith, of Danbury, and dau. of David P. Nichols, of Danbury.

He d. 18 Oct., 1883.

He res. in Utica, N. Y., and Chicago.

---

*Rev. Nathan Ward was a missionary, physician and surgeon and d. on his return voyage to Ceylon, 24 Dec., 1860, and was buried at sea.

Children by first wife, b. in Utica.

+15760 CHARLES PALMER,[10] b. 31 May, 1837; m. Sarah H. Case.
15761 THEODORE SPENCER,[10] b. 14 Jan., 1839; d. in Utica, 27 Sept., 1842.
15762 ANNA SHANKLAND,[10] b. 11 Dec., 1841; m. John Boyd Kellogg (+11337).
+15763 MARY WARREN,[10] b. 1 May, 1844; m. Thomas Henderson Doane.
15764 EMMA CHURCHILL,[10] b. 28 Aug., 1845; res., unm., in Oak Park, Ill.
15765 SPENCER,[10] b. 20 Oct., 1847; d. 30 Oct., 1854.
15766 WILLIAM HENRY,[10] b. 12 Nov., 1852; d. in Chicago, 11 May, 1892.

Child by second wife.

+15767 GRACE OWEN,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1868; m. John Rodman Harvey.

9001. CYNTHIA STEWART,[9] dau. of Spencer[8] (3863), b. in Plainfield, N. Y., 27 July, 1817; m. in Utica, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1837, James Rockwell, b. in Martinsburg, N. Y., 5 June, 1816, son of Philo Rockwell, b. 15 Jan., 1787, and Abigail Martin, b. 24 June, 1790.

He was a merchant; a Presbyterian; res. in Utica.

Children, all except eldest, b. in Utica.

15768 *Frances Abigail Rockwell,*[10] b. in Cleveland, O., 23 Aug., 1839; m. 16 Oct., 1861, John Adams Goodale; res. in Utica.
15769 *Margaret Kellogg Rockwell,*[10] b. 13 May, 1842; m. 20 Oct., 1869, George Lansing Torbert; res. in Dubuque, Ia.
15770 *Mary Hitchcock Rockwell,*[10] b. 22 Oct., 1844; m. 11 Oct., 1864, Edwin Luther Hall; res. in Philadelphia.
15771 *Susanne Freeman Rockwell,*[10] b. 23 July, 1846; m. 20 Dec., 1871, George Orrin Cowles; res. in Utica.
15772 *Janet Rockwell,*[10] b. 6 Sept., 1848; m. 5 Nov., 1874, Eckley West; he served in the United States army in 1898; res. in Springfield, Mass.
15773 *Ella Weatherly Rockwell,*[10] b. 8 Oct., 1850.
15774 *Harriet Wood Rockwell,*[10] b. 9 Jan., 1853; m. 14 Apr., 1880, Frederick William Wardwell; d. 19 Feb., 1895.

9003. MARY ARTEMESIA,[9] dau. of Spencer[8] (3863), b. in Plainfield, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1821; m. in Utica, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1841, James Kent Hitchcock, b. in Sandy Hill, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1813, son of Samuel Miller Hitchcock, b. 6 Sept., 1790, and Mary Adams, b. in Lisbon, Conn., 7 Mar., 1794.

He d. in Mount Rose, N. J., 2 Feb., 1895; she d. there, 21 Feb., 1896.

He was a lawyer; res. in Utica, N. Y., Cleveland, O., New York City and South Orange, N. J.; was graduated from Kenyon College, Ohio.

Children.

15775 *Mary Josephine Hitchcock,*[10] b. in Cleveland, 25 Nov., 1845; m. in Utica, 14 Nov., 1866, Edward H. Wardwell; d. in New London, 18 Sept., 1878.
15776 *Spencer Kellogg Hitchcock,*[10] b. in Cleveland, 6 Aug., 1847; d. 31 July, 1858.
15777 *Margaret Anna Hitchcock,*[10] b. 17 Sept., 1849; m. Henry Young, of Newark, N. J.
15778 *Harriet Almira Hitchcock,*[10] b. 16 May, 1851; m. 7 Dec., 1880, Edward H. Wardwell.

15779 *Samuel Miller Hitchcock,*[10] b. in Cambridge, Mass., 5 Aug., 1858; m. 20 Jan., 1887, Caroline W. Hawes.

9004. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS,[9] son of Spencer[8] (3863), b. in Utica, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1824; m. 4 Oct., 1849, Anna Maria Van Eps, b. 14 May, 1831, dau. of Abraham Van Eps,* b. 1764, and Sarah Underhill, b. 1799.

He d. in Utica, 29 Mar., 1851; she m. (2) 25 May, 1854, Charles Cushman Kellogg (+9005); d. in Utica, 6 Sept., 1890.

Child.

+15780 SARAH UNDERHILL,[10] b. in Utica, 26 July, 1850; m. Francis Marion Burdick.

9005. CHARLES CUSHMAN,[9] son of Spencer[8] (3863), b. 2 Sept., 1828; m. 25 May, 1854, Mrs. Anna Maria (Van Eps) Kellogg, b. 14 May, 1831, dau. of Abraham Van Eps, of Vernon, N. Y., b. 1764, and Sarah Underhill, b. 1799. She was the widow of his brother, Gustavus Adolphus.

She d. 6 Sept., 1890.

He was a lumber merchant in Utica, N. Y.

Children, b. in Utica.

15781 CAROLINE HAVILAND,[10] b. 6 Feb., 1855; d. unm., 23 Feb., 1898.
15782 MARGARITTE ANNA,[10] b. 23 Dec., 1856; d. 30 Apr., 1860.
+15783 RACHEL ANNA,[10] b. 31 Mar., 1859; m. Henry Livingston Van Winkle.
15784 FLORA JENKINS,[10] b. 5 Dec., 1861; d. 5 July, 1882.
15785 MARY HITCHCOCK,[10] b. 27 Nov., 1863; is unm.
+15786 FREDERICK SHEFFIELD,[10] b. 5 Jan., 1866; m. Elizabeth Walcott.
+15787 SPENCER,[10] b. 28 Mar., 1867; m. Elizabeth Gardner Brownwell.
15788 CHARLES STUART,[10] b. 22 Apr., 1871; d. 15 May, 1881.

9006. SARAH SOPHIA,[9] dau. of Spencer[8] (3863), b. 13 May, 1832; m. in Utica, N. Y., 24 June, 1856, Frederick William Hotchkiss Sheffield, b. in Saybrook, Conn., 8 Apr., 1825, son of Amos Sheffield, b. in Stonington, Conn., 28 July, 1789, and Amelia Hart Hotchkiss, b. 1 Jan., 1793.

He was a dry goods merchant; res. in Dubuque, Ia., later in Utica.

Children.

15789 *Charles Amos Sheffield,*[10] b. 25 July, 1857; d. 22 Jan., 1868.
15790 *Henry Hart Sheffield,*[10] b. 16 Sept., 1861; d. in West Point, N. Y., 18 Jan., 1880.
15791 *James Rockwell Sheffield,*[10] b. 13 Aug., 1864; m. 2 Nov., 1898, Edith Tod, b. 15 Aug., 1873, dau. of John Tod, b. 27 Nov., 1834 (son of David Tod, the War Governor of Ohio), and Sarah Keyes Little, b. 24 July, 1839.

9030. DEACON JOHN WILLIAM,[9] son of Gardiner[8] (3873), b. in Gorham, Me., 13 May, 1832; m. in Sherman, Me., 21 Feb., 1864, Lucy Maria Caldwell, b.

*Abraham Van Eps res. in Vernon, N. Y., where he had a grant of land one mile square for services rendered the Oneida Indians. He was the son of Capt. Abraham Van Eps, who came from Holland, and settled in Schenectady, N. Y. He was connected in the fur business with John Jacob Astor. Sarah Underhill was a descendant of Michael Bastienson Van Cartright, b. in Leerdam, Holland, and who came to America in 1663.

in Lincoln, Me., 18 Mar., 1841, dau. of Wesley Caldwell, b. 9 Feb., 1799, and Margaret F. Cushman, b. 26 June, 1804.

He is a farmer; res. in Sherman; deacon in the Congregational Church; a Republican.

Children.

15792 ERNEST LEE,[10] b. in Island Falls, Me., 10 Dec., 1864; d. in Sherman Mills, Me., of diphtheria, 6 May, 1880.

+15793 ELIZABETH FOSTER,[10] b. 3 Apr., 1866; m. Walter Thomas Doton Spooner.

15794 BENJAMIN ASBURY,[10] b. 17 Feb., 1868; d. in Island Falls, 1 July, 1869.

+15795 WESLEY CALDWELL,[10] b. 30 Sept., 1869; m. Geneva Augusta Ingalls.

15796 MARY LOUISA,[10] b. in Sherman Mills, 28 July, 1871; d. of diphtheria, 30 May, 1880.

15797 MARGARET HILLER,[10] b. 10 Jan., 1873; d. 25 May, 1874.

15798 JOHN WILLIAM,[10] b. 22 Sept., 1874; d. of diphtheria, 30 May, 1880.

9055. HANNAH,[9] dau. of Josiah[8] (3884), b. in Hadley, Mass., 10 Jan., 1832; m. in Providence, R. I., 15 Sept., 1857, Moses Towne, of Albany, Me., b. 10 June, 1832, son of Samuel Towne, b. 9 Sept., 1790, and Susanna Crosby, b. 24 May, 1791.

She d. 23 Dec., 1883; he m. (2) her sister, Lucy.

He rem. in 1868 to Nettleton, Mo., and later res. there; is a farmer; a Presbyterian.

Children.

15799 *Eugene Josiah Towne,*[10] b. in Providence, 16 Oct., 1860; d. 24 May, 1863.

15800 *Alice Louisa Towne,*[10] b. 12 Nov., 1862; d. 14 May, 1863.

15801 *Ella Maria Towne,*[10] b. in Chicopee, 19 May, 1864.

15802 *Hattie Chapin Towne,*[10] b. in Chicopee, 7 Jan., 1867; m. 1 Dec., 1898, William Nelson, of Missouri; res. near Hamilton, Mo.

15803 *Annie Susan Towne,*[10] b. in Nettleton, 28 July, 1871; m. 7 Aug., 1896, Daniel Smith Crowningshield (15868).

15804 *Samuel Morris Towne,*[10] b. in Nettleton, 15 Aug., 1875.

9056. GEORGE,[9] son of Josiah[8] (3884), b. in Hadley, Mass., 28 Oct., 1833; m. in Wethersfield, Ill., 30 July, 1856, Emaretta Rebecca Chapin, b. 13 July, 1833, dau. of Julius Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass., b. 14 Jan., 1791, and Persis Chapin, b. 9 Jan., 1792.

He res. in Amherst, Mass., and later in Huntington, Mass.; served in the civil war in Co. G, Tenth Reg., Rhode Island Volunteers, second three months' call; also in Co. H, One Hundred and Thirty-fourth Reg., Illinois Volunteers; was called out in an emergency to aid in the campaign of Gen. Sheridan.

Children.

15805 EMMA AMELIA[10] (adopted), b. 17 Mar., 1860; m. Richard Gardner Kellogg (+9103).

15806 MARY LOUISA,[10] b. in Wethersfield, Ill., 3 Feb., 1864; res., unm., in Huntington.

15807 EDGAR WALLACE,[10] b. in Wethersfield, 10 Sept., 1865; is a farmer; res. unm., in Huntington.

15808 WILLIAM JOSIAH,[10] b. in Providence, R. I., 22 Sept., 1867.
15809 ALICE MAY[10] (adopted), b. 19 Sept., 1878.

9060. DR. MERRITT GARDNER,[9] son of John Preston[8] (3885), b. in Hadley, Mass., 28 Mar., 1832; m. as her second husband, in Stockbridge, Mich., 12 Feb., 1854, Mrs. Louisa (Rawson) Whitmore, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., 29 Sept., 1822, dau. of Jonathan Rawson, b. in Oxford, Mass., 24 Sept., 1793, and Anna Wells, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 23 Feb., 1790; she m. (1), 1842, Alvin J. Whitmore, who d. 14 Feb., 1848; she was a descendant of Edward Rawson, Secretary to the first Governor of the Massachusetts colony.

She d. 4 Nov., 1894; he m. (2) 29 July, 1895, Eleanor Kathleen Georgiana Nolan, b. in Rosewater, South Australia, 19 Feb., 1874, dau. of Michael William Nolan, b. in Ballygor, Ireland, 1 Nov., 1846, and Harriet Sybell Parker, b. near Dublin, Ireland.

He res. in Jackson and Battle Creek, Mich.; in 1859 in San Francisco; later in Oakland, Healdsburg and Woodland, Cal.; was a physician and practiced in Mayfield, Cal.; was engaged by the Medical Missionary and Benevolent Association (of which his half brother, Dr. John Harvey, was president), to travel in the South Sea Islands, Australia and neighboring districts, and expected to locate permanently on some one of the Tonga Islands.

Child by first wife.

+15810 CHARLES MERRITT,[10] b. in Battle Creek, 22 Aug., 1856; m. Frances Elizabeth Wear.

Child by second wife.

15811 MERRITT GEORGE HAROLD,[10] b. in Nukualofa, Tonga Islands, 12 July, 1899.

9061. SMITH MOSES,[9] son of John Preston[8] (3885), b. in Hadley, Mass., 16 Mar., 1834; m. in Sandstone, Mich., 13 May, 1858, Maria Susan Dickinson, b. in Mt. Clemens, Mich., 14 Apr., 1837, dau. of Preston Dickinson, b. in Amherst, Mass., 12 July, 1807, and Celestia Bell, b. in Portland, Conn., 3 Dec., 1806.

He was a broommaker; res. in Battle Creek, Mich., and later in Omro, Wis., where he dealt in patent medicines; now res. in Paris, Ill.

Children.

+15812 ARTHUR EDWIN,[10] b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 23 May, 1867; m. Clarissa E. Bliss.
+15813 WALTER EUGENE,[10] b. in Battle Creek, 13 Mar., 1870; m. Myrtle Ethlyn La Rue.
+15814 CHARLES PRESTON,[10] b. in Union City, Mich., 21 Dec., 1871; m. Rose Errilla Denon.
+15815 LENA CELESTIA,[10] b. in Abscota, Mich., 10 June, 1875; m. William Samuel Sadler.
15816 ANNA BELL,[10] b. in Waupun, Wis., 3 June, 1877; res. in Paris.

9062. ALBERT,[9] son of John Preston[8] (3885), b. in Flint, Mich., 7 Apr., 1836; m. 15 Sept., 1863, Lucinia Ashley, b. in Williamson, N. Y., 24 Apr., 1840, dau. of Joseph Munger Ashley, of Trowbridge, Mich., b. 10 June, 1800, and Mary Ann Allen, b. 15 Apr., 1809.

He is a broommaker; res. in Tyrone, Mich.; later in Battle Creek.

Children.

15817 LUCY ANN,[10] b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 3 June, 1864; res., unm., in Kalamazoo; is a bookkeeper.

+15818 MARY NERINA,[10] b. in Battle Creek, 14 Sept., 1866; m. J. Robert Portmess.

15819 EFFIE LUCINA,[10] b. in Kalamazoo, 25 Feb., 1876; res., unm., in Battle Creek.

15820 ELIZABETH NINA,[10] b. in Kalamazoo, 10 Nov., 1878, where she res. unm.

9063. JULIA ELVIRA,[9] dau. of John Preston[8] (3885), b. in Flint, Mich., 3 Feb., 1838; m. in Battle Creek, Mich., as his second wife, 2 Apr., 1864, Thomas McDowell, of Allegan, Mich., b. near Belfast, Ireland, 10 Apr., 1827, son of Samuel McDowell and Isabella McLimond, both Protestants, of Scotch descent.

He is a shoemaker and farmer; res. in Fox Lake and Green Lake Co., Wis., and later in Pomona, Cal.

Children.

15821 *Emma Laura McDowell,*[10] b. 8 Oct., 1865; d. Jan., 1891.

15822 *James Preston McDowell,*[10] b. 11 July, 1868; d. 24 Dec., 1879.

15823 *Mary Louisa McDowell,*[10] b. 2 Mar., 1874; d. 29 Dec., 1879.

9066. LAURA EVELYN,[9] dau. of John Preston[8] (3885), b. in Tyrone, Mich., 29 Aug., 1845; m. 19 Dec., 1866, Charles Henry Brackett, b. in Philadelphia, 17 July, 1844, son of Ezra Brackett, b. 18 Oct., 1805, and Mary Davisson, b. 29 May, 1807.

He is a farmer; a Seventh-Day Adventist; res. in Marshall, Mich.

Children.

15824 *William Emmett Brackett,*[10] b. 21 July, 1870; m. in Quicksburg, Va., 20 July, 1898, Amy Alice Neff; res. in Battle Creek, Mich.

15825 *Vera Mae Brackett,*[10] b. 7 Dec., 1874; m. in Marshall, 15 June, 1898, Dr. John Fletcher Byington; he was graduated from Michigan University, Ann Arbor, M. D. and A. M.; is an eye, ear, throat and nose specialist; is connected with the Kellogg Sanitarium, Battle Creek; res. there.

15826 *Claire Charles Brackett,*[10] b. 3 Mar., 1879; res., unm., in Marshall.

15827 *Clyde Emerson Brackett,*[10] b. 3 Mar., 1879; d. 21 Mar., same year.

9069. DR. JOHN HARVEY,[9] son of John Preston[8] (3885), b. in Tyrone, Mich., 26 Feb., 1852; m. 22 Feb., 1879, Ella Ervilla Eaton, A. M., b. in Alfred, N. Y., 7 Apr., 1853, dau. of Joseph Clark Eaton, b. in Independence, N. Y., 11 July, 1826, and Hannah Sophia Coon, b. in Alfred, 16 Mar., 1829.

He is a physician; res. in Battle Creek, Mich.; is an editor and author of numerous medical works. She became associate superintendent of the Purity Department of the N. W. C. T. U., and in 1892 was elected chairman of the World's Fair Committee on Food Supplies for Michigan.

Children, all adopted.

15828 AGNES GRACE,[10] b. 6 Dec., 1881.

15829 ELIZABETH ELLA,[10] b. 30 June, 1883.

15830 JOHN WILLIAM,[10] b. 25 Nov., 1883.

15831 IVALINE MAUD,[10] b. 22 Sept., 1891.

15832 PAUL ALFRED,[10] b. 6 Apr., 1893.
15833 ROBERT MOFFATT,[10] b. 20 May, 1894.
15834 NEWELL CAREY,[10] b. 21 Apr., 1895.

9072. DR. PRESTON STANLEY,[9] son of John Preston[8] (3885), b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 5 Apr., 1858; m. in Battle Creek, 6 Mar., 1879, Florence Agnes Nye, b. in Memphis, Mich., 10 Aug., 1858, dau. of William A. Nye, of Memphis, b. in Washington, Mich., 1828, and Daraxa Polly Tiffany, b. in Pennsylvania, 1833.

He was educated at the public schools, Battle Creek and at Battle Creek College; was delegate to the State Republican Convention, 1888-90; served as alderman, 1889-90, as supervisor, 1891; was graduated from Detroit College of Medicine, 1895; established the Honolulu Sanitarium, Honolulu, H. I., 1896; served as surgeon in the Utah Volunteer Light Artillery, and in the Philippine insurrection in the Thirty-seventh and Fortieth Volunteer Infantry in the Spanish-American war, 1898-99; is Acting Assistant Surgeon in the United States army; is a Republican and a Seventh-Day Adventist; res. in Fort Missoula, Mont.

Child.

15835 NELLIE MAE,[10] b. in Battle Creek, 12 Mar., 1880; is unm.

9073. WILL KEITH,[9] son of John Preston[8] (3885), b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 7 Apr., 1860; m. 3 Nov., 1880, Ella O. Davis, b. 28 Aug., 1858, dau. of Obadiah Davis, b. 22 June, 1819, and Elmira Lawrence, b. 5 Jan., 1824.

He learned the broommaker's trade. For twenty-one years and a half he was connected with the Battle Creek Sanitarium with his brother, Dr. John Harvey Kellogg; was corresponding secretary; has been vice-president and manager of the Modern Medicine Publishing Company for ten years, and of the Sanitas Nut Food Company for seven years; is a Republican and a Seventh-Day Adventist.

Children, b. in Battle Creek.

15836 CARL HUGH,[10] b. 27 Nov., 1881.
15837 JOHN LEONARD,[10] b. 23 Aug., 1883.
15838 IRVIN HADLEY,[10] b. 15 Oct., 1884; d. 22 Aug., 1885.
15839 WILLIAM KEITH,[10] b. 13 May, 1885; d. in Battle Creek, 30 Oct., 1889.
15840 ELIZABETH ANN,[10] b. 1 Sept., 1888.

9074. CLARA BELLE,[9] dau. of John Preston[8] (3885), b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 11 Sept., 1863; m. 3 Feb., 1887, Hiland George Butler, b. in Waukon, Ia., 30 July, 1864, son of George Ide Butler and Lentha Ames Lockwood, b. in Springfield, Vt., 26 Apr., 1826.

They res. in Battle Creek; now res. in Handsworth, Birmingham, England, where he is manager of a health food factory, a branch of the health food factory which originated in Battle Creek in 1872.

Children.

15841 *William Hiland Butler,*[10] b. 22 Nov., 1888.
15842 *Anna Jeanette Butler,*[10] b. 22 Jan., 1891; d. 16 Sept., same year.
15843 *Mary Adelaide Butler,*[10] b. 7 June, 1892.
15844 *Edith Priscilla Butler,*[10] b. 24 Jan., 1894.
15845 *George Ide Butler,*[10] b. 22 July, 1898.

9075. HESTER ANN,[9] dau. of John Preston[8] (3885), b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 6 Nov., 1866; m. 26 Sept., 1892, Frank W. Howe.

They res. in Healdsburg, Cal.; now res. in Battle Creek.

Child.

15846 *Gertrude Florence Howe,*[10] b. 28 July, 1894.

9098. NELSON OWEN,[9] son of Gardner[8] (3890), b. in Hadley, Mass., 10 Dec., 1840; m. in Springfield, Mass., 24 Oct., 1861, Jennie Margaret Vaughn, b. in Broome Center, N. Y., 1843, dau. of Levi Vaughn and Sarah H. Williams.

He d. 17 Aug., 1869; they were divorced; he was a farmer; served in the civil war in Co. I, Twenty-seventh Reg., Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted July, 1862; was mustered out July, 1865; she m. (2) in Westfield, Mass., 16 May, 1868, Frank W. Chamberlain.

Child.

15847 ALBERT NELSON,[10] b. ———; d. 31 May, 1864, aged 18 months.

9099. NEWTON ELBRIDGE,[9] son of Gardner[8] (3890), b. in Flint, Mich., 20 Jan., 1843; m. in South Hadley, 23 June, 1874, Clara Jane Field, of Springfield, Mass., b. in Peterboro, N. H., 27 Aug., 1847, dau. of George Field, b. 12 May, 1827, and Nancy Jane Monroe, b. 4 Dec., 1827.

He is a gunsmith and traveling salesman; res. in Springfield. He entered the army in the civil war, 20 Sept., 1861, in Co. I, Twenty-seventh Reg., Massachusetts Volunteers; was Corp., Color Bearer and Sergt.; was mustered out 20 Sept., 1864; was with the Burnside Expedition; was at Roanoke Island, Newbern, Kingston, Whitehall, Goldsboro, Blout's Creek and Little Washington.

Child.

15848 BESSIE CLARA,[10] b. in Springfield, 20 Mar., 1875; d. next day.

9101. ELIZA ANN,[9] dau. of Gardner[8] (3890), b. in Genesee, Mich., 18 July, 1848; m. 6 Nov., 1872, Harlem Erastus Nash, b. in Granby, Mass., 1837, son of Erastus Nash, b. 1798, and Abigail Bernice Griggs, b. 1810, dau. of David Heaton Griggs, b. about 1783, and Susannah Jones, both of Chicopee Falls, Mass.

He is a merchant and wholesale dealer in butter, eggs, etc.; is a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Holyoke, Mass.

Children.

15949 *George Harlan Nash,*[10] b. in South Hadley, Mass., 11 Dec., 1873; is unm.

15850 *Harriet May Nash,*[10] b. in Holyoke, 25 July, 1875; d. there, 16 Nov., 1895.

15851 *Mabel Elizabeth Nash,*[10] b. in Holyoke, 23 Sept., 1886.

9103. RICHARD GARDNER,[9] son of Gardner[8] (3890), b. in Stafford, Conn., 25 Sept., 1855; m. in Springfield, Mass., 24 Apr., 1881, Emma Amelia Kellogg (15805), b. in Providence, R. I., 17 Mar., 1860, adopted dau. of his cousin, George Kellogg (+9056).

She d. in Becket, Mass., 31 May, 1900.

He is a mechanic; res. in Becket.

Children, all except first two, b. in Becket.

15852 RICHARD GARDNER,[10] b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 6 Jan., 1882.
15853 DORA LOUISA,[10] b. in Ludlow, Mass., 12 Dec., 1883.
15854 HARRY BURTON,[10] b. 12 Apr., 1885.
15855 FRANK NEWTON,[10] b. 27 Oct., 1886.
15856 LEON HOMER,[10] b. 2 Sept., 1888.
15857 JAMES GUY,[10] b. 24 Sept., 1890.
15858 GRACE IVA,[10] b. 29 Sept., 1892.
15859 CHARLES WALTER,[10] b. 24 Sept., 1894.
15860 ALICE REBECCA,[10] b. 23 Sept., 1896.

9104. HARRIET MARIE,[9] dau. of Gardner[8] (3890), b. in Stafford, Conn., 14 Mar., 1858; m. in Holyoke, Mass., 16 Apr., 1884, George Henry Fretts, b. in Sheffield, Mass., 9 May, 1855, son of Charles Fretts, b. in Ancram, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1815, and Phebe Elizabeth Munn, b. in Sheffield, 7 June, 1820.

She was graduated from the State Normal School, Westfield, Mass., 1876; taught in the public schools of Massachusetts and Connecticut until 1884; he is a grain merchant; res. in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

15861 *Burton Kellogg Fretts,*[10] b. in Jersey City, N. J., 14 June, 1889.
15862 *Charles Newton Fretts,*[10] b. in Holyoke, Mass., 6 Oct., 1891.
15863 *Leon Earle Fretts,*[10] b. in Holyoke, 17 Sept., 1893.

9105. ELLEN,[9] dau. of Moses Smith[8] (3891), b. in Genesee, Mich., 23 Aug., 1844; m. in Chicopee, Mass., 29 Sept., 1861, William Crowningshield, b. in Hinsdale, N. H., 1835, son of Caleb Crowningshield and Sally Thomas.

She d. 29 Apr., 1886; he m. (2) in Springfield, 12 Oct., 1892, Mrs. Hudson; d. 21 Feb., 1895.

Children.

15864 *Annie Crowningshield,*[10] b. in Chicopee Falls, Mass., 6 Feb., 1863; d. 21 Apr., 1865.
15865 *William Arnold Crowningshield,*[10] b. in Chicopee Falls, 4 Feb., 1865; m. 8 Sept., 1891, Eva Jane Ingell, b. 21 Mar., 1871; res. in Greenfield, Mass.
15866 *Lovina Abigail Crowningshield,*[10] b. in Hinsdale, N. H., 18 Dec., 1867; m. 25 Dec., 1883, Frank Washburn Ball, b. 23 Sept., 1861; res. in Greenfield; had three children.
15867 *Charles Henry Crowningshield,*[10] b. in Marlboro, Vt., 22 Apr., 1870; m. in Springfield, 24 Dec., 1895, Mary Lavin, b. 21 Oct., 1870; res. in Springfield; had two children.
15868 *Daniel Smith Crowningshield,*[10] b. in Marlboro, 12 May, 1872; m. in Greenfield, 7 Aug., 1896, his second cousin, Annie Susan Towne (15803), b. 28 July, 1871; res. in Greenfield; had one child.
15869 *Louis Smith Crowningshield,*[10] b. in Marlboro, 24 July, 1874; res., unm., in Greenfield.
15870 *Francis Kellogg Crowningshield,*[10] b. in Marlboro, 7 May, 1877; res., unm., in Greenfield.
15871 *Oscar Crowningshield,*[10] b. in East Deerfield, Mass., 9 July, 1883; res., unm., in Greenfield.
15872 *Clarence Crowningshield,*[10] b. in Greenfield, 31 Mar., 1886.

9106. ELLIS CHAPIN,[9] son of Moses Smith[8] (3891), b. in Hadley, Mass., 9 Feb., 1846; m. in Chicopee, Mass., 6 Feb., 1870, Sarah Ellen Crowther, b. 26 Jan., 1848, dau. of Benjamin Crowther, b. 17 Aug., 1823, and Mary Hitchings, b. 23 May, 1827.

He d. 11 Feb., 1899.

He res. in Hewitt, Tex.; served in the civil war in Co. I, Twenty-seventh Massachusetts Infantry; enlisted 23 Feb., 1861; was discharged 30 May, 1865; was six months a prisoner in Libby and Andersonville and was one of 10,000 exchanged.

Children, all unm., except second.

15873 A SON,[10] b. 30 Apr., 1871; d. 8 May, same year.

15874 ELEANOR MARY,[10] b. in Nettleton, Mo., 28 May, 1872; m. in Texas, 17 Apr., 1894, De Witt Barnes, b. near Ottawa, Ill., 23 May, 1862, son of Aaron Clay Barnes, b. 28 Oct., 1832, and Sarah C. Shotwell, b. 20 Jan., 1836; he was a farmer; d. in Waco, Tex., 11 May, 1898; was killed, while attending a May day carnival, by a bolt thrown from an anvil, which had been loaded with pieces of iron for the purpose of making greater noise; she res. in Hewitt; had no children.

15875 BENJAMIN CROWTHER,[10] b. in Nettleton, 6 Sept., 1874; d. 22 Aug., 1892.

15876 MARIETTA,[10] b. in Nettleton, 25 Oct., 1876.

15877 CLARA LOUISA,[10] b. in Nettleton, 27 Sept., 1878.

15878 EUSTACE EARNEST,[10] b. in Nettleton, 26 Oct., 1882.

15879 EMILY CHAPIN,[10] b. in Goldthwaite, Tex., 30 Aug., 1885.

15880 EVELINE,[10] b. in Goldthwaite, 25 Dec., 1887.

15881 OTIS HAROLD,[10] b. in Hewitt, 18 Sept., 1891.

9107. JOSIAH HENRY,[9] son of Moses Smith[8] (3891), b. in Chicopee, Mass,. 19 June, 1853; m. in Breckenridge, Mo., 28 Nov., 1877, Katherine May Korn, b. in Canajoharie, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1858, dau. of John Nicholas Korn, b. in Saxe Coburg, Germany, 17 Mar., 1829, and Alida Diamond Van Allen, b. in Little Falls, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1838.

He is a merchant; res. in Providence, R. I., Maysville, Col., now in Sapinero, Col., where he is a manufacturer of lumber.

Children.

15882 CECIL NICHOLAS,[10] b. in Spearville, Kas., 7 July, 1879.

15883 WALTER EMERY,[10] b. in Maysville, 24 Dec., 1882.

15884 OLIVE BONITA,[10] b. in Salido, Col., 25 Feb., 1890.

9113. MARY SOPHIA,[9] dau. of Richard[8] (3893), b. in Southampton, Mass., 26 Feb., 1843; m. in Feeding Hills, Mass., 4 Mar., 1866, Frank Preston Whipple, b. in Boston, Mass., 28 Aug., 1841, son of Benjamin Whipple, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 24 Jan., 1814, and Rebecca Preston, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 17 May, 1815.

He d. 15 Jan., 1900; she res. in Chicago; he was a merchant.

Children, b. in Chicago.

15885 *Jennie Louise Whipple,*[10] b. 24 Aug., 1868.

15886 *Mary Elizabeth Whipple,*[10] b. 24 Feb., 1877.

9115. EDWARD ALLEN,[9] son of Richard[8] (3893), b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., 22 Sept., 1851; m. in Southwick, Mass., 29 Oct., 1871, Alice Martha Rising, b. 26 Sept., 1853, dau. of Alvin Rising, b. 29 July, 1809, and Lucinda Emily Sacket, b. 19 Aug., 1817.

He is a farmer and grocer; res. in Feeding Hills; is a member of the Congregational Church and a Republican.

Children, b. in Agawam, Mass.

15887 ALVIN RICHARD,[10] b. 10 Nov., 1878; m. in Agawam, 9 Nov., 1899, Ocie Augusta Kenyon, b. in Otis, Mass., 1878, dau. of Sprague R. Kenyon and Elizabeth Parsons; he is a farmer.

15888 FRANK WHIPPLE,[10] b. 8 Jan., 1881.

9125. HENRY,[9] son of Roswell[8] (3901), b. in Hadley, Mass., 19 Sept., 1819; m. 1840-41, Mary Axtell Lewis, of Huntington, Mass., b. Sept., 1820, adopted dau. of Daniel Axtell and Betsey ———.

She d. in Southampton, Mass., 14 Sept., 1864; he m. (2) in Easthampton, Mass., 6 May, 1867, Danis R. Clapp; d. in Chicopee, Mass., 24 Oct., 1892.

He res. in Southampton and Easthampton, Mass., and for a short time in Illinois, but returned to his former home and later went to Fitzwilliam, N. H.; was a farmer.

Children.

15889 ALBERT LEWIS,[10] b. 31 Oct., 1843; d. in Southampton, 17 June, 1855.

+15890 FRANCIS HENRY,[10] b. in Hadley, 24 Dec., 1845; m. Theresa Elbertine Thew.

15891 ABBA ELLEN,[10] b. in South Hadley, 9 Aug., 1848; d. there, aged 8 months.

15892 DAUGHTER,[10] b. in Southampton, 23 Sept., 1852; d. Feb., 1853.

15893 SON,[10] b. in Southampton, 30 Aug., 1862; d. 9 Oct., same year.

9126. ALONZO,[9] son of Roswell[8] (3901), b. 20 July, 1821; m. Cassandra ———, b. 21 May, 1820.

He d. in Hadley, Mass., 18 Dec., 1844; she d. there, 31 May, 1846.

Child.

15894 FRANCIS HENRY,[10] b. in Hadley, 3 Apr., 1843; d. there, 27 Apr., 1844.

9141. LYMAN SMITH,[9] son of Horace[8] (3903), b. in Hadley, Mass., 1 Dec., 1814; m. 9 Oct., 1847, Emeline Leonard, b. in Buckland, Mass., 22 May, 1818, dau. of Seth Leonard, of Buckland and Ashippun, Wis.

She d. in Oconomowoc, Wis., 7 Feb., 1865; he d. there, 17 July, 1890.

He was a merchant; rem. to Ixonia, Wis., and thence in 1854 to Oconomowoc, where he res. until his death.

Children, first three b. in Ixonia, last two in Oconomowoc.

+15895 HARRIET MARIA,[10] b. 18 Sept., 1848; m. Horatio Nelson Hunniston.

+15896 SARAH ELIZABETH,[10] b. 14 Feb., 1850; m. Alfred Colwell Streeter.

+15897 CHARLES LYMAN,[10] b. 1 Feb., 1852; m. Mary B. Rice.

15898 FRANK EDGAR,[10] b. 22 June, 1856; is unm.

15899 EMMA DAVIS,[10] b. 10 Mar., 1863; d. unm., in Chicago, 23 Feb., 1891.

9143. BENJAMIN,[9] son of Horace[8] (3903), b. in Hadley, Mass., 5 Dec., 1818; m. 1848, Mrs. Margaret (Foley) James, dau. of ——— Foley.

He d. in New York City, 28 Mar., 1867; she d. 20 May, 1869.

He res. in New York City.

Children.

15900 HARRIET ELIZABETH,[10] b. 30 Nov., 1849.

15901 CHARLES CLARK,[10] b. 22 Apr., 1851.

9148. HARRIET,[9] dau. of Horace[8] (3903), b. in Amherst, Mass., 1 June, 1827; m. in Amherst, 4 June, 1851, Rufus Gunn, of Deerfield, Mass., b. in Montague, Mass., 17 Aug., 1817, son of Rufus Gunn, b. in Montague, 20 Mar., 1777, and Zipporah Smith, b. 6 June, 1784.

He was a farmer; res. in Deerfield.

Children.

15902 *George Lyman Gunn,*[10] b. 16 Apr., 1852; m. in Minnesota, 12 Mar., 1882, Maria Clapp; res. in Vermont; had no children.

15903 *Edward Rufus Gunn,*[10] b. 2 Oct., 1853; m. in Deerfield, 19 June, 1895, Emma J. Sims, b. in St. Louis; res. in Deerfield; had no children.

15904 *Harriet Minerva Gunn,*[10] b. 14 July, 1860; res. in Deerfield; d. unm., 31 Mar., 1900.

9149. HORACE,[9] son of Horace[8] (3903), b. in Amherst, Mass., 3 Apr., 1829; m. 7 Apr., 1859, Lucy Ann Carpenter, b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 3 Feb., 1839, dau. of Daniel Carpenter and Lucy Babcock, of Rhode Island.

He d. in Oconomowoc, Wis., 15 June, 1896.

Children.

15905 CORA ALMA,[10] b. in Oconomowoc, 17 Feb, 1860; res. there, unm.

+15906 ELIZABETH MARGARET,[10] b. in Oconomowoc, 13 July, 1863; m. George Chester Dailey.

15907 MARY GRANT,[10] b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 4 Sept., 1865; d. in Oconomowoc, 8 Jan., 1867.

+15908 BENJAMIN EMERY,[10] b. 24 Mar., 1867; m. Susan Horner.

+15909 WALLACE WILLIAM,[10] b. 8 Nov., 1868; m. Emma Lehman.

15910 GRACE ABBY,[10] b. 28 Sept., 1870; d. 16 Oct., 1880.

15911 CHARLES HORACE,[10] b. 20 Mar., 1876; d. 8 May, same year.

15912 CLIFFORD HOPKINS,[10] b. 15 Sept., 1880; res., unm., in Oconomowoc.

9154. REV. JUSTIN PERKINS,[9] son of Horace[8] (3903), b. in Amherst, Mass., 8 Oct., 1836; m. in Vevey, Switzerland, 9 Oct., 1885, Mrs. Annie (Brunton) Eckley, b. 12 Mar., 1855, widow of David Eckley, Jr., of Boston, Mass., and dau. of George Campbell Brunton of Scotland, and of London, England, b. 10 Nov., 1821, and Arbella von Peterson.

He was an Episcopal clergyman; was a student in Williston Academy, Easthampton, 1854-56; B. A. Amherst College, 1860; M. A., 1866. He was called to the bar in Northampton in 1862. He graduated B. D. at the Divinity School, Philadelphia, 1867. He was clerk in Holy Orders, Diocese of New York, 1867; later res. in Geneva Switzerland. Was First Lieut., Fifty-second Massachusetts Reg.; served in Louisiana and Virginia; was a curate in Philadelphia, Paris and Geneva; a member of the O. K. E.; Pacific Lodge, F. and A. M., of Amherst;

companion of the military order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Commandery of the State of Massachusetts; res. in Geneva, Switzerland.

Children.

15913 MARGUERITE ALMA,[10] b. in Amherst, 7 Sept., 1886.
15914 HORACE BRUNTON,[10] b. in Geneva, 21 Aug., 1887.

9156. BENJAMIN AUSTIN,[9] son of Charles Austin[8] (3910), b. in Hadley, Mass., 13 Jan., 1832; m. in South Hadley, 11 Jan., 1855, Sarah Emeline Moody, b. in South Hadley, 4 July, 1835, dau. of Alvin Moody, b. 8 Mar., 1800, and Sarah Piper.

He d. in Northampton, Mass., 12 Dec., 1897, where she later res.

He was educated at Hopkins Academy in Hadley, and was for several years a farmer there; rem. from Hadley to Northampton in 1879, where he was a house painter.

Child.

+15915 CHARLES HERBERT,[10] b. in Hadley, 22 Aug., 1858; m. Ada May Day.

9166. FREDERICK DWIGHT,[9] son of Silas Dwight,[8] (3931), b. in Hadley, Mass., 28 Feb., 1852; m. in Shutesbury, Mass., 1 Mar., 1884, Bertha Rosella Leonard, b. in Shutesbury, 23 Nov., 1865, dau. of Seth Leonard, of Shutesbury, and Sarah C. Upton, b. 1835.

He is a mechanic; res. in Orange, Mass.

Children.

15916 MINNIE LELIA,[10] b. in Shutesbury, 26 Feb., 1885.
15917 FLORENCE MAY LEONARD,[10] b. in Orange, 31 Aug., 1887.

9168. SAMUEL EDWARD,[9] son of Silas Dwight[8] (3931), b. in Hadley, Mass., 13 Feb., 1866; m. 12 Oct., 1887, Jennie Crosset Hastings, b. 1862, dau. of William Hastings and Catherine A. Crosset, of Amherst, Mass.

They res. in Hopedale, Mass.

Child.

15918 IRENE HASTINGS,[10] b. in Amherst, 31 Jan., 1889.

9177. MARY ADELINE,[9] dau. of Ebenezer Wright[8] (3937), b. in Marshfield, Vt., 15 Dec., 1813; m. in Georgia, Vt., 1 Aug., 1848, Dr. Edward Homer Carter, b. in Sheldon, Vt., 3 Nov., 1819, son of Ira Carter, b. in Vergennes, Vt., 6 Dec., 1764, and Katharine Burchard, b. in England, about 1775, and d. in Farnam, Canada East, July, 1867, aged nearly 100, and of the same family as the mother of President Rutherford B. Hays.

He d. 20 Dec., 1881; is buried in Jericho, Vt.; she d. in New York City, 5 May, 1900.

He was a dentist and surgeon; had a taste for all kinds of fine mechanical work. After his marriage he res. in Hinesburg and Jericho until 1859; in Burlington until 1866; in Vineland, N. J., and Tremont Station, New York City.

Children.

15919 *Mary Adeline Elizabeth Carter,*[10] b. in Hinesburg, 28 June, 1850; was a member of the class of 1876 of the Women's Art School, Cooper Union, New York; res., unm., in New York City.
15920 *Charles Edward Carter,*[10] b. in Hinesburg, 11 May, 1852; d. May, 1853.

15921 *Martha Augusta Carter,*[10] b. in Jericho, 22 Aug., 1855; m. 13 Oct., 1897, George W. Davis Naugle, b. in York Co., S. C., 5 June, 1845, son of John Setzer Naugle, b. 18 July, 1812, and Jane D. Powell, b. 1808; he served in the Confederate army.

15922 *Emma Jane Carter,*[10] b. 31 Aug., 1857; d. 17 Sept., same year.

9178. FIDELIA MARIA,[9] dau. of Ebenezer Wright[8] (3937), b. in Plainfield, Vt., 5 Sept., 1815; m. in New Haven, Vt., 20 Dec., 1835, Edward Martin, b. in Ferrisburg, Vt., 6 Oct., 1806, son of Edward Martin, b. in Ferrisburg, and Elizabeth Chase, b. 25 Apr., 1776, dau. of Abraham Chase, of Derby, Vt.

He d. in Georgia, Vt., 25 Aug., 1879; she d. in Enosburg, Vt., 3 Dec., 1891. He was a farmer and dairyman; res. in Georgia.

Children, b. in Georgia.

15923 *Edward Augustus Martin,*[10] b. 16 Mar., 1840; m. 17 Jan., 1866, Maria Ingalls, b. in Stanbridge, Canada, 20 May, 1839, dau. of Almund Ingalls and Betsey Sargent, b. 22 Apr., 1809; was a farmer; res. in Georgia and later in Enosburg, Vt.; had two children.

15924 *Charles Allen Martin,*[10] b. 4 July, 1851; m. 7 Mar., 1877, Elizabeth Ann Shaw; is a farmer; res. in Georgia, later in West Union, Ia.; had three children.

15925 *Emma Augusta Martin,*[10] b. 8 Mar., 1844; d. 20 May, 1851.

9179. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[9] son of Ebenezer Wright[8] (3937), b. in Montpelier, Vt., 29 May, 1817; m. in Floyd, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1841, Mary Palmer Sherman, b. in Rome, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1822, dau. of James Hard Sherman, b. in Northbury, Conn., 12 Nov., 1783, and Martha (Polly) Palmer, b. in Kent, Conn., 9 May, 1791.

He d. 18 Mar., 1880; she d. in De Kalb, Ill., 11 Oct., 1899.

From 1843 to '50 he was a farmer in Moira, N. Y.; until 1858 a tinner in Hopkinton, N. Y.; until 1869 a tinner and hotel keeper in Nicholville, N. Y.; in 1876 a farmer in Malone, N. Y.

Children, b. in Hopkinton.

+15926 ADELBERT REUBELL,[10] b. 19 Aug., 1846; m. Emily Jane Martin.

15927 MARY FINETTE,[10] b. 20 Nov., 1852; m. in De Kalb, 30 Aug., 1882, George Washington Giddings, b. 20 Dec., 1847, son of Moses Giddings, b. 19 Nov., 1800, and Sophia Stafford, b. 5 Dec., 1808; he is a farmer; res. in De Kalb; now res. in Cripple Creek, Col.; has no children.

9181. LAURA ANN,[9] dau. of Ebenezer Wright[8] (3937), b. in Montpelier, Vt., 8 Feb., 1820; m. in Constable, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1841, Andrew Jackson Allen, b. in Grafton, Ill., 12 Feb., 1815, son of Wilson Allen, b. in Washington Co., N. Y., 14 Jan., 1791, and Elizabeth (Betsey) Mosier, b. in Washington Co., N. Y., 11 Oct., 1794.

She d. in Peru, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1875; he d. 1 June, 1893.

He was a farmer res. in Ausable, N. Y.

Children.

15928 *Mary Adeline Allen,*[10] b. in Ausable, 19 Oct., 1844; m. in Peru, 4 July, 1866. Martin Baker, a farmer in Peru, son of Stephen Baker and Lydia Barlow; had six children.

15929 *Isidore Cornelia Allen,*[10] b. in Ausable, 14 Jan., 1848; d. in Constable, 19 Oct., 1850.

15930 *Russell Kellogg Allen,*[10] b. in Ausable, 7 Jan., 1850; d. 19 Oct., same year.

15931 *Lucia Annette Allen,*[10] b. in Ausable, 18 Dec., 1852; d. 27 Sept., 1853.

15932 *Annis Augusta Allen,*[10] b. and d. in Elgin, Ill., 2 Nov., 1860.

15933 *Willard Jackson Allen,*[10] b. in Grafton, Ill., 27 Mar., 1859; m. ———, in May or June, 1879; d. 1886.

9182. HARVEY EBENEZER,[9] son of Ebenezer Wright[8] (3937), b. in Montpelier, Vt., 28 Oct., 1821; m. in Moira, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1851, Laura Abiah Austin, b. 28 Aug., 1831, dau. of Wilber Austin, of Moira, b. 18 May, 1802, and Abigail Griffin, b. 9 May, 1803.

She d. in Moira, 19 June, 1873; he d. in Potsdam, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1876.

He was a farmer in Lawrence, Moira and Potsdam, N. Y.

Children, b. in Moira.

15934 ANNETTE ELIZA,[10] b. 4 Sept., 1852; m. in Potsdam, 25 Dec., 1877, Tiras Adelbert Hall, b. 8 Nov., 1847, son of Tiras Adams Hall, b. 8 Oct., 1809, and Sophia Anne Ferris, b. 8 Apr., 1814; he was a manufacturer; res. in Lockport, N. Y.; had no children.

15935 FLORENCE MAY,[10] b. in Potsdam, 7 Apr., 1855; res., unm., in Lockport.

15936 NELLIE ABIGAIL,[10] b. 18 Jan., 1858; d. 14 Aug., 1894; res. in Morris, Minn.

9184. LUCIA CAROLINE,[9] dau. of Ebenezer Wright[8] (3937), b. in Calais, Vt., 14 Jan., 1825; m. in Georgia, Vt., 2 Feb., 1848, Elvy Ingalls Stickney, b. in Johnson, Vt., 14 June, 1822, son of Abiel Stickney, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., 5 Apr., 1776, and Sally Kittredge, b. in Amherst, N. H., 19 Apr., 1779.

He served three years in Co. F, Eighth Reg., Vermont Infantry; was mustered out June, 1864; re-enlisted 18 Aug., 1864, in Co. K, Seventh Vermont Reg.; was mustered out 18 May, 1865. He is a carpenter; res. in Beverly, Vt., Constable and Burke, N. Y., and Groton Junction, Mass.; now res. in Lowell, Mass.

Children.

15937 *Emma Adelia Stickney,*[10] b. in Beverly, 11 Dec., 1848; m. in Georgia, 20 Sept., 1871, Sylvester Florendo Roberts, b. in Fairfax, Vt., 2 Feb., 1851, son of Jonathan Martin Roberts and Eliza Weeks Huggins; had two children; he is a printer; res. in Lowell.

15938 *Ella Maranda Stickney,*[10] b. in Constable, 10 June, 1850; m. in Lowell, 22 Sept., 1875, William Eaton Sawyer, b. 7 Feb., 1846, son of John Patterson Sawyer and Sarah Jones; he is a mason; res. in Lowell; had three children.

15939 *Eva Florence Stickney,*[10] b. in Burke, 13 Mar., 1852; m. in Nashua, N. H., 9 Nov., 1872, Frank Anderson Hale, b. 27 Mar., 1848; he is a hotel proprietor; res. in Lowell; had no children.

15940 *Lillie Love Stickney,*[10] b. in Burke, 29 June, 1856; d. in Moira, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1860.

9185. SAMUEL CLEVELAND,[9] son of Ebenezer Wright[8] (3937), b. in Calais, Vt., 13 Mar., 1827; m. 15 Jan., 1861, Almira Sophronia Trideau, b. in East Constable, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1844, dau. of Charles Trideau.

She d. in Constable, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1881; he d. in Rudeston, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1898.

Children, b. in East Constable.

15941 EMMA FIDELIA,[10] b. 9 June, 1862; m. in Gloversville, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1889, Thomas Rogers; d. 13 Apr., 1883; res. in Rudeston.
15942 LOVEL CHARLES,[10] b. 21 Sept., 1863; d. unm., 13 Apr., 1883.
15943 GEORGE WRIGHT,[10] b. 17 Apr., 1865; is unm.
+15944 MINA ALMIRA,[10] b. 26 June, 1867; m. John O'Connell.
15945 CORA BELL,[10] b. 2 Nov., 1869; res., unm., in Northville, N. Y.
15946 WILLIAM WALLACE,[10] b. 11 Sept., 1871; is unm.
15947 MARY JANE,[10] b. 3 July, 1873; d. in East Constable, 13 July, 1888.
15948 ORIE AGNES,[10] b. 24 July, 1876; m. in Utica, N. Y., 25 July, 1896, Joseph King; res. in Morehouseville, N. Y.
15949 ALMIRA MAUD,[10] b. 16 Sept., 1881; d. 23 Apr., 1882.

9186. ELIZA JANE,[9] dau. of Ebenezer Wright[8] (3937), b. in Calais, Vt., 22 May, 1829; m. in Constable, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1860, Fletcher Stewart, b. in Isle La Motte, Vt., 9 May, 1830, son of Rev. Lemuel Stewart, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 26 Mar., 1789, and Sally Elithorp, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 26 Jan., 1795.

Both are deaf mutes, and were educated at the State Institute, New York City. He is a cooper; res. in Westville, N. Y.

Child.

15950 *Fidelia Lovejoy Stewart*,[10] b. in Brandon, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1862; d. 7 Sept., 1872.

9193. HIRAM,[9] son of William Wright[8] (3939), b. in Scioto Co., O., 28 July, 1816; m. Dec., 1840, Luna Jones, b. in Greenup Co., Ky., 28 July, 1816, dau. of Andes Jones, b. in Virginia and Lucy Hailey.

Children, b. in French Grant, O.

+15951 HARRIET,[10] b. 27 May, 1844; m. Henry Blair.
+15952 ANDES JONES,[10] b. 21 Nov., 1845; m. Alice Bumgarner.
+15953 LUCINDA,[10] b. 25 Dec., 1847; m. Stephen Chandler Winkler.
+15954 EMMA,[10] b. 12 May, 1853; m. Hezekiah McDougle.

9194. MARY,[9] dau. of William Wright[8] (3939), b. in Haverhill, O., 28 Oct., 1818; m. in Haverhill, 1841, Dr. John Loudon Churchill, b. in Middletown, Conn., 15 June, 1815, son of John Churchill and Mary Stocking.

She d. in Park Rapids, Minn., Aug., 1884; he d. there, 4 Mar., 1887.

He was a physician; res. in Illinois until 1881; after that time, and until his death, in Park Rapids.

Children.

15955 *William Kellogg Churchill*,[10] b. in Lawrence Furnace, O., 12 Oct., 1844; m. in Hillsboro, Ill., 17 June, 1878, Martha Elizabeth Richardson, of Hillsboro; res. in Park Rapids.
15956 *Samuel Stocking Churchill*,[10] b. in Greasy Ridge, O., 21 Apr., 1846; m. in Stanton, Ill., Dec., 1876, Dollie Linton; res. in Snoqualmie, Wash.

15957 *John Wells Churchill,*[10] b. in Lawrence, O., 1850; d. in Audubon, Ill., 1859.

15958 *Charles Edward Churchill,*[10] b. in Ironton, O., 20 Apr., 1853; m. in Park Rapids, 10 Nov., 1883, Mabel Webster, dau. of Minor Webster; d. 17 Feb., 1899, in Seattle, Wash., where she later res.

15959 *Clara Churchill,*[10] b. in Audubon, 8 Apr., 1855; m. in Helena, Mont., 20 Nov., 1885, Alexander Denning, b. in Canada, 10 Mar., 1849, son of Chamber Denning and Lydia ———, both of Ireland; res. in Park Rapids.

15960 *Alfred Kellogg Churchill,*[10] b. in Audubon, 10 Dec., 1859; m. 10 Feb., 1886, Catherine Stoddard; res. in Seattle.

15961 *Nancy Lamb Churchill,*[10] b. in Audubon, 20 Aug., 1861; d. unm., in Park Rapids, 18 Apr., 1881.

9195. ALFRED,[9] son of William Wright[8] (3939), b. in Scioto Co., O., 10 Dec., 1821; m. (1) in Haverhill, O., 25 Dec., 1844, Cynthia L. Hard, b. in Haverhill, 7 Dec., 1826, dau. of Jonathan Hard and Sophronia White.

She d. in Audubon, Ill., 27 July, 1876; he m. (2) 10 Feb., 1882, Loisa Cumbis; d. in Illinois, 23 Mar., 1895.

Children, last ten b. in Audubon.

15962 WILLIAM FOREST,[10] b. in Haverhill; d. aged 16 days.

15963 THOMAS C.,[10] b. in Haverhill, 19 Nov., 1847; m. 28 Sept., 1874, Harriet Brunt.

15964 FLORENCE AUGUSTA,[10] b. in Haverhill, 8 Feb., 1850; d. unm., in Texas, 30 July, 1885.

+15965 LUCY LINDA,[10] b. 16 May, 1852; m. Anthony Callahan.

15966 FRANK OLIVER,[10] b. 16 July, 1854; m. 25 Feb., 1881, Ellie M. Smith; d. 15 Apr., 1882; res. in Audubon; had no children.

15967 WILBUR FISK,[10] b. 9 Jan., 1857.

15968 MAY FRANCES,[10] b. 11 Dec., 1858; m. 19 Feb., 1882, Thomas Gangham; res. in St. Louis, Mo., where both d.; had two children.

15969 MARTHA,[10] b. 25 Dec., 1860; d. 18 Oct., 1879.

15970 MATILDA,[10] b. 25 Dec., 1860; d. 24 Sept., 1876.

15971 FANNY CATHERINE,[10] b. 22 July, 1863; d. 14 Oct., 1865.

15972 LAURA W.,[10] b. 29 Sept., 1865; d. 16 Feb., 1868.

15973 GRANT,[10] b. 4 Jan., 1868.

15974 HARRIET B.,[10] b. 23 July, 1870; d. 23 July, 1890.

9196. CHARITY,[9] dau. of William Wright[8] (3939), b. in Haverhill, O., 15 Jan., 1826; m. in Haverhill, 18 Oct., 1849, John Sprague Wells, b. in Waynesburg, Pa., 22 May, 1823, son of Joseph Wells, b. 1800, and Amy Sprague, b. 1800.

He is a retired farmer, a Methodist and a Republican, voting the first time for Horace Greeley; served in the civil war as Lieut. in Co. F, First Reg., Ohio State Militia; res. in Nokomis, Ill.

Children, all except last, b. in Haverhill.

15975 *Albert Wells,*[10] b. 27 Apr., 1851; m. in Blue Mound, Ill., 30 Mar., 1873, Missouri Belle Klump.

15976 *Laura Wells,*[10] b. 1 July, 1853; m. in Nokomis, 8 Sept., 1880, John H. Crickenberger.

15977 *Wesley Wells,*[10] b. 19 Jan., 1855; m. in Nokomis, 23 Mar., 1880, Clara Brown.

15978 *Alice May Wells,*[10] b. 9 Aug., 1857; m. in Nokomis, 23 Mar., 1876, William Sides.

15979 *Charles Wells,*[10] b. 15 Oct., 1860; m. in Nokomis, 23 Mar., 1887, Elizabeth Hunmerlick.

15980 *John Chase Wells,*[10] b. in Nokomis, 31 May, 1867; m. in Wenona, Ill., 21 Jan., 1890, Mae Augusta Brown; res. in Nokomis.

9197. WILLIAM,[9] son of William Wright[8] (3939), b. in Furnace, O., 17 Jan., 1828; m. 28 Oct., 1852, Thurza Story, b. 5 Jan., 1832, dau. of William Story, b. 17 May, 1793, and Mary Peterson, b. in Manchester, O., 3 Jan., 1792.

He is a farmer; res. all his life in Haverhill, O., and vicinity; now res. in Gervais, O.

Children, b. in Haverhill.

+15981 GEORGE,[10] b. 30 June, 1854; m. Mary Fox.

+15982 LEONARD LAMB,[10] b. 31 Oct., 1856; m. Lizzie Ellen Pritchard.

15983 EMMA,[10] b. 3 Feb., 1859; is unm.

+15984 SCOTT ELLSWORTH,[10] b. 28 July, 1861; m. Belle Grimes.

+15985 WILLIAM RALPH,[10] b. 28 Nov., 1863; m. Belle Staten.

+15986 ABRAHAM LINCOLN,[10] b. 14 Feb., 1866; m. Ella Huston.

15987 EFFIE,[10] b. 4 July, 1868; is unm.

15988 NELLIE,[10] b. 11 Aug., 1873; is unm.

9198. WILLARD,[9] son of William Wright[8] (3939), b. in Portsmouth, O., 28 Oct., 1831; m. 22 Apr., 1860, Abigail Whitmore, b. near London, O., 16 Nov., 1841, dau. of Amos Howard Whitmore, b. 27 Aug., 1786, and Mary Wells, b. 24 Apr., 1809.

He was one of the early settlers in Montgomery Co., Ill.; is a prosperous farmer, having lived on the same farm thirty-three years; res. in Nokomis, Ill.

Children, b. in Nokomis.

15989 AMOS WILLIAM,[10] b. 14 Jan., 1861; res., unm., in Nokomis.

+15990 JOHN FLETCHER,[10] b. 10 Nov., 1862; m. Leora Matilda Shoemaker.

+15991 OTIS,[10] b. 19 June, 1864; m. Louise Schwartzley.

+15992 MYRTA,[10] b. 3 June, 1866; m. Edward Pocock.

15993 ANNA,[10] b. 17 Mar., 1872; is unm.

9199. REUBEN LAMB,[9] son of William Wright[8] (3939), b. in Scioto Co., O., 15 Mar., 1835; m. (1) in Nokomis, Ill., 2 July, 1860, Rachel Cottingham, b. in Nokomis, 19 Sept., 1841, dau. of William Dent Cottingham and Rachel Wilson, of Tennessee.

She d. in Nokomis, 17 July, 1878; he m. (2) in Vandalia, Ill., 20 Jan., 1886, Elvira Cunningham, b. in Vandalia, 8 July, 1851, dau. of John Cunningham, b. 9 Sept., 1828, and Nancy Mathis, b. 7 Sept., 1830; d. in Nokomis, 24 June, 1893, where she res. after his death.

He was a farmer and a Republican; served in the civil war as a private in Co. F, One Hundred and Twenty-sixth Illinois Reg.; enlisted 1862.

Children, b. in Nokomis.

15994 ELLA,[10] b. 10 June, 1861; is unm.

15995 WILLIAM,[10] b. 7 July, 1865; res., unm., in Spivey, Kas.

15996 FREDERICK,[10] b. 20 Mar., 1869; res., unm., in Nokomis.

9200. ELIZA,[9] dau. of Benjamin[8] (3941), b. in Little Rock, Ark., 29 Jan., 1830; m. as his fourth wife, 1 May, 1856, Jesse Witt, b. 8 Jan., 1808, son of Charles Witt and Allie ———.

She d. in Quitman, Ark., 18 Feb., 1863; he d. there, 28 June, 1881.

He was a farmer and merchant; res. in Quitman.

Children.

15997 *James Wakefield Witt,*[10] b. 7 Nov., 1857; d. 18 Sept., 1882.
15998 *Mary Ann Witt,*[10] b. 24 Aug., 1861; d. 18 Feb., 1863.

9202. MARY,[9] dau. of Benjamin[8] (3941), b. in Little Rock, Ark., 5 Mar., 1833; m. 17 Nov., 1857, Calvin Howell Overton, b. 5 Feb., 1836.

She d. in Little Rock, 1880.

He was a printer; res. in Little Rock; is now a farmer; res. in Cato.

Children.

15999 *Calvin Howell Overton,*[10] b. 31 July, 1858; is unm.
16000 *Lovice A. Overton,*[10] b. 28 Nov., 1860; m. 17 May, 1877, G. W. Jackson.
16001 *Mollie C. Overton,*[10] b. 19 June, 1863; is unm.
16002 *Ellen Josie Overton,*[10] b. 24 Feb., 1865; is unm.
16003 *Sarah Sophronia Overton,*[10] b. 9 Apr., 1868; m. 10 Apr., 1887, James Lindsey.
16004 *John Willett Overton,*[10] b. 28 Apr., 1871; m. 11 Nov., 1894, Nola Fowler.

9205. JONATHAN,[9] son of Benjamin[8] (3941), b. in Little Rock, Ark., 9 Sept., 1840; m. (1) 30 Jan., 1870, Sally Williams Sparks, b. 6 Jan., 1852, dau. of William Sparks and M. E. Hopkins.

She d. in Little Rock, 20 Mar., 1884; he m. (2) 11 July, 1888, Mrs. Mary (Howe) Sanford, b. in Louisville, Ky., 1850, widow of Edward Bruce Sanford, of Little Rock, and dau. of John H. Howe, b. in Baltimore, Md., 21 Sept., 1821, and Fannie A. Durham, b. in Richmond, Va., 11 Jan., 1825.

He served four years, as a private in the Confederate army, during the civil war, in Co. A, Sixth Arkansas Reg.; enlisted 3 June, 1861; was paroled at the close of the war in 1865. He is a Unitarian and a Democrat, also an editor and author; res. in Little Rock.

Children, b. in Little Rock.

16005 CARL BENJAMIN,[10] b. 21 Jan., 1871; d. 4 Oct., same year.
16006 WILLIAM SPARKS,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1872; is in the employ of the Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, Richmond, Va.
16007 JONNIE,[10] b. 25 July, 1879; m. in Conway, Ark., 24 Jan., 1899, Robert Loving Ware, b. 13 Aug., 1876; res. in Little Rock.
16008 FRANCES CATHARINE,[10] b. 10 July, 1889.

9212. GRATA AMELIA,[9] dau. of Jonathan Nourse[8] (3942), b. in Luzerne, N. Y., 24 Apr., 1821; m. in Constable, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1843, James Selleck Crannell, b. in Queensbury, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1820, son of Robert Crannell and Polly Selleck, of Queensbury.

She d. in Glens Falls, N. Y., 8 July, 1862; he m. (2) 16 Sept., 1863, Sarah Maria West; d. in East Aurora, N. Y., 15 Apr., 1891; she res. in East Aurora; he was a retired farmer, a Methodist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Queensbury.

16009 *Christopher Crannell,*[10] b. 27 Apr., 1844; d. 4 Mar., 1845.

16010 *Jenson Crannell,*[10] b. 1 Apr., 1846; d. 20 June, 1846.

16011 *Jonas Selleck Crannell,*[10] b. 23 Dec., 1847; m. in Meadville, Pa., 1872, Ida Harpst, dau. of Philip Harpst, of Meadville; d. 28 Mar., 1885; res. in Meadville; had five children.

16012 *Clarence Erwin Crannell,*[10] b. 16 July, 1849; m. 30 Oct., 1887, Jessie Cameron, dau. of John H. Cameron and Ellen Grace Craft; is a telegraph operator; res. in Stony Creek, N. Y.; had three children.

16013 *Elsie Maria Crannell,*[10] b. 25 June, 1851; m. Isaac Hemstreet; d. in Marilla, N. Y., 19 June, 1872; had one child.

16014 *Manfred Edwin Crannell,*[10] b. 16 Mar., 1853; res., unm., in Wilcox, Neb.

16015 *Adelmer James Crannell,*[10] b. 19 June, 1855; m. in Greenville, Mich., 8 Jan., 1884, Kate Borst, dau. of ——— Borst and ——— Kinney; is a filer; res. in Westons Mills, N. Y.; had one child.

16016 *Mary Alice Crannell,*[10] b. 6 Aug., 1857; m. in Marilla, 3 July, 1879, Alexander William Johnston, b. in Mansfield, N. Y., 7 June, 1853, son of ——— Johnston and Praxannah McKay; he is a blacksmith; res. in Jamestown, N. Y.

9213. ORMAN ALFORD,[9] son of Jonathan Nourse[8] (3942), b. in Luzerne, N. Y., 29 May, 1823; m. in Hardwick, Vt., 1843, his cousin, Alma Ann Walton (9190*b*), b. 3 Feb., 1821.

He d. in South Walden, Vt., 25 Aug., 1864; she d. in Glen's Falls, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1894.

He was a shoemaker; a Baptist; res. in Walden.

Children.

16017 IRVING FERNANDO,[10] b. in Hardwick, 17 Mar., 1846; m. in Montpelier, Vt., 21 Aug., 1871, Mrs. Nancy Ann (Fish) Bruce, b. in Northfield, Vt., 4 Oct., 1812, dau. of Levi Fish and Axie Tilden, and widow of Joseph Bruce; is a farmer, a Free Will Baptist and a Democrat; res. in South Cabot, Vt.; had no children.

+16018 ORMAN ALFORD,[10] b. in Hardwick, 20 Feb., 1850; m. (1) Laura Ann Cross; (2) Eleanor Catherine Heath.

16019 ALMA ANETTE,[10] b. in Walden, 13 May, 1853; d. in South Walden, 23 June, 1854.

+16020 EARL HENRY,[10] b. in Walden, 18 Oct., 1858; m. Mary Ann Rollins.

+16021 FRANCIS DOUGLAS,[10] b. in South Walden, 26 Jan., 1860; m. Maud Mary Wilmot.

9218. EARL DOUGLAS,[9] son of Jonathan Nourse[8] (3942), b. in Luzerne, N. Y., 22 May, 1833; m. in Fillmore, Minn., 9 Oct., 1859, Elizabeth Crowell, b. in Orwell, O., 1 Sept., 1840, dau. of Emerson Crowell and Margaret Umphrey, of Ohio.

He is a farmer; a Methodist; was a Republican; is now a Populist; res. in Central Prairie, Fillmore Township, Minn.

Children, b. in Fillmore.

+16022 ANN ELIZA,[10] b. 27 Oct., 1860; m. Willard S. Carson.

+16023 JUDSON,[10] b. 28 July, 1864; m. Myrtle Rowland.

16024 FRANCIS A.,[10] b. 1 Sept., 1866; m. in Jamestown, N. D., 8 May, 1900, Ethel Stevens, b. in England, dau. of Edward Stevens and Eliza Eastburn, of England; is a grain buyer; res. in Courtney, N. D.; has no children.

16025 ALFRED DOUGLAS,[10] b. 16 Dec., 1868; is a farmer; res., unm., in Fillmore.

+16026 RUSSELL,[10] b. 4 Apr., 1871; m. Lynn Luella Smith.

16027 MARY ELIZABETH,[10] b. 1 Apr., 1874; d. unm., in Fillmore, 16 Jan., 1898.

+16028 HARVEY,[10] b. 15 Feb., 1876; m. Mary Rose.

16029 GEORGE PERCIVAL,[10] b. 20 July, 1880; res., unm., in Fillmore.

9219. HENRY DIGHTON,[9] son of Jonathan Nourse[8] (3942), b. in Luzerne, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1834; m. (1) in Luzerne, 8 Apr., 1857, Caroline Murray, b. 21 Nov., 1838, dau. of Jasper D. Murray, b. in Luzerne, 19 May, 1817, and Sarah Brown, b. in Queensbury, N. Y., 25 May, 1819.

She d. in Moreau, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1885; he m. (2) in Northumberland, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1886, Izora D. De Garmo, b. in Moreau, 11 Mar., 1862, dau. of George De Garmo, b. in Lysander, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1834, and Gertrude Baker, b. in Lyons, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1835; res. in South Glen's Falls, N. Y.

Children.

16030 SARAH FRANCES,[10] b. in Warren Co., N. Y., 21 Jan., 1858; res., unm., in South Glen's Falls.

16031 EDNA MAY,[10] b. 9 May, 1865; d. about 1868.

+16032 FREDERIC HENRY,[10] b. in Harrisena, N. Y., 29 Apr., 1867; m. Nellie Jane Nesbitt.

16033 EDSON BYRON,[10] b. in Moreau, 27 May, 1878; res., unm., in South Glen's Falls.

9221. NANCY MARIA,[9] dau. of Jonathan Nourse[8] (3942), b. in Luzerne, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1838; m. in Greenfield, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1861, Charles Henry Robinson, b. in Greenfield, 18 Sept., 1841, son of David Austin Robinson, b. 23 Jan., 1807, and Lydia Mason Anthony, of Greenfield.

She d. 21 May, 1901.

He res. in Greenfield; was a Republican and later a Prohibitionist; is a Friend.

Children.

16034 *Ida Lydia Robinson,*[10] b. in Moreau, N. Y., 23 May, 1862; res., unm., in South Glen's Falls, N. Y.

16035 *Emma Freelove Robinson,*[10] b. in Greenfield, 20 Feb., 1865; res., unm., in South Glen's Falls.

16036 *Mary Anthony Robinson,*[10] b. in Moreau, 19 Feb., 1867; m. in South Glen's Falls, 9 Feb., 1887, Edwin De Long; res. in Glen's Falls; had four children.

9222. MARY ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Jonathan Nourse[8] (3942), b. in Luzerne, N. Y., 3 Mar., 1840; m. in Ellington, N. Y., 27 Mar., 1862, William Seward Stone, b. in East Jamestown, N. Y., 25 June, 1840, son of Daniel Stone, of Poland, N. Y., b. 17 Nov., 1801, and Velonia Rolfe, b. 28 Feb., 1806.

He is a teamster; served as a private in Co. C, Thirteenth Heavy Artillery,

New York Volunteers; enlisted 23 Aug., 1864; was discharged 21 June, 1865; is a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Jamestown.

Children.

16037 *John Nelson Stone,*[10] b. in Randolph, N. Y., 19 Mar., 1863; res. in Jamestown.

16038 *William Henry Stone,*[10] b. in Randolph, 14 July, 1864; m. in Jamestown, 18 Aug., 1887, Nellie De Snow; res. in Jamestown; had three children.

16039 *Fred Clayton Stone,*[10] b. in Napoli, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1868; m. in Jamestown, 15 Aug., 1891, Adelaide Miriam Blanchard; res. in Jamestown; had two children.

16040 *Edith Maria Stone,*[10] b. in French Creek, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1874; m. in Jamestown, 10 Sept., 1896, Burton Melville Gay; res. in Jamestown; had no children.

9223. EDWIN FERNANDO,[9] son of Jonathan Nourse[8] (3942), b. in Luzerne, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1841; m. in East Randolph, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1863, Mary Brower Cornwell, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1844, dau. of Jonathan Haden Cornwell, b. 7 Mar., 1821, and Rebecca Brower Angus, b. 29 July, 1823.

He res. in Bermidji, Minn.

Children.

+16041 ANNA BELL,[10] b. in Corry, Pa., 25 Feb., 1865; m. John Parker Pogue.

16042 JONATHAN,[10] b. in Olean, N. Y., 21 July, 1868; d. in Corry, 16 Apr., 1869.

9224. WRIGHT DICKINSON,[9] son of Ira[8] (3949), b. in South Amherst, Mass., 12 Jan., 1809; m. 1 Dec., 1831, Mrs. Roxanna (Goodell) Dickinson, b. 13 Mar., 1804, widow of Hosmer Dickinson, and dau. of Andrew Goodell, of Amherst, b. 1765, and Martha Haskell, b. 1767.

He d. in South Amherst, 3 Jan., 1861; she d. in East Chatham, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1889, aged 85.

He was a shoemaker.

Children.

+16043 BELA HASKELL,[10] b. in Amherst, 18 Sept., 1832; m. Elizabeth Fitch Walcott.

+16044 MARION BRADFORD,[10] b. in South Amherst, 10 Jan., 1835; m. (1) Jacob Loomis Rust; (2) Charles A. Murdock.

16045 HELEN MARIA,[10] b. in South Amherst, 25 Apr., 1837; d. 12 Sept., 1840.

16046 HELEN MARIA,[10] b. 15 Jan., 1842; m. in Worcester, Mass., 29 Nov., 1869, Henry Austin Shaw, b. in Belchertown, Mass., 24 Sept., 1832, son of Samuel Austin Shaw and Mary White; he was a dealer in boots and shoes; was a Congregationalist and a Republican; d. in Springfield, Mass., 15 May, 1887; after his death she res. in Springfield; had no children.

16047 HARRIET MARTHA,[10] b. in South Amherst, 15 Jan., 1844; m. in Northampton, Mass., 30 Sept., 1861, Henry Dwight Ayers, b. in Enfield, Mass., 1837, son of George and Abigail Ayers; he conducts a livery stable; is a Congregationalist and a Republican; she d. in Springfield, 14 Mar., 1870; he res. in Monson, Mass.; had no children.

9225. BELA,[9] son of Ira[8] (3949), b. in Amherst, Mass., 1 Aug., 1810; m. in South Hadley, Mass., 19 Aug., 1834, Mary Hosmer, b. 15 Apr., 1815, dau. of Deacon Silas Hosmer, of Montague, Mass., b. 30 Sept., 1770, and Mary Puffer, b. 31 Jan., 1774.

He d. in Greenfield, Mass., 13 Apr., 1878; she d. there, 25 Mar., 1891.

He was a dealer in boots and shoes in Montague; later a dealer in provisions in Greenfield, to which business his two sons succeeded.

Children.

+16048 CHARLES HOSMER,[10] b. in South Hadley, 10 July, 1836; m. Flora Jane Day.

+16049 MARY SOPHIA,[10] b. in South Hadley, 2 Oct., 1838; m. Frank Field.

16050 DWIGHT BAILEY,[10] b. 10 June, 1842; was a grocer with his brother, Frederick Elliott; res. in Greenfield; d. unm., 2 Mar., 1901.

16051 GEORGE BELA,[10] b. in Montague, 23 Aug., 1848; d. 28 Aug., 1852.

16052 ALICE JARVIS,[10] b. in Montague, 29 Nov., 1851; d. in Greenfield, 18 Aug., 1858.

+16053 FREDERICK ELLIOTT,[10] b. in Montague, 6 June, 1853; m. Mary Ella Sansom.

9226. PORTER,[9] son of Ira[8] (3949), b. in Montague, Mass., 18 Apr., 1812; m. in South Hadley, Mass., 5 Oct., 1834, Cemantha Pratt, of Marlboro, Vt., b. 27 Apr., 1815, dau. of Artemas Pratt and Hannah Holliday.

He d. in Mount Morris, N. Y., 11 June, 1894; she d. 28 Oct., 1895.

He was a hotel keeper and owner of a flouring mill in Nunda, N. Y.; also res. in Mount Morris.

Children.

+16054 HENRY PORTER,[10] b. in South Hadley, 6 Sept., 1835; m. Louisa Ann Jones.

16055 JAMES BYRON,[10] b. in Montague, 6 Dec., 1841; m. 1 Oct., 1881, Charlotte A. Ellis, b. 1849, dau. of Levi Ellis and Mary Ann Hedges, b. 1811; res. in Mount Morris; had no children.

16056 LYMAN HAYWOOD,[10] b. in Springfield, Mass., 30 June, 1850; d. 26 May, 1857.

9227. CHARLES CARROLL,[9] son of Ira[8] (3949), b. in Montague, Mass., 23 Jan., 1814; m. 10 Aug., 1845, Sophia Wealthy Carll, of Waterboro, Me., b. 27 Jan., 1816, dau. of Samuel T. Carll, of Waterboro, b. 5 Oct., 1782, and Rhoda Huntress, b. 23 Mar., 1791.

He d. in Orange, Mass., 12 Dec., 1859; was a farmer; res. in Orange; she m. (2) in Orange, 7 Apr., 1875, Thomas J. Pierce, of Woburn, Mass., son of Hollis Pierce and Lucinda ———; he was a merchant.

Children.

+16057 ARRIA SOPHIA,[10] b. in Montague, 25 Dec., 1846; m. (1) Lucius Eugene Holmes; (2) Dr. Orsamus Monroe Drury.

+16058 CHARLES IRA,[10] b. in Orange, 20 Jan., 1849; m. Lucretia Wealthy Orcutt.

9228. HORACE HANCOCK,[9] son of Ira[8] (3949), b. in Montague, Mass., 4 Aug., 1816; m. 14 May, 1840, Jerusha Ashley Leonard, b. 4 Sept., 1815, dau. of Obediah Leonard, of Sunderland, Mass., and Polly Williams, b. about 1788.

He d. in Charleston, S. C., 10 Sept., 1858.

He res. in Sunderland for some years; was a machinist; rem. to the South in 1852.

Children.

+16059 J. LUCIA,[10] b. in Sunderland, 14 Apr., 1843; m. Stuart Dodge Clark.

+16060 ALBERT HORACE,[10] b. in Montague, Mass., 20 Apr., 1845; m. Juliet Clandine Reed.

9229. MARIA,[9] dau. of Ira[8] (3949), b. 17 July, 1818; m. in Montague, Mass., 25 Jan., 1838, Timothy Morton Dewey, b. 16 Mar., 1812, son of Abel Dewey, b. 4 Nov., 1773, and Rhoda King, b. 1 May, 1779.

He d. in Springfield, Mass., 13 July, 1888; she d. there, 8 Oct., 1895; he was a lawyer; res. in Orford, N. H.

Children.

16061 *Sherman Burke Dewey,*[10] b. in Montague, 4 Sept., 1839; m. 9 Aug., 1868, Adelaide Story, of Durham, N. Y.; d. 8 Sept., 1899.

16062 *Edward Stanley Dewey,*[10] b. in Montague, 15 Oct., 1843; m. 10 June, 1878, Abbie E. Grant, of Boston.

16063 *Mary Wilcox Dewey,*[10] b. in Orford, 27 Nov., 1848; d. 29 Aug., 1850.

16064 *George Winthrop Dewey,*[10] b. in Greenfield, Mass., 21 May, 1851; m. June, 1874, Abbie A. King, of Springfield, b. in North Amherst, Mass., 22 Apr., 1857.

16065 *Emerson King Dewey,*[10] b. 6 July, 1855; m. 15 Apr., 1896, Lillian M. Parsons, of Springfield, b. in Rutland, Vt., 31 Mar., 1862; res. in Springfield.

9232. SUSAN MALONA,[9] dau. of Ira[8] (3949), b. 29 May, 1824; m. 8 Nov., 1843, Solomon Wilson Gleason, b. in Heath, Mass., 17 Sept., 1821, son of Solomon Gleason, b. 1789, and Eliza Bixby, b. 1790.

She d. 28 Dec., 1875; he d. in Savannah, Ga., 2 Oct., 1876.

He was an iron founder. The family now res. in Savannah.

Children.

16066 *Henry C. Gleason,*[10] b. 9 July, 1846; d. 5 May, 1848.

16067 *Solomon B. Gleason,*[10] b. 5 July, 1849.

16068 *Susan Augusta Gleason,*[10] b. in Colerain, Mass., 13 Oct., 1853; m. as his second wife, in Savannah, 6 Feb., 1878, Alexis McNulty, b. in Georgetown, S. C., 10 Dec., 1843, son of William McNulty, b. 1809, and Ann Susan Cuttin, b. 1819; he was a clerk; served in the Confederate army as Sergt.-Maj. of the Tenth South Carolina Reg.; enlisted Feb., 1861; was discharged 26 Apr., 1865; is a Presbyterian and a Democrat; had one child.

16069 *Maria L. Gleason,*[10] b. 25 Feb., 1855.

9234. DWIGHT HOLLAND,[9] son of Chester[8] (3950), b. in Amherst, Mass., 16 Aug., 1817; m. (1) 12 Sept., 1843, Margaret Lucena Kelton, b. in Athol, Mass., 24 May, 1816, dau. of Calvin Kelton and Hepzibah Woodward.

She d. in Amherst, 9 Nov., 1870; he m. (2) 3 Apr., 1873, Mrs. Sarah Louisa (Puffer) Bigelow, b. in Leomister, Mass., 4 Apr., 1827, dau. of Jacob Puffer and Dorothy Gibson; d. 12 Feb., 1882.

He was a shoemaker; rem. to Greenfield, Mass., Apr., 1853.

Children.

16070 CHESTER,[10] b. in Amherst, 20 Aug., 1844; d. 17 Nov., 1870; was a shoemaker.

16071 A DAUGHTER,[10] b. 18 June, 1848; d. same day.

9235. HENRY CHESTER,[9] son of Chester[8] (3950), b. in Amherst, Mass., 29 June, 1819; m. 2 May, 1843, Minerva Park, b. 20 Apr., 1823, dau. of Levi Park, of Bernardston, Mass., and Lucy Hale.

She d. in Cambridge, Mass., 1892; was buried in Amherst; he d. in New Haven, Conn., 8 May, 1896.

He was a shoemaker; res. in Amherst, Lynn and Boston, Mass.

Children, all except youngest, b. in Amherst.

16072 MARIA JANE,[10] b. 10 Jan., 1845; d. 24 Jan., same year.

+16073 WILLIAM HENRY,[10] b. 13 Feb., 1847; m. (1) Ellen H. French; (2) Hannah M. McKinney.

+16074 CHARLES PARK,[10] b. 21 May, 1848; m. Lillian M. Newcomb.

16075 MARY ELIZA,[10] b. 16 Feb., 1852; d. 4 Nov., 1853.

16076 JENNIE MAY,[10] b. in Greenfield, 11 Nov., 1862; d. in Lynn, 7 July, 1863.

9236. ELIZA MARIA,[9] dau. of Chester[8] (3950), b. in Amherst, Mass., 19 May, 1822; m. 25 Nov., 1851, Hanson Leland Read, b. in Grafton, 10 Aug., 1818, son of Thaddeus Read, of Grafton, Mass., and Martha Leland.

He d. in Amherst, 12 Feb., 1882; she res. in Newtonville, Mass., with her brother, William Wallace.

He was Superintendent of Schools in Amherst.

Children, b. in Amherst.

16077 *William Hanson Read*,[10] b. 21 Sept., 1852; was drowned 26 Dec., 1873.

16078 *Samuel Taylor Read*,[10] b. 16 Mar., 1864; was drowned 26 Dec., 1873.

9237. WILLIAM WALLACE,[9] son of Chester[8] (3950), b. in Amherst, Mass., 6 Apr., 1824; m. in Lynn, 16 Dec., 1852, Sarah Basset, b. 13 Apr., 1834, dau. of William Basset,* of Lynn, Mass., b. 4 Mar., 1803, and Mary Boyce, b. 21 Dec., 1805.

He res. in Lynn on the Basset estate owned and lived upon by the Bassets since about the first settlement of Lynn, 1629. He was a printer; commenced in Newburyport (Watchtower office), 9 Feb., 1846; rem. June, 1846, to Georgetown; rem. 1 Apr., 1851, to Lynn; was in partnership with H. J. Butterfield, and after his death retained the business. In the Massachusetts Legislature he was Representative from Lynn, 1868 and '69, and Senator 1870; rem. to Newtonville, Mass., where he now res.

---

*William was the son of Isaac Basset, b. 6 Oct., 1779, son of Isaac Basset, b. 19 July, 1741, son of Joseph Basset, b. in 1715, son of William Basset, b. Nov., 1676, son of William Basset, son of William Basset, who was in Lynn as early as 1630, and is supposed to have been one of the original settlers.

Children, b. in Lynn.

16079 HENRY FRANCIS,[10] b. 24 July, 1855; m. in Worcester, Mass., 5 June, 1890, Hattie Louise Putney, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 30 Mar., 1861, dau. of Lorin D. Putney, b. 17 May, 1828, and Chloe A. Wilbur, b. 2 Dec., 1831; is an electrical engineer; res. in Wellesley Hills, Mass.; is a Democrat; is an Agnostic; had no children.

+16080 MARY BASSET,[10] b. 2 Feb., 1859; m. Frederick Hazelton Young.

16081 EDMUND WILBUR,[10] b. 16 Feb., 1865; m. in Wellesley Hills, 26 Dec., 1888, Mary Eliza Whitney, b. 8 Mar., 1869, dau. of John Whitney, b. 5 Apr., 1824, and Eliza Hutchins Fisher, b. 1 June, 1830; is an electrical engineer; res. in Newtonville.

16082 WILLIAM WALLACE,[10] b. 10 Aug., 1871; d. 20 Nov., same year.

16083 GEORGE STUART WOODMAN,[10] b. 23 Dec., 1873; is a bookkeeper; res., unm., in Newtonville.

9238. MARY COOLEY,[9] dau. of David[8] (3951), b. in Granby, Mass., 27 June, 1812; m. 4 Sept., 1833, Rufus Church, b. 3 Nov., 1806, son of David Church, of Granby, b. 13 July, 1781, and Lucy Scranton, b. 12 June, 1786.

She d. 9 July, 1834; he m. (2) 13 Aug., 1838, Mary Angeline Pomeroy.

At the time of his marriage he was a paper maker in South Hadley Falls. From 1837 to '53 he was a hotel keeper in Enfield, Mass., and later went to Australia and remained until 1862. Later he was a farmer in Granby.

Child.

16084 *Rufus Church,*[10] b. 22 June, 1834; went to California and res. in Marysville; d. in Virginia City, Nev., 12 Oct., 1862.

9239. WALTER BARTON,[9] son of David[8] (3951), b. in Granby, Mass., 28 Aug., 1814; m. 29 Mar., 1838, Harriet Lorain Morgan, b. 10 Oct., 1820, dau. of Ralph Morgan, of Granby, and Roxanna Preston, b. 12 Mar., 1781.

He d. in Granby, 1 May, 1887; she d. there, 27 Feb., 1892.

He was a cordwainer; res. in Granby.

Children, b. in Granby.

16085 CHARLES SMITH,[10] b. 6 Dec., 1840; m. in Rockville, Conn., 3 Nov., 1866, Eliza Ferry Chapin, b. 18 Sept., 1842, dau. of Philo Chapin, of Granby, b. 10 Feb., 1806, and Laura Ferry, b. 25 Feb., 1808; res. in South Hadley, Mass.; had no children.

16086 HELEN LORAIN,[10] b. 6 Oct., 1843; is unm.

16087 HENRY HOLLAND,[10] b. 26 Feb., 1846; m. in Chicago, 28 Dec., 1870, Minnie Pomeroy French, b. in New York, 7 Mar., 1843, dau. of Jason Clapp French, b. 25 May, 1804, and Polly Pomeroy, b. 3 May, 1806; res. in Chicago; d. in Granby, 23 Oct., 1874; had no children.

+16088 HARRIET ADELLE,[10] b. 2 Sept., 1848; m. Lyman Adelbert Chapin.

+16089 ALVIN FERRY,[10] b. 27 Feb., 1851; m. Margaret Mary Burns.

16090 ALICE SOPHIA,[10] b. 5 Aug., 1854; m. 25 Dec., 1880, Herbert H. Fletcher.

16091 GEORGE WALTER,[10] b. 29 Apr., 1858; m. in South Hadley, 8 Sept., 1897, Nellie McElwain, b. in South Hadley, 26 Mar., 1866, dau. of Andrew McElwain, b. in Braceton, Ireland, 21 Jan., 1832, and Bridget Fitzgerald, b. in Cringer, Ireland, 15 July, 1837; he was a stage driver; d. in South Hadley, 15 May, 1898, where she res. after his death; had no children.

9241. ALMIRA MARGARET,[9] dau. of David[8] (3951), b. in Granby, Mass., 27 June, 1819; m. 16 Jan., 1839, Alvin Ferry, b. in Granby, 9 Apr., 1817, son of Capt. Luther Ferry, of Granby, b. 5 Nov., 1773, and Azubah Dickinson, b. 6 Aug., 1774.

She d. 3 Jan., 1882; he d. in Granby, 20 Aug., 1895.

Children, b. in Granby.

16092 *Lyman Mosely Ferry,*[10] b. 6 Aug., 1847; d. 29 Mar., 1849.

16093 *Mary Almira Ferry,*[10] b. 15 May, 1852; m. 21 Nov., 1877, Francis Alonzo Forward, b. in Belchertown, Mass., 18 Dec., 1853; had two children.

16094 *Ida Alvina Ferry,*[10] b. 7 Mar., 1855; m. in Granby, 3 Jan., 1877, Arthur Eugene Hobart, b. in Leverett, Mass., 18 Mar., 1854; had three children.

16095 *Julia Louisa Ferry,*[10] b. 7 Nov., 1859; d. 24 Sept., 1863.

9243. ELLEN CLARISSA,[9] dau. of David[8] (3951), b. in Granby, Mass., 7 Feb., 1829; m. in Granby, 15 May, 1851, George Henry Brown, b. in Springfield, Mass., 7 Dec., 1829, son of Anson Brown, of Granby, and Artemesia Allen.

She d. in Granby, 26 Apr., 1897.

He went to the West Indies in Apr., 1858; was a paper maker.

Child.

16096 *Henry Brown,*[10] b. 17 Jan., 1856; d. 22 Feb., same year.

9245. DEACON SIMEON,[9] son of David[8] (3951), b. in Granby, Mass., 13 Dec., 1832; m. in East Hartford, Conn., 22 Jan., 1868, Harriet Pease, b. 28 Nov., 1834, dau. of Peter Pease, of Granby, b. 30 Sept., 1803, and Sarah Ann Smith, b. 21 July, 1809.

He engaged in the hotel business in New York City about 1843, but returned and took charge of the homestead in Granby in 1863; was later a farmer and res. there.

Children, b. in Granby.

16097 MARY ELIZA,[10] b. 5 Nov., 1868; is unm.

16098 CORA HARRIET,[10] b. 1 Oct., 1870; is unm.

16099 EFFIE LOUISA,[10] b. 13 Feb., 1873; is unm.

16100 EDITH JENNIE,[10] b. 20 Mar., 1876; is a kindergarten teacher; is unm.

9246. HENRY,[9] son of David[8] (3951), b. in Granby, Mass., 22 Nov., 1834; m. 30 May, 1878, Caroline M. Bates, b. in Chicopee, Mass., 7 Aug., 1853, dau. of Adna Bates, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 8 June, 1817, and Maria P. Smith, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 1 Aug., 1825.

He d. in Detroit, Mich., 9 Mar., 1898, where she later res.

Child.

16101 HENRY BATES,[10] b. 12 Feb., 1883.

9250. JANE MARIA,[9] dau. of David[8] (3951), b. in Granby, Mass., 17 Aug., 1844; m. in Springfield, Mass., 17 Oct., 1868, Dexter Randall Barnes, b. in Pelham, Mass., 8 Oct., 1842, son of Ansel Barnes, b. 8 Oct., 1809, and Deborah Churchill, b. Mar., 1807.

He served in the Union army as a private in Co. G, Fifty-second Massachusetts Reg. He is a farmer; res. in Granby.

Children, b. in Granby.

16102 *Ellen Maria Barnes,*[10] b. 30 Sept., 1869; d. 2 Mar., 1871.
16103 *Agnes Maria Barnes,*[10] b. 24 Aug., 1872; m. in Granby, 1 July, 1896, George Ladd Murray; res. in Granby.
16104 *Henry Dexter Barnes,*[10] b. 27 Dec., 1873; is unm.
16105 *Addie Louise Barnes,*[10] b. 30 Aug., 1875; m. in Granby, 1 Sept., 1896, Frank Arthur Gleason; res. in Springfield, Mass.
16106 *Chester Simeon Barnes,*[10] b. 20 Apr., 1880; d. 19 Jan., 1892.
16107 *Forrest Raymond Barnes,*[10] b. 24 June, 1882; d. 29 Apr., 1883.

9251. LOUISA,[9] dau. of Benjamin[8] (3953), b. in New Salem, Mass., 27 Oct., 1801; m. Andrew Scott, b. 6 May, 1796, the first white child b. in Concord, Vt., son of Andrew Scott, b. in Dumfries, Scotland, about 1756, and Deborah Barron, b. about 1757.

He d. in Clarksville, N. H., 2 May, 1874; she d. there, 18 Apr., 1892, aged 91. He was a farmer, contractor and builder; a Republican.

Children, b. in Clarksville.

16108 *Marion Wallace Scott,*[10] b. 28 Oct., 1822; d. unm., 14 Oct., 1845.
16109 *Ellen P. Scott,*[10] b. 18 July, 1824; m. Ezra Pearson; d. 11 May, 1890.
16110 *Franklin C. Scott,*[10] b. 12 June, 1826; m. (1) ——— Marshall; (2) Ellen Towne; res. in Webster, N. Y.
16111 *Sybil Scott,*[10] b. 28 Nov., 1828; d. 27 Feb., 1829.
16112 *Harriet F. Scott,*[10] b. 14 Mar., 1830; m. Samuel Pearson; d. 4 Jan., 1877.
16113 *William W. Scott,*[10] b. 28 Nov., 1832; res. in Clarksville.
16114 *Murray A. Scott,*[10] b. 13 Sept., 1835; m. —— Oaks; res. in Clarksville.
16115 *Charles B. Scott,*[10] b. 4 Dec., 1838; m. Martha C. Shourds; res. in Philadelphia.
16116 *Jane M. Scott,*[10] b. 18 Oct., 1842; m. Edward Samson; he d. 18 Apr., 1895; res. in Pasadena, Cal.
16117 *George H. Scott,*[10] b. 25 Aug., 1845; d. 23 Mar., 1863.

9552. MARINA,[9] dau. of Benjamin[8] (3953), b. in Concord, Vt., 28 Jan., 1803; m. Nathaniel Balch, b. 9 June, 1797, son of ——— Balch and Mary Slyfield.

He d. in Concord, 24 Aug., 1871; she d. there, 28 Oct., 1875; he was a carpenter; served in the war of 1812.

Child.

16118 *Mary Balch,*[10] b. 30 Sept., 1822; d. 30 Mar., 1837.

9253. BENJAMIN POND,[9] son of Benjamin[8] (3953), b. in Concord, Vt., Jan., 1806; m. Arethusa Priscilla Metcalf, b. in Littleton, N. H., 27 May, 1806, dau. of Jason Metcalf and Mary Slyfield, b. 1779.

He d. in West Concord, Oct., 1881; she d. there, 31 Mar., 1896.

Children, b. in Concord.

16119 AMOS LARNARD,[10] b. 17 Jan., 1828; is insane; is unm.

16120 AMANDA MARIA,[10] b. 22 Sept., 1829; m. Friend C. Ball.

+16121 ERASTUS WILLIAM,[10] b. 5 June, 1831; m. Lydia Ann Winchester.

+16122 SERAPHINA HUDSON,[10] b. 28 Mar., 1833; m. Bezelial Brooks Spaulding.

16123 SYBIL LARNARD,[10] b. 28 Apr., 1835; m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 31 Dec., 1857, Levi Ball Greenfield, b. in Concord, 18 June, 1830, son of Moses Greenfield, b. in Henniker, N. H., 9 June, 1785, and Betsey Tufts, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 30 Jan., 1790; he is a machinist, a Universalist and a Republican; res. in Fitchburg, Mass.; had no children.

+16124 SAMUEL HUDSON,[10] b. 12 Nov., 1837; m. Sarah Louna Hurlbutt.

+16125 MARY BALCH,[10] b. 18 Nov., 1839; m. Horace Hastings.

+16126 ELIZABETH CORNELIA,[10] b. 15 Dec., 1841; m. (1) John Watson Spaulding; (2) Henry Hill.

+16127 LOVINA ADELIA,[10] b. 16 June, 1843; m. Jacob Richardson.

16128 CAROLINE ARVILLA,[10] b. 20 Feb., 1845; m. in West Concord, 6 May, 1865, William Chester Pratt, b. in Concord, 4 Apr., 1842, son of William Bruster Pratt, b. 1 Apr., 1816, and Mary Dodge, b. 25 Sept., 1823; he served as a private in the civil war in Co. K, Fifteenth Vermont Volunteers; enlisted 12 Aug., 1862; was a Republican and a builder; she d. 2 July, 1895, in West Concord, where he res. after her death.

16129 MARINA,[10] b. 26 Oct., 1847; d. 5 June, 1848.

16130 GEORGE ALBERT,[10] b. 26 Nov., 1851; d. unm., 29 Sept,. 1872.

9255. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[9] son of Cotton[8] (3958), b. in Richford, Vt., 9 June, 1814; m. 24 Oct., 1839, Abial Caroline Johnson, b. 1823, dau. of Ezra Johnson.

She d. in Richford, 30 Nov., 1853; he m. (2) 14 Feb., 1857, Lydia Ferry, b. 15 Jan., 1830; d. in Jacksonville, Vt., 14 Oct., 1839; she d. in Richford, 15 Jan., 1865.

Children.

+16131 HENRY WEBSTER,[10] b. in Sutton, Canada, 27 Sept., 1840; m. Ella Annette Austin.

+16132 ELLEN MARY,[10] b. in Sutton, 4 Oct., 1842; m. Benjamin D. Cadwell.

16133 EUGENE PAYSON,[10] b. in Richford, 8 July, 1844; m. ———; d. 19 June, 1884; had no children.

16134 JULIA ZITELLA,[10] b. in Sutton, 5 May, 1846; d. unm., in Riverside, Cal., 6 Oct., 1888.

16135 ALICE ANN,[10] b. in Bethel, Vt., 2 May, 1848; d. unm., in Berkshire, Vt., 15 Aug., 1876.

16136 ALIDA INEZ LEILA,[10] b. in Waterbury, Vt., 18 May, 1850; d. unm., in Berkshire, 17 Jan., 1872.

16137 SARAH ELVIRA,[10] b. in Richford, Nov., 1852; d. Apr., 1853.

9257. JAMES C.,[9] son of Cotton[8] (3958), b. in Richford, Vt., 20 Apr., 1819; m. 14 June, 1841, Emily Bickford.

He d. in West Auburn, Me., 13 July, 1879; she m. (2) ———; res. in Craftsbury, Vt.

+16138 CHARLES PAYNE,[10] b. 9 May, 1843; m. Ada Caroline Perry.
+16139 HARVEY AUGUSTUS,[10] b. in Richford, 6 Apr., 1846; m. Rose Annett Powell.
16140 MOSES PAYSON,[10] b. 2 Aug., 1849; m. ———.
+16141 HARLEY ROLLINS,[10] b. 5 Mar., 1855; m. Emma L. Leach.

9260. MOSES PAYSON,[9] son of Cotton[8] (3958), b. in Richford, Vt., 19 May, 1823; m. 4 Aug., 1852, Harriet Baker, b. in Weare, N. H., 14 Aug., 1825, dau. of Dr. John Baker, b. in Salisbury, N. H., 23 May, 1792, and Esther Towne, b. in Hillsboro, N. H., 1791.

He d. in Newnan, Ga., 1 Nov., 1889, where she res. after his death.

He was a teacher in Newnan; was the founder of College Temple for young ladies, in Newnan, in 1852, and was its president for thirty-seven years; taught in Coweta Co., forty-five years.

Children, b. in Newnan.

16142 MARION SCOTT,[10] b. 14 Oct., 1853; d. 4 Oct., 1854.
+16143 MILO PAYSON,[10] b. 24 Mar., 1855; m. Dora Strickland.
16144 GEORGE RAYMOND,[10] b. 24 Aug., 1857; d. 24 Mar., 1885.
+16145 ALICE MAY,[10] b. 20 June, 1859; m. Robert Monroe Gann.
16146 CARL,[10] b. 16 Nov., 1861; d. 30 Oct., 1876.

9265. ABBIE EASTMAN,[9] dau. of John[8] (3963), b. in Concord, Vt., 1 Oct., 1830; m. (1) in Orange, Mass., 25 Jan., 1849, Adams Everett French, b. 18 Feb., 1828, son of Adams French, b. in Orange, 24 Aug., 1802, and Rhoda Battles Chaney, b. in Orange, 27 Sept., 1806.

He d. in Washington, D. C., 19 June, 1864; was a mechanic and a musician; was Color Sergt. in the civil war in Co. D, Twenty-sixth Reg., Massachusetts Volunteers; was mortally wounded in Cold Harbor; was a Republican; a Methodist; she m. (2) as his second wife, in Winchendon, Mass., 28 June, 1866, Adams Emory Stanley, b. in Dublin, N. H., 21 June, 1824, son of William Stuart Stanley, b. 4 Sept., 1784, and Polly Yeardley, b. 2 Dec., 1786; he d. in Winchendon, 21 July, 1880; was a Methodist, a Republican and a machinist; she m. (3) in Westminster, Mass., 28 June, 1888, George Edwin Smith, b. in Rindge, N. H., 13 July, 1819, son of Thomas Smith, b. in Leominster, Mass., 10 Jan., 1786, and Hepsibeth Piper, b. in Rindge, 27 Jan., 1787; he d. 21 Nov., 1900; was a millwright; res. in West Fitchburg, Mass.; she res. in New York City with her dau., Florence.

Children by first husband.

16147 *Elvirus Franklin French,*[10] b. in Orange, 30 Jan., 1850; m. 30 Jan., 1873, Annie Harriette Judson, of West Newton, Mass., b. 22 Aug., 1847; d. in Nebraska, 21 July, 1877.
16148 *Florence Gertrude French,*[10] b. in Winchendon, 27 Apr., 1862; m. in New York City, 11 June, 1895, Kent Perkins, b. 13 Nov., 1860; res. in New York City.

9269. LUTHER ALONZO,[9] son of John[8] (3963), b. in Orange, Mass., 28 Jan., 1846; m. 5 Dec., 1866, Mary Elizabeth Potter, b. 28 May, 1846, dau. of Cornelius C. Potter, b. in Schoharie, N. Y., 1802, and Hannah Barbour, b. in Schoharie, 17 Apr., 1804.

He spent his boyhood in New England, and was educated in the public schools; he rem. in 1860 to Owego, N. Y.; enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. K, One

Hundred and Thirty-seventh New York Volunteers; was discharged at the end of the war; was in seventeen battles and escaped unharmed.

He is a printer; res. in Haverhill, Mass.

Children.

16149 MINNIE ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Owego, 5 July, 1868; res., unm., in Salem, Mass.

16150 JOHN LUTHER,[10] b. 22 Aug., 1870; d. in Williamsport, Pa., 13 Oct., 1883.

16151 ALICE MARY,[10] b. in Detroit, Mich., 10 July, 1880; res., unm., in Haverhill, Mass.

9272. JULIETT,[9] dau. of Rev. Edward[8] (3964), b. in Sutton, Canada, 27 July, 1833; m. in Richford, Vt., 9 Apr., 1854, Dennis Allen Goff, b. in Richford, 22 Nov., 1827, son of William Goff, b. 15 Sept., 1784, and Abigail Blaisdell, b. 15 Mar., 1792.

She d. in Battle Creek, Mich., 19 June, 1881.

He was a miller, a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Richford.

Children.

16152 *Madaline Adelma Goff*,[10] b. in Richford, 8 Feb., 1858; m. in Battle Creek, 24 Aug., 1880, Charles Elton Bailey; res. in Beachmont, Revere, Mass.; had two children.

16153 *Morris Delevan Goff*,[10] b. in Richford, 16 Dec., 1860; d. 29 June, 1880.

16154 *Juliett Ernestine Goff*,[10] b. in Richford, 17 Nov., 1862; m. in Battle Creek, 12 Sept., 1894, Oscar Theodore Burleigh; res. in Rochester, N. Y.; had one child.

16155 *Carl Dennis Goff*,[10] b. in Richford, 24 Sept., 1869.

16156 *Pearl Carmen Goff*,[10] b. in Providence, R. I., 18 Apr., 1875.

16157 *William Edward Goff*,[10] b. in Providence, 27 Dec., 1877.

9275. EDWARD BURGE,[9] son of Rev. Edward[8] (3964), b. in Stanbridge, Canada, 11 Aug., 1840; m. in Richford, Vt., 15 Mar., 1865, Nancy Jane Chappell, b. in Sutton, Canada, 11 Apr., 1846, dau. of Jehiel Chappell, b. 1814, and Catherine Courser, b. 1814.

He was a farmer and a Seventh-Day Adventist; served as private in the civil war in Co. H, Fifteenth Vermont Volunteers; enlisted 22 Oct., 1862; was discharged 5 Aug., 1863; was in the battle of Gettysburg; res. in Ramona, S. D.

Children.

16158 ERNEST CLINTON,[10] b. in Richford, 28 Dec., 1865; m. in Madison, S. D., 6 June, 1887, Mrs. Laura Delphine (Devereaux) Biggs, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., 4 July, 1852, dau. of Alvin Elisha Devereaux, b. 5 Aug., 1818, and Loisa Pierce; he is a teacher in the Adventist School, College View, Neb., where he res.; had no children.

16159 LLEWELLYN CLAYTON,[10] b. in Richford, 6 Sept., 1875; is unm.; is a teacher in the public schools, S. D.

16160 HAROLD EDWARD,[10] b. in Ramona, 11 Mar., 1883; is unm.

16161 ADELINE LEORA,[10] b. in Ramona, 6 June, 1884; is unm.

9277. SUSAN MARY,[9] dau. of Rev. Edward[8] (3964), b. in Sutton, Canada, 14 June, 1845; m. in Richford, Vt., 19 Dec., 1869, Jared Lemuel Tryon, b. in

Peoria, N. Y., 19 Apr., 1831, son of Lemuel Tryon, b. ———, and Lydia Forbes, b. about 1802.

He d. in Glenwood, Ia., 24 July, 1891, where she res. after his death; he was a loan broker; a Democrat; served in the civil war as First Lieut. in Co. H, Ninth New York Cavalry; enlisted 24 Oct., 1861; was discharged 28 Apr., 1865.

Children, b. in Glenwood.

16162 *Ernest Leslie Tryon,*[10] b. 24 Jan., 1876; is unm.
16163 *Edward Kellogg Tryon,*[10] b. 18 Aug., 1881; is unm.
16164 *Emma Leora Tryon,*[10] b. 28 Feb., 1883.

9278. REV. CHARLES LEONIDAS SOBESKI,[9] son of Rev. Edward[8] (3964), b. in Richford, Vt., 14 June, 1847; m. 16 Mar., 1875, Emma Kellogg (9068), b. in Tyrone, Mich., 7 Feb., 1850, dau. of John Preston Kellogg (+3885), b. 14 Feb., 1807, and Ann Janet Stanley, b. 20 Mar., 1824.

He d. in Lancaster, Mass., 18 May, 1896; after his death she res. in Battle Creek, Mich.

He was a traveling salesman, and later a minister of the Seventh-Day Adventists; res. in Battle Creek; was a soldier in the civil war; served one year in the First Reg., Vermont Volunteer Heavy Artillery; was honorably discharged at the end of the war; served at Cedar Creek and Appomattox, being an eye witness of Sheridan's ride from Winchester to Cedar Creek.

Children.

16165 WILFRED CUSTER,[10] b. 3 Oct., 1876; res., unm., in Battle Creek.
16166 CLAUDE EASTMAN,[10] b. 2 May, 1878; res., unm., in Battle Creek.
16167 CLAIRE LEWIS,[10] b. 7 Sept., 1882; d. 21 Sept., 1883.
16168 SUMNER LAVERNE,[10] b. in Lancaster, Mass., 16 Jan., 1892.
16169 RAY STANLEY,[10] b. in Lancaster, 6 June, 1894.

9279. REV. MOSES EASTMAN,[9] son of Rev. Edward[8] (3964), b. in East Richford, Vt., 25 Mar., 1850; m. in Berkshire, Vt., 24 Feb., 1874, Orabel Regina Austin, b. in Berkshire, 14 July, 1847, dau. of Horatio Nelson Austin, b. 5 Nov., 1818, and Caroline Regina Comings, b. 12 Jan., 1821.

He is author of the book entitled "The Supremacy of Peter." He was connected for six years, from 1891 to '97, with the publishing work of the Seventh-Day Adventists as editor and editorial writer. He is a minister and a Seventh-Day Adventist; res. in Battle Creek, Mich.

Children, b. in Richford.

16170 NELSON AUSTIN,[10] b. 30 Jan., 1881; served in the Spanish-American war; enlisted 11 May, 1898; was discharged 3 Nov., 1898; served in Co. D, Thirty-second Michigan Volunteers, and was the youngest member of the company; is attending the University of Michigan.
16171 JOSEPH EZRA,[10] b. 10 Jan., 1884.

9293. CAPT. JAMES HOLMES,[9] son of Dr. Alexander Hamilton[8] (3976), b. in Cuyahoga Co., O., 18 Aug., 1840; m. in Jacksonville, Ill., 8 Jan., 1874, Laura A. Smith, b. in Jacksonville, 6 Mar., 1846, dau. of David Allen Smith, b. 18 June, 1804, and Eliza Eleanor Allan, b. 7 Dec., 1812.

He d. in Jacksonville, 29 Apr., 1891.

He was a lawyer; res. in Jacksonville; was graduated from the University

of Michigan, 1868; was a Presbyterian and a Republican; was a Union soldier; enlisted 1 Oct., 1862, as Capt. of Co. H, Sixth Michigan Cavalry; was discharged 24 Nov., 1865; was captured, and confined in Libby Prison twenty-two months.

Children.

16172 ALEXANDER HAMILTON,[10] b. 5 Nov., 1874; d. 3 Sept., 1875.
16173 ELIZA ELEANOR,[10] b. 5 Nov., 1874; d. 2 Aug., 1875.

9295. MARY EMMA,[9] dau. of Dr. Alexander Hamilton[8] (3976), b. in Tarlton, O., 30 Sept., 1845; m. in Princeton, Ill., 16 June, 1869, Seymour Bennett Stilson, b. in Edinburg, O., 27 Jan., 1848, son of George Bennett Stilson, b. 26 Mar., 1820, and Charlotte Peck, b. 17 Nov., 1823, in Canfield, O.

He is a druggist; res. in Gibsonburg, O.

Children.

16174 *Clarence Kellogg Stilson,*[10] b. in Oberlin, O., 29 Oct., 1872; d. 17 July, 1878.
16175 *Helen Charlotte Stilson,*[10] b. in Gibsonburg, 11 Jan., 1877; m. in Detroit, Mich., 1 June, 1897, Benton Middlekauff; res. in Cincinnati, O.; had one child.

9303. JULIA FLORENCE,[9] dau. of John Sidney[8] (3979), b. in Bloomfield, O., 18 Mar., 1848; m. in Oberlin, O., 18 Sept., 1872, Henry Biermann Read, b. in Hollenbeck, Prussia, 27 Sept., 1847, son of William Biermann and Elizabeth Griese. His parents dying soon after their arrival in America, he was brought up by Mr. Read and changed his name.

He is a hardware merchant; res. in Oswego, Ill.; is an Episcopalian and a Republican.

Children.

16176 *Charles Francis Edward Read,*[10] b. in Nevada, Ia., 27 June, 1876.
16177 *Frederick Van War Read,*[10] b. 14 Jan., 1879; d. in Aurora, Ill., 8 Aug., 1879.
16178 *Arthur Benedict Read,*[10] b. 14 Oct., 1881; d. in Oswego, 16 Oct., 1883.

9306. EDWARD WARD,[9] son of Col. Charles Carroll[8] (3980), b. in Brecksville, O., 29 Sept., 1850; m. 25 Dec., 1871, Julia S. Coit, b. 18 June, 1851, dau. of Charles Coit, b. Feb., 1823, and Emmeline Hubbard Root, b. Aug., 1823.

He d. in Humboldt, Kas., 11 Aug., 1874; she m. (2) ——— Bacon.

Child.

16179 CHARLES FRANCIS,[10] b. in Humboldt, 9 Oct., 1873; was graduated from the Law School of the University of Iowa, 1898; res. in Burt, Ia.; is a Presbyterian.

9311. HERBERT DOUGLASS,[9] son of George Ward[8] (3981), b. in Kelloggsville, Mich., 10 June, 1858; m. in Laurel, Md., 8 Apr., 1880, Annie Milstead, b. in Brookville, Md., 7 Sept., 1860, dau. of William Milstead and Mary Jane McCarthy, b. 1854.

She d. in Laurel, 10 July, 1888.

He is a law reporter, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Camden, N. J.

Children.

16180 MARY ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Jacksonville, Ill., 6 Apr., 1881; m. in Wash-

ington, D. C., 26 Apr., 1899, Allan Davis Grady; res. in Washington.

16181 GEORGE WILLIAM,[10] b. in Laurel, 11 May, 1885.

16182 HERBERT DOUGLAS,[10] b. in Laurel, 7 Oct., 1887.

9313. THOMAS MOORE,[9] son of George Ward[8] (3981), b. in Washington, D. C., 24 June, 1862; m. in New Oxford, Pa., 23 Nov., 1885, Antoinette Reed Gardner, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Albert Clinton Gardner and Margaret Watson Harper, of Philadelphia.

He is an architect, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Ridley Park, Pa.

Children.

16183 SARA LAWRENCE,[10] b. in New Oxford, 1 Sept., 1886.

16184 MARGARET HARPER,[10] b. in Boston, Mass., 16 May, 1889.

16185 ARTHUR COTTRELL,[10] b. in Bronxville, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1891; d. in Ridley Park, 22 June, 1896.

16186 ELEANOR MAY,[10] b. in Ridley Park, 28 Aug., 1895.

9319. POLLY MARIA,[9] dau. of William Snow[8] (3984), b. in Ashford, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1827; m. (1) 7 Sept., 1846, Samuel Holman, b. in Springville, N. Y., 4 May, 1826, son of Abel Holman and Nancy Beebe, b. about 1802.

He d. in Springville, 10 June, 1848; was a farmer and a Republican; she m. (2) 18 Nov., 1849, Colonel Fuller, b. in Springville, 28 Apr., 1828, son of Henry Fuller, b. in Vermont, 1800, and Hannah Hewett; he served in Co. F, Fifth Reg., New York Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted 3 Sept., 1861; was discharged 13 July, 1865; is a farmer; res. in Springville.

Child by first husband.

16187 *Ellen Rebecca Holman,*[10] b. in Concord, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1847; m. 25 Dec., 1864, Franklin Shultes, b. in Concord, 8 Jan., 1845; res. in Springville; had two children.

Child by second husband.

16188 *Hannah Belinda Fuller,*[10] b. in Concord, 19 Feb., 1854; m. 30 June, 1871, Charles Ethan Smith, b. in Concord, 4 Feb., 1852; res. in Ashford; had one child.

9320. HARRIET BELINDA,[9] dau. of William Snow[8] (3984), b. in Ashford, N. Y., 30 Apr., 1832; m. 6 Feb., 1848, Jeremiah Wilcox, b. in Ashford, 11 May, 1825, son of John Wilcox, b. 11 Mar., 1785, and Belinda Palmer, b. in Canada, Dec., 1800.

He d. 22 Sept., 1892.

He was a farmer; after his death she res. in Walton, Kas., and later in Newton, Kas.

Children.

16189 *Samuel Demetrius Wilcox,*[10] b. in Sardinia, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1850, m. 15 Feb., 1871, Cynthia Snyder, b. 7 Oct., 1848.

16190 *Deltie Arnett Wilcox,*[10] b. in Belvidere, Ill., 10 Mar., 1860; m. 16 Dec., 1885, Carlton Radabaugh, b. 22 Sept., 1862.

9323. WILLIAM BARTON,[9] son of John[8] (3985), b. 3 Apr., 1831; m. in Butler, N. Y., 30 June, 1853, Louisa Britaina Tyler, b. in Lowell, N. Y., 18 Dec.,

1831, dau. of Chester Tyler, b. in Connecticut, 16 Nov., 1801, and Harriet Strong, b. 10 Dec., 1807.

He is a farmer; res. on his father's homestead; later rem. to Rose, N. Y., and res. there; is a Baptist and a Democrat.

Children, b. in Butler.

16191 HARRIET ALMIRA,[10] b. 18 June, 1856; d. in Butler, 26 Nov., 1863.
+16192 JOHN TYLER,[10] b. 27 June, 1859; m. Anna Viola Valentine.

9324. STEPHEN BENJAMIN,[9] son of John[8] (3985), b. in Butler, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1833; m. 8 Nov., 1853, Harriet Levina Collins, b. 27 Nov., 1836, dau. of Thaddeus Collins, of Rose, N. Y., b. 1 Jan., 1792, and Harriet Shepard, b. 3 Jan., 1800.

Children, b. in Rose.

16193 WILLARD EMERSON,[10] b. 28 May, 1859; m. 24 Sept., 1891, Cora E. ———; res. in Monango, N. D.
16194 ELMER LAVERN,[10] b. 29 Oct., 1860; d. 26 July, 1887.
16195 FRANCIS JOSEPHUS,[10] b. 31 May, 1863; m. in Rose, 26 July, 1887, Rose Agnes Covell, b. in Rose, 2 Apr., 1867, dau. of Charles Henry Covell, b. 29 Mar., 1840, and Jane Roxville Haviland, b. 5 July, 1841; res. in Rose.

9326. PAMELIA,[9] dau. of John[8] (3985), b. in Butler, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1836; m. (1) in Butler, 20 Nov., 1853, Ethan Willard Sherman, b. in Rose, N. Y., 23 May, 1833, son of Charles P. Sherman, b. 21 Dec., 1812, and Lucina Allen.

He d. 23 Feb., 1889; she m. (2) Alexander Graham.

Her first husband was a merchant in Clyde, N. Y.; her second was a dealer in live stock.

Child.

16196 *Ada Paulina Sherman,*[10] b. 18 Aug., 1856; m. 14 June, 1877, Lewis F. Lux.

9327. ALICE ANN,[9] dau. of John[8] (3985), b. in Butler, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1849; m. in Butler, 26 Dec., 1877, Duane La Due, b. in Van Buren, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1845, son of Brinkerhoff La Due, of Onondaga Co., N. Y., b. 15 July, 1808, and Susan Sumerson, b. 18 Dec., 1814.

Children, b. in Warner, N. Y.

16197 *Flora La Due,*[10] b. 9 Jan., 1879; m. 22 June, 1898, Winefred Lawton, b. 27 Mar., 1871; res. in Warner.
16198 *Harriet La Due,*[10] b. 19 June, 1883.

9343. REBECCA,[9] dau. of Ethan Billings[8] (3988), b. in Butler, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1833; m. 6 Nov., 1855, Henry Orlando Ketchum, b. in Galen, N. Y., 12 May, 1830, son of Alva Ketchum and Loantha Preston.

He is a farmer and foreman; is a Republican; res. in Clyde, N. Y.

Children, b. in Clyde.

16199 *Ethan Thomas Ketchum,*[10] b. 11 Oct., 1864; is unm.
16200 *Anna Virginia Ketchum,*[10] b. 21 Oct., 1867; m. 1 Jan., 1889, William John Leigh; res. in Fredonia, N. Y.
16201 *Sara Matilda Ketchum,*[10] b. 6 Aug., 1877; is unm.

9346. MARIA,[9] dau. of Ethan Billings[8] (3988), b. in Butler, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1842; m. in Clyde, N. Y., 14 Mar., 1861, William Harrison Peckham, b. in Baldwinsville, N. Y., 28 June, 1840, son of Jesse W. Peckham, b. 10 Apr., 1812, and Julia Ann Bussey, b. 6 Mar., 1810.

He d. in Denver, Col., 21 Dec., 1886.

He was a farmer; res. in Clyde; was a Republican.

Children.

16202 *Jesse Wilcox Peckham,*[10] b. 5 Aug., 1862; m. 16 Jan., 1894, Elizabeth Edith McMullen; res. in Weedsport, N. Y.

16203 *Sarah Matilda Peckham,*[10] b. 1 Jan., 1865; d. 4 Dec., same year.

9347. HENRY,[9] son of Ethan Billings[8] (3988), b. in Clyde, N. Y., 20 July, 1847; m. in South Butler, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1879, Jennie M. Pomeroy, b. in Otisco, N. Y., 19 May, 1853, dau. of Flavius Burt Pomeroy, of South Butler, b. Jan., 1813, and Sophronia Clark, b. 22 Feb., 1812.

He is a farmer, a Presbyterian and a Democrat; res. in Clyde.

Child.

16204 LEWIS POMEROY,[10] b. in Clyde, 16 Dec., 1882.

9349. ETHAN BENJAMIN,[9] son of Charles Barnabas[8] (3989), b. in Butler, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1843; m. in Wolcott, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1869, Harriet Josephine Rice, b. in Butler, 7 Mar., 1845, dau. of Jonathan Rice, b. 26 May, 1813, and Lavina Hutchinson Doolittle, b. 11 Sept., 1814.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; served as private in Co. H, Ninth Reg., New York Heavy Artillery; enlisted 22 Aug., 1862; was discharged 4 Mar., 1864; res. in Wolcott.

Children, b. in Wolcott.

+16205 CHARLES JARED,[10] b. ———; m. Adah C. Lockwood.

16206 VINNIE MAE,[10] b. ———; res., unm., in Huron, N. Y.

9350. JOHN CARMIE,[9] son of Charles Barnabas[8] (3989), b. 13 May, 1848; m. 24 Dec., 1867, Mary Jane Fisher.

He m. (2) Effie Terbush; res. in Rose Valley, N. Y.

Child.

16207 GUION F.,[10] b. in Wolcott, 27 Mar., 1871; res. in Westbury, N. Y.

9351. LUCY ANN,[9] dau. of Charles Barnabas[8] (3989), b. in Butler, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1851; m. (1) in Wolcott, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1869, John G. Reynolds, b. 10 Feb., 1848, in Butler, son of James Reynolds, b. 10 Apr., 1820, and Sarah E. Greene, b. 20 July, 1829, of Butler.

He d. in Butler, 27 Mar., 1883; was a farmer, a Methodist and a Democrat; she m. (2) as his second wife, J. Byron Smith, b. in Adams, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1848, son of Jeremiah Smith, b. 18 Feb., 1825, and Maranda Rising, b. 5 Sept., 1819.

He is a farmer and a lumberman; attends the Methodist Church; is a Republican; res. in Wolcott.

Child by second husband.

16208 *Florence Charmian Smith,*[10] b. in Wolcott, 21 Aug., 1893.

9361. WILLIAM,[9] son of James[8] (3992), b. in East Amherst, Mass., 28 May, 1820; m. 22 Oct., 1873, Harriet Strickland Fitch, b. 4 Nov., 1843, dau. of Francis William Fitch, of New London, b. in Chesterfield, Conn., 14 Oct., 1811, son of William Fitch and Elizabeth Tinker Cook, b. 24 Feb., 1819.

He d. 17 Mar., 1897; after his death she res. in Amherst.

He was a merchant and manufacturer; res. in Amherst; succeeded his father in the business of making carpenter's and moulder's planes; in 1886 the business was discontinued. Kellogg's block on Phoenix Row, Amherst, was built by him in 1860.

Children.

16209 JAMES WILLIAM,[10] b. 6 Sept., 1878; res., unm., in Amherst.
16210 FRANCIS WHITTLESEY,[10] b. 1 May, 1881; is unm.
16211 EDWARD LATIMER,[10] b. 27 June, 1882; is unm.

9364. EMELINE,[9] dau. of James[8] (3992). b. 6 Dec., 1827; m. in Amherst, Mass., 9 Oct., 1855, Henry Clark Nash, b. 21 July, 1829, son of Rev. John Adams Nash, b. 8 Sept., 1798, and Mary Moody Clark, b. Sept., 1805.

She d. 15 Dec., 1900; he d. soon after; both were buried the same day.

He was graduated from Amherst College, 1851; was principal of the Mt. Pleasant School for boys, for twenty-six years, in which he succeeded his father, Rev. John Adams Nash. For twelve years he was manager of the Boston office of D. Appleton & Co.; previous to his death retired and res. in Amherst.

Children, b. in Amherst.

16212 *Sarah Kellogg Nash,*[10] b. 10 Jan., 1857; d. 30 Jan., 1857.
16213 *James Kellogg Nash,*[10] b. 6 Jan., 1858; d. 10 Nov., 1860.
16214 *Henry Clark Nash,*[10] b. 1 Oct., 1860; m. 1 Oct., 1887, Grace Lillian Owen, dau. of Willard C. Owen and Lucretia Roberts; was graduated from Amherst College, 1883; is a lawyer; res. in Amherst; had four children.
16215 *William Kellogg Nash,*[10] b. 4 Apr., 1862; m. 4 Apr., 1899, Grace M. Lindsley, dau. of John Lindsley and Emma Stebbins; res. in Amherst.
16216 *John Adams Nash,*[10] b. 16 May, 1866; m. (1) 9 Oct., 1888, Marion A. Hawkins, b. Jan., 1867; she d. 24 Oct., 1891; had one child; he m. (2) 15 Aug., 1895, Mattie Webster, b. 9 Mar., 1877, dau. of Franklin A. Webster and Mary Abbott; he was graduated from Amherst College, 1883, A. M.; was principal of Mount Pleasant School for boys, which his grandfather owned.
16217 *Doane Howard Nash,*[10] b. 13 Feb., 1870; is unm.

9368. SOPHIA EASTMAN DICKINSON WATSON,[9] dau. of Samuel[8] (3995), b. in Amherst, Mass., 21 Dec., 1821; m. (1) 17 Jan., 1844, Varian Tompkins, b. in Scarsdale, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1810, son of Judge Caleb Tompkins, of Westchester Co., N. Y., and Deborah Varian, and nephew of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York and Vice-President of the United States, 1817-25.

He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1847; was proprietor of a house furnishing store in New York City; she m. (2) 15 Mar., 1859, Joseph Seymour Stebbins, b. in Westfield, Mass., 8 Apr., 1797; he d. in New York, 22 Apr., 1887; she d. 8 Aug., 1901; he was a merchant; res. in New York.

Children.

16218 *Edward Varian Tompkins,*[10] b. 25 Feb., 1845; d. in New York, Aug., 1893.

16219 *Mary Sophia Tompkins,*[10] b. 23 Feb., 1846; m. 5 Oct., 1879, Timothy Chamberlain Kimball, b. 26 Apr., 1829; he was a large dealer in fruits and was at one time called the "Apple King of the World;" was the first President of Gansevoort Bank, New York, 1889; d. 8 Sept., 1893; she res. in New York City; had one child.

9371. MARY FELTON,[9] dau. of Samuel[8] (3995), b. in Amherst, Mass., 21 Nov., 1827; m. in Jan., 1848, Joseph Day Andrews, of Wallingford, Conn., b. 9 Mar., 1825, son of Col. Ira Andrews, b. 30 Aug., 1781, and Julia Hull, b. 5 Mar., 1788.

He res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; later in San Francisco; was a wholesale merchant in New York City, but for the last forty years a mine owner on the Pacific Coast.

Children.

16220 *Lucy Emma Andrews,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1849; is unm.

16221 *Joseph Watson Andrews,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Mar., 1853; d. 23 Jan., 1856.

16222 *Franklin Kellogg Andrews,*[10] b. in Camptonville, Cal., 7 Oct., 1859; m. Jessie S. Parsons; had two children.

9406. HENRIETTA,[9] dau. of Henry Partridge[8] (4000), b. ———; m. Rev. William S. Coffey.

She d. 3 Jan., 1893; he is an Episcopal clergyman; was for many years rector of St. Paul's Church, Eastchester, N. Y.

Children.

16223 *Mortimer Coffey,*[10] b. 1878.

16224 *William Coffey,*[10] b. 1882.

9421. FREDERICK D.,[9] son of Frederick[8] (4004), b. in New Salem, Mass., 29 Nov., 1840; m. 14 June, 1862, Cynthia R. Bragg, b. in Royalston, Mass., 1 Feb., 1840, dau. of Benjamin Bragg, of Royalston, b. 26 Sept., 1785, and Mary Snow, b. 17 Aug., 1807.

He was associate manager of the New Home Sewing Machine Company's foundry; a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Orange, Mass.

Children.

+16225 FREDERICK LEROY,[10] b. in New Salem, 26 May, 1867; m. (1) Grace Warren; (2) Della Hortense Walker.

16226 EDWIN DWIGHT,[10] b. in Orange, 29 June, 1882.

9422. EDWIN NATHANIEL,[9] son of Frederick[8] (4004), b. in New Salem, Mass., 18 May, 1843; m. there, 9 May, 1868, Eliza Abba Moore, b. in New Salem, Sept., 1850, dau. of Lyman Eustace Moore, of New Salem, b. 15 Apr., 1824, and Elizabeth Thompson, b. 12 Dec., 1830.

He d. in Orange, Mass., 5 Nov., 1885; she d. 24 Nov., 1895; both are buried in New Salem; he was a merchant, a farmer and a Republican.

Children.

16227 AGNES EDITH,[10] b. in New Salem, 3 Sept., 1869; d. in Orange, 8 Sept., 1885.

16228 NATHANIEL PUTNAM,[10] b. in New Salem, 12 June, 1871; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 27 Mar., 1894, Annie Frances Durheim, b. 2 Aug., 1867, dau. of Frederick Bernhardt Durheim, b. 18 Apr., 1814, and Caroline Von Braun, b. 16 June, 1833; res. in Orange; had no children.

16229 GRACE ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Orange, 19 Feb., 1873; is unm.

16230 CHARLES LYMAN,[10] b. in Orange, 18 Jan., 1876; was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, 1901; is unm.

9423. SUSAN E.,[9] dau. of Frederick[8] (4004), b. in New Salem, Mass., 16 Jan., 1846; m. in New Salem, 1 Feb., 1865, William A. Orcutt, b. in Wendell, Mass., 18 July, 1838, son of Erastus S. Orcutt, b. 13 Aug., 1807, and Susannah Leach, b. 24 Sept., 1803.

He is a farmer; res. in New Salem.

Children, b. in New Salem.

16231 *Frank Arthur Orcutt,*[10] b. 13 Dec., 1866.

16232 *George Merritt Orcutt,*[10] b. 24 June, 1873; d. 7 Sept., 1875.

16233 *Mary Elizabeth Orcutt,*[10] b. 22 Dec., 1876; m. in New Salem, 15 Dec., 1896, Edward Dwight Abbott; res. in Somerville, Mass.

9434. EBENEZER ALBERT,[9] son of Ebenezer[8] (4039), b. in San Augustine, Tex., 8 Aug., 1840; m. 18 Oct., 1866, Rose C. Payne, b. 18 Mar., 1843, dau. of Judge C. Payne and Elizabeth McDaniel.

He is a merchant; res. in San Augustine until 1870; since then in Sulphur Springs, Tex.; was a Confederate soldier; served from 1 Sept., 1862, to the close of the war, in Co. E, Whitsford Legion, Ross' Brigade.

Children.

16234 MABLE C.,[10] b. 1 June, 1868; res., unm., in Sulphur Springs.

16235 EUGENE H.,[10] b. 24 Mar., 1870; m. 17 Mar., 1892, Ella McGlamery; res. in Ranger, Tex.; had one child, who d. young.

+16236 THEODOSIA,[10] b. 30 Mar., 1872; m. J. W. Morgan.

16237 ALBERT S.,[10] b. 1 July, 1874; is unm.

16238 EBBY LEE,[10] b. 29 Jan., 1877.

16239 KIRK RALPH,[10] b. 4 July, 1880.

16240 NETA ROSE,[10] b. 6 Jan., 1883.

9439. DANIEL FISK,[9] son of Charles[8] (4048), b. in Chittenango, N. Y., 19 Mar., 1865; m. in Canastota, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1891, Maude Isabelle Forbes, b. in Clocksville, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1864, dau. of Justice Gerrit Angelo Forbes, of the Superior Court of the State of New York, b. 30 May, 1836, and Ella Brooks, b. 9 June, 1844.

He is a journalist; res. in New York City; was graduated from Amherst College, 1886, where he was class orator, and won the Hyde prize oration; is a member of the Union League Club of New York; Sons of the Revolution; is city editor of the New York Sun.

Child.

16241 DANIEL FISK, JR.,[10] b. in Canastota, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1892.

9441. CHARLES SYLVESTER,[9] son of Sylvester[8] (4083), b. in Tylerville, N. Y., 19 Mar., 1841; m. Nov., 1868, Addie Hecox, b. in Rutland, N. Y., Feb., 1840, dau. of Horner Hecox, b. about 1803, and Lucy Ann Teudes, b. about 1805.

He is Assistant Dairy Commissioner of the State of New York; is a Democrat; res. in Watertown, N. Y.; enlisted in the civil war, but was discharged on account of physical defect, Apr., 1861.

Child.

16242 GUY SYLVESTER,[10] b. in Chicago, 17 Mar., 1869; m. in Watertown, Apr., 1897, Ida Elizabeth Roblin, b. in Watertown, 13 Dec., 1874, dau. of Alonzo Walter Roblin, b. 19 May, 1843, and Charlotte Hopper, b. 16 Feb., 1850; is a merchant; res. in Norwich, Conn.; had no children.

9442. GEORGE BYRON,[9] son of Sylvester[8] (4083), b. in Tylerville, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1843; m. in Jackson, Mich., 16 Dec., 1875, Ella Frances Woodsum, b. in Unity, Me., 19 Apr., 1854, dau. of William N. Woodsum, b. 10 July, 1827, and Mary Louise Billings, b. 6 June, 1829.

He is a clothing merchant, a Presbyterian and a Democrat; res. in Jackson, Mich.

Children.

16243 WILLIAM NORMAN,[10] b. in Adams, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1877.

16244 ELIZABETH IRENE,[10] b. in Adams, 7 Feb., 1880.

16245 GEORGIA LEILLA,[10] b. in Allegan, Mich., 14 May, 1883; d. 22 Nov., 1883.

9443. ILONA ANNETTE,[9] dau. of Sylvester[8] (4083), b. in Tylerville, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1847; m. in South Rutland, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1872, Alfred Hubbard Bristol, b. 24 Oct., 1845, son of John Bristol, b. 4 Dec., 1810, and Philena Ford, b. 14 Sept., 1815, both of Pinckney, N. Y.

He is a farmer; res. in Tylerville, N. Y.; is a Republican.

Child.

16246 *Kate Irene Bristol,*[10] b. in Pinckney.

9444. ELI,[9] son of Sylvester[8] (4083), b. in Tylerville, N. Y., 3 May, 1850; m. 17 Mar., 1886, Mary Utter, b. 4 Mar., 1853, dau. of John Utter, of Adams Center, b. 20 Sept., 1807, and Ann C. Bloodgood, b. 31 July, 1814.

He is a fire insurance agent; a Republican; res. in Adams Center, N. Y.

Child.

16247 ANNA MARGUERITTE,[10] b. 18 Aug., 1893; d. 3 Sept., 1893.

9445. KATE IRENE,[9] dau. of Sylvester[8] (4083), b. in Rutland, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1853; m. in Rutland, 9 July, 1879, Charles Henry Visscher, b. in Lowville, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1855, son of Jonathan Beekman Visscher, b. 2 July, 1826, and Lydia Rowley, b. Aug., 1832.

He is a commercial traveler; res. in Adams Center, N. Y.; is an Episcopalian.

Child.

16248 *Angie Irene Visscher,*[10] b. in Rutland, N. Y., 28 July, 1886.

9448. JOHN ALONZO CLARK,[9] son of Alonzo[8] (4087), b. in South Rutland, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1843; m. 17 Oct., 1865, Julia Elizabeth Wardwell, b. in Adams, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1845, dau. of Newton Mann Wardwell, b. 25 Feb., 1818, and Elizabeth Rose Jones, b. 26 Aug., 1822.

He is in the water works construction business; res. in Fort Smith, Ark.; was in the Quartermaster's Department in the civil war; is a Democrat.

Child.

16249 FREDERICK WARDWELL,[10] b. in Adams, 11 July, 1867; is a clerk, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res., unm., in Syracuse, N. Y.

9456. MARY,[9] dau. of Alva[8] (4098), b. in Towanda, Pa., 22 Dec., 1829; m. (1) Arad Wilson.

He d. ———; she m. (2) Eli Parsons Rockwell, b. in Canton, Pa., 7 Feb., 1830, son of Samuel Rockwell and Betsey Grantier; res. in Canton, 1876.

Children.

16250 *Elizabeth Belle Rockwell*,[10] b. in Canton, 25 Oct., 1856; d. in Emporia, Kas., 1 Nov., 1873.

16251 *Mary Sophia Rockwell*,[10] b. in Alba, Pa., 24 Jan., 1867.

16252 *Catherine Rockwell*,[10] b. in Emporia, 30 Mar., 1874.

9487. LEICESTER HOWARD,[9] son of General John Azor[8] (4102), b. in Benson, Vt., 23 July, 1833; m. 19 Nov., 1857, Ellen Rebecca Cowee, b. 8 Aug., 1834, dau. of William Cowee, of Benson, b. 14 Feb., 1805, and Lydia Relief Barber, b. 22 May, 1807.

He d. 19 June, 1884; she res. in Benson, Vt.

He was Town Clerk of Benson from 1856 until his death; Representative from Benson, 1866-67; Senator from Rutland Co., 1872-74; was a farmer.

Children.

16253 JOHN,[10] b. in Benson, 9 Sept., 1858; d. unm., in Benson, 5 Oct., 1884; was a teacher, a Methodist and a Republican.

+16254 WILLIAM HOWARD,[10] b. 1 Aug., 1862; m. Lucy Jane Carter.

16255 JESSIE JOANNA,[10] b. in Benson, 14 May, 1867; res., unm., in New York City.

16256 JULIA RELIEF,[10] b. in Benson, 14 Apr., 1870; res., unm., in Benson.

16257 FRANK WARREN,[10] b. 10 June, 1874; is a farmer; res., unm., in Benson; is a Methodist and a Republican.

9490. WILBUR FISK,[9] son of Gen. John Azor[8] (4102), b. in Benson, Vt., 20 June, 1841; m. 23 June, 1865, Mary Adelaide Dickinson, b. 22 Feb., 1843, dau. of John Dickinson, of Benson, b. 9 Oct., 1814, and Orpha Angeline Benson, b. 20 June, 1816.

He res. in Washington, D. C.; is a Government clerk.

Children.

16258 ARTHUR DE WAYNE,[10] b. 5 Aug., 1867; is unm.

16259 CLARENCE HOWARD,[10] b. Aug., 1868; res., unm., in Washington.

+16260 ANNA DICKINSON,[10] b. in Hubbardton, Vt., 31 Jan., 1870; m. John Darling Hunt.

16261 LOYAL CASE,[10] b. Sept., 1871; is unm.

9510. JULIA ANN,[9] dau. of Eleazer[8] (4109), b. in Amherst, Mass., 9 June, 1828; m. in Amherst, 18 June, 1856, as his second wife, Albert Wellington Ball, b. in Leverett, Mass., 17 Aug., 1820, son of Abraham Ball, b. 14 Sept., 1783, and Martha Field, b. 6 Oct., 1785.

He d. 4 May, 1895. After his death she res. in Springfield, Mass.

Child.

16262 *Julia Elizabeth Ball,*[10] b. in Leverett, 21 Nov., 1867; is unm.

9515. CHARLES HENRY,[9] son of Eleazer[8] (4109), b. in Amherst, Mass., 7 May, 1842; m. in Hadley, Mass., 23 Dec., 1868, Mary Wheeler Adams, b. in Hadley, 7 Dec., 1845, dau. of Deacon Levi Adams, of North Hadley, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., 6 Nov., 1820, and Mary Wheeler, b. in Hardwick, Mass., 25 Sept., 1819.

She d. 16 Oct., 1889; he m. (2) in Amherst, 20 Dec., 1899, Ellen S. Richards, b. in Cornwall, Vt., 1865, dau. of Asabel Richards and Ellen Woods.

He is a farmer; res. in Amherst.

Child.

16263 WILLIAM ADAMS,[10] b. in Amherst, 22 Nov., 1869.

9518. RAYMOND MATTOON,[9] son of Stillman[8] (4110), b. in Benson, Vt., 15 July, 1825; m. in Grinnell, Ia., 5 Apr., 1859, Maria Phebe Parks, b. in Victor, N. Y., 5 Apr., 1838, dau. of Philo Parks, b. in Scipio, N. Y., 25 July, 1812, and Phebe Farnam, b. 5 May, 1814.

He d. in Galvin, Ia., 30 July, 1900.

He was an architect; a member of the Town Council; was School Director for twenty-three years; director of the First National Bank; rem. to Grinnell, 1855.

Children.

16264 HARRIETTE SUSAN,[10] b. 23 Aug., 1860; was graduated from Iowa College, 1880; took degree of A. M., 1883; is a teacher in Glencoe, Minn.

16265 MARY CAROLINE,[10] b. 2 Dec., 1861; d. 19 Oct., 1862.

16266 RAYMOND HENRY,[10] b. in Grinnell, 25 Mar., 1863; is a farmer, Congregationalist and a Republican; res., unm., in Grinnell.

+16267 MAY HELEN,[10] b. 21 Feb., 1866; m. William Ringland Moninger.

9519. ITHAMAR CONKEY,[9] son of Stillman[8] (4110), b. in Benson, Vt., 22 July, 1827; m. in Hadley, 14 Apr., 1852, Martha Ann Stockwell, b. 18 July, 1838, dau. of Daniel Stockwell, of Leverett and Hadley, Mass.

He is a farmer; res. in Hadley.

Children.

16268 HARRIET FOSTER,[10] b. in Hadley, 22 Nov., 1853; d. 27 Sept., 1854.

16269 MARY WALKER,[10] b. in Hadley, 15 July, 1855; d. 10 Sept., same year.

16270 WILLIAM AUSTIN,[10] b. in Grinnell, Ia., 25 Mar., 1858; m. in Newark, N. J., 14 June, 1892, Mary A. Gunn, b. in Amherst, Mass., 15 Jan., 1857, dau. of William Gunn, b. in Northfield, Mass., and Almira Green, b. in Colerain; she d. in Hadley, 24 July, 1896; he is a bookbinder; had no children.

16271 HENRY ELMER,[10] b. in Grinnell, 25 Mar., 1858; is a printer; a Republican; res., unm., in Hadley.

9521. HARRIET STILLMAN,[9] dau. of Stillman[8] (4110), b. in Rutland, Vt., 22 Dec., 1831; m. (1) in Castleton, Vt., 17 Aug., 1853, George Glynn Foster, b. in Bradford, Mass., 26 Apr., 1829, son of David Poor Foster, of Lawrence, Mass.

He was a United States mail agent; res. in Lawrence; d. in Chester, S. C., 24 Jan., 1854; she m. (2) in Newnan, Ga., 3 May, 1858, Stephen Decatur Smith, b. 18 Apr., 1819, son of Nathaniel H. Smith, of Ogelthorpe, Ga., b. 1790, and Frances Lamar.

He d. in Newnan, 7 Jan., 1887.

He was a railroad contractor in Atlanta, Ga.; later a planter near Newnan.

Children.

16272 *Raymond Lamar Smith,*[10] b. in Castleton, 30 May, 1859; m. in Wichita Falls, Tex., Minnie Cunningham; had three children.

16273 *Ernest Caldwell Smith,*[10] b. in Newnan, 25 Mar., 1865; m. in Fort Meade, Fla., 8 Aug., 1890, Beulah Blanche Wilson; d. 13 Dec., 1895, at the homestead in Florida; had two children.

9525. MARY SUSAN,[9] dau. of Smith[8] (4122), b. 30 May, 1839; m. 19 Dec., 1860, John B. Candy.

She d. 28 Sept., 1867.

Children.

16274 *Charles Smith Candy,*[10] b. 29 Dec., 1861.

16275 *John D. Candy,*[10] b. 16 Mar., 1865.

9526. RICHARD MANWARING,[9] son of Smith[8] (4122), b. 28 Dec., 1842; m. 20 Feb., 1868, Frances Alice Parks.

Children.

16276 CHARLES FRANKLIN,[10] b. 8 May, 1869.

16277 WALTER PARKS,[10] b. 3 July, 1871.

16278 MARY SUSAN,[10] b. 31 Dec., 1872.

9527. ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Milo[8] (4123), b. 18 Oct., 1824; m. in Ogden Center, N. Y., 25 Nov., 1846, Eli Webster, b. in Monroe Co., N. Y., 22 July, 1822, son of William Webster, b. 2 Feb., 1790, and Sarah Snow, b. 3 May, 1794.

She d. in Niagara Co., N. Y., 20 May, 1852; he d. in Hindsburg, N. Y., 7 June, 1894.

He was a farmer and a Republican.

Child.

16279 *William Marvin Webster,*[10] b. in Hartland, N. Y., 2 Nov., 1848; m. in Hindsburg, 8 Jan., 1873, Allie Harriet Williams; res. in Delphos, Kas.

9530. LAURA S.,[9] dau. of Milo[8] (4123), b. 6 Oct., 1841; m. 1 Jan., 1867, Ira Day Harroun, b. in Spencerport, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1840, son of Oliver Harroun, b. 16 Apr., 1805, and Jane Cooper Day, b. 22 June, 1816.

He was a farmer; a Presbyterian; served in Co. B, One Hundred and Eighth New York Volunteers, as a private; enlisted 23 July, 1862; was discharged 13 Mar., 1865; res. in Spencerport.

Children, b. in Ogden, N. Y.

16280 *Etta Mary Harroun,*[10] b. 27 Oct., 1867; is unm.

16281 *Frank Marble Harroun,*[10] b. 11 June, 1873; res., unm., in Spencerport.

9531. SILAS FARNSWORTH,[9] son of Horace[8] (4125), b. ———; m. 11 Jan., 1847, India Maria Marsh, b. 25 Nov., 1826, dau. of Elijah Marsh and Rachel ———.

Child, b. in Owosso, Mich.

16282 JENNIE LEE,[10] b. 26 Sept., 1854.

9536. MOSES EMERY,[9] son of Freeman Tracy[8] (4130), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 8 July, 1836; m. (1) July, 1859, Elizabeth Frances Dillon, b. 13 Dec., 1836.

She d. in St. Catharines, Canada, 3 May, 1880; he m. (2) in St. Catharines, Anna F. Kottmeier, b. in Hamburg, Germany, dau. of William Kottmeier, b. Apr., 1801.

For more than twenty-five years he was express agent in St. Catharines, to which place he had rem. from Rochester, N. Y., in May, 1861.

Children, last four b. in St. Catharines.

+16283 JOHN FREEMAN,[10] b. in Rochester, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1861; m. Sarah Elizabeth Scott.

16284 LILLIAN BRONSON,[10] b. 1 Feb., 1864; m. in St. Catharines, 3 Oct., 1894, W. R. Perkins.

+16285 JULIA FRANK,[10] b. 20 Nov., 1866; m. Joseph Henry Howell.

16286 HARRIET MCCAULEY,[10] b. 14 Aug., 1869; m. Apr. or May, 1898, Henry Hall; res. in Warsaw, Wis.

16287 MAUDE ELIZABETH,[10] b. 18 Mar., 1874; res. unm., in St. Catharines.

9541. HESTER ANN ROGERS,[9] dau. of Freeman Tracy[8] (4130), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1854; m. as his second wife, in Buffalo, 14 Feb., 1884, William Daniels, b. in Niagara Falls, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1853, son of James Daniels and Ann Grant.

He was with the Union steamboat line; res. in Buffalo; is a Presbyterian.

Child.

16288 *Vincent Sidney Daniels,*[10] b. 25 Dec., 1884.

9543. JULIA FRANCES,[9] dau. of Rev. Israel Herrick[8] (4132), b. in Perry, N. Y., 3 July, 1845; m. in Macedon Center, N. Y., as his second wife, 12 June, 1873, John Henry Mandeville, b. in Saugerties, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1836, son of Edward R. Mandeville, b. Jan., 1815, and Helen Bronk, b. 19 June, 1818.

He d. in Chicago, 28 Dec., 1879; after his death she res. in Macedon Center.

He was a baker and confectioner; res. in Chicago; was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; a Republican.

Children, b. in Chicago.

16289 *Mary Ella Mandeville,*[10] b. 25 Dec., 1874.

16290 *Harriet Rand Mandeville,*[10] b. 22 Oct., 1876.

9545. JULIUS FRANKLIN,[9] son of Julius C.[8] (4134), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 1 July, 1850; m. in Elba, N. Y., 3 July, 1873, Libbie King, b. in Le Roy, N. Y., 9 July, 1853, dau. of Merrett King, b. in Bennington, Vt., 1796, and Maria ——, b. in Onondaga, N. Y.

She d. in West Branch, Ia., 27 Aug., 1881; he d. in Kenton, Tenn., 18 May, 1890.

He was a painter; later a dentist.

Children, first three b. in Le Roy.

16291 RUTH HANNAH,[10] b. 31 Aug., 1874; m. in Chicago, 1900, George Danforth; res. in Chicago; has no children.

16292 BENJAMIN W.,[10] b. 28 July, 1876; res., unm., in Chicago.

16293 LILLIAN PEARL,[10] b. 13 Dec., 1878; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1894, William Nelson Cassada, b. in Troy, Canada, 18 Oct., 1868, son of Isaac Cassada and Mary Ann Hull; res. in Pavilion, N. Y.; had no children, but an adopted dau., Lillian Gladys, b. 27 Nov., 1901.

16294 ARTHUR FRANKLIN,[10] b. in West Branch, Ia., 15 July, 1880; res. in Le Roy; d. unm., in Denver, Col., 17 Nov., 1897.

9566. MARY ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Dexter[8] (4144), b. in Montague, Mass., 14 Mar., 1844; m. in Leverett, Mass., 11 Apr., 1863, Dwight Graves, b. in Otselic, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1839, son of Fortin Graves, b. 1802, and Louisa Russell, of Hinsdale, Mass., b. 1805.

He d. in Amherst, Mass., 9 Apr., 1897, as the result of an accident, 3 Apr.

He was a manufacturer of doors, sash and blinds; a Congregationalist and a Republican; she res. in Amherst.

Child, b. and d. in Amherst.

16295 *Mattie Elizabeth Graves,*[10] b. 8 May, 1868; d. 5 Sept., 1868.

9587. GEORGE EDWIN,[9] son of Edwin Colwell[8] (4150), b. in Shutesbury, Mass., 6 Mar., 1850; m. 13 Jan., 1876, Louisa Babbatz, of Oshkosh, Wis., b. in Oshkosh, 22 Sept., 1852.

Children, b. in Oshkosh.

16296 EDWIN COLWELL,[10] b. 3 Mar., 1877.

16297 EMILY ADELINDA,[10] b. 9 July, 1880.

16298 OLIVE AGNES,[10] b. 25 Apr., 1884; d. 27 Dec., 1884.

9589. OLIVE COLWELL,[9] dau. of Edwin Colwell[8] (4150), b. in Shutesbury, Mass., 23 Jan., 1855; m. in Oshkosh, Wis., 11 Feb., 1880, Arthur Wellington Hudson, of Silverton, Col., b. 10 Mar., 1850, son of John Hudson, b. 21 Dec., 1809, and Lydia Elvira Jones, b. 12 Aug., 1824.

He is a lawyer; res. in Kansas City, Mo.; later in Emma, Tex.

Child.

16299 *Charles Kellogg Hudson,*[10] b. in Kansas City, Mo., 4 Dec., 1892.

9590. NANNIE MARIA,[9] dau. of Edwin Colwell[8] (4150), b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 5 Dec., 1866; m. 17 Oct., 1894, Arthur Hugh Richards, b. 23 July, 1863.

She d. 19 Jan., 1896; after her death he res. in El Paso, Tex.

Child.

16300 *Arthur Hugh Richards,*[10] b. in El Paso, 6 Sept., 1895.

9605. LORENZO MARTIN,[9] son of Lorenzo[8] (4164), b. in Hadley, Mass., 17 Feb., 1830; m. 7 Jan., 1857, Mary McKivegan, b. 23 Aug., 1835.

She d. 14 May, 1868; he m. (2) in Rock Prairie, Wis., 24 Aug., 1870, Joanna Airis, b. in Scotland, 20 July, 1834, dau. of George Airis, of Scotland and Wis-

consin, b. 1807, and Mary Ann Smith, b. 1810. He is a retired merchant and banker; res. in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child by first wife.

+16301 FANNIE,[10] b. in Stoughton, Wis., 10 Nov., 1865; m. Clement Henry Deur.

Child by second wife.

16302 GEORGE A.,[10] b. in Missouri Valley, Ia., 19 May, 1872; m. 10 Apr., 1901, Ruth E. Noyes; res. in Missouri Valley; had no children.

9608. SARAH JANE,[9] dau. of Stillman[8] (4165), b. in Hadley, Mass., 3 Feb., 1842; m. in Faribault, Minn., 4 Oct., 1866, Clover George Irvine, b. in Franklin Co., Pa., 14 July, 1843, son of George Irvine, b. 10 Apr., 1815, and Malissa Lower, b. 21 June, 1819.

He is general agent of the American Express Company in St. Paul, Minn.; served in the civil war as drummer in Co. H, Tenth Minnesota Volunteers, July, 1862, to July, 1865; is a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children.

16303 *Henry Kellogg Irvine,*[10] b. in Hadley, 24 Sept., 1867; m. Maggie Gerstrung; res. in St. Paul; she d. ———.

16304 *Clover George Irvine, Jr.,*[10] b. in St. Paul, 14 June, 1879; is unm.

9610. EDWARD PAYSON,[9] son of Stillman[8] (4165), b. in Hadley, Mass., 29 Jan., 1848; m. in North Hadley, 29 Oct., 1879, Mary Louisa Fales, b. 9 Aug., 1861, dau. of Henry Fales, b. 7 Aug., 1833, and Sarah Spear, b. 29 Dec., 1832.

He d. in Amherst, Mass., 27 Nov., 1895; after his death she res. in Amherst. He was a farmer; res. in Amherst.

Children.

16305 WALTER EDWARD,[10] b. in Hadley, 11 Aug., 1880.

16306 HENRY CLIFTON,[10] b. in Amherst, 8 June, 1884.

16307 DWIGHT WINFRED,[10] b. in Amherst, 10 May, 1887.

9613. FREDERICK DWIGHT,[9] son of Stillman[8] (4165), b. in Hadley, Mass., 20 July, 1855; m. in Amherst, Mass., 14 Sept., 1880, Harriet Whipple Phillips, b. in Buckland, Mass., 4 Apr., 1859, dau. of Augustine Washington Phillips and Maria Nutting.

He is a farmer; res. in Amherst; B. A., Amherst College, 1879.

Children.

16308 PHILIP FREDERICK,[10] b. in Hadley, 20 Nov., 1882; d. 16 Apr., 1900.

16309 NEIL HASTINGS,[10] b. in Hadley, 25 Feb., 1885.

16310 RUTH SYBIL,[10] b. in Amherst, 24 Aug., 1890.

16311 RALPH STILLMAN,[10] b. in Amherst, 24 Aug., 1890; d. 27 Sept., 1890.

9623. JANE MARILLA,[9] dau. of Martin Alexis[8] (4172), b. 28 Apr., 1830; m. (1) in Philadelphia, Pa., 26 June, 1851, Alexander Osbourn, b. in London, England.

He d. 15 Apr., 1859; was a merchant in Philadelphia; she m. (2) as his second wife, 27 Feb., 1861, Matthew Wilson, b. in England, 17 July, 1814, son of

Abraham Wilson and Susan Kemp; he d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1892; was an artist, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Brooklyn.

Child by first husband.

16312 *Norman Alexander Osbourn,*[10] b. in Philadelphia, 3 May, 1852; d. 3 May, 1856; was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

Child by second husband.

16313 *Francis Alexis Wilson,*[10] b. 24 Oct., 1865; m. in Brooklyn, Apr., 1894, Emma Ketcham; res. in Brooklyn.

9624. LAVINIA MARGARET,[9] dau. of Martin Alexis[8] (4172), b. 24 June, 1833; m. (1) in Philadelphia, 6 Dec., 1854, Norman Lee Hart, b. 2 Feb., 1826, son of Deacon Norman Hart, of New Britain, Conn., b. 5 Aug., 1794, and Minerva Lee, b. 22 Apr., 1798.

He d. in Philadelphia, 6 Jan., 1876; was engaged in the mercantile business in Philadelphia; was a benevolent man; contributed $10,000 to build the Central Plymouth Church of that city, besides the aid he gave to the First Church of his native town; was a Congregationalist and a Republican; she m. (2) in Philadelphia, 9 May, 1878, Samuel Winchester, b. 1828; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 May, 1887; he d. 13 Nov., 1893, aged 65.

Children, b. in Philadelphia.

16314 *Marilla Mellen Hart,*[10] b. 31 Jan., 1858; m. Frederick McDowell; res. in Newark, N. J.; had two children.

16315 *Norman Elwood Hart,*[10] b. 21 Jan., 1861; res., unm., in Brooklyn.

9627. CHRISTINE LOUISE,[9] dau. of Martin Alexis[8] (4172), b. in Hartford, Conn., 4 Dec., 1842; m. (1) in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 June, 1864, Joseph Gibbs Jones, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Hanover, N. J., 29 June, 1834, son of Richard Jones, b. 22 Feb., 1812, and Susan Ellis Gibbs, b. 9 May, 1814.

He d. ———; she m. (2) in Newton, Mass., Henry Lewis Gregg, b. in Andover, Me., 3 Jan., 1838, son of Silas Dinsmore Gregg, b. 1806 (son of Rev. William Gregg, of Cape Elizabeth, Me.), and Eliza Jane Miltimore, dau. of Rev. William Miltimore, b. in Falmouth, Me., 1810; he is a member of the Society of Friends; a Republican; is a mining engineer and iron furnace manager; res. in Philadelphia, New York, Brooklyn and Hudson; she d. in Hudson, 12 Aug., 1889; is buried in Lake George, N. Y.

Child.

16316 *Walter Jones,*[10] b. 24 Apr., 1866; d. 28 Oct., same year.

9628. DR. EDWARD WILBERFORCE,[9] son of Bela Crocker[8] (4173), b. in Avon, Conn., 29 Nov., 1840; m. 7 Mar., 1867, Hilah Ann Dart, b. 22 Jan., 1845, dau. of Giles Dart, b. 5 Nov., 1800, and Matilda Belden, b. 2 Sept., 1808, both of New London, Conn.

He is a homeopathic physician; res. in Hartford, Conn.; served three years during the civil war, as Hospital Steward, in the Medical Department, U. S. A. He took the medical degree in 1867; practiced in Southington, Conn., until 1871, and since that time in Hartford.

Children.

+16317 EDWARD RUSSELL,[10] b. in Southington, 8 July, 1869; m. Esther Allyn.

16318 ARTHUR BARTLETT,[10] b. in Hartford, 13 Feb., 1872; m. 12 Oct., 1898, Corrie Belle Venable, b. in Atlanta, Ga., 29 Oct., 1877, dau. of former Lieut.-Gov. William Hoyt Venable, b. 23 Apr., 1853, and Sarah Annie Miller, b. in La Grange, Ga., 11 Jan., 1857.

16319 ROBERT BELDEN,[10] b. in Hartford, 13 May, 1884.

9630. CHARLES ALEXIS,[9] son of Bela Crocker[8] (4173), b. in Avon, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1844; m. in Warsaw, N. Y., 4 May, 1870, Minerva Humphrey, dau. of Lester Hayden Humphrey and Hannah Blakely.

He res. in Warsaw, N. Y., and in 1899 in Carthage, Mo.; served in Col. Joseph R. Hawley's Reg., Seventh Connecticut Volunteers; enlisted in Co. A, 20 Aug., 1861; was discharged for disability, 11 Jan., 1862.

Children.

16320 CARL,[10] b. in Mitchellville, Ia., 7 Mar., 1871; d. in Warsaw, 29 May, 1873.

16321 HERBERT HUMPHREY,[10] b. in Warsaw, 14 Sept., 1872.

16322 CHARLES ALEXIS,[10] b. in Warsaw, 5 Sept., 1878.

16323 MARY BARTLETT,[10] b. in Warsaw, 26 Sept., 1879.

9633. MARY LOUISE,[9] dau. of Bela Crocker[8] (4173), b. in Avon, Conn., 26 July, 1851; m. in Avon, 24 Feb., 1875, Yung Wing, b. in China, 17 Nov., 1828.

She d. in Hartford, Conn., 29 May, 1886.

He was graduated from Yale College in the class of 1854, and was the originator of the great scheme by which one hundred and twenty Chinese youths have been sent to this country for a period of fifteen years to be thoroughly educated in our colleges and scientific schools. He was, in 1875 "Chinese Educational Commissioner to America." In 1876 Minister Plenipotentiary from China to the United States, Spain and Peru; is a Congregationalist and Republican.

Children.

16324 *Morrison Brown Yung*,[10] b. in Avon, 10 June, 1876.

16325 *Bartlett Golden Yung*,[10] b. in Washington, D. C., 23 Jan., 1879.

9634. WILLIAM HENRY,[9] son of Bela Crocker[8] (4173), b. in Avon, Conn., 28 July, 1853; m. in Hartford, Conn., Apr., 1877, Isabel Chapman, b. 20 June, 1854.

He is an insurance clerk, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Hartford.

Children, b. in Hartford.

16326 EVELYN FRANCES,[10] b. 14 Nov., 1882.

16327 RICHARD BELA,[10] b. 30 July, 1885.

9635. DR. FRANCIS BARTLETT,[9] son of Bela Crocker[8] (4173), b. in Avon, Conn., 20 Sept., 1855; m. 28 Aug., 1889, Elizabeth Brockett, b. in New Haven, Conn., 20 Jan., 1864, dau. of John Brockett, of New Haven, b. Jan., 1829, and Mary Tuttle, b. 9 Dec., 1828.

He is an oculist and aurist; res. in Tacoma, Wash., and later in Los Angeles, Cal.; was graduated from Yale College, 1883, Medical Department, 1886.

Child.

16328 SANFORD BROCKETT,[10] b. 21 Mar., 1896.

9646. ELLEN ELIZA,[9] dau. of Lyman[8] (4196), b. in North Amherst, Mass., 25 Sept., 1833; m. in Amherst, as his second wife, 7 Sept., 1859, Rev. George Elisha Fisher, b. 22 Jan., 1823, son of Rev. George Fisher, of Harvard, Mass., b. 7 Nov., 1796, and Mary Hall Fiske, b. 9 Nov., 1801.

He was graduated from Amherst College; began preaching in May, 1849; has had charge of the following Congregational churches: Rutland, Mass., three years; North Amherst, Mass., six years; Mason Village, N. H., three years; Ashburnham, Mass., six years; South Hadley Falls, twelve years; East Amherst, Mass., six years, and Leverett, Mass., eleven years; res. in North Amherst, retired from active service in the ministry.

Children.

16329 *Harriet Holt Fisher,*[10] b. 22 May, 1861; d. 27 July, 1861.
16330 *Alice Belle Fisher,*[10] b. 25 Feb., 1864; d. 14 Sept., 1865.
16331 *George Lyman Fisher,*[10] b. 18 June, 1869; d. 27 July, 1870.
16332 *Nellie Kellogg Fisher,*[10] b. 14 Jan., 1874; d. 25 Dec., 1886.

9653. MARY JANETTE,[9] dau. of Sanford Wells[8] (4202), b. in Amherst, Mass., 23 Oct., 1851; m. in Waukegan, Ill., 22 Jan., 1874, Thomas Henry Lindsay, b. in Dublin, Ireland, 22 Mar., 1846, son of Charles Lindsay, b. 13 June, 1819, and Sarah Morgan, b. June, 1815.

He is a merchant tailor, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Waukegan.

Children, b. in Waukegan.

16333 *Sanford William Lindsay,*[10] b. 25 Oct., 1874; is unm.
16334 *Charles Kellogg Lindsay,*[10] b. 31 Dec., 1878; is unm.
16335 *Thomas Henry Lindsay,*[10] b. 31 Dec., 1878; d. 14 Jan., 1879.
16336 *Raymond James Lindsay,*[10] b. 2 Dec., 1881; is unm.
16337 *Thomas Harold Lindsay,*[10] b. 30 May, 1891.

9654. WILLIAM EDWARD,[9] son of Sanford Wells[8] (4202), b. in Amherst, Mass., 1 June, 1855; m. 9 June, 1882, Gertrude May Hutchinson, b. in Waukegan, Ill., 22 Feb., 1857, dau. of Henry Clinton Hutchinson, b. 5 Apr., 1825, and Julia Eleanor Sherman, b. 25 Oct., 1829.

He res. in De Pere, Wis.

Children.

16338 RUFUS HENRY,[10] b. 13 Dec., 1889.
16339 ANNA,[10] b. 22 Jan., 1893.

9671. ADA FRANCES,[9] dau. of Amos Ransom[8] (4234), b. in Arlington, Mich., 25 Sept., 1847; m. 25 Aug., 1881, Dr. Flavius Josephus Groner, b. in Richmond, Pa., 8 Aug., 1849, son of Jacob Groner, b. 1818, and Sophia Mack, b. 1825.

She d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 7 Mar., 1901.

He is a physician and surgeon; res. in Grand Rapids; was graduated from Michigan Agricultural College, 1874, and from the Medical Department of Michigan University; is a Republican.

Children.

16340 *Florence Kellogg Groner,*[10] b. in Big Rapids, Mich., 15 Dec., 1883.
16341 *Lewis Kellogg Groner,*[10] b. 11 Aug., 1887.

9673. AMOS RANSOM,[9] son of Amos Ransom[8] (4234), b. in Park, Mich., 22 Mar., 1863; m. in Park, 5 Jan., 1893, Isadore Inez Deats, b. in Park, 8 July, 1871, dau. of Grantham Deats, b. 10 Sept., 1820, and Thurza Mack, b. 11 Apr., 1830.

He d. in Park, 22 Sept., 1895; she res. in Mint, Mich.

He was a farmer and a Republican; res. in Park.

Child.

16342 AMOS RANSOM,[10] b. in Park, 22 Feb., 1894; d. 12 Apr., same year.

9674. ORSON HOPPIN,[9] son of Amos Ransom[8] (4234), b. in Parkville, Mich., 18 Mar., 1867; m. in Mendon, Mich., 8 Oct., 1896, Verna Embley, b. in Mendon, 31 May, 1874, dau. of David William Embley, b. in New Windsor, N. Y., 25 May, 1839, and Sarah Eliza Barnabee, b. in Ionia, Mich., 5 July, 1844.

He is a farmer; res. in Parkville; is a Republican.

Children.

16343 FRANCES EMBLEY,[10] b. in Park, 4 Aug., 1897.

16344 DAVID EMBLEY,[10] b. in Mendon, 14 July, 1899.

9692. ELIZA,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (4239), b. in York, Mich., 24 Apr., 1845; m. in Saline, Mich., 6 Apr., 1864, Maj. Seymour Howell, b. in England, 12 Aug., 1841, son of James Howell and Amelia Franklin.

He is a paymaster in the United States Army; served in the civil war as Second Lieut., First Lieut., Capt. and Maj. of the Sixth Michigan Heavy Artillery; res. in Adrian, Mich., later in Chicago.

Child.

16345 *Maude Amelia Howell,*[10] b. in Sharon, Mich., 2 Sept., 1866; m. in Adrian, 23 May, 1886, Howard Thorne Taylor; res. in Adrian; had two children.

9693. ERMINA,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (4239), b. in Saline, Mich., 29 July, 1846; m. in Genoa, Mich., 12 Nov., 1867, Dr. Giles B. Allen, son of John Allen, of Lodi, Mich.

He is a physician and a Republican; res. in Charlotte, Mich.; is a graduate of the Ann Arbor University; served in the civil war as a private in the Sixth Michigan Infantry; was transferred to First Heavy Artillery.

Children, last three b. in Charlotte.

16346 *Jessie Mae Allen,*[10] b. in Norwell, Mich., 26 July, 1868; m. in Charlotte, 23 Sept., 1891, Samuel J. North.

16347 *Winifred B. Allen,*[10] b. 24 Apr., 1871; m. Claude Delamater.

16348 *John Max Allen,*[10] b. 1 Dec., 1883.

16349 *Lola Marie Allen,*[10] b. 24 July, 1885.

9695. WILLARD SHAW,[9] son of Hiram[8] (4239), b. in Genoa, Mich., 19 July, 1856; m. in Oceola, Mich., 18 Apr., 1878, Flora Maria Legg, b. in East Douglas, Mass., 1 May, 1856, dau. of Nathan Francis Legg, b. 22 Feb., 1837, and Anna Ballason Snell, b. 20 Aug., 1830.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Howell, Mich.

Children, b. in Genoa.

16350 WILLARD KEITH,[10] b. 20 Mar., 1879; d. in Genoa, 21 Dec., 1880.

16351 FRANCES MARIE,[10] b. 15 Feb., 1880.
16352 SEYMOUR SHAW,[10] b. 29 Oct., 1882.
16353 ANNA BELLE,[10] b. 17 Feb., 1887.
16354 CLAUDE HIRAM,[10] b. 16 Apr., 1889; d. 2 Nov., 1891.
16355 EMILY MARTHA,[10] b. 16 Apr., 1889.
16356 WEALTHA ELIZA,[10] b. 28 Nov., 1891.
16357 MINNIE ELIZABETH,[10] b. 29 Aug., 1894.

9696. MARY ELIZA,[9] dau. of David[8] (4240), b. in Oceola, Mich., 26 Nov., 1844; m. in Brighton, Mich., 19 Dec., 1865, William Bradley Whitehead, b. in Hartland, Mich., 12 Jan., 1846, son of George Whitehead, b. 22 June, 1819, and Martha Bradley, of New York, b. 3 Feb., 1828.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Brighton.

Children, all except second b. in Genoa.

16358 *Evelyn Whitehead,*[10] b. 15 Oct., 1866; m. in Genoa, 23 Oct., 1890, Godfrey W. Kurkowsky; res. in Howell, Mich.; had one son.
16359 *Hattie Eliza Whitehead,*[10] b. in Oceola, 2 Dec., 1868; m. in Genoa, 9 Jan., 1895, George Steinecker; res. in Genoa; had two children.
16360 *Alden David Whitehead,*[10] b. 31 July, 1872.
16361 *Edith May Whitehead,*[10] b. 5 Sept., 1877.

9697. HARRIET,[9] dau. of David[8] (4240), b. in Genoa, Mich., 9 Mar., 1847; m. in Howell, Mich., 1 Feb., 1867, Gilbert Bradley, b. in Hartland, Mich., 29 Sept., 1846, son of Orlando Bradley, b. 2 Feb., 1810, and Prudence Hathaway, b. 22 June, 1809, of Hartland.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Brighton, Mich.

Children.

16362 *Egbert Kellogg Bradley,*[10] b. in Hartland, 14 Apr., 1870; d. in Genoa, 24 Nov., 1871.
16363 *Nina Mabel Bradley,*[10] b. 6 June, 1873; m. in Brighton, 30 Oct., 1895, William John Wilson; res. in Hartland.
16364 *Lillian Grace Bradley,*[10] b. 11 Feb., 1878; m. in Brighton, 18 May, 1898, Ross Hicks; res. in Brighton.

9699. MARTHA,[9] dau. of David[8] (4240), b. in Genoa, Mich., 14 Mar., 1856; m. in Genoa, 15 Dec., 1887, Eugene B. Furman, b. in Novi, Mich., 5 Apr., 1856, son of Mark Furman, b. 2 Feb., 1821, and Electa J. Oyshterbanks, b. in Rockland Co., N. Y., 1 June, 1829.

He is a farmer, a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Wixom, Mich.

Children, b. in Novi.

16365 *Hazel Kellogg Furman,*[10] b. 17 Nov., 1888.
16366 *Hilda Marie Furman,*[10] b. 30 Mar., 1891.

9700. GEORGE AMONS,[9] son of David[8] (4240), b. in Genoa, Mich., 7 June, 1858; m. in Oceola, Mich., 29 Nov., 1888, Emma Brainerd, b. in Millington, Mich., 16 July, 1858, dau. of Edwin Brainerd and Martha Haines, of Hartland, Mich.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Howell, Mich.

Children, b. in Genoa.

16367 HARRY DAVID,[10] b. 26 Nov., 1889.
16368 RUSSELL EDWIN,[10] b. 27 Mar., 1892.
16369 ARTHUR ERASTUS,[10] b. 23 Feb., 1897.

9701. EMMA,[9] dau. of David[8] (4240), b. in Genoa, Mich., 14 Feb., 1862; m. in Genoa, 22 Feb., 1881, Charles H. Newman, b. in Plymouth, Mich., 1 Nov., 1857, son of Hiram Newman and Rachel Bogert.

He is a meat cutter; res. in Brighton, Mich.

Children, b. in Brighton.

16370 *Ethel Belle Newman,*[10] b. 14 Sept., 1885.
16371 *Melvin Eugene Newman,*[10] b. 21 Oct., 1895; d. 30 Nov., same year.

9706. WEALTHY ALIDA,[9] dau. of Ebenezer[8] (4242), b. in Oceola, Mich., 23 Oct., 1849; m. in Howell, Mich., 22 Feb., 1870, John Amos Browning, b. in Oceola, 20 Sept., 1848, son of Edward Browning, b. 6 Aug., 1821, and Helen Beebe, b. 18 Feb., 1826.

He is a farmer; res. in Howell.

Children, b. in Oceola.

16372 *Ellietta Browning,*[10] b. 5 May, 1873.
16373 *Fred Edward Browning,*[10] b. 17 May, 1875; m. in Howell, 19 Aug., 1899, Georgea Burton; res. in Howell.

9710. CHARLES EDWARD,[9] son of Ebenezer[8] (4242), b. in Oceola, Mich., 4 Sept., 1858; m. in Howell, Mich., 11 Nov., 1880, Julia Adelle Beebe, b. in Oceola, 25 July, 1859, dau. of Daniel Beebe and Julia E. Kirk, of Hartland, Mich., b. 10 Feb., 1839.

He is a farmer; res. in Jack Pine, Mich.

Child.

16374 HARRY J.,[10] b. in South Branch, Mich., 10 Sept., 1892.

9720. ADA LOUISE,[9] dau. of Elijah Ellis[8] (4245), b. in Ypsilanti, Mich., 31 May, 1860; m. in Ann Arbor, Mich., James Clyde Critchett, b. in Ann Arbor, 25 Oct., 1862, son of Judge Otis Adams Critchett, b. 30 Nov., 1838, and Anna Giuletta Warner, b. in Monroe, Mich., 20 Oct., 1836.

He is a customs inspector; res. in Clint, Tex.; was a student in the University of Michigan, Lit., three years, but did not graduate; student in a law school one year.

Children.

16375 *Ruth Anna Critchett,*[10] b. in Juarez, Mex., 25 Dec., 1891.

Children, b. in Clint.

16376 *Helen Louise Critchett,*[10] b. 4 Feb., 1895; d. in Clint, 18 Dec., 1898.
16377 *Ethel May Critchett,*[10] b. 27 Nov., 1896.
16378 *Marion Critchett,*[10] b. 10 June, 1899; d. in El Paso, Tex., 14 Sept., 1899.

9722. JESSIE,[9] dau. of Elijah Ellis[8] (4245), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 1872; m. in Clint, Tex., 14 July, 1890, William H. Kinnon, b. in Winona, Minn., 29

Nov., 1865, son of William Mathew Kinnon, b. in France, 1836, and Margaret Anna Wohlwend, b. in Switzerland, 1843.

He is a mining engineer and a metallurgist; res. in Pictou, Nova Scotia.

Child.

16379 *Margaret Anna Kinnon,*[10] b. in Laredo, Tex., 8 June, 1892.

9745. IDA BELLE,[9] dau. of Francis[8] (4270), b. in South Avon, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1855; m. (1) in South Avon, 10 Nov., 1875, Walter Thomas Howard, b. in Geneseo, N. Y., 7 May, 1852, son of Henry Walter Howard, b. 8 Feb., 1825, and Martha Coverdale, b. 3 July, 1827.

He d. in Geneseo, 21 June, 1885; was a lawyer; res. in Geneseo; a Methodist; she m. (2) 12 Feb., 1890, Hiram Wilfred Pardee, of Rochester, N. Y.; res. in Charlotte, N. Y.

Child.

16380 *Jessie Belle Howard,*[10] b. in Geneseo, 10 Apr., 1877; m. in Charlotte, 4 Dec., 1900, Carl Nelson Steitz, of Rochester, where they res.

9746. EDNA VIOLA,[9] dau. of Francis[8] (4270), b. in South Avon, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1860; m. in South Avon, 12 June, 1878, Charles Marvin Church, b. in New York City, 23 Oct., 1852, son of Charles Marvin Church, b. 26 Feb., 1813, and Susannah Skillman, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 25 Dec., 1814.

He is a clothing merchant, an Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in Plainfield, N. J.

Children.

16381 *Francis Kellogg Church,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 21 Apr., 1881; d. there, 4 Feb., 1899.

16382 *Charles Marvin Church,*[10] b. in South Avon, 20 June, 1883.

16383 *Leonard Skillman Church,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 15 June, 1895.

9747. MINNIE EMOGENE,[9] dau. of Francis[8] (4270), b. in South Avon, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1862; m. in Avon, 14 Oct., 1885, Frederick Harvey Rose, b. in Geneseo, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1862, son of Harvey Rose, b. 17 May, 1835, and Clarissa Griswold, b. 19 Mar., 1835.

He is an electrician, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Avon.

Child.

16384 *Frederick Francis Harvey Rose,*[10] b. in Avon, 22 July, 1892.

9748. JOHN FRANCIS,[9] son of Francis[8] (4270), b. in South Avon, N. Y., 4 June, 1871; m. in Avon, 15 June, 1898, Katherine Benjamin Washburn, b. in South Livermore, Me., 8 Nov., 1876, dau. of Samuel Benjamin Washburn, b. 1 Jan., 1824, and Adelia Brown Reade, of Lewiston, Me., b. 21 Sept., 1846.

He was educated in the Genesee State Normal School and in the Roger's Business University of Rochester, N. Y.; is a banker, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Avon.

Child.

16385 JOHN FRANCIS,[10] b. in Avon, 28 Oct., 1900.

9750. MARY,[9] dau. of Charles[9] (4273), b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 4 Oct., 1858; m. 15 Sept., 1887, William Henry Andrews, b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 5 Aug., 1860, son of Joseph Andrews and Mary Ann Pealt.

He is a traveling salesman; res. in Grand Rapids.

Children.

16386 *Francis Harold Andrews,*[10] b. 15 Dec., 1890.
16387 *Inez Mary Andrews,*[10] b. 15 June, 1892.
16388 *Charles Hurde Andrews,*[10] b. 10 Nov., 1893.

9752. JOHN,[9] son of Stephen Titus[8] (4275), b. in Vergennes, Mich., 24 Sept., 1860; m. in Vergennes, 12 Feb., 1890, Mrs. Della Sayles.

He is in the fruit raising business; res. in Lowell, Mich.

Child.

16389 PAUL,[10] b. in Lowell, 24 Sept., 1897.

9765. EMILY,[9] dau. of William[8] (4313), b. in Auburn, Pa., 25 Sept., 1817; m. in Elk Lake, Pa., 18 Aug., 1842, Orrin Frink Fargo, b. in Elk Lake, 13 Apr., 1820, son of Elisha Fargo and Alice Lathrop, of Elk Lake.

He d. in Binghamton, N. Y., 26 July, 1893.

He was a painter, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Elk Lake and Binghamton.

Child.

16390 *Lucetta Medora Fargo,*[10] b. in Elk Lake, 7 Mar., 1849; m. in Binghamton, 27 July, 1876, Amos Gates; res. in Binghamton.

9766. JONATHAN,[9] son of William[8] (4313), b. in Russell Hill, Pa., 1 Jan., 1820; m. in Elk Lake, Pa., Lorinda Lathrop, b. 9 May, 1827, dau. of Walter Lathrop and Polly Heart.

He d. in Elk Lake, 8 Jan., 1898.

He was a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Elk Lake.

Children, b. in Elk Lake.

16391 CHARLES,[10] b. 15 Sept., 1852; d. 23 Aug., 1863.
+16392 MARY ELIZA,[10] b. 29 July, 1854; m. William James Broadhead.

9767. ZIBA SMITH,[9] son of William[8] (4313), b. 27 Apr., 1823; m. in Tunkhannock, Pa., 16 July, 1848, Rosanna Lott, b. 4 Nov., 1820, dau. of Stephen Lott, b. 20 Aug., 1783, and Betsey Ellis, b. 19 Feb., 1787.

He d. in Chicago, Ill., 12 Mar., 1890; she d. there, 28 Mar., 1897.

They res. in Hutchinson, Kas.

Children.

+16393 MARY ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Bethany, Pa., 19 May, 1849; m. Benjamin Franklin Bender.
+16394 JAMES WILLIS,[10] b. in Albany, Ill., 31 Mar., 1860; m. Mary Nevin Reigart.
+16395 FRANK GIBSON,[10] b. in Carroll Co., Ill., 14 Jan., 1863; m. Dora Zink.

9768. WILLIAM ALDEN,[9] son of William[8] (4313), b. in Auburn, Pa., 23 Aug., 1827; m. in Dimock, Pa., 11 Feb., 1852, Sarah Jane Wells, b. in Bridge-

water, Pa., 15 July, 1833, dau. of William Sterling Wells, b. 20 Oct., 1808, and Sophia Bard, b. 12 Sept., 1811.

He d. in Scranton, Pa., 15 Aug., 1899.

He was a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Scranton, where he was a contractor.

Children, b. in Dimock.

16396 CHARLIE WELLS,[10] b. 12 Feb., 1854; d. in Dimock, 6 Jan., 1859.

+16397 FREDERICK SCOTT,[10] b. 23 July, 1856; m. Eva Albina Cora Evangeline Warner.

9769. FRANK JAMES,[9] son of William[8] (4313), b. in Luzerne Co., Pa., 18 Sept., 1830; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., 19 Nov., 1864, Catherine Mather, b. in Alliance, O., 11 Jan., 1842, dau. of Daniel Mather and Rebecca Barber, of Alliance.

She d. in Topeka, Kas., 17 June, 1894; he is a real estate dealer, a Swedenborgian and a Prohibitionist; res. in Topeka.

Children, b. in Alliance.

+16398 DANIEL PRESTON,[10] b. 17 Apr., 1867; m. Emma Luella Smith.

16399 WILLIAM LESTER,[10] b. 3 Feb., 1869; res. in Sioux City.

9771. THOMAS FLOYD,[9] son of Tredway[8] (4314), b. in Washington, Pa., 2 Sept., 1822; m. (1) 1845, Rhoene Bushnell, b. in Bridgewater, Pa., 1822, dau. of David Bushnell and Tirzah ———.

She d. in Auburn, Pa., 1846; he m. (2) in Auburn, 16 Sept., 1847, Alma Loomis, b. in Essex, Mass., 4 July, 1824, dau. of Jasper Loomis and Sally Choate, of Auburn, b. 1798; d. in Meshoppen, Pa., 28 Dec., 1893; she res. in Springville, Pa.

He was a farmer, a Methodist Episcopalian and a Republican.

Child by first wife.

16400 ARMELIA MARION,[10] b. in Auburn, 12 Apr., 1846; d. 20 Sept., 1869, unm.

Children by second wife, all except last three b. in Meshoppen.

+16401 LUCY,[10] b. 20 Sept., 1848; m. Albert Alger.

+16402 TREDWAY,[10] b. 18 Nov., 1850; m. Frances Woodbridge.

16403 LIZZIE DODGE,[10] b. 30 July, 1853; d. unm., in Auburn, 19 Apr., 1885.

16404 WALTER,[10] b. Apr., 1855; d. 1856.

+16405 RHOENE BUSHNELL,[10] b. in Auburn, 17 May, 1860; m. Lyman Bert Luce.

16406 SAMANTHA SAFFORD,[10] b. in Auburn, 27 June, 1862; m. in Meshoppen, 1891, Thomas H. Hawke, b. in England, son of Henry F. Hawke, of Tunkhannock, Pa.; he was a stone cutter; a Republican; she d. in Springville, Apr., 1900; he d. in Tunkhannock, 4 Oct., 1901; had no children.

+16407 THEODORE STERLING,[10] b. in Auburn, 10 Mar., 1865; m. Grace Hungerford.

9773. HARRY N.,[9] son of Tredway[8] (4314), b. in Washington, Pa., 14 Jan., 1826; m. in Meshoppen, Pa., 30 Oct., 1852, Rebekah Gregory, b. in Meshoppen, 25 Dec., 1832, dau. of John Gregory and Sally Sterling.

He is a farmer; res. in Meshoppen; served in the civil war as private in Co. H, One Hundred and Forty-first Reg., Pennsylvania Volunteers; enlisted 18 Mar., 1864; was discharged 3 June, 1865; is a Republican.

Children.

16408 ALMA ENARENYA,[10] b. in Meshoppen, 17 July, 1854; m. in Wyalusing, Pa., 16 Sept., 1885, Thomas M. Davidson; res. in Meshoppen.

16409 ARLETTA,[10] b. in Meshoppen, 6 Feb., 1856; m. in Meshoppen, 10 Feb., 1897, W. J. Young; res. in Elk Lake, Pa.

16410 LESLIE H.,[10] b. ———, in Auburn, Pa.; m. in Meshoppen, 9 Jan., 1891, Eva Corlain; res. in Lake Winola, Pa.

16411 LEVI F.,[10] b. in Auburn, 28 Mar., 1861; m. in Auburn, 12 Apr., 1898, Katie Daugherty; res. in Auburn.

16412 GEORGE A.,[10] b. in Auburn, 25 June, 1866; is unm.

9775. CASANDANA,[9] dau. of Tredway[8] (4314), b. in Washington, Pa., 7 May, 1832; m. in Auburn, Pa., 4 May, 1856, Norman Passmore Loomis, b. in Springville, Pa., 1830, son of Charles Fox Loomis and Miranda Taylor, of Lynn, Pa.

He d. in Lynn, 28 Sept., 1894.

Children, b. in Lynn.

16413 *Charles Fox Loomis,*[10] b. 7 Feb., 1857; d. in Lynn, 1864.

16414 *Arthur Kellogg Loomis,*[10] b. 7 Sept., 1858; m. in Tunkhannock, Pa., 12 Mar., 1895, Myrtia Evelyn Smith; res. in Lynn.

16415 *Hortense Antoinette Loomis,*[10] b. 6 Apr., 1860; m. in Lynn, 5 Apr., 1877, Fletcher Webster Sheldon; res. in Lynn.

9779. REV. CHARLES H.,[9] son of Martin Voorhies[8] (4342), b. 26 June, 1835; m. 3 Oct., 1861, Elizabeth S. Bailey, b. 26 Nov., 1839.

He was rector of St. Paul's Church, Columbus, O. "In 1873 Rev. C. H. Kellogg became rector and continued until Aug., 1874."

Children.

16416 CHARLES,[10] b. 8 Sept., 1862; d. 22 Dec., same year.

16417 JOHN,[10] b. 14 Nov., 1866.

16418 ROLLA R.,[10] b. 30 Aug., 1868.

16419 HENRY,[10] b. 20 Sept., 1870.

16420 CHARLES H.,[10] b. 19 July, 1872.

9784. EDWIN S.,[9] son of Silas Cook[8] (4343), b. 16 Apr., 1844; m. 19 June, 1865, Kate L. Taylor, of Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Benjamin Taylor.

He served in the civil war in the Twenty-ninth Reg., New York Volunteers.

Children.

+16421 EDWIN SWIFT,[10] b. 4 Apr., 1866; m. Elsie Vannok.

16422 ARTHUR M.,[10] b. 15 Sept., 1869; d. 22 Feb., 1870.

16423 WALTER EUGENE,[10] b. in Philadelphia, 17 Nov., 1871; res., unm., in Camden, N. J.; is employed in the Richardson & De Long Hook and Eye Factory.

9811. ADELBERT EVERTON,[9] son of Elijah Northam[8] (4355), b. in West Halifax, Vt., 15 July, 1848; m. (1) in San Francisco, Cal., 10 June, 1876, Mary A. Haskins, b. in Mt. Gilead, O., dau. of Erastus Haskins and ——— Andrews, of Mt. Gilead.

She d. in San Rafael, Cal., 23 Feb., 1884; he m. (2) in San Rafael, 2 Dec.,

1885, Amelia Rose Vorrath, b. in New York City, 8 June, 1857, dau. of Andrew Vorrath and Fredericka Rose, b. 24 Mar., 1823, of Oakland, Cal.

He was graduated from Tabor, Ia., 1873; is a teacher; a Congregationalist; was Superintendent of Schools in Marin Co., Cal., 1883-87; res. in San Francisco.

Child by first wife.

16424 MAYBELLE J.,[10] b. in Petaluma, Cal., 10 May, 1877.

Children by second wife, b. in San Francisco.

16425 HAROLD A.,[10] b. 22 Sept., 1887.
16426 RUTH N.,[10] b. 29 Dec., 1889.
16427 ELFREDA E.,[10] b. 8 Jan., 1897.
16428 ADELBERT E.,[10] b. 10 Dec., 1898.

9812. IDA NAOMI,[9] dau. of Elijah Northam[8] (4355), b. in Oberlin, O., 6 June, 1858; m. in Santa Rosa, Cal., 15 June, 1878, Charles Edward Simonton, b. in Portland, Me., 17 May, 1842, son of William Henry Simonton and Lydia Ann Randle, of Portland.

He is a wood merchant; served in the civil war; is a Republican; she res. in Oakland, Cal.

Children.

16429 *Cora May Simonton,*[10] b. in Guerneville, Cal., 22 Sept., 1879; m. in Santa Rosa, George Melvin Batten; res. in Pine City, Wash.; now res. in California; had one son.
16430 *Clarence Preston Simonton,*[10] b. in Guerneville, 17 June, 1882.
16431 *Helen Adell Simonton,*[10] b. in Santa Rosa, 23 Mar., 1889.

9820. CHARLES MEDAD,[9] son of Charles[8] (4360), b. in Granby, Mass., 1 May, 1855; m. in Holyoke, Mass., 23 May, 1882, Anna Jane Bartlett, b. in South Hadley, 7 May, 1857, dau. of Luman Bartlett, of Granby and South Hadley Falls, b. 30 Mar., 1829, and Jane A. Clark, b. 27 Aug., 1832.

He res. in South Hadley and Holyoke.

Child.

16432 EDITH BARTLETT,[10] b. 16 Mar., 1888.

9839. ELLEN LUCINDA,[9] dau. of William Smith[8] (4367), b. 2 Oct., 1839; m. 21 Apr., 1858, Samuel Smith, of West Springfield, Mass.

Children.

16433 *Emily Jerusha Smith,*[10] b. 28 Oct., 1859.
16434 *Jennie Margaret Smith,*[10] b. 28 Aug., 1861.
16435 *George Kellogg Smith,*[10] b. 18 Feb., 1864.

9840. JANE ELIZA,[9] dau. of William Smith[8] (4367), b. 27 Mar., 1843; m. 1 Oct., 1868, William A. Howe.

Child, b. in Greenwich, Conn.

16436 *Robert Kellogg Howe,*[10] b. 19 June, 1871.

9841. WILLIAM ELDAD,[9] son of William Smith[8] (4367), b. in South Windsor, Conn., 17 Sept., 1845; m. 28 May, 1868, Josephine Electa Strong, b. 30 May, 1842, dau. of Ebenezer Elton Strong, of Bolton, Conn., and Lucy Foster.

He is a farmer; res. in East Windsor; later in West Saticoy, Cal.

Children.

16437 EDITH MAY,[10] b. in Greenwich, 1 Mar., 1870; m. J. M. Whitworth; res. in Berkeley, Cal.
16438 EDWARD STRONG,[10] b. 5 May, 1872; d. 15 Aug., 1873.
16439 ROBERT BARBER,[10] b. June, 1874.
16440 WILLIS L.,[10] b. 1876.
16441 GERTRUDE E.,[10] b. 19 June, 1880.

9844. MARION ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of George Washington[8] (4370), b. in Belchertown, Mass., 22 Jan., 1847; m. 21 Dec., 1872, Lyman Payne, b. 31 Oct., 1842, son of Franklin Payne, b. in Portland, Conn., 22 June, 1816, and Almira A. Pelton, b. 30 June, 1818.

She d. in Portland, 16 Nov., 1877; he m. (2) 20 Dec., 1880, Sarah Penfield Clark, b. in Portland, 11 Nov., 1854; he is a dealer in musical instruments; res. in Middletown, Conn.

Children, b. in Portland.

16442 *George Kellogg Payne,*[10] b. 5 Oct., 1873.
16443 *Gertrude Augusta Payne,*[10] b. 25 Aug., 1875.

9846. GERTRUDE ELIZA,[9] dau. of Amos Sterling[8] (4375), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 4 Feb., 1864; m. 31 Oct., 1888, Hans Krog Juel Beck, b. in Kiel, Denmark, 23 Dec., 1855.

They res. in Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.

Child.

16444 *Charles Juel Beck,*[10] b. 4 Oct., 1891.

9856. EDWIN DELOS,[9] son of Giles Pease[8] (4385), b. in Petaluma, Cal., 20 Apr., 1860; m. in San Luis Obispo, Cal., 20 Oct., 1890, Mae Elizabeth Laird, b. in Petaluma, 1 Feb., 1869, dau. of Herbert Spencer Laird, b. 22 Sept., 1836, and Harriet Logan, b. 19 Mar., 1848.

He is a customs inspector; res. in San Francisco, Cal.; is a Republican.

Child.

16445 LAIRD,[10] b. in San Francisco, 10 Aug., 1893.

9859. FRANK FRISBIE,[9] son of Giles Pease[8] (4385), b. in Petaluma, Cal., 31 Aug., 1866; m. 1 June, 1893, Hannah Catherine Anderson, b. in San Leandro, Cal., 10 Feb., 1874, dau. of Andrew Anderson, b. in Sonderburg, Schleswig, Germany, 2 Apr., 1834, and Hannah Marie Iverson, b. in Apeurade, Schleswig, Germany, 29 May, 1841.

He res. in Chualar, Cal.

Children.

16446 MILDRED DOROTHY,[10] b. 16 Aug., 1894.
16447 HELEN KATHERINE,[10] b. 13 Apr., 1897.
16448 FRANK LESLIE,[10] b. 21 Feb., 1900.

9860. CAROLINE JERUSHA,[9] dau. of Giles Pease[8] (4385), b. in Vernon, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1868; m. 30 Dec., 1890, Frank M. Dunshee, son of John Dunshee and Rosina ———.

He d. 26 May, 1897; she res. in Santa Barbara, Cal.

Children.

16449 *Bertram Kellogg Dunshee,*[10] b. 19 Nov., 1891.
16450 *Carroll Frances Dunshee,*[10] b. 15 June, 1895.

9861. GEORGE EDWIN,[9] son of Theodore Pitkin[8] (4386), b. in Willoughby, O., 4 Sept., 1854; m. in Sioux City, Ia., 1 Jan., 1889, Lena Marqueson, b. in Copenhagen, Denmark, 20 Apr., 1869.

He is in the insurance business; res. in Des Moines, Ia.

Child.

16451 HAZEL,[10] b. in Sioux City, 13 Nov., 1890.

9863. WALTER ERWIN,[9] son of Theodore Pitkin[8] (4386), b. in Dunlap, Ia., 23 Apr., 1861; m. in Logan, Ia., 3 Mar., 1886, Lillie May Musgrove, b. 11 July, 1865, dau. of Franklin Newton Musgrove and Hester Ann Phillips.

He is a farmer; res. in Woodbine, Ia.; is a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children.

16452 KARL MUSGROVE,[10] b. in Dunlap, 24 Jan., 1887.
16453 BLANCHE GRACE,[10] b. in Dunlap, 23 Feb., 1889.
16454 HAROLD ERWIN,[10] b. in Dunlap, 12 Aug., 1890.
16455 INEZ MAY,[10] b. in Woodbine, 12 Nov., 1892.
16456 BERTHA ALTHA,[10] b. in Woodbine, 4 Oct., 1895.

9864. CLARENCE WILLIAM,[9] son of Theodore Pitkin[8] (4386), b. in Dunlap, Ia., 22 Nov., 1862; m. in Missouri Valley, Ia., 3 June, 1896, Harriet Belle Christman, b. in Hamburg, Ia., 23 July, 1872, dau. of George Frederick Christman and Elizabeth Rossiter.

He is a lawyer; res. in Missouri Valley; was graduated from the Iowa State University, 1894; served as County Attorney of Harrison Co., Ia., from Jan., 1895, to Jan., 1897; is a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Child.

16457 PARK CHRISTMAN,[10] b. in Missouri Valley, 14 Jan., 1899.

9865. GRACE UNA,[9] dau. of Theodore Pitkin[8] (4386), b. in Dunlap, Ia., 12 Mar., 1869; m. in Dunlap, 22 June, 1892, Arthur Egbert De Cou, b. in Woodbine, Ia., 31 Oct., 1870, son of Isaac Austin De Cou, b. 16 Mar., 1841, and Anna Therese White, b. 28 Feb., 1850.

He is a farmer and stock dealer; res. in Dunlap, Ia.

Child.

16458 *Richard Cary De Cou,*[10] b. in Woodbine, 7 Apr., 1893.

9866. HELEN ELIZA,[9] dau. of Lorenzo[8] (4387), b. in Rockville, Conn., 15 Oct., 1855; m. 24 Oct., 1876, Benjamin Junkin Moore, b. in New Washington, Pa., 16 Mar., 1853.

He is a farmer and stock dealer; res. in Dunlap, Ia.

Children.

16459 *Clara Lucia Moore,*[10] b. 21 Sept., 1877; d. 21 Oct., 1878.
16460 *Lorenzo Kellogg Moore,*[10] b. ———.
16461 *Alexander Patterson Moore,*[10] b. 10 July, 1881.

16462 *Anna Helen Moore,*[10] b. 1 Dec., 1884; d. 22 Dec., same year.
16463 *David V. Moore,*[10] b. 10 Dec., 1886.
16464 *Marguerite Webb Moore,*[10] b. ———.

9867. CLARA WEBB,[9] dau. of Lorenzo[8] (4387), b. in Harrison, Ia., 19 June, 1859; m. in Dunlap, Ia., 18 Feb., 1880, Oscar W. Taylor, b. in Fremont, O., 7 Sept., 1849, son of Austin Birchard Taylor, b. 1814, and Delia Anna Pettibone, b. 22 Jan., 1819.

He d. in Dunlap, 17 Aug., 1891.

He was a graduate of Oberlin College; was a hardware merchant; res. in Dunlap.

Children.

16465 *Mattie Kellogg Taylor,*[10] b. 19 Feb., 1881; d. 24 July, same year.
16466 *Mary Delia Taylor,*[10] b. 15 May, 1882.
16467 *Clara Kellogg Taylor,*[10] b. 3 June, 1885.
16468 *Helen Eliza Taylor,*[10] b. 15 June, 1887.

9874. HARRY GILES,[9] son of Julius Augustus[8] (4389), b. in Hartford, Conn., 31 Aug., 1868; m. 31 Aug., 1892, Georgia Ethelyn Brown, b. in Brewster, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1873.

They res. in Boston, where he is connected with the Pennsylvania Coal Company.

Children, all except last b. in Hartford.

16469 RICHARD HELME,[10] b. 10 Aug., 1893; d. 17 Dec., 1894.
16470 ETHELYN HORTENSE,[10] b. 7 Oct., 1894.
16471 MILDRED EDYTHE,[10] b. 30 Mar., 1898.
16472 WILBUR HELME,[10] b. in Dorchester, Mass., 4 Mar., 1901.

9877. ELEANOR NASH,[9] dau. of Charles Otis[8] (4393), b. in Kenwood, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1871; m. in Kenwood, 20 Aug., 1896, Paul Bernard Herrick, b. in Kenwood, 20 Apr., 1874, son of James Burton Herrick, b. 3 Nov., 1837, and Tirzah Crawford Miller, b. 13 Sept., 1843.

He is in the silk manufacturing business; res. in Kenwood.

Child.

16473 *Haydn Kellogg Herrick,*[10] b. 4 Sept., 1897.

9882. GEORGE LUTHER,[9] son of Luther L.[8] (4396), b. in Canajoharie, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1839; m. in Williamsburg, Mass., 12 Jan., 1860, Isabelle Celestia Damon, b. in Goshen, Mass., 4 May, 1841, dau. of Mahlon French Damon, of Goshen, b. in North Adams, Mass., 16 Mar., 1816, and Adaline Campbell, b. in Northampton, Mass., 21 Sept., 1816.

He is a farmer; res. in Northampton and later in Goshen; now res. in Stratford, Conn.

Children, all except the last, b. in Goshen.

16474 WALTER LUTHER,[10] b. 1 Jan., 1863; m. in Bridgeport, Conn., 28 Mar., 1891, Margaret Robinson, b. in New Milford, Conn., 9 Oct., 1866, dau. of John Rutledge Robinson, b. 10 July, 1841, and Margaret Donnelly, of New Milford, b. 23 Dec., 1843; he is a real estate broker of Brooklyn, N. Y.; res. in Stratford; has no children.

16475 HARRY MAHLON,[10] b. 1 Feb., 1871; m. in Springfield, Mass., 19 Sept., 1894, Emma Lucy Boecklin, b. in Springfield, 7 June, 1875, dau. of Edward Boecklin, b. 17 Mar., 1847, and Elizabeth Kramer, b. 3 Aug., 1849; is a commercial traveler; res. in Springfield; has no children.

16476 GRACE E.[10] (adopted), b. in Chicopee, 1876; m. in Springfield, 8 Sept., 1897, Herbert A. Lard, b. in Springfield, 1870, son of Homer Lard and Flavia Coomes; he is a clerk; res. in Springfield.

9884. MARIA FRANCES,[9] dau. of Austin Wells[8] (4397), b. in Lee, Mass., 4 Sept., 1839; m. Feb., 1858, Robert E. Willard, b. in Greenfield, Mass., son of David Willard, of Greenfield.

She d. in Pittsfield, Mass., 7 June, 1872; he d. there, 30 Dec., 1899.

He was a druggist; res. in Pittsfield.

Children, b. in Pittsfield.

16477 *Sarah D. Willard,*[10] b. 15 Sept., 1868.

16478 *Robert Wells Willard,*[10] b. 20 Jan., 1870; m. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept., 1893, Nellie Adriance; res. in Pittsfield.

9888. CHARLES LUTHER,[9] son of Ralsaman Bassett[8] (4398), b. in Cummington, Mass., 15 Feb., 1848; m. 2 Nov., 1871, Sarah Elva Holden.

He rem. from Windsor to Red Wing, Minn., 1 Aug., 1869, where he was an abstract clerk.

Children, b. in Red Wing.

16479 EDWARD HOLDEN,[10] b. 9 Aug., 1873.

16480 MARY HELEN,[10] b. 9 July, 1875.

9893. MINNIE ANN ELIZA,[9] dau. of William Hervey[8] (4426), b. in French Creek, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1865; m. in Clarksville, Ia., Mar., 1884, Sumner Stewart Renfrew, b. in Plainfield, Ia., 3 Dec., 1861, son of John Renfrew, b. 26 Feb., 1826, and Sarah C. Pratt, of Park Rapids, Minn.

He is a farmer, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Harvey, N. D.

Children, b. in Clarksville.

16481 *Flossie Minnie Mae Renfrew,*[10] b. 11 Aug., 1885.

16482 *True William Renfrew,*[10] b. 15 Jan., 1888.

9900. FRANK GENOE,[9] son of Warren De Los[8] (4428), b. in Clinton Junction, Wis., 18 Sept., 1856; m. 3 July, 1885, Josephine C. Guyon.

He res. in Tacoma, Wash.

Children.

16483 CLAUDE CHARLES,[10] b. ———; d. aged 3.

16484 LEO H.,[10] b. in Seattle, Wash., 15 July, 1895.

9901. ELLA LOIS,[9] dau. of Warren De Los[8] (4428), b. near Rockford, Ill., 1 Oct., 1859; m. in Waverly, Ia., 17 Sept., 1879, William T. McMeekin, b. in Delaware Co., Ia., 28 Dec., 1855, son of Thomas McMeekin, b. 7 Feb., 1828, and Rhoda Towle, of Sumner, Ia., b. 15 June, 1837.

He is a blacksmith and a machinist, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Sumner.

Children, b. in Sumner.

16485 *Irma Eugenia McMeekin,*[10] b. 11 Sept., 1882.
16486 *Norma Lois McMeekin,*[10] b. 7 Aug., 1884.

9903. ANNA MARGUERITE,[9] dau. of Warren De Los[8] (4428), b. near Manchester, Ia., 18 Jan., 1867; m. in Independence, Ia., 8 Mar., 1894, Charles Levi Knapp, b. near Elk Point, S. D., 21 May, 1867, son of Cyrus Knapp, b. 14 May, 1834, and Harriet Palmer, of Jefferson, S. D.

He is a farmer; res. in Millnerville, Ia.

Children, b. in Millnerville.

16487 *Fay Warren Knapp,*[10] b. 5 Dec., 1894.
16488 *Gladys Knapp,*[10] b. 20 Feb., 1896.
16489 *Lyle Flobert Knapp,*[10] b. 20 July, 1898.
16490 *Keith Kellogg Knapp,*[10] b. 28 Nov., 1900.

9909. EBERT HENRY,[9] son of Charles Ozro[8] (4430), b. in Ridott, Ill., 4 Dec., 1857; m. in Plainfield, Ia., 14 Apr., 1881, Ida May Prince, b. in Cold Spring, N. Y., 21 June, 1861, dau. of Jacob Prince, b. 20 Apr., 1834, and Hannah Boardman, of Charles City, Ia., b. 8 Apr., 1837.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Bassett, Ia.

Children.

16491 ROSS DEWIGHT,[10] b. in Gordon, S. D., 17 July, 1886.
16492 LU VERN ERIE,[10] b. in Plainfield, 12 Nov., 1893.
16493 RALPH MORRIS,[10] b. in Plainfield, 24 Sept., 1896.
16494 ZELLA MARIE,[10] b. in Nashua, Ia., 25 Feb., 1899.

9911. GEORGE HARDEN,[9] son of Charles Ozro[8] (4430), b. in Rockford, Ill., 29 Dec., 1862; m. in Clarksville, Ia., 15 Nov., 1883, Elva E. Crippen, b. in Sycamore, Ill., 3 Aug., 1863, dau. of Alonzo Brainard Crippen, b. 1817, and Clara Patterson, of Canada, b. 1837.

He is a contractor and builder; res. in Clarksville; is a member of the Christian Church; a Republican.

Children, b. in Clarksville.

16495 LOTTIE EDITH,[10] b. 9 Sept., 1884.
16496 CLARA HAZEL,[10] b. 22 Nov., 1886.
16497 GEORGIA MABLE,[10] b. 9 Feb., 1889.
16498 RUEUL ELIRIE,[10] b. 7 Jan., 1891.
16499 JOHN GLENN,[10] b. 22 Apr., 1894.
16500 GEORGE MORRISON,[10] b. 17 Oct., 1895.
16501 MARK CRIPPEN,[10] b. 6 Apr., 1901.

9916. CYRUS,[9] son of Orrin[8] (4441), b. in New Albion, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1840; m. in Cattaraugus, N. Y., 26 Nov., 1863, Mary Jane Smith, b. in Carlton, N. Y., 5 May, 1844, dau. of Gideon Ruger Smith, b. 27 Oct., 1800, and Esther Leonard, b. 9 Aug., 1819.

He is a farmer; res. in Derrick City, Pa.

Children.

16502 BYRON SMITH,[10] b. in New Albion, 28 Feb., 1865; d. 21 Mar., 1865.
16503 MYRON CYRUS,[10] b. in New Albion, 28 Feb., 1865; d. 22 Mar., 1865.

+16504 FRANK WARREN,[10] b. in Leon, N. Y., 17 July, 1867; m. Ida May Creese.

16505 CAROLINE ESTELLA,[10] b. in Randolph, N. Y., 30 June, 1869; d. 26 Feb., 1877.

16506 ROBERT ORRIN,[10] b. in Ellington, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1872; d. same day.

9919. LURINDA RUTH,[9] dau. of Orrin[8] (4441), b. in Dayton, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1850; m. in Fredonia, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1872, William Irvin Phillips, b. in Cherry Creek, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1845, son of Adams Phillips, b. 23 Mar., 1810, and Sarah Hinds, b. 20 May, 1807.

He is a farmer and a lumberman; res. in Thornton, N. Y.

Children, b. in Cherry Creek.

16507 *Adams Phillips,*[10] b. 17 Mar., 1875.

16508 *Burdette Phillips,*[10] b. 24 Aug., 1876.

16509 *Clayton Phillips,*[10] b. 24 Oct., 1878.

16510 *De Gourney Phillips,*[10] b. 16 July, 1881.

16511 *Anna Phillips,*[10] b. 15 July, 1883.

9920. AMOS HENRY,[9] son of Chester[8] (4443), b. in Gowanda, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1839; m. (1) in Des Moines, Ia., 23 Mar., 1861, Martha Fox, dau. of James W. Fox.

She d. Aug., 1866; he m. (2) in Mound City, Ill., Elizabeth Taylor, b. 15 Aug., 1839, dau. of Henderson Taylor; d. in Montour, Ia., Feb., 1883.

He was a farmer; res. in Red Lodge, Mont.; was a Union soldier; enlisted 31 July, 1861, as a private in Co. C, Tenth Iowa Infantry; was discharged Nov., 1864; was a Democrat.

Children.

16512 LUELLA MARY,[10] b. in Montour, 10 Feb., 1862; m. in Kansas City, Mo., James R. Hayes.

+16513 WILLIAM AMOS,[10] b. in Montour, 9 Nov., 1866; m. Mary Karn.

+16514 EDWIN BYRON,[10] b. in Waterloo, Ia., 30 Apr., 1869; m. Anna A. Gardner.

9921. IDELIA,[9] dau. of Chester[8] (4443), b. in Dayton, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1841; m. in Tama Co., Ia., 18 Nov., 1858, Franklin Hubbart, b. in Sanford, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1832, son of Henry L. Hubbart.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Hiawatha, Kas.; he served as a private in the civil war in Co. F, Twenty-eighth Iowa Volunters; enlisted 15 Aug., 1862; was discharged 23 Jan., 1863.

Children.

16515 *Ellen Hubbart,*[10] b. in Tama Co., Ia., 4 July, 1859; m. in Waterloo, Ia., 30 Aug., 1877, Oren C. Evarts.

16516 *Idelia P. Hubbart,*[10] b. 11 Oct., 1862; d. in Montour, Ia., 12 Apr., 1863.

16517 *Allen Hubbart,*[10] b. in Waterloo, 7 Feb., 1863; m. in Shelby, Ia., 9 May, 1888, Nellie Kays; res. in Cedar Rapids, Neb.

16518 *Frederick Hubbart,*[10] b. in Waterloo, 15 Apr., 1865; m. in Goff's Kas., Feb., 1892, Lillie Johnson; res. in Kansas City, Mo.

16519 *Nettie Hubbart,*[10] b. in Waterloo, 8 Mar., 1868; m. in Shelby, 4 Oct., 1883, Robert H. Story; res. in Hiawatha.

16520 *Harry Hubbart,*[10] b. in Waterloo, 3 Dec., 1871; m. in Tekamah, Neb., 18 Aug., 1897, May Taylor; res. in Kansas City, Mo.

9923. SARAH SOPHIA,[9] dau. of Chester[8] (4443), b. in Carroll Co., Ill., 18 Feb., 1846; m. (1) in Montour, Ia., as his second wife, 11 Apr., 1866, David Childs, b. in Otsego, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1828, son of Benjamin Childs and Christina Beedle, of Bradford Co., Pa.

He d. in Sheshequin, Pa., 23 Sept., 1896; was a carpenter; served in the civil war in Co. I, Ninety-second Reg., Illinois Volunteers; enlisted 1862; was discharged 1865; she m. (2) in Montour, as his third wife, 5 Aug., 1899, John Beale, b. in Somerset Co., Pa., 23 Sept., 1818, son of John Beale; he is a carpenter and a Methodist; res. in Montour.

Children by first husband.

16521 *Harvey Elmer Childs,*[10] b. in Montour, 24 Apr., 1867; d. in Waterloo, Ia., 18 Mar., 1869.

16522 *Alta Armena Childs,*[10] b. in Waterloo, 16 Jan., 1869; d. in Waterloo, 14 Mar., same year.

16523 *Anna Arvilla Childs,*[10] b. in Storm Lake, Ia., 11 Aug., 1870; m. in Stuart, Neb., 11 Aug., 1887, Otto M. Walker; res. in Athens, Pa.; had three children.

16524 *Ida Mae Childs,*[10] b. in Waterloo, 30 Sept., 1876; d. in Waterloo, 7 June, 1877.

9926. HARMON HORATIO,[9] son of Chester[8] (4443), b. in Dayton, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1852; m. in Marshalltown, Ia., 10 July, 1875, Susan Albertha Kite, dau. of Joseph Kite, b. in South Carolina, 19 June, 1819, and Rosetta Sophia Booth, b. in Pennsylvania, 12 June, 1801.

He is a farmer; res. in Portsmouth, Ia.

Children.

16525 BENJAMIN WILBER,[10] b. 5 May, 1876.

16526 MABLE LILLIAN,[10] b. 23 Jan., 1879.

16527 ROSS EDGAR,[10] b. 13 Feb., 1883.

9928. EMMA JANE,[9] dau. of Chester[8] (4443), b. in Montour, Ia., 19 Oct., 1858; m. in Montour, 2 Jan., 1875, John Akins Harvey, b. in York, Pa., 5 Apr., 1854, son of William Harvey, b. Sept., 1823, and Susan Akins, b. in 1823.

He is a lawyer; res. in Montour; has been Township Clerk for fourteen years; is a Republican.

Children, b. in Montour.

16528 *Arthur Allen Harvey,*[10] b. 11 June, 1876.

16529 *Nettie Mae Harvey,*[10] b. 12 May, 1878.

16530 *Henry De Witt Harvey,*[10] b. 25 Aug., 1880.

16531 *Edna Maude Harvey,*[10] b. 22 Jan., 1883.

16532 *Wilber Harvey,*[10] b. 19 Oct., 1885.

16533 *John Lyle Harvey,*[10] b. 30 Mar., 1890.

9929. SINA LUCINDA,[9] dau. of Chester[8] (4443), b. in Montour, Ia., 15 June, 1864; m. 31 Jan., 1884, Elmer Ellsworth Lowell, b. in Marshall, Mich., 29 May, 1861, son of John Jarvis Lowell, b. 21 July, 1817, and Elizabeth Beardsley, b. 28 July, 1824.

He is a harness maker, a Republican and a Methodist; res. in Albion, Ia.

Children.

16534 *Charles Chester Lowell,*[10] b. in Panama, Ia., 19 Nov., 1884; d. there, 27 May, 1887.
16535 *Jesse Byron Lowell,*[10] b. in Tondo, Ia., 19 Feb., 1886.
16536 *Claude Elmer Lowell,*[10] b. in Omaha, Neb., 26 May, 1890.
16537 *John Russell Lowell,*[10] b. in Montour, 9 Jan., 1892; d. in Omaha, 13 Oct., same year.
16538 *Loraine Clair Lowell,*[10] b. in Montour, 15 Dec., 1893.

9931. CLARINDA AUGUSTA,[9] dau. of Calvin C.[8] (4444), b. in Dayton, N. Y., 2 Mar., 1849; m. in Marshalltown, Ia., 10 Sept., 1872, Thomas Patterson Craig, b. in West Virginia, 10 Jan., 1846, son of William Craig, b. 29 Jan., 1816, and Rachel Patterson, b. 10 Oct., 1814.

He is a carpenter and a Congregationalist; was a Republican, but is now a Prohibitionist; res. in Crete, Neb.

Children, first three b. in Le Grand, Ia.

16539 *Francis Elmer Craig,*[10] b. 7 Jan., 1876.
16540 *Clarence Ray Craig,*[10] b. 4 Feb., 1879.
16541 *Alta May Craig,*[10] b. 6 May, 1882.
16542 *Willard Kellogg Craig,*[10] b. in Bird City, Kas., 10 Sept., 1887,

9932. CHAUNCEY WALKER,[9] son of Calvin C.[8] (4444), b. in Westfield, Ind., 11 May, 1858; m. 2 Sept., 1885, Etta Caroline Inman, b. 28 Nov., 1866, dau. of Samuel Inman, b. 31 Aug., 1841, and Samantha Darner, b. 9 Apr., 1844.

He is a farmer; res. on the homestead in Montour, Ia.

Children, b. in Montour.

16543 SHERMAN C.,[10] b. 18 May, 1887.
16544 WILBUR AARON,[10] b. 18 Nov., 1889.
16545 LILLIE MARIE,[10] b. 11 Sept., 1893.
16546 HAZEL GLADYS,[10] b. 6 May, 1897.

9938. DELTA B.,[9] dau. of Rev. William Hoag[8] (4457), b. in Porter, N. Y., 15 June, 1857; m. in Lodi, Wis., 11 Aug., 1875, Henry Webster Follett, b. 3 Feb., 1847, son of Harrison Gray Otis Follett and Catherine Richards Herrick, b. 9 May, 1815.

He res. in Libertyville, Ill.; was formerly a teacher; is now a farmer.

Children.

16547 *Otis William Follett,*[10] b. in Avon, Wis., 3 June, 1876; is unm.
16548 *Harold Weston Follett,*[10] b. in Juda, Wis., 12 Jan., 1878; is unm.
16549 *Fred Kellogg Follett,*[10] b. in Juda, 9 Nov., 1879.
16550 *Charles Ralph Follett,*[10] b. in Juda, 10 Sept., 1881.
16551 *George Berry Follett,*[10] b. in Juda, 16 Apr., 1883.
16552 *Mary Elizabeth Follett,*[10] b. in Libertyville, 5 July, 1888; d. there, 23 Feb., 1892.
16553 *Justin Percival Follett,*[10] b. in Libertyville, 15 Feb., 1895.

9949. MARY SOPHIA,[9] dau. of George Washington[8] (4460), b. in Nord, Cal., 4 Dec., 1860; m. in Yuba City, Cal., 28 May, 1883, Joseph Servine Osborn, b. in

Little Rock, Ark., 8 Mar., 1858, son of Solomon Osborn and Susan Martha Whaley, of Frederickstown, Mo.

He is a laborer and a Republican; res. in Pennington, Cal., and later in Chico, Cal.

Children.

16554 *Ora Estella Osborn,*[10] b. in Pennington, 12 Mar., 1884.
16555 *Bertha Leila Osborn,*[10] b. in Pennington, 11 Nov., 1885.
16556 *Lottie Ivorene Osborn,*[10] b. in Chico, 25 Aug., 1889.

9950. LUCINDA FRANCES,[9] dau. of George Washington[8] (4460), b. in Nord, Cal., 4 Nov., 1862; m. (1) in West Butte, Cal., 31 Dec., 1882, Hugh Brevord Stevenson, b. in West Butte, 12 Oct., 1855, son of Robert Kelley Stevenson and Nancy Hicks.

He d. in West Butte, 15 June, 1884; was a farmer; she m. (2) in Chico, Cal., 9 Sept., 1888, Nicholas Hawker Wilson, b. 28 Dec., 1854, son of Isaac Wilson, b. 15 Feb., 1819, and Mahala Hawker, b. 1 Jan., 1824; he is a laborer; res. in Chico.

Child by first husband.

16557 *Georgia Verona Stevenson,*[10] b. in West Butte, 15 Oct., 1883; d. 8 Mar., 1884.

Children by second husband.

16558 *Alice Bernice Wilson,*[10] b. 5 June, 1889.
16559 *Minnie Gladys Wilson,*[10] b. in Sprague, Wash., 27 June, 1893.
16560 *Mattie Benicia Wilson,*[10] b. in Butte, 7 Apr., 1896.
16561 *Luella Mae Wilson,*[10] b. in Butte, 2 May, 1898.

9955. ELIZABETH (BESSIE),[9] dau. of Charles Francis Asbury[8] (4461), b. in Woodville, Miss., 24 June, 1878; m. in Natchez, Miss., 2 Apr., 1895, Joseph Stratton Burns, b. in Natchez, 1 May, 1871, son of Samuel J. Burns and Laura Louisa Popkins, b. 13 Dec., 1850.

He is a carpenter; a Presbyterian; res. in Natchez.

Children.

16562 *Lillian May Burns,*[10] b. 10 May, 1896.
16563 *Amelia Maria Burns,*[10] b. 12 Dec., 1897; d. 18 Dec., same year.
16564 *Charles Joseph Burns,*[10] b. 15 Nov., 1898.

9961. HULDAH ALMEDA,[9] dau. of Justus Olmstead[8] (4472), b. in Carroll Co., Ill., 6 Nov., 1857; m. in Hudson, Minn., 25 Dec., 1876, Frederick Henry Prodger, b. in Watertown, Wis., 24 May, 1852, son of Frederick Prodger and Mary Ann Strong, both of England.

He is a grain inspector; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; a Populist; res. in Alexandria, Minn.

Children, first two b. in Hudson, last two in Pomme De Terre, Minn.

16565 *Lutie Grace Prodger,*[10] b. 29 Nov., 1878; m. in Pomme De Terre, 30 Jan., 1898, Hugh Heron Coleman; res. in Elbow Lake, Minn.
16566 *Ethel Prodger,*[10] b. 23 Aug., 1885.
16567 *Raymond Norton Prodger,*[10] b. 15 July, 1894.
16568 *Harold Frederick Prodger,*[10] b. 7 July, 1896; d. 9 Apr., 1898.

9964. CLARENCE MELVILLE,[9] son of Joseph[8] (4473), b. in Mt. Carroll, Ill., 25 Mar., 1859; m. in Galesville, Wis., 27 Dec., 1883, Florence May Clark, b. in Kingfield, Me., 1 Sept., 1858, dau. of Isaac Clark, b. in Salem, Me., 1 Jan., 1826, and Emily French, b. in Kingfield, 16 Apr., 1826.

He res. in Denver, Col.; is a lawyer; was principal of the graded schools of Galesville, Wis., and Mayor of the same city; is a Trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church; is prominent in the Order of Good Templars.

Children.

16569 CLAUDE RUPERT,[10] b. 6 Apr., 1886.
16570 HUGH BERNARD,[10] b. 25 July, 1887.
16571 RALPH GOODBAN,[10] b. 13 Nov., 1893.
16572 FLORENCE MARGARET,[10] b. 23 Apr., 1895.

9966. MARY MATILDA,[9] dau. of Leander[8] (4474), b. in Hudson, Minn., 23 Oct., 1870; m. in Hudson, 1 Mar., 1890, Charles R. Klatt, b. in Olmstead Co., Minn., 12 Feb., 1863, son of Gustave Klatt, b. in Germany, 1830, and Minnie Baker, b. in Germany, 1836.

He res. in Sioux City, Ia.; is a wheat buyer; a Methodist.

Children, first two b. in Alexandria, Minn.

16573 *Charles William Klatt,*[10] b. 19 Mar., 1892; d. there, 3 Aug., 1894.
16574 *Grace Wilhelmena Klatt,*[10] b. 5 May, 1896.
16575 *Merle Leander Klatt,*[10] b. in Osakis, Minn., 21 May, 1898.
16576 ——— *Klatt,*[10] b. in Sioux City, 3 Aug., 1901.

9967. ALICE MAY,[9] dau. of Leander[8] (4474), b. in Hudson, Minn., 3 May, 1873; m. as his second wife, in Farmington, Minn., 5 Apr., 1895, Henry Albert Le Roy, b. in Mauston, Wis., 8 Nov., 1862, son of James S. Le Roy, b. 4 July, 1822, and Adelia Diana Phillips, b. 17 Nov., 1840.

He is a hardware merchant and a Methodist; res. in Alexandria, Minn.

Children, b. in Alexandria.

16577 *Esther Adelia Le Roy,*[10] b. 13 May, 1896.
16578 *James Kellogg Le Roy,*[10] b. 4 Mar., 1898.
16579 *Henry Day Le Roy,*[10] b. 7 Mar., 1900.

9983. DAVID WAKEMAN,[9] son of David[8] (4477), b. in Haldimand, Ontario, 9 Nov., 1854; m. in Corry, Pa., 21 Feb., 1881, Emily Adelaide Sawyer, b. in Brooklyn, Canada, 19 Oct., 1860, dau. of Martin Sawyer, b. 5 July, 1834, and Louisa Kellogg, b. 13 Apr,. 1840.

He was graduated from the Ontario Commercial College, 1876; res. in Jamestown, N. Y.

Children, first two b. in Knowlesville, N. Y.

16580 RAY EDWIN,[10] b. 6 Mar., 1884.
16581 MELBOURNE CLYDE,[10] b. 10 Feb., 1887; d. in Jamestown, 30 Nov., 1900.
16582 MARY FLORENA,[10] b. in Jamestown, 27 Aug., 1891.

9984. JOHN MILTON,[9] son of David[8] (4477), b. in Vernonville, Canada, 24 Sept., 1857; m. in Gasport, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1879, Lydia Ann Sawyer, b. in Brooklyn, Ontario, 6 Nov., 1857, dau. of Martin Sawyer, b. 2 July, 1836, and Louisa Kellogg, of Brooklyn, b. 13 Apr., 1840.

He is an engineer and machinist; in religion a Christian; res. in Vernonville.

Child.

16583 BESSIE NORENE,[10] b. in Gasport, 14 Sept., 1880; d. in Knowlesville, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1884.

9987. HULDAH FLORENA,[9] dau. of David[8] (4477), b. in Vernonville, Ontario, Canada, 14 May, 1869; m. 28 Nov., 1894, in Colborne, Canada, John Kellie, b. in Vernonville, 7 Mar., 1858, son of James Kellie and Margaret Thompson, both of Glasgow, Scotland.

He is a farmer and a Presbyterian; res. in Vernonville.

Child, b. in Vernonville.

16584 *Ernest James Ewert Kellie,*[10] b. 1 June, 1898; d. ———.

10002. ARTHUR EVERETT,[9] son of John[8] (4481), b. in Vernonville, Canada, 15 Sept., 1863; m. in Cresco, Ia., 20 Dec., 1894, Effie Magnolia Tinker, b. in Cresco, 18 Jan., 1872, dau. of Marvin H. Tinker, b. 16 Dec., 1844, and Viola C. Kendall, b. 26 Aug., 1853.

He is a dentist; res. in Cresco; was graduated from the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, 1888; is a Baptist and a Republican.

Children.

16585 HAZEL THERESA,[10] b. 9 Dec., 1895.
16586 HAZLETT MARVIN,[10] b. 30 May, 1897.

10003. JAMES PLATT,[9] son of John[8] (4481), b. 16 Feb., 1866; m. in Haldimand, Canada, 7 May, 1890, Ida Clarinda McColl, b. in Haldimand, 25 Sept., 1869, dau. of John J. McColl and Lucinda Huff.

He is a farmer; res. in Haldimand; is a Christian; in politics a Reformer.

Children.

16587 JAMES EVERETT,[10] b. in Vernonville, 12 May, 1891.
16588 GORDON LEROY,[10] b. in Wicklow, Canada, 12 June, 1894.

10034. ELVIRA,[9] dau. of Isaac[8] (4539), b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Sept., 1808; m. in Rochester, N. Y., as his second wife, 17 May, 1848, Alvin Wilkinson.

She d. in Rochester, N. Y., about 1856.

Child.

16589 *Alice Elvira Wilkinson,*[10] b. ———; m. Augustus Ashton; res. in Rochester.

10035. GEORGE,[9] son of Isaac[8] (4539), b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 23 July, 1810; m. 27 Jan., 1830, Leah Newkirk Frear, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1813, dau. of Simeon Frear and Catherine Maria De Witt, of Warren Co., Pa.

He d. in Vineland, N. J., 30 May, 1869; was a manufacturer of stoneware.

Children.

16590 CATHERINE,[10] b. in Troy, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1830; d. in Lawrence Co., O., 25 Aug., 1836.
+16591 ISAAC,[10] b. in South West, Warren Co., Pa., 12 Oct., 1832; m. Eudora Adelaide Smith.

16592 ELIJAH BEVIER,[10] b. in Warren Co., Pa., 3 Feb., 1834; d. 10 Sept., 1835, in Lawrence Co., O.
16593 SIMEON E.,[10] b. 23 Feb., 1836; d. in South West, 3 Mar., 1855.
+16594 EUNICE MIRIAM,[10] b. in Pleasantville, Pa., 19 June, 1838; m. Alpheus Hazelton Peck.
+16595 GEORGE ERIE,[10] b. 14 June, 1840; m. Clara Melvina Dillin.
+16596 MARIA DELILAH,[10] b. in Warren Co., Pa., 24 Jan., 1842; m. Col. Edward Ashton Young.
+16597 ELVIRA,[10] b. in Warren Co., Pa., 23 Feb., 1844; m. Nelson Leaman Smith.
+16598 CHARLES BAKER,[10] b. in Warren Co., 3 Aug., 1855; m. Elizabeth Cook.
16599 JOHN,[10] b. in South West, 7 Jan., 1858; d. 10 Jan., same year.

10041. LORENZO DOW,[9] son of Isaac[8] (4539), b. in Troy, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1823; m. (1) in Neilsburg, Pa., 21 Feb., 1859, Mary Cowles Wakelee, of Allegheny, Pa., b. in Delhi, N. Y., 29 Jan., 1838, dau. of James Wakelee, b. 7 Jan., 1808, and Mary Ann Warner, b. 21 July, 1818.

She d. in Oil City, Pa., 15 May, 1877; he m. (2) in Spencerport, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1879, Antoinette Wakelee (sister of his first wife), b. 20 Dec., 1841; d. in Titusville, Pa., 31 Jan., 1900; she d. 15 Mar., 1901.

He was a dealer in wall paper; res. in Oil City; was a Methodist and a Prohibitionist.

Children by first wife.

+16600 ISAAC JAMES,[10] b. in Neilsburg, 17 July, 1860; m. Mary Maple.
+16601 WILLIAM WAKELEE,[10] b. in Oil City, 16 Apr., 1864; m. Laura Janet Rote.

Children by second wife.

16602 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. in Oil City, 20 Feb., 1882; res. in Baltimore, Md.
16603 OCTAVIA ANTOINETTE,[10] b. in Oil City, 16 Oct., 1883; res. in Oil City.

10069. NELSON HARMON,[9] son of Lewis[8] (4542), b. 18 Oct., 1826; m. 24 Mar., 1861, Mary E. Roe, b. in Bloomville, N. Y., 17 June, 1843, dau. of Ezra Roe, b. 1798, and Mary Sullivan, b. 1799.

They res. in Davenport, N. Y.

Children.

16604 IDA M.,[10] b. 14 Jan., 1862; d. in Davenport, 12 Feb., 1864.
16605 ETTIE D.,[10] b. in Davenport, 10 Apr., 1865; m. Peter W. Vanwie; res. in Schenevus, N. Y.
16606 ORPHA A.,[10] b. in Maryland, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1867; m. Samuel Reynolds; res. in Davenport.
16607 WILLIAM H.,[10] b. in Maryland, 22 Oct., 1871; m. 24 Apr., 1900, Jennie Whitney; res. in Davenport.
16608 HATTIE MAY,[10] b. 16 Nov., 1877; m. Charles Riffenburgh.
16609 EMMA,[10] b. ———.

10070. AMY ANN,[9] dau. of Lewis[8] (4542), b. 12 Dec., 1828; m. as his second wife, 7 Aug., 1850, Jeremiah Evans, b. 2 Apr., 1824, son of Ransom Evans, b. 8 May, 1797, and Patience Roe, b. 2 Aug., 1795.

He d. in Beaver Crossing, Neb., 20 Aug., 1890; she d. in Maryland, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1900.

He was a shoemaker, a Baptist and a Republican.

Children, three eldest b. in Davenport, N. Y., others in Maryland.

16610 *Orlando Evans,*[10] b. 28 July, 1851; d. in Davenport, 21 Mar., 1853.
16611 *Orenzo Evans,*[10] b. 9 Nov., 1853; d. in Davenport, 5 May, 1875.
16612 *Elmer Evans,*[10] b. 17 Aug., 1855; d. in Davenport, 25 Dec., 1856.
16613 *Emory Wileman Evans,*[10] b. 16 Sept., 1857; d. in Maryland, 27 Oct., 1862.
16614 *Ransom Lewis Evans,*[10] b. 27 Oct., 1861; d. in Maryland, June, 1865.
16615 *Emory W. Evans,*[10] b. 8 June, 1864.
16616 *Bedell Evans,*[10] b. 8 Nov., 1869; m. ———; res. in Oneonta, N. Y.

10075. DR. CLARK SHERWOOD,[9] son of Nathan[8] (4543), b. in Plymouth, O., 5 May, 1817; m. 1 Jan., 1857, Hannah Bertha Knott, b. in Norwalk, O., 22 Nov., 1833, dau. of John Knott, b. 7 June, 1802, and Anna Bell, b. 28 Apr., 1807.

He d. in Salem, Ill., 17 Jan., 1869; she res. in Michigan.

He was a physician, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Salem.

Children.

16617 MAE,[10] b. 14 Dec., 1859; m. 1 June, 1887, Clayton Bennett Radford; res. in Owosso, Mich.; has no children.
16618 BELLE,[10] b. 17 Aug., 1861; m. 10 Feb., 1885, John Leslie Ash; res. in Owosso; has no children.
+16619 ROBERT BARKDULL,[10] b. 17 Aug., 1861; m. Rose Bush.
+16620 C SOLON,[10] b. in Salem, 16 May, 1864; m. Sara Osburn.

10077. HARRIET,[9] dau. of Nathan[8] (4543), b. 6 Mar., 1821; m. Allen Kimball, of New York.

She d. about 1838; he d. 21 Dec., 1856.

Children.

16621 *Ada Kimball,*[10] b. ———.
16622 *Ella Sophia Kimball,*[10] b. ———.
16623 *Percy Bysshe Shelley Kimball,*[10] b. ———.

10078. HIRAM,[9] son of Nathan[8] (4543), b. 25 May, 1823; m. 2 Apr., 1848, Caroline Whittlesey, b. 21 July, 1827, dau. of Austin Whittlesey.

She d. in Floyd, Ia., 29 Dec., 1880.

He is a blacksmith; res. in Harvey, N. D.

Children.

+16624 FRANK,[10] b. 20 Apr., 1849; m. Ellen A. Collins.
+16625 ALBERT,[10] b. in Niles, Mich., 14 Oct., 1851; m. Jane Snyder.
+16626 GEORGE W.,[10] b. in Galena, Ill., 9 July, 1853; m. Malissa Brooks Carpenter.
+16627 AUSTIN,[10] b. 5 Mar., 1855; m. Katherine McKinnon.
16628 HARRIET,[10] b. 18 Apr., 1858; d. 3 May, 1858.

10079. DARWIN,[9] son of Nathan[8] (4543), b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 14 May, 1825; m. (1) in Adrian, Mich., Mary Eliza Abrams, b. 14 Jan., 1829, dau. of Henry Abrams and Eliza Manley.

She d. in Swanton, O., 2 Oct., 1885; he m. (2) Abbie Teachworth, b. in Fulton Co., O., 29 Sept., 1835, dau. of John Teachworth, b. 18 Feb., 1802, and Naomi ———, b. 17 Sept., 1792.

He is a miller; res. in Swanton, O., and later in Morenci, Mich.

Children.

+16629 FRANK DARWIN,[10] b. in Swanton, 30 Sept., 1857; m. Cora Margaret Gibbs.

16630 EUGENE PORTER,[10] b. in Swanton, 11 Aug., 1864; d. 1870.

10080. NATHAN SHERWOOD,[9] son of Nathan[8] (4543), b. in New York, 20 Aug., 1827; m. in Republic, O., 18 July, 1852, Elizabeth Olcott, of Seneca Co., O., b. in Tiffin, O., 11 Sept., 1832, dau. of Benjamin Olcott and Elizabeth Scott, of Ohio.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Hampton, Ia.

Children.

+16631 CLARK EBER,[10] b. in Plymouth, O., 7 June, 1853; m. Isabelle Anway.

16632 LUCY ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Republic, 18 Aug., 1858; m. ——— Tool; res. in Dougherty, Ia.

16633 BALLON SHERWOOD,[10] b. in Odessa, Mich., 29 Aug., 1861; d. in Nobles Co., Minn., 14 June, 1891.

+16634 MINNIE SOPHIA,[10] b. in Odessa, 24 June, 1869; m. Frank Francis Jungkunz.

10082. NATHAN,[9] son of Joel[8] (4544), b. in Gilbertsville, N. Y., 10 May, 1825; m. there, 21 Aug., 1850, Sarah Ann Bishop, b. in London, England, 16 July, 1833, dau. of Daniel Bishop and Esther Elizabeth Williams, of New York City, b. 1801.

He is a machinist; res. in Gilbertsville.

Children.

+16635 CLARENCE EDSON,[10] b. in Butternuts, N. Y., 28 July, 1851; m. Isabella Cowan.

+16636 MARION BISHOP,[10] b. 30 July, 1853; m. Joseph D. Murray.

+16637 HARRIET LUCRETIA,[10] b. in Gilbertsville, 19 July, 1855; m. George Washington Pardoe.

16638 FRANCES DEREMUS,[10] b. 5 Aug., 1860; res., unm., in Oneonta, N. Y.

+16639 JOHN DANIEL,[10] b. in Gilbertsville, 13 Dec., 1864; m. Ellen Maria Bedient.

16640 SARAH ELIZABETH,[10] b. 9 July, 1866; d. unm., in Gilbertsville, 20 Apr., 1887.

16641 HELEN LATHROP,[10] b. 10 Feb., 1869; m. Ezra Belden Hurlbutt, b. in Gilbertsville, 3 Aug., 1847, son of John Hurlbutt and Caroline Rockwell, of Gilbertsville; he is an agriculturist; res. in Gilbertsville.

16642 FREDERICK NATHAN,[10] b. 8 Sept., 1875; res. in Gilbertsville.

10085. JOHN SYKES,[9] son of Joel[8] (4544), b. in Gilbertsville, N. Y., 28 May, 1831; m. in Jeffersonville, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1870, Augusta Theresa Baumgardt, b. in Olteslaven, Saxe Weimar, Germany, 5 Mar., 1838, dau. of Christopher Baumgardt and Amelia Rheihart.

He d. in Gilbertsville, 23 Oct., 1897; she res. in Gilbertsville.

He was a painter and a decorator; a Presbyterian and a Republican; served in the civil war as a first-class musician, Band Fifty-first Reg., New York Volunteer Infantry; was overseer of the poor, Butternuts, N. Y.; at the time of his death was Justice of the Peace; in 1881 he manufactured flour in Butternuts.

Children, b. in Butternuts.

16643 GEORGE DONALD,[10] b. 6 Dec., 1871; d. in Butternuts, 26 Jan., 1875.
16644 DWIGHT,[10] b. 11 Feb., 1873; d. in Butternuts, 30 Dec., 1874.
16645 LOUIS JOEL,[10] b. 6 Oct., 1875; is a printer; was Justice of the Peace from 1891 to '95; res., unm., in Gilbertsville.
16646 FRANZ BAUMGARDT,[10] b. 12 July, 1879; was graduated from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1900; is an electrician; is employed by the Edison Illuminating Co., New York; res. in Brooklyn.

10094. NANCY,[9] dau. of Jacob[8] (4546), b. in Milton, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1807; m. in Castile, N. Y., 29 June, 1837, Ezra Brewster Smith, b. 23 Mar., 1797, son of Chester Smith, b. 29 June, 1764, and Sally Brewster, b. 10 Nov., 1768.

She d. in Castile, 6 June, 1856; he d. there, 29 Mar., 1875.

He was a farmer; a deacon in the Presbyterian Church and a Republican.

Child.

16647 *Jacob Kellogg Smith,*[10] b. 25 May, 1838; m. in Warsaw, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1868, Henrietta Miller; d. 10 Apr., 1879.

10095. WILLIAM,[9] son of Jacob[8] (4546), b. in Milton, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1810; m. (1) Sept., 1837, Elizabeth Wood, b. in Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y., 20 Oct., 1816, dau. of Asahel Wood (4995), b. in Greenfield, N. Y., 3 May, 1792, and Olivia Hall, b. in Vermont, 24 Sept., 1794.

She d. in Castile, 23 Apr., 1846; he m. (2) 25 Dec., 1846, Olive Rebecca Smith, b. in Whitingham, Vt., 7 Apr., 1818, dau. of Elijah Smith (who was son of Asa Smith, b. in Belchertown, Mass., 7 May, 1752, and Submit Severance, b. 30 Oct., 1758, dau. of Martin Severance (287), b. 10 Sept., 1718), b. in Shelburne, Mass., 1 Mar., 1783, and Rebecca Brooks, b. in Halifax, Vt., 27 Dec., 1788; he d. about 1893; in the autumn of 1817 rem. with his father from Milton to Castile, N. Y.; in 1846 to Grove, N. Y., and in the spring of 1852 to Genesee Falls, N. Y.; was a farmer.

Children by first wife.

16648 EDWARD DWIGHT,[10] b. in Castile, 24 Oct., 1838; was a teacher; served in the civil war; enlisted 22 Aug., 1862, in Co. D, One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Reg., New York Volunteers, which was engaged in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Raccoon Ridge, Lookout Mountain, Missionary Ridge and Ringold; d. in the hospital at Lookout Mountain, 10 Apr., 1864; was buried in the United States Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
+16649 CATHERINE PRISCILLA,[10] b. in Castile, 27 Jan., 1843; m. David Rees Phillips.

Children by second wife.

+16650 SAMUEL WOOD,[10] b. in Grove, 27 Dec., 1849; m. Lucinda Maria Wright.
+16651 ELIZABETH REBECCA,[10] b. in Genesee Falls, 12 Jan., 1860; m. William Albert Parks.

10096. ASAHEL,[9] son of Jacob[8] (4546), b. in Greenfield, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1813; m. 25 May, 1845, Susan Smith, b. in North Stonington, Conn., 10 Oct., 1823, dau. of Capt. Ezra Brewster Smith, of Castile, N. Y., b. 23 Mar., 1794, and Harriet Maria Rogers, b. 30 July, 1796.

She d. in Castile, 23 June, 1899; he d. there, 10 Feb., 1900.

He rem. to Castile when 5 years of age, and afterward res. there; was a milk dealer.

Children.

16652 HARRIET MARIA,[10] b. 28 Mar., 1852; res., unm., in Castile.

16653 NANCY EMMA,[10] b. 30 Mar., 1857; d. unm., in Castile, 7 Mar., 1900.

16654 JACOB CHESTER,[10] b. in Castile, 30 Oct., 1863; m. in Hamden, O., 11 May, 1889, Jennie Augusta Phinney, b. 14 Apr., 1865, dau. of Truman Phinney and Jane Rose; is a merchant, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Castile; had no children.

16655 HARLAN WOOD,[10] b. 24 Oct., 1865; m. in Castile, 27 Sept., 1897, Ruth Lida Van Arsdale, b. 21 Apr., 1876, dau. of James H. Van Arsdale, b. 2 Aug., 1844, and Clara Davis, b. 2 Nov., 1848; res. in Castile.

10098. ELIZA EMMELINE,[9] dau. of Jacob[8] (4546), b. in Castile, N. Y., 7 May, 1817; m. in Castile, 4 June, 1846, Thomas Henry b. in Richfield, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1809, son of Gordon Henry, b. 12 Oct., 1777.

She d. in Lafayette, Or., ———; he d. in Salem, Or., ———.

He is a farmer; rem. to Oregon; res. in Lafayette; was a Republican.

Child.

16656 *Gordon Henry,*[10] b. ———; d. unm., in Lafayette.

10099. ELIZABETH BRIGGS,[9] dau. of Jacob[8] (4546), b. in Castile, N. Y., 27 May, 1819; m. in Castile, 13 Apr., 1843, Henry Hyatt Buckhout, b. in Pompey, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1814, son of John Buckhout, b. in Westchester Co., N. Y., 12 May, 1779, and Esther Hyatt, b. in Westchester Co., 17 Oct., 1785.

He d. 10 Sept., 1856; she d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., 9 June, 1890.

In June, 1843, he rem. from Castile and bought a farm in Oshtemo, Mich., where he res. until his death.

Children.

16657 *Romine Hyatt Buckhout,*[10] b. in Oshtemo, 12 May, 1844; m. 20 Sept., 1874, Emma Longbottom, b. in Kalamazoo, 11 Mar., 1851, dau. of George Jackson Longbottom, b. in Detford, England, 7 Mar., 1817, and Isabel Gregson, b. in Sunderland, England, 28 Nov., 1816; is a merchant; res. in Kalamazoo; had one child.

16658 *Oscar Kellogg Buckhout,*[10] b. in Oshtemo, 25 July, 1846; m. 26 Feb., 1886, Mary G. Allison; was educated at Eastman's Commercial College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; is a merchant; res. in Kalamazoo; had no children.

16659 *Susan Elizabeth Buckhout,*[10] b. in Oshtemo, 9 May, 1848; m. ——— Doughty; had no children.

10100. SARAH JONES,[9] dau. of Jacob[8] (4546), b. in Castile, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1821; m. in Oshtemo, Mich., 25 July, 1848, Alonzo Overacker, b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1819, son of John Overacker.

He d. in Oshtemo, 3 Mar., 1897; she d. there, 9 Mar., 1899.

He was a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Oshtemo.

Children, b. in Oshtemo.

16660 *Lizzie Cornelia Overacker,*[10] b. 20 Mar., 1852; m. in Oshtemo, 20 Aug., 1873, John Hunt; res. in Mattawan, Mich.

16661 *Amasa Kellogg Overacker,*[10] b. 16 Dec., 1856; d. in Oshtemo, 4 June, 1883.

16662 *Charles Augustus Overacker,*[10] b. 30 Mar., 1863; m. in Oshtemo, 7 Feb., 1897, Lizzie Booth; res. in Oshtemo.

10101. URIAH,[9] son of Jacob[8] (4546), b. 8 June, 1824; m. Mary Pennock, b. 8 Jan., 1832, dau. of John Pennock, b. 9 Mar., 1794, and Ruth Howard, b. 4 Feb., 1806.

He d. in Castile, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1895.

Children, b. in Castile.

+16663 LOUISE,[10] b. 13 May, 1857; m. Albert James Pierce.

+16664 LEONARD CLAYTON,[10] b. 12 Sept., 1858; m. Almira Doane.

16665 RUTH SUSAN,[10] b. 23 Mar., 1864; m. in Castile, 11 Jan., 1897, Earl V. Kingsley, son of Amos Kingsley and Permelia Bigelow; he is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Castile; has no children.

+16666 URIAH SEWARD,[10] b. 2 June, 1868; m. Irma Doane.

16667 HOWARD WADSWORTH,[10] b. 4 Nov., 1872; is a farmer; a member of the Christian Church; a Democrat; res., unm., in Castile.

16668 LOU,[10] b. ———; m. ———.

10103. HIRAM,[9] son of Jonathan[8] (4547), b. in Saratoga Co., N. Y., 13 Feb., 1805; m. Fanny Morton, of Westfield, O.

He d. 1 Dec., 1856; was a farmer.

Children.

16669 JOHN,[10] b. ———.

16670 PASCAL,[10] b. ———.

16671 ERWIN,[10] b. ———.

10105. AARON CLARK,[9] son of Jonathan[8] (4547), b. in Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., 30 Apr., 1811; m. 3 Feb., 1841, Aurilla Sophronia Nash, b. in Milton, 24 Sept., 1813, dau. of John Nash, b. 1 Sept., 1781, and Sarah Clark, b. 19 Feb., 1783.

He is a farmer; res. in Eagle and Lyndon, N. Y., Marshall Co., Mich., and in Clear Lake (Black Brook), Wis.

Children.

16672 MARY ADELINE,[10] b. 30 Jan., 1842; m. 18 Sept., 1858, Alexander Lyon, a farmer of Black Brook, Wis.

16673 EDWIN AUGUSTUS,[10] b. 13 Jan., 1844; d. 23 Nov., 1847.

16674 PERTHENA BULAH,[10] b. 28 Jan., 1846; m. 15 Sept., 1862, Peter Gast, of Plymouth, Ind.; res. in Plymouth.

16675 HENRY CLARK,[10] b. 25 Dec., 1848; d. 11 July, 1857.

16676 EZRA WILLIAM,[10] b. 24 May, 1851; d. 27 Sept., 1864.

16677 THERISSA ANGELINE,[10] b. 5 July, 1855; d. 18 Jan., 1859.

10106. JOHN WARREN,[9] son of Jonathan[8] (4547), b. in Pulteney, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1812; m. 1 Feb., 1839, Sarah Lucretia Nash, b. in Milton, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1811, dau. of John Nash, b. 1 Sept., 1781, and Sarah Clark, of Eagle, N. Y., b. 19 Feb., 1783.

She d. 18 July, 1887; he d. 13 Sept., 1893.
He was a farmer; res. in Lyndon, N. Y.

Children.

16678 HIRAM CLARK,[10] b. 15 Nov., 1839; is a farmer and a speculator; res. in Franklinville, N. Y.; is unm.
+16679 ELMON LAFAYETTE,[10] b. 25 Aug., 1841; m. Eunice Loretta Pierce.
+16680 ASENETH LOUISA,[10] b. in Eagle, N. Y., 19 Mar., 1843; m. Thomas Buck Nelson.
+16681 JOHN CLARK,[10] b. in Eagle, 7 Dec., 1846; m. Mary H. Letson.
+16682 SARAH ELIZA,[10] b. in Eagle, 21 Dec., 1848; m. William Hogg.
16683 GRACE ELLEN,[10] b. in Lyndon, 17 Apr., 1853; m. in Lyndon, 25 July, 1889, Nathan Ford, b. in Franklinville, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1825, son of Jacob Ford and Abigail Waters; he is a farmer; a Baptist; res. in Franklinville.
+16684 GEORGE ERVIN,[10] b. in Lyndon, 17 Apr., 1853; m. Alice Anna McGuire.

10107. WILLIAM ALBERT,[9] son of Jonathan[8] (4547), b. in Benton, N. Y., 21 June, 1818; m. (1) 22 Mar., 1844, Abi Emeline Whipple, b. 5 Sept., 1827, dau. of Elisha Whipple, b. in Norwich, Conn., 28 Feb., 1797, and Amanda Willey, b. 14 Nov., 1801.

She d. in Lyndon, N. Y., 11 June, 1867; he m. (2) 17 Dec., 1867, Mrs. Maria (Bradley) Chase, of Rochester, N. Y., b. 30 Oct., 1840, dau. of Charles Bradley and Mary Elliott; d. in Ischua, N. Y., 21 Mar., 1893.

He was a farmer; res. in Eagle and later in Ischua.

Children by first wife.

+16685 EDWARD WILLIAM,[10] b. in Eagle, 29 Aug., 1848; m. Ada Clarissa Jones.
+16686 ELISHA WHIPPLE,[10] b. in Eagle, 3 Aug., 1851; m. (1) Mary Elizabeth Nix; (2) Elizabeth Cobb.
+16687 AMANDA CAROLINE,[10] b. in Lyndon, 16 May, 1856; m. (1) Dr. William G. Burlingame; (2) George Elmer Bryant.

Child by second wife.

16688 WILLIAM ALBERT,[10] b. 12 Mar., 1871; m. ———; res. in Amsterdam, N. Y.

10108. ROXANNA,[8] dau. of Jonathan[8] (4547), b. in Pulteney, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1826; m. in Eagle, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1846, Oliver Sever Drake, b. in Vermont, 14 Apr., 1825, son of Sever Drake.

He d. in Jacksonville, Mich., 9 Feb., 1882; she d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 8 Aug., 1895.

Children.

16689 *Esther Elizabeth Drake,*[10] b. in Eagle, 6 Sept., 1850; m. in Grandville, Mich., 19 Feb., 1871, William Henry Newhall; res. in Grand Rapids.
16690 *Jerome Bonaparte Drake,*[10] b. in Ischua, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1853; d. there, 14 Aug., 1869.

10117. SILAS,[9] son of Walter[8] (4550), b. 11 Nov., 1817; m. ———.
He res. in Batavia, N. Y.

Children.

16691 ARMINDA MARY,[10] b. 4 Nov., 1852.
16692 CHARLES,[10] b. 14 Oct., 1855.
16693 CAROLINE CALISTA,[10] b. 18 Sept., 1856.
16694 CALISTA,[10] b. ———.
16695 GEORGE ALMERON,[10] b. 11 Feb., 1863.
16696 SMITH AUGUSTA,[10] b. 8 Aug., 1865.

10118. CAROLINE AMELIA,[9] dau. of Walter[8] (4550), b. 17 Aug., 1820; m. 1844, Benjamin Rosencrans.

She d. 24 July, 1864.

He was a farmer; res. in Michigan.

Child.

16697 *Ellen Rosencrans,*[10] b. ———.

10120. GEORGE MARCH,[9] son of Walter[8] (4550), b. in Elba, N. Y., 18 Mar., 1828; m. 11 Oct., 1851, Eliza Josephine Knickerbocker, dau. of Cornelius Knickerbocker and Betsey Stickles.

He is a farmer; res. in Batavia, N. Y.; rem. to Michigan in 1853; returned to Elba in 1860 and in 1875 rem. to Batavia.

Children.

16698 EVALYN ALICE,[10] b. 31 May, 1853.
16699 ELIZABETH CORA,[10] b. 29 Aug., 1855.
16700 LILLIAN FRANCES,[10] b. 14 Dec., 1856; m. 15 Sept., 1880, Egbert Alanson Bigelow, b. in Batavia, 31 Mar., 1855, son of William Reed Bigelow, b. 22 Jan., 1826, and Almira Dibble, b. 3 May, 1836; res. in Batavia.
16701 ADELLA ELIZA,[10] b. 13 July, 1858; m. Fred Kelsey; res. in Batavia.
16702 ELMER ELLSWORTH,[10] b. 10 Mar., 1860.
16703 BURTUS GEORGE,[10] b. 12 May, 1864.
16704 HERBERT JAMES,[10] b. 14 July, 1867.
16705 NELLIE ADELIA,[10] b. 6 June, 1870.
16706 GRACE MABELLE,[10] b. 21 Jan., 1872.

10125. LYDIA WOOD,[9] dau. of Louden[8] (4552), b. 18 Sept., 1819; m. (1) in Castile, N. Y., Rufus G. Bowman.

He d. ———; she m. (2) Arthur B. Blackburn; res. in Omro, Wis.

Child.

16707 *Louden Kellogg Bowman,*[10] b. 14 Mar., 1840; m. (1) Feb., 1863, Mary Doolittle; she d. in Castile, 17 June, 1867; he m. (2) Emma Brown, of Rockford, Ill.; is a farmer and a merchant; res. in Lemars, Ia.

10126. ADALINE,[9] dau. of Louden[8] (4552), b. in Castile, N. Y., 23 May, 1821; m. 13 Jan., 1842, Horace Scofield, b. in Westerloo, N. Y., 20 June, 1817, son of Daniel Scofield, b. in Westerloo, 14 Mar., 1789, and Almira Cook, b. 27 May, 1796.

He was a farmer; in 1850 rem. from Castile to Omro, Wis.

Child.

16708 *David Wellington Scofield,*[10] b. 3 Dec., 1847.

10127. RUFUS,[9] son of Elijah[8] b. in Milton, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1821; m. (1) in Baldwinsville, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1847, Jane Tryphena Smedley, b. in Hastings, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1828, dau. of Dr. Chester Smedley, M. D., b. 17 Feb., 1783, and Clarissa Landon, b. 3 June, 1790, of Hastings.

She d. 13 July, 1867; he m. (2) in Syracuse, N. Y., 24 Mar., 1869, Mrs. Eliza Ann (Jackson) Smith (widow of Don Carlos Smith, of Syracuse), b. in Pamela, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1824, dau. of Willard Jackson, b. 31 Dec., 1795, and Elizabeth Caswell, b. 7 June, 1801.

He is a farmer; res. in Brewerton, N. Y.; is a member of the Disciples' Church and a Republican.

Children.

16709 CLARENCE VERNON,[10] b. in Cicero, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1860; m. in Syracuse, 23 July, 1883, Emmerett Newcomb, dau. of John L. Newcomb and Elvira Vroman, b. 1823; is a Republican; res. in Chicago, Ill.

+16710 FRED EUGENE,[10] b. in Cicero, 20 Dec., 1862; m. Alice Electa Slawson.

16711 DON ALPHONSO,[10] b. in Cicero, 17 Sept., 1865; m. in Syracuse, 8 Nov., 1887, Katherine Everson, b. 6 Dec., 1858, dau. of Francis Everson, b. 11 Mar., 1835, and Calista A. Anguish, b. 25 Apr., 1836; res. in Norwalk and later in Placerville, Cal.; had no children.

10128. WILLIAM RILEY,[9] son of Elijah[8] (4554), b. in Milton, N. Y., 20 June, 1824; m. (1) in Antwerp, N. Y., Nov., 1847, Nancy Carpenter, b. 14 Mar., 1828, dau. of William Carpenter, b. in Antwerp, 21 Apr., 1792, and Margaret Sumner, b. 5 Sept., 1794.

She d. 24 June, 1873; he m. (2) in Philadelphia, Pa., Mrs. Mary (Demarest) Smith, b. 6 June, 1830, widow of Marcus Smith, and dau. of David Demarest, b. 3 Nov., 1780, and Mary Van Vrauken, b. 17 Sept., 1788; is a farmer; res. in Antwerp.

Children, b. in Antwerp.

16712 MARY JANE,[10] b. 9 Oct., 1848; m. 4 July, 1867, Henry L. Ford, b. in Antwerp, 4 Aug., 1845, son of Silas Ford, b. 4 Oct., 1815, and Achsah Rozelia Brown, b. 7 Sept., 1820; he is a miller and a Democrat; res. in Philadelphia; had no children.

+16713 JOHN THOMAS,[10] b. 24 July, 1850; m. Jennie Gates.

16714 THERESA,[10] b. 29 Apr., 1852; d. 29 Jan., 1855.

16715 EMOGENE,[10] b. 22 Sept., 1855; m. in Antwerp, 3 June, 1892, Daniel James Westwood, b. 10 Feb., 1850, son of Edward Westwood, b. in Bristol, England, 3 May, 1810, and Ann Johnson, b. in the North of Ireland, 1819; he is a farmer; had no children.

16716 NELLIE,[10] b. 28 Oct., 1859; d. 28 Sept., 1862.

16717 ARTHUR EUGENE,[10] b. 22 Mar., 1865; d. same year.

+16718 CORA ADELL,[10] b. 17 Nov., 1867; m. James Cornwell.

10132. ANGELINE,[9] dau. of Elijah[8] (4554), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1840; m. in Antwerp, 13 May, 1860, George P. Coolidge, b. in Antwerp, 10 Nov., 1840, son of Charles Coolidge and Abi Kirkbride, of Philadelphia, Pa.

He d. in Antwerp, 21 Nov., 1897.

He was a graduate of the Genesee Seminary; was a Republican. At the time of his death he had about four hundred acres of land; had a nice track on one of his farms and was an enthusiastic horseman.

Children, b. in Antwerp.

16719 *Brayton James Coolidge,*[10] b. 14 May, 1861; m. in Antwerp, 9 Sept., 1880, Helen Rider; d. in Antwerp, 29 Feb., 1896, where she now res.

16720 *Lizzie Marie Coolidge,*[10] b. 22 Sept., 1862; m. in Antwerp, 3 Dec., 1885, David J. Taylor; d. 29 Nov., 1894; res. in Antwerp.

16721 *Elizabeth A. Coolidge,*[10] b. 6 Dec., 1863; m. in Antwerp, 28 Mar., 1888, William Cook Morris; res. in Antwerp.

16722 *Jay Herbert Coolidge,*[10] b. 11 Oct., 1865; m. in Antwerp, 14 Dec., 1887, Carrie Robinson.

16723 *Jerome Pearson Coolidge,*[10] b. 21 Dec., 1873; m. in Antwerp, 10 Feb., 1897, Mae Taylor; res. in Antwerp.

10137. SUSAN MARIA,[9] dau. of Ebenezer[8] (4556), b. in Milton, N. Y., 20 July, 1828; m. (1) in Mexico, N. Y., 19 Apr., 1847, Warner Webster Wood, b. in Richland, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1823, son of Jabez Wood.

He d. near Sacramento, Cal., 10 Dec., 1855; was a Methodist and a Republican; she m. (2) in Dover, Ill., 15 Nov., 1857, Samuel Dexter Hinsdale, of Princeton, Ill., b. in Greenfield, Mass., 3 June, 1816, son of Samuel Hinsdale, b. 25 Jan., 1784, and Sarah Clark; he d. 21 Dec., 1875; was a gunsmith, a Congregationalist and a Republican; she m. (3) 3 May, 1881, George Newton, b. 16 July, 1817; he d. 2 Sept., 1898; she res. in Sandwich, Ill.

Child by first husband.

16724 *Le Roy Eddy Wood,*[10] b. in Richland, N. Y., 6 May, 1849; m. 5 Sept., 1871, Eliza Helen Lathrop, dau. of Josiah Owen Lathrop, b. 21 June, 1825, and Ann Preston, b. 20 Sept., 1828; is a station agent in Wyoming, Ill.

Children by second husband, b. in Princeton.

16725 *Lyman Kellogg Hinsdale,*[10] b. 23 Jan., 1859; m. 22 Dec., 1885, Minnie Lytton, b. 23 Aug., 1865, dau. of Thomas B. Lytton, b. 9 Apr., 1840, and Elizabeth ———, b. 4 Feb., 1840; she d. 16 Sept., 1887.

16726 *George Nathan Hinsdale,*[10] b. 3 May, 1865; res., unm., in Sandwich.

10138. SARAH ANN,[9] dau. of Ebenezer[8] (4556), b. 12 Sept., 1831; m. Apr., 1862, William James Davis, b. 27 Mar., 1835, son of Richard C. Davis and Susan E. Pawling.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Lockwood, Mo.

Children.

16727 *Susan Davis,*[10] b. 13 Jan., 1863; m. Charles Palston.

16728 *Minnie Bell Davis,*[10] b. 5 Apr., 1868; m. Samuel Hunt.

16729 *William Hunt Davis,*[10] b. 5 June, 1873.

10140. LUCIA ABIGAIL,[9] dau. of Ebenezer[8] (4556), b. in Bath, N. Y., 9 Apr., 1836; m. (1) in Dover, Ill., 21 July, 1858, Rasselas Alva David, b. in Luzerne Co., Pa., 17 Oct., 1830, son of Daniel David, b. 10 Dec., 1866, and Magdaline Krouse.

He d. in Lisbon, Ill., 9 Dec., 1865; was a teacher, a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; she m. (2) in Castile, N. Y., as his second wife, 9 Apr., 1874, William Luther Raymond, b. in Norwich, Mass., 6 Mar., 1827, son of Lemuel Ray-

mond, of Colchester, Conn., b. 1794, and Ann Doud, b. 1804; he is a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Westchester, Conn.

Children by first husband.

16730 *Weldon Eddy David,*[10] b. in Lisbon, Ill., 12 Aug., 1860; m. in Morris, Ill., 20 Nov., 1889, Susan Woodbury, b. 3 Oct., 1866, dau. of Aaron Gunn Woodbury, b. 8 Nov., 1842, and Merinda Mecham, b. 6 Sept., 1843; res. in Citronelle, Ala., and later in Lisbon, Ill.

16731 *Sarah Adella David,*[10] b. 28 Jan., 1864; d. in Lisbon, 31 Mar., 1865.

16732 *Mabel Edith David,*[10] b. 20 Feb., 1866; m. in Westchester, 10 Sept., 1891, Arthur Edward Hall; res. in Berlin, Conn.; had one child.

16733 *William Kellogg David,*[10] b. in Westchester, 20 Apr., 1878; is unm.

10141. MELISSA,[9] dau. of Daniel[8] (4576), b. 9 Aug., 1825; m. 26 Dec., 1847, Edward H. Ballard.

She d. Nov., 1868; he d. about four years later.

Children.

16734 *Mary Frances Ballard,*[10] b. ———; res. in Richburg, N. Y.

16735 *Fred Ballard,*[10] b. ———; d. in Richburg.

16736 *A Son,*[10] b. ———; d. young.

10142. THERESA MALVINA,[9] dau. of Daniel[8] (4570), b. in West, N. Y., 19 July, 1827; m. in West, 27 Dec., 1846, Ephraim Sherwood, b. 4 Mar., 1822, son of David Sherwood and Lucy Whitney.

She d. in Bolivar, N. Y., ———, where he res.; he served in infantry in the civil war.

Children.

16737 *Malvina Sherwood,*[10] b. 28 Nov., 1847; m. 6 Oct., 1877, Chauncey Ferrand.

16738 *Daniel Sherwood,*[10] b. 4 Sept., 1849; d. ———.

16739 *Roswell Sherwood,*[10] b. 15 Oct., 1851.

16740 *Sidney Sherwood,*[10] b. 19 Sept., 1853; res. in Bolivar.

16741 *Charles Sherwood,*[10] b. 19 Feb., 1857.

16742 *Emory Sherwood,*[10] b. 3 Mar., 1859.

10143. CALISTA,[9] dau. of Daniel[8] (4576), b. 14 Aug., 1829; m. 7 Mar., 1852, Abel Skinner.

Child.

16743 *Minnie Skinner,*[10] b. ———; res. in Whitesville, N. Y.

10156. LUCY JANE,[9] dau. of Edwin[8] b. in Bolivar, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1838; m. in Nile, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1855, Charles Smith, b. in Auburn, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1831.

He is a farmer, a blacksmith and a Democrat; res. in Nile; was a Union soldier; enlisted 6 Aug., 1862, in Co. B, One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Reg., New York Volunteers; was discharged at Germantown, Va., on account of illness, 9 Dec., 1862.

Children.

16744 *William Edwin Smith,*[10] b. 25 Sept., 1857; m. 19 Oct., 1877, Gertrude Blanche Lord; res. in Friendship, N. Y.

16745 *Fanny Alzina Smith,*[10] b. 16 Feb., 1870; m. 10 Apr., 1890, Rev. John Frederick Derr; res. in Nile; had five children.

10160. FRANCIS ALBERTUS,[9] son of Loring Grant[8] (4575), b. in Bolivar, N. Y., 19 Apr., 1841; m. in Wirt, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1862, Abigail Paulina Peterson, b. in Wirt, 30 Aug., 1840, dau. of John Peterson, b. 22 Mar., 1802, and Julia Ann Scott, b. 17 Mar., 1810.

He is a farmer; res. in Shinglehouse, Pa.

Children.

+16746 SARAH ANN,[10] b. in Scio, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1863; m. John Henry McIntyre.

+16747 JOHN ERVIN,[10] b. in Friendship, N. Y., 24 Apr., 1864; m. Helen Estelle Reynolds.

16748 JULIA ANN,[10] b. in Cuba, N. Y., 25 July, 1867; d. there, 25 Jan., 1870.

16749 LORING JESSE,[10] b. in Cuba, 27 July, 1869; d. there, 18 Feb., 1870.

+16750 WILLIS BURR,[10] b. in Wirt, 24 Mar., 1872; m. Mattie Kunselman.

16751 MARSHALL LORING,[10] b. in Shinglehouse, 25 June, 1874; d. in Ceases, Pa., 21 May, 1898.

16752 LOYAL LEON,[10] b. in Sharon, Pa., 13 June, 1878; res., unm., in Shinglehouse.

+16753 BERTHA DILLA,[10] b. in Wirt, 11 Aug., 1880; m. Ervin Eugene Beebe.

10163. REV. ROYAL JASPER,[9] son of Loring Grant[8] (4575), b. in Bolivar, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1846; m. in New Milford, Pa., 20 Apr., 1870, Lucy Ellen Beardsley, b. in New Milford, 9 Mar., 1841, dau. of Jared Beardsley and Mary E. Peck.

He was a minister twenty-eight years in the Methodist Episcopal Church, but later in the Congregational Church. In 1879 he was principal of Monrovia Seminary, and two and one-half years superintendent of missions on the west coast of Africa, returning to America in 1880, with health impaired. He has res. in various places, living in 1899 in Alto Pass., Ill. In 1897, while pastor of the church at Denverside, East St. Louis, the church needed a parsonage, but being too poor to build it, Mr. Kellogg, with the aid of the congregation and others, undertook to build it himself. The Carpenters' Union of that place objected to this procedure, and tried to force men of their union on to the work. To this Mr. Kellogg replied: "I have no objection to employing union men, but I will not discharge my neighbors to make places for others." He was assaulted by seven men and driven off the work, but he returned with a double-barreled shotgun, and a permit to use it, and the building was finished without further molestation; he res. in East St. Louis, Ill.

Children.

16754 LOREN ROYAL,[10] b. in Waymart, Pa., 3 Apr., 1874; enlisted for the Spanish war, 24 June, 1898, as a private in Troop D, Seventh Reg., Cavalry, U. S. A.; was discharged in Havana, Cuba, as trumpeter, 10 Mar., 1899.

16755 GRACE MABEL,[10] b. in Damascus, Pa., 6 Apr., 1876; d. in Manchester, Conn., 14 Oct., 1886.

16756 MARY ELLEN,[10] b. in New Milford, 24 Mar., 1878; d. in Manchester, 19 Oct., 1886.

16757 MYRTLE LOUISE,[10] b. in Troopsburg, N. Y.; res., unm., in New Windsor, Ill.

10167. MARTHA,[9] dau. of Elisha Bibbins[8] b. in Gilbertsville, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1846; m. 26 Feb., 1868, William Henry Beardsley, b. in Butternuts, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1843, son of Erastus Beardsley, b. Mar., 1817, and Phœbe Wood.

He is a farmer and a Methodist; res. in Binghamton, N. Y.; was a soldier in the civil war, serving in Co. G, One Hundred and Fifty-second Reg., New York Volunteers, from 1862 to '65; res. in Port Dickinson, N. Y.

Children, b. in Butternuts.

16758 *Marie Ann Beardsley,*[10] b. 2 May, 1869; m. in Oneonta, N. Y., 19 Mar., 1893, Lewis Morris Machado; res. in Port Dickinson.

16759 *Caroline Martha Beardsley,*[10] b. 16 Nov., 1873; m. in Binghamton, 26 Nov., 1898, Charles Adelbert Ellis; res. in New Berlin, N. Y.

10173. CHARLES TODD,[9] son of Norman[8] (4580), b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Apr., 1835; m. 25 Mar., 1857, Harriet Amelia Lounsbury, b. 21 Sept., 1834, dau. of George Lounsbury, b. 10 June, 1804, and Louisa Scofield, b. 20 Sept., 1806.

He d. 3 Feb., 1863; she d. 19 Mar., 1871.

He was a clothing merchant; was engaged in the railroad business; at the time of his death he was a baggage master on the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.; was killed in an accident in New Haven, Conn.; had res. in Ridgefield and Long Ridge, Conn., and Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Child.

16760 LOUISA LOUNSBURY,[10] b. in Cedar Rapids, 23 Nov., 1858; m. 28 Feb., 1878, William Louis Sailor, of Bridgeport, Conn.; had no children.

10174. LAURA ESTHER,[9] dau. of Norman[8] (4580), b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Mar., 1837; m. 27 Dec., 1860, Charles Gregory Short, b. in Danbury, Conn., 14 Aug., 1838, son of David Hawkins Short, b. in Derby, Conn., 11 Mar., 1806, and Mary Emeline Gregory, b. in Danbury, 20 Oct., 1816.

He is a commercial traveler; res. in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children.

16761 *Minnie Short,*[10] b. in Ridgefield, 23 Dec., 1861; m. in Janesville, Wis., 9 Apr., 1885, Thomas Mahon; res. in Chicago, Ill.

16762 *Robert Louis Short,*[10] b. in Ridgefield, 16 Sept., 1863; m. in Menomonee, Wis., 10 Aug., 1892, Lottie Estelle Fox; res. in Cleveland, O.

16763 *Bertha Louise Short,*[10] b. in Bridgeport, Conn., 29 Aug., 1865; res. in Milwaukee.

16764 *Cora May Short (Daisy),*[10] b. in Danbury, 18 Mar., 1868; res. in Milwaukee.

16765 *Grace Lyle Short,*[10] b. in Danbury, 14 Dec., 1871; res. in Milwaukee.

16766 *Frederick William Short,*[10] b. in Danbury, 7 July, 1874; m. in Lake Mills, Wis., 25 June, 1894, Adelaide Francis Bleuel; res. in Milwaukee.

10175. NORMAN ST. JOHN,[9] son of Norman[8] (4580), b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 13 Apr., 1839; m. 7 Sept., 1865, Elizabeth Foote Bull, b. 14 Nov., 1842, dau. of Ezra Dibble Bull, of Danbury, b. 11 Sept., 1808, and Sarah Maria White, b. 2 Sept., 1813.

He is a heating and ventilating engineer; res. in Waverly, Mass.; served in Co. A, Seventeenth Reg., Connecticut Volunteers; later res. in Newark, N. J.

Child.

16767 ALFRED ST. CLAIRE,[10] b. in Danbury, 2 Oct., 1866; is a mechanical engineer; res., unm., in New York City.

10181. HIRAM JAY,[9] son of Hiram[8] (4585), b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 14 June, 1850; m. in Ridgefield, 27 Nov., 1879, Lura Mead, b. 4 Jan., 1863, dau. of John Mead, b. 25 Dec., 1841, and Mary Ann Olmstead, b. 14 Apr., 1847.

He is a mason and a farmer; res. in Ridgefield; was a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut, from 1897 to '99; is an Episcopalian.

Children.

16768 FREDERICK JAY,[10] b. 17 Oct., 1880.
16769 ROBERT FAY,[10] b. 6 Jan., 1882.
16770 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. 10 Oct., 1885.
16771 JOHN ARTHUR,[10] b. 11 Aug., 1888.
16772 OSCALETA,[10] b. 12 Sept., 1891; d. 12 Aug., 1892.

10198. SARAH MEAD,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (4591), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 11 June, 1836; m. as his second wife, 10 Apr., 1866, Julian Rivers, b. in San Valentine, Canada, 17 Apr., 1814.

She d. 20 Sept., 1875; he m. (3) Mrs. James Duke; d. in Ripon, Wis., 3 Oct., 1892; she res. in Ripon.

He went to Wisconsin when 17 years of age; acquired a farm of three hundred acres five miles southeast of Ripon; rem. to Ripon about 1864; was a retired farmer; an active Republican and a Congregationalist.

Children.

16773 *Fannie Mead Rivers,*[10] b. in Ripon, 13 Jan., 1867; m. about 1899, Gilbie B. Kellogg; res. in Weston, Conn., and later in Westport, Conn.
16774 *Arthur Owen Rivers,*[10] b. 15 Sept., 1869; res. in Everett, Wash., later in California; d. unm., in the navy in China.
16775 *Frank Rivers,*[10] b. in Ripon, 15 Sept., 1871; d. unm., in Seattle, Wash., 26 June, 1897.
16776 *Charles Albert Rivers,*[10] b. 9 July, 1873; d. in Ripon, 29 Nov., 1882.

10199. THEODOSIA,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (4591), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 3 Aug., 1838; m. 31 Mar., 1863, Somers Sherwood, b. 1 Jan., 1825, son of Daniel Sherwood and Diantha Dyer.

He d. in Ripon, Wis., 29 Jan., 1895.

He was a farmer and a dairyman; res. in Ripon; was a member of the First Congregational Church; was a Republican.

Children.

16777 *Ellen Sherwood,*[10] b. 30 Dec., 1863; m. 30 Dec., 1889, Ernest Albert Trevor; res. in Phoenix, Ariz.
16778 *Ralph Mead Sherwood,*[10] b. 16 Jan., 1866; res. in Ripon.

10205. RALPH MEAD,[9] son of Charles[8] (4591), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 10 Oct., 1855; m. 18 June, 1885, Fannie Simpson.

Child, b. in Norwalk.

16779 MABEL M.,[10] b. 5 July, 1891.

10207. SARAH JANE,[9] dau. of Martin[8] (4593), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 25 Feb., 1830; m. in Stamford, Conn., 4 Oct., 1852, George Talbot Holly, b. in Stamford, 6 Mar., 1822, son of Isaac Holly, b. in Stamford, 26 May, 1786, and Elena Bishop, b. in Stamford, 2 Jan., 1787.

He d. in Stamford, 4 May, 1897; she res. in Stamford.

He was a manufacturer of harness; res. in Stamford; rem. in 1854 to Savannah, Mo., where he engaged in the lumber business; served in the war; was appointed Capt. and Quartermaster of Forty-first Reg. of the Enrolled Militia of Andrew Co., from 20 Sept., 1862, to 1 Nov., 1863; after the war, was one of the registering officers in the reconstruction; returned to Stamford in 1871, and was engaged in the hardware business.

Children.

16780 *Charles Frederick Holly,*[10] b. 19 Aug., 1853; res., unm., in Colorado.
16781 *George Talbot Holly,*[10] b. 20 Nov., 1856; res., unm., in New Mexico.
16782 *William Henry Holly,*[10] b. 3 Mar., 1859; res., unm., in Stamford.
16783 *Isaac Kellogg Holly,*[10] b. 26 May, 1872; d. 30 July, same year.

10208. JARVIS,[9] son of Martin[8] (4593), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 18 Oct., 1835; m. in Norwalk, 11 Sept., 1866, Minnie Stuart Bunting, b. 5 Sept., 1839, dau. of Samuel Rogers Bunting, b. 2 Jan., 1812, and Margaret Bogart Murray, b. 21 Mar., 1817, of New York City and Norwalk, Conn.

He is a boot and shoe dealer; res. in Norwalk; served in the war; enlisted in the Seventeenth Reg., Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; served three years.

Children.

+16784 MAUD LOUISA,[10] b. in Norwalk, 6 May, 1869; m. George Allen Bell.
16785 CLARA JARVIS,[10] b. in Norwalk, 18 Oct., 1879; m. in Norwalk, 27 Dec., 1899, Schuyler Holly Waterbury, b. in Norwalk, 4 Jan., 1876, son of Cyrus Waterbury, b. 19 Dec., 1834, and Hannah Maria Holly, b. 27 Feb., 1846; he was graduated from the Commercial Department, Stamford, Conn., 1894; is a bookkeeper; an Episcopalian; res. in Norwalk; has no children.
16786 GRACE BUNTING,[10] b. 21 May, 1872; d. 18 Dec., 1875.

10209. MARY SELLECK,[9] dau. of Martin[8] b. in Norwalk, Conn., 22 Oct., 1839; m. 23 Oct., 1861, Samuel Frodshem, of Savannah, Mo., b. in St. Hellens, Lancashire, England, 12 Mar., 1836, son of William Frodshem, b. in Bolton, England, 30 May, 1816, and Elizabeth Brickhill, b. in Cheshire, England, 1 May, 1817.

She d. in Savannah, 17 Jan., 1897.

He served as Postmaster in Savannah eleven years; City Marshall one term; Deputy Sheriff, Deputy Circuit Clerk, Deputy County Treasurer, Deputy Collector, and, in 1897, was Deputy County Assessor, all of Andrew Co., Mo.; served as Sergt., Sergt.-Maj., Hospital Steward and Lieut.; res. on the old homestead.

Children.

16787 *Mary Etta Frodshem,*[10] b. in Nodaway Co., Mo., 19 May, 1864; m. (1) in Rochester, Mo., William Franklin Hindman; had one child; she was divorced; m. (2) 11 May, 1890, John Ellawith Solomon; had one child.

16788 *William Edward Frodshem,*[10] b. in Savannah, 6 May, 1867; m. in Andrew Co., Mo., 2 Dec., 1891, Winnora Miner; d. 12 Feb., 1892; was a contractor and a plasterer; had no children.

16789 *Alonzo Horatio Frodshem,*[10] b. in Savannah, 26 Dec., 1872; is a contractor and a plasterer; is unm.

10211. MARTIN,[9] son of Martin[8] (4593), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 19 Oct., 1846; m. in New Canaan, Conn., 27 June, 1867, Jennie Pooley, b. in Huntington, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1852, dau. of James Pooley and Maria Jane ———, b. 1815.

He was Street Commissioner in Norwalk, where he res.

Children, all except youngest, b. in New Canaan.

+16790 ADDIE BELL,[10] b. 15 May, 1868; m. Charles Lincoln Warren.

16791 FRANCIS,[10] b. 24 Sept., 1870; d. in New Canaan, 10 Feb., 1873.

16792 NELLIE MAY,[10] b. 24 Apr., 1873; m. in Norwalk, 8 Apr., 1891, Edward James Thomas; res. in Norwalk; had no children.

16793 CHARLES ELMER,[10] b. in Norwalk, 5 Apr., 1884.

10212. WILLIAM SELLECK,[9] son of Martin[8] (4593), b. in Bedford, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1848; m. 28 Mar., 1879, Martha D. Powell, b. in Charlotte, Vt., 23 May, 1856, dau. of Edgar Squire Powell, b. 2 Aug., 1825, and Caroline Clark, b. 27 Oct., 1831.

He is a farmer; res. in East Charlotte.

Children.

16794 LUNIA CAROLINE,[10] b. 12 Jan., 1880.

16795 ETHEL MAY,[10] b. in Townsend, Mass., 1 Apr., 1881; d. 2 Sept., 1881.

16796 LOUIS NILES,[10] b. in Worcester, Mass., 4 Feb., 1883.

16797 WILLIAM JARVIS,[10] b. 26 Mar., 1888.

10213. FREDERICK LOCKWOOD,[9] son of Martin[8] (4593), b. in New Canaan Conn., 4 Oct., 1850; m. (1) 6 May, 1873, Lizzie Oakey, dau. of Rev. John V. Oakey, a Methodist minister of Brooklyn, and Martha Gillespie.

She d. 18 June, 1885; he m. (2) 6 Oct., 1891, Addie Louise Hyer, dau. of John Hyer and Julia Frances.

Children by first wife.

16798 FREDERICK GILLESPIE,[10] b. 21 May, 1875.

16799 JOHN OAKEY,[10] b. 19 Aug., 1877.

16800 FLORENCE LOCKWOOD,[10] b. 22 Feb., 1880.

16801 JOSEPH SCRIBNER,[10] b. 6 May, 1883.

Child by second wife.

16802 JULIA FRANCES,[10] b. 4 Dec., 1894.

10215. ANGELINA,[9] dau. of Martin[8] (4593), b. in New Canaan, Conn., 12 Aug., 1856; m. in New York, 17 July, 1877, George W. Tuttle, b. in Newtown, Conn., 25 July, 1856, son of Henry Tuttle and Esther ———, of Amenia, N. Y.

He is a foreman in a piano factory; is a Republican; res. in Derby, Conn.

Child.

16803 *Mabel Tuttle,*[10] b. in Derby, 16 Sept., 1883.

10218. FANNY BATES,[9] dau. of Martin[8] (4593), b. in New Canaan, Conn., 9 Nov., 1863; m. Dr. Karl Keppeler.

He d. in New York City; she m. (2) ——— Bowns; res. in New York City.

Child.

16804 *Carl Keppeler,*[10] b. ———.

10223. EBENEZER NOBLE,[9] son of George[8] (4602), b. in Vernon, Conn., 2 Nov., 1817; m. in Troy, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1843, Lydia Maria Billings, b. in Saratoga, N. Y., 12 June, 1817, dau. of Elisha Billings, a revolutionary soldier, b. 15 Dec., 1763, and Lydia Wright,, of Colchester, b. 15 Aug., 1774.

She d. 3 July, 1898, aged 81.

He is a wool dealer; res. in Hartford, Conn.

Children.

+16805 GEORGE BILLINGS,[10] b. in Hartford, 15 May, 1844; m. Julia Maria Sage.

16806 FRANKLIN SANFORD,[10] b. 28 May, 1847; m. 13 Oct., 1870, Georgianna Bigelow, b. 5 Oct., 1850, dau. of William Bigelow, Jr., b. 23 Dec., 1823, and Lucy Ann Waterman, b. 6 May, 1826; was formerly an Alderman of Hartford, and is now a Charity Commissioner; res. in Hartford.

16807 ROBERT WINTHROP,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1849; is a Republican and a deputy jailer; res. in Hartford.

16808 EBENEZER NOBLE,[10] b. 17 Mar., 1852; d. 2 Apr., 1853.

16809 NATHANIEL OLMSTED,[10] b. in Hartford, 17 Apr., 1854; is a dealer in wool; a Republican and a Congregationalist; res., unm., in Hartford.

16810 LYDIA GRACE,[10] b. 31 Oct., 1856; res., unm., in Hartford.

16811 HARRIET EMMA,[10] b. in Hartford, 12 Dec., 1858; res., unm., in Hartford.

10225. HARRIET,[9] dau. of George[8] (4602), b. in Rockville, Conn., 2 May, 1824; m. 3 Nov., 1846, George Maxwell, b. 30 July, 1817, son of Sylvester Maxwell, b. in Heath, Mass., 16 Apr., 1775, and Tirzah Taylor, b. in Buckland, Mass., 4 Apr., 1784.

He d. 2 Apr., 1891; after his death she res. in Rockville.

Children.

16812 *Arthur Maxwell,*[10] b. 2 Aug., 1847; d. 3 Nov., 1847.

16813 *Eliza Kellogg Maxwell,*[10] b. 23 May, 1849.

16814 *George Hugh Maxwell,*[10] b. 6 Apr., 1853; d. 21 Feb., 1857.

16815 *Harriet Augusta Maxwell,*[10] b. 15 Apr., 1855; d. 21 Feb., 1857.

16816 *Julia Alice Maxwell,*[10] b. 5 Jan., 1857.

16817 *Edwin Noble Maxwell,*[10] b. 16 Apr., 1859; d. 15 Dec., 1877.

16818 *Francis Taylor Maxwell,*[10] b. 4 Jan., 1861; m. 17 Nov., 1896, Florence Russell Parsons, of Providence, R. I.; res. in Rockville; had one child.

16819 *William Maxwell,*[10] b. 7 Dec., 1862.

16820 *Robert Maxwell,*[10] b. 20 Sept., 1864.

10227. EDWARD,[9] son of George[8] (4602), b. 15 Sept., 1838; m. 26 Oct., 1859, Emily Kingsbury, of Hartford, Conn., b. in Stafford Springs, Conn., 24 June,

1837, dau. of Nelson Kingsbury, b. in Coventry, Conn., 3 Apr., 1808, and Nancy Thrall, b. in Vernon, Conn., 11 Oct., 1810.

He d. in New York City, 11 July, 1898; was a dealer in grain; later an insurance agent; res. in Philadelphia, Pa.

Child.

16821 NELLIE KINGSBURY,[10] b. in Hartford, 6 Dec., 1866; res. in Philadelphia most of her life; d. unm., in Hartford, 12 Dec., 1890.

10228. REV. ALLYN STANLEY,[9] son of Deacon Allyn[8] (4603), b. in Vernon, Conn., 15 Oct., 1824; m. 12 May, 1864, Maria Lauriana Avery, b. in Smyrna, N. Y., 10 July, 1828, dau. of Rev. Charles Eldridge Avery, b. 16 Mar., 1794, and Aseneth Chedell, b. 9 Nov., 1794.

She d. ———, in Hartford, Conn.; he d. in Newtonville, Mass., 3 Apr., 1893.

He was graduated from Williams' College, 1846; Yale Theological Seminary, 1850, and preached under a licensure of limited date, for a few years in Hagamans Mills, N. Y., and in Chandlerville, Ill., being compelled by ill health to relinquish further labor in each case. He was a member of the Connecticut Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

Children.

+16822 CHARLES ALLYN,[10] b. in Vernon, 8 Mar., 1865; m. Nina Fales Pearce.

16823 MARION CHEDELL,[10] b. in Hartford, 4 Sept., 1875; d. in Hartford, 2 July, 1876.

10229. REV. MARTIN,[9] son of Deacon Allyn[8] (4603), b. in Vernon, Conn., 15 Mar., 1828; m. 3 Sept., 1863, Louisa Wells Brockway, b. in Ellington, Conn., 29 Apr., 1833, dau. of Hon. John Hail Brockway, of Ellington, b. Jan., 1801, and Flavia F. Colton.

He prepared for college at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.; was graduated from Yale A. B., 1850, as the valedictorian of his class; received the honorary degree of A. M. from Yale, 1853; was graduated from Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1854; rem. to California, 1855, and was installed pastor over a church in Grass Valley; was professor of Latin and mathematics in the College of California, 1860-69; when the college was merged into the University, was appointed professor of Latin and Greek and served, 1869-76; was professor of Latin language and literature, 1876-94; was made chairman of the academic council of the University, 1888; was acting president of the University, 1890-93, when he was formally inducted into the office of president and served 1893-99; resigned the presidency of the University of California and started on a tour around the world, Sept., 1899; res. in Berkeley, Cal.

Children, b. in Oakland, Cal.

16824 GRACE HALL,[10] b. 26 Aug., 1865; d. 7 Oct., same year.

16825 NORMAN BROCKWAY,[10] b. 29 Aug., 1867; d. 25 Nov., same year.

10241. CHARLES EDMUND,[9] son of Edmund Burke[8] (4620), b. in Colchester, Conn., 5 Dec., 1839; m. 20 Oct., 1869, Alice Albania Park, dau. of Jesse Kennedy Park, b. 23 Sept., 1817, and Hannah Merritt, b. 3 Sept., 1816.

He is a lithographer; res. in Hartford, Conn., until 1873, since then in West Stafford, Conn.

Children, b. in Elmwood, Conn.

16826 EDMUND PARK,[10] b. 22 June, 1871; is a mechanic; is unm.

16827 CHESTER BURTON,[10] b. 30 Jan., 1874; is a graduate of a commercial college; is unm.

16828 FRANKLIN MINOR,[10] b. 23 June, 1875; is a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

10242. ANGELINA,[9] dau. of Edmund Burke[8] (4620), b. in Hartford, Conn., 17 Aug., 1844; m. in Hartford, 7 Dec., 1870, Chester George Munyon, b. in Dudley, Mass., 10 Mar., 1831, son of George Munyon, b. 25 Mar., 1803, and Sarah Wheat, b. 3 May, 1801, both of Thompson, Conn.

He is manager of the loan department of the Travelers Insurance Company; res. in Hartford.

Children b. in Hartford.

16829 *Walter Kellogg Munyon,*[10] b. 24 June, 1879; d. 4 Apr., 1888.

16830 *Agnes Munyon,*[10] b. 27 Jan., 1887; d. 11 July, 1888.

10247. AGNES FARWELL,[9] dau. of Elijah Chapman[8] (4621), b. 18 Jan., 1847; m. in Hartford, Conn., 16 Sept., 1880, John Hall Sage, of Portland, Conn., son of Charles Henry Sage, b. 5 May, 1816, and Eliza Hall, b. 27 June, 1823.

He is cashier of the First National Bank of Portland.

Child.

16831 *Harriet Eliza Sage,*[10] b. 26 Aug., 1884.

10248. JULIA WRIGHT,[9] dau. of Aaron[8] (4632), b. in Vernon, 25 Jan., 1832; m. 23 Apr., 1854, Oliver Porter Edgerton, b. in Coventry, Conn., 25 June, 1830, son of Guerdon Edgerton and Cynthia Porter.

He d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1899; she res. in Brooklyn.

He was a broker; res. in Brooklyn; was a Lieut. in the Fifty-second Reg., Massachusetts Volunteers, in the civil war; was a Congregationalist; an Independent Republican.

Children.

16832 *Charles Kellogg Edgerton,*[10] b. in Vernon, 16 Nov., 1855.

16833 *Henry Guerdon Edgerton,*[10] b. in Rockville, 25 Feb., 1858; d. 2 Aug., 1858.

16834 *Julia Cynthia Edgerton,*[10] b. in Rockville, 23 Feb., 1859; is unm.

16835 *Frank Oliver Edgerton,*[10] b. in Conway, Mass., 31 July, 1862; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1895, Etta Maud Andrews, b. 19 Nov., 1869; res. in Brooklyn.

10249. FRANCES MARY,[9] dau. of Aaron[8] (4632), b. in Vernon, Conn., 19 Sept., 1833; m. there 15 Sept., 1858, Charles Washburn Lee, b. in Sag Harbor, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1828.

He d. in Norwalk, O., 9 June, 1878; she res. there.

Children.

16836 *Ida Frances Lee,*[10] b. in Vernon, 28 Sept., 1859; d. 8 Feb., 1861.

16837 *Charles Edward Lee,*[10] b. in Vernon, 23 Aug., 1863; d. there 9 Dec., 1865.

16838 *Gracie Eliza Lee,*[10] b. in Cleveland, O., 14 Mar., 1867; d. in Norwalk, 4 Sept., 1883.

10254. THOMAS CORNELIUS,[9] son of Henry[8] (4633), b. in Vernon, Conn., 23 Oct., 1828; m. (1) 11 Oct., 1854, Jane Singletary, b. 26 Feb., 1837, dau. of Anson Singletary, b. 21 June, 1801, and Sophia Blackman, of Streetsboro, O., b. 2 Apr., 1805.

She d. ———; he m. (2) in Akron, O., 1 May, 1862, Maria Sackett, b. in Warren, Conn., 11 Jan., 1832, dau. of Aaron Sackett, b. in Warren, 1791, and Huldah Camilla Tanner, b. 10 Aug., 1793; d. in Freedom, O., 24 Mar., 1881.

He was a music teacher, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Freedom; she res. in Mantua Station, O.

Children, b. in Streetsboro.

+16839 LILLIE VICTORIA,[10] b. 3 Nov., 1855; m. Henry Wells Gillett.
16840 STELLA MAY,[10] b. 14 July, 1858; d. there 28 May, 1863.

10256. MARY HUBBARD,[9] dau. of Hudson[8] (4635), b. in St. Johns, Canada, 7 Apr., 1830; m. 1 Mar., 1853, Cornelius Alfred Roberts, of Dunville, Canada.

Child.

16841 *Alfred (Allie) Roberts,*[10] b. ———.

10265. AARON HUBBARD,[9] son of Hudson[8] (4635), b. in Vernon, Conn., 1 Sept., 1844; m. in Sheboygan, Wis., 24 Dec., 1873, Mary Frances Stanford.

Children.

16842 HARRY ARTHUR,[10] b in Appleton, Wis., 17 June, 1875.
16843 MARY,[10] b. in Appleton, 19 Jan., 1877; d. there 21 Jan., same year.
16844 FOREST EDWIN,[10] b. 7 May, 1880.

10270. MARIA,[9] dau. of Ezra[8] (4646), b. 7 Aug., 1822; m. (1) 12 Jan., 1839, John Wesley Corbett, b. in Vermont, 21 Mar., 1818, son of Ethan Allen Corbett and Sarah Vine.

She m. (2) 24 Feb., 1866, Chauncey Edwin Ingraham, b. in Connecticut, 13 Apr., 1821, son of Abel Ingraham; he d. 24 Jan., 1881; she res. in Glenville, O.

He was a farmer in Twinsburg, O.

Children.

16845 *Henry Charles Corbett,*[10] b. in East Cleveland, O., 11 Oct., 1840; m. 24 Dec., 1862, Susan Rosetta Hodges, dau. of Thomas Hodges, b. in England; is a gardener; res. in East Cleveland.

16846 *Sarah Elizabeth Corbett,*[10] b. 7 May, 1843; m. 30 Apr., 1862, Albert La Montague; he was a gardener; she m. (2) 13 Apr., 1874, Daniel Lunn, b. in England, 11 Jan., 1845, son of John Lunn and Eliza Brown; he is a gardener; res. in Glenville.

16847 *Caroline Corbett,*[10] b. 28 Nov., 1846; m. in Huron, O., 12 July, 1880, George Andrew Mattox, b. in East Cleveland, O., 22 July, 1849, son of John Mattox and Sarah Smith; he is a carpenter; res. in Glenville.

16848 *Edwin Corbett,*[10] b. 31 Aug., 1841; m. 20 Nov., 1873, Catherine Moony; is a gardener; res. in East Cleveland.

16849 *Julia Anna Maria Corbett,*[10] b. 6 Jan., 1855; m. 17 Dec., 1872, Jabez R. Elton, b. in England, 28 Oct., 1851, son of John Elton and Caroline Young; he is a farmer; res. in Swanton, O.

10271. JOHN,[9] son of Ezra[8] (4646), b. in Farmersville, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1824; m. in East Cleveland, O., 16 Jan., 1848, Matilda Hooper, b. in Newstead, Erie Co., N. Y., 6 July, 1828.

He d. in Courtland, Mich., 10 May, 1857; she m. (2) Matthew S. Cottrell; d. in Euclid, O., 2 Feb., 1871.

Children.

16850 SYLVA HENRIETTE,[10] b. in Brownhelm, O., 26 Nov., 1849; d. 19 Mar., 1851.

16851 JULIA M.,[10] b. in Camden, Mich., 29 Jan., 1853; m. in Fremont, Neb., 3 Apr., 1876, Thomas J. Hasberger; had no children.

16852 IRA,[10] b. in Courtland, 9 Sept., 1854; d. 13 Dec., 1855.

16853 JOHN,[10] b. 16 Oct., 1856; d. 31 Dec., 1856.

10272. RACHEL LORD,[9] dau. of Ezra[8] (4646), b. in New York, 13 Oct., 1827; m. 10 Nov., 1847, Samuel Shintly Holmes, b. in England, 16 Mar., 1821, son of Andrew and Sarah Holmes.

They res. in East Cleveland, O.

Children.

16854 *Henry Edgar Holmes,*[10] b. in Painesville, O., 16 May, 1848; d. unm., 19 May, 1879.

16855 *Charles Holmes,*[10] b. in Painesville, 22 Oct., 1849; m. 1 Jan., 1880, Mary Lewis, dau. of William and Martha Lewis, of Cleveland; is a gardener; res. in East Cleveland.

16856 *Francis Holmes,*[10] b. in East Cleveland, 29 Nov., 1851; is a gardener; res. in East Cleveland.

16857 *Huldah Jane Holmes,*[10] b. 13 Apr., 1855; m. 2 Mar., 1880, John Smith, son of John and Eva Smith; he is a carpenter.

16858 *Ellen Rachel Holmes,*[10] b. 4 Feb., 1862.

10274. EZRA,[9] son of Ezra[8] (4646), b. in Cleveland, O., 1 Nov., 1833; m. in Hortonville, Wis., 9 Dec., 1860, Esther Waite, b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 16 Sept., 1843, dau. of Martin B. Waite, b. 18 July, 1809, and Lavina Adams, of Cattaraugus Co.

He is a farmer and a Methodist; res. in Hortonville; served in the civil war as a private in Co. D, Twenty-second Wisconsin; enlisted 1 Oct., 1864; was discharged 17 May, 1865.

Children, b. in Hortonia, Wis.

16859 WILLIAM,[10] b. 22 Sept., 1861; d. 9 June, 1863.

16860 BERTHA,[10] b. 13 May, 1863; d. 24 May, 1878.

16861 ANGELIA,[10] b. 24 Sept., 1865; d. 4 June, 1878.

16862 CHARLES EVERET,[10] b. 7 Mar., 1868; d. 9 June, 1878.

16863 FRANK LOYD,[10] b. 30 Dec., 1877.

10299. LIDA ANN,[9] dau. of Philip[8] (4657), b. in Niles, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1849; m. in Berkshire, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1867, Abbot Nicholson Olney, b. 18 Jan., 1843, son of Asa Olney, of Richford, N. Y., and Alzina M. Purdy.

They res. in Burr Oak, Kas.

Children.

16864 *Ivy Jule Olney,*[10] b. in Richford, 5 Mar., 1869; d. in Burr Oak, 3 Mar., 1887.

16865 *Emma Alzina Olney,*[10] b. in Dryden, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1870.
16866 *Edna Lind Olney,*[10] b. in Dryden, 21 Nov., 1872.
16867 *Ada Lodusky Olney,*[10] b. in Limestone, Kas., 10 Oct., 1874; d. 2 Feb., 1878.
16868 *Abbott Leland Olney,*[10] b. in Limestone, 15 Sept., 1877; d. there 16 Nov., 1877.
16869 *Frank Llewellyn Olney,*[10] b. in Limestone, 30 Nov., 1878.
16870 *Ethel Bernice Olney,*[10] b. in Burr Oak, 21 Nov., 1881.
16871 *Fannie Rebecca Olney,*[10] b. in Burr Oak, 6 Jan., 1884.
16872 *Eva Eunice Olney,*[10] b. in Burr Oak, 22 Jan., 1886; d. in Smith Center, N. Y., 19 Apr., 1890.
16873 *Harry Kellogg Olney,*[10] b. in Burr Oak, 16 June, 1888; d. in Smith Center, 20 Apr., 1890.

10301. FRANK PHILIP,[9] son of Philip[8] (4657), b. in Dryden, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1857; m. in Mankato, Kas., 1 May, 1878, Henrietta Bowles, b. 12 July, 1863, dau. of William A. Bowles, b. 1828, and Lucinda Sanford Clark, b. 1830.

He is assistant Secretary of The Select Life Insurance Co.; res. in Denver, Col.

Children.

16874 NELLIE SANFORD,[10] b. in Roscoe, Kas., 29 Mar., 1881.
16875 FRANK WALTER,[10] b. in Jamestown, Kas., 29 Dec., 1882.
16876 MARGARET REBECCA,[10] b. in Jamestown, 25 Dec., 1884.
16877 EDWARD EARLE,[10] b. 6 Mar., 1886; d. 2 June, 1891.
16878 CUTHBERT LAWRENCE,[10] b. in Jamestown, 13 Dec., 1889.
16879 JUNIATA EUNICE,[10] b. in Jamestown, 20 Apr., 1893.
16880 LENORE LORRAINE,[10] b. in Denver, 17 June, 1897.

10303. DANIEL,[9] son of Ziba[8] (4658), b. in Hope, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1828; m. in Wells, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1854, Anna Mariva Crawford, b. in Schroon, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1836, dau. of Isaac Linsy Crawford and Phebe Herrick.

She d. in Wells, 5 June, 1889.

He is a farmer; res. in Wells.

Child.

16881 PHEBE ELNORA,[10] b. in Wells, 5 Dec., 1857; m. in Fish House, N. Y., 2 July, 1875, Anson Melville Olmstead, b. 11 Oct., 1852, son of Edward Olmstead, b. 11 Feb., 1829, and Mariah Mandible, b. 13 Oct., 1830, of Northampton; he is a farmer, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

10304. LUTHER,[9] son of Ziba[8] (4658), b. in Hope, N. Y., ———; m. in Wells, N. Y., Mrs. Eliza (Weaver) Fisher, dau. of Fred Weaver, of Wells, and Almira Horning.

He was a farmer; res. in Iowa.

Child.

16882 JENNIE,[10] b. ———.

10305. ELIAS,[9] son of Ziba[8] (4658), b. in Hope, N. Y., ———; m. in Wells, N. Y., Julia Ann Weaver, b. in Wells, dau. of Peter Weaver.

She d. in Wells, 23 Feb., 1879; he d. there 3 July, 1888.

He was a farmer; res. in Wells.

Children, b. and d. in Wells.

16883 OLIVA,[10] b. ———; d. 21 Mar., 1890.
16884 SUSANNAH,[10] b. ———; d. 24 July, 1877.
16885 MARY JANE,[10] b. ———; d. 1882.
16886 GEORGE A.,[10] b. ———; d. 16 Mar., 1886.

10308. MINERVA,[9] dau. of Cyrus[8] (4659), b. in Tully, N. Y., 22 Aug., 1835; m. in Preble, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1853, Robert Mooney, b. 1830, son of Sylvester and Nancy Mooney.

He d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., 27 June, 1865.

He was a blacksmith in Vesper, N. Y., where his widow res.; served in the civil war as first lieut., Co. F, Twenty-first Reg., Michigan Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 30 July, 1862; was discharged on account of disability, four months later; was a Democrat.

Child.

16887 *Clara Nancy Mooney,*[10] b. in Greenville, Mich., 20 Nov., 1860; m. 20 Nov., 1878, Wayland L. Morse; res. in Vesper.

10320. ANN ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Henry[8] (4671), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 9 Feb., 1832; m. in Norwalk, 28 Jan., 1849, Jasper Pryer, b. in New York City, 23 Mar., 1826, son of Merselus Pryer, b. 21 Jan., 1779, and Mary Ingles, b. 18 Feb., 1786.

He is a merchant tailor; a Methodist; a Republican; res. in Norwalk.

Children, b. in Norwalk.

16888 *Henry Merselus Pryer,*[10] b. 19 Mar., 1850; d. in Norwalk, 19 July, 1855.
16889 *William Augustus Pryer,*[10] b. 9 Mar., 1852; m. in Norwalk, 26 June, 1879, Mabel La Due.
16890 *Emma Josephine Pryer,*[10] b. 17 Mar., 1854; m. in Norwalk, 28 June, 1877, Frank Sutherland Fancher.
16891 *Jessie Amelia Pryer,*[10] b. 15 Jan., 1858; m. in Norwalk, 10 July, 1877, Franklin Abraham Camp.
16892 *Hattie Byington Pryer,*[10] b. 30 Aug., 1864; m. in Norwalk, 27 Nov., 1883, Edgar Fremont Fancher.

10321. MARY JOSEPHINE,[9] dau. of Henry[8] (4671), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 15 Mar., 1834; m. in Norwalk, Seth Newman Finch, b. in Middletown, N. Y., son of Lewis Finch and Sarah Randall, of Middletown.

She d. in Ansonia, Conn., June, 1863; he d. there 17 Aug., 1892.

He was a grocer, an Episcopalian and a Republican.

Children, b. in Ansonia.

16893 *Mary Anna Finch,*[10] b. 25 Aug., 1857; m. in Ansonia, 8 Dec., 1883, Frederick Kirby Cook, son of John Herbert Cook, b. in Berlin, Conn., 24 Sept., 1822, and Meribah Earle Wyatt, b. in Somerset, Mass., 22 Feb., 1823; had one child.
16894 *Katie Isabel Finch,*[10] b. 10 Mar., 1861.
16895 *Fannie Kellogg Finch,*[10] b. 6 May, 1863.

10322. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS,[9] son of Henry[8] (4671), b. 11 Oct., 1836; m. in Norwalk, Conn., Mary Ann Scott, b. in Watertown, Conn., 16 Jan., 1843, dau. of John Manville Scott, b. in Watertown, 1795, and Mary Ann Andrew, b. in Watertown, 1804.

She d. in Norwalk, 22 Aug., 1885.

He is a farmer, a joiner and a Republican; is a member of St. Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church; served in the civil war as second Lieut., Co. F, Seventeenth Reg., Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 9 Aug., 1862; was discharged 28 Nov., 1862, on account of disability.

Children, b. in Norwalk.

+16896 WILHELAMINA ADDIE,[10] b. 18 Oct., 1864; m. Walter Whitney Miner.
+16897 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. 6 June, 1866; m. Frederick Mortimer Wheeler.
+16898 WILLIAM HENRY,[10] b. 9 Feb., 1870; m. Cora I. Romer.
16899 ELSIE MAY,[10] b. 8 May, 1885.

10325. CATHERINE EMILY,[9] dau. of John[8] (4676), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 24 Jan., 1825; m. in Norwalk, 14 Feb., 1848, William Augustus Lockwood, b. in New Canaan, Conn., 7 Sept., 1826, son of Shadrach Lockwood, b. in New Canaan, and Betsey Tuttle, b. in Newtown, Conn., 31 Oct., 1795.

He d. in Stamford, Conn., ———.

He was a blacksmith; res. in Stamford.

Children.

16900 *William Henry Lockwood,*[10] b. 1 Dec., 1848; m. Amea Sanders.
16901 *Mary Elizabeth Lockwood,*[10] b. 12 Mar., 1850; d. ———.
16902 *Anna Eliza Lockwood,*[10] b. 18 Dec., 1852; m. Richard W. Tipper.
16903 *Edgar Francis Lockwood,*[10] b. 31 July, 1854; d. 16 Sept., 1855.
16904 *Emma Jane Lockwood,*[10] b. 11 Mar., 1859.
16905 *George Washington Lockwood,*[10] b. 28 June, 1861; d. Sept., 1863.
16906 *Frederick Walter Lockwood,*[10] b. 23 Jan., 1863.
16907 *Oliver Sammis Lockwood,*[10] b. 14 Oct., 1866.
16908 *Lillian Lockwood,*[10] b. 29 Dec., 1868.

10326. ELIZA ANN,[9] dau. of John[8] (4676), b. 17 Mar., 1827; m. in Pound Ridge, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1863, as his second wife, John Nelson Selleck, b. 21 Aug., 1812, son of Thomas Selleck, b. 2 May, 1778, and Lydia Slawson, b. 19 Dec., 1777.

He d. in Pound Ridge, Feb., 1897; after his death she res. in Pound Ridge.

He was a basket maker.

Child, b. in Pound Ridge.

16909 *George Nelson Selleck,*[10] b. 4 June, 1864; is a basket maker; res. unm., in Pound Ridge.

10327. HARRIET FRANCES,[9] dau. of John[8] (4676), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 27 Apr., 1830; m. Isaac Quackenbush, b. in New York City.

He d. ———, in New York City; she res. in Norwalk.

Children.

16910 *Harriet Quackenbush,*[10] b. ———; d. ———.
16911 *Nellie Quackenbush,*[10] b. ———; d. ———.

10328. WILLIAM JACKSON,[9] son of John [8] (4676), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 17 Oct., 1832; m. (1) in New York City, Nov., 1873, Harriet Rebecca Fitch, b. in Norwalk, 19 June, 1843, dau. of William Smith Fitch, of Norwalk, b. 9 Mar., 1816, and Harriet Raymond, b. 7 Mar., 1821.

She d. in Norwalk, 5 Oct., 1874; he m. (2) Fanny Capstick, dau. of Miles Capstick, b. 1807, and Fanny Saunders, b. 1803.

He is an oysterman; res. in East Norwalk.

Child.

16912 CHILD,[10] b. in Norwalk, 29 Nov., 1874; d. same day.

10330. EDGAR AUGUSTUS,[9] son of John[8] (4676), b. in Caledonia, O., 12 July, 1838; m. in Pound Ridge, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1864, Jane Eliza Lockwood, b. 14 Feb., 1844, dau. of George Washington Lockwood and Betsey Jane Saunders.

He is a blacksmith; res. in South Norwalk.

Children.

+16913 FRED WALLACE,[10] b. in South Norwalk, 16 Mar., 1866; m. Mrs. Lulena May (Bassett) Peck.

16914 BERTHA ISABELL,[10] b. in South Norwalk, Apr., 1868; d. there Aug., same year.

16915 FLORENCE,[10] b. in East Norwalk, 23 Nov., 1870; m. in Port Chester, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1894, George Washington Shriver; res. in South Norwalk.

16916 ESTELLE BURRITT,[10] b. in East Norwalk, 16 July, 1874; m. in South Norwalk, 24 Dec., 1889, Isaac Lee Gorham; res. in South Norwalk.

+16917 LILLIAN MAY,[10] b. in Norwalk, 12 July, 1880; m. Joseph Hartwick.

10331. GEORGE RUSSSELL,[9] son of John[8] (4676), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 3 Mar., 1840; m. (1) Maria Morgan; she d. ———, in New York; he m. (2) in New Canaan, Conn., 18 Apr., 1877, Ellen Baxter, b. 23 June, 1853, dau. of Samuel Baxter and Louisa Guernsey.

He d. 29 Jan., 1899; after his death she res. in Norwalk.

He was an oysterman; served in the civil war as a private in Co. G, Twenty-eighth Reg., Connecticut Volunteers; enlisted 9 Sept., 1862.

Children.

16918 LEWIS RUSSELL,[10] b. in New Canaan, Conn., 9 Mar., 1878.

16919 WILLIAM ERNEST,[10] b. 4 Aug., 1879.

16920 NELLIE MAY,[10] b. 8 Feb., 1881.

16921 EDWARD LEWIS,[10] b. 30 June, 1885.

16922 ADA LOUISE,[10] b. 28 Jan., 1887.

16923 FREDERICK LESTER,[10] b. 20 Feb., 1891; d. in Norwalk, 18 Apr., 1892.

10335. GEORGE,[9] son of Charles[8] (4678), b. in Conn., 21 June, 1831; m. in Climax, O., 14 Oct., 1857, ——— Patton, b. 22 July, 1835, dau. of Patrick Patton and Rebecca Morgan, b. 2 May, 1799.

He is a farmer; a Democrat; res. in Caledonia, O.

Children, b. in Caledonia.

+16924 JOHN ELTON,[10] b. 14 Dec., 1859; m. Emma Alberta Ewing.

16925 SAMUEL IRA,[10] b. 20 Dec., 1861; m. 8 Sept., 1887, Eva Jane Irelan.

10336. CHARLES BURR,[9] son of Charles[8] (4678), b. in Richfield, O., 4 Oct., 1835; m. in Caledonia, O., 13 Dec., 1868, Matilda Elizabeth Place, b. in Caledonia, 22 Aug., 1846, dau. of Sullivan Smith Place, b. 11 July, 1803, and Harriet Patee, b. 4 Oct., 1810.

He is a farmer; a Democrat; res. in Caledonia.

Children, b. in Caledonia.

16926 WILLARD LEROY,[10] b. 4 Oct., 1869; is unm.
16927 HIRAM ELMORE,[10] b. 23 Apr., 1874; is unm.

10342. JAMES DANIEL,[9] son of Russell[8] (4681), b. in Boston, O., 22 Aug., 1841; m. in Ray, Mich., 14 Oct., 1866, Margaret Tewksbury, b. in Boston, 26 Oct., 1844, dau. of Simon Tewksbury, b. 26 Oct., 1819, and Polly Porters, b. 1820.

He is a manufacturer of Proprietary medicine; served in the civil war as private, sergeant and orderly sergeant, in Co. A, Ninth Michigan Infantry; enlisted 13 Aug., 1861; was discharged 15 Sept., 1865; is a Republican and a Methodist; res. in Battle Creek, Mich.

Child.

16928 MYRA LOTTA,[10] b. in Ray, 27 Oct., 1867; m. in Battle Creek, 8 Dec., 1885, Samuel J. Clock.

10343. RUSSELL MARION,[9] son of Russell[8] (4681), b. in Boston, O., 19 May, 1843; m. 24 Dec., 1869, Orilla C. Richards, b. 6 Mar., 1844.

He is a nurseryman; res. in Ionia, Mich., and later in Three Rivers, Mich.; is a well known horticulturist and is President of the Michigan Horticultural Society.

Child.

16929 STANLEY,[10] b. 8 Mar., 1873; d. 15 Dec., 1876.

10345. HENRIETTA SOPHIA,[9] dau. of Russell[8] (4681), b. in Montpelier, Ind., 8 July, 1847; m. 24 Mar., 1872, Ira Reid, b. 29 July, 1838, son of Hulbert Reid, b. 11 Nov., 1807, and Lydia Wheaton.

He served in the civil war; enlisted 6 Sept., 1864; was discharged, after serving 300 days, 21 June, 1865; is a farmer; res. in Arbela, Mich.

Children.

16930 *Ella Reid,*[10] b. 20 June, 1878; d. 21 June, 1879.
16931 *Homer Reid,*[10] b. 4 Feb., 1881.
16932 *Lydia Sophia Reid,*[10] b. 26 Sept., 1882.
16933 *Grace Reid,*[10] b. 24 Feb., 1893.

10348. WILLIAM HENRY,[9] son of Oliver Hazard Perry[8] (4683), b. in Caledonia, O., 2 Mar., 1846; m. in Ashland, Co., O., 30 May, 1872, Emma Earl Humphrey, b. 17 June, 1855, dau. of John Humphrey, b. 1831, and Rebecca Yawney, b. 1838.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Caledonia.

Children, b. in Caledonia.

+16934 HENRY PERRY,[10] b. 28 Feb., 1873; m. Rose Elfie Monnett.
16935 RALPH HUMPHREY,[10] b. 4 Aug., 1876; d. in Caledonia, 22 Mar., 1881.
16936 HARRRIET REBECCA,[10] b. 16 Sept., 1878.
16937 MARY BLANCHE,[10] b. 20 Oct., 1882.

10350. WARREN B.,[9] son of Oliver Hazard Perry[8] (4683), b. in Caledonia, O., 18 July, 1864; m. 8 Jan., 1889, Cora Lazella Rice, b. 27 Nov., 1870, dau. of Paul Kester Rice, b. 29 June, 1842, and Nancy Agnes Christy.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Caledonia.

Child.

16938 HELEN LAZELLA,[10] b. 11 May, 1894.

10355. CHARLOTTE,[9] dau. of Jonathan Munger[8] (4706), b. in Lafayette, Ind., 27 Jan., 1845; m. in Wilton, Ia., 22 Dec., 1870, Juniper Slater, b. in Linn Co., Ia., 2 Apr., 1848.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Buck Grove, Ia.

Children.

16939 *Oscar Slater*,[10] b. 29 Feb., 1872; d. in Buck Grove, 26 Oct., 1892.
16940 *Francis Arthur Slater*,[10] b. 27 June, 1873.
16941 *Cora Alice Slater*,[10] b. 7 Nov., 1876; d. in Buck Grove, 20 Nov., 1892.
16942 *Le Roy Earl Slater*,[10] b. in Audubon, Ia., 7 May, 1884.

10358. MARY ELLEN,[9] dau. of Jonathan Munger[8] (4706), b. in Lafayette, Ind., 9 Feb., 1851; m. in Monon, Ind., 4 Nov., 1869, James Thomas Newton, b. in Hamilton, O., 25 Apr., 1848, son of James Hood Newton, b. 26 Dec., 1812, and Harriet Clark, b. 19 May, 1818.

He d. in Lafayette, 27 Dec., 1900.

He was a mechanic, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Lafayette; she res. in West Lafayette, Ind.

Children, b. in Lafayette.

16943 *Jennie Elizabeth Newton*,[10] b. 5 Sept., 1868; m. in Lafayette, 2 Apr., 1893, John W. Gibney, b. in Ireland; d. in Wabash, Ind., 2 Dec., 1895; res. there; had one child.
16944 *Charles Edgar Newton*,[10] b. 21 Dec., 1875; m. in Lafayette, 15 Feb., 1899, Atta Haley; res. in Lafayette; had one child.
16945 *James Brock Newton*,[10] b. 22 Jan., 1879; is in Co. B, Forty-fifth United States Volunteer Infantry; is unm.
16946 *Earl Kellogg Newton*,[10] b. 1 Mar., 1884.
16947 *Percis Mary Newton*,[10] b. 22 Aug., 1887.

10359. JOSEPH PRICE,[9] son of Jonathan Munger[8] (4706), b. in Lafayette, Ind., 27 Nov., 1852; m. in Monon, Ind., 8 June, 1879, Ida Amelia Helfrich, b. in Kutztown, Pa., 4 Aug., 1856, dau. of William Helfrich, b. 20 Oct., 1832, and Mary Kutz, b. 13 Nov., 1832.

Children, all except first two, b. in Monon.

16948 JONATHAN MUNGER,[10] b. in Lafayette, 20 Feb., 1880.
16949 WILLIAM HENRY,[10] b. in Ash Grove, Ind., 7 June, 1881.
16950 CORNELIUS MOUNTFORD,[10] b. 28 Apr., 1883.
16951 CLAUDE SHELBY,[10] b. 11 Apr., 1885.
16952 JOSEPH PRICE,[10] b. 13 Nov., 1886.
16953 GOLDIE AMELIA,[10] b. 18 Sept., 1888.
16954 HARRY ETHEL,[10] b. 7 Nov., 1889.
16955 MYRTIE ELIZABETH,[10] b. 3 May, 1891.

10362. MARY JANE,[9] dau. of Seth Judd[8] (4707), b. in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 17 Feb., 1837; m. in Tippecanoe Co., 1 Sept., 1853, Joseph William Henderson, b. in Montgomery Co., Kas., 1 Sept., 1824, son of Jones Henderson and Margaret Smith, of Tippecanoe Co., b. 1800.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Lafayette.

Children, all except the first, b. in White Co., Ind.

16956 *Flora Demaris Henderson,*[10] b. in Tippecanoe Co., 23 Aug., 1855; m. in White Co., 28 Dec., 1873, Albert Peter Gosma; res. in Brookston, Ind.

16957 *Orphia Idora Henderson,*[10] b. 20 June, 1858; m. in White Co., 9 Feb., 1879, Rufus Allen Mansfield; res. in Brookston.

16958 *Cary Hamilton Henderson,*[10] b. 1 June, 1860; m. in White Co., 26 Feb., 1888, Ella Digman; res. in Brookston.

16959 *William Cassius Henderson,*[10] b. 18 Jan., 1862; m. in White Co., 6 Mar., 1887, Alice Jackson.

16960 *Alta Isette Henderson,*[10] b. 27 Feb., 1864; m. in White Co., 16 Oct., 1894, Sylvester O. Taylor; res. in Octagon, Ind.

16961 *Lewis Milton Henderson,*[10] b. 27 Nov., 1865; m. in Lafayette, 10 Apr., 1888, Lucy L. Hill; res. in Shadeland, Ind.

16962 *Charlotte Matilda Henderson,*[10] b. 6 Oct., 1867; m. in Lafayette, 2 Feb., 1886, Charles J. Mansfield; res. in Brookston.

16963 *Rebecca Ann Henderson,*[10] b. 12 Apr., 1869; d. in White Co., 18 Sept., 1871.

16964 *Joseph Wesley Wiley Henderson,*[10] b. 21 Apr., 1872; m. in Tippecanoe Co., 9 Oct., 1895, Hattie M. Jackson, res. in Lafayette.

16965 *Albert Asa Henderson,*[10] b. 31 July, 1874; d. in White Co., 4 Aug., 1875.

16966 *Beatrice Maybelle Henderson,*[10] b. 27 May, 1879; m. in Chicago, Ill., 14 Apr., 1897, Harry J. Helfrich; res. in Clark's Hill, Ind.

10365. EMMA CHARLOTTE,[9] dau. of Seth Judd[8] (4707), b. in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 23 July, 1842; m. in White Co., Ind., 3 Feb., 1859, George Washington May, b. in Washington Co., Ind., 10 June, 1853, son of Benjamin May and Elizabeth Barnett.

He d. 27 Apr., 1865; was a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; served as a private in One Hundred and Fiftieth Indiana Reg.; was discharged 9 Mar., 1865; she m. (2) in Lafayette, Ind., 23 Nov., 1871, William Hayes, b. in Ross Co., O., 27 June, 1821, son of Samuel Hayes and Elizabeth Meeks; he d. in Perry Co., Ind., 14 Mar., 1901; was a farmer, a cooper, a Reformed Methodist and a Republican.

Children by first husband.

16967 *Rosalph Theadora May,*[10] b. in White Co., Ind., 25 May, 1860; m. in Spencer Co., Ind., 30 Sept., 1879, Andrew Jackson Arnold; d. in Evansville, Ind., Mar., 1884.

16968 *Charles Alben May,*[10] b. in White Co., Ind., 4 May, 1863; m. in Radford, Va., 13 Nov., 1892, Mary Magdaline Drischel; res. in Taylorville, Ill.

Children by second husband.

16969 *Seth Kellogg Hayes,*[10] b. in Buck Creek, Ind., 13 Mar., 1874; d. in Colfax, Ind., 16 Feb., 1878.

16970 *Robert Allen Hayes,*[10] b. in Colfax, 9 Jan., 1876; d. there 13 Nov., 1876.
16971 *Charlotte Susan Hayes,*[10] b. in Coon Island, Ind., 10 Aug., 1878; m. in Lafayette, 31 Jan., 1900, Thomas Allen Hall; res. in Cerro Gordo, Ill.
16972 *Emma May Hayes,*[10] b. in Bristol, Ind., 19 Apr., 1883.

10367. ANTHA MATILDA,[9] dau. of Seth Judd[8] (4707), b. in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 27 Oct., 1846; m. in Lafayette, Ind., 9 May, 1867, Asa Templin Ridgely, b. in Middletown, Md., 5 Dec., 1838, son of Joshua Ridgely and Margaret Holter, of Middletown.

He is a Silver Democrat; res. in Lafayette.

Children, b. in Lafayette.

16973 *Bertha Ellen Ridgely,*[10] b. 28 Sept., 1874.
16974 *Hiram Clifford Ridgely,*[10] b. 22 Apr., 1877; m. in Lafayette, 18 Oct., 1899, Nellie Jane Wellington; res. in Springfield, O.
16975 *Holland Perringer Ridgely,*[10] b. 13 June, 1879.
16976 *Margaret Beckwith Ridgely,*[10] b. 22 Feb., 1882.
16977 *Bessie Ridgely,*[10] b. 28 Apr., 1888.

10387. MARY ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of William Frederick[8] (4710), b. in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 7 Aug., 1842; m. in Tippecanoe Co., 21 Apr., 1868, Edward Payne, b. in Tippecanoe Co., 19 May, 1841, son of Philip Payne and Hester Wilkins, of Tippecanoe Co.

She d. in Tippecanoe Co., 30 July, 1896.

He is a Republican and a farmer.

Child.

16978 *Ella V. Payne,*[10] b. in Tippecanoe Co., 24 Aug., 1869; res., unm., in Lafayette.

10388. PERRY ETHEL,[9] son of William Frederick[8] (4710), b. in Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 26 Jan., 1846; m. in Lafayette, Ind., 2 Oct., 1872, Virginia Payne, b. in Tippecanoe Co., 4 July, 1854, dau. of Philip Payne, b. 1804, and Mary Browsher, b. 1810, of Dayton, Ind.

He served in the civil war as a private in Co. E, One Hundred Thirty-fifth Indiana Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 13 Apr., 1864; was discharged 19 Dec., 1864; he is a clerk; a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Lafayette.

Children, b. in Tippecanoe Co.

+16979 ADA MARIA,[10] b. 15 June, 1874; m. David H. Bellinger.
16980 WILLIAM FREDERIC,[10] b. 26 Jan., 1876; is unm.

10409. IRA LONGWELL,[9] son of Daniel[8] (4719), b. in Bentonville, Ind., 3 Oct., 1843; m. in Connersville, Ind., 22 Aug., 1865, Myra E. Harlan, b. in Connersville, 13 Oct., 1846, dau. of Samuel Harlan, b. 15 Sept., 1815, and Jemima Meranda Harlan, b. 25 Feb., 1821.

He is a farmer, a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Fowler, Ind.

Children.

16981 ANTHA B.,[10] b. 5 July, 1866; d. unm., in Bentonville, 22 Apr., 1867.
16982 ALTHA ESTELLA,[10] b. 12 Mar., 1868; res, unm., in Fowler.
16983 CLARENCE HOWE,[10] b. 31 July, 1873; is a teacher; is unm.
16984 RUTH,[10] b. 13 Aug., 1888.

10411. MARILDA CARVER,[9] dau. of Daniel[8] (4719), b. in Bentonville, Ind., 29 Oct., 1859; m. in Bentonville, 6 Jan., 1881, Roscoe Brant Curtis, son of Wesley Miller Curtis.

He d. in Bentonville, 7 Sept., 1883.

He was a farmer and a Democrat.

Children, b. in Bentonville.

16985 *Emery Curtis,*[10] b. 2 Oct., 1881.
16986 *Harry Curtis,*[10] b. 17 Jan., 1883.

10412. REV. JOHN ELIHU,[9] son of Amos[8] (4720), b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 8 Mar., 1845; m. 3 Oct., 1867, Nancy C. Delinger.

He is a Baptist minister; res. in Madison Co., Neb.

Children.

16987 LILLY IRENE,[10] b. 2 Mar., 1870; d. 26 Jan., 1873.
16988 BERTHA,[10] b. 21 Nov., 1873.
16989 ALTA DELL,[10] b. 2 July, 1876.

10413. EMELINE,[9] dau. of Amos[8] (4720), b. 18 May, 1847; m. in Washington Co., Neb., 17 July, 1870, Marshall Carson.

Children.

16990 *Eva Carson,*[10] b. 6 June, 1871.
16991 *Anna Melisssa Carson,*[10] b. 7 May, 1873.
16992 *Christopher Carson,*[10] b. 7 Feb., 1875.
16993 *Phebe Kellogg Carson,*[10] b. 13 May, 1877.

10414. ALICE,[9] dau. of Amos[8] (4720), b. 6 Sept., 1852; m. in Madison Co., Neb., 28 Nov., 1872, Constantine Hughes.

Children.

16994 *Emery B. Hughes,*[10] b. 3 Aug., 1873.
16995 *Delbert Hughes,*[10] b. 16 Mar., 1876.
16996 *Alta May Hughes,*[10] b. 2 Aug., 1877.

10434. RHODA ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Ezra Blackford[8] (4727), b. in Rosendale, Mo., 8 July, 1859; m. in Bolckow, Mo., 1 July, 1877, Thomas Harding, b. in Devonshire, England, 2 Apr., 1855, son of Thomas Harding and Susan Tucker, of Devonshire.

He is a farmer; a member of the Christian Church; a Republican; res. in Savannah, Mo.

Children.

16997 *Leon Harding,*[10] b. in Bolckow, 2 June, 1878; m. in Rosendale, 22 Nov., 1899, Edna Wilkinson; res. in Cashion, Oklahoma.
16998 *Laura Gertrude Harding,*[10] b. in Bolckow, 15 Jan., 1893.
16999 *L. Edith Harding,*[10] b. in Rosendale, 26 Apr., 1895.
17000 *Jessie May Harding,*[10] b. in Rosendale, 19 Dec., 1897.

10438. MARY ELLEN,[9] dau. of Harrison Madison[8] (4728), b. in Savannah, Mo., 25 Dec., 1847; m. in Andrew Co., Mo., 10 Feb., 1867, John Bunyan Lamaster, b. in Morgan Co., Ky., 1 Nov., 1841, son of Benjamin Lamaster, b. 2 June, 1819, and Elizabeth Wireman, b. 10 Dec., 1821.

He is a farmer; a merchant; a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Cline, Okla.

Children, first four b. in Andrew Co.

17001 *Charles Cyrus Lamaster,*[10] b. 12 Nov., 1867; is unm.
17002 *Martin Elijah Lamaster,*[10] b. 5 May, 1872; is unm.
17003 *Emery John Lamaster,*[10] b. 4 Nov., 1874; is unm.
17004 *Luther Bunyan Lamaster,*[10] b. 25 May, 1877; is unm.
17005 *Nellie Jane Lamaster,*[10] b. in Osborne Co., Kas., 23 Mar., 1885; is unm.

10442. JOHN HARRISON,[9] son of Harrison Madison[8] (4728), b. in Savannah, Mo., 11 Dec., 1857; m. in Savannah, 17 Oct., 1879, Emma Adkins, b. in Savannah, 8 Oct., 1859, dau. of William Adkins, b. 19 Apr., 1830, and Lina McElroy, b. 13 Nov., 1826.

He is a farmer; a member of the Christian Church and a Republican; res. in Savannah.

Children.

17006 GURNEY OVERTON,[10] b. 25 Oct., 1880.
17007 ETHEL MAUD,[10] b. 30 Jan., 1883.
17008 RUTH ELLEN,[10] b. 16 Nov., 1887.
17009 JOSEPHINE HUBER,[10] b. 18 Sept., 1890.
17010 JESSIE MAY,[10] b. 18 Sept., 1890.
17011 FLORA MABEL,[10] b. 17 Sept., 1898.

10443. LYDIA MARGARET,[9] dau. of Harrison Madison[8] (4728), b. in Savannah, Mo., 11 Feb., 1860; m. in Rosendale, Mo., 7 Sept., 1880, Joseph William Muir, b. 16 Oct., 1849, son of R. Muir and Agnes Gilmour.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Savannah.

Children, b. in Savannah.

17012 *Cyrus Blaine Muir,*[10] b. 16 June, 1881.
17013 *Arthur Earl Muir,*[10] b. 22 Jan., 1887.

10444. ANDERSON,[9] son of Deacon Nathaniel[8] (4730), b. 9 May, 1842; m. 1 July, 1862, Dolly McBrien.

He d. ———, in the Soldiers' Home, Leavenworth, Kas.; she d. ———, in Logan, Kas.

He was a farmer; res. in Rosendale, Mo.

Children.

17014 JAMES PRINTIS,[10] b. ———.
17015 JACKSON,[10] b. ———.
17016 REBECCA ANN,[10] b. ———; m. ——— Lawson.
17017 NANCY MARGARET,[10] b. ———; m. ——— Cooper.
17018 ELIZA OLIVE,[10] b. ———.
17019 HOMER,[10] b. ———.
17020 DANIEL,[10] b. ———; m. ——— Loney.
17021 FLORENCE OLIVE,[10] b. ———.
17022 ETTA,[10] b. ———.
17023 MORGAN,[10] b. ———.

10445. SETH JUDD,[9] son of Deacon Nathaniel[8] (4730), b. in Rosendale, Mo., 14 Aug., 1844; m. (1) 8 Dec., 1867, Mary Ellen Bales.

She d. 24 Aug., 1872; he m. (2) 17 Oct., 1875, Rebecca Stoner; d. in Seapo, Kas., 27 Apr., 1884.

He was a farmer; res. in Rosendale; served in the civil war in Co. B, Forty-third Infantry, enlisting 13 Aug., 1864; was discharged 30 June, 1865; was a member of the Christian Church.

Children by first wife, b. in Barnard, Mo.

+17024 GEORGE LUTHER,[10] b. 18 Oct., 1869; m. Josephine Watson.
+17025 AARON ODIE,[10] b. 18 Dec., 1870; m. Bessie Mae Adkins.
17026 EDGAR JUDD,[10] b. ———; d. ———, in Rosendale.

Children by second wife, b. in Seapo.

17027 JOSIE INEZ,[10] b. ———; m. in Savannah, Mo., Mar., 1897, ——— Cobb; res. in Rosendale.
17028 LILLIE P.,[10] b. ———; m. ——— Lovelace.
17029 LOTTIE,[10] b. ———; m. in Savannah, Elmer Pettijohn; res. in Rosendale.
17030 JOHN RHOY,[10] b. ———.

10446. GEORGE MILTON,[9] son of Deacon Nathaniel[8] (4730), b. in Clark Co., Ind., 24 Mar., 1847; m. 3 Jan., 1875, Mary Bell Doolittle, b. in Washington, Ind., 15 Oct., 1855, dau. of Clinton Doolittle and Elizabeth Robbins, of New Washington, Ind.

He is a farmer and a stockraiser; res. in Wayne, Kas.

Children.

17031 DAISY,[10] b. in Wayne, 12 May, 1878; m. in Wayne, 28 Nov., 1897, John Luther Ryman, b. in Agenda, Kas., 11 Feb., 1877, son of Thomas Ryman, b. 29 Jan., 1845, and Mandy Jones, of Agenda, b. 15 Mar., 1840.
17032 RUBY,[10] b. in Wayne, 1 Apr., 1884.
17033 LIZABETH RUTH,[10] b. in Wayne, 28 Oct., 1892.

10447. NANCY JANE,[9] dau. of Deacon Nathaniel[8] (4730), b. 17 Dec., 1849; m. 23 Feb., 1869, Ephraim Rhodes.

Children, b. in Barnard, Mo.

17034 *William Rhodes,*[10] b. ———; res. in Barnard.
17035 *Leaon Rhodes,*[10] b. ———; res. in Barnard.
17036 *Edgar Judd Rhodes,*[10] b. ———; res. in Barnard.

10448. THOMAS RILEY,[9] son of Deacon Nathaniel[8] (4730), b. in Rosendale, Mo., 5 Apr., 1852; m. in Rosendale, 17 June, 1874, Martha Adkins, b. in Rosendale, 13 Nov., 1855, dau. of William Adkins, b. 18 Apr., 1830, and Lina McElroy.

He is a farmer; res. in Slate, Kas.

Children.

+17037 ALICE,[10] b. in Rosendale, 13 July, 1875; m. Albert Emery Miller.
17038 ONIA,[10] b. in Wayne, Kas., 23 Aug., 1877; m. in Slate, 20 Sept., 1893, Frank Edgar Curtis; res. in Slate.
17039 LINNEY,[10] b. in Wayne, 28 Oct., 1880.
17040 BYRON,[10] b. in Wayne, 8 Nov., 1883.
17041 ROY THOMAS,[10] b. in Slate, 26 July, 1890.
17042 BLANCHE,[10] b. in Slate, 10 Sept., 1892.
17043 ALVA LESTER,[10] b. in Slate, 22 Mar., 1898.

10449. ELIHU,[9] son of Deacon Nathaniel[8] (4730), b. in Rosendale, Mo., 8 Feb., 1855; m. in Wayne, Kas., 25 Dec., 1878, Samantha Williamson, b. in Lambertsville, N. J., 23 Apr., 1856, dau. of C. B. Williamson, b. 4 Jan., 1829, and Phœbe Atchley, b. 6 Aug., 1829.

He is a farmer; res. in Wayne.

Children, b. in Wayne.

17044 CHARLES,[10] b. 21 Apr., 1880.
17045 BERTHA SAMANTHA,[10] b. 10 Dec., 1881.
17046 BERTIE,[10] b. 15 Mar., 1886.
17047 MAMIE,[10] b. 21 May, 1888; d. 18 Feb., 1889.
17048 OLLIE MAY,[10] b. 7 Dec., 1889.
17049 GEORGE,[10] b. 7 May, 1892.

10451. MILLY ANN,[9] dau. of Deacon Nathaniel[8] (4730), b. in Andrew Co., Mo., 6 Nov., 1860; m. in Rosendale, Mo., 27 Apr., 1881, Howard S. Heaverlo, b. in Delaware Co., O., 31 July, 1861, son of Jacob Heaverlo, and Elizabeth Eckelberry.

He is in the railroad business; is a Republican; res. in Rosendale.

Child.

17050 *Clarence Heaverlo,*[10] b. in Rosendale, 15 Feb., 1884.

10453. MARY ADELINE,[9] dau. of Deacon Nathaniel[8] (4730), b. in Rosendale, Mo., 15 May, 1868; m. in Rosendale, 2 July, 1885, Henry Halleck Adkins, b. 1 Jan., 1864, son of William Adkins, b. 18 Apr., 1830, and Lina McElroy.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Rosendale.

Child.

17051 *Orpha Adkins,*[10] b. in Rosendale, 3 Jan., 1886.

10455. CHARLES WESLEY,[9] son of John[8] (4731), b. in Rosendale, Mo., 16 Jan., 1848; m. in Smith Center, Kas., 1 Jan., 1881, Laura Isabel Edds, b. in Lincoln, Ill., 17 June, 1858, dau. of John Parkison Edds, b. Apr., 1839, and Caroline Shutt, b. 14 Dec., 1841.

He is a farmer; a member of the Christian Church; res. in Lebanon, Kas.

Children, b. in Cawker City, Kas.

17052 CHARLES WILBERT,[10] b. 19 Feb., 1882.
17053 JOHN LEROY,[10] b. 12 Aug., 1883.
17054 RACHEL CAROLINE,[10] b. 8 Oct., 1885.

Children, b. in Lebanon, Kas.

17055 FLOYD MARSELLAS,[10] b. 1 Mar., 1888.
17056 MARY EDITH FERN,[10] b. 12 Mar., 1892.

10456. RHODA MARY,[9] dau. of John[8] (4731), b. 14 Dec., 1850; m. 12 Oct., 1867, Henry Dorst.

She d. 16 July, 1877.

Children.

17057 *Sarah Ellen Dorst,*[10] b. 24 July, 1868.
17058 *Melissa Ann Dorst,*[10] b. 17 May, 1870.
17059 *Adeline Lisa Dorst,*[10] b. 16 Feb., 1873.
17060 *John Henry Dorst,*[10] b. 23 Mar., 1875.

10458. MALISSA ANN,[9] dau. of John[8] (4731), b. 21 Nov., 1852; m. (1) in Rosendale, Mo., 20 Nov., 1871, George Washington Durrett, b. 26 Feb., 1849, son of Benjamin Durrett and Mary Landers.

He d. near Savannah, Mo., 14 Dec., 1879; was a carpenter, a farmer, a Baptist and a Democrat; she m. (2) in Ionia, Kas., 1 June, 1881, John Delancy Riley Brown, b. 30 June, 1856, son of Ulysses Brown, of Jewell Co., Kas.; he was a farmer and a Democrat; she m. (3) as his fourth wife, in Rosendale, 13 Jan., 1838, Joseph Washington Vaughn, b. 12 Oct., 1838, son of Nathan Vaughn, of Savannah; he is a stationary engineer; a Republican; served in the civil war.

Children by first husband.

17061 *Joseph Henry Durrett,*[10] b. near Savannah, 6 Dec., 1872; m. Loretta Jane Hunt, b. 19 Apr., 1876; had one child.

17062 *Mary Alice Durrett,*[10] b. near Cawker City, Kas., 22 Dec., 1877.

Children by second husband.

17063 *Nora Ethel Brown,*[10] b. near Cawker City, 19 Jan., 1882; m. near Rosendale, 21 Dec., 1898, John Albert Housman; res. near Bolckow, Mo.; both are members of the Christian Church.

17064 *Benner Franklin Brown,*[10] b. near Cawker City, 17 Oct., 1886.

10459. HANNAH ELIZA,[9] dau. of John [8] (4731), b. in Rosendale, Mo., 10 Jan., 1855; m. in Rosendale, 1881, James Buchanan Wiggs, b. in Marion, Ill., 15 Feb., 1857. son of Hamilton Wiggs and Phœbe Baker.

They res. in Ionia, later in Lebanon, Kas.

Children.

17065 *Amy Ophal Wiggs,*[10] b. 19 Mar., 1882; d. 8 Dec., 1886.

17066 *Alma Myrtle Wiggs,*[10] b. 4 May, 1883.

17067 *Anna Gertrude Wiggs,*[10] b. 6 Jan., 1885.

17068 *Elizabeth May Wiggs,*[10] b. 19 Oct., 1888.

17069 *John William Hamilton Wiggs,*[10] b. 4 Dec., 1891.

17070 *James Edwin Wiggs,*[10] b. 15 May, 1893.

17071 *Eliza Vera Wiggs,*[10] b. 25 Feb., 1895.

10460. JOHN RILEY,[9] son of John[8] (4731), b. 19 Mar., 1857; m. 2 Dec., 1881, Eliza Gore.

He is a farmer; res. in Rosendale, Mo.

Children.

17072 DAISY,[10] b. ———.

17073 FREDERICK,[10] b. ———.

17074 ELIZABETH,[10] b. ———.

17075 MAUD,[10] b. ———.

17076 CLYDE,[10] b. ———.

17077 SYBIL,[10] b. ———.

17078 GLENN,[10] b. ———.

17079 RUSSELL,[10] b. ———.

10461. JAMES FRANKLIN,[9] son of John[8] (4731), b. 9 Aug., 1859; m Rilly Fritzman.

He is a farmer and a mechanic; res in Rosendale, Mo.

Children.

17080 ANDRA,[10] b. ———.
17081 HORN,[10] b. ———.

10462. ANDREW JACKSON,[9] son of John[8] (4731), b. in Andrew Co., Mo., 8 Nov., 1861; m. Minnie Colburn, b. in Rosendale, Mo., 23 Mar., 1870, dau. of Thomas Colburn, b. 23 June, 1841, and ——— Smith, b. 18 Nov., 1843.

He is a farmer; res. in Rosendale.

Children, all except Moinie O., b. in Rosendale.

17082 VERNON EARL,[10] b. 30 May, 1886.
17083 EVERETT LYLE,[10] b. 12 May, 1888.
17084 ALVIN RAY,[10] b. 14 Dec., 1891.
17085 MOINIE ORVILLE,[10] b. in Vanzant, Mo., 6 July, 1894.
17086 KENNETH LLOYD,[10] b. 12 Jan., 1900.

10466. MARY JANE,[9] dau. of Miles[8] (4732), b. in Oskaloosa, Ia., 16 Aug., 1849; m. in Winterset, Ia., 30 Sept., 1865, Jonathan Allen Gordon, b. in Ripley Co., Ind., 14 June, 1845, son of Irvin Walton Gordon, b. in Pennsylvania, 7 Mar., 1799, and Sarah Gordon, b. in Pennsylvania, 23 Oct., 1804.

He is a farmer; a member of the First Christian Church; a Democrat; was graduated from the Winterset High School, 1865; served in the civil war as a musician in Co. F, Thirty-ninth Reg., Iowa Volunteers; enlisted 1 Nov., 1862; was discharged 17 Aug., 1863; res. in Winterset.

Children, b. in Winterset.

17087 *Emmet H. M. Gordon,*[10] b. 10 June, 1866; d. 2 Oct., 1867.
17088 *Elmer I. Gordon,*[10] b. 23 Jan., 1868; m. in Winterset, 19 Nov., 1893, Mariette R. Martin; res. in Madison Co., Ia.
17089 *Elleanora M. J. Gordon,*[10] b. 17 Apr., 1870; d. 18 Apr., same year.
17090 *Ednie L. Gordon,*[10] b. 23 Apr., 1871; m. in Winterset, 24 Dec., 1896, Henry O. Gilliland; res. in Madison Co., Ia.
17091 *Elbe E. Gordon,*[10] b. 30 Aug., 1875; m. in Winterset, 9 Oct., 1901, Rosa M. Holloway; res. in Madison Co., Ia.
17092 *Essie L. Gordon,*[10] b. 3 Apr., 1889; d. 7 Mar., 1892.

10467. JAMES MADISON,[9] son of Miles[8] (4732), b. in Oskaloosa, Ia., 24 Jan., 1852; m. in Winterset, Ia., 12 Apr., 1876, Ellen James, b. in Winterset, 31 Mar., 1860, dau. of John James, b. 20 Sept., 1836, and Permelia Smith, of Winterset, b. 27 Apr., 1837.

He is a farmer; a United Brethren in religion; a Republican; res. in Winterset.

Children, b. in Winterset.

17093 SYLVESTER FRANKLIN,[10] b. 19 Feb., 1877.
17094 CHARLES AUBREY,[10] b. 13 Apr., 1883.

10480. MARY ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Asa Fox[8] (4747), b. 21 Mar., 1829; m. 8 Feb., 1855, Foster Henry Curtis, b. 28 Mar., 1827, son of Gideon Curtis, b. 14 July, 1794, and Lydia Bates, b. 1795.

She d. 12 Jan., 1856; he m. (2) 5 Oct., 1859, Olive Permelia Kellogg, sister of his first wife; she d. 4 July, 1860; he m. (3) 11 June, 1862, Mary Mariah Quick, b. 28 July, 1840; res. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Child.

17095 *Milford Byron Curtis,*[10] b. in Oramel, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1855; is unm.

10483. EMILY C. M.,[9] dau. of Asa Fox[8] (4747), b. 8 Dec., 1840; m. 11 Sept., 1858, William H. Ostrander.

Child.

17096 *Elizabeth Ostrander,*[10] b. ———.

10495. AMELIA STRYKER,[9] dau. of Martin[8] (4757), b. in Bethany, Pa., 22 Aug., 1825; m. 4 Sept., 1849, Dwight May, b. in Sandisfield, Mass., 8 Sept., 1822, son of Rockwell May, b. 20 June, 1799, and Celestia Underwood.

He d. 28 Jan., 1880.

He was graduated from the Michigan University in 1849; was a lawyer; served in the civil war; enlisted as a private, Apr., 1861, and became Brigadier-General. He was Attorney General and Lieutenant Governor of Michigan; res. in Kalamazoo, Mich., where he was prominent in his profession.

Children.

17097 *Nettie Elizabeth May,*[10] b. 29 Oct., 1851; d. 8 Feb., 1861.

17098 *Ada Kellogg May,*[10] b. 23 July, 1853; d. 5 Feb., 1861.

17099 *Minnie Kellogg May,*[10] b. 16 Mar., 1856; m. 26 July, 1878, William N. Brown; he is a lawyer; res. in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

10504. LOUISA MARIA,[9] dau. of Azor[8] (4761), b. 22 Jan., 1821; m. 4 May, 1843, Daniel Sprague White, b. 18 Nov., 1817, son of Freeborn White, b. in Goshen, Mass., 31 Oct., 1789, and Betsey ———, b. in Westhampton, Mass., 14 Apr., 1792.

She d. 18 Apr., 1868; he d. in Valparaiso, Ind., 7 Sept., 1884.

He was a millwright and a manufacturer of sash, doors, etc.; rem. from Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1850; she joined the Presbyterian Church in Valparaiso, 1851.

Children.

17100 *Martha J. White,* b. in Mt. Pleasant, 17 Dec., 1846; m. James McFetrich; d. about 1890; res. in Valparaiso.

17101 *Edwin Freeborn White,* b. in Valparaiso, 26 Sept., 1851; m. Emma Dunham; res. in Junction City, Kas.

10505. ALFRED WASHINGTON,[9] son of Azor[8] (4761), b. in Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 30 Jan., 1823; m. (1) in Mt. Pleasant, 3 Sept., 1845, Martha Wright Norton, b. 13 Nov., 1824, dau. of Elijah Amander Norton, b. 13 Dec., 1798, and Sally White, of Battle Creek, Mich., b. 25 Nov., 1798.

She d. in Mt. Pleasant, 10 Dec., 1845; he m. (2) in Honesdale, Pa., 4 May, 1848, Isadore Brown Chase, b. in North Adams, Mass., 12 Oct., 1824, dau. of Cyrus Prince Chase, b. 11 Jan., 1802, and Sophronia Van Suydam, b. 5 Mar., 1803; d. in Valparaiso, Ind., 4 Feb., 1886.

He was a machinist, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Mt. Pleasant; rem. to Valparaiso, June, 1851.

Children by second wife.

17102 ISADORE MARIA,[10] b. in Mt. Pleasant, 10 Oct., 1849; d. same day.

17103 SARAH PLUMB,[10] b. in Valparaiso, 13 Nov., 1851; d. there 9 Sept., 1855.

17104 FRANK CHASE,[10] b. in Valparaiso, 18 Aug., 1856; d. there 29 Sept., 1866.

17105 ALFRED ELSWORTH,[10] b. in Valparaiso, 5 Oct., 1862; d. there 24 Feb., 1863.

17106 SARAH MARTHA,[10] b. in Valparaiso, 10 Aug., 1866; is unm.

10506. JOHN WOODARD,[9] son of Azor[8] (4761), b. in Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 13 Apr., 1825; m. 1 Jan., 1849, Abigail Jane Hull, b. 28 July, 1824, dau. of William Hull, b. 12 Oct., 1796, and Elizabeth Spangenburg, b. 16 Feb. 1800.

He is a machinist; res. in Valparaiso, Ind.

Children, b. in Valparaiso.

17107 SILAS WOODARD,[10] b. 28 Apr., 1852.

17108 FORTUNATUS GALBREATH,[10] b. 14 Sept., 1853; m. (1) Agnes Babcock; she d. ———; he m. (2) Mrs. Emma Mitten Van Devander.

17109 HELEN ANNETTE,[10] b. 15 June, 1856; d. unm., 3 Mar., 1889.

+17110 NANCY ELIZABETH,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1860; m. James Riley Wilson.

+17111 ABBIE BELL,[10] b. 3 Feb., 1867; m. William Snyder.

10507. DENNIS AZOR,[9] son of Azor[8] (4761), b. in Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 20 May, 1830; m. in Batavia, N. Y., 14 July, 1852, Lucelia Norton, b. in Mt. Pleasant, 12 June, 1831, dau. of Elijah Amander Norton, of Battle Creek, Mich., b. 13 Dec., 1798, and Sally White, b. 25 Nov., 1798.

He d. in Valparaiso, Ind., 25 Nov., 1882.

He was a machinist; a Republican; res. in Mt. Pleasant, Ringwood, Ill., and Valparaiso.

Children, b. in Valparaiso.

17112 ADELBERT LEROY,[10] b. 31 Mar., 1856; m. in Valparaiso, 17 Oct., 1878, Anna Skinner; res. in Valparaiso.

17113 MARK LEVANT,[10] b. 17 July, 1861; d. in Valparaiso, 27 Apr., 1869.

10512. MARY ELIZA ANN,[9] dau. of Jirah Mumford[8] (4767), b. in Preston, Pa., 25 Nov., 1838; m. as his second wife, 6 Jan., 1875, Abner Palmer, of Preston, b. in South East, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1836, son of Comfort Palmer, b. 18 Sept., 1806, and Jane Palmer, b. 19 Feb., 1814.

He d. 4 Feb., 1885, and was buried in Little York, Pa.; she res. in Winwood, Pa.

He was a farmer and a Republican; enlisted for three years, at the beginning of the rebellion, as a private in Co. A, Fifth Reg., Pennsylvania Volunteers; re-enlisted and served throughout the war.

Children, b. in Preston.

17114 *Jane Eliza Palmer*,[10] b. 8 Dec., 1875.

17115 *Addie May Palmer*,[10] b. 15 May, 1880.

17116 *Jirah Azor Palmer*,[10] b. 27 June, 1882.

10513. WARREN JIRAH,[9] son of Jirah Mumford[8] (4767), b. in Preston, Pa., 2 Mar., 1840; m. in Deposit, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1873, Susan Kellam, b. in Hancock, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1848, dau. of John Kellam, b. 1 Dec., 1815, and Jane Wainwright, b. 4 Sept., 1816.

He is a farmer and a stockdealer; a Methodist and a Democrat; res. in Kirksville, Mo.

Children.

17117 RAYMOND WARREN,[10] b. in Preston, 15 Sept., 1874.
17118 JAMES AZOR,[10] b. in Starrucca, Pa., 13 Apr., 1876.
17119 CHARLES WILLIAM,[10] b. in Starrucca, 19 July, 1877.
17120 GEORGE HAROLD,[10] b. in Starrucca, 18 July, 1878.
17121 FREDERICK OAKLEY,[10] b. in Kirksville, 13 Feb., 1880.
17122 EMMA LEAM,[10] b. in Kirksville, 19 Aug., 1881.
17123 ROSS EDWARD,[10] b. in Kirksville, 1 July, 1886; d. there 19 Aug., 1887.

10515. ADALINE MATILDA,[9] dau. of Jirah Mumford[8] (4767), b. in Preston, Pa., 8 Dec., 1842; m. 3 Feb., 1875, Isaac Davisson Pearce, b. in Dayton, O., 12 Feb., 1838, son of Jacob Pearce, b. in Ohio, 9 Feb., 1815, and Nancy Davisson, b. 17 Apr., 1818.

He is a dentist; res. in Kirksville, Mo., in Iowa City, Ia., and, later in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child.

17124 *Jirah Jacob Pearce,*[10] b. 23 Nov., 1875; a student of Osteopathy, in Los Angeles, 1897.

10516. JONATHAN MOORE,[9] son of Jirah Mumford[8] (4767), b. in Preston, Pa., 25 May., 1845; m. in Preston, 23 Dec., 1870, Jane Elizabeth Chamberlain, b. 28 Aug., 1853, dau. of Colby Chamberlain, b. 28 Nov., 1814, and Ardelia Seay, b. 19 Sept., 1819.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Bullion, Mo., to which place he rem. from Preston, Mar., 1883.

Children, b. in Preston.

+17125 JIRAH HOLLIS,[10] b. 15 Feb., 1872; m. Laura Pansy Bailey.
17126 WILLIS EDWARD,[10] b. 29 May, 1874.
17127 SEAY MOORE,[10] b. 4 Nov., 1876.
17128 ARDELIA,[10] b. 23 Dec., 1881.

Children, b. in Bullion.

17129 HARRIET JOSEPHINE,[10] b. 4 Sept., 1887.
17130 AZOR EDGAR,[10] b. 18 Sept., 1894.

10523. HARRIET EVA,[9] dau. of Jirah Mumford[8] (4767), b. in Preston, Pa., 13 Apr., 1861; m. 23 Sept., 1886, Daniel Labarr, b. in Waymart, Pa., 12 Dec., 1860, son of John D. Labarr, b. 27 Mar., 1816, and Jane Lord, b. 25 Jan., 1823.

He is in the farming and lumbering business; res. in Winwood, Pa., near the old homestead; is a Republican.

Children.

17131 *Warren Woodward Labarr,*[10] b. 25 Dec., 1887.
17132 *Jane Lord Labarr,*[10] b. 25 Dec., 1887.
17133 *Blanche Ethel Labarr,*[10] b. 1 Mar., 1891.
17134 *Mary Esther Labarr,*[10] b. 12 Oct., 1894.
17135 *Karl Kellogg Labarr,*[10] b. 26 Oct., 1897.

10530. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[9] son of Otis[8] (4773), b. in Oberlin, O., 6 June, 1836; m. 6 June, 1860, Sarah E. McMillin.

He res. in Sioux City, Ia., where he is a noted criminal lawyer.

Child.

+17135*a* GEORGE MARTIN,[10] b. in Dubuque, Ia., 28 Jan., 1861; m. Mary E. Jackson.

10537. ABEL GIBSON,[9] son of Daniel[8] (4775), b. in Brownhelm, O., 15 May, 1837; m. in Oxford, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1863, Almira Sidney Gibson, b. in New Berlin, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1840, dau. of Joseph Gibson, b. 12 Feb., 1813, and Hannah Moulton, of Oxford, b. 9 Sept., 1813.

He is a farmer; a Democrat; res. in Oberlin, O.

Children, b. in Henrietta, O.

17136 HORATIO SEYMOUR,[10] b. 19 Nov., 1868; d. unm., 30 Dec., 1888.

17137 ROSA BELL,[10] b. 3 Feb., 1875; m. in Elyria, O., 3 Feb., 1893, William Austin; res. in Henrietta.

10539. EDWIN MARTIN,[9] son of Ira[8] (4781), b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 4 July, 1813; m. Lucella Brown, b. 15 Dec., 1816, dau. of Solomon Brown and Ermida Waller.

She d. 21 Nov., 1868; he d. 20 Dec., 1889.

He was prominent in politics; was a farmer; res. in Waterbury and New Haven, Conn., and Brooklyn, N. Y.; was twice elected to the General Assembly.

Children.

+17138 GEORGE MARTIN,[10] b. in Warren, Conn., 21 Apr., 1838; m. Lydia Eliza Benedict.

+17139 AUGUSTUS WILLIAM,[10] b. in Warren, 28 Aug., 1840; m. Clarissa Lydia Clark.

17140 EMMA JANE,[10] b. 15 Feb., 1847; m. May, 1888, Dr. Joseph Potts Thomas, of Hopkinsville, Ky., b. 9 Sept., 1830; he d. 25 June, 1894; she is an artist in ink, oil and water colors; had no children.

10540. MEDAD ROGERS,[9] son of Ira[8] (4781), b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 15 Mar., 1815; m. 7 Nov., 1836, Amarylis Evaline Peck, b. in Brookfield, Conn., 21 Oct., 1815, dau. of John Ama Peck, b. 9 Dec., 1785, and Huldah Keeler, b. 30 Jan., 1789.

He d. in New Fairfield, 13 Oct., 1873; she d. in Bridgeport, Conn., 8 Aug., 1887.

He was a farmer; a Republican; res. in New Fairfield.

Children.

+17141 LUCY ANN,[10] b. in New Fairfield, 23 Apr., 1840; m. William Hull Dibble.

17142 FLORA JANE,[10] b. 25 Feb., 1842; m. 6 Nov., 1867, Alfred Baker, b. in Paterson, N. J., 25 Apr., 1832, son of Morris Baker, b. 4 June, 1804, and Alatia Gay, b. 28 Oct., 1807; he was a farmer; d. 29 Feb., 1892; had no children.

+17143 MARY ELIZABETH,[10] b. in New Fairfield, 6 Aug., 1847; m. William John Woodruff.

17144 EMILY PECK,[10] b. 27 Mar., 1849; is unm.

10542. SEELYE BARNUM,[9] son of Ira[8] (4781), b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 26 Aug., 1832; m. in Sherman, Conn., 2 Sept., 1855, Elizabeth Hathaway, b. in

New York City, 11 Dec., 1831, dau. of Benoni Hathaway, b. 12 Dec., 1807, and Phebe Field Haviland, b. 25 Sept., 1807.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in New Fairfield on his grandfather's homestead.

Children, b. in New Fairfield.

+17145 BENJAMIN HATHAWAY,[10] b. 18 Oct., 1857; m. Harriet Sample.
+17146 IRA MARTIN,[10] b. 30 Apr., 1860; m. (1) Jane Leighton; (2) Olive Belle Mathews.
17147 EDWIN HERBERT,[10] b. 10 Sept., 1862; d. 12 Mar., 1882.
17148 FREDERICK BENONI,[10] b. 3 Aug., 1864; m. in Lanesville, Conn., 15 Dec., 1887, Caroline Virginia Marsh; res. in Lanesville; had no children.
17149 PHEBE JANE,[10] b. 6 Aug., 1867; res., unm., in New Fairfield.
+17150 CHARLES ABRAHAM,[10] b. 23 Mar., 1869; m. Alice Josephine Hamlin.
17151 FRANKLIN SEELYE,[10] b. 25 Sept., 1871; res. in Brookfield.

10543. SOPHIA ELIZABETH[9] dau. of Hanford Martin[8] (4782), b. 2 Mar., 1817; m. 16 Nov., 1836, Peter Booth Jackson, b. 2 Oct., 1812, son of John J. Jackson, b. 25 May, 1783, and Sophia Lake, b. 5 Feb., 1790.

He d. 25 June, 1876; she d. 21 Jan., 1897.

He was a farmer; res. in Brookfield, Conn.

Children.

17152 *Barzillai Thompson Jackson,*[10] b. 19 May, 1840; m. 15 Oct., 1862, Frances J. A. Shelton; res. in Brookfield; had one child.
17153 *Sarah Maria Jackson,*[10] b. 6 Feb., 1844; m. 11 Nov., 1863, Charles Stuart; res. in Brookfield; had one child.

10544. BARZILLAI BULKLEY,[9] son of Hanford Martin[8] (4782), b. 25 Dec., 1818; m. 8 Sept., 1845, Emeline Johnson, b. 19 July, 1821, dau. of Daniel Johnson, of Brookfield, Conn., b. 20 Mar., 1788, and Lamira Wheeler, b. 24 Dec., 1795.

She d. 29 Apr., 1880; he d. 18 July, 1882.

He was a farmer; res. in Brookfield and New Fairfield.

Children, b. in New Fairfield.

+17154 ANGELINE LAMIRA,[10] b. 7 Oct., 1846; m. Benjamin Griffen.
+17155 WILLIAM JOHNSON,[10] b. 20 July, 1848; m. Sophia Esther Beers.
+17156 FLORENCE ANN,[10] b. 23 Mar., 1850; m. Charles Seymour Hawes.
+17157 CHARLES DANIEL HANFORD,[10] b. 25 Nov., 1856; m. Annie Sophia Terrill.
17158 EMELINE,[10] b. 3 Mar., 1858; is unm.
17159 SARAH,[10] b. 23 July, 1861; res., unm., with her sister, Emeline, on the old homestead built by their father.
17160 ELIZABETH WASHBURNE,[10] b. 23 July, 1865; res. unm., on the old homestead with her sisters, Emeline and Sarah; d. 21 May, 1893.

10545. SARAH ANN,[9] dau. of Hanford Martin[8] (4782), b. 14 Aug., 1825; m. 4 Sept., 1844, Willis Haviland Wanzer, b. 20 Aug., 1818, son of John Wanzer, b. 13 July, 1766, and Grace Swords, b. 11 Sept., 1774.

He d. 20 July, 1891; she d. 13 Jan., 1896; he was a farmer.

Children.

17161 *Henry Jay Wanzer,*[10] b. 29 Dec., 1845; d. 6 June, 1853.

17162 *Hanford Kellogg Wanzer,*[10] b. 12 Jan., 1848; m. 13 Sept., 1871, Mary F. Rushmore; res. in Hartsville, N. Y.

17163 *Homer Leach Wanzer,*[10] b. 3 Mar., 1850; m. 8 Oct., 1878, Mary Alice Giddings, b. 15 Feb., 1859, dau. of James Andrus Giddings, Jr., and Emily Elizabeth Buel, b. 19 Nov., 1838; she d. 25 Feb., 1887; he res. in Lanesville, Conn.; had one child.

17164 *Willis Haviland Wanzer,*[10] b. 23 June, 1852; d. 26 Aug., 1862.

17165 *Lydia Ann Wanzer,*[10] b. 15 Oct., 1857; m. 5 Jan., 1876, Simon Boliver Knowles, b. 16 Oct., 1850, son of John Knowles, b. 24 Mar., 1803, and Drucilla Joyce, b. 11 Aug., 1813.

17166 *Rachel Sophia Wanzer,*[10] b. 30 Aug., 1859; d. 5 Sept., 1862.

10546. RACHEL MARIA,[9] dau. of Hanford Martin[8] (4782), b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 24 July, 1827; m. 3 Sept., 1850, Horace G. Betts, b. 31 Aug., 1826, son of James Betts, b. 4 July, 1781, and Esther Benedict, b. 15 Feb., 1790.

She d. 1 Apr., 1857; he m. (2) ———; he is a lumberman.

Child.

17167 *Edwin Gregory Betts,*[10] b. 11 Apr., 1852; m. 6 Oct., 1875, Lottie Barnum; d. June, 1895; was a farmer; res. in Brewsters, N. Y.; had three chidren.

10572. ELVIRA MATILDA,[9] dau. of Joseph Lockwood[8] (4792), b. in Richmond, O., 17 Aug., 1837; m. in New York city, 7 May, 1861, Samuel Stuart Ferris, b. in Mianus, Conn., 27 July, 1837, son of Samuel Ferris and Isabella Whiting, of Mianus.

He d. in Brooklyn, 17 Sept., 1900; she res. in Brooklyn.

He was a merchant; a member of the Plymouth Church (Congregational); a Republican; res. in Brooklyn.

Children.

17168 *Willard Stuart Ferris,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 31 Aug., 1862; m. in North Adams, Mass., 17 June, 1890, Beulah Lillian Briggs, b. 21 July, 1867; is a capitalist, and is in the insurance business; res in New York city, San Francisco, Cal., and later in Salt Lake, Utah; had two children.

17169 *Ella Amelia Ferris,*[10] b. ———, in Brooklyn.

17170 *Fannie Ferris,*[10] b. ———, in Staten Island, N. Y.

17171 *Arthur Ferris,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 7 Jan., 1869; d. 26 Dec., same year.

17172 *Grace Whittier Ferris,*[10] b. ———, in Brooklyn.

17173 *Howard Winthrop Ferris,*[10] b. in Mianus, 25 Aug., 1872; m. in Brooklyn, 9 Nov., 1899, Anna Barnes; res. in Brooklyn.

17174 *Everett Browning Ferris,*[10] b. in Riverside, Conn., 26 June, 1874.

17175 *Ernest Bartlett Ferris,*[10] b. in Riverside, 24 July, 1875; d. in Brooklyn, 19 Apr., 1876.

10573. FRANCES CAROLINE,[9] dau. of Joseph Lockwood[8] (4792), b. in Elizabeth, N. J., 4 Mar., 1840; m. in San Francisco, 25 Mar., 1865, Charles Frederick Lipman, b. in Philadelphia, 29 July, 1827, son of Lewis Lipman, of Philadelphia, b. 22 Feb., 1780, and Phœbe Magnus, b. 20 Dec., 1792.

He d. in San Francisco, 8 Jan., 1873; she d. in Berkeley, Cal., 30 Nov., 1894.

He was a merchant; a capitalist; was graduated from High School, Philadelphia; was a member of Trinity Church, San Francisco.

Children, b. in San Francisco.

17176 *Frederick Lockwood Lipman,*[10] b. 21 Feb., 1866; m. in Virginia City, Nev., 25 July, 1891, Edith Law, b. in Chicago, 15 Dec., 1868, dau. of Crossly Law, b. 24 May, 1837, and Rebecca Brown, b. 20 Oct., 1837, of Chicago; he is a banker with Wells, Fargo & Co.'s Bank, San Francisco; is a member of the First Unitarian Church of Berkeley, where he res.; has three children.

17177 *Charles Kellogg Lipman,*[10] b. 2 Dec., 1867; m. in Sacramento, Cal., 18 July, 1893, Florence Mae Taylor, b. in Sacramento, 11 May, 1871, dau. of Leroy Swarmstead Taylor, b. 5 July, 1829, and Lucy Elizabeth Dixon, b. 16 Sept., 1838; res. in Sacramento; has no children.

17178 *Louise Amelia Lipman,*[10] b. 22 June, 1869; m. in Berkeley, 24 Feb., 1894, Dr. George Frederick Whitworth, b. in Olympia, Wash., 14 July, 1857, son of Rev. George Frederick Whitworth, D. D., of Seattle, Wash., b. 15 Mar., 1816, and Mary Eliza Thomson, b. 24 May, 1818; res. in Berkeley; has two children.

17179 *Harrison Randolph Lipman,*[10] b. 12 Dec., 1870; m. in Alameda, Cal., 17 May, 1893, Lucy B. Knowland, b. in San Francisco, 10 Aug., 1871, dau. of Joseph Knowland, of Alameda, b. 8 Oct., 1833, and Hannah B. Russell, b. 23 Aug., 1833; res. in Alameda; had one child.

17180 *Alexander Thompson Lipman,*[10] b. 3 July, 1872; m. in San Francisco, 12 Jan., 1898, Ellen Caroline Meigs, b. in Kapunda, Australia, 10 Nov., 1872, dau. of Jaspar Bingham Meigs and Katharine Maher, of Australia; res. in San Francisco; has one child.

10575. CHARLES WESLEY WALLACE,[9] son of Joseph Lockwood[8] (4792), b. in New York city, 29 Jan., 1846; m. 26 Sept., 1876, Caroline L. Searing, b. in Hempstead, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1844, dau. of Coe Seaman Searing, b. 22 Oct., 1810, and Catherine Elma Valentine, b. 17 Dec., 1808.

He d. in Hempstead, 2 Oct., 1901, in his 56th year; she res. there.

He had been connected with the Bradstreet Co., of New York city, since 1878; res. in Hempstead.

Child.

17181 KATHARINE MORTON,[10] b. 25 Feb., 1885.

10577. REV. SAMUEL HENRY,[9] son of Rev. Samuel[8] (4795), b. in Quogue, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1839; m. (1) in Montrose, Pa., 3 May, 1864, Antoinette Whiting Hartwell, b. 12 June, 1838, dau. of Philander Rathban Hartwell, of Greenville, N. Y., b. 13 Oct., 1801, and Louisa Slawson, b. in Minisink, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1807.

She d. 4 Mar., 1876; he m. (2) 20 May, 1879, Sara Constance Macrum, of Allegheny, Pa., b. 28 June, 1852, dau. of James Macrum and Hephzibah Wallis; was killed in Landour, India, 3 May, 1899, by falling from a precipice while cycling in the Himalaya Mountains.

He entered Williams College in 1856, but was obliged to leave on account of ill health. Two years later he entered Princeton College and graduated in 1861. He entered the Theological Seminary, and for two years was a mathematical tutor

in the college. Soon after his marriage, he, with his wife, took passage on a merchant vessel from Boston to Ceylon, expecting to reach that land in about 100 days. Soon after leaving Boston, the captain was washed overboard in a storm. The mate, proving ignorant and incompetent, turned the sailing of the ship over to Dr. Kellogg, who acted as navigator until they reached Ceylon, after a trip of 148 days. He was given charge of the Barhpur Mission in India. About 1870 he began the work of preparing a Hindoo Grammar. The reputation gained in this work gave him a place in the Congress of Orientalists held in Stockholm in 1889. The grammar was also prescribed by Her Majesty's Civil Service Commissioners for India as an authority to be studied by all candidates for the Indian Civil Service. Soon after the death of his wife, he returned to the United States, and during his stay was called to the pastorate of the Third Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh, and later to the chair of Systematic Theology in Allegheny Seminary. In 1886 he accepted a call from St. James' Square Presbyterian Church, Toronto, where he labored for six years with eminent success. While in this country he paid much attention to the training of men for foreign missionary service. He had been honored by the degrees of Doctor of Divinity, conferred by Princeton College, and Doctor of Laws, by Wooster University. He was the author of many articles for various magazines, and published several volumes.

Children by first wife.

+17182 LOUISE HARTWELL,[10] b. in Fatehgarh, India, 1 July, 1865; m. George Inglis.

17183 ALFRED HARTWELL,[10] b. in Fatehgarh, 26 Apr., 1868; was graduated from Wooster University in 1887; d. in Sewickley, Pa., 1 Feb., 1890; was a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Pittsburgh and Sewickley, Pa.

17184 EMMA,[10] b. 26 July, 1869; d. 7 Aug., 1872.

17185 FREDERICK SHERLOCK,[10] b. in Fatehgarh, 19 Jan., 1871; was graduated from Princeton University in 1893, and from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania; is a Presbyterian; res. unm., in Pittsburgh.

17186 ANNA GERTRUDE,[10] b. in Allahabad, India, 25 Sept., 1873; m. in Middletown, N. Y., as his second wife, 24 Oct., 1895, Olin Stephen Fellows, b. in Mt. Vernon, Ia., 28 Jan., 1859, son of Stephen Norris Fellows, b. 30 May, 1830, and Sarah Leffingwell Matson, b. 1835; he is a manufacturer of condensed milk; was graduated from the University of Iowa, 1880; is a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Middletown.

17187 MARY CAROLINE,[10] b. 27 May, 1875; d. 28 May, same year.

Children by second wife.

17188 EDWIN HENRY,[10] b. 9 May, 1880. He was attending Princeton University in 1899. He was awarded the Steinnecke prize, which is $500 yearly for three successive years. It is the largest prize offered in the university and is considered one of the greatest academic honors which an undergraduate can obtain at Princeton.

17189 EDITH MACRUM,[10] b. in Allegheny, Pa., 13 Nov., 1881; res. unm., in India with her mother.

17190 ROBERT WALLIS,[10] b. in Allegheny, 29 Sept., 1885; is a Presbyterian; res. in India with his mother.

17191 AMY CONSTANCE,[10] b. in Toronto, Canada, 12 Feb., 1888; res. in India.

10580. EDWARD PAYSON,[9] son of Rev. Samuel[8] (4795), b. in Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 11 Apr., 1846; m. (1) 15 Apr., 1865, Margaret Deane Gordon, b. 13 Jan., 1844, dau. of David J. Gordon, b. 20 Dec., 1800, and Sarah Shepard, b. 20 Sept., 1816.

She d. 13 Aug., 1881; he m. (2) 14 Oct., 1896, Henrietta Stryker, of Millstone, N. J., b. 5 July, 1867, dau. of Henry Van Derveer Stryker, b. 26 Nov., 1824, and Henrietta ———, b. 5 Aug., 1828.

He is a farmer and owns a truck farm and dairy and a coal yard; res. in Plainfield, N. J.

Children, by first wife.

+17192 CLARENCE EDWARD,[10] b. in Plainfield, 5 Feb., 1866; m. Katherine Jane Williams.

17193 MARY PEARCE,[10] b. in Plainfield, 25 June, 1867; she is a teacher; is unm.

17194 NETTIE SHEPARD,[10] b. in Plainfield, 24 June, 1869; res. unm., in Worcester, Mass.; is stenographer in People's Savings Bank; was the first woman to be employed in a bank in that city.

17195 AGNES ALINE,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1871; is unm.; is a dressmaker.

17196 PERCY GORDON,[10] b. July, 1873; d. Dec., same year.

17197 CAROLINE MARGUERETTE,[10] b. 15 May, 1875; is a teacher; is unm.

17198 FRANK RUTHERFORD,[10] b. 2 Sept., 1876; assists his father in the coal business; is unm.

17199 GERTRUDE RAYMOND,[10] b. in Plainfield, 4 Oct., 1878; is unm.

10581. CAROLINE MATILDA,[9] dau. of Rev. Samuel[8] (4795), b. in Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 23 Mar., 1849; m. in Netherwood, N. J., 7 June, 1876 Henry Lemuel Coolidge, b. in West Medway, Mass., 2 Feb., 1850, son of Caleb L. Coolidge, b. 13 May, 1820, and Lucinda Allen, b. 22 Oct., 1821.

He is a shipper at Knowles Loom Works, in Worcester, Mass.; res in Worcester.

Children, all b. in Worcester.

17200 *Harry Lincoln Coolidge,*[10] b. 29 Sept., 1877; d. in Worcester, 22 Mar., 1879.

17201 *Edward Leslie Coolidge,*[10] b. 25 Jan., 1879.

17202 *Evelyn Lincoln Coolidge,*[10] b. 12 June, 1880.

17203 *Ella Lucinda Coolidge,*[10] b. 20 June, 1889.

10584. AMANDA JANE,[9] dau. of Ephraim Torrey[8] (4821), b. in Sauk, Wis., 28 Aug., 1847; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1867, Dr. Thomas Cummings Baird (brother of her stepmother), b. in Seelins Grove, Pa., 2 Oct., 1841, son of Robert Baird, of Shirleysburg, Pa., b. 1798, and Sabra Bower, b. about 1808.

He is a physician and surgeon; res. in Kansas City, Mo.; served in the civil war as Surgeon in the One Hundred and Fourteenth Reg., Ohio Volunteer Infantry and the Forty-eighth Ohio Veteran Volunteers; enlisted in 1863; was discharged in 1866; was graduated from the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, O., 1863; is a Christian Scientist and a Republican.

She is a prominent Christian Science healer and teacher; studied in Boston under the Rev. Mary Baker G. Eddy, at the Metaphysical College; has taken three courses, Primary, Normal and Obstetric. She has been in the work for fourteen years and organized the Second Church of Christ, Scientist, of Kansas City.

Children.

17204 *Gertrude Hetty Baird,*[10] b. in Brooklyn, 11 Dec., 1868; m. in Kansas City, 20 July, 1887, Edward H. Kienzle; res. in Kansas City.
17205 *Jennie Belle Baird,*[10] b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 21 Jan., 1870; m. in Kansas City, 15 July, 1896, Arthur Schooley; res. in Kansas City.
17206 *Evaline Amanda Baird,*[10] b. in Oshkosh, 1 June, 1874; m. in Kansas City, 10 June, 1896, John N. Ashley; res. in Manhattan, Kas.
17207 *Edward Kellogg Baird,*[10] b. in Davenport, Ia., 13 July, 1876; res., unm., in New York.

10585. LYDIA ANN,[9] dau. of Ephraim Torrey[8] (4821), b. near Madison, Wis., 13 June, 1849; m. in Oshkosh, Wis., 1 Jan., 1874, Dr. Thomas Albert Smith, b. in Byron, Ill., 31 Dec., 1846, son of John Smith, of Illinois.

He res. in Kansas City, Mo.; is a physician; served in the civil war as private in the Thirty-second Illinois; was graduated from Fulton College, Ill., and from Rush Medical College; is a Republican.

Children, b. in Shannon, Ill.

17208 *Zell Smith,*[10] b. 24 June, 1877.
17209 *Kellogg Smith,*[10] b. 26 Nov., 1878.

10586. ROSALINDA,[9] dau of Ephraim Torrey[8] (4821), b. near Madison, Wis., Aug., 1851; m. in Kansas City, Mo., Oct., 1878, Maj. Henry Falls, b. in Ohio, son of Henry Falls.

She d. in Kansas City, Aug., 1895; he d. there in the fall of 1898.

He was a stockman; served in the civil war as Maj.; was a Democrat; res. in Kansas City.

Children, b. in Kansas City.

17210 *Harry Kellogg Falls,*[10] b. 27 July, 1879.
17211 *Fred Falls,*[10] b. 30 Aug., 1882.
17212 *Clarence Falls,*[10] b. 10 Nov., 1892.

10587. SARAH EMMA,[9] dau. of Ephraim Torrey[8] (4821), b. near Madison, Wis., 16 Mar., 1854; m. in Kansas City, Mo., 6 Oct., 1874, Goyne Gordon Moore, b. in South Carolina, 23 Nov., 1846.

He res. in Kansas City; is a machinist; a Methodist and a Democrat.

Children, b. in Kansas City.

17213 *Lottie Duke Moore,*[10] b. 18 Oct., 1876; m. in Kansas City, July, 1896, Coffie Rice Ragan; res. in Kansas City.
17214 *Arthur Kellogg Moore,*[10] b. 3 Aug., 1880.
17215 *Stella Emma Moore,*[10] b. 28 Sept., 1882.
17216 *Goyne Gordon Moore,*[10] b. 29 July, 1886.
17217 *Milton Wadsworth Moore,*[10] b. 15 Feb., 1892.

10589. JESSIE BAIRD,[9] dau. of Ephraim Torrey[8] (4821), b. in Madison, Wis., 15 Aug., 1864; m. in Kansas City, Mo., 1882, William Alfred Rugg, b. in Pecatonica, Ill., 18 Apr., 1854, son of David Rugg and Hettie Vance, of Mason City, Ia.

He is an editor and publisher; a Protestant and Republican; res. in Martinez, Cal.

Children.

17218 *Hettie Ethel Rugg,*[10] b. in Mason City, 9 June, 1884.

17219 *Freddie Alfred Rugg,*[10] b. in Chicago, Ill., 10 May, 1887; d. in San Diego, Cal., 28 Nov., 1890.

10591. NELLIE MAY,[9] dau. of Ephraim Torrey[8] (4821), b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 1 May, 1872; m. in San Diego, Cal., 6 Mar., 1894, John Harry Cushing, b. in Canada, son of John P. Cushing, of Montreal, Canada.

He res. in Los Angeles, Cal.; is a Protestant.

Child.

17220 *John Kellogg Cushing,*[10] b. in San Diego, 19 Dec., 1894.

10594. IDA DELE,[9] dau of Gen. John Azor[8] (4824), b. in Prarie du Sac, Wis., 11 Apr., 1854; m. in La Crosse, Wis., 21 Mar., 1888, Edward Luman Frink, b. in Lancaster, Wis., 17 Jan., 1854, son of Frederick W. Frink, b. 17 June, 1828, and Julia Beach, b. 22 Nov., 1831.

He is a hardware merchant; res. in Faribault, Minn.

Child.

17221 *Adelaide Frink,*[10] b. in Faribault, 10 Oct., 1889.

10595. ELSIE WORTHINGTON,[9] dau. of Gen. John Azor[8] (4824), b. in Prairie du Sac, Wis., 28 July, 1856; m. in Wausau, Wis., 1879, Frederick Augustus Sheldon, b. in Troy, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1853, son of Frederick Augustus Sheldon, b. 29 May, 1822, and Anna Kellogg Smith, of Troy, b. 22 Dec., 1827.

He d. 15 Oct., 1886; she d. in Troy, 21 July, 1890.

He was an Episcopalian; res. in Prairie du Sac.

Child.

17222 *Anna Kellogg Sheldon,*[10] b. Oct., 1879; res., unm., in Troy.

10596. STELLA LOUISE,[9] dau. of Gen. John Azor[8] (4824), b. in Mauston, Wis., 9 Dec., 1859; m. in Mauston, Mar., 1883, Allan Haines.

He is a lawyer; res. in St. Louis.

Children.

17223 *Elsie Margaret Haines,*[10] b. in Fargo, N. D., 23 Feb., 1884; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 1 May, 1888.

17224 *Allan Kellogg Haines,*[10] b. in Minneapolis, 24 Feb., 1890.

10598. SARAH JANE,[9] dau of Ozias[8] (4826), b. in Malta, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1827; m. in Chatham Center, O., 10 Nov., 1845, James Monroe Armstrong, b. in Malta, 13 May, 1818, son of Stephen Armstrong, of Malta, b. 18 Oct., 1777.

He d. in Trowbridge, Mich., 13 Aug., 1891; she d. 23 Nov., 1897.

He was a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Allegan, Mich.

Children.

17225 *Cornelia Ann Armstrong,*[10] b. in Chatham, 10 Oct., 1846; m. in Otsego, Mich., 5 July, 1866, Charles Thomas Smith.

17226 *Stephen Ozias Armstrong,*[10] b. in Malta, 26 May, 1848; d. unm., in Trowbridge, Mich., 28 May, 1882.

10599. AMELIA,[9] dau. of Ozias[8] (4826), b. in Malta, N. Y., 15 May, 1829; m. in Spencer, O., 14 Jan., 1854, James Harvey Guthrie, b. in Augusta, N. Y., Apr., 1827, son of Myron Guthrie and Olive ———.

He d. in Wauseon, O., 23 Oct., 1856; was a carpenter; res. in Harriman, Tenn.

Child.

17227 *Flora Amelia Guthrie*,[10] b. 2 Dec., 1854; m. George N. Duthee; res. in Harriman.

10601. ALEXIS,[9] son of Ozias[8] (4826), b. in Malta, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1833; m. 30 Oct., 1855, Mary Augusta Buchanan, b. 6 Apr., 1839, dau. of Harvey Buchanan, of Norwalk, O., and Philanda Chamberlain, b. 25 July, 1819.

She d. in Evart, Mich., 20 Sept., 1875.

He was one year in Oberlin College; was a carpenter; was superintendent of schools, in Evart; is a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Bremerton and Charleston, Wash.

Children.

+17228 CHARLES SUMNER,[10] b. in Grinnell, Ia., 14 Aug., 1856; m. Lucy Davis.

+17229 ARTHUR,[10] b. in Liberty, O., 30 Aug., 1858; m. (1) Eva Newell; (2) Frona Vosburg.

+17230 ALLISON,[10] b. in Ridgeville, O., 29 Dec., 1859; m. Jane Rivers.

17231 FANNY,[10] b. in Ridgeville, 28 Apr., 1861; d. in Kendall, Mich., 25 Oct., 1870.

17232 WINTHROP,[10] b. in South Bend, Ind., 16 Aug., 1863; res., unm., in Lake Bennett, North West Canada.

17233 MARY,[10] b. in Kendall, 17 Nov., 1870; res., unm., in Duwamish, Wash.

17234 DORA,[10] b. 29 Apr., 1874; res., unm., in Duwamish; is a kindergarten teacher.

10603. BENJAMIN,[9] son of Ozias[8] (4826), b. in Malta, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1836; m. 22 Sept., 1859, Caroline Larina Andrews, b. in Wayne Co., O., 10 July, 1844, dau. of James Andrews, of West Barre, O., b. in Massilon, O., 17 Mar., 1817, and Ann Eliza King, b. in New Jersey, 27 Mar., 1822.

He rem. to Medina Co., O., when 8 years old; to Van Buren Co., Mich., in 1865; in 1869 to Trowbridge, Mich., where he was a farmer; in 1879 to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he now res.; was a soldier in the civil war; enlisted in Co. H, One Hundredth Ohio Reg., in Aug., 1862, and served 14 months.

Children.

+17235 IDA MAY,[10] b. in Fulton Co., O., 8 July, 1864; m. William Henry Misner.

17236 LUELLA,[10] b. in Van Buren Co., Mich., 3 Sept., 1867; d. 2 Sept., 1868.

+17237 JAMES HOWARD,[10] b. in Van Buren Co., 10 May, 1869; m. Mary Beam.

+17238 STEPHEN MINNER,[10] b. in Trowbridge, 17 Sept., 1871; m. Daisy Parker.

+17239 ANNA BELL,[10] b. in Trowbridge, 15 July, 1873; m. Philip Davis Leavenworth.

17240 WILLIAM BENJAMIN,[10] b. in Trowbridge, 14 June, 1877; m. in Grand Rapids, 28 Dec., 1898, Julia Brown, b. in Plainfield, Mich., 31 July, 1878, dau. of William Brown, b. 21 Jan., 1829, and Mary J. Davenport, of Plainfield, b. 11 Nov., 1840; is a mechanic; a Republican; res. in Grand Rapids; has no children.

10604. WALTER HUBBELL,[9] son of Ozias[8] (4826), b. in Malta, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1838; m. (1) 4 July, 1863, Lucinda Boley, b. 20 Jan., 1847, dau. of Horace Boley, b. 11 Nov., 1820, and Alvira Holmes, b. 22 July, 1825.

She d. 21 July, 1869; he m. (2) 25 Dec., 1870, Mrs. Susan (Frost) Knapp, widow of Jackson Knapp, b. 2 Jan., 1837, and dau. of Emerson Frost, b. 17 July, 1815, and Jane Boley, b. 16 Nov., 1819; d. 2 Apr., 1896; she res. in Harrison, Mich.

He was a cooper and a farmer; res. in Pittsford, Harrison and Midland, Mich.; served in the civil war in Co. I, Third Iowa Cavalry.

Children by first wife.

17241 FRED,[10] b. 12 July, 1864; d. 23 Sept., 1868.
+17242 FRANK MORTON,[10] b. near Addison, Mich., 6 Mar., 1867; m. Ida Kessler Berry.

Children by second wife.

+17243 KATIE SUSAN,[10] b. in Pittsford, Mich., 23 Jan., 1872; m. Elmer Nathaniel Durfee.
17244 HARRY CLINTON,[10] b. 23 Aug., 1874; d. 17 Oct., 1883.

10607. GIDEON,[9] son of Ozias[8] (4826), b. in Chatham, O., 19 Apr., 1847; m. (1) 27 Sept., 1868, Emily Euphemia Donaldson, b. 9 Feb., 1851, dau. of Thomas Donaldson, b. 1 Jan., 1820, and Lucinda Jackson, b. 13 Apr., 1824.

She d. 26 Oct., 1891; he m. (2) 4 Sept., 1894, Mary Elizabeth Hankins, b. in London, Canada, 15 May, 1862, dau. of Thomas Hankins and Mary Shannon.

He is a wheelwright; res. in Wauseon, O., Evanston, Ill., and New Orleans, La.; served in the civil war; enlisted in 1863, in the Twenty-fifth Reg., Ohio Volunteer Infantry, served until the close of the war, and then went to Michigan.

Children by first wife.

17245 LULA E.,[10] b. 10 Oct., 1869; d. 7 Oct., 1870.
+17246 BERTHA FERN,[10] b. 25 Oct., 1872; m. Bert Albert Tylor.
17247 FERN G.,[10] b. 25 Nov., 1875; d. 6 Dec., same year.
17248 RUTH HELEN,[10] b. 18 Apr., 1887.

Child by second wife.

17249 GIDEON PAUL,[10] b. 20 Jan., 1896.

10610. MILDRED CLEETON,[9] dau. of Minot Crofoot[8] (4483), b. in Greenwich, Conn., 6 Sept., 1871; m. 24 Oct., 1893, Samuel Wilbur Bertine, b. 7 Aug., 1870, son of Samuel Edgar Bertine, b. 1824, and Mary Ann Burtis, b. 8 Sept., 1828.

He res. in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; is a clerk in a bank.

Child.

17250 *Edwin Wilbur Bertine*,[10] b. in Mt. Vernon, 1 Aug., 1897.

10618. MARIE ANTOINETTE,[9] dau of Frederick[8] (4861), b. in New Rochelle, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1854; m. in Reading, Pa., 3 Mar., 1875, Richard Melburn Oglesby, b. in Brownsboro, Ky., 24 Dec., 1850, son of Willis Oglesby and Zerelda Glove, b. 29 Dec., 1833.

He d. in Marysville, Mo., 16 Oct., 1889; she d. in Grossdale, Ill., 8 Dec., 1897.

He was a drummer boy in an Illinois regiment; enlisted in 1863; was discharged eighteen months later.

Children.

17251 *Lucie Oglesby,*[10] b. in Mason City, Ia., 2 Jan., 1876; d. in St. Charles, Minn., ———.

17252 *Edith Blanch Oglesby,*[10] b. in Decatur, Ill., 5 Jan., 1878.

10619. CHARLES ELLET,[9] son of Frederick[8] (4861), b. in New Rochelle, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1855; m. (1) in Wheaton, Ill., 1 Oct., 1878, Charlotte Lake, b. in Illinois about 1862.

He m. (2) in Honolulu, H. I., 15 Apr., 1886, Mrs. Mary (Griswold) Albert, b. in Honolulu, 19 Mar., 1854, widow of Lewis Albert, and dau. of James Augustus Griswold, of Honolulu, b. 20 Sept., 1826, and Mary ———.

He is a carriage painter; res. in Oakland, Cal.; was formerly in San Francisco, Cal.

Children, by first wife, b. in Lewiston, Idaho.

+17253 NETTIE ADELL,[10] b. 20 Feb., 1880; m. Charles Robert Stahlman.

17254 MARCIA LAKE,[10] b. 1 Apr., 1882; m. in Newman, Cal., 5 Dec., 1900, Frank Clement.

10621. MILTON,[9] son of Frederick[8] (4861), b. in Chicago, Ill., 19 Sept., 1860; m. in Chicago, 19 Feb., 1885, Alice Erby, b. in Glen Ellyn, Ill., 12 Mar., 1867, dau. of Conrad W. Erby, b. 19 Feb., 1847, and Martha Schatz, b. 24 Jan., 1848.

He is a merchant and an Episcopalian; res. in Chicago.

Children.

17255 ETHEL,[10] b. in Wheaton, Ill., 6 May, 1887.

17256 MURIEL,[10] b. in Wheaton, 24 May, 1888.

17257 ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Philadelphia, 20 June, 1890.

17258 MILTON,[10] b. in Philadelphia, 30 Aug., 1891.

17259 MARGARET,[10] b. in Chicago, 8 Sept., 1893; d. there 14 Nov., 1893.

17260 EDNA,[10] b. in Chicago, 22 Oct., 1895.

10622. EDITH AGNES,[9] dau. of Frederick[8] (4861), b. in Chicago, Ill., 9 July, 1863; m. in Hammond, Ind., 3 Jan., 1888, Frank Eugene Bartlett, b. in Manchester, Me., 10 Oct., 1859, son of Joel Bartlett and Abigail Sherburn.

He is an engineer; res. in Grossdale, Ill.

Children, b. in Chicago.

17261 *King Sherburn Bartlett,*[10] b. 14 June, 1889.

17262 *Anna Mabel Bartlett,*[10] b. 20 July, 1891.

10623. KING GOSHEN,[9] son of Frederick[8] (4861), b. in Chicago, Ill., 30 Dec., 1865; m. (1) in Chicago, 17 Nov., 1891, Emma M. Roser, b. in Peru, Ind., 12 June, 1866, dau. of Ferdinand Roser and Gertrude ———.

She d. in Chicago, 6 Oct., 1895; he m. (2) in Argos, Ind., 25 Dec., 1895, Louise M. Roser, b. in Peru, 5 Apr., 1870, sister of his first wife.

He was graduated from the Chicago College of Pharmacy, 1886; is a druggist; res. in Chicago.

Child.

17263 EMMA LENORE,[10] b. in Chicago, 21 Oct., 1896.

10671. SAMUEL PUTNAM,[9] son of Edward Root[8] (4902), b. in Trumansburg, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1856; m. 13 July, 1880, Almira Fellows Knowles.

He d. in New York city, 13 Feb., 1900, aged 44 years.

Children, b. in Elizabeth, N. J.

17264 ANITA JENETTE,[10] b. 11 Mar., 1883.
17265 EDWARD KNOWLES,[10] b. 24 Nov., 1886.
17266 LAWRENCE PUTNAM,[10] b. 5 May, 1890.

10691. ARTHUR ALBERT,[9] son of Albert Frederick[8] (4907), b. in Baraboo, Wis., 27 Mar., 1858; m. 25 Dec., 1884, Mary Ellen Wilson, of Lodi, Wis., b. in Dekorra, Wis., 1 Dec., 1864, dau. of Robert Wilson, b. in Scotland, 10 Jan., 1823, and Elizabeth Catherine Laughlin, b. 12 Feb., 1827.

He is a liveryman; res. in Baraboo.

Children, b. in Baraboo.

17267 MAUDE ALICE,[10] b. 9 Oct., 1886.
17268 BEATRICE WILSON,[10] b. 27 Oct., 1895.
17269 CHARLES FREDERICK,[10] b. 16 Aug., 1897.

10722. JULIA CLARK,[9] dau. of Albert Sergeant[8] (4924), b. in Oshtemo, Mich, 5 Apr., 1871; m. 12 Nov., 1894, William Michael Fergus, b. in Port Huron, Mich., 7 May, 1864, son of James Fergus and Anne Connley.

He is a merchant; res. at various times in Jamestown, N. D., Butte and Whitehall, Mont.

Children.

17270 *Marion Genevieve Fergus,*[10] b. 22 Oct., 1895.
17271 *Francis Fergus,*[10] b. 30 June, 1897.

10741. WILLIAM MOREY,[9] son of Josiah[8] (4940), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 23 Apr., 1858; m. 28 Jan., 1888, Cathleen Bradley, b. in Westport, Conn., 27 Nov., 1859, dau. of Henry Bradley, b. in Westport, 17 Mar., 1828, and Rebecca Lyon, b. in Redding, Conn., 27 July, 1832.

He is in the employ of the Rossmore Co., stove manufacturers, of New York city; res. in Brooklyn.

Child, b. in Norwalk.

17272 WILLIAM BRADLEY,[10] b. 5 Dec., 1891, in the house in which his father and grandfather were b.

10744. LUTHER LAFLIN,[9] son of Nathan[8] (4950), b. in Malden, N. Y., 1 July, 1849; m. in New Brunswick, N. J., 10 June, 1874, Eliza Stout McIntosh, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 12 July, 1851, dau. of Gen. John B. McIntosh, b. 6 June, 1829, and Amelia Stout, b. 19 Aug., 1828.

He was graduated from Rutgers College in 1870; is a lawyer and a Democrat; is vestryman in All Saints Episcopal Church; is President of the Colonial Club, of New York; res. in New York.

Children, b. in New Brunswick.

17273 MCINTOSH,[10] b. 21 May, 1875.
17274 HELEN LAFLIN,[10] b. 4 Jan., 1877; d. in New York, 8 Jan., 1884.
17275 LUTHER LAFLIN,[10] b. 6 Oct., 1878.
17276 LEE STOUT,[10] b. 19 July, 1881.

Children, b. in New York City.

17277 ELIZA MCINTOSH,[10] b. 13 May, 1883.
17278 LAURA RUNYON,[10] b. 9 Feb., 1886; d. in New York city, 22 July, 1886.

10747. SUSAN EMELINE,[9] dau. of Nathan[8] (4950), b. in Malden, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1861; m. in New York city, 2 June, 1886, Maj. Solomon William Roessler, b. in Shelbyville, Ill., 27 Dec., 1854, son of Edward Roessler, b. 21 Jan., 1825, and Anna Stumpf, b. 14 Feb., 1830.

He was graduated from United States Military Academy, West Point, 1877; is a Presbyterian; is Major, Corps of Engineers, United States Army; res. in Portland, Me.

Children.

17279 *Nathan Kellogg Roessler,*[10] b. in Willet's Point, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1888.
17280 *Jennie Kellogg Roessler,*[10] b. in Memphis, Tenn., 23 July, 1892.

10769. LYDIA ESTHER,[9] dau. of David[8] (4957), b. in Stonington, Conn., 16 Nov., 1826; m. in Stonington, 25 Feb., 1849, Francis Moore, b. in Chesterfield, Conn., 14 Dec., 1821, son of Edward Moore and Mary Gee.

He d. in New London, Conn., 12 May, 1897.

He was a carpenter, a Baptist and a Democrat; res. in New London.

Child, b. in New London.

17281 *William Henry Moore,*[10] b. 29 Nov., 1849; d. 3 Aug., 1853.

10770. WILLIAM WILLIAMS,[9] son of David[8] (4957), b. in Mystic Bridge, Conn., 8 Mar., 1829; m. in Stonington, Conn., 20 Nov., 1856, Lucy Ann Stanton, b. in Stonington, 11 Nov., 1830, dau. of Jonathan Gray Stanton, b. 1790, and Lucy Ann Stanton, b. 31 July, 1804.

He is a pattern maker; res. in Mystic Bridge; is a member of the Connecticut Society, Sons of the American Revolution; an Episcopalian; a Republican.

Children, first two b. in Stonington, last two in Mystic Bridge.

+17282 WILLIAM,[10] b. 8 June, 1858; m. (1) Sarah Frances Hall; (2) Mrs. Louise Viola (Ralston) Sammis.
17283 LUCY BELL,[10] b. 9 Jan., 1860; is a member of D. A. R.
+17284 HENRY AUSTIN,[10] b. 20 June, 1862; m. Annie Prentice.
17285 MARY STANTON,[10] b. 13 Dec., 1865.

10774. CYRUS,[9] son of David[8] (4957), b. in Stonington, Conn., 1 Feb., 1846; m. in Mystic (town of Stonington), 16 Mar., 1873, Abby Ella Dewey, b. in Old Mystic, Conn., 7 May, 1852, dau. of Israel Robinson Dewey, b. 16 Jan., 1823, and Abby Eldredge, b. 13 Sept., 1831.

He is a grocer; res. in New London, Conn.; is a member of the First Baptist Church; a stanch Prohibitionist.

Children, all except youngest b. in New London.

17286 ETHEL ELLA,[10] b. 16 July, 1876; is a teacher.
17287 ALBERT CYRUS,[10] b. 22 Oct., 1879; is a carpenter.
17288 DAUGHTER,[10] b. 23 Sept., 1881; d. 6 Nov., same year.
17289 DAVID RAYMOND,[10] b. in Old Mystic, 15 Feb., 1884.

10780. EDMUND,[9] son of Austin[8] (4960), b. in Lamson, N. Y., 28 July, 1837; m. 12 Mar., 1857, Mary Ann Riley, b. 6 Mar., 1839, dau. of Charles Riley and Catherine ———.

Children, b. in Lamson.

+17290 OSCAR L.,[10] b. 16 Jan., 1858; m. Mary Williams.
+17291 CORA,[10] b. 2 May, 1860; m. Enos Gary.
+17292 CAROLINE,[10] b. 4 May, 1864; m. John Kinnie.
17293 CHARLES A.,[10] b. 17 May, 1867; res. unm., in Lamson.
17294 CLIFFORD H.,[10] b. 20 July, 1870; is unm.
17295 GRACE,[10] b. 26 May, 1872; d. 8 May, 1876.
17296 MARY S.,[10] b. 18 Mar., 1877; m. 15 Aug., 1900, William Gallagher; res. in Hannibal, N. Y.
17297 FRANK E.,[10] b. 28 Jan., 1880; res. in Lamson.

10781. HELEN AUGUSTA,[9] dau. of Austin[8] (4961), b. in Lamson, N. Y., 1839; m. 1857, William H. Reed, b. 1833, son of Gardner Reed, of Lysander, N. Y., and Jane ———.

Children, b. in Lysander.

17298 *Lewis E. Reed,*[10] b. 30 Sept., 1859.
17299 *Nellie F. Reed,*[10] b. 13 Nov., 1863; m. 1891, ——— Fowler; d. 28 Jan., 1897.
17300 *Nettie E. Reed,*[10] b. 14 July, 1865; m. 1893, William Bins; res. in Baldwinsville, N. Y.
17301 *Austin W. Reed,*[10] b. 25 Oct., 1870; m. Ella Van Hoesen; res. in Martville, N. Y.
17302 *Anna Reed,*[10] b. 6 Jan., 1878; res. unm., in Baldwinsville.
17303 *Helen Reed,*[10] b. 28 May, 1882.

10793. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[9] son of Bejamin[8] (4972), b. in Camden, N. J., 4 Jan., 1857; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Apr., 1886, as her second husband, Mrs. Katherine (O'Neill) Bradley, b. in Philadelphia, 10 June, 1864, dau. of Thomas O'Neill, b. Aug., 1827, and Johanna Hayes, b. Aug., 1829. She had m. (1) Joseph Bradley, of Philadelphia.

He is a merchant and a Republican; is a Roman Catholic; res. in Philadelphia.

Child.

17304 ROBERT LINDEN,[10] b. in Philadelphia, 24 Oct., 1887.

10794. EMMA LEWIS,[9] dau. of Cyrus[8] (4973), b. in Pound Ridge, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1849; m. in Camden, N. J., 22 Nov., 1870, Lewis Hanford Benedict, b. in South Salem, N. Y., 26 Nov., 1849, son of Lewis Benedict and Mary Esther Avery, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

He is in the grain business; is a Presbyterian; res. in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, b. in Brooklyn.

17305 *Clarence Kellogg Benedict,*[10] b. 30 Aug., 1872; d. in Brooklyn, 1 Dec., 1877.
17306 *Edith May Benedict,*[10] b. 2 Apr., 1874; d. in Bloomfield, N. J., 31 Mar., 1882.
17307 *Walter Lewis Benedict,*[10] b. 30 July, 1878.

Children, b. in Bloomfield, N. J.

17308 *Robert Kellogg Benedict,*[10] b. 7 Aug., 1882; d. 25 Dec., same year.
17309 *May Emma Benedict,*[10] b. 5 Nov., 1888.

10800. HENRY WARD,[9] son of Jason Gardiner[8] (4976), b. in South Salem, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1858; m. in Katonah, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1881, Cordelia Ann Elliott, b. in Katonah, 30 Dec., 1858, dau. of William Asbury Elliott, b. 7 Apr., 1825, and Sarah Maria Ward, b. 21 Feb., 1830.

He is a hardware merchant; is a member of the Methodist Church and Treasurer of the Board of Trustees; is a Republican; res. in Katonah, where he is Postmaster.

Children, b. in Katonah.

17310 LAURA BROOKS,[10] b. 6 June, 1883.
17311 ASBURY ELLIOTT,[10] b. 25 Aug., 1886.
17312 WILLIAM RAYMOND,[10] b. 16 Oct., 1888.

10801. SOPHIA,[9] dau. of Jason Gardiner[8] (4976), b. in South Salem, N. Y., 14 May, 1862; m. 9 Jan., 1884, Silas Dean Gregory, b. 1 Oct., 1859, son of Isaac Dean Gregory, b. 8 Oct., 1832, and Elizabeth Whitney, b. 12 Jan., 1838.

He is a farmer and a Presbyterian; res. in Golden Bridge, N. Y.

Children, b. in Lewisboro, N. Y.

17313 *Julia Kellogg Gregory,*[10] b. 16 Nov., 1884.
17314 *Elizabeth Whitney Gregory,*[10] b. 28 Jan., 1886.
17315 *George Raymond Gregory,*[10] b. 10 Sept., 1888.
17316 *Ophelia Beatrice Gregory,*[10] b. 5 Sept., 1893.
17317 *Grace Gregory,*[10] b. 16 Oct., 1895; d. 22 July, 1896.
17318 *Ruth Gregory,*[10] b. 16 Oct., 1895; d. 13 Sept., 1896.

10802. EDWARD CLINTON,[9] son of Jason Gardiner[8] (4976), b. in South Salem, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1864; m. in New York, 30 Oct., 1890, Alice Irene Gaynan, b. in New York, 1 Mar., 1864, dau. of John Gaynan, b. 29 May, 1818, and Bridget Keily, b. 20 June, 1822.

He is a salesman; res. in New York.

Children, b. in New York.

17319 EDWARD GAYNAN,[10] b. 14 May, 1891.
17320 CHARLES RAYMOND,[10] b. 8 Sept., 1892; d. in New York City, 18 Aug., 1893.
17321 PERCY JEROME,[10] b. 21 Nov., 1895.
17322 FLORENCE FRANCES,[10] b. 3 Aug., 1899; d. in New York City, 8 June, 1900.

10820. JOHN CALVIN,[9] son of Sandusky Miller[8] (5003), b. in Marcellus, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1815; m. in Greenfield, N. Y., 2 May, 1835, Hannah Sweet, b. in Stafford, N. Y., 27 June, 1818, dau. of Samuel Sweet, b. in Connecticut, and Mary Braymen.

He res. in New Lothrop, and later in York, Mich.

Children.

+17323 AMANDA MALVINA,[10] b. in Greenfield, 9 Sept., 1836; m. William Rowley Foster.

+17324 MARY JANE,[10] b. 27 Oct., 1839; m. Ralph Savage.

17325 SANDUSKY MILLER,[10] b. in Novi, Mich., 3 Apr., 1846; m. in Leroy, Mich., 21 Dec., 1873, Miranda Marvin Warren; in 1861 he enlisted in the Tenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, but was soon discharged on account of sickness; is a farmer; res. near Lothrop, Mich.

17326 ALMEDIA AMELIA,[10] b. 20 Feb., 1848; m. in Flushing, Mich., Jan., 1869, William Bates Gillette; he served two years in the Tenth Michigan Volunteer Infantry; settled in Hazelton, Mich., 1874; rem. to Corwith, Otsego Co., Mich., where he is a farmer.

17327 WILLIAM HENRY,[10] b. 27 Nov., 1852; m. in New Lothrop, Mich., 31 Dec., 1880, Georgianna Perry, of Tompkins Co., N. Y.

10821. OSBORN HARRIS,[9] son of Sandusky Miller[8] (5003), b. in Marcellus, N. Y., 12 June, 1818; m. 27 Sept., 1846, Emeline Trumble, b. 15 Mar., 1820, adopted dau. of Eleazer B. Wagoner, of Lebanon, N. Y.

He res. 30 years in Northville, Mich.; 8 years in Tecumseh, Mich.; was deacon in the Baptist Church, and was a boot and shoe merchant for 17 years, in Otsego Lake, Mich.

Children.

17328 SARAH MATILDA,[10] b. 24 June, 1847; d. 1 Nov., 1848.

17329 DELOS SANDUSKY,[10] b. 15 Feb., 1850; is a shoemaker.

17330 SARAH MATILDA,[10] 28 Sept., 1852; d. 8 Nov., 1861.

17331 FRANK TRUMBLE,[10] b. 1 July, 1855; m. 14 Apr., 1879, Julia Slinchcome; is a shoemaker.

17332 HARRIET ELIZABETH,[10] b. 8 Sept., 1861; m. 27 June, 1879, Frank Wilder Buell.

17333 JULIET,[10] b. 18 Nov., 1863; d. 3 Oct., 1865.

10823. SANDUSKY,[9] son of Jonathan[8] (5004), b. in Marcellus, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1825; m. (1) Sarah Tousey, of Plymouth, Mich.

She d. ———; he m. (2) 4 Oct., 1865, Harriet E. Skinner, b. in Beverly, Canada, 23 July, 1834, dau. of Jeptha Skinner, of Novi, Mich., b. 30 June, 1802, and Deborah Cummins, b. 5 Sept., 1809; d. 16 Nov., 1899; she res. in Northville, Mich.

He was a farmer and a Baptist; res. in Northville.

Children by first wife.

17334 NANCY EUDORA,[10] b. in Plymouth, Mich., 8 June, 1858; d. 15 Jan., 1872.

17335 LYDIA ELNORA,[10] b. 8 June, 1858; m. in Plymouth, 22 Mar., 1876, Joseph Smith; res. in South Lyon, Mich.

Children by second wife.

+17336 NELLIE LENORE,[10] b. 31 Mar., 1867; m. Arthur Fletcher Wilkinson.

+17337 ERNEST JONATHAN,[10] b. 4 Oct., 1870; m. Alice Reece.

17338 HATTIE MAY,[10] b. 18 Mar., 1874; d. in Plymouth, 22 Dec., 1878.

10826. GORHAM FLINT,[9] son of Enoch[8] (5007), b. in New York City, 20 Mar., 1834; m. 4 Apr., 1869, Hannah Kennedy, b. 1 Aug., 1847, dau. of John Kennedy, b. in Limerick, Ireland, 1816, and Ellen ———, b. in Limerick, 1829.

He d. in Butte, Mont., 1 Oct., 1899.

He was a civil engineer and a mining superintendent; res. in Butte

Children.

17339 ENOCH GORHAM,[10] b. 17 Feb., 1870; d. 2 Apr., 1888.
17340 JOHN PERCIVAL,[10] b. 27 Apr., 1872; d. 13 Dec., 1884.
17341 MAE VIVIAN,[10] b. 3 June, 1874; res. in Butte; is a stenographer.
17342 WILLIAM,[10] b. 31 May, 1876; d. Jan., 1877.
17343 JOSEPH,[10] b. 1 May, 1878; d. 31 May, 1884.
17344 OLIVE PRATT,[10] b. 9 Sept., 1885.
17345 LEVI,[10] b. 22 May, 1888.
17346 ZELIAH RILLA,[10] b. 1 Apr., 1893.

10828. ESTHER JANE,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (5008), b. in Somerset, N. Y., 28 May, 1823; m. in Macon, Mich., 8 June, 1842, Martin Gray, b. in Danbury, Conn., 25 Mar., 1825, son of Jesse Gray and Sarah Higgins, of New Haven, Conn.

He d. in Douglas, Mich., 30 Sept., 1889; she d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 17 Jan., 1899.

He was a Republican; was Postmaster of Douglas, where he res.

Child.

17347 *Sarah M. Gray,*[10] b. in Saline, Mich., 9 May, 1846; m. in Ypsilanti, Mich., 1 Nov., 1872, La Monte H. Dewey; res. in Grand Rapids; has three children.

10829. JULIA ANN,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (5008), b. in Somerset, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1826; m. (1) in Macon, Mich., 30 Mar., 1843, David Brown, b. in Fisherfield, N. H., 12 Oct., 1808, son of Odell Brown.

He d. in Sioux Falls, S. D., 3 July, 1883; was a stock dealer and a farmer; a Methodist and a Democrat; she m. (2) in Sioux Falls, as his third wife, 15 May, 1889, Joseph E. Boyce, b. in Blundeston, England, 2 June, 1815; he d. in Fayette, Ia., 14 Apr., 1898; was a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Fayette, where she now res.

Children by first husband.

17348 *David Austin Brown,*[10] b. in Saline, Mich., 30 Nov., 1844; m. in Shakopee, Minn., 4 July, 1872, Mary Jane Allen; d. in Sioux Falls, 9 Mar., 1885; she m. (2) ———; res. in Kentucky.
17349 *Sevilla Brown,*[10] b. in Saline, 10 Mar., 1846; d. there, Oct., same year.
17350 *Emmet Judson Brown,*[10] b. in Saline, 25 July, 1848; m. in Shakopee, Anne Frances Horner; res. in Sioux Falls.
17351 *Melissa Orcelia Brown,*[10] b. in Saline, 10 Oct., 1850; m. in Shakopee, 10 Oct., 1868, Alpheus Barrett.
17352 *Antoinette Ione Brown,*[10] b. 22 Sept., 1862; m. in Sioux Falls, 1 Jan., 1881, Leonard Cushman; res. in Sioux Falls.
17353 *Winnie Brown,*[10] b. 3 Oct., 1864; d. in Shakopee, 16 May, 1865.

10830. JOHN CALVIN,[9] son of Hiram[8] (5008), b. in Somerset, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1828; m. 21 Jan., 1858, Minerva C. Davis, b. in Mt. Pleasant, Canada, 6 May, 1843, dau. of David Davis, b. in New York, 25 May, 1809, and Amanda M. Graves, b. in Madison Co., N. Y., 19 Sept., 1817.

He is a farmer; rem. in 1875 from Milan, Mich., to Macon, Mich., and afterwards to York, Mich.

Children.

+17354 EMMA JANE,[10] b. in Saline, Mich., 2 Jan., 1860; m. Floyd W. Conde.
17355 SARAH M.,[10] b. 22 June, 1867; d. 19 Nov., 1868.
17356 EDWIN FRANCIS,[10] b. in Milan, 29 Apr., 1870; m. in Jackson, Mich., 7 Mar., 1900, Anna Myria Wright, b. in Sandstone, Mich., 8 Dec., 1881, dau. of Roman Wright, of Tompkins, Mich., and Isadore Morse, b. 1 Nov., 1864; is a farmer; res. in Rives Junction, Mich.; had no children.

10831. LEWIS CALEB,[9] son of Hiram[8] (5008), b. in Somerset, N. Y., 7 Mar., 1830; m. in Saline, Mich., 23 Apr., 1863, Martha Ann Fuller, b. in New York, 8 Jan., 1828.

He d. near the Lake Dora Saw Mill, Lake Dora, Fla., 24 June, 1882; she d. in Lake Eustis, Fla., 5 July, 1882.

He worked in a saw mill; res. in Lake Ridge, Mich., until 1882, when he rem. to Lake Eustis; was a Free Methodist and a Republican.

Child.

+17357 ESTHER JANE,[10] b. in Milan, Mich., 29 Oct., 1866; m. John Solomon Jones.

10832. ELSIE MELVINA,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (5008), b. in Somerset, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1833; m. in Saline, Mich., Laban Sargent, son of Alex Sargent and Sarah Spencer, dau. of Simeon Spencer and Sarah Harrington, of Ireland.

His whereabouts are unknown, he having left home, on business, 35 years ago; she is still living.

Child.

17358 *Evangeline Savilla Sargent,*[10] b. in Clinton, Mich., 28 Sept., 1861; m. in Ypsilanti, Mich., 4 Sept., 1882, William Horton Garlock; res. in Winona, Minn.

10834. EDWIN,[9] son of Hiram[8] (5008), b. in Milan, Mich., 19 Feb., 1841; m. in Marshall, Mich., Caroline Duncan, b. 27 May, 1846, dau. of Nelson Duncan, of Fitchville, Ia., and Ann Sophia Ervin, b. 15 Sept., 1827.

He was a brakeman; was killed in Dexter, Mich., 27 May, 1870, by a collision on the Michigan Central Railroad; she res. in Alpena, Mich.

Children.

+17359 MARION ORA,[10] b. in Macon, Mich., 7 Oct., 1866; m. William Dudley Wade.
+17360 CHARLIE PAYSON,[10] b. in Calhoun Co., Mich., 10 May, 1869; m. Laura Treena Pearce.

10837. LOUISE,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (5008), b. in Macon, Mich., 25 Feb., 1847; m. in Saline, Mich., 25 Dec., 1865, James Chambers, b. in Alabama, N. Y., 22 June, 1843, son of James B. Chambers, of Washington Co., N. Y., b. 7 June, 1804, and Elizabeth Culver.

She d. in Lowell, Mich., 10 Oct., 1890.

He is a farmer, a member of the Congregational Church and a Democrat; res. in Lowell; served in the civil war, in Co. D, Thirtieth Michigan Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 14 Nov., 1864; was discharged 30 June, 1865.

Children, all except the oldest b. in Macon.

17361 *Culver Chambers,*[10] b. in Tuscola, Mich., 4 Oct., 1866; d. in Macon, 16 Oct., 1870.

17362 *Rosebelle Chambers,*[10] b. 12 Dec., 1870.

17363 *Sadie Gray Chambers,*[10] b. 12 Nov., 1873; m. in Lowell, R. D. Bancroft; d. in Lowell, 11 Feb., 1899; res. in Muir, Mich.

17364 *Addie Burdetta Chambers,*[10] b. 10 June, 1877.

10839. GILBERT,[9] son of Hiram[8] (5008), b. in Milan, Mich., 15 Mar., 1856; m. in Milan, 21 Mar., 1889, Cora May Hanson, b. in Milan, 25 July, 1865, dau. of Joshua Hanson, b. 23 Feb., 1834, and Mary Jane Wilcox, b. 26 Dec., 1837.

He is a carpenter and joiner; a Republican; res. in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children, b. in Milan.

17365 ALLENE,[10] b. 3 Jan., 1890.

17366 DE FOREST,[10] b. 20 June, 1891.

10862. JOHN SAMUEL,[9] son of Samuel[8] (5022), b. in Colchester, Conn., 19 Sept., 1846; m. in Providence, R. I., 22 Nov., 1871, Emma Cornelia Capwell, b. 18 Aug., 1847, dau. of Clark Wheaton Capwell, b. 10 Jan., 1819, and Nancy Newell Angell, b. 31 Mar., 1819.

He was appointed Clerk to the Committee of Accounts of the Fifty-first Congress; Chief of the Rhode Island Census of 1885; Special Agent United States Census of 1890; was Grand Secretary of the Grand Council of the Royal Arcanum of Rhode Island; is an Insurance Agent; res. in Providence.

Children.

17367 ANN ELIZA,[10] b. 28 Feb., 1873; d. in Providence, 25 Dec., 1875.

17368 JOHN CLARK,[10] b. 13 May, 1876; is an electrician; res. in Providence.

17369 HENRY FRANCIS,[10] b. 7 Nov., 1878; was graduated from Brown University in 1901; is a mechanical engineer.

10865. SAMUEL HERBERT,[9] son of Daniel[8] (5024), b. in Colchester, Conn., 30 Apr., 1861; m. (1) 29 Nov., 1888, Alice Standish Kelsey, b. 2 Apr., 1862. dau. of Henry P. Kelsey, of Hartford, Conn., and Sarah Standish, of Colchester.

She d. 16 Sept., 1896; he m. (2) Helen Elizabeth Williams; res. in Colorado.

Child.

17370 HAROLD KELSEY,[10] b. 26 Feb., 1895; d. 6 July, 1896.

10887. DENNIS,[9] son of Elisha[8] (5030), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1810; m. in Austerlitz, 30 Oct., 1836, Emmeline Son, b. 18 Dec., 1814, dau. of Moses T. Son, of Chatham, N. Y., b. 10 Oct., 1793, and Hannah Steves, b. 20 May, 1796.

She d. in Oneida, Ill., 9 July, 1884; he d. in New Boston, Ill., 27 Nov., 1891.

He was a carpenter and a joiner, in Austerlitz, until May, 1855, when he rem. to Oneida, Ill.

Children, b. in Austerlitz.

17371 CHARLES ELISHA,[10] b. 17 Feb., 1842; served in the civil war; enlisted 13 May, 1861, in Co. D, Seventeenth Illinois Reg.; fought gallantly in the battle of Fort Donelson; was accidentally shot by a comrade, in Savannah, Tenn., 18 Mar., 1862.

+17372 MARIAN MELISSA,[10] b. 18 Apr., 1844; m. John Wesley Gladman.

+17373 WILLIAM MARVIN,[10] b. 19 Mar., 1851; m. Mary Alma Collins.

10888. JAMES DOUGLAS,[9] son of Elisha[8] (5030), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1812; m. 1 Nov., 1835, Mercy Underwood, b. 22 Dec., 1810, dau. of Archibald Underwood, of New Marlborough, Mass., b. 29 Nov., 1774, and Rhoda Chapin, of Tyringham, Mass., b. 29 Nov., 1774.

She d. near Memphis, Mo., 11 Mar., 1887; he d. there, 14 Apr., 1895.

He was a farmer and a cooper in Richmond, Mass., in 1836-7; of Bainbridge, N. Y., 1837-45; Austerlitz, N. Y., 1845-56; Croton, Ia.; rem. to Memphis, Mo., in 1871.

Children.

+17374 NEWTON DOUGLAS,[10] b. in Richmond, Mass., 13 Sept., 1836; m. Sarah Caroline Bishop.

+17375 CAMILLE ANN,[10] b. in Bainbridge, 11 Jan., 1843; m. William Wilson Caldwell.

+17376 ELISHA BRADLEY,[10] b. in Austerlitz, 4 May, 1845; m. Martha Ellen Waln.

10889. OLIVE MALLORY,[9] dau. of Elisha[8] (5030), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1814; m. 15 Nov., 1835, Alanson Osborn, b. 11 Apr., 1813, son of Sylvanus Osborn, of Long Island, N. Y., and Hannah King, of Cairo, N. Y.

He d. 22 Jan., 1892; she d. in Austerlitz, 14 May, 1900.

He was a farmer and a carpenter; res. in Austerlitz.

Children.

17377 *Mary Sophia Osborn,*[10] b. 30 Sept., 1836; m. 24 Dec., 1861, E. M. Easland; had four children.

17378 *Edward Payson Osborn,*[10] b. 3 Dec., 1838; m. 23 Dec., 1869, Emily Blunt; had two children.

10890. BENJAMIN,[9] son of Elisha[8] (5030), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1816; m. in Spencertown, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1844, Caroline Harvey, b. 13 July, 1839, dau. of Consider King Harvey, of Austerlitz, b. 8 Aug., 1807, and Clarissa Olds, of Alford, Mass., b. 23 June, 1813.

He d. 26 July, 1867; she d. in Monmouth, Ill., 27 Sept., 1900.

He was a farmer in Austerlitz until Apr., 1865, when he rem. to Oneida, Ill., where he was a baggage master, for several years, on the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad; was fatally injured while coupling cars; res. in Monmouth, Ill.

Children.

+17379 OLIVE CLARISSA,[10] b. in Austerlitz, 16 July, 1847; m. William Pierce.

+17380 JANE ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Austerlitz, 9 July, 1851; m. William Wallace Brooks.

+17381 LILLIE AUGUSTA,[10] b. in Austerlitz, 28 Oct., 1854; m. Robert Law Russell.

+17382 CHARLES ELISHA,[10] b. in Oneida, 6 Aug., 1862; m. (1) Lottie A. Johnson; (2) Alice Brown.

17383 HELEN ELIZA,[10] b. in Oneida, 8 Jan., 1865; m. in Monmouth, Ill., 11 Sept., 1889, George Morehead Russell, b. 10 Aug., 1864; had no children; he d. 25 Oct., 1897; she m. (2) in Cleveland, 12 Nov., 1900, Francis John McConchie, of Chicago, b. in Kewanee, Ill., 21 Feb., 1863.

10891. ELISHA BRADLEY,[9] son of Elisha[8] (5030), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 24 May, 1818; m. 21 Jan., 1851, Bernice Camilla Underwood, b. 1 Feb., 1821, dau. of Archibald Underwood, of New Marlborough, Mass., b. 27 Nov., 1774, and Rhoda Chapin, of Tyringham, Mass., b. 17 Nov., 1783.

He was a farmer in Austerlitz until 1858, when he rem. to Croton, Ia., where he now res.

Children.

+17384 BERNICE ESTELLE,[10] b. in Austerlitz, 25 Nov., 1855; m. Henry Miller Richey.
17385 MARY ADELAIDE,[10] b. 16 Feb., 1859; d. 31 Mar., 1862.
17386 CHARLES BRADLEY MALLORY,[10] b. 22 June, 1861; d. 5 Jan., 1864.

10893. ELIAKIM MALLORY,[9] son of Elisha[8] (5030), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1822; m. in Croton, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1852, Lucy Ann Gay, b. 5 Jan., 1831, dau. of William Gay, of Franklin, N. Y., b. in Sharon Conn., 7 May, 1798, and Almira Benton, b. in Salisbury, Conn., 21 Mar., 1795.

He was a farmer, a mechanic and an apiarist, first in Franklin, and then in Croton, Ia., where he now res.

Children.

+17387 WILLIAM GAY,[10] b. in Franklin, 2 July, 1853; m. (1) Nettie E. Smith; (2) Addie Clark.
+17388 HENRY WILSON,[10] b. in Franklin, 8 Nov., 1855; m. Matilda Schmidt.
+17389 ALMIRA OLIVE,[10] b. 8 Aug., 1858; m. Clarence Van Buskirk.
17390 CHARLES,[10] b. 10 July, 1867; d. in Croton, N. Y., 6 May, 1870.

10896. JANE ANN,[9] dau. of Samuel[8] (5031), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1809; m. (1) 1828, Oliver Mann, b. 20 Aug., 1807.

He d. 6 June, 1859; she m. (2) Feb., 1877, Chauncey Smith; he d. Aug., 1886; she d. in Oneonta, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1893.

Children by first husband.

17391 *Elizabeth J. Mann,*[10] b. 18 Apr., 1829.
17392 *Wallace P. Mann,*[10] b. 22 Aug., 1830.
17393 *Victoria W. Mann,*[10] b. 5 Jan., 1832.
17394 *Mornington O. Mann,*[10] b. 12 May, 1834.
17395 *Abijah N. Mann,*[10] b. 13 Sept., 1835; d. 27 Sept. 1854.
17396 *Aristarchus Mann,*[10] b. 6 Dec., 1836.
17397 *Martha C. Mann,*[10] b. 24 Aug., 1838.
17398 *Emeline S. Mann,*[10] b. 6 Mar., 1840; d. 11 May, 1893.
17399 *Nancy A. Mann,*[10] b. 28 Dec., 1842; d. 6 Dec., 1843.
17400 *Nancy J. Mann,*[10] b. 1 June, 1844.
17401 *Carrie A. Mann,*[10] b. 5 Sept., 1846.
17402 *Francis C. Mann,*[10] b. 28 Dec., 1848; d. 13 Aug., 1893.
17403 *Henry F. Mann,*[10] b. 30 Apr., 1852.

10897. ULYSSES PARSONS,[9] son of Samuel[8] (5031), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1811; m. 29 July, 1832, Emeline Stilson, b. in West Meredith, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1813, dau. of William Stilson, a farmer, of West Meredith, b. 23 Sept., 1783, and Affa Ward, b. 27 May, 1783.

He d. 12 Oct., 1895.

He was a builder; res. in Owego, N. Y.

Children.

17404 LINUS PORTER,[10] b. in West Meredith, 1 Sept., 1833; m. 1860, Bessie Trip, of Iosco, Minn. After he became of age, he rem. from his home to Iosco; went into the army; sickened, returned home and died 2 May, 1864; had no children. (Iosco ceased to exist shortly after it was founded).

17405 MORTON LYMAN,[10] b. 7 Jan., 1837; m. 12 Nov., 1873, Mary Best Stephens, b. in Tonawanda, N. Y., dau. of William F. Best, of Tonawanda, and Jane Albro; he is a printer and publisher; an inspector in the Custom House in New York city; had no children.

17406 ELON GALUSHA,[10] b. 17 Oct., 1840; d. 27 Nov., 1846.

17407 THEODORE ULYSSES,[10] b. 19 Oct., 1844; d. 5 Dec., 1846.

+17408 CHARLES THEODORE,[10] b. in Meredith, 21 Mar., 1848; m. Helen Augusta Pultz.

10898. SAMUEL,[9] son of Samuel[8] (5031), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1813; m. (1) Julia Seeley, of Franklin.

She d. ———; he m. (2) 25 Feb., 1838, Susan Azubah Lewis, b. in Cairo, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1816, dau. of Truman Lewis and Polly Olmstead; d. in Sidney, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1867; after his death she res. in Sidney.

He learned the trade of wagon making in Franklin; rem. to Sidney.

Children.

17409 WILLIAM HENRY,[10] b. 7 Sept., 1839; d. 8 Nov., same year.

+17410 JULIA MARIA,[10] b. 20 Sept., 1841; m. Charles Henry Ives.

17411 HENRIETTA CALPHURNA,[10] b. 28 Apr., 1843; m. 11 Jan., 1871, Milton Burrows, b. 21 Dec., 1834, son of Amasa Burrows and Phiana Nowlen, of Guilford, N. Y.; he is a carpenter and a builder; res. in Sidney; had no children.

17412 THERON LEANDER,[10] b. 4 July, 1845; d. 16 Oct., 1848.

17413 ALBERT MORTON,[10] b. 25 Feb., 1847; d. 23 Oct., 1848.

+17414 ALFRED MERTON,[10] b. 25 Feb., 1847; m. (1) Hattie Tremaine; (2) Louise Groat.

17415 ORVILLE MORELL,[10] b. 5 Feb., 1850; d. unm., 13 Sept., 1874.

+17416 LEONARD WILSON,[10] b. 17 May, 1852; m. Ella Gertrude Harper.

10899. CHARLES BENJAMIN,[9] son of Samuel[8] (5031), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 7 July, 1815; m. (1) 20 Sept., 1839, Rebecca Foote, b. 12 May, 1813, dau. of Jared Foote, of Otsego Co., N. Y., and Sally ———.

She d. 25 Feb., 1843; he m. (2) 12 Oct., 1843, Mehitable Maples, b. 24 Feb., 1809; she d. 27 Nov., 1875; he m. (3) Julia T. Ferren, b. 11 May, 1839; d. 27 Jan., 1887; she d. in Owego, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1888.

He was a carpenter and builder; res. in Owego.

Children, by first wife, b. in Owego.

+17417 EDNA JANE,[10] b. 12 Feb., 1842; m. Henry Hall Ingersoll.

+17418 EMMA JANE,[10] b. 12 Feb., 1842; m. James H. Ingersoll.

Child, by second wife.

17419 ALFRED CHARLES,[10] b. 15 Aug., 1852; d. 15 Nov., same year.

10900. MARVIN SANFORD,[9] son of Samuel[8] (5031), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1818; m. (1) 1 Jan., 1840, Nancy Foote, b. 23 Apr., 1817.

She d. 15 Jan., 1872; he m. (2) Mrs. Josephine E. (Merrill) Prime, b. 29 Sept., 1839, widow of A. H. Prime, of Croton, N. Y., and dau. of Ransom Merrill, of Oxford, N. Y., and Almira ———..

He is a farmer; res. in Croton.

Children by first wife.

17420 A SON,[10] b. ———; d. 25 Feb., 1841.

17421 MARY JANETT,[10] b. 14 Mar., 1844; m. 28 Aug., 1866, Merritt P. McKoon; had no children.

+17422 GEORGE FOOTE,[10] b. in Croton, 4 Apr., 1847; m. Ann Eliza Foote.

17423 CLARISSA,[10] b. 7 Jan., 1850; d. 21 Nov., 1852.

Child by second wife.

17424 SUSIE MYRA,[10] b. 11 May, 1874.

10901. AUSTIN JABEZ,[9] son of Samuel[8] (5031), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 16 May, 1821; m. (1) 16 Jan., 1843, Nancy Cronkhite, b. in Richfield, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1825, dau. of Jeremiah Cronkhite, of Richfield, and Ereline Jones.

She d. 23 Mar., 1863; he m. (2) 1 Aug., 1864, Marilla C. Barnett, of Faribault, Minn.; she d. 14 Apr., 1879; he m. (3) 11 Dec., 1880, Mrs. Hester Ann (Hart) Main, b. 20 June, 1839, widow of Samuel Main, and dau. of John Hart, b. 11 May, 1797, and Sarah Merriam, b. 12 Aug., 1796, of Faribault.

He is a carriage maker; rem. to Wisconsin in 1848, then to Faribault, where he res.

Children by first wife.

17425 EDWARD STANLEY,[10] b. 16 Aug., 1844; was a Union soldier; enlisted in Co. B, Eighth Minnesota Reg.; d. 8 Apr., 1863.

17426 GEORGE BOSTWICK,[10] b. 12 May, 1848; d. 22 Oct., same year.

+17427 MARION ELNORA,[10] b. in Waupun, Wis., 31 Oct., 1850; m. Daniel E. Newton.

+17428 EMILY ANGIE,[10] b. 22 Aug., 1855; m. James Gray.

17429 ARTHUR LEON,[10] b. 16 Aug.. 1857; d. 24 Jan., 1880.

Children by second wife.

17430 CORA BARNARD,[10] b. 16 July, 1865.

17431 ELLIOTT LINCOLN,[10] b. 16 Feb., 1870; is a machinist; res. in Faribault.

17432 ORVILLE AUSTIN,[10] b. 19 Dec., 1875; is a farmer; res. in Faribault.

Child by third wife.

+17433 CARRIE JANE,[10] b. in Faribault, 30 Oct., 1881; m. Herbert Elijah Sperry.

10902. MARTHA,[9] dau. of Samuel[8] (5031), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1825; m. 25 July, 1844, Isaac Leggett, b. in Laurens, N. Y., 9 June, 1812, son of Benjamin Leggett, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1786, and Rebecca Keene, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 28 Apr., 1793.

He is a farmer; res. in Morris, N. Y.

Children.

17434 *Rebecca Leggett,*[10] b. 24 June, 1845; d. 29 June, same year.

17435 *Mary Rosaltha Leggett,*[10] b. 9 Apr., 1846; d. unm., 11 Feb., 1868.

17436 *Benjamin Leggett,*[10] b. 17 Apr., 1850; d. 28 July, 1852.

17437 *Rebecca Keene Leggett,*[10] b. 26 May, 1853; m. 12 Mar., 1879, Andrew R. Southerland, b. 30 May, 1843; he was a farmer, and later a school teacher, of Morris, N. Y.

17438 *Rosanna Leggett,*[10] b. 29 Oct., 1855; m. 10 Jan., 1879, Curtis S. Draper, b. 20 Dec., 1853; he is a farmer; res. in Morris.

17439 *Benjamin Starbuck Leggett,*[10] b. 17 Aug., 1857; is a farmer; res. in Morris.

17440 *William Henry Leggett,*[10] b. 30 July, 1866.

10904. PHEBE ANN,[9] dau. of Benjamin[8] (5032), b. in North Franklin, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1809; m. 18 Sept., 1831, Williams Kneeland, b. 1 Apr., 1808, son of Daniel Kneeland, b. in Hebron, Conn., 2 Mar., 1781, and Grace Williams, b. in Marlboro, Conn., 8 Oct., 1781, dau. of Lieut. Thomas Williams, who fought in the battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill and throughout the entire Revolution.

He d. 3 Dec., 1860; she m. (2) 15 May, 1872, Sluman Follett, of Waverly, N. Y., b. 16 June, 1796; he d. 3 May, 1886; after his death she res. in Waverly.

Children by first husband, b. in Franklin.

17441 *Emily Jane Kneeland,*[10] b. 13 July, 1835; m. 16 Nov., 1853, Demetrius Pease; he d. 3 Nov., 1863; had four children.

17442 *Joseph Hart Kneeland,*[10] b. 3 Apr., 1838; m. 10 Feb., 1864, Josephine M. Shaw; res. in Waverly; had four children.

17443 *Charles Lyman Kneeland,*[10] b. 5 June, 1841; m. 30 Sept., 1865, Sarah H. L. Hollister, b. in Perrysburg, Pa., 29 July, 1848; res. in Lansing, Mich.; had eight children.

17444 *Ellen Sophia Kneeland,*[10] b. 23 Jan., 1843; d. 13 Nov., 1864.

17445 *Julia Josephine Kneeland,*[10] b. 22 Feb., 1845; d. 14 Aug., 1848.

17446 *Romolus Aristarchus Kneeland,*[10] b. 11 Aug., 1848; m. 24 Aug., 1870, Mary A. Randall; had three children.

17447 *Remus Aristibolus Kneeland,*[10] b. 11 Aug., 1848; m. 17 Sept., 1875, Nancy H. Van Deusen; res. in Benton Harbor, Mich.; had no children.

10905. CYNTHIA,[9] dau. of Benjamin[8] (5032), b. in North Franklin, N. Y., 4 July, 1813; m. 15 Oct., 1835, Albert Stilson, of Meredith, N. Y., b. 16 Jan., 1810, son of William Stilson, b. 23 Sept., 1783, and Affa Ward, b. 27 May, 1783.

She d. 29 Aug., 1841; he m. (2) 1844, Mrs. Mary Ette Walling, widow of Rev. George Walling, of Paterson, N. J.; d. 30 Sept., 1895.

Children.

17448 *Mary Ellen Stilson,*[10] b. 22 June, 1837; m. 17 Nov., 1857, Miles Hine, Jr., of Meredith, b. 13 Apr., 1836; res. in Croton, N. Y.; he d. 25 Aug., 1899; after his death she res. in Treadwell, N. Y.

17449 *Lyman Stilson,*[10] b. 9 Dec., 1838; m. 1 June, 1869, Jennie May Gardner, b. 20 Mar., 1849; was a dentist; res. in Elmira, N. Y.; d. 5 Sept., 1871; had one child.

17450 *Cynthia Helen Stilson,*[10] b. 2 Oct., 1840; d. 22 Feb., 1862; was a teacher in Elmira Female Academy.

10906. EMELINE,[9] dau. of Benjamin[8] (5032), b. in North Franklin, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1816; m. 1836, Milton Metcalf Taft, b. in Deerfield, Mass., 23 Apr., 1810, son of Eli Taft and ——— Adams.

She d. in Franklin, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1863; he d. in Afton, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1890.

He was a farmer; res. in Afton.

Children.

17451 *Allis Hartson Taft,*[10] b. in Sidney, N. Y., 18 Mar., 1837; m. 9 Feb., 1863, Mary Alice Blowers; d. in Afton, 10 May, 1900.

17452 *Valson Taft,*[10] b. 15 May, 1841; d. when six months old.

17453 *Watson Taft,*[10] b. 14 Sept., 1845; d. 12 Aug., 1846.

17454 *Emily Jane Taft,*[10] b. 17 Mar., 1849; m. 1 Oct., 1867, William Delos Widgar.

10908. MARVIN DOUGLAS,[9] son of Benjamin[8] (5032), b. in North Franklin, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1823; m. 10 Dec., 1845, Hannah Schermerhorn, b. in Kinderhook, N. Y., 22 July, 1824, dau. of John G. Schermerhorn and Catherine Paddock, of Croton, N. Y.

She d. 16 June, 1896; he d. 11 Jan., 1901.

He was a farmer; res. in Croton.

Children.

17455 WILLARD BENJAMIN,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1846; d. 2 Feb., 1853.

17456 FRANCES ANN,[10] b. 27 May, 1849; d. 12 Feb., 1853.

+17457 ALBERT FRANCIS,[10] b. 27 May, 1849; m. Mary Anderson.

+17458 LILLIAN MAY,[10] b. in Croton, 5 Nov., 1855; m. John H. Thompson.

+17459 ABRAHAM LINCOLN,[10] b. in Croton, 1 May, 1860; m. May Blakeslee Lewis.

10911. MARTIN NEWTON,[9] son of Joseph[8] (5033), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 29 June, 1822; m. in Winona, Minn., 29 Oct., 1855, Frances Isabella Esson, b. in Fort Garry, now Winnipeg, Canada, 15 Dec., 1835, dau. of Capt. David Geddes Esson, b. in Lewes, Sussex, England, and Lady Lillian Cambell, of the House of Argyle, b. in Edinburgh, Scotland.

He d. in St. Paul, Minn., 20 Feb., 1896; she res. in St. Paul.

He was a private in the band of the Sixth United States Infantry, 1845-50, Capt. Cody, Col. Loomis, and went through all of Gen. Scott's campaign in Mexico, distinguishing himself by being the first to plant the flag on the walls of Chapultepec. After his return from the Mexican war he was stationed at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, and at Fort Snelling, Minn. (seven miles from St. Paul), where he remained. In 1849, his mother, sister and three brothers followed him there, and all settled there. He was a merchant for many years in St. Paul, establishing the first drug store in the territory of Minnesota, and afterwards acquired a competence in the toy business. He was stricken with blindness in 1878, but in spite of this affliction, with the aid of his family, continued the study of astronomy and meteorology, in which he was interested from his youth. It is said that his weather forecasts and predictions were good.

Children, all except the youngest b. in St. Paul.

+17460 RODNEY PARKER,[10] b. 18 June, 1857; m. (1) Frances Margaret Cotten; (2) Mary Maria McAllister.

+17461 MARY BEATRICE,[10] b. 21 Dec., 1862; m. (1) Daniel Tennyson Collingwood; (2) James McIlrath.

17462 LENORA JANETTE HALE,[10] b. 6 Feb., 1872; m. 10 July, 1894, John Lincoln Watson, b. 5 May, 1870, son of John Cleaverspike Watson and Julia Lincoln, both of England; he is a clerk in a railroad office; had no children.

17463 CECELIA RODENITA ADELAIDE NEWTON,[10] b. in Montgomery, Ala., 1 Apr., 1877; is a concert pianist; res. in Vienna, Austria.

10913. LUKE SMITH,[9] son of Joseph[8] (5033), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 7 May, 1825; m. (1) 18 June, 1853, Elizabeth McNelly, b. in Whitesboro, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1834.

She d. in Bell Plaine, Minn., 5 May, 1862; he m. (2) 17 Mar., 1865, Mrs. Mary Jane (Dunlavey) Johnson, b. in New York city, 12 Nov., 1828, widow of James Catlin Johnson, of Oakman, Minn.; d. 12 Feb., 1883.

He was a merchant; res. in Janesville, Minn.

Children.

17464 ALICE,[10] b. ———; d. aged four years.

+17465 HARRIET ELIZABETH,[10] b. 18 Aug., 1856; m. Augustus Franklin Priest.

17466 FREDERICK HENDERSON,[10] b. 25 Nov., 1857; d. unm., 24 May, 1883; was a harness maker.

10914. IRA SMITH,[9] son of Joseph[8] (5033), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1830; m. 7 Aug., 1871, Florence Chandler, b. 23 Sept., 1850, dau. of Martin Spencer Chandler, b. in Jamestown, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1825, and Frances F. Caldwell, b. in Cameron, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1830.

She d. in Red Wing, Minn., 4 Aug., 1888. After her death he res. in St. Paul, Minn.

He rem. to Red Wing in 1852, where he was a druggist for many years; was sheriff of Goodhue Co., Minn.

Child.

17467 FANNY CARLYN,[10] b. in Red Wing, 4 Oct., 1872; d. 26 Apr., 1892.

10915. HARRIET ANN,[9] dau. of Joseph[8] (5033), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 30 Apr., 1832; m. 13 May, 1862, Jesse Monroe Hodgman, of Red Wing, Minn., b. in Hartland, Vt., 17 Feb., 1818.

He d. in Red Wing, 11 Apr., 1887. After his death she res. in Red Wing.

He was a banker in Red Wing.

Child.

17468 *Leonard Wilson Hodgman*,[10] b. 13 July, 1863.

10916. CAPT. DAVID,[9] son of Joseph[8] (5037), b. in Poultney, Vt., 1 Oct., 1799; m. (1) 1 Oct., 1822, Sarah Ann Colgrove, b. in Newfield, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1801, dau. of William Colgrove, of Newfield.

She d. in Newfield, 15 Apr., 1835; he m. (2) 24 May, 1836, Polly Ann Pew, b. in Ithaca, N. Y., 20 June, 1808, dau. of Joseph Pew, of Ithaca; d. in Newfield, 23 Oct., 1863.

In the spring of 1813 he rem. to Newfield with his father and grandfather. He was offered a Colonel's commission in the State Militia but declined.

Children, b. in Newfield, by first wife.

+17469 JOSEPH,[10] b. 18 Nov., 1825; m. Samantha Ham.

+17470 WILLIAM,[10] b. 11 Sept., 1827; m. Mary Jane Curtis (17519).

17471 SARAH ANN,[10] b. 8 Nov., 1830; m. in Newfield, Ephraim M. Kies; d. in Horse Heads, N. Y., 5 July, 1876; he d. in Horse Heads, 15 Aug., 1881; was a farmer; had no children.

+17472 DAVID,[10] b. 12 Apr., 1835; m. Sarah Sabrina Dassance.

Children by second wife.

+17473 CHARLES FRANCIS,[10] b. 10 Dec., 1840; m. (1) Hattie A. Fausett; (2) Mary E. Fausett.

17474 HARRIET AMELIA,[10] b. 17 Nov., 1843; m. in Newfield, Henry Kirk Todd (17530); d. in Newfield, 24 Dec., 1866; had no children.

10918. JERUSHA,[9] dau. of Joseph[8] (5037), b. 1 Apr., 1803; m. 1 Oct., 1821, Daniel Landon.

Child.

17475 *James Landon,*[10] b.———; m. ———; d. ———.

10919. JOSEPH,[9] son of Joseph[8] (5037), b. 9 Dec., 1805; m. (1) 9 Dec., 1826, Annie Ennis.

He m. (2) Catherine McEwen; d. 7 Mar., 1878.

Children by second wife.

17476 ALVAH,[10] b. ———; d. in his teens.

17477 NELSON,[10] b. ———; res. in Buffalo, N. Y.

17478 ELIZA,[10] b. ———; m. ——— Smith; res. in Elmira, N. Y.

10920. BETSEY,[9] dau. of Joseph[8] (5037), b. 6 Jan., 1808; m. 27 Oct., 1825, Anthony Waldroff.

She d. 14 Feb., 1842.

Children.

17479 *Elizabeth Waldroff,*[10] b. ———; m. William Plummer; res in Ithaca, N. Y.

17480 *Susan Waldroff,*[10] b. ———; m. Edwin Deremer; both d. ———.

17481 *Ann Eliza Waldroff,*[10] b. ———; m. Oliver Millage, res. in Spencer, N. Y.

17482 *Melissa Waldroff,*[10] b. ———; d. young.

10922. BENJAMIN JASPER,[9] son of Joseph[8] (5037), b. in Pawlet, Vt., 2 Oct., 1811; m. 8 Feb., 1838, Sarah Sophrona Jennings, of Ithaca, N. Y.

She d. ———; he d. in Stockbridge, Mich., 12 June, 1877.

He rem. with his parents to Newfield, N. Y.; rem. after his marriage to Wheatfield, Mich.; about 1847 or '48 rem. to Stockbridge.

Children.

+17483 SELECTA ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., 8 May 1840; m. George Wesley Swiggett.

+17484 FRANCES AMELIA,[10] b. ———; m. Ebenezer M. Fletcher.

17485 BENJAMIN JASPER,[10] b. in Ingham Township, Ingham Co., Mich.; d. there 27 Mar., 1864.

+17486 SARAH SEPHRONA,[10] b. 22 Feb., 1847; m. Eli Dewitt.

+17487 IRA JENNINGS,[10] b. 25 Dec., 1848; m. Maria A. Whitney.

+17488 HELEN,[10] b. 16 Aug., 1851; m. Benjamin Graham.

+17489 MARY AMANDA,[10] b. 13 Feb., 1853; m. Amaca Christian.

17490 LAFAYETTE,[10] b. ———; d. aged five years.
+17491 LENORA AUGUSTA,[10] b. 15 Apr., 1857; m. Melvin B. Ives.
17492 DAVID,[10] b. 16 May, 1859; res. unm., in Jackson, Mich.

10923. DEACON MELZAR,[9] son of Joseph[8] (5037), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1813; m. 6 Nov., 1838, Mary Cowell, b. 8 Sept., 1818, dau. of Truman Cowell, of North Spencer, N. Y.

She d. 16 Nov., 1875; he d. 26 Aug., 1893.

He was a merchant and a farmer; res. in Newfield, Van Etten and Erin, N. Y.; was a deacon in the Baptist Church in Erin.

Children.

+17493 MELZAR NATHANIEL,[10] b. in Newfield, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1839; m. Jane Thompkins.
+17494 MAHLON ALONZO,[10] b. in Spencer, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1843; m. Carrie ———.
17495 HARRIETTE ISABEL,[10] b. 3 Apr., 1850; d. in Van Etten, 17 Mar., 1864.
+17496 MARY LADORNA,[10] b. in Van Etten, 14 June, 1852; m. Johnson Hummer.
17497 IDA MAY,[10] b. in Van Etten, 29 Sept., 1854; m. Benjamin Hummer; d. in Erin, 17 May, 1881; he res. in Three Bridges, N. Y.; had no children.
+17498 ELVIRA M,[10] b. in Van Etten, 28 Sept., 1856; m. Calvin Henry Blauvelt.
17499 JUDSON C,[10] b. in Van Etten, 14 Aug., 1859; d. there, 27 Sept., 1862.
+17500 WILLIAM T,[10] b. in Van Etten, 27 Nov., 1862; m. Alice Ackles.

10926. DR. MOSES CURTIS,[9] son of Solomon[8] (5038), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1801; m. 11 Sept., 1824, Elizabeth Swartwout, b. in Coxsackie, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1808, dau. of Judge Robert Swartwout, b. in Wapping's Creek, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1779, and Sarah Richards, b. in Hertford, N. C., 13 Mar., 1780.

He was killed by a bull, near Beloit, Wis., 10 Oct., 1871; she d. in Toledo, O., 23 Jan., 1884.

He was a physician; a surgeon in the army in the civil war.

Children.

+17501 OSCAR EUGENE,[10] b. 27 Aug., 1825; m. Mary Elizabeth Williams.
+17502 LYMAN MACK,[10] b. 12 Sept., 1826; m. Caroline E. Sturges.
+17503 MARTHA ADELIA,[10] b. 26 Nov., 1827; m. Clark Chapin Sexton.
17504 NANCY CORNELIA,[10] b. 4 Oct., 1829; m. 4 Oct., 1894, Maj. Elijah B. Hall, b. 1820, son of Samuel Hall and Martha Stone, of Charlton, Mass.; he was Maj. of the One Hundred and Thirtieth Ohio Volunteer Infantry; entered the service 2 May, 1864; was mustered out 22 Sept., 1864; res. in Toledo.
+17505 MARY FLOYD,[10] b. 10 Apr., 1831; m. (1) Ebenezer Price; (2) William S. Collins.
+17506 THERON HOTCHKISS,[10] b. 9 Nov., 1832; m. Frances Ann Esther Penfield.
17507 FREDERICK HENRY,[10] b. in Newfield, 2 Dec., 1834; d. 2 Oct., 1836.
17508 CHARLES HAMILTON,[10] b. in Newfield, 2 Dec., 1836; d. in North Fairfield, O., 15 Feb., 1854.
+17509 FREDERICK HENRY,[10] b. in Newfield, 18 June, 1840; m. Jane Hudson.

+17510 EDGAR ROMEYN,[10] b. in Newfield, 25 Mar., 1842; m. Mary Elizabeth Wickham.

+17511 WILLIAM FRANCIS,[10] b. in Fairfield, O., 10 Mar., 1845; m. Mary Bixler.

10928. MARY,[9] dau. of Solomon[8] (5038), b. 20 Mar., 1806; m. John Gillett, b. in Newfield, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1806, son of Charles Gillett and Dimma Ann Smith.

She d. 19 Dec., 1869; he d. 9 Mar., 1878.

He was a farmer; res. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., until 1877, when he rem. to Michigan.

Children.

17512 *Nathaniel M. Gillett,*[10] b. 30 Oct., 1827.

17513 *Daniel Todd Gillett,*[10] b. 16 Apr., 1829; was drowned 31 Mar., 1836.

17514 *Mary Elizabeth Gillett,*[10] b. 3 Jan., 1832.

17515 *John Nelson Gillett,*[10] b. Dec., 1833.

10929. ARMENA,[9] dau of Solomon[8] (5038), b. in Lansing, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1808; m. in Newfield, N. Y., Charles Todd, son of Charles Todd.

He d. ———; she d. 1888.

He was a farmer and a Presbyterian; res. in Newfield.

Children, b. in Newfield.

17516 *Luther Bunnel Todd,*[10] b. 1836; m. in Horse Heads, N. Y., Feb., 1859, Hannah McKean; d. in Poney Hollow, N. Y., 1884 or 1885.

17517 *Charles James Todd,*[10] b. 1840; m. in Newfield, 16 Mar., 1892, Amelia McDaniels; res. in Newfield.

17518 *Elizabeth Ann Todd,*[10] b. 1843.

10930. JANE ELIZA,[9] dau. of Solomon[8] (5038), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 8 May, 1810; m. in Newfield, 19 Feb., 1829, Edwin Curtis, b. in Orange Co., N. Y., 30 July, 1804, son of Amasa Curtis and Katherine Weldon, of Newfield.

He d. in Newfield, 29 Sept., 1873; she d. there, 17 Mar., 1885.

He was a farmer; a Presbyterian; a Whig and, later, a Republican.

Children, b. in Newfield.

17519 *Mary Jane Curtis,*[10] b. 30 Oct., 1829; m. in Newfield, 17 Mar., 1855, William Kellogg (+17470).

17520 *Erastus Amasa Curtis,*[10] b. 30 Oct., 1831; m. in Newfield, 12 Sept., 1860, Susan Ford; res. in Newfield.

17521 *Catherine Elvira Curtis,*[10] b. 19 June, 1833; m. in Ithaca, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1854, William Stark; res. in Chicago, Ill.

17522 *Martha Armenia Curtis,*[10] b. 20 Jan., 1838; m. in Newfield, 2 Nov., 1859, Joel M. Corwin; res. in Five Corners, N. Y.

17523 *Frances Amelia Curtis,*[10] b. 27 Jan., 1846; m. in Newfield, 13 Sept., 1871, Simeon Dewitt Farrington; res. in Chicago.

10932. SAMUEL ALLEN,[9] son of Solomon[8] (5038), b. 19 July, 1814; m. in Newfield, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1837, Demma Ann Todd, b. in Newfield, 14 July, 1814, dau. of James Todd, b. 25 Sept., 1782, and Elizabeth Anderson, b. 29 May, 1786.

She d. in Newfield, 1 May, 1864; he d. there, 1 Dec., same year.

He was a Presbyterian; res. in Newfield.

Children, b. in Newfield.

+17524 DANIEL MACK,[10] b. 10 Mar., 1839; m. Mary Augusta Fleming.
17525 JAY TODD,[10] b. 15 Nov., 1842.
17526 NANCY ELVIRA,[10] b. 15 Nov., 1844; d. in Newfield, 20 June, 1862.
17527 MARY ELIZA,[10] b. 25 Oct., 1851; m. as his second wife, in West Danby, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1883, Thomas Done Welch, b. in Randolph, Vt., 10 May, 1840, son of Thomas Welch and Bridget Malloy, of Ireland; he had m. (1) Elvira Todd (17532); is a locomotive engineer; an Episcopalian; a Republican; res. in Hornellsville, N. Y.; had no children.

10933. NATHANIEL HOLMES,[9] son of Solomon[8] (5038), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 29 May, 1816; m. in Newfield, 1841, Hannah Jane Murray, b. 1822, dau. of Daniel Chester Murray and Jane Rolfe, of Brimfield, Ill.

She d. in Newfield, 1846; he d. near Chetopa, Kas., 1869.

He served in the civil war as a private in a Kansas Reg.

Children, b. in Newfield.

+17528 SOLOMON ALBERT,[10] b. 26 Dec., 1842; m. Helen Mae Pinch.
+17529 MARTHA JANE,[10] b. 4 Jan., 1844; m. Minor McDaniels.

10934. LYDIA ANN,[9] dau. of Solomon[8] (5038), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 11 May, 1818; m. in Newfield, as his second wife, James Kirk Todd, son of Charles Todd.

He had m. (1) her sister, Hannah Alvia Kellogg; d. in Horse Heads, N. Y.; she d. in Ovid, N. Y., 25 Apr., 1898.

He was a farmer and a Presbyterian.

Children, b. in Newfield.

17530 *Henry Kirk Todd,*[10] b. June, 1842; m. (1) in Newfield, 1865, Harriet Amelia Kellogg (17474); she d. in Newfield, 24 Dec., 1866; had no children; he m. (2) Matilda Knowles; d. in Horse Heads.
17531 *Charles Hamilton Todd,*[10] b. ———.
17532 *Elvira Todd,*[10] b. ———; m. in Horse Heads, Thomas Done Welch; d. in Corning, N. Y.; he m. (2) Mary Eliza Kellogg (17527); res. in Hornellsville.

10935. HANNAH ALVIA,[9] dau. of Solomon[8] (5038), b. 23 Feb., 1820; m. James Kirk Todd, son of Charles Todd.

She d. 1840; he m. (2) her sister, Lydia Ann Kellogg.

He was a farmer and a Presbyterian.

Child.

17533 *Alonzo Todd,*[10] b. ———; d. in Newfield, N. Y., aged one year.

10936. SOLOMON NILES,[9] son of Solomon[8] (5038), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1824; m. in Chemung, N. Y., Sarah Starr.

He d. in Newfield, 1 Jan., 1899.

He was a Presbyterian.

Child.

17534 JOHN,[10] b. ———; d. in Chemung, aged six years.

10939. MARY,[9] dau. of Sylvanus[8] (5042), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 16 July, 1828; m. in Ithaca, N. Y., Theodore Hilderbrant, b. in Ithaca, 19 Nov., 1820, son of John Hilderbrant and Elizabeth ———, b. 22 Aug., 1790.

He d. in Ithaca, 25 Apr., 1895; she d. there, 6 Dec., 1896.

He was a farmer; res. in Ithaca.

Child.

17535 *Theodore H. Hilderbrant,*[10] b. in Ithaca, 1 Sept., 1851; m. in Dryden, N. Y., 8 Mar., 1876, Hannah S. Middaugh; res. in Ithaca.

10953. VICTORIA CLARISSA,[9] dau. of Joshua[8] (5052), b. in Hadley, Mass., 3 Sept., 1809; m. 16 Sept., 1830, Aaron Lyon Conant, b. in Warren N. Y., 18 July, 1802, son of Timothy Conant, b. Apr., 1771, and Rhoda Lyon, b. 18 June, 1769.

He d. in Hinckley, O., 18 Mar., 1886; she d. in Elsie, Mich., 31 Mar., 1893.

He was a farmer; settled in Hinckley in 1834.

Children.

17536 *Hiram Conant,*[10] b. in Hinckley, 21 Aug., 1831; m. 7 Feb., 1855, Mrs. Esther (Bedell) Laughlin, of Cleveland; was a farmer and stock-raiser; enlisted in Co. F, Second Ohio Volunteer Cavalry; was taken sick in Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; d. 17 June, 1865; had two children.

17537 *Mortimer Conant,*[10] b. 24 Mar., 1833; d. 30 July, 1834.

17538 *Emeline Conant,*[10] b. 4 July, 1835; m. 6 July, 1853, Melville Wallace Dunham, of Hinckley; he is a farmer; res. in Elsie; had four children.

17539 *Daniel Marshall Conant,*[10] b. 17 Feb., 1840; d. 16 Aug., 1854.

17540 *Velina Elmira Conant,*[10] b. 20 Mar., 1842; m. 10 Sept., 1863, Orrin O. Perrin; res. in Elsie.

17541 *Ethan Conant,*[10] b. 29 Apr., 1849; m. 11 Feb., 1870, Lucy Louise West, b. in Hinckley, 27 Nov., 1848; enlisted, Feb., 1864, in Co. F, Second Ohio Volunteer Cavalry; is a farmer; res. in Hinckley; had no children.

10954. TIMOTHY,[9] son of Joshua[8] (5052), b. in Northampton, Mass., 19 June, 1811; m. 3 Nov., 1836, Anna Eliza Searles, b. 24 Oct., 1818, dau. of Jonathan Searles, b. 4 Jan., 1784, and Elizabeth Mace, b. 14 Nov., 1786.

He d. in Hinckley, O., 2 Jan., 1879; she d. there, 13 Sept., 1888.

Children, b. in Hinckley.

17542 ORLO,[10] b. 18 Jan., 1839; d. 19 Aug., same year.

17543 ADELINE ELIZA,[10] b. 13 June, 1841; d. 15 Nov., 1858.

17544 ORLO TIMOTHY,[10] b. 28 May, 1846; d. 30 Nov., 1860.

+17545 HARTMAN,[10] b. 1 Nov., 1850; m. Emma B. Lindley.

10955. JOHN,[9] son of Joshua[8] (5052), b. in Northampton, Mass., 6 June, 1813; m. 24 Aug., 1837, Caroline Pierce, b. 8 Aug., 1820, dau. of Morris Pierce, b. 15 Dec., 1798, and Perly Richard, b. 12 Sept., 1797.

He d. in Hinckley, O., 20 Feb., 1878; she d. there, 20 July, 1897.

Children, b. in Hinckley.

17546 JOHN MORTIMER,[10] b. 14 Apr., 1843; m. (1) in Medina, O., 1 July, 1869, Ella Mather, b. in Northampton, 6 June, 1850, dau. of Allen C. Mather, b. 21 July, 1815, and Caroline Stevens, b. 1812; she d. in Hinckley, 22 June, 1878; he m. (2) in Jackson, Mich., 19 June, 1885, Elizabeth Stevens, b. in Canada, 4 July, 1844, dau. of Adam Stevens, b. 1 Sept., 1811, and Mary Delmarter; he is a mechanic, a Methodist and a Democrat; res. in Hinckley; she d. 21 Jan., 1894; had no children.

17547 EDWIN PIERCE,[10] b. 27 Jan., 1844; res. unm., in Hinckley.

+17548 EVALINE AMELIA,[10] b. 23 Dec., 1845; m. Harvey Shipman Bundy.

+17549 LE ROY BARBER,[10] b. 30 Nov., 1851; m. Isabella Damon.

17550 CLARA VICTORIA,[10] b. 9 Aug., 1854; d. 29 May, 1855.

10956. VELINA,[9] dau. of Joshua[8] (5052), b. 24 Feb., 1815; m. 17 Oct., 1833, Huron Searles, b. 1809.

He d. 17 Jan., 1850; she res. in Cleveland, O.

Children.

17551 *Frank Searles,*[10] b. ———; m. ———; d. ———; was a minister; had two children.

17552 *Pierce A. Searles,*[10] b. ———; m. ———; in 1899 he was Lieut. of Police in Cleveland; had one child.

17553 *Lauretta Searles,*[10] b. ———; m. ——— Fowler; res. in Cleveland.

10958. WILLIAM,[9] son of Joshua[8] (5052), b. in Northampton, Mass., 17 Apr., 1821; m. 24 Aug., 1843, Rachel Mary Keeley, b. 2 Dec., 1823, dau. of James Keeley, of Bedford Co., Pa., b. 1 Jan., 1793, and Elizabeth Kay, b. 14 Jan., 1793.

She d. 5 Nov., 1887; he d. 19 Mar., 1889.

He was a farmer; rem. to Hinckley, O., where he died.

Children, b. in Hinckley.

+17554 CASSIUS ALVORD,[10] b. 21 Nov., 1845; m. Emma Dill Shaw.

17555 HANSON WILLIAM,[10] b. 30 Nov., 1848; d. 6 Jan., 1897; was a farmer; res. in Hinckley; d. there, unm., 5 Jan., 1897.

17556 MERRITT ISAAC,[10] b. 22 Oct., 1855; m. in Cleveland, O., 10 Oct., 1896, Catherine Geissler, b. in Cleveland 11 Dec., 1860, dau. of George Geissler, b. in Germany, 1830, and Christianna Freyburger, b. in Germany, 1830; he is a farmer and a Republican; res. on the old homestead; has no children.

10975. DANIEL,[9] son of David[8] (5055), b. in Hadley, Mass., 11 Nov., 1814; m. 11 Jan., 1860, Caroline Eaton, b. in Franklin Co., Vt., 13 Jan., 1826, dau. of James Eaton, b. 20 Jan., 1793, and Elizabeth Roberts, b. 27 Mar., 1798.

He is a farmer; rem. from Hadley to Blanchard, O., with his father, 22 May, 1835; he first settled in Pleasant Township, and after seventeen years settled in Jackson, and later in Patterson, O.

Child.

17557 HUBINA,[10] b. 13 Mar., 1865.

10977. RACHEL,[9] dau. of David[8] (5055), b. in Hadley, Mass., 15 Nov., 1818; m. 1 Jan., 1857, as his second wife, James Madison Eaton, b. in Columbiana, O., 29 Mar., 1817, son of James Eaton, b. in Ireland, 20 Nov., 1787, and Mary Miller, b. in Pennsylvania, 25 Dec., 1787.

He d. 2 Dec., 1889; she res. in Kenton, O.

He was a farmer; res. in Kenton.

Child.

17558 *David Sumner Eaton,*[10] b. ———; m. 4 Jan., 1882, Flora A. Brown; res. in Kenton; had five children.

10980. LUTHER,[9] son of David[8] (5055), b. in Hadley, Mass., 25 Feb., 1825; m. 3 Oct., 1854, Deborah Shearer, of Westmoreland Co., Pa., b. 22 Jan., 1836, dau. of Joseph Shearer, b. 4 July, 1814, and Mary Adams Milligan, b. 4 Dec., 1814.

He is a carpenter and a prosperous farmer; res. in Elvira, Ia., and later in Tarkio, Mo.

Children.

+17559 JOSEPH IRWIN,[10] b. in Elvira, 2 June, 1856; m. Fanny Delphina Whittaker.

+17560 MARY ABIGAIL,[10] b. in Elvira, 10 Apr., 1858; m. Henry Clay Swearingen.

+17561 JOHN EDWIN,[10] b. in Elvira, 13 Feb., 1861; m. Alma Jane East.

17562 CHARLES ELMER,[10] b. 7 Oct., 1863; is a physician; res. unm., in Northboro, Ia.

17563 ROSALIND WINNIFRED,[10] b. 28 Feb., 1866; res. unm., in Fall Brook, Cal.

17564 ALBERT ROSS,[10] b. 21 Sept., 1868; d. 16 Nov., same year.

17565 NELLIE JANE,[10] b. 12 Mar., 1870; d. 21 Jan., 1872.

17566 CHESTER WINNIFIELD,[10] b. 26 Dec., 1876; is a minister in Greensboro, Vt.

10986. AMANDA MALVINA,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (5074), b. in Hartland, Conn., 23 Apr., 1826; m. 23 Dec., 1858, as his second wife, Josiah Soule, b. in Warren, O., 29 May, 1819, son of Josiah Soule, b. in Plympton, Mass., 13 Jan., 1794, and who rem. to Warren, 1817, and Sarah Young, b. in Wareham, Mass., in 1799.

She d. in Warren, 4 June, 1871; he d. there, 8 May, 1883.

He was a carpenter; res. in Warren. She was descended from Capt. Miles Standish and George Soule, of the Mayflower.

Child.

17567 *Henry Bishop Soule,*[10] b. 23 Sept., 1865; was a gunner in the United States Navy in 1896; is unm.

10989. ANNA,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (5074), b. in Hartland, Conn., 1 July, 1831; m. 12 May, 1858, John Gilbert Decker, b. in Newburg, O., 20 Jan., 1838, son of Bartholomew Sears Decker, b. 15 Aug., 1814, and Sarah Harlow, b. 25 Aug., 1812.

He is a farmer; res. in Youngstown, O.

Children.

17568 *Frank Le Roy Decker,*[10] b. 3 Apr., 1859.
17569 *Porter Decker,*[10] b. 22 Sept., 1860.
17570 *Martin Henry Decker,*[10] b. 13 Oct., 1862.

10990. HENRY NEWTON,[9] son of Charles[8] (5074), b. in Hartland, Conn., 5 July, 1835; m. 30 Dec., 1868, Lorena Morey, b. 22 Jan., 1838, dau. of Alfred Morey, of Gustavus, O., b. 1 Jan., 1812, and Elizabeth Celestia Gilder.

He is a carpenter; res. in Warren, O.; enlisted 28 Oct., 1861, in Co. I, Sixth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, and served in the Army of the Potomac until his discharge, 3 Nov., 1864; was on detached duty at Provost Marshal's Office in Washington, D. C., 1863-64.

Children.

17571 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. in Warren, 15 Aug., 1870; res. in Cleveland, O.
17572 FRANK LEROY,[10] b. in Canfield, O., 2 Aug., 1872.
17573 JANE HELEN,[10] b. in Warren, 6 July, 1875.

10992. CAROLINE,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (5074), b. in Gustavus, O., 14 Oct., 1839; m. George Humphrey, of Ashtabula, O.

He d. ———; she d. in Kalamazoo, Mich., 2 Sept., 1896.

He was a "navigator" of the Great Lakes.

Children.

17574 *Nina May Humphrey,*[10] b. 9 Oct., 1859; m. Henry Hobbs; res. in Kalamazoo.
17575 *Minnie Humphrey,*[10] b. 25 Aug., 1867; m. Arthur Metcalf.

11018. ELLA,[9] dau. of Harvey Daniel[8] (5081), b. in Sheakleyville, Pa., 16 Apr., 1836; m. in Pepin, Wis., 16 Oct., 1860, Hon. Henry Danforth Barron, b. in Wilton, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1832, son of Moses Barron, of Vermont, and Diademia Herrington, of Rhode Island.

He d. 1881; she d. 8 May, 1889.

He rem. in 1850 from Wilton, N. Y., to Waukesha, Wis., and in 1857 to Pepin, Wis., and in 1861 to St. Croix Falls. He studied law in Ballston Spa Law School. At Waukesha he was the editor and proprietor of the "Chronotype," and was appointed Postmaster by President Pierce. Governor Bartlett appointed him Judge of the Eighth Judicial Circuit. He went to St. Croix Falls to take charge of the large interests of Hon. Caleb Cushing. He was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature, 1862, '63, '65, '66, '67, '68, '71, '72, and was Speaker of the Assembly in 1866 and 1873. In 1873 and 1875 he was elected to the Wisconsin Senate. From 1869-72 he was the fifth Auditor of the Treasury in Washington; was Presidential Elector at large and President of the Electoral College, 1868 and 1872. He was Regent of the State University. In 1869 he was nominated Chief Justice of Dakota Territory, which nomination was declined; res. in St. Croix Falls.

Child, b. in Pepin.

17576 *Edward Kellogg Barron,*[10] b. 30 July, 1861; d. 27 Oct., 1862.

11019. MARIA,[9] dau. of Harvey Daniel[8] (5081), b. in Georgetown, Pa., 15 July, 1840; m. in Lake City, Minn., 7 June, 1866, Capt. George Atkinson, b. 26 Sept., 1836, son of Samuel Atkinson, b. 1794, and Clara ———, b. 1796, both of Maine.

He res. in Los Angeles, Cal., and is engaged in mining; rem. from St. Paul, Minn., to California in 1874; enlisted in the First Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 23 Apr., 1861; was mustered out, for promotion, at Hanson's Landing, Va., in 1862, and was commissioned Capt. of Co. G, Eighth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 23 Aug., 1862; was mustered out in St. Paul, 25 Aug., 1865.

Children.

17577 *Frank Atkinson,*[10] b. 27 Mar., 1867; m. June, 1897, Margaret Todd.
17578 *Susan Atkinson,*[10] b. 30 July, 1868; m. 1886, Dr. R. R. Blair.
17579 *Blanche Atkinson,*[10] b. 30 Sept., 1870; m. 1896, Edward Rainer.
17580 *Nellie Atkinson,*[10] b. 21 May, 1873; m. 1894, Dr. T. S. Collins.
17581 *Hardenberg Atkinson,*[10] b. 22 Aug., 1875; d. 3 Feb., 1895.

11020. FRANK HARVEY,[9] son of Harvey Daniel[8] (5081), b. in Cincinnati, O., 14 Apr., 1844; m. 23 June, 1869, Julia Frances Crane, of Lake City, Minn., b. 7 Aug., 1845.

He is a drayman in San Francisco; a Republican; res. in Alameda, Cal.

Children.

17582 MAUD RUTH,[10] b. in Lake City, 17 Jan., 1871; m. 6 Sept., 1893, W. M. Kapus; res. in Portland, Ore.; has no children.
17583 PAUL FRANK,[10] b. 29 Dec., 1872; is in business with his father; is a Republican; is unm.
17584 FRANK HARVEY, JR.,[10] b. 28 May, 1880; m. in Alameda, 23 Mar., 1902, Annie Fitzgerald; is in business with his father; is a Republican; res. in Alameda.

11023. CHESTER HOSFORD,[9] son of Henry Newton[8] (5082), b. in Ottawa, Ill., 18 Dec., 1840; m. in Iowa City, Ia., 29 Oct., 1859, Alice Witham.

He is a deaf mute.

Children.

17585 NEWTON ELDRIDGE,[10] b. 3 Sept., 1861.
17586 FLORENCE MAY,[10] b. 7 Jan., 1863.

11031. PHEBE BUTTS,[9] dau. of Warner[8] (5086), b. in Stowe, Vt., 10 Aug., 1815; m. in Stowe, 9 Sept., 1844, Myron Giles Kelsey Smith, b. in Milford, O., 10 Apr., 1817, son of Sylvanus Smith, b. Oct., 1788, and Thankful Kelsey, b. June, 1792.

He d. in Blue Springs, Neb., 20 Nov., 1890; she res. there.

He was a blacksmith in Woodstock, O., until 1853, when he rem. to Metamora, Ill., where he was a farmer; later rem. to Neb.

Children.

17587 *Alphonso Kellogg Smith,*[10] b. in Woodstock, O., 4 Mar., 1846; m. 11 Sept., 1870, Kate Maria Newton, b. 1 Aug., 1852; is a farmer in Metamora.
17588 *Burton Lorenzo Smith,*[10] b. in Stowe, 29 Dec., 1852; m. 28 Feb., 1877, Effie May Marsh, b. 19 May, 1858; is a farmer in Metamora.

11032. JOHN,[9] son of Warner[8] (5086), b. in Stowe, Vt., 20 Nov., 1816; m. (1) in Woodstock, O., 29 Nov., 1837, Laura Melissa Darling, b. in Woodstock, 10 May, 1814, dau. of Joseph Darling and Eleanor Sanderson.

She d. 3 Feb., 1843; he m. (2) in Stowe, 2 June, 1847, Dorothy Warren Boynton, b. in Stowe, 16 June, 1822, dau. of David Boynton, b. in Westmoreland, Vt., 16 Aug., 1783, and Martha (Patty) Warren, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., 1789.

He is a farmer; res. in Cazenovia, Ill.

Child by first wife, b. in Woodstock.

+17589 JOSEPH WARNER,[10] b. 9 Dec., 1839; m. Martha Melissa Spangler.

Children by second wife, b. in Stowe.

17590 MARTHA JANE,[10] b. 18 Apr., 1848; res. unm., in Cazenovia.

+17591 PHEBE BOYNTON,[10] b. 5 July, 1849; m. Peter Murphy.

17592 LORENZO DOW,[10] b. 24 Nov., 1851; d. in Metamora, Ill., 7 Apr., 1866.

11038. SARAH ANN,[9] dau. of Warner[8] (5086), b. in Stowe, Vt., 30 July, 1828; m. in Stowe, 2 June, 1847, Horace Hazen.

She d. in Mahomet, Ill., 15 Jan., 1897.

He is a farmer; res. in Mahomet.

Child.

17593 *Dan Hazen,*[10] b. 23 Nov., 1861; m. Jessie Reeder; res. in Fisher, Ill.; had one child.

11040. VERONA,[9] dau. of Warner[8] (5086), b. in Stowe, Vt., 25 Nov., 1834, m. in Woodstock, O., 12 June, 1853, John Chapman, b. in Hartford, Vt., 3 Oct., 1825, son of Simon Chapman and Mary Smith, b. 21 Sept., 1797.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Blue Springs, Neb.

Children, b. in Metamora, Ill.

17594 *Ellen Marie Chapman,*[10] b. 12 Sept., 1854; m. in Metamora, 3 Oct., 1876, James Crook Read; res. in Portland, Ore.

17595 *Louis Lee Chapman,*[10] b. 30 Mar., 1858; m. in Champaign, Ill., 26 Sept., 1883, Fanny Van Meter; res. in Beatrice, Neb.

17596 *Jesse Kellogg Chapman,*[10] b. 16 Sept., 1860; m. in Saybrook, Ill., 22 Feb., 1884, Mary Holt; res. in Saybrook.

17597 *Simon Smith Chapman,*[10] b. 20 Apr., 1862.

17598 *Mary Jennette Chapman,*[10] b. 26 Dec., 1864; d. 18 Feb., 1865.

17599 *Verna Estelle Chapman,*[10] b. 12 June, 1868; m. in Blue Springs, 28 Jan., 1890, Curtis Burr Bell; res. in Beatrice.

17600 *Percy John Chapman,*[10] b. 31 July, 1871; m. in Blue Springs, 16 Oct., 1895, Millie Swett; res. in Blue Springs.

17601 *Grace Chapman,*[10] b. 20 July, 1874; m. in Blue Springs, 26 June, 1892, Jesse Rackley; res. in Beatrice.

11049. HELEN EMELINE,[9] dau. of William[8] (5088), b. in Lysander, N. Y., 11 July, 1821; m. (1) in Nankin, Mich., 5 July, 1847, Abraham Speer, b. in Newark, N. J., 10 Oct., 1820, son of Elias Speer and Sarah Ricar.

He was a joiner; farmer; a Methodist and a Republican; d. in Nankin, 23 June, 1865; she m. (2) in Nankin, 1866, Richard Meggeson, b. ———, in England; he was a farmer; res. in Wayne, Mich.

Children by first husband, b. in Nankin.

17602 *Carrie Betsey Speer,*[10] b. 22 Oct., 1849; m. in Nankin, 21 Feb., 1885, John Lent; res. in Nankin.

17603 *Ellie Jessie Speer,*[10] b. 22 Feb., 1859; d. in Holly, Mich., 20 Aug., 1879.
17604 *Rolla Speer,*[10] b. 14 Feb., 1863.

11050. HARRIET EMILY,[9] dau. of William[8] (5088), b. in Gaines, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1823; m. 8 Apr., 1841, Isaac Dudley Thompson, b. in Onshur, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1816, son of Dudley Thompson, of Burns, N. Y., and Sally Lewis.

He is a farmer in Wayne, Mich.; served in the civil war; enlisted in the First Reg., United States Sharpshooters, Col. Berdan; was discharged for disability after the "Seven Days Retreat"; in 1864 re-enlisted in Co. M, First Michigan Light Artillery.

Children.

17605 *Albert Washington Thompson,*[10] b. 19 Feb., 1843; enlisted in 1863 in Co. M, First Michigan Light Artillery, Capt. Emery; in 1881 he was in the Life Saving Service on Lake Huron.
17606 *Dwight William Thompson,*[10] b. 21 Jan., 1845; m. 1869, Mary Steadmar, of Van Buren Co., Mich.; in 1862 enlisted in Col. Berdan's First United States Reg. of Sharpshooters; was discharged for disability after the battle of Bull Run; in 1864 he enlisted in Co. M, First Michigan Light Artillery; he is a Methodist preacher.
17607 *Ada Thompson,*[10] b. 16 Nov., 1850; m. John Bradley; he is a farmer; res. in Tuscola, Mich.
17608 *Flora Thompson,*[10] b. 11 June, 1854; m. Cornelius Donavan; he is a blacksmith; was a soldier in the civil war; enlisted in the Fourteenth Ohio Reg.; was wounded, captured, and escaped into Mexico.
17609 *George Thompson,*[10] b. 27 Apr., 1857; was a farmer in Wayne.
17610 *John Thompson,*[10] b. 27 May, 1860.

11051. HENRIETTA,[9] dau. of William[8] (5088), b. in Gaines, N. Y., 8 May, 1826; m. 2 Nov., 1842, Ransom Wilkinson, b. 14 Mar., 1816.

She d. in Eaton Co., Mich., 18 July, 1852; he m (2) ———; d. 1888.

He was a carpenter; res. in Perrinsville, Mich.

Children.

17611 *Albert Sylvester Wilkinson,*[10] b. in Toledo, O., 11 Oct., 1843; served in the civil war in Co. A, Fourteenth Ohio Reg.; d. in Chattanooga, Tenn., 5 Jan., 1864.
17612 *Edwin Ruthven Wilkinson,*[10] b. in Nankin, Mich., 23 Oct., 1845; m. ———; served in the civil war in Co. A, Fourteenth Ohio Reg., until the end of the war; in 1881 was a merchant in Mayville, Mich.
17613 *Oscar Ellis Wilkinson,*[10] b. in Eaton Rapids, Mich., 11 Mar., 1852; is a farmer.

11052. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) ANN,[9] dau. of William[8] (5088), b. in Gaines, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1829; m. in Nankin, Mich., 30 May, 1860, John Lee, b. in Wythe Co., Va., 3 May, 1826, son of Martin Lee, who was a brother of Gen. Robert E. Lee, of Confederate fame, and Martha Kelly.

He d. in Stacy, Minn., 1886; she res. in Wayne, Mich.

He was a blacksmith and a mechanic; rem. to Goodland, Mo., where he was at the breaking out of the civil war. He was a Union man; enlisted for six months, and then in the Third Missouri Cavalry for three years, being discharged at Little Rock, Ark. They res. for two years in Hunnewell, Mo., thence rem. to

Novelty, Mo., and in 1874 rem. to Linwood, Minn., where they took a soldier's homestead of 160 acres; thence they rem. to Stacy.

Children.

17614 *Jessie A. Lee,*[10] b. in Michigan, 2 Dec., 1861;, d. in Macon City, Mo. 29 July, 1863.
17615 *Ida E. Lee,*[10] b. in Macon City, 19 Oct., 1863; d. 3 July, 1864.
17616 *Minnie E. Lee,*[10] b. 2 May, 1865; d. in Novelty, 5 Nov., 1868.
17617 *Lilly May Lee,*[10] b. 19 Nov., 1868.
17618 *Lulie Ella Lee,*[10] b. 27 Sept., 1870; m. 27 Sept., 1893, William Whitney.

11053. JESSE,[9] son of William[8] (5088), b. 27 June, 1831; m. in Novelty, Mo., 7 Feb., 1869, Sarah Ruth Elliott, b. 20 Sept., 1846, dau. of Samuel Elliott, b. 15 Feb., 1816, and Nancy Wells, b. 23 Mar., 1822.

She d. in Gibbs, Mo., 4 Feb., 1896.

He is a blacksmith, a Methodist and a Republican; served in the civil war, in the First Colorado Home Guard; enlisted 11 Oct., 1861; was discharged 1 Apr., 1862.

Children, b. in Sue City, Mo.

+17619 ANNIE CATHERINE,[10] b. 18 Dec., 1870; m. Oliver Floid Johnson.
+17620 MARY ELLEN,[10] b. 31 Mar., 1873; m. Chase Elmore.
+17621 MINNIE MAUD,[10] b. 20 Oct., 1875; m. Edward Thomas Elmore.
17622 FANNIE MAY,[10] b. 5 July, 1880.

11061. ALLEN STEVENS,[9] son of John Hicks[8] (5090), b. in Stowe, Vt., 2 May, 1833; m. in Waterbury, Vt., 8 June, 1872, Malysa Buzzell, b. in Waterbury, dau. of George Buzzell and Auretta Faunce.

She d. in Stowe, 5 Nov., 1879.

He is a farmer; Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Stowe.

Child, b. in Stowe.

+17623 JESSE ALLEN,[10] b. 8 July, 1875; m. Elizabeth Alice Atkins.

11063. MELISSA JANE,[9] dau. of John Hicks[8] (5090), b. in Stowe, Vt., 16 Oct., 1836; m. in Stowe, 5 Jan., 1864, Levi Hodge, b. in Lewis, N. Y., son of Russell Cora Hodge, of Stowe, b. 10 Jan., 1817, and Jane Ann Perkins, b. 22 Mar., 1816.

They res. in Unique, Ia.

Children, b. in Stowe.

17624 *John Hiram Hodge,*[10] b. 28 Oct., 1868; is unm.
17625 *Elmer Howard Hodge,*[10] b. 9 Feb., 1877; is unm.

11064. ALVARO VICTOR,[9] son of Hiram[8] (5091), b. in Stowe, Vt., 28 May, 1829; m. (1) in Stowe, 1850, Flavilla Almira Moody, b. in Stowe, 29 Aug., 1831, dau. of John Moody and ——— Cady.

She d. in Stowe, 29 May, 1851; he m. (2) in Montpelier, Vt., 14 Feb., 1854, Fanny Jane Marsh, b. in Calais, Vt., 10 Oct., 1831, dau. of Perry Marsh, of Northfield, Vt., b. 7 Aug., 1796, and Fanny Wheelock, of Calais, Montpelier and Northfield, b. 8 Mar., 1800; d. in Jackson Township, Ia., 5 Sept., 1869 (now Harvard), where he res. previous to his death.

He was a farmer; rem. from Stowe in March, 1857, and arrived in Metamora, Ill., 31 Mar., 1857; rem. to Wayne Co., Ia., in Sept., 1865. In Vermont, he was Capt. of Militia, and in Iowa he was Supervisor, Town Clerk and Collector.

Child by first wife.

+17626 HOWARD MERTON,[10] b. in Stowe, 17 May, 1851; m. Emma Maud Coykendall.

Children by second wife.

+17627 CAROLINE MAY,[10] b. in Stowe, 7 May, 1856; m. Francis Rheinhart Fry.
+17628 FLAVILLA ANN,[10] b. near Metamora, Ill., 13 Aug., 1858; m. Edward Payson Churchill.

11065. EMILY JANE,[9] dau. of Jesse Churchill[8] (5093), b. in Sycamore, Ill., 28 Jan., 1837; m. Charles T. Pierce.

She d. in Erie, Ill., where he now res.

Children.

17629 *Mamie Pierce,*[10] b. ———; m. A. A. Matthews; res. in Erie.
17630 *Katie Pierce,*[10] b. ———.
17631 *Susie Pierce,*[10] b. ———.

11067. HENRY WARNER,[9] son of Jesse Churchill[8] (5093), b. in Sycamore, Ill., 14 Jan., 1840; m. (1) in Sycamore, 2 Aug., 1865, Margaret E. Countryman, b. 31 July, 1840, dau. of David Countryman, of Herkimer Co., N. Y., b. 4 Oct., 1803, and Maria Ostrander, b. 27 Mar., 1808.

She d. in Sycamore, 29 Jan., 1873; he m. (2) in Georgia, Vt., 14 Dec., 1875, Samantha Salome Kingsley, b. in Fletcher, Vt., 14 Sept., 1844, dau. of Chellis Montague Kingsley, b. 19 July, 1809, and Almira Hibbard, b. 31 Jan., 1816, both of Georgia, Vt.

He is in the harness and saddlery business; res. in Jefferson, Ia.; enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, 9 Aug., 1862, in Co. A, One Hundred and Fifth Illinois Volunteer Infantry, of which he was first corporal and afterwards Quartermaster Sergeant; was discharged 14 June, 1865. He first went to Jefferson in 1869; went back to Illinois in 1872, but returned again in 1876. He was 12 years on the farm, four years as County Auditor, and has been in his present business since 1891. He was a member of the Congregational Church, but is now a Presbyterian; is a Free Mason.

Children by first wife.

+17632 JESSIE FLORENCE,[10] b. in Sycamore, 29 July, 1866; m. William Benjamin Thomas.
17633 HIRAM,[10] b. in Jefferson, 19 Jan., 1871; m. in Glidden, Ia., 23 Oct., 1901, Jeanette Myrtle Hood, dau. of John A. Hood, b. in North Carolina, 22 June, 1842, and Amanda M. Sears, of Rush Co., Ind.; he is in the harness and saddlery business; is an elder in the Presbyterian Church; a member of the City Council and a Republican; res. in Glidden.

Children by second wife.

17634 HENRY KINGSLEY,[10] b. in Jefferson, 14 Jan., 1880; is unm.
17635 BERTHA IRENE,[10] b. in Jefferson, 26 June, 1884; d. 23 Sept., 1884.

11068. HEMAN ALLEN,[9] son of Jesse Churchill[8] (5093), b. in Sycamore, Ill., 19 Jan., 1841; m. 23 Dec., 1868, Margaret Moore, of Olathe, Kas., b. in Chemung, Ill., 7 May, 1847, dau. of William Moore and Mary Jane Taylor, both b. in Ireland.

He is a farmer and a stockraiser; res. in Northcott, Kas.; was reared and educated in Sycamore; served in the civil war; enlisted 5 Aug., 1862, in Co. A, of the One Hundred and Fifth Reg., Illinois Volunteer Infantry, in which he served until the close of the war, being mustered out in June, 1865. In 1866 he went to Kansas; was married and rem. to Illinois a short time after; returned to Kansas in 1871, locating in Johnson Co., from whence he rem. in 1881 to Colony, Anderson Co., Kas.

Children.

17636 PHEBE JANE,[10] b. in De Kalb, Ill., 23 Apr., 1870; is a school teacher; is unm.

17637 HIRAM JESSE,[10] b. near Olathe, 24 June, 1878; is a farmer; is unm.

11072. ELI DAVENPORT,[9] son of Joseph W.[8] (5094), b. in Hoosick, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1826; m. in Belvidere, Ill., 25 Dec., 1848, Margaret Jane Passage, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y., 28 Nov., 1831, dau. of John Passage, b. 1797, and Delancy Corell, b. 9 Apr., 1800.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Reardan, Wash.; crossed the plains in 1860; served one term in the California Legislature.

Children.

+17638 JAY ALVERDO,[10] b. in Belvidere, 21 Feb., 1851; m. (1) Sina May Coleson; (2) Cora B. Lake.

+17639 GEORGE ADELBERT,[10] b. in Bonus Prairie, Ill., 24 Mar., 1853; m. De Ette Felt.

+17640 EDWARD LINCOLN,[10] b. in Trinity Co., Cal., 12 Aug., 1865; m. Maud Carroll Hall.

17641 OLIVE MAY,[10] b. in Trinity Co., 31 May, 1869.

11088. ELIZA MARIA,[9] dau. of Elijah[8] (5109), b. in Marlboro, Conn., 7 July, 1837; m. in Meriden, Conn., 27 Nov., 1861, George Boardman Holmes, of Meriden, b. 15 Aug., 1832, son of Mason Holmes, b. 23 Jan., 1800, and Hannah Boardman, b. 2 Apr., 1807, both of Chester, Conn.

He d. in Meriden, 2 Feb., 1890; she res. in Meriden.

He was an iron moulder; res. in Chester, and later in Meriden.

Child.

17642 *Ellen Buell Holmes*,[10] b. in Chester, 4 Feb., 1863; m. 1 Jan., 1885, William John Humphreys.

11094. KATHERINE MINERVA,[9] dau. of Oliver[8] (5114), b. in Lenox, Mass., 11 Nov., 1836; m. in Adams, Mass., 21 May, 1858, Lucius Francis Hurd, b. 30 Nov., 1835, son of Francis Jordan Hurd, of Clarksburg, Mass., b. 1 Apr., 1802, and Zilpha Potter, b. 21 Mar., 1802.

He is a jeweler and an artist; res. in Greenwich, N. Y., and later in Lee, Mass.

Children, b. in Adams, Mass.

17643 *George Lucius Hurd*,[10] b. 28 Dec., 1860.

17644 *Hattie Estella Hurd*,[10] b. 27 Mar., 1865.

17645 *Rena Minerva Hurd,*[10] b. 1 Oct., 1867.
17646 *Mary Emily Hurd,*[10] b. 9 Mar., 1871.

11095. MARY E.,[9] dau. of Oliver[8] (5114), b. in Stockbridge, Mass., 15 June, 1837; m. in Adams, Mass., 6 Oct., 1863, Charles Ashabel Childs, b. in Lee, Mass., 12 Dec., 1839, son of Ashabel Childs and Matilda ———.

He was the superintendent in the paper mill in Lee; res. in Lee.

Child.

17647 *Edward Lincoln Childs,*[10] b. 5 Mar., 1866; was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in Boston, as a mechanical engineer; d. unm., 3 Mar., 1894.

11097. LUCY ELDORA,[9] dau. of Oliver[8] (5114), b. in Lee, Mass., 21 July, 1845; m. in Northampton, Mass., 28 Nov., 1867, Henry Rufus Rowley, b. in Southampton, 30 Apr., 1842, son of Rufus Clapp Rowley, b. in Southampton, 14 Sept., 1811, and Clarissa Streeter, b. 24 Aug., 1811.

He is a carpenter; res. in Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. in Northampton.

17648 *Arthur Henry Rowley,*[10] b. 8 Sept. 1868.
17649 *Robert Harding Rowley,*[10] b. 27 Dec., 1873.
17650 *Harriet Minerva Rowley,*[10] b. 27 June, 1879.

11099. ALBERT OLIVER,[9] son of Oliver[8] (5114), b. in Lee, Mass., 1 Nov., 1850; m. (1) Feb., 1871, Adell Olney.

He m. (2) 5 Sept., 1888, Florence Short.

He is a tinner; res. in Providence, R. I.

Children by first wife.

17651 ALBERT L.,[10] b. 24 Jan., 1874; d. 5 Aug., 1893.
17652 FREDERICK O.,[10] b. 22 July, 1875; d. 15 Oct., 1883.

Children by second wife.

17653 LEROY,[10] b. Aug., 1890.
17654 RENA,[10] b. Nov., 1894.

11100. EDWARD PAYSON,[9] son of Harvey[8] (5118), b. in Concord, O., 19 Dec., 1837; m. (1) 12 Apr., 1876, Caroline Carroll, b. in Concord, 30 June, 1839, dau. of Stephen Carroll, b. 8 July, 1805, and Nancy Burchard, b. 17 May, 1814.

She d. 29 June, 1881; he m. (2) 30 Oct., 1882, Mrs. Lucenia (Fletcher) Gillette, b. 4 Aug., 1849, dau. of Eber Fletcher, b. 25 Nov., 1800, and Deborah Holcomb, b. 13 May, 1816.

He res. in Concord Township, O., later in Painesville, O.

Child by first wife.

17655 MAYNARD CARROLL,[10] b. 6 Apr., 1877.

11107. MARY ANN,[9] dau. of Wilson[8] (5121), b. in Windsor, Conn., 12 Mar., 1840; m. in Northampton, Mass., 9 Feb., 1870, Jonah Stiles, b. in Southwick, Mass., 17 Mar., 1835, son of Gideon Stiles and Martha Bush.

He d. in Southwick, 18 Mar., 1894.

He was the superintendent of the steam plant in the laundry of the State Insane Asylum, Middletown, Conn.

Children, b. in Springfield, Mass.

17656 *Mary Elizabeth Kellogg Stiles,*[10] b. 10 Nov., 1871; d. 25 Aug., 1872.
17657 *Mary Elizabeth Kellogg Stiles,*[10] b. 12 Apr., 1873; d. 6 Jan., 1875.
17658 *A Child,*[10] b. and d. 25 June, 1875.

11108. HENRY NELSON,[9] son of Wilson[8] (5121), b. in Granby, Conn., 10 Mar., 1842; m. 31 Dec., 1864, Clarissa Maria White, b. 22 May, 1846, dau. of Timothy Holton White, b. 1815, and Delia Ann Haven, b. in Maryland, 1825.

He is a farmer; res. in Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. in West Springfield.

17659 EMILY BELL,[10] b. 25 Nov., 1865; m. (1) ——— Waters; (2) in Westfield, 1889, Preston A. Aldrich; res. in Westfield; had four children.
17660 HARRIET DELIA,[10] b. 21 Nov., 1872; d. 18 Apr., 1873.
17661 FREDERICK HENRY,[10] b. 17 Sept., 1874.
+17662 NELLIE LOUISA,[10] b. 6 Mar., 1878; m. Reuben Patterson Blakesley.
17663 LILLIA MAY,[10] b. 12 Feb., 1884.
17664 HENRY NELSON,[10] b. 24 Apr., 1888.

11110. EMILY ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of Wilson[8] (5121), b. in West Suffield, Conn., 28 Mar., 1847; m. in Pike, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1865, Albert Moses Marshall, b. 28 Dec., 1840, son of Moses Marshall and Mary Andrews.

He is a farmer; res. in Hopewell, N. Y.; served in the civil war; enlisted as a private in Co. B, Thirteenth Heavy Artillery, Sept., 1864; was discharged June, 1865; he is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children.

17665 *Albert Lewis Marshall,*[10] b. in Pike, 23 June, 1866; m. Sept., 1895, Caroline Bell Smith; res. in Westfield, Mass.
17666 *Mary Elizabeth Marshall,*[10] b. in Richmond, N. Y., 19 May, 1870; m. 10 Oct., 1895, Alvin U. Turner; res. in Middletown, Conn.

Children, b. in Bristol, N. Y.

17667 *William Wilson Marshall,*[10] b. 11 Oct., 1875.
17668 *Caroline Jane Marshall,*[10] b. 24 Apr., 1878.
17669 *Jane A. Marshall,*[10] b. 31 Oct., 1881.
17670 *Lyman Kellogg Marshall,*[10] b. 23 Dec., 1886.
17671 *Eleanor Marshall,*[10] b. 7 Dec., 1889.

11123. OLIVER WOLCOTT,[9] son of Dr. Oliver Wolcott[8] (5127), b. in Suffield, Conn., 8 Apr., 1855; m. in Suffield, 1 Jan., 1879, Libbie Chapel, b. in Washington, Mass., 2 July, 1856, dau. of Amos Chapel, b. 19 June, 1825, and Maria Gay Bottum, b. 12 Feb., 1834.

He res. in Suffield.

Child.

17672 LAWRENCE CHAPEL,[10] b. in Suffield, 2 Aug., 1886.

11125. JOHN,[9] son of Samuel[8] (5128), b. in East Hartford, Conn., 24 Mar., 1817; m. in New York, 29 Sept., 1848, his cousin, Maria Louise Wadsworth, b. in East Hartford, 28 Nov., 1820, dau. of Hezekiah Wadsworth, of East Hartford, and Maria Jones, b. 16 Apr., 1797.

He d. 23 Oct., 1872, while acting as master of the vessel "Thomas Freeborn"; she res. in Plainfield, N. J.

He volunteered 3 Oct., 1861; after the war was over he became a fire insurance agent in the interest of the Phœnix Insurance Co., of Hartford.

Children.

17673 SAMUEL,[10] b. in Plainfield, 11 Feb., 1857; d. 11 Oct., 1858.

17674 SAM,[10] b. in East Hartford, 24 Dec., 1859; m. in Plainfield, 16 Oct., 1881, Ida May Ketcham.

11127. HENRY,[9] son of Samuel[8] (5128), b. in East Hartford, Conn., 9 Sept., 1820; m. 19 Feb., 1845, Caroline Frisbie, of Guilford, Conn., b. 8 Aug., 1822, dau. of William Stuart Frisbie and Amanda Scranton.

He d. in Hartford, 21 Jan., 1891; she d. there, 9 Feb., 1900, in her seventy-eighth year.

He was President of the Phœnix Insurance Co., of Hartford.

Children, b. in Hartford.

+17675 SARAH GILBERT,[10] b. 9 July, 1846; m. John Milton Goetchins.

+17676 MARY LOUISE,[10] b. 16 May, 1848; m. Edward Jewell.

+17677 CAROLINE BERTHA,[10] b. 20 Sept., 1849; m. Frederick William Gwinn.

+17678 ANNA WELLES,[10] b. 1 Feb., 1856; m. Theodore Milton Ives.

11131. MARIA ANTOINETTE,[9] dau. of Samuel[8] (5128), b. in East Hartford, Conn., 4 Nov., 1828; m. Capt. Henry Wolsey Johnson, b. in Oswego, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1821.

She d. 5 Dec., 1859; he m. (2) Nov., 1861, Henrietta Wood, b. 11 Jan., 1842, dau. of Matthew F. Wood, of Cambridge, Mass.; had ten children by his second wife; d. in England, 21 July, 1885, becoming a paralytic before his death.

He was a sea captain; in 1859 was in command of a steamer running on the Yangtse Kiang river, China. His wife being in feeble health, he started for home, with two young children and a nurse, on the ship "Norway," bound from Macoa, China, for Havana and Philadelphia. She died when five days from Macoa and was buried at sea. Her infant died five days afterwards and was also buried at sea.

Children.

17679 *Georgie Griswold Johnson,*[10] b. in East Hartford, 30 May, 1851; d. 14 Mar., 1853.

17680 *Georgie Griswold Huntington Johnson,*[10] b. in Hartford, 30 June, 1853; m. in New York, 10 Dec., 1873, Kenneth Frederic Cameron; res. in Ottawa, Canada.

17681 *Jennie Johnson,*[10] b. in New Cross, London, England, 2 Apr., 1857; res. in Hartford; is an invalid, and is unm.

17682 *Daughter,*[10] b. ———; d. 10 Dec., 1859; buried at sea.

11136. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT,[9] son of Samuel[8] (5128), b. in East Hartford Meadow, Conn., 14 Dec., 1840; m. 6 June, 1869, Alice Mariah Vorrey, b. in Hartford, Conn., 17 June, 1842, dau. of Samuel Rust Vorrey and Sophia Cadwell, b. 1 Aug., 1798.

He d. in Sacramento, Cal., 15 Nov., 1899; she res. there.

He was a hardware merchant in Sacramento, and a respected and influential member of the community. He served in the civil war; enlisted 26 Aug., 1861,

at the Presidio, San Francisco, in Co. E, First Infantry Volunteer Reg.; was discharged at Los Pinos, N. M., 30 Aug., 1864; was in several engagements and was promoted to First Sergt. Upon his return to New Hartford after the war, he was such a representative soldier in his appearance, that he was requested by Mr. Conrad, the sculptor, to pose as a model for a statue of a Union soldier to be erected in Lexington, Mass., as a companion statue to one of a "Minute Man."

Children, b. in Sacramento.

17683 WILLIAM VORREY,[10] b. 28 July, 1870; is a clerk; has been a member of the National Guard of California; was First Sergt. in Co. G, Second Reg., and Third Brig.; res. unm., in Sacramento.

+17684 EDWIN FORREST,[10] b. 10 Mar., 1872; m. Margaret Jane Atkins.

17685 ALICE ELENOR,[10] b. 13 Sept., 1877; m. in Sacramento, 14 Nov., 1897, Joseph De Costa, b. in Sacramento, 19 Aug., 1870, son of Frank Cardozo De Costa, b. 12 Aug., 1841, and Mary Romana De Costa, b. in Fayal, Portugal, 9 Aug., 1853; he is a clerk; a Catholic; res. in Sacramento; has no children.

11138. SARAH ANN,[9] dau. of William[8] (5131), b. in East Hartford, Conn., 20 May, 1823; m. 1 Aug., 1842, Nathan Emmet Lyman, of East Hartford, b. 14 July, 1819, son of Martin Lyman, of Coventry, Conn., and Polly Devenport, of Coventry.

She d. 2 May, 1845; he m. (2) 1849, Margaret Peck, of Brooklyn, N. Y., where he res. and had several children.

He was a farmer; res. in Stanton Co., Va.

Child.

17686 *William Emmet Lyman,*[10] b. 11 Mar., 1845; m. (1) Jane Doner; (2) Mary Charlton; res. in Wethersfield, Conn.; had two children.

11141. SIDNEY,[9] son of William[8] (5131), b. in East Hartford, Conn., 17 July, 1830; m. 9 Nov., 1851, Martha Jane Camp, of Winsted, Conn., b. 4 June, 1833.

She d. in Bridgeport, Conn., 5 Nov., 1863; he d. there, 12 Sept., 1864.

He was an expert machinist and engineer; res. in Bridgeport.

Children.

17687 EMMA,[10] b. 14 Mar., 1854; d. 17 Apr., same year.

17688 HARRIET,[10] b. 30 Aug., 1858; d. 10 Oct., same year.

11142. EMMA EUDORA,[9] dau. of William[8] (5131), b. in East Hartford, Conn., 31 Mar., 1832; m. 25 July, 1858, Nathaniel Saxton Morgan, b. 15 Feb., 1833, son of Nathaniel H. Morgan, b. in Hartford, Conn., 8 June, 1805, and Harriet Emeline Saxton, b. 19 Nov., 1807.

He d. 4 Apr., 1893; she res. in Hartford with her son, Nathaniel K. Saxton Morgan.

He became a sailor at the age of sixteen, and was in the United States Navy during the civil war. He was Executive Officer and afterwards Commander of the United States ship "Relief"; was Executive Officer of the Steamship "Tacoby"; was at the bombardment and recapture of Plymouth, N. C., 31 Oct., 1864; also at the bombardment and capture of Fort Fisher; was afterwards Commander of the United States Steamship "Ascutney."

Children.

17689 *William Harris Morgan,*[10] b. 1 May, 1859; d. 23 July, 1879.

17690 *Nathaniel Kellogg Saxton Morgan,*[10] b. 1 Feb., 1861; is a druggist; res. in Hartford.

17691 *Chauncey Howard Morgan,*[10] b. 5 June, 1862; d. 2 Mar., 1864.

11144. RODNEY,[9] son of William[8] (5131), b. in East Hartford, Conn., 26 Nov., 1835; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Nov., 1860, Mary Elizabeth Hawks, of Brooklyn, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 11 July, 1833, dau. of John Hawks, M. D., and Laura Louise Hawks, of Brooklyn, formerly of Rochester.

He res. in Hartford; was a merchant, but since 1879 has been in the life insurance business; is Manager of the Washington Life Insurance Co. for Central and Western Massachusetts and Connecticut.

Children.

17692 MARY HAWKS,[10] b. 8 June, 1863; d. in Hartford, Conn., 19 Feb., 1865.

17693 JOHN HAWKS,[10] b. 27 Nov., 1866; d. same day.

17694 HENRY HAWKS,[10] b. 13 Oct., 1868; is in the fire insurance business; res. in Hartford.

17695 WILLIAM LOTHROP,[10] b. 19 Aug., 1870; was a student; d. in Hartford, 16 Dec., 1893.

17696 KENNETH EVERUGHIM,[10] b. 1 Apr., 1874; m. in Keokuk, Ia., 23 Oct., 1901, Nellie Neota Daniel, b. in Keokuk, 24 Aug., 1875, dau. of William B. Daniel, b. 29 Dec., 1851, and Mary Ellen Meek, b. 31 Jan., 1854. After graduating from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, N. Y., he became House Surgeon of St. Francis' Hospital, N. Y. At the same time he was Medical Examiner for the New York Dept. of Health. A short time after that he was surgeon to Holland-American S. S. Line at Amsterdam. Since then he has practiced medicine and surgery in New Britain, Conn., where he is Consulting Surgeon to the New Britain General Hospital; Medical Examiner for Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York; Surgeon (Examining) for Travelers Ins. Co., of Hartford; is a member of the Connecticut, Hartford Co., Hartford City and New Britain Medical Societies; was State Delegate to the American Medical Association; res. in New Britain.

11146. ALICE GRAY,[9] dau. of William[8] (5131), b. in East Hartford, Conn., 24 Sept., 1839; m. 16 Oct., 1862, Stephen Goodrich, b. 13 Apr., 1836, son of Nathan Goodrich, of Simsbury, Conn., and Sevilla Bristol.

He d. 3 Apr., 1893; she res. in Hartford.

He res. in Hartford, where he was a well known druggist; at one time was Bank Examiner of the State of Connecticut.

Child.

17697 *Grace Goodrich,*[10] b. 9 May, 1866; m. in Hartford, Conn., William B. Dwight, of Hartford, b. in Hartford, 24 Sept., 1866, son of Henry C. Dwight, who was Mayor of Hartford, and Annie Wright.

11154. ALFRED,[9] son of Martin[8] (5135), b. in Cleveland, O., 13 Nov., 1820; m. 22 Mar., 1843, Louisa E. Ackley, dau. of Asa Ackley, of Haddam Neck, Conn.

She d. 1885; he res. in Cleveland.

Children.

+17698 HORACE SANFORD,[10] b. in Brooklyn, O., 21 Apr., 1849; m. Louvisa Bishop.

+17699 FRANK ACKLEY,[10] b. in Cleveland, 30 Nov., 1854; m. Lillie Cora Harrington.

17700 EDWARD,[10] b. ———.

11158. JANE JERUSHA,[9] dau. of Alfred[8] (5137), b. in Chatham, Conn., 4 Mar., 1831; m. in Marlboro, Conn., 4 Mar., 1850, Asa Calvin Shaylor, of Colchester, Conn., b. 27 Nov., 1817, son of Abner Shaylor, b. 1787, and Lois Mitchell, b. 22 Aug., 1793.

She d. in Moodus, Conn., 11 Aug., 1877; he res. there.

Children, b. in Colchester.

17701 *Elva Viroqua Shaylor,*[10] b. 14 Jan., 1855; m. 1873, Francis E. Brown; res. in North Moodus; had two children.

17702 *Alena Martena Shaylor,*[10] b. 10 Nov., 1862; m. Sept., 1884, Leander Ephraim Cook; he is a farmer; res. in Moodus; had four children.

11160. MARTIN DAVID,[9] son of Alfred[8] (5137), b. in Chatham, Conn., 17 Feb., 1834; m. 4 May, 1859, Anna Melissa Fowler, of East Haddam, Conn.

She d. 26 Jan., 1887; he m. (2) 1 Jan., 1889, Florence Lovell Dunk, b. 22 Oct., 1860, dau. of Robert Dunk, b. 13 July, 1819, and Louisa Ann Gurnett, b. 12 Mar., 1819, both of England, where they lived and died.

He is a farmer; res. in Sterling, Mich.; followed farming on the Kellogg homestead at Chatham for a few years, then sold the place and rem. to Deep River, Conn., where he kept a hotel; rem. to Sterling, where he built a hotel, and after a few years exchanged it for a farm.

Child by first wife.

17703 A SON,[10] b. 16 Jan., 1880; d. young.

Children by second wife.

17704 LOUISE MARY AUGUSTA,[10] b. 26 Apr., 1890.

17705 RUBY ETHEL,[10] b. 17 Mar., 1893.

11161. LUCRETIA AMELIA,[9] dau. of Alfred[8] (5137), b. in Chatham, Conn., 28 Dec., 1839; m. 14 July, 1858, John Sweet, of Rhode Island, b. 12 June, 1826, son of Daniel Sweet, b. in Exeter, R. I., 1800, and Hannah Himes, b. in Exeter, 29 Apr., 1804.

He d. in Orange, Mass., 10 Apr., 1893; she res. in Athol, Mass., with her daughter.

He was an overseer of weaving in a cotton mill in Marlboro, Conn., where he res. until 1862. The war affecting the cotton industry, he became a machinist, and was an industrious and ingenious mechanic; rem. in 1878 to Orange, where he res. until his death.

Child.

17706 *Cora Lucretia Sweet,*[10] b. 22 Aug., 1859; m. 17 Mar., 1878, George Frederick Armitage; he d. 29 Nov., 1883; she res. in Athol; had three children.

11162. ALFRED IRENUS,[9] son of Alfred[8] (5137), b. in Chatham, Conn., 27 Jan., 1847; m. 10 Nov., 1869, Gertrude Abigail Smith, b. 9 June, 1849, dau. of Henry Strong Smith, b. 12 Dec., 1825, and Helen Mar Niles, b. 22 Oct., 1828, both of Chatham.

He is a clerk; res. in Chippewa Falls, Wis. For twenty-seven years he has been in the employ of railroad and lumber companies, for the last twelve years with the Chippewa Lumber & Boom Co.

Children.

17707 ALFRED HENRY,[10] b. in Chippewa Falls, 29 Jan., 1871; m. in Chicago, Ill., 16 July, 1898, Margaret M. Fisk, b. in Seneca, Mich., 16 Oct., 1872, dau. of Andrew Fisk and Julia Franklin, of Athens, Pa.; res. in Chicago; is a salesman in a wholesale fruit commission house.

17708 HERBERT HOMER,[10] b. 20 Aug., 1874; d. 19 Nov., 1880.

11169. HELEN WELLES,[9] dau. of Gustavus[8] (5140), b. in Glastonbury, Conn., 2 Mar., 1859; m. 7 May, 1885, Rev. John Richards Lambert.

He is a clergyman; res. in Red Hook, N. Y.

Children.

17709 *Helen Margaret Lambert,*[10] b. 13 Oct., 1887.
17710 *Ruth Elizabeth Lambert,*[10] b. 3 June, 1889.
17711 *Emily Welles Lambert,*[10] b. 26 Aug., 1891.
17712 *Alida Chandler Lambert,*[10] b. 22 Oct., 1892.
17713 *May Adelaide Lambert,*[10] b. 24 Aug., 1894.
17714 *John Richards Lambert,*[10] b. 12 Dec., 1895.
17715 *Helen Kellogg Lambert,*[10] b. 12 Dec., 1895.

11197. EDWIN WESSON,[9] son of Col. Elisha Strong[8] (5145), b. in Winsted, Conn., 9 Nov., 1856; m. 29 Mar., 1881, Jane Edwina Pinney, b. 28 Feb., 1861, dau. of Samuel Belcher Pinney, of Bloomfield, Conn., b. 5 Oct., 1820, and Nancy Payne Allen, b. 27 Mar., 1819.

He is a tobacco grower; res. in Windsor, Conn.

Children.

17716 HATTIE ALLEN,[10] b. 27 July, 1884.
17717 ELISHA SAMUEL,[10] b. 12 July, 1890.
17718 EDWIN STEVENS,[10] b. 7 June, 1893; d. 9 Jan., 1894.

11207. LUCIUS,[9] son of Ichabod[8] (5148), b. in West Springfield, Mass., 19 July, 1823; m. in Killingworth, Conn., 11 May, 1845, Betsey Sophia Parmelee, b. in Killingworth, 14 Nov., 1822, dau. of Ashabel Parmelee, b. Feb., 1800, and Polly Griswold, b. 5 July, 1795.

She d. in Deep River Conn., 10 Nov., 1894.

He is a mechanic; res. in Deep River.

Child.

17719 SYLVINA SNOW,[10] b. in Deep River, 15 Oct., 1848; is unm.

11208. ANN,[9] dau. of Ichabod[8] (5148), b. in Lyme, Conn., 23 Apr., 1825; m. in Chester, Conn., 30 Jan., 1848, John Pratt Rowland, b. in Lyme, 8 Dec., 1823,

son of Lemuel Rowland, b. in Lyme, 1791 (d. aged 91), and Hannah Smith, b. in Lyme, 1802.

He d. in Lyme, 3 June, 1893; she res. in Lyme.

He was a shoemaker, and afterwards a stone mason; res. in Lyme.

Children.

17720 *Charles Augustus Rowland,*[10] b. in Ellisville, Ill., 9 July, 1858; d. there 1 Sept., same year.

17721 *A Daughter,*[10] b. and d. in Lyme, 1 May, 1860.

11210. THEODORE WAITE,[9] son of Ichabod[8] (5148), b. in Lyme, Conn., 8 July, 1829; m. 14 Feb., 1860, Helen Maria McGenness, b. in Greenbush, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1839.

He is a farmer; res. in Ellisville, Ill., and later in Albany, N. Y. For many years he was a sailor; assisted in getting the first boat up the San Juan river to Lake Nicaragua; was also a railroad engineer.

Children.

17722 HELEN MALANTHA,[10] b. 20 Dec., 1860.

17723 THEODORE WILLIAM,[10] b. 6 Mar., 1863; m. Ella Knott, of Ellisville; is a railroad employe in Mexico; has one child.

17724 CHARLES ELY,[10] b. 28 Dec., 1867; d. Aug., 1885.

17725 JAMES EDWIN,[10] b. 8 July, 1871; m. 5 Feb., 1896, Ada L. Thompson; res. in Two Harbors, Minn.

17726 FANNY A.,[10] b. 15 Nov., 1873; m. in Albany, 30 Aug., 1899, Myron J. Higgins; res. in North Albany.

17727 ALTA SHOPE,[10] b. 8 Dec., 1878.

11213. MARY ELIZA,[9] dau. of Ichabod[8] (5148), b. in Lyme, Conn., 27 Sept., 1841; m. in Ellisville, Ill., 26 Sept., 1866, Reuben Edmonson, b. in Ellisville, 26 Sept., 1834, son of John Simpson Edmonson, b. 1 Nov., 1800, and Phœbe Lackey, b. 8 Feb., 1806, both of North Carolina.

He d. 15 Dec., 1895.

He was a carpenter; res. in Chariton, Ia.

Children, b. in Chariton.

17728 *Child,*[10] b. 4 Feb., 1875; d. 12 Feb., same year.

17729 *Ely Justin Edmonson,*[10] b. 1 July, 1876.

17730 *Abbie Louise Edmonson,*[10] b. 5 Feb., 1878; d. 9 Aug., 1879.

17731 *Clement Kellogg Edmonson,*[10] b. 15 Dec., 1881.

17732 *Stella Sylvina Edmonson,*[10] b. 7 Aug., 1884; d. 14 Dec., same year.

11221. THEODORE,[9] son of Theodore[8] (5150), b. in Boston, Mass., 16 Jan., 1835; m. in Bath, Me., 7 July, 1880, Josephine Russell, b. in Bath, 30 Dec., 1845, dau. of Charles Russell, b. 22 May, 1805, and Eliza Russell Dunham, b. 21 Apr., 1806.

He was in the furniture business in Springfield, Mass. After being burned out, he was for many years a popular and successful commercial traveler for New York dealers in fine furniture. He is now in the upholstery business in Providence, R. I., where he res.

Children.

17733 CHARLES RUSSELL,[10] b. in Bath, 22 May, 1882.

17734 ALBERT CLEMENT,[10] b. in Providence, 9 Sept., 1886.

11222. HARRIET ADELINE,[9] dau. of Theodore[8] (5150), b. in Boston, Mass., 22 Sept., 1837; m. in Cleveland, O., 6 July, 1870, Norman B. Pratt, of New Philadelphia, O.

She d. ———.

Child.

17735 *Fred Kellogg Pratt,*[10] b. in New Philadelphia, 17 May, 1875.

11229. JEMIMA EMILY,[9] dau. of Asa[8] (5155), b. in Sandisfield, Mass., 10 Nov., 1816; m. John Peck.

Children.

17736 *Charles Peck,*[10] b. ———; res. in Hartford, Conn.
17737 *George Peck,*[10] b. ———; res. in Hartford.
17738 *Lafayette Peck,*[10] b. ———; res. in Hartford.
17739 *John C. Peck,*[10] b. ———; res. in West Simsbury, Conn.
17740 *Aaron Peck,*[10] b. ———; res. in Waterbury, Conn.
17741 *Henry Peck,*[10] b. ———; res. in Millerton, N. Y.
17742 *Mary Peck,*[10] b. ———.
17743 *Martha Peck,*[10] b. ———.

11232. RUTH ANNA,[9] dau. of Asa[8] (5155), b. in South Sandisfield, Mass., 26 Mar., 1823; m. 14 Sept., 1845, George Morse Seward, b. 18 Oct., 1819, son of Martin Seward, of Guilford, Conn., b. 15 Sept., 1788, and Le Fanny Hill, b. 15 Jan., 1792.

She d. 3 Sept., 1898; he d. 26 Sept., same year.

He was a carpenter and joiner; a Republican; an Abolitionist; a member of the Congregational Church.

Children.

17744 *Harriet Estella Seward,*[10] b. 31 Oct., 1846; res. unm., in Guilford; is a teacher.
17745 *De Witt Kellogg Seward,*[10] b. 1 Sept., 1849; m. 1 Jan., 1872, Jane Olive Palmer; res. in Hartford, Conn.
17746 *Alice Eveline Seward,*[10] b. 31 Aug., 1852; res. unm., in Guilford.
17747 *George Washington Seward,*[10] b. 4 Sept., 1855; m. 15 May, 1877, Ida Emeretta Benton; she d. in Guilford, 29 May, 1895; had two children; he m. (2) in Jamaica, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1899, ———; is a builder and contractor; a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Guilford; has a son by second wife.
17748 *Fanny Lee Seward,*[10] b. 10 Feb., 1858; took a teacher's course in Wellesley College, Mass., 1888; teaches in Vernonville, Conn.
17749 *Mary Ann Seward,*[10] b. 21 May, 1860; attended Cooper Institute five years; entered and graduated from Seney Hospital in Brooklyn, May, 1892; during the Spanish-American war was a nurse in Cuba; is a trained nurse in Brooklyn, N. Y.
17750 *Cora Jane Seward,*[10] b. 25 Oct., 1863; took a teacher's course in Wellesley College, 1889; taught for some time; entered the third year at Oberlin College; graduated June, 1897; teaches in Savannah, Ga.
17751 *Nelson Webster Seward,*[10] b. 29 Apr., 1867; d. 5 Mar., 1869.

11235. DAVID,[9] son of Asa[8] (5155), b. in Sandisfield, Mass., 4 Feb., 1830; m. (1) 19 Sept., 1861, Susan Nodine.

He m. (2) 29 Apr., 1868, Elizabeth Morey, b. 14 May, 1830, dau. of Stephen Morey, b. 4 Mar., 1800, and Susan Whellar, b. 14 Aug., 1807; d. 28 Oct., 1901.

He was a farmer; res. in Lithgow, N. Y.

Children, b. in Amenia, N. Y.

17752 ELLA,[10] b. 3 Feb., 1869; m. 6 May, 1886, Ervin Studley.

17753 SUSAN MARY,[10] b. 10 Feb., 1873; m. 8 Nov., 1898, Simon Schriver.

11240. ELIZABETH MINER,[9] dau. of Dr. Charles[8] (5161), b. in Marcellus, N. Y., 30 Apr., 1817; m. in Covington, Ga., 14 Oct., 1841, Judge Posey Maddox, b. in Abbeville District, South Carolina, 12 Mar., 1805, son of Benjamin Maddox, b. in Maryland, 8 May, 1774, and Elizabeth Donaldson, b. in North Carolina.

He d. in Atlanta, 17 May, 1880; she d. there, 22 May, 1883.

They res. in Canton, Marietta, Atlanta, Stone Mountain, Fort Valley and Dalton, Ga. For years he was Clerk of Court of Cherokee Co., Ga., and then was Judge of the Inferior Court in 1874; was a Baptist clergyman and a Democrat.

Children.

17754 *Charles Kellogg Maddox*,[10] b. in Canton, 15 Sept., 1842; m. 16 Aug., 1866, Kitty Fort Whitlock; is an attorney-at-law; was Capt. of Co. K, Seventh Georgia Infantry, C. S. A.; res. in Atlanta; had two children.

17755 *Iverson Graves Maddox*,[10] b. in Canton, 16 Mar., 1844; d. 26 Mar., same year.

17756 *Jane Elizabeth Maddox*,[10] b. in Marietta, 9 Feb., 1850; m. in Fort Valley, 11 Jan., 1866, Thomas Oscar Skellie; d. 1 Jan., 1882; had five children.

17757 *Willie Posey Maddox*,[10] b. 11 July, 1852; d. 11 Sept., same year.

17758 *Elizabeth Miner Maddox*,[10] b. in Marietta, 18 Apr., 1854; res. unm., in Atlanta.

17759 *A Son*,[10] b. and d. 24 Jan., 1857.

11292. CHARLES HARVEY,[9] son of Henry Simonds[8] (5170), b. in Cincinnati, O., 25 June, 1835; m. 15 May, 1862, Susan Hicks Oakley, b. in Paris, Tenn., 26 June, 1839, dau. of James Oakley, b. in Maysville, Ky., 17 Dec., 1799, and Eliza Jane Beasley, b. in Merry Co., Tenn., 2 Jan., 1807.

He is a prosperous wholesale hardware merchant; res. in Cincinnati, Indianapolis, Ind., and, since 1858, in Evansville, Ind.

Child.

17760 OAKLEY HUGH,[10] b. in Evansville, 28 Apr., 1863; is unm.

11293. MARGARET ADELINE,[9] dau. of Henry Simonds[8] (5170), b. in Cincinnati, O., 12 Aug., 1837; m. 17 May, 1866, Alonzo Henry Webb, b. 30 May, 1833, son of Elijah Webb, b. 6 Oct., 1804, and Nancy Olonza Gatewood, b. 9 Nov., 1812.

He d. in Bowling Green, Ky., 23 Jan., 1871.

He was a dry goods merchant; res. in Bowling Green; she res. with her daughter in Pyeng Yang, Korea; now res. in Indianoplis, Ind.

Child.

17761 *Blanche Webb,*[10] b. 28 Dec., 1867; m. 10 Jan., 1894, Rev. Graham Lee, a Presbyterian missionary; res. in Pyeng Yang; had four children (one of whom is dead), b. in Korea. In 1901, she and her husband returned to the United States and were in Minneapolis; her mother returned with them.

11296. ROBERT HUGH,[9] son of Henry Simonds[8] (5170), b. in Cambridge City, Ind., 23 Sept., 1846; m. 13 Nov., 1877, Mary Frances Knight, b. 1 June, 1857, dau. of Stephen Simmons Knight, b. in Wabash Co., Ill., 27 Apr., 1808, and Harriet Asenath Blood, b. in Norwich, Vt., 28 Feb., 1810.

He is a hardware merchant; res. in Bowling Green, Ky.; formerly res. in Cambridge City, Indianapolis and Evansville, Ind.

Children, b. in Evansville.

17762 HUGH KNIGHT,[10] b. 22 Aug., 1878; is practicing dentistry in Bowling Green; is unm.

17763 HENRY SIMONDS,[10] b. 11 June, 1881; is an electrical engineer.

17764 ROBERT MARION,[10] b. 6 July, 1885; m. Oct., 1901, Nell Willis, b. 1885, dau. of George and Sarah Willis, of Bowling Green; res. in Gallatin, Tex.

17765 THOMAS JUSTIN,[10] b. 2 Oct., 1889; d. 11 Oct., same year.

17766 HARRIET ALICE,[10] b. 29 Jan., 1893.

11298. HARRIET NEWELL,[9] dau. of Henry Simonds[8] (5170), b. in Indianapolis, Ind., 15 Sept., 1851; m. in Evansville, Ind., 20 May, 1869, William Carvosso Lynn, b. in Brookville, Ind., 26 Nov., 1840, son of Jackson Lynn, b. near Wheeling, W. Va., 19 May, 1815, and Susan Miller, b. near Frederick, Md., 16 July, 1819.

He d. in Brookville, 13 Mar., 1865; she res. in Indianapolis.

He was a railroad freight agent connected with fast freight lines in Indianapolis; served in the civil war in the Fifth Ohio Infantry, 1862-63.

Children, b. in Indianapolis.

17767 *Charles Jackson Lynn,*[10] b. 17 Jan., 1874.

17768 *Justin Raymond Lynn,*[10] b. 11 May, 1877.

11299. AMANDA MELVINA,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (5171), b. in Granville, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1830; m. 9 Mar., 1853, Harrison Updegraff, of Sacramento, Cal.

She d. in California, 11 Oct., 1877.

Children.

17769 *Adelia Updegraff,*[10] b. 12 Sept., 1854; d. 16 Oct., same year.

17770 *Katie Updegraff,*[10] b. 5 Mar., 1856; m. 25 Mar., 1874, James M. Adams.

17771 *William Updegraff,*[10] b. 12 Sept., 1859; d. 3 Apr., 1880.

11300. FRANCES CAROLINE,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (5171), b. in Washington Co., N. Y., 25 Aug., 1832; m. in Whitefield Township, Ill., 2 Feb., 1848, Jeremiah C. Green, b. in Ontario Co., N. Y., 23 Feb., 1817.

She d. in Sacramento, Cal., 24 Oct., 1850.

Child.

17772 *Martha Green,*[10] b. in Ottawa, Mich., 3 Oct., 1848; d. there, 22 Nov., same year.

11301. WILLIAM BENJAMIN,[9] son of Hiram[8] (5171), b. in Bethany, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1834; m. in Lacon, Ill., 13 Dec., 1880, Mary Coburn Heylman, b. in Peoria, Ill., 14 Apr., 1854, dau. of William Heylman and Sophia Chapman, of Canton, Ill.

She d. in Janesville, Kas., 1 Sept., 1884.

He is a farmer and a Seventh Day Adventist; res. in Joplin, Mo.

Child.

17773 ORRA,[10] b. 26 June, 1883; d. in Janesville, 10 May, 1884.

11302. ELLEN MEHITABLE,[9] dau. of Hiram[8] (5171), b. in Whitefield, Ill., 10 Nov., 1840; m. in Whitefield, 2 Oct., 1865, Isaac Walter Camery.

He is a farmer; res. in Henry, Ill.

Children.

17774 *Justin Benjamin Camery,*[10] b. 9 June, 1866; d. 9 Dec., 1872.
17775 *Katie Alanson Camery,*[10] b. 3 Dec., 1867; d. unm.
17776 *Harrison Walter Camery,*[10] b. 27 July, 1870.
17777 *Ellen M. Camery,*[10] b. 24 Apr., 1872; d. 24 Aug., same year.
17778 *Ida N. Camery,*[10] b. 20 Mar., 1876.
17779 *Nellie Paris Camery,*[10] b. 13 June, 1878.
17780 *Cora Kellogg Camery,*[10] b. ———.
17781 *Vera Camery,*[10] b. ———.

11304. CHARLES HENRY,[9] son of Hiram[8] (5171), b. in Whitefield, Ill., 19 May, 1844; m. in Eureka, Kas., 7 Aug., 1870, Sarah Whitwell, b. in Tennessee, 17 Jan., 1854.

He res. in Hamilton, Kas.

Children.

17782 ABERDEEN T.,[10] b. 24 May, 1870; d. 14 June, 1871.
17783 ELLEN E.,[10] b. 16 July, 1874.
17784 MARY ALANSON,[10] b. 12 May, 1876.
17785 OLIVE,[10] b. 21 Aug., 1878.

11307. HARRISON UPDEGRAFF,[9] son of Hiram[8] (5171), b. in Whitefield, Ill., 1 June, 1855; m. Lucinda May Cotes, b. in Iowa, 10 Aug., 1866.

He res. in Joplin, Mo.

Children.

17786 IRENA BELL,[10] b. 2 Dec., 1883; d. 29 May, 1898.
17787 RALPH HARRISON,[10] b. 11 Mar., 1885.
17788 EFFIE MAY,[10] b. 28 Dec., 1886.
17789 MARY ALPHA,[10] b. 30 Aug., 1889.
17790 NORA OLIVE,[10] b. 2 Dec., 1890; d. 21 Mar., 1891.
17791 AUSTIN JUSTIN,[10] b. 31 Mar., 1892.
17792 ELIZABETH ALBERTON,[10] b. 8 Dec., 1894.
17793 JESSIE VERA,[10] b. 5 Sept., 1896.
17794 BONNIE ELLEN,[10] b. 12 Dec., 1898; d. 23 Jan., 1899.
17795 GOLDIE MYRTLE,[10] b. 29 July, 1900.

11308. LUCINA,[9] dau. of Russell[8] (5173), b. 1814; m. 5 June, 1839, William Alexander Foskett, b. in New Marlborough, Mass., 27 Nov., 1817, son of Anson Foskett and Carlind Alexander, of Winsted, Conn.

She d. in Meriden, Conn., 7 Sept., 1854; he m. (2) Oct., 1856, Jane Elizabeth Hall, b. in New Marlborough, 1832, dau. of Edward O. Hall, b. 22 Feb., 1805, and Clarissa Burnham, b. 9 Apr., 1808; d. in New Haven, Conn., 28 Nov., 1901; she d. 15 Dec., 1901.

He was a machinist; res. in Winsted, New Hartford, Meriden and New Haven, Conn.; was President of the Foskett & Bishop Co., New Haven; was a Methodist and a Democrat.

Child.

17796 *Charles Carroll Foskett,*[10] b. in New Hartford, 7 Sept., 1841; m. in Meriden, 11 Nov., 1862, Mary Elizabeth Phelps; res. in Meriden; d. there, 4 Oct., 1876; had three children.

11309. LUCRETIA,[9] dau. of Russell[8] (5173), b. 29 June, 1816; m. Jan., 1841, Daniel T. Foote, b. 27 Feb., 1808, son of Joseph Foote and Clarissa Taylor.

He was a farmer; res. in Colchester, Conn.

Children.

17797 *Susan Foote,*[10] b. 23 Apr., 1840.
17798 *Charles Foote,*[10] b. 17 Feb., 1843; res. in Colchester.
17799 *Harriet Foote,*[10] b. 17 Feb., 1847.
17800 *Kate Foote,*[10] b. 27 Apr., 1850.

11310. HENRY,[9] son of Russell[8] (5173), b. ———; m. ———.

He d. aged 27 years.

Child.

17801 HENRY,[10] b. ———; went to war; not heard from since.

11312. PHILO PRATT,[9] son of Russell[8] (5173), b. in Hebron Conn., 22 May, 1828; m. in Pepperell, Mass., 28 June, 1858, Seraph Caroline Henshaw, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 1833, dau. of Leonard Henshaw.

He d. in Springfield, Mass., 13 Dec., 1892, aged 64 yrs., 6 mos. 21 d.

After leaving school, he entered a dry goods store in Hartford, Conn., remaining there until he was 21, when he became a member of the firm. In 1856 he opened a dry goods store in Palmer. He was the first President of the Palmer Library Association, organized in 1867. In 1868 he bought out the old Springfield Envelope Company, and two years later became a resident of that city. He retired from business at the end of five years. He was one of the directors of the Second National Bank; was also director of the Co-operative Bank; treasurer of the Hampden Mutual Fire Insurance Company; was one of the vice-presidents of the Business Men's Association.

Children, b. in Palmer, Mass.

17802 FREDERICK T.,[10] b. 7 May, 1859.
17803 MARIAN,[10] b. 6 Jan., 1865; m. in Springfield, 19 June, 1895, George Dwight Pratt, b. in Springfield, 1865, son of George W. Pratt and Lucinda H. Orne; res. in Springfield; he is in the life insurance business.

11312*a*. CHARLES WORTHINGTON,[9] son of Charles Worthington[8] (5174), b. in East Montpelier, Vt., 7 Mar., 1819; m. in Moretown, Vt., 11 Jan., 1844,

Mary Wheeler, b. in South Fayston, Vt., 11 Jan., 1823, dau. of William Wheeler, b. 17 Sept., 1791, and Sophia Smith, b. 16 Sept., 1801, of Fayston.

She d. in Waitsfield, Vt., 2 Dec., 1898; he res. in Waitsfield.

Children, b. in Duxbury, Vt.

+17804 MARY LUCINA,[10] b. 18 Dec., 1845; m. George Weymouth Folsom.
17805 WILLIAM LEVI,[10] b. 16 Sept., 1851; d. unm., in McNeil, Ark., 26 Jan., 1885.
+17806 CHARLES MELVIN,[10] b. 13 Aug., 1854; m. Laura Corey Nelson.
+17807 SAMUEL CHESTER,[10] b. 4 Jan., 1862; m. Lillian May Holt.

11312*b*. MARY JANE,[9] dau. of Charles Worthington[8] (5174), b. about 1821; m. 22 June, 1843, Alhanan Andrews, b. in Moretown, Vt., 23 Apr., 1820, son of Ira Andrews and Abigail Black.

He was a farmer; res. in Duxbury.

Children.

17808 *Julia A. Andrews,*[10] b. 24 Jan., 1847; d. 10 Feb., same year.
17809 *Charles L. Andrews,*[10] b. 10 Feb., 1848.
17810 *Carlos C. Andrews,*[10] b. 13 Oct., 1850.
17811 *Melvine E. Andrews,*[10] b. 13 Aug., 1852; d. Sept., same year.
17812 *Laura A. Andrews,*[10] b. 24 Oct., 1854.
17813 *Franklin E. Andrews,*[10] b. 23 Feb., 1856.
17814 *Betsey Andrews,*[10] b. 20 Dec., 1859; d. 18 Aug., 1861.
17815 *George M. Andrews,*[10] b. 20 June, 1863.

11312*c*. SARAH FOOTE,[9] dau. of Charles Worthington[8] (5174), b. in Berlin, Vt., 4 June, 1827; m. (1) in Moretown, Vt., as his second wife, Artemas Hoadley, b. 1800, son of ——— Hoadley and ——— Smith, of Moretown.

He d. in South Duxbury, Vt., 1869; was a farmer; res. in Waterbury, Vt.; she m. (2) in Moretown, as his second wife, David Griffith, b. 1804; he d. in Waterbury, 1891; was a stone mason; she d. in Waterbury, 10 May, 1899.

Children by first husband, b. in South Duxbury.

17816 *Stephen Hoadley,*[10] b. ———; d. young.
17817 *Sarah Belle Hoadley,*[10] b. 22 Sept., 1853; m. in South Duxbury, 21 May, 1874, John Chandler Griggs; res. in Barre, Vt.
17818 *Melvin Artemas Hoadley,*[10] b. 23 June, 1857; m. in Boston, Mass., 16 Mar., 1882, Nellie Elizabeth Glover; res. in Waterbury.
17819 *Truman Hoadley,*[10] b. 18 Apr., 1861; m. in Boston, Emma Tyler; res. in Roxbury, Mass.

11319. HENRY CLAY,[9] son of Hosea[8] (5176), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 29 May, 1824; m. 27 Sept., 1849, Amanda Elizabeth Knipe, of Philadelphia, b. 9 Jan., 1827, dau. of Conrad Knipe, b. 18 Oct., 1796, and Elizabeth Summers, b. 12 Sept., 1801.

She d. in Philadelphia, 28 Aug., 1878.

He is a wholesale grocer and commission merchant in Philadelphia. He was first associated with his father, Hosea Kellogg, and two brothers in the firm of H. Kellogg & Sons. Afterwards he joined a firm of his own, in the same line, under the name of Henry C. Kellogg & Co., from which he has retired and now res. in Philadelphia.

Children, b. in Philadelphia.

17820 ELLA ELIZABETH,[10] b. 4 Nov., 1850; d. 30 Mar., 1857.
17821 EMMA AMANDA,[10] b. 23 July, 1852; d. 30 July, 1853.
+17822 EMILY LOUISA,[10] b. 26 May, 1855; m. Alfred Fitler Moore.
17823 ANNA MARY,[10] b. 15 Feb., 1861; d. 14 Jan., 1862.
17824 FRANCES ALBERTA,[10] b. 28 Oct., 1862; res. unm., in Philadelphia.
17825 HENRY CLAY, JR.,[10] b. 26 Jan., 1865; m. 20 Feb., 1890, Laura Rea Baum, b. 30 Oct., 1867; d. 11 Dec., 1896; had no children.
17826 HELEN AUGUSTA,[10] b. 10 June, 1867; res. unm., in Philadelphia.

11320. EDWARD,[9] son of Hosea[8] (5176), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 22 Aug., 1827; m. 28 Sept., 1858, Elizabeth Rebecca Earley, b. in Philadelphia, 17 Nov., 1835, dau. of William Earley, b. 14 June, 1806, and Mary A. L. Hancock, b. 18 Apr., 1807.

She d. in Atlantic City, N. J., 12 July, 1901.

He is a wholesale grocer and commission merchant in Philadelphia; a member of the firm of H. Kellogg & Sons.

Child.

+17827 MARY ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Philadelphia, 25 Jan., 1860; m. Harry Bertram Hamell.

11335. LOUISE BACON,[9] dau. of Oren[8] (5179), b. 7 Oct., 1812; m. 16 May, 1836, Hon. Martin Ingham Townsend, b. in Hancock, Mass., 6 Feb., 1810, son of Nathaniel Townsend, b. in Hancock, 4 Nov., 1781, and Cynthia Marsh, b. in Middlefield, Mass., 5 Mar., 1783.

She d. in Troy, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1890.

He is living in Troy "in good health and fairly active."

He was graduated from Williams College, 1833, and has practiced the profession of law in Troy, since 1836, and he is in full practice; is Regent of the University of the State of New York; was elected to Congress in 1874.

Child.

17828 *Frances Kellogg Townsend,*[10] b. 10 Jan., 1841; m. 7 Sept., 1864, Professor Henry B. Nason, of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, of Troy; he was Professor of Chemistry in Troy for 36 years; d. 18 Jan., 1895; she res. in Troy.

11337. JOHN BOYD,[9] son of Oren[8] (5179), b. 16 June, 1825; m. 3 Sept., 1861, Anna Shankland Kellogg (15762), b. 11 Dec., 1840, dau. of Palmer Vose Kellogg (+8999), b. 12 Dec., 1811.

He d. in Troy, N. Y., 15 June, 1871; she res. in Williamstown, Mass.

He was graduated from Williams College in 1847; studied law in Troy, and practiced that profession until 1857, when he was elected Cashier of the Central National Bank, of Troy.

Children.

17829 PALMER VOSE,[10] b. 3 June, 1862; d. in Oak Park, Ill., 22 Sept., 1874.
17830 RACHEL SHANKLAND,[10] b. 15 Apr., 1868; d. Aug., same year.
17831 LOUISE ELECTA,[10] b. 16 Sept., 1869; res. unm., with her mother, in Williamstown.

11343. DR. GEORGE,[9] son of Dr. Nathaniel[8] (5180), b. in Sodus, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1828; m. 30 Sept., 1860, Elizabeth D. Vanduser, of Sodus, b. 27 Sept., 1840, dau. of John Vanduser.

He d. in Chicago, ———.

He was a physician; res. in Chicago.

Children.

17832 HELEN,[10] b. 1 May, 1866.
17833 BURWELL,[10] b. 9 Aug., 1876.

11344. SAMUEL SMITH,[9] son of Dr. Nathaniel[8] (5180), b. in Sodus, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1830; m. Sept., 1853, Sarah E. Spooner, of Aurora, N. Y.

He was killed in battle, 30 May, 1862; she d. ———.

He was a lawyer; res. in Buffalo, N. Y.; served in the civil war; enlisted in and was First Lieut. of Co. G, One Hundredth New York Volunteers; commanded that company in the battle of Fair Oaks, and was killed while leading a charge. His remains were buried on the battlefield and were not recovered.

Child.

17834 STANTON S.,[10] b. ———; d. ———.

11348. JAMES SIMONS,[9] son of Charles[8] (5181), b. in Tyre, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1825; m. 18 Oct., 1858, Mary Ann Martin, b. 8 Nov., 1833, dau. of William Martin, b. in Walpole, N. Y., 14 June, 1802, and Sarah Arms, b. in Walpole, 8 Aug., 1807.

He has been temporarily insane, and in 1878 was in the hospital in Elgin, Ill. His insanity was of a religious character. His family res. in Lockport, Ill.

Children.

17835 FRANCIS MARION,[10] b. 23 Apr., 1860; d. 31 Mar., 1896.
+17836 JAMES EDWIN,[10] b. in Homer, Ill., 2 Mar., 1862; m. Mary Caroline Risher.
+17837 JOSEPH PRESTON,[10] b. in Homer, 13 Apr., 1864; m. Sarah Henson.
+17838 CHARLES ALBERT,[10] b. in Orland, Ill., 4 May, 1866; m. Mary R. Henze.
17839 SARAH JANE,[10] b. 8 Jan., 1868; is unm.
17840 MATILDA MAUD,[10] b. 5 Nov., 1870; is unm.

11349. CALISTA JANE,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (5181), b. in Sodus, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1827; m. in Tyre, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1846, John Forbes, b, 22 May, 1826, son of Charles Forbes and Elizabeth Worden, both of Galen, N. Y.

He is a farmer; res. in Mallard, Tenn., formerly in Hadley and Lockport, Ill.; in politics he was a Whig, then a Republican and is now a Populist.

Children.

17841 *Christania Louisa Forbes*,[10] b. in Galen, 3 Feb., 1851; d. in Hadley, 22 Mar., 1857.
17842 *George Eugene Forbes*,[10] b. in Hadley, 8 Oct., 1858; m. 25 Mar., 1885, Rachel Elizabeth Johnson; res. in Mallard; had two children.
17843 *Charles Byron Forbes*,[10] b. in Hadley, 28 Jan., 1860; res. in Lasca, Tenn.
17844 *Jacob Willis Forbes*,[10] b. in Lockport, Ill., 25 May, 1863; d. there, 25 Feb., 1876.

11350. ELIZABETH MEHITABEL,[9] dau. of Charles[8] (5181), b. in Galen, N. Y., 20 July, 1830; m. in Palmyra, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1848, Hezekiah Wills, b. in England, 25 Oct., 1825, son of Hezekiah Wills, and Jane Oliver, b. in England, 1780.

He is a farmer; res. in Lockport, Ill., and later in Athol, Kas.

Children.

17845 *Mary Calista Wills,*[10] b. in Hopewell, N. Y., 29 July, 1851; m. 6 June, 1894, James Crowell Boggs; he is a merchant; res. in Athol; had no children.

17846 *Charles Henry Wills,*[10] b. 17 Mar., 1858; d. in Lockport, 26 July, 1858.

17847 *George Walter Wills,*[10] b. 13 Mar., 1862; d. in Crystal Plains, Kas., 4 Feb., 1887.

17848 *John William Wills,*[10] b. 1 May, 1864; d. 24 June, same year.

17849 *Cora Belle Wills,*[10] b. 16 May, 1866; d. 26 Sept., same year.

11368. JOHN TAYLOR,[9] son of James Henry[8] (5185), b. in Clyde, N. Y., 15 June, 1831; m. 4 Sept., 1858, Almira Farmin, b. in Beaver Dam, Wis., 9 Aug., 1842, dau. of Morris Farmin, of Houston, Minn., b. 20 Feb., 1809, and Lucinda Manville Rose, b. 28 Dec., 1808, both b. in Oneida Co., N. Y.

They res. in Houston and later in Hokah, Minn.; rem. in 1878 to Sumner, Wis., where they res. in 1881. He served in the civil war as private in Co. H, Ninth Illinois Cavalry; enlisted 20 Mar., 1865; is a carpet weaver and carpenter; res. in Houston.

Children.

17850 ALVIN HENRY,[10] b. in Houston, 5 Apr., 1859; d. in Sumner, Wis., 22 Sept., 1880.

17851 EUGENE A,[10] b. in Houston, 2 Jan., 1861; res., unm., in Spokane, Wash.

+17852 SARAH ANN,[10] b. in Houston, 25 Dec., 1862; m. John Henry Cilley.

+17853 MAHLON JAMES,[10] b. in Hokah, 25 May, 1868; m. Emma E. Mellberg.

+17854 NORA ETHEL,[10] b. in Sioska, Wis., 6 Jan., 1879; m. Arthur Perry Root.

17855 MORRIS FARMIN,[10] b. in Sioska, 7 June, 1881; res. unm., in Houston.

11372. WILLIAM CHARLES,[9] son of James Henry[8] (5185), b. in Lodi, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1837; m. 27 Dec., 1868, Mary Ann Williams, b. 11 Aug., 1849, dau. of Jonas Williams and Margaret Ann Snyder.

He is a farmer; res. in Hokah, Minn.; served in the civil war; enlisted in First Wisconsin Light Artillery, 6 Sept., 1861; was discharged 13 Oct., 1864; re-enlisted 20 Mar., 1865, in Co. F, Fourth Reg., U. S. V. V.; was discharged 19 Mar., 1866.

Children.

17856 FERDINAND,[10] b. 12 Oct., 1870; d. 18 Aug., 1871.

17857 HARVEY JAY,[10] b. 29 Jan., 1871.

17858 AUSTIN WYCOFF,[10] b. 10 Aug., 1872; d. 19 Nov., 1873.

17859 PHOEBE ANN,[10] b. 8 June, 1875; d. 7 May, 1876.

17860 JAMES HARMAN,[10] b. 23 Mar., 1876; m. ———.

17861 WAYNE CHARLES,[10] b. 29 Jan., 1878; d. 18 Oct., 1880.

17862 MERTHA,[10] b. 2 Oct., 1879.

17863 ELIZABETH,[10] b. 23 Aug., 1881; d. 17 Sept., same year.

17864 OSMAN,[10] b. 1 Jan., 1884; d. 20 Apr., 1896.

17865 BARROTA ILAZEE,[10] b. 12 Nov., 1885.
17866 ORREN BURT,[10] b. 16 Jan., 1888.
17867 ALGA ZORE,[10] b. 11 Sept., 1891.

11376. MARY ADELIA HONORA,[9] dau. of James Henry[8] (5185), b. in Wainflat, Canada West, 2 Mar., 1853; m. in Union, Minn., 11 Apr., 1871, Hosea Allen Wightman, b. in Collins, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1841, son of Nathan Wightman, b. 9 Feb., 1810, and Ann Charlotte Jennings, b. 14 Aug., 1803.

He is a farmer; res. in Hokah, Minn.; served in the Second Reg., Minnesota Cavalry, during the Rebellion.

Children.

17868 *Sarah Ann Wightman,*[10] b. 17 Mar., 1872; res. unm., in Hokah.
17869 *Nettie Wightman,*[10] b. 23 July, 1874; d. 7 Aug., 1876.
17870 *Wilfred Nathan Wightman,*[10] b. 25 Feb., 1878; res. unm., in Hokah.
17871 *Lucy Jennings Wightman,*[10] b. 21 Jan., 1880; m. ——— Edwards; res. in Clayton, Wash.

11379. REV. CHARLES THOMPSON,[9] son of Rev. Nathaniel[8] (5188), b. in Haddam, Conn., 20 Nov., 1832; m. 14 Jan., 1857, Margaret Stewart Kennedy, b. 15 Oct., 1831, dau. of Robert Stewart Kennedy, b. 10 Oct., 1802, and Catherine Sharand Stradey, b. 22 Aug., 1807.

He is a clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal Church; res. in St. Louis, Mo.

Child.

+17872 LOUISA WAINWRIGHT,[10] b. in New Haven, Conn., 19 Nov., 1858; m. Dr. Samuel Alexander McCosh.

11383. NATHANIEL SELLECK,[9] son of John[8] (5189), b. in Dalton, Mass., 17 July, 1829; m. in Becket, Mass., 7 Nov., 1853, Alma Lucinda Baird, b. in Becket, 21 Apr., 1834, dau. of Kendall Baird and Lucinda Chaffee, of Becket.

He is a farmer; res. in Rockford, Ill.; was graduated from Lenox Academy in 1848.

Children.

+17873 KATE HONORAH,[10] b. in Delavan, Ill., 29 Nov., 1854; m. Edwin Benton Childs.
17874 JOHN KENDALL,[10] b. in McLean, Ill., 30 May, 1857; m. in La Crosse, Wis., Elizabeth H. Callahan, b. in La Crosse, 1861, dau. of ——— Callahan and ——— Hastings; he is a traveling salesman; res. in Fairdale, Ill.; she m. (2) as his second wife, in Brookline, Mass., 8 June, 1901, Joseph D. Fisher, b. in Bangor, Me., 1863, son of Joseph Fisher and Hannah Bickley, of England; he is a miner; res. in Bangor.
17875 FREDERICK PRENTISS,[10] b. in Rockford, 12 May, 1867.

11399. CHARLES WEBSTER,[9] son of Charles[8] (5216), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 8 Oct., 1847; m. in Pittsfield, 1 May, 1872, Martha Anna Noble, b. 27 Oct., 1851, dau. of Flavian N. Noble, b. 1813, and Lucy Foote (a niece of Martha Foote, who m. Charles Kellogg +2062), b. 1814.

For 25 years he was a manufacturer in Pittsfield, of the firm of Robbins & Kellogg; is now a banker in that city.

Children, b. in Pittsfield.

17876 EVA MAY,[10] b. 2 June, 1873.
17877 FLORENCE,[10] b. 17 June, 1875.
17878 WALTER CHARLES,[10] b. 16 Oct., 1877.
17879 RUTH,[10] b. 24 May, 1883.

11400. GROVE POMEROY MAY,[9] son of Charles[8] (5216), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 20 Aug., 1849; m. 12 Apr., 1877, Alice Helena Crane, b. in Cheshire, Mass., 4 May, 1857, dau. of Augustus Crane, b. in Windsor, Mass., Aug., 1820, and Mary Jane Stetson, b. in Colerain, Mass., 11 Oct., 1821.

He is superintendent of a shoe factory; res. in Ayer Junction, Mass.

Children, all except first, b. in Pittsfield.

17880 HARRY M.,[10] b. in Adams, 19 Aug., 1877; d. in Pittsfield, 21 July, 1878.
17881 RALPH POMEROY,[10] b. 15 July, 1879.
17882 ELIZABETH (BESSIE) HELENA,[10] b. 30 Nov., 1880.

11401. FRANK HERBERT,[9] son of Charles[8] (5216), b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 9 Aug., 1852; m. in Pittsfield, 25 Dec., 1872, Sarah E. Hand, b. in Williamstown, Mass., 1850, dau. of Augustin Hand and Emeline Eldridge, of Williamstown and Pittsfield.

She d. in Hartford, Conn., 5 Apr., 1892.

He is superintendent of a shoe factory; res. in Baltimore, Md.; is a Republican.

Child.

17883 GRAHAM,[10] b. in Pittsfield, 21 Nov., 1875; is unm.

11417. ALVAH TYLER,[9] son of David[8] (5221), b. in Essex, Vt., 4 June, 1842; m. Julia Ann Beecher, b. in Rush Center, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1842.

He d. in Oberlin, O., 3 Feb., 1873; she m. (2) ———; rem. to Illinois or Indiana.

Child.

+17883*a* CHARLES ALVAH,[10] b. in Cleveland, O., 5 Nov., 1870; m. Adelaide Hines Whipple.

11425. FANNY CORNELIA,[9] dau. of Nelson[8] (5226), b. in Essex, Vt., 4 Feb., 1839; m. 20 Nov., 1863, Osceola Hardy Kyle, of Lewis, N. Y., b. 10 Jan., 1839, son of Ephraim Kyle, b. 5 Mar., 1809, and Caroline Phœbe Holcombe, b. 6 Mar., 1815.

He d. in Westerly, R. I., 16 Jan., 1873; she d. in Essex, 15 May, 1881.

He was a prominent teacher and school superintendent in Westerly; A. B., University of Vermont, 1863; A. M., 1866; LL. B., Columbia College, 1865. The citizens of Westerly placed a monument on his grave, and otherwise honored his memory.

Children.

17884 *Helen Sherwood Kyle,*[10] b. in Essex, 20 Oct., 1865; m. 27 Aug., 1895, Henry Russell Platt, A. B., Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1886; A. B., Williams College, 1887; he is a lawyer; res. in Chicago; has one child.

17885 *Theodora Kyle,*[10] b. in Vergennes, Vt., 29 Nov., 1869; A. B., Wellesley College, 1891; was Professor of History and English Literature in the Plattsburg (N. Y.) State Normal School, 1897.

17886 *Francis Kellogg Kyle,*[10] b. in Westerly, 29 July, 1871; A. B., University of Vermont, 1892; was a reporter for the Troy "Times," Troy, N. Y., 1897.

11428. DR. DAVID SHERWOOD,[9] son of Nelson[8] (5226), b. in Essex, Vt., 21 Oct., 1847; m. in Burlington, Vt., 22 Sept., 1875, Elizabeth Stafford Smith, b. in Mobile, Ala., 18 Dec., 1850, dau. of Douglas Smith and Rebekah Wheeler Francis.

He is a physician; res. in Plattsburg, N. Y.; A. B., University of Vermont, 1870.; A. M., 1884.

Children, b. in Plattsburg.

17887 ROBERT DOUGLAS,[10] b. 21 Jan., 1879; member of the class of 1900, University of Vermont.

17888 NELSON,[10] b. 6 Mar., 1881.

17889 ELIZABETH,[10] b. 26 Oct., 1883.

17890 DAVID SHERWOOD,[10] b. 1 Sept., 1888.

17891 FRANCIS FELLOWS,[10] b. 6 Sept., 1894.

11442. NANCY MARIA,[9] dau. of Albert[8] (5238), b. in Massena, N. Y., 14 Apr., 1837; m. 26 Dec., 1860, Cyrus B. Judd.

They res. in Pecatonica, Ill.; he is a farmer.

Children.

17892 *Laura Belle Judd,*[10] b. 14 Aug., 1872; is a teacher.

17893 *Lucius John Judd,*[10] b. 17 June, 1879; is a farmer.

11448. ELVIRA LUCRETIA,[9] dau. of Chester[8] (5239), b. in Massena, N. Y., 29 May, 1846; m. 30 Jan., 1877, Oren Stone, of Cass Co., Ia.

They res. in Massena, Ia.

Children.

17894 *Ada Belle Stone,*[10] b. 15 Apr., 1879.

17895 *Earl Luman Stone,*[10] b. 7 Nov., 1880.

17896 *Charles Arthur Stone,*[10] b. 22 Mar., 1882.

17897 *Daniel Tracy Stone,*[10] b. 11 July, 1886; d. 19 Mar., 1888.

11449. MARY HENRIETTA,[9] dau. of Chester[8] (5239), b. in Massena, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1848; m. 4 Nov., 1868, Martin Smith, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 29 Oct., 1835, son of Adolphus Smith, b. 1801, and Nancy Dodge, b. 20 Mar., 1804.

He is a farmer; was reared on a farm in New York; in 1857 visited California and the Pacific Slope, remaining about ten years, when he returned and married; in 1871 he rem. to Massena, Ia., where he now res.

Children, all except oldest, b. in Massena, Ia.

17898 *Jessie Laura Smith,*[10] b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1 Aug., 1870.

17899 *Chester Adolphus Smith,*[10] b. 6 June, 1872.

17900 *Wallace Arthur Smith,*[10] b. 1 Apr., 1877.

17901 *Richard Alfred Smith,*[10] b. 27 Oct., 1880.

17902 *Ethel Alice Smith,*[10] b. 22 Jan., 1882.
17903 *Flora Belle Smith,*[10] b. 5 Sept., 1884.
17904 *Viola Susan Smith,*[10] b. 28 July, 1889.

11450. ALICE LAURETTA,[9] dau. of Chester[8] (5239), b. in Massena, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1849; m. 16 Mar., 1875, Adolphus McGraw, b. 5 Nov., 1842, son of William McGraw, b. 28 Jan., 1796, and Sarah Barnum, b. 3 Dec., 1796.

She d. 27 Aug., 1884; he d. in Independence, Ia., Oct., 1896.

He was a farmer; res. in the states of New York, Wisconsin and Iowa.

Children.

17905 *Charles Hubert McGraw,*[10] b. in Massena, Ia., 16 Jan., 1878; is a farmer; res. in Corwith, Ia.
17906 *Anna Mary McGraw,*[10] b. in Atlantic, Ia., 27 Aug., 1882; res. in McGrawville, N. Y.

11451. CHARLES ALONZO,[9] son of Chester[8] (5239), b. in Massena, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1850; m. 9 June, 1881, Florilla Barnes.

She d. 20 June, 1896.

He res. in Massena, N. Y.; is now a prominent lawyer in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Children.

17907 CHARLES SEATON,[10] b. 2 Sept., 1884.
17908 AGNES GERTRUDE,[10] b. 6 June, 1888.
17909 FRANKLIN CHESTER,[10] b. 18 June, 1896.
17910 FLORA BARNES,[10] b. 18 June, 1896.

11453. LEANDER POST,[9] son of Orlando[8] (5253), b. in Essex, Vt., 4 Aug., 1826; m. in Sycamore, Ill., 20 Jan., 1847, Harriet Melissa Hutchinson, half sister of Mrs. Lucius Kellogg (+11455), b. 21 Sept., 1827, dau. of Clark Hutchinson, b. 31 Oct., 1797, and Elizabeth Bradley, b. 30 Dec., 1806.

He has lived on the same farm for fifty years; was appointed Postmaster of Ney, Ill., in 1852, and served nearly fifty years in that office; res. in Genoa, Ill. On the 20 Jan., 1897, they celebrated their "Golden Wedding."

Children.

17911 CLARK OTIS,[10] b. in Genoa, 15 Apr., 1848; d. there, 28 Apr., 1848.
17912 HARRIET JANETTE,[10] b. in Genoa, 19 Apr., 1849; m. there, 26 May, 1880, Hubbard J. Wilcox; he is a farmer; res. in Coral, Ill.; had no children.
17913 LESLIE WELLINGTON,[10] b. 7 Apr., 1851; res. unm., in Ney.
+17914 HUTCHINSON AMBROSE,[10] b. in Ney, 10 July, 1853; m. Ida May Wager.
17915 HARLOW LEANDER,[10] b. in Genoa, 3 Sept., 1855; d. there, 3 May, 1874.
17916 EDWARD EUGENE,[10] b. in Genoa, 19 May, 1858; m. there, 22 Jan., 1879, Mary E. Brokaw, b. in South Riley, Ill., dau. of John Brokaw; is a liveryman; res. in Cedar Falls, Ia.; had no children.
+17917 L D,[10] b. in Genoa, 1 Feb., 1867; m. Charlotte Matilda Valder.

11454. JERUSHA,[9] dau. of Orlando[8] (5253), b. in Essex, Vt., 1 Feb., 1828; m. (1) 9 July, 1846, Asa Stevens, of Geneva, Ill.

He d. 1848; she m. (2) William J. McInroy, of Sycamore, Ill., from whom she was divorced in 1854; she m. (3) 4 July, 1858, Swain Monson; d. in Shell Rock, Ia., 21 Aug., 1867.

Child by first husband.

17918 *Anna Stevens,*[10] b. 5 Apr., 1848; m. 1870, William Strong, of Sycamore.

Children by second husband.

17919 *Otis Orlando McInroy,*[10] b. in Sycamore, 7 Mar., 1850; m. ———, 4 July, 1872; res. in Caney, Kas.; had five children.
17920 *Alexander McInroy,*[10] b. ———; d in infancy.
17921 *Frank McInroy,*[10] b. ———; d. in infancy.

11455. LUCIUS,[9] son of Orlando[8] (5253), b. in Essex, Vt., 26 Dec., 1829; m. in Beloit, Wis., 3 July, 1853, Emily Marie Manning, half sister of Mrs. Leander Post Kellogg (+11453), b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., 23 Oct., 1836, dau. of Ira Manning, b. 4 Mar., 1804, and Elizabeth Bradley, b. 30 Dec., 1806.

She d. 2 Oct., 1900.

He is a farmer and a miner; rem. from Essex, in 1844, with his parents, to Geneva, Ill.; in 1859 rem. to Ray Co., Mo.; in 1860 to Atchison, Kas., and from there, overland, by ox teams, to Virginia City, Mont., arriving 23 Aug., 1864.

Children.

17922 CLARK WESLEY,[10] b. in Geneva, Ill., 15 May, 1854.
+17923 IDA ELIZABETH,[10] b. in Geneva, 9 Aug., 1858; m. (1) Joseph Steward Champion; (2) James Bennett Snapp; (3) Adelbert Diah Adams.
17924 ARTHUR,[10] b. in Atchison, Kas., 9 June, 1862; d. 30 Apr., 1864.

Children, b. in Virginia City.

+17925 VIRGINIA BELL,[10] b. 25 Jan., 1865; m. Fritz Frederick Kohls.
17926 ALMER X.,[10] b. 26 Oct., 1867; is now in the Philippines.
17927 PLUMA EDITH,[10] b. 22 Apr., 1871; d. 1 Sept., 1872.
17928 INEZ,[10] b. 1 Sept., 1873; d. 8 Sept., 1873.
17929 LUCIUS GORDEN,[10] b. 7 Nov., 1875.

11457. MABEL MARIA,[9] dau. of Orlando[8] (5253), b. in Essex, Vt., 17 Feb., 1834; m. 9 Sept., 1848, Benjamin Nichols.

She d. in Sycamore, Ill., 21 Jan., 1857.

Children.

17930 *Celia Nichols,*[10] b. ———.
17931 *William Nichols,*[10] b. ———.

11458. NANCY ELECTA,[9] dau. of Orlando[8] (5253), b. in Essex, Vt., 15 May, 1836; m. 22 Feb., 1853, William Waite.

She d. in Herbert, Ill., 8 Mar., 1891; he d. there, 23 Sept., 1893.

He was a well to do farmer.

Children.

17932 *George Waite,*[10] b. ———; res. in Genoa, Ill.
17933 *Frederick Waite,*[10] b. ———; res. in Genoa.
17934 *Judd Waite,*[10] b. ———; res. in Shell Rock, Ia.

17935 *Scott Waite,*[10] b. ———; res. in Pingree Grove, Ill.
17936 *William Waite,*[10] b. ———; res. in Genoa.
17937 *Grace Waite,*[10] b. ———; res. in Bedford, Ia.

11459. JOHN WESLEY,[9] son of Orlando[8] (5253), b. in Essex, Vt., 7 Sept., 1838; m. 22 Mar., 1862, Caroline E. Taylor.

He is a farmer; res. in Shell Rock, Ia.

Child.

17938 FRANK R.,[10] b. 15 Apr., 1864.

11462. RICHARD HENRY,[9] son of Shubael Otis[8] (5269), b. in New York City, 29 Oct., 1829; m. 30 Sept., 1852, Adeline Josephine Coon, b. 25 Dec., 1830, dau. of John Viall Coon, b. 1792, and Mary Hager, b. 1798.

He d. in Brooklyn, 17 May, 1901.

He was a clerk in New York City; res. in Brooklyn.

Children, b. in New York City.

17939 EMILY VICTORIA,[10] b. 31 July, 1855; d. 26 Mar., 1861.
17940 ADELAIDE AUGUSTA,[10] b. 17 Jan., 1857; d. 19 Mar., 1877.
17941 OLIVIA,[10] b. 22 Dec., 1865; d. Dec., same year.
17942 ANNA HARRIS,[10] b. 10 May, 1868; is unm.
17943 FREDERICK WATKINS,[10] b. 18 Feb., 1873; res. unm., in Brooklyn.

11463. FRANCES VICTORIA,[9] dau. of Shubael Otis[8] (5269), b. in Orange, N. J., 4 May, 1831; m. 3 May, 1855, Charles Johannes Walker, b. 23 Aug., 1826, son of Charles E. Walker, of New Orleans, La., and ——— Peterson, of South Carolina.

He d. 10 Oct., 1865.

He was a merchant in New Orleans, Philadelphia and New York.

Children.

17944 *Harry Kellogg Walker,*[10] b. 4 Feb., 1856; m. 25 Nov., 1884, Clementine Wolcott Brown, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; is a manufacturer of chemicals; res. in Brooklyn, and later in Montclair, N. J.; had three children.
17945 *Edward Percy Walker,*[10] b. 7 Mar., 1858; is a cotton dealer; res. unm., in Brooklyn.

11464. EUSEBIUS ALLAN,[9] son of Shubael Otis[8] (5269), b. 2 Feb., 1833; m. 13 Oct., 1858, Ophelia Lockwood, b. 5 May, 1834, dau. of Samuel Lockwood, b. 1797, and Maria Ackerman, b. 1801.

He is an adjuster of averages; res. in Boston, Mass.

Child.

+17946 CORA M.,[10] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1860; m. Edward Sherman Strong.

11486. MARY ANGELINE,[9] dau. of Samuel[8] (5277), b. in Fayetteville, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1850; m. 21 May, 1874, Eben Lee Applegate, b. in England, 7 May,

1844, son of Stephen Applegate, b. 2 Sept., 1803, and his cousin, Eliza Applegate.

They res. in Truxton, N. Y.; he is the superintendent of a furniture factory.

Children.

17947 *Gertrude Blanche Applegate,*[10] b. 8 Apr., 1876; m. 25 Feb., 1897, Charles R. Meldrin.

17948 *Nelly Mitchell Applegate,*[10] b. 8 June, 1879.

17949 *Frederick Charles Henry Applegate,*[10] b. 31 Mar., 1883; is a salesman in Truxton.

11487. CHARLES HENRY,[9] son of Samuel[8] (5277), b. in Fayetteville, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1851; m. 10 Mar., 1892, Domitilo Santoyo, b. 20 Feb., 1855, dau. of Eustacio Santoyo and Susan Lopez, both of Hermosillo, Sonora, Mexico.

He d. in San Francisco, Cal., 9 Oct., 1898; was a farmer; res. in Azusa, Cal.; she m. (2) ——— Cohn; res. in Azusa.

Children, by adoption.

17950 CHARLES,[10] b. 17 May, 1885.

17951 IDA,[10] b. 27 Apr., 1887.

17952 THOMAS,[10] b. 2 Mar., 1890.

11491. JOHN WATROUS,[9] son of Henry Watrous[8] (5281), b. in Spanish Ranch, Plumas Co., Cal., 3 May, 1866; m. 17 Apr., 1888, Julia Belle Chaffee, b. in Grass Lake, Mich., 29 Oct., 1868, dau. of Philo B. Chaffee, b. 3 May, 1839, and Marie M. Couse, b. 10 Feb., 1840.

He is a commercial traveler.

Child.

17953 PEARL GENEVIEVE,[10] b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 15 Mar., 1895.

11501. BOLIVAR WELLS,[9] son of Sage[8] (5287), b. in Ashland, O., 23 May, 1825; m. 9 Nov., 1847, Caroline C. Jackson, b. in Belleville, O., 29 Oct., 1827, dau. of Benjamin Jackson, Jr., b. in Rockaway, N. J., 8 Nov., 1792, and Nancy H. Robinson, b. in Fishkill, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1799.

He d. 2 June, 1856; she d. 14 Dec., 1898.

He was a lawyer; res. in Ashland.

Children.

+17954 HENRIETTA MINNIE,[10] b. in Ashland 4 Jan., 1849; m. (1) William L. Holt; (2) James Monroe Harr.

17955 MARY NANCY,[10] b. 26 Sept. 1854; m. 17 May, 1876, Dr. John Peake Sobey, b. in Doublebois, Cornwall, England, 26 Oct., 1850, son of Joseph Sobey, b. in Treburgay Farm, St. Clair Parish, Cornwall, England, 12 Mar., 1807, and Elizabeth Ann Peake, b. in Leikeard, Cornwall, England, 26 Oct., 1810; he is a physician; was one of the firm of "The Parsons Company," physicians' supplies, Cleveland; she d. 26 Nov., 1900.

11502. FLORA WHITNEY,[9] dau. of Sage[8] (5287), b. in Ashland, O., 15 Apr., 1827; m. 5 May, 1847, Gen. Orlow Smith, b. near Rochester, N. Y., 16 May, 1823, son of Samuel Smith, b. 1800, and Amarillus Peet, b. 1800.

He d. in Genesee, Ill., 20 Mar., 1868; she d. 11 Nov., 1888.

He was a farmer; res. near Ashland; served in the civil war; enlisted and served nearly five years in the Sixty-fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry Reg., and when mustered out was Col. and Brevet Brig. Gen., on recommendation of Gen. Garfield.

Children.

17956 *Phinity Amarillus Smith,*[10] b. ———; m. (1) George Miller; res. in Genesee; (2) Andrew Robertson; res. in Chicago, Ill.

17957 *Leman Kellogg Smith,*[10] b. 18 May, 1851.

17958 *Flora Belle Smith,*[10] b. 4 Jan., 1857; d. 4 Sept., 1862.

17959 *Leona Juliet Smith,*[10] b. 1 July, 1861; m. in Oberlin, O., 1 July, 1879, Alfred G. Brown; she d. in Wall Creek, S. D., 15 Oct., 1883; had one child.

11506. GEORGE ALVARO,[9] son of Sage[8] (5287), b. in Ashland, O., 15 Oct., 1836; m. 3 Aug., 1864, Maria Rebecca Goss, of Genesee, Ill., b. in Boston, Mass., 19 Apr., 1838, dau. of John Goss, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 26 May, 1810, and Geraldine Pool, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1811.

She d. in Salida, Col., 28 Aug., 1897; he d. there, 5 Oct., 1900.

He was a druggist twenty years in Ohio, Illinois and Colorado. In 1886 he established a book and stationery business in Salida, in which he continued until his death. He was County Treasurer of Hinsdale Co., Col., at Lake City, for four years; enlisted at the breaking out of the civil war, on the first call for three year troops, in the Twenty-third Ohio Volunteers, of which President Hayes, Chief Justice Stanley Matthews and President McKinley were members, and served most of the time in the Quartermaster's Department, Nashville, Tenn.

Children.

+17960 WALTER BIGELOW,[10] b. in Kewanee, Ill., 11 Sept., 1869; m. Alice Jay.

17961 ROY PITKIN,[10] b. in Lake City, 20 Dec., 1877.

11507. MYRA,[9] dau. of Sage[8] (5287), b. in Ashland, O., 11 June, 1839; m. there, 26 Mar., 1867, Henry Abiel Canfield, b. in Colebrook, O., 8 Sept., 1839, son of Ashael Canfield, of North Bloomfield, O., and Cleora Merril Phillips, b. 1800.

He d. in Warren, O., 6 Mar., 1893.

He was a member of the Disciple's Church and a Republican; served in the civil war as Sergeant, Co. A, Sixth Ohio Volunteer Cavalry; enlisted 5 Oct., 1861; was discharged 19 Jan., 1865.

Children.

17962 *Charles Pasil Canfield,*[10] b. in Ligonier, Ind., 2 Oct., 1869; d. in North Bloomfield, O., 16 May., 1874.

17963 *George Kellogg Canfield,*[10] b. in North Bloomfield, 15 Oct., 1876.

11508. CHARLES BURR,[9] son of Sage[8] (5287), b. in Ashland, O., 7 Dec., 1841; m. 1 Jan., 1862, Mary Sophia Hill, b. in Carlisle, O., 4 Dec., 1838, dau. of Uriel Sylvanus Hill, of Oberlin, O., b. 14 Oct., 1812, and Sarah Ann Mills, b. 14 Oct., 1817.

He d. 31 July, 1863, of quick consumption, caused by exposure during the war; was a farmer and blacksmith in Ashland; she m. (2) 6 Jan., 1866, Allison H. Babcock; he is a merchant in Lorain, O.

Child.

17964 CARLIE BURR,[10] b. in Carlisle, 22 Aug., 1863; m. 29 Sept., 1887, Cassimer Delmore Bennett, b. 2 Nov., 1852, son of David Bennett, b. 26 May, 1788, and Jane Galpin Bennett, b. 11 Aug., 1810; res. in Carlisle; had no children.

11510. WILLIS SAGE,[9] son of Sage[8] (5287), b. in Ashland, O., 24 Mar., 1857; m. 30 May, 1877, Elizabeth Lillian McMonigal, b. in Wooster, O., 16 Feb., 1858, dau. of Andrew McMonigal, b. 20 June, 1833, and Mary Jane Haas, b. 4 Aug., 1827.

He is a salesman; res. in Cleveland, O.

Children.

17965 EDNA LOUISE,[10] b. 13 Dec., 1878.
17966 ROY BERGETT,[10] b. 30 May, 1882.
17967 CHARLES WILLIS,[10] b. 13 Dec., 1883.
17968 EUGENE PATTERSON,[10] b. 1 Aug., 1886.

11511. WELLS,[9] son of Dr. Burr[8] (5290), b. 11 Aug., 1835; m. 31 Dec., 1858, Matilda Ann Sutton, of Greenwich, O., b. 9 May, 1839.

She d. 14 Oct., 1861; he disappeared for twenty-three years, during which time he m. twice; d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 17 May, 1896.

Children, b. in Ashland.

17969 LOUIE ANDREWS,[10] b. 17 Sept., 1858; d. 9 Nov., 1858.
17970 LOUIE MAE,[10] b. 24 Feb., 1860; d. 28 Dec., 1873.
+17971 MATILDA ANN,[10] b. 1 Oct., 1861; m. Ross Hanlan Cowan.

11515. HIRAM ANDREWS,[9] son of Dr. Burr[8] (5290), b. in Ashland, O., 11 Feb., 1844; m. 16 Oct., 1872, Elsie Cevilla Willard, b. 26 Mar., 1849, dau. of Luman Willard, b. in New York, 3 Aug., 1811, and Emily Bacon, b. in New York, 7 Oct., 1815.

He is a dealer in agricultural implements; res. in Kirksville, Mo.; served in the civil war in Co. B, One Hundred and Second Ohio Volunteer Infantry; was mustered out in Nashville, Tenn., 13 June, 1865.

Children.

17972 LEONO,[10] b. 25 Mar., 1874.
17973 HOWARD GRISWOLD,[10] b. 31 Dec., 1875.
17974 FLORENCE (FLOSSIE),[10] b. 27 Nov., 1882.
17975 MARTHA,[10] b. 25 Feb., 1886.

11516. AUGUSTUS BURR,[9] son of Dr. Burr[8] (5290), b. in Ashland, O., 9 Feb., 1846; m. (1) 9 Nov., 1869, Jennie Martha Hershey, b. 23 Nov., 1844, dau. of Benjamin Hershey, b. 27 July, 1808, and Esther Weaver, b. 7 May, 1802, both b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

She d. 15 June, 1885; he m. (2) 21 Sept., 1886, Anna Carpenter Grove (a niece of his first wife), b. 14 Feb., 1857, dau. of John H. Grove, b. 13 June, 1819, and Maria D. Hershey, b. 1 Sept., 1834.

He is a journalist and an expert accountant; is the editor of "American Investments," Buffalo, N. Y. He left Ashland in 1863, and rem. to Louisville, Ky.,

and from there to New Orleans, La. In both places he was in the clothing business. During 1864 he was in the United States Quartermaster's Department in various places. In 1865 he was a bookkeeper and journalist; 1867-78 he was with the Singer Sewing Machine Company, first in Buffalo, and afterward in Cleveland, O. In 1878 he returned to Buffalo as chief accountant for the John T. Noye Manufacturing Company, and in 1888 was engaged in managing estates.

Child by second wife.

17976 PAUL,[10] b. 10 Oct., 1889.

11518. MARY SOPHIA,[9] dau. of Dr. Burr[8] (5290), b. in Ashland, O., 15 May, 1854; m. in Topeka, Kas., 24 Oct., 1878, Dr. George Henry Picard, b. in Berea, O., 3 Aug., 1850, son of Jonathan Picard and Mary Louise Fairchild.

At the time of his marriage Dr. Picard was a practicing physician in Topeka; he was graduated from Baldwin University and Oberlin College; rem. to New York city after marriage; wrote several novels, and finally gave up medicine for journalism. Since 1890 he has res. in Nyack-on-the-Hudson.

Child.

17977 *Maurice Picard,*[10] b. 18 July, 1890; at the age of five years was a choir boy in Grace Church, Nyack, and sang the soprano solos.

11534. HENRY,[9] son of Henry[8] (5295), b. in Roxbury, Mass., 22 May, 1843; m. in Brookline, Mass., 10 Jan., 1872, Lottie Margaret Pratt, b. 28 Oct., 1848, dau. of Samuel Freeman Pratt, of Boston, b. in Cohasset, Mass., 22 Oct., 1825, and Louisa Maria Fort, b. in New York city, 12 May, 1827.

He is a note broker in Boston; served in the civil war; enlisted in Co. A, Thirteenth Massachusetts Reg., 16 July, 1861; was honorably discharged on account of sickness, 22 Apr., 1863; in the Provost Marshal General's office, Washington, D. C., during 1863-64; was later a clerk in the mustering office in Wheeling, W. Va.; in 1866 he returned to Boston and has since been in business there.

Child.

17978 GRACE ELVA,[10] b. 12 Mar., 1881.

11536. CHARLES FIELD,[9] son of Henry[8] (5295), b. in Roxbury, Mass., 27 Sept., 1847; m. 12 Apr., 1883, Carrie Isabelle Masury, b. in Boston, Mass., 21 Oct., 1857, dau. of Addison Coggswell Masury, b. in Essex, Mass., 11 Apr., 1827, and Julia Anna Williams Putnam, b. in Salem, Mass., 6 Nov., 1835.

He is an expert accountant; res. in Boston.

Child.

17979 HAROLD FIELD,[10] b. 26 Jan., 1884.

11538. GEORGE GILBERT,[9] son of Henry[8] (5295), b. in Roxbury, Mass., 4 Sept., 1853; m. 22 Oct., 1879, Nellie Mary Johonnott, b. 20 Oct., 1855, dau. of Albert Johonnott, b. in Barre, Vt., 15 Jan., 1825, and Mary Parker, b. in Plainfield, N. H., 29 Aug., 1827.

He is a banker; res. in Boston; res. in Roxbury from 1853 to 1871; from Aug., 1871, to Feb., 1881, was teller in the Montpelier (Vt.) National Bank; rem. to

Boston in 1881, and was with the American Loan and Trust Co. for two years, and since that time has been in business for himself; res. in Winchester, Mass., where he was one of the Board of Assessors, 1891-96.

Children.

17980 MARY GODDARD,[10] b. in Montpelier, 11 Mar., 1881.
17981 HENRY JOHONNOTT,[10] b. 15 July, 1882.

11539. ANNAH REED,[9] dau. of Henry[8] (5295), b. in Roxbury, Mass., 7 Jan., 1858; m. in Brattleboro, Vt., 18 Sept., 1884, Dr. Charles Wayland Drew, b. in Burlington, Vt., 18 Jan., 1858, son of Homer Cassius Drew, b. in Dorset, Vt., 25 Mar., 1819, and Lorinda Roby, b. in Washington, Vt., 18 Apr., 1819.

He is a physician and analytical chemist; was graduated from the University of Vermont, P. H. B., 1877; M. D., 1880; rem. to Minneapolis, Minn., in 1881, where he has since res. From 1881 to 1888 he was Professor of Chemistry in the Minnesota Hospital College; 1884-88, was City Physician of Minneapolis; 1886-93, State Chemist of Minnesota; was Director of the Minnesota Institute of Pharmacy, 1886-97.

Children, b. in Minneapolis.

17982 *Julia Kellogg Drew,*[10] b. 30 Aug., 1890.
17983 *Charles Wayland Drew, Jr.,*[10] b. 22 June, 1896.

11546. MARY LOUISA,[9] dau. of Charles Wells[8] (5298), b. in Wilmington, Vt., 4 Mar., 1844; m. in Tomah, Wis., 7 Jan., 1864, William Hubert Wright, b. in Worcester, Mass., 19 July, 1843, son of Stedman Wright, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., 8 Aug., 1818, and Tabitha Brook, b. in Princeton, Mass., 5 Apr., 1818.

He is a jeweler; res. in Tomah.

Children, b. in Tomah.

17984 *Ella Mary Wright,*[10] b. 5 Oct., 1846; res. in Tomah.
17985 *Fred Arthur Wright,*[10] b. 22 Nov., 1866; res. in Babcock, Wis.
17986 *William Stedman Wright,*[10] b. 18 July, 1871; res. in Merrill, Wis.
17987 *Charles Kellogg Wright,*[10] b. 13 Apr., 1874; res. in Tomah.

11547. CHARLES HENRY,[9] son of Charles Wells[8] (5298), b. in North Wardsboro, Vt., 19 May, 1847; m. 5 July, 1868, Kate Reikie, b. in Fifeshire, Scotland, 4 Apr., 1846, dau. of John Reikie, a sailor, b. in Fifeshire, Scotland, 25 Sept., 1796, and Margaret Ness, b. in Fifeshire, 6 Dec., 1804.

Children, b. in Tomah, Wis.

+17988 FRED BURTON,[10] b. 23 Dec., 1869; m. Gertrude Mae Sheldon.
+17989 NELLIE LOUISE,[10] b. 2 Jan., 1876; m. Charles Henry Tourville.
17990 CHARLES WILLIAM,[10] b. 25 July, 1878; is an entry clerk; a Republican; res. unm., in Minneapolis, Minn.

11551. REV. GEORGE NEWELL,[9] son of Rev. Silas George[8] (5299), b. in Wardsboro, Vt., 2 July, 1848; m. in Darlington, Wis., 2 Feb., 1873, Alice Anthony, b. in Rockford, Ill., 13 Aug., 1850, dau. of A. Anthony and Elvira Doty, of Darlington.

He is a Congregational minister and a Republican; has been pastor of

churches in Norwich and Jewett City, Conn., Santa Fe, New Mexico, and now res. in Morrisville, Vt.

Children.

17991 MAUD MULLER,[10] b. in Maxomanie, Wis., 16 Aug., 1874; m. in Morrisville, 14 Feb., 1899, Albert Hiram Slayton, b. in Morrisville, 28 Sept., 1874, son of Henry A. Slayton, b. 23 July, 1851; he is manager and bookkeeper in a flour store; is a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Morrisville; has no children.

17992 CHARLES WALTER,[10] b. in Norwich, 5 June, 1876.

17993 MELLIE ANTHONY,[10] b. in Jewett City, 22 Apr., 1879.

11552. HON. WILLIAM CHANNING,[9] son of Rev. Silas George[8] (5299), b. in Norwich, Vt., 11 July, 1850; m. 3 Oct., 1877, Emma Jane Lewis, b. in Norwich, Conn., 29 Mar., 1850, dau. of Maxon P. Lewis, b. in Norwich, 27 Mar., 1822, and Cornelia Dow, b. in Manchester, Conn., 12 June, 1825.

He is a lawyer; is Judge of the City Court of Yonkers, N. Y.

Children.

17994 RUTH EMMA,[10] b. in Norwich, 30 June, 1878.

17995 LEWIS CHANNING,[10] b. in Yonkers, 15 Nov., 1886.

11553. CHARLES PRESCOTT FORBUSH,[9] son of Rev. Silas George[8] (5299), b. in New Ipswich, N. H., 24 Oct., 1856; m. in Boston, Mass., 8 July, 1886, Nellie Frances Burnham, b. in Boston, 31 Mar., 1863, dau. of Walter Scott Burnham, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., 16 Oct., 1833, and Ellen Cornelia Hall, b. in New Bedford, Mass., 28 Jan., 1830.

He is a commission merchant in Boston; has res. in Dorchester, Mass., Claremont, Newport, Tilton, Portsmouth and Rochester, N. H., but for the past 21 years has res. in Boston.

Children, b. in Boston.

17996 GRACE FRANCES,[10] b. 26 July, 1888.

17997 PRISCILLA,[10] b. 7 July, 1894.

11554. REV. FREDERICK BRIGHAM,[9] son of Rev. Silas George[8] (5299), b. in Claremont, N. H., 9 July, 1866; m. 16 Jan., 1896, Mary Kyle, b. 21 Feb., 1868, dau. of Joseph Kyle and Eliza Douglas, both of Scotch parentage, b. in Armaugh, Ireland.

He is a Congregational clergyman; was graduated from the Vermont Methodist Seminary, Montpelier, Vt., in 1888; from the Boston University, Boston, Mass., 1893; Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1895; was ordained to the Congregational ministry, 15 Jan., 1896; was pastor of the Congregational Church, Mt. Vernon Heights, N. Y., and is now pastor of the Congregational Church, Waterbury, Vt.

Children.

17998 HOWARD DOUGLAS,[10] b. in Mt. Vernon, 8 Nov., 1896.

17999 DOROTHY EARL,[10] b. 19 Mar., 1899.

11558. FRANK PALMER,[9] son of Alonzo[8] (5321), b. in Westford, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1852; m. (1) in Blandinsville, Ill., 24 Apr., 1880, Margaret Emma

Keithley, b. 21 Nov., 1858, dau. of Wilfred Keithley, b. in Georgetown, Ind., 4 Feb., 1830, and Matilda Emery, b. in Greenville, Ind., 12 Mar., 1830.

She d. in Blandinsville, 21 June, 1882; he m. (2) in Sciota, Ill., 6 Oct., 1887, Ruby Ann Hickman, b. 14 Sept., 1866, dau. of Eliphalet Hickman, b. near New Albany, Ind., 13 Mar., 1831, and Tacy Jane Wilkinson, b. 19 Feb., 1844.

He was engaged in the livery business in Blandinsville for a number of years; rem. in Jan., 1893, to La Harpe, Ill., where he now res. and is a hardware merchant.

Children by first wife.

18000 CLARA LOUISE,[10] b. 12 Apr., 1880.
18001 ALONZO,[10] b. 15 June, 1881; d. in infancy.

Children by second wife.

18002 GEORGE HICKMAN,[10] b. in Blandinsville, 2 Aug., 1888.
18003 MAE PALMER,[10] b. in Blandinsville, 27 Aug., 1890.
18004 ROSCOE ELIPHALET,[10] b. in La Harpe, 25 Sept., 1895.

11559. FRANCES ANGELICA,[9] dau. of Alonzo[8] (5321), b. in Westford, N. Y., 6 May, 1858; m. in Blandinsville, Ill., 29 May, 1884, Reuben Earle Spangler, b. 15 Oct., 1857, son of Jacob J. Spangler, b. 7 Mar., 1836, and Rachel Ann McDonough, b. 21 Jan., 1838.

Before her marriage she was Postmistress in Blandinsville, having been appointed in 1881. Her husband was a Postoffice Inspector; a principal in the public schools in Blandinsville and Macomb, Ill., and later in Chicago.

Children.

18005 *Vera Spangler,*[10] b. in Blandinsville, 9 Feb., 1885.
18006 *Earle Spangler,*[10] b. in Chicago, 18 Aug., 1890.

11565. MARTHA ADELINE,[9] dau. of Philo[8] (5340), b. in Cornwall, Conn., 15 July, 1820; m. 2 July, 1848, Ezekiel Hayes, b. in New Haven, Conn., 25 Mar., 1811, son of John Hayes, of New Haven.

He d. in New Haven, 12 May, 1867; she d. there, 1 Jan., 1881.

He was printer to Yale College; res. in New Haven.

Children.

18007 *John Miles Hayes,*[10] b. 14 May, 1849; d. 22 July, 1853.
18008 *Ezekiel Frederick Hayes,*[10] b. 30 Mar., 1851; res. unm., in New Haven.
18009 *Anna Elizabeth Hayes,*[10] b. 9 Nov., 1855; m. Rev. E. L. Pangburn, of New Haven.

11567. JAMES EDWARD,[9] son of Philo[8] (5340), b. in Cornwall, Conn., 31 May, 1882; m. (1) in New York city, 18 Sept., 1850, Julia Dean Butler, b. in Cornwall, 29 July, 1830, dau. of Calvin Butler, b. 30 Sept., 1779, and Lucretia Wickwire, b. 4 June, 1789.

She d. in Cornwall, 26 Aug., 1859; he m. (2) in Bradford, Pa., 10 Apr., 1878, Lillian Adell Swift, b. in Corydon, Pa., 19 Sept., 1858, dau. of Dewitt Swift, b. 12 May, 1830, and Emeline Mayclease, b. 6 June, 1829, of Jamestown, N. Y.; d. in Bradford, 5 Jan., 1901; she res. there.

He was a merchant; a Congregationalist and a Democrat.

Children.

+18010 JULIA VIRGINIA,[10] b. in Cornwall, 20 Sept., 1853; m. Elias Buell Heady.

18011 JAMES BUTLER,[10] b. 1 July, 1859; m. in New York city, 8 June, 1898, Anne Wier Greenwood, b. in New York city, 6 Apr., 1878, dau. of Samuel Greenwood and Margaret Brewster, b. 1840; is a broker; res. in New York; has no children.

11568. THEODORE,[9] son of Philo[8] (5340), b. in Cornwall, Conn., 5 Sept., 1824; m. in Sharon, Conn., 30 May., 1849, Maria C. Sturges, b. in Sharon, 6 Mar., 1831, dau. of Lewis Burr Sturges and Charlotte Hunt, of Ohio.

He is a lawyer; res. in Cornwall.

Children.

18012 PHILO M.,[10] b. in Kent, Conn., 10 Apr., 1851; m. in Cornwall, 12 Jan., 1897, Mary E. Chipman, b. in Cornwall, 21 Jan., 1856, dau. of John Chipman, b. 3 Jan., 1830, and Betsey Mallory, b. 4 July, 1840; is a farmer; has represented his town in the General Assembly, and has been Clerk and Acting School Visitor for fifteen years; res. in Cornwall.

+18013 BELLE C.,[10] b. in Westport, Conn., 20 Apr., 1853; m. Oscar P. Bunnell.

18014 BESSIE M.,[10] b. in Cornwall, 6 July, 1871; res. unm., in Cornwall.

11574. GEORGE HOLABIRD,[9] son of Gerrett[8] (5341), b. in Huntsville, Conn., 19 Sept., 1835; m. in Grinnell, Ia., 26 Feb., 1877, Della Anetta Gillette, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 28 Dec., 1851, dau. of Norris Gillette and Martha Howke.

He is a farmer; a Congregationalist; a Democrat; res. in South Canaan, Conn.

Children, b. in Lynnville, Ia.

18015 WILLIAM GERRETT,[10] b. 26 Nov., 1877; d. in South Canaan, 25 Dec., 1893.

18016 HARRIET EDNA,[10] b. 1 Feb., 1882.

18017 NETA SOPHIA,[10] b. 23 Nov., 1890.

11576. WILLIAM FREDERICK[9] son of Frederick[8] (5343), b. in Cornwall, Conn., 17 Nov., 1830; m. (1) 12 June, 1855, Mary Ann Jackson, b. in Newtown, Conn., 20 Aug., 1837, dau. of Moses Jackson and Eliza Judson.

She d. in Bridgeport, Conn., 30 Dec., 1858; he m. (2) 18 June, 1861, Mrs. Charlotte Hurlbut (Stone) Phelps, b. in Vergennes, Vt., 4 Apr., 1833. She was the widow of Samuel S. Phelps, Jr., of Middlebury Vt., and dau. of Dr. Daniel Carter Stone and Charlotte Hurlbut, and a granddaughter of Gov. Chittenden, of Vermont, and sister of Charles Calhoun Kellogg's (+11577) second wife.

He was a merchant in Bridgeport from 1853 to 1862, when he rem. to Chicago; was a wholesale grocer from 1862 to 1882, when he entered the real estate and investment business, in which he is now engaged.

Children by first wife, b. in Bridgeport.

18018 MARGARET FAY,[10] b. 17 Sept., 1856; res. unm., in Evanston, Ill.

+18019 WILLIAM FREDERICK,[10] b. 1 Dec., 1858; m. Mary L. Ostrom.

Children by second wife.

18020 MARY RUTH,[10] b. in Bridgeport, 17 Mar., 1862; res. unm., in Chicago.
18021 HELEN STONE,[10] b. in Chicago, 10 Feb., 1870; res. unm., in Chicago.

11577. CHARLES CALHOUN,[9] son of Frederick[8] (5343), b. in Cornwall, Conn., 27 Jan., 1833; m. (1) 10 Feb., 1858, Mary Elizabeth Stone (whose sister married Frederick Kellogg (+11576), b. 1837, dau. of Dr. Daniel Carter Stone and Charlotte Hurlbut.

She d. in Chicago, 15 Sept., 1861; he m. (2) in Richmond, Ind., 12 Nov., 1863, Eliza Ann ("Lida") Ives, b. in Akron, O., 12 Nov., 1841, dau. of Leverett Joseph Ives, b. in West Springfield, Mass., 18 Sept., 1806, and Fidelia Elvira Field, of Northfield, Mass., b. 31 Mar., 1805; she d. in Chicago, 10 Oct., 1870; he d. there, 10 Jan., 1872.

He was Secretary and Treasurer of the Barnum and Richardson Car Wheel Manufacturing Co., of Chicago.

Children, b. in Chicago.

+18022 ANNA RUTH,[10] b. 6 Feb., 1865; m. (1) William Edward Mathews; (2) Walter Edwin Hodgman.
18023 HELEN,[10] b. 9 Jan., 1867; res. unm., in Plainfield, N. J., and later in New York city.

11582. EDGAR SACKETT,[9] son of Miles Lewis[8] (5348), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 16 Sept., 1831; m. in Aztalan, Wis., 6 Feb., 1854, Helen Risden, b. in Pawlet, Vt., 2 Sept., 1833, dau. of Isaac Risden and Priscilla Baldwin, of Pawlet.

He is an artist; a member of the Methodist Church; a Republican and later a Prohibitionist; res. in Hazel, S. D.

Children.

18024 H. I.,[10] b. ———; res. in Fort Atkinson, Wis.
18025 FRANK SACKETT,[10] b. ———; res. in Knoxville, Tenn.
18026 CHARLES WADE,[10] b. ———; res. in Hazel.
+18027 ARTHUR BALDWIN,[10] b. ———; m. Iva Hortense Kellogg (18076).
18028 HELEN B.,[10] b. ———; res. in Hazel.

11584. WILBUR FISKE,[9] son of Miles Lewis[8] (5348), b. in Danby, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1835; m. 22 Nov., 1855, Mary Ann Wright, b. 26 Apr., 1836, dau. of Larnard Wright, b. in Deerfield, Mass., 1802, and Hannah Maria Van Brunt, b. in Cherry Valley, N. Y., 1814, and at present res. in Chatfield, Minn.

His occupation was farming until he was forty-one years of age; since that time a photographer; he lived in Danby until 1846 and went West to Wisconsin; rem. to Minnesota in 1859, and remained there on a farm until Jan., 1877; then moved to River Falls, Wis., where he has since res.

Children, first two b. in Jackson Co., Wis., others in Goodhue Co., Minn.

18029 HARRIET MARIA,[10] b. 5 Sept., 1856; m. 25 Nov., 1897, Cyrus Stephen Jenkins, b. in Elkhorn Grove, Ill., 29 Dec., 1852, son of William Sanford Jenkins and Eunice Amanda Stewart, of Pomona, Kas.; he is manager of the Northern Railway News Co., Tacoma, Wash.
18030 THEODORE WASHBURN,[10] b. 20 June, 1858; d. Sept., 1859.
+18031 ALICE AMELIA,[10] b. 2 June, 1860; m. Devillo Leander Folsom.
18032 EDITH MAY,[10] b. 18 Jan., 1862; d. 28 Feb., 1866.

11588. DOUGLAS WRIGHT,[9] son of Miles Lewis[8] (5348), b. 5 Dec., 1840; m. in Reedsburg, Wis., 1860, Lucy Kellogg (11616), b. in Catlin, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1839, dau. of George Kellogg (+5352), b. 9 July, 1809, and Hannah Skellenger, b. in Genoa, N. Y., 8 June, 1812.

She d. in Reedsburg, 3 June, 1874.

He is a photographer; a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Reedsburg.

Children.

18033 HATTIE CLARK,[10] b. ———; m. in Mauston, Wis., Osmond Baker Swetland; res. in Reedsburg.
18034 NELLIE EUGENIA,[10] b. ———; d. ———.
18035 BERTON FINNEY,[10] b. ———; d. ———.
18036 HERBERT HAMILTON,[10] b. ———; m. in Reedsburg, Maud Honan.
18037 ARCHIE LEE,[10] b. ———.
18038 A SON,[10] b. ———; d. aged three weeks.

11591. AVA ESTHER,[9] dau. of Miles Lewis[8] (5348), b. in Whitewater, Wis., 31 Jan., 1847; m. (1) in Stewartsville, Mo., 27 Apr., 1871, Jerome Page, b. in Cincinnati, O.

She m. (2) in Burlington, Kas., 13 Aug., 1879, Henry Francis Hoyle, b. in Preston, Lancashire, England, 4 Oct., 1849, son of Richard Hoyle, b. 14 July, 1810, and Grace Boardley.

He is a tinsmith; res. in Fredonia, Kas.

Children by second husband.

18039 *Grace Esther Hoyle,*[10] b. in Yale Center, Kas., 13 Aug., 1880.
18040 *Frank Kellogg Hoyle,*[10] b. in Fredonia, 18 June, 1888.

11596. MARCIA,[9] dau. of Hezekiah Clark[8] (5350), b. 28 Apr., 1834; m. 11 Feb., 1857, Dr. David West Carley, b. in Westford, N. Y., 30 Apr., 1823, son of Brookins Carley and Rachel Bennett.

She d. 30 Sept., 1871; he m. (2) 10 Apr., 1872, Mrs. Elizabeth Partridge, a lady of Spanish descent, b. in Cuba.

He was graduated from Rush Medical College, and was a physician in Boscobel, Wis.

Children, res. in Boscobel.

18041 *Fred Pitt Carley,*[10] b. 7 Sept., 1858.
18042 *Edward Payson Carley,*[10] b. 18 Apr., 1862.
18043 *Mertie D. Carley,*[10] b. 7 Apr., 1865.

11598. NANCY MARY,[9] dau. of Dr. James Hovey[8] (5351), b. in Cornwall, Conn., 13 Mar., 1831; m. in Monterey, N. Y., 16 June, 1849, Dr. Andrew Jackson Patchen, b. 24 Dec., 1830, son of George Patchen, b. 19 Dec., 1793, and Phœbe Rockwell, b. 27 Mar., 1795.

He d. in Manitowoc, Wis., 12 Nov., 1897; she d. there, 15 July, 1899.

He was a dentist; res. in Plymouth, Fond du Lac, Calumet and Manitowoc, Wis. He was a soldier for the Union; served as Sergt., Fifth Wisconsin Volunteers, and Capt. in the Thirty-ninth Wisconsin Volunteers.

Children.

18044 *Libbie Patchen,*[10] b. in Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 20 Dec., 1850; m. 28 Oct., 1874, Dr. Richard Kendall Paine, b. in Orange, Vt., 5 Oct., 1841, son of William Barker Paine, b. in Orange, 15 Mar., 1815, and Lavina Averill, b. in Barre, Vt., 15 June, 1815. She was named by her parents Nancy Elizabeth; later she became a church member and was bap. "Libbie"; has two children.

18045 *George Elbert Patchen,*[10] b. in Brothertown, Wis., 12 Jan., 1854; d. 1 Mar., 1854.

18046 *Ida Estelle Patchen,*[10] b. in Fond du Lac, 1 July, 1855; res. in Manitowoc.

18047 *Terah Patchen,*[10] b. in Manitowoc, 18 Dec., 1863; d. 5 Feb., 1864.

18048 *Josephine Patchen,*[10] b. in Manitowoc, 2 Jan., 1866; m. 25 Aug., 1885, Daniel John Mahoney, b. in Manitowoc, 21 Nov., 1857, son of Michael Mahoney, b. in Brandon, County Cork, Ireland, and Mary Thornton, b. in Canada; res. in Oshkosh, Wis.; has five children.

18049 *George Willis Patchen,*[10] b. in Manitowoc, 7 June, 1871; m. 4 Jan., 1892, Grace Ione Barnes, b. Sept., 1876, dau. of John W. Barnes and Josephine Norris; has one child.

18050 *Ralph Willis Patchen,*[10] b. in Manitowoc, 7 Jan., 1876; d. 3 Aug., 1884.

11599. JAMES WATSON,[9] son of Dr. James Hovey[8] (5351), b. near Beaver Dam, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1833; m. in Calumet, Wis., 16 Mar., 1856, Almina Lora Ferguson, b. 23 Dec., 1836, dau. of Silas Ferguson, of Coldwater, Mich., b. 20 Feb., 1811, and Marina Gager, b. 23 Jan., 1808.

He was a teacher for nineteen terms in the public schools of Fond du Lac, Wis., and Harrison Co., Mo. At present he is a farmer; res. in Lyndon, Kas.; served in the civil war as a private in Co. C, Second Wisconsin Cavalry; enlisted 3 Sept., 1864; was discharged 14 June, 1865.

Child.

18051 MINNIE EMMELINE,[10] b. in Osceola, Wis., 1 Jan., 1868; m. in Idana, Kas., 1 Jan., 1894, Don Carlos Clark, b. in Bloomfield, Ia., 25 Sept., 1867, son of Miles Clark, b. 11 Aug., 1828, and Jane Richardson, b. 5 Nov., 1840; he was graduated from the Lawrence (Kas.) Business College; is a farmer; res. in Lyndon; had no children.

11602. HARRIET MATILDA,[9] dau. of Dr. James Hovey[8] (5351), b. in Beaver Dam, N. Y., 22 May, 1838; m. in Fond du Lac, Wis., 23 May, 1856, Franklin George Kingsley, b. in Bangor, N. Y., 24 May, 1835, son of Apollos Kingsley b. 1815, and Mary Jane Conger, b. 1817.

She d. near Bangor, 20 Apr., 1890.

He is a carpenter and marble dealer; is a Republican; res. in Cornwall, Ontario, Canada; now res. in Norwood, N. Y.

Children.

18052 *Ida Florence Olive Kingsley,*[10] b. in Brothertown, Wis., 18 Aug., 1858; d. unm., 1 May, 1888, near Bangor.

18053 *Edmond Eugene Kingsley,*[10] b. in Moira, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1860; m. in Cornwall, Ont., 25 Dec., 1884, Margaret Adelaide Rose; res. in Albany, Ore.

18054 *Ada Elmina Kingsley,*[10] b. in North Lawrence, N. Y., 23 Apr., 1863; m. in Lancaster, Ont., 23 Apr., 1884, Gilbert Crosbie; res. in Cornwall.

18055 *Mary Elizabeth Kingsley,*[10] b. in North Lawrence, 3 June, 1864; m. William Orr; he is a plumber and gas fitter; res. in Cornwall; has three children.

18056 *Clara Kingsley,*[10] b. in Bangor, 8 June, 1867; m. ——— Conger; res. in Westville, N. Y.

18057 *Frances Gertrude Kingsley,*[10] b. in North Lawrence, 1 May, 1870; d. there, 20 May, 1872.

11603. ELIZABETH LUCELIA,[9] dau. of Dr. James Hovey[8] (5351), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 6 Oct., 1844; m. in Iron Ridge, Wis., 6 Oct., 1864, Henry Sitts, b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., 22 Dec., 1830, son of George Sitts and Betsey Munk, of Canada.

He is a farmer and Republican; res. in Loyal, Wis.

Children, b. in Loyal.

18058 *Clara Sitts,*[10] b. 18 Oct., 1866; m. in Loyal, 26 Dec., 1885, Charles Arndt; res. in Loyal.

18059 *Ellen Sitts,*[10] b. 21 June, 1868; m. in Loyal, 21 Mar., 1893, Edgar Eugene Coon; res. in Loyal.

18060 *Charley Sitts,*[10] b. 27 June, 1869; is unm.

18061 *Flora Sitts,*[10] b. 26 Nov., 1873; m. in Loyal, 30 Mar., 1898, Johnnie Vogel; res. in Loyal.

18062 *Anna Sitts,*[10] b. 12 July, 1879; is unm.

18063 *Edward Henry Sitts,*[10] b. 31 Mar., 1882; d. in Loyal, 1 Mar., 1883.

18064 *Edna Alfretta Sitts,*[10] b. 24 June, 1884.

11607. ELBERT DAYTON,[9] son of Dr. James Hovey[8] (5351), b. in Brothertown, Wis., 27 Sept., 1854; m. ———.

He d. in a hospital in Las Vegas, N. M., July, 1887.

He was a train dispatcher for the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad at San Marcial, N. M.; she m. (2) a wealthy rancher and went to Mexico.

Child.

18065 VERNE,[10] b. in San Marcial, Jan., 1887.

11609. ALICE JANE,[9] dau. of Dr. James Hovey[8] (5351), b. in Iron Ridge, Wis., 23 Dec., 1864; m. in Appleton, Wis., 21 July, 1886, Dr. James Francis Doyle, b. in Chilton, Wis., 27 Aug., 1858, son of Peter Doyle, b. 1822, and Ann Turner, b. 1832.

He is a physician; was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1886; is a Catholic; a Democrat; was twice Mayor of Antigo, Wis., where he res.

Children, all except Dorothy Alice b. in Antigo.

18066 *Alan Cecil Doyle,*[10] b. 5 May, 1887; d. 21 Sept., 1899.

18067 *Gladys Elizabeth Doyle,*[10] b. 28 Oct., 1888; d. 3 Nov., same year.
18068 *Francis Irving Doyle,*[10] b. 4 June, 1890.
18069 *Dorothy Alice Doyle,*[10] b. in Green Bay Wis., 16 Aug., 1897; d. in Green Bay, 20 Sept., 1898.
18070 *Marian Kellogg Doyle,*[10] b. 24 Oct., 1900.

11610. ISCAH BELLE,[9] dau. of Dr. James Hovey[8] (5351), b. in Sauk Co., Wis., 14 Feb., 1868; m. in Brothertown, Wis., 8 May, 1889, Dr. Fenton Exeria Judson, b. in Canada, 7 May, 1861, son of David Judson and Adeline Bottsford, of Point Edwards, Ontario, Canada.

He is a dentist and a Republican; res. in Antigo, Wis.

Children, b. in Antigo.

18071 *Beth Pearl Judson,*[10] b. 17 Aug., 1890.
18072 *Esther Lenore Judson,*[10] b. 30 Nov., 1892.

11611. NELLIE LEONORA,[9] dau. of Dr. James Hovey[8] (5351), b. in Iron Ridge, Wis., 20 Jan., 1871; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., 14 Oct., 1893, Hiram Frederick Morson, b. in Canada, 26 Oct., 1866, son of Edward Morson and Emily Thompson, b. 1842, of Waushara, Wis.

He is a lawyer; was graduated from Ripon College; was twice elected Superintendent of Schools, on the Republican ticket, and is now District Attorney of Langlade Co., Wis.; res. in Antigo.

Children, b. in Antigo.

18073 *Theron Douglas Morson,*[10] b. 24 Feb., 1895.
18074 *Terrill Hiram Morson,*[10] b. 7 Mar., 1897.

11613. JOHN,[9] son of George[8] (5352), b. in Dix, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1833; m. in Oak Grove, Wis., 1 Jan., 1856, Sarah Jane Chandler, b. in Eagle Harbor, N. Y., 19 Apr., 1834, dau. of Alonzo Chandler and Joanna ———.

He is a merchant; res. in Reedsburg, Wis.

Children, b. in Reedsburg.

+18075 HETTIE MAY,[10] b. 29 Sept., 1862; m. Bertine Pew.
18076 IVA HORTENSE,[10] b. 15 Apr., 1868; m. Arthur Baldwin Kellogg (+18027).

11614. LAVINA MARIA,[9] dau. of George[8] (5352), b. in Dix, N. Y., 30 May, 1835; m. 7 Mar., 1854, William Henry Marcher, b. in Camden, S. C., 4 Apr., 1826, son of Rev. George H. Marcher, b. in London, England, 1784, and Elizabeth Delia Wilson, of Reedsburg, Wis., b. in Baltimore, Md., 1798.

She d. in Tomah, Wis., 20 Nov., 1897; he was killed in Los Angeles, Cal., 21 Nov., 1901.

He rem. to Wisconsin, 1852; res. in Tomah.

Children.

18077 *Hermon Henry Marcher,*[10] b. 6 Mar., 1856; d. 23 Dec., 1876.
18078 *Luella Georgine Marcher,*[10] b. 12 Aug., 1858; m. 15 Jan., 1876, J. P. Foss; res. in Wausau, Wis.
18079 *Albert Lucius Marcher,*[10] b. 15 Aug., 1860; m. 2 June, 1886, Adeline Johnson.

18080 *Frank Albion Marcher,*[10] b. 18 Sept., 1862; m. 3 Apr., 1886, Clara Richardson.

18081 *Frederick Eugene Marcher,*[10] b. 1 July, 1864; res. unm., in Los Angeles.

18082 *Adeline May Marcher,*[10] b. 29 June, 1866; d. 19 Aug., 1874.

18083 *George Henry Marcher,*[10] b. 15 Oct., 1877; res. unm., in Los Angeles.

11617. IMLA,[9] son of George[8] (5352), b. in Orange, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1841; m. (1) 27 Nov., 1862, Elizabeth ("Betsey") Angelina Stone, b. in Sweden, Me., 21 Apr., 1845, dau. of Thomas Stone and Sarah Pearly Tredwell.

She d. 8 Apr., 1891; he m. (2) 30 Apr., 1895, Mary Celeste Premo, of Merrimac, Wis., b. in Homer, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1859.

He is a farmer; a Republican; a member of the Methodist Church; res. in Kings Corner and Prairie du Sac, Wis.

Children by first wife.

+18084 MINNIE GRACE,[10] b. in Reedsburg, Wis., 5 Nov., 1863; m. Stephen Premo.

18085 FRANK ELWOOD,[10] b. in Sumpter, Wis., 3 Feb., 1869; d. 24 Feb., 1871.

+18086 CARRIE EDNA,[10] b. in Honey Creek, Wis., 23 Mar., 1872; m. Frank Wesley Bass.

+18087 ALICE MYRTLE,[10] b. in Honey Creek, 25 Oct., 1876; m. Royden John Hoover.

18088 AURA LEVERNE,[10] b. in Sumpter, 3 Nov., 1882.

Child by second wife.

18089 FERN CELESTE,[10] b. in Sumpter, 30 Sept., 1896.

11618. OLIVE,[9] dau. of George[8] (5352), b. in Orange, N. Y., 5 May, 1843; m. 15 Oct., 1868, John Edgar Pelton, b. in Athens, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1842, son of John Pelton and Sarah R. Hinckley.

He is a Republican; res. in Reedsburg, Wis.

Children.

18090 *Bertha Elmina Pelton,*[10] b. 16 Apr., 1871; perished in a hotel fire, in Minnesota, 5 June, 1901.

18091 *Maude Genevieve Pelton,*[10] b. 29 Nov., 1873; res. unm., in Reedsburg.

11620. HANNAH EMMA,[9] dau. of George[8] (5352), b. in Orange, N. Y., 23 May, 1849; m. (1) in Lincoln, Wis., 17 Mar., 1867, Amasa Louner, b. in Nova Scotia, 12 Feb., 1857, son of David Louner.

He d. in Reedsburg, Wis., 29 Sept., 1881; was a private in Co. K, Forty-third Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 2 Sept., 1864; was discharged 24 June, 1865; was a Baptist and a Republican; she m. (2) in Reedsburg, 21 Jan., 1887, Gilbert Baxter, b. in Granville, Pa., 5 Jan., 1839, son of Ezra Baxter and Charity Ann Vroman; he was a saddler in Co. C, Seventh Pennsylvania Cavalry; enlisted 1 Nov., 1861; was discharged 21 June, 1865; is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Hazel, S. D.

Children by first husband.

18092 *Alice May Louner,*[10] b. in Lincoln, 11 Apr., 1870; d. in Sumpter, Wis., 17 Nov., 1870.

18093 *Addie Louisa Louner,*[10] b. in Honey Creek, Wis., 16 Apr., 1872; m. in Brantford Township, Hamlin Co., S. D., 17 Nov., 1900, Hollie Weston Baxter; he is a farmer; res. in Grover, S. D.

18094 *George Arthur Louner,*[10] b. in Honey Creek, 24 Apr., 1874; d. in Reedsburg, 31 Jan., 1879.

11623. ELIZABETH,[9] dau. of George[8] (5352), b. in Reedsburg, Wis., 18 June, 1856; m. in Howard, S. D., 16 Oct., 1890, as his second wife, Marshall Hotchkiss, b. in Orange, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1842, son of Demas Hotchkiss, b. 25 Apr., 1789, and Orpha ———, b. 9 Dec., 1805.

He served in the army and navy in the civil war; enlisted in Co. D, Nineteenth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, 25 Apr., 1861; was discharged 30 Aug., 1861; was a seaman in the navy; enlisted 19 Aug., 1864; was discharged 1865; is a carpenter; a Catholic; a Republican; res. in Zion, Ill.

Children, b. in Howard.

18095 *Clyde Milton Hotchkiss,*[10] b. 16 June, 1891.

18096 *Elmer Leland Hotchkiss,*[10] b. 1 Oct., 1892.

18097 *John Paul Hotchkiss,*[10] b. 2 Mar., 1900.

11642. EDWARD,[9] son of John[8] (5370), b. 25 Nov., 1824; m. 29 Aug., 1848, Elizabeth Skinner, b. 24 Mar., 1826, dau. of Ralph Skinner, of Canajoharie, N. Y., and Clarissa Stark.

Children.

18098 FRANCES E.,[10] b. 19 Aug., 1852; m. 19 Dec., 1871, Thomas W. Burnham, of East Hartford, Conn.

18099 SARAH AMELIA,[10] b. 19 Mar., 1856; m. 4 June, 1883, Frank B. Smith, b. 26 May, 1862, son of Jared W. Smith and Sarah P. White; res. in Hartford.

11646. JANE ESSELSTYN,[9] dau. of Dickinson Burt[8] (5392), b. in Chaumont, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1842; m. in Holly, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1863, George Willoughby Greene, b. in Leon, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1833, son of Amasa Greene, b. 5 Aug., 1802, and Sarah Greeley, b. 12 May, 1818.

He d. in English Lake, Ind., 31 Nov., 1898.

In early youth he was an actor; later a railroad agent; was a Unitarian and a Republican.

Children.

18100 *Nellie Esselstyn Greene,*[10] b. 18 June, 1866.

18101 *Lillian Cornelia Greene,*[10] b. 10 Feb., 1870; m. 10 Dec., 1897, Guy Milton Chapman; res. in Chicago.

18102 *Harriet Kellogg Greene,*[10] b. 3 Feb., 1876.

11648. MARIE ANTOINETTE,[9] dau. of Alfred Hubbard[8] (5393), b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1847; m. in Denmark, N. Y., 17 May, 1866, Henry Patrick Burns, b. in Harrisburg, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1843, son of James Burns and Ellen Blue.

He is a carpenter; served as Corp., in Co. M, Fifth New York Heavy Artillery; enlisted 7 Aug., 1862; was discharged 26 June, 1865; res. in Copenhagen.

Children, b. in Copenhagen.

18103 *Maude Z. Burns,*[10] b. 27 Aug., 1867; m. in Copenhagen, 2 Sept., 1897, Clair Wilburn Austin (adopted son of Alva Austin), b. in Denmark, 2 July, 1869, son of Henry Martin, b. in Denmark, 29 Aug., 1838, and Melissa Owens; res. in Copenhagen.

18104 *Alfred James Burns,*[10] b. 4 Oct., 1871; m. in Watertown, N. Y., 7 Mar., 1894, Evelyn Jeanne Bigham, b. 7 Oct., 1871, dau. of Hugh Bigham, b. in Harrisburg, 4 Apr., 1847, and Mary Burns, b. in Canada, 6 Feb., 1848; res. in Copenhagen; had one child.

18105 *Clair Bartlett Burns,*[10] b. 27 Dec., 1881.

18106 *Mary Ellen Burns,*[10] b. 10 Apr., 1885; d. in Copenhagen, 9 Jan., 1886.

11649. MARY ELIZA,[9] dau. of Alfred Hubbard[8] (5393), b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1849; m. in Copenhagen, May, 1867, Eugene McConnell Wood, b. in McConnellsville, N. Y., Oct., 1844.

He d. in Bergen, N. Y., 13 Oct., 1872; was a merchant; res. in Watertown, N. Y.; she m. (2) in Watertown, Feb., 1879, William Lockwood Boshart, a merchant, b. in Lowville, N. Y., son of Nicholas Boshart and ——— Wood.

Child by first husband.

18107 *Mary Eugenie Wood,*[10] b. in Bergen or McConnellsville, 27 Apr., 1868; d. in Watertown, 26 Oct., 1873.

11650. ISRAEL ALFRED,[9] son of Alfred Hubbard[8] (5393), b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1852; m. 18 Oct., 1876, Mabel Amelia Overton, b. in Adams, N. Y., dau. of Henry Franklyn Overton, b. 27 Sept., 1823, and Jane Anna Mills, b. 25 Dec., 1830.

He is a bookkeeper; res. in Watertown, N. Y.

Children.

18108 MABEL ELIZA,[10] b. 21 July, 1877; d. 9 May, 1895.

18109 LILLIAN ANGIE,[10] b. 22 Dec., 1879.

18110 CHARLES ALFRED,[10] b. 18 June, 1883.

18111 CAROLINE PHOEBE,[10] b. 11 Aug., 1886; d. 4 July, 1895.

18112 ALFRED HUBBARD,[10] b. 18 Jan., 1893.

11656. HENRY MURISON,[9] son of William Jirah[8] (5412), b. in Lake Grove, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1875; m. in Lake Grove, 23 Aug., 1895, ——— Emery, b. in Eastport, Me., 9 June, 1875, dau. of Frederick Augustus Emery, b. 4 July, 1840, and ——— MacDonald, b. 28 Mar., 1842, of Lake Grove.

He is a farmer, a Protestant and a Democrat; res. in Lake Grove.

Children.

18113 HENRY MORGAN,[10] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Apr., 1896.

18114 DORIS,[10] b. in Brook Haven, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1897.

18115 EMERY MURISON,[10] b. in Brook Haven, 20 Jan., 1900.

11679. JUSTIN ANSEL,[9] son of Brainard Day[8] (5416), b. in Hebron, Conn., 15 July, 1850; m. 27 Nov., 1878, Jane Emily Standish, b. 8 Dec., 1855, dau. of James Leonard Standish (a descendant of Miles Standish), b. in Lebanon, Conn., 29 Oct., 1817, and Eunice Randall Denison, b. in Noank, Conn., 30 Oct., 1822.

He is a farmer; res. in North Westchester, Conn., on his father's old homestead.

Children.

18116 MAUDE DAY,[10] b. 21 June, 1880.
18117 LAURA MATILDA,[10] b. 12 Nov., 1882.
18118 ROBERT HARLEY,[10] b. 29 Sept., 1885.
18119 ALFRED JAMES,[10] b. 10 June, 1889.
18120 EUGENE,[10] b. 26 Feb., 1895; d. 28 Apr., same year.

11680. EMMA JANE,[9] dau. of Brainard Day[8] (5416), b. in Hebron, Conn., 12 Dec., 1852; m. 7 Feb., 1877, Charles Andrew Clark, b. 28 Jan., 1847.

He is a farmer; res. in Marlboro, Conn.

Child.

18121 *Albert Elijah Clark,*[10] b. 4 Sept., 1885.

11682. HELEN MARIA,[9] dau. of Jared Comstock[8] (5417), b. in Hebron, Conn., 8 Sept., 1843; m. in East Hampton, Conn., 15 Jan., 1863, Elijah Clark Barton, b. 25 Oct., 1836, son of Hubbard Barton, of Chatham, Conn., b. 1779, and Deborah Griffith Clark, b. 1803.

He d. 29 Mar., 1901.

He was a manufacturer of bells; res. in North Hampton and East Hampton.

Children, b. in East Hampton.

18122 *Lucien Albert Barton,*[10] b. 24 May, 1865; m. 17 Nov., 1892, Harriet Liscomb Lamson; is a pharmacist; res. in East Hampton.
18123 *Franklin Howard Barton,*[10] b. 13 July, 1871.
18124 *Chauncey Clark Barton,*[10] b. 27 June, 1878.

11683. LAURA LOUISA,[9] dau. of Jared Comstock[8] (5417), b. in Hebron, Conn., 26 July, 1851; m. in East Hampton, Conn., 18 Aug., 1870, Frederick Abbe Lillie, b. in Coventry, Conn., 15 July, 1847, son of Marcus Lillie, b. 2 Mar., 1814, and Eunice Porter, b. 31 Mar., 1811, both of Coventry.

He is a teacher; has res. and taught in East Hampton, Rockville, Portland, East Hartford and Manchester, Conn.

Children, b. in East Hampton.

18125 *May Eunice Lillie,*[10] b. 20 May, 1871.
18126 *George Henry Lillie,*[10] b. 30 Apr., 1875; d. in Portland, 31 May, 1885.
18127 *Charles Albert Lillie,*[10] b. 10 Apr., 1880.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

11704. JOHN EDWIN SMITH,[10] son of John Edwin[9] (5447), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 8 Sept., 1863; m. in Holyoke, Mass., 14 Sept., 1887, Mabelle Evelyn Southworth Bottomly, b. 4 Sept., 1866, dau. of Bramley Bottomly and Isabelle Adeline Southworth, b. 1846.

He is a furniture dealer; res. in Holyoke, and later in New Bedford, Mass.

Children, b. in Holyoke.

18128 JOHN STEWART,[11] b. 18 Aug., 1888.
18129 DOROTHY,[11] b. 30 May, 1893.
18130 EDWIN RAYMOND,[11] b. 23 Sept., 1896.
18131 DORIS,[11] b. 12 July, 1899.

11705. CLARA LUELLA,[10] dau. of John Edwin[9] (5447), b. in Palmer, Mass., 16 Sept., 1870; m. in Holyoke, Mass., 18 Dec., 1895, Garry Whitney Munson, of Chicago, b. 31 Aug., 1870, son of Horace Willard Munson, b. 24 Dec., 1840, and Nancy Elmina Avery, b. 15 Oct., 1842, both of Huntington, Mass.

She d. in Hinsdale, Ill., 23 Dec., 1897, aged 26.

He is a manufacturer's agent; res. in Hinsdale.

Children.

18132 *Katherine Munson,*[11] b. 9 Oct., 1896.
18133 *Whitney Kellogg Munson,*[11] b. Dec., 1897.

11706. RAYMOND NELSON,[10] son of John Edwin[9] (5447), b. in Holyoke, Mass., 4 Aug., 1875; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1900, Evelyn Haigh, of Brooklyn, b. in Brooklyn, 28 June, 1875, dau. of William Flintoff Haigh, b. 17 July, 1840, and Louie Alexina Van Brunt, b. 16 July, 1856.

He was graduated from Amherst College in 1897; is a lawyer; res. in Port Deposit, Md., and now in Brooklyn.

Child.

18134 RAYMOND NELSON,[11] b. in Brooklyn, 15 Nov., 1901.

11718. DR. EDWARD BRINLEY,[10] son of Elliot Eaton[9] (5452), b. in Sheboygan, Wis., 21 Aug., 1850; m. in Gardiner, Me., 17 Jan., 1879, Clymenia Wadleigh Bradbury, b. in Old Town, Me., 15 July, 1853, dau. of Isaac Woodman Bradbury, of Hollis, Me., b. 18 Sept., 1821, and Harriet Newell Gray, b. 30 Sept., 1830.

He is a physician; res. in Jacksonville, Fla.; was later a publisher in Boston, Mass. He was graduated from Bowdoin College Medical School, 1882; is a Unitarian and a Republican; was one of the founders of the first daily paper (Republican) ever published in Florida; is now in the practice of his profession in Boston.

Children.

18135 GEORGE FOSTER,[11] b. in Hollis, 30 Apr., 1880; d. 31 July, 1880.
18136 FOSTER STANDISH,[11] b. in Boston, 16 Nov., 1883; is a descendant in the ninth generation of Capt. Miles Standish, of the Mayflower.

11733. CHARLES DIX,[10] son of George[9] (5458), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 27 July, 1866; m. 21 Nov., 1892, Mollie Wolfendale, of Allegheny City, Pa.

Child.

18137 RUTH ELIZABETH,[11] b. 9 Jan., 1894; d. 2 Apr., 1895.

11738. THEODORE BOUTZ,[10] son of John Mason[9] (5463), b. in Baltimore, Md., 24 Oct., 1859; m. in Baltimore, 10 Oct., 1889, Laura Virginia Neal, b. in Baltimore, 3 Dec., 1864, dau. of Henry Neal and Mary Bald.

He is an insurance agent in Baltimore; is a Methodist.

Children, b. in Baltimore.

18138 JOHN MASON,[11] b. 6 Nov., 1890.
18139 CHARLES EDWARD,[11] b. 24 Mar., 1892.
18140 ROLAND,[11] b. 29 May, 1894.
18141 HOWARD,[11] b. 22 Nov., 1895.
18142 GOLDIE,[11] b. 3 Sept., 1897.
18143 PEARL,[11] b. 29 May, 1899.
18144 WILLIAM,[11] b. 22 Jan., 1901.

11745. MARY EMMA,[10] dau. of Edward Payson[9] (5467), b. in Newport, O., 30 Mar., 1858; m. in West Milton, O., 14 Sept., 1876, Samuel Coate Jones.

She d. in Columbus, O., 1 May, 1898.

Children, first two b. in West Milton, last two in Columbus.

18145 *Victor Wait Jones,*[11] b. 7 Aug., 1879.
18146 *Blaine Kellogg Jones,*[11] b. 5 May, 1882.
18147 *Fern Demple Jones,*[11] b. 6 Dec., 1884.
18148 *Hubbett Bell Jones,*[11] b. 12 June, 1888.

11746. FRANCES HENRIETTA,[10] dau. of Edward Payson[9] (5467), b. in West Milton, O., 20 May, 1860; m. in Troy, O., 16 June, 1886, Rollin Lewis Whitson, b. in Jonesboro, Ind., 7 May, 1860, son of David M. V. Whitson, b. 3 Nov., 1832, and Verlinda Jay, b. 26 Jan., 1832.

He is a teacher; res. in Columbus, O.; is a member of the Christian Church and a Republican.

Child.

18149 *Anna Whitson,*[11] b. in Marion, Ind., 6 Aug., 1889.

11747. CLARA ELVENA,[10] dau. of Edward Payson[9] (5467), b. in West Milton, O., 6 Nov., 1862; m. in Troy, O., 8 Sept., 1892, Rolla Yelbert Sharp, b. 12 Apr., 1862, dau. of Richard Yelbert Sharp, b. 1 Apr., 1821, and Emily Fullis, b. 15 Jan., 1820.

He is a painter; res. in Troy; is a member of the Methodist Church and a Republican.

Children.

18150 *Ada Russell Sharp,*[11] b. 5 Feb., 1894.
18151 *Robert Kellogg Sharp,*[11] b. 17 Apr., 1899.

11749. CHARLES WHITE,[10] son of Edward Payson[9] (5467), b. in West Milton, O., 23 Sept., 1867; m. 27 Dec., 1894, Margaret Almira Twitchell, b. in Mexico, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1873, dau. of Horace Twitchell, of Manitowoc, Wis., b. about 1820, and Nellie Emery, b. 10 Sept., 1850.

He d. 11 Nov., 1901; she res. in Milwaukee, Wis.

He was a Republican; res. in Columbus, O.

Children, b. in London, Ky.

18152 LOTTIE MARVELL,[11] b. 30 Sept., 1895.
18153 HORACE EDWARD,[11] b. 28 Dec., 1897.

11750. WILLIS ARTHUR,[10] son of Edward Payson[9] (5467), b. in West Milton, O., 3 Nov., 1869; m. in Columbus, O., 18 Mar., 1899, Malinda Alice Warner, b. in Indiana, 31 Oct., 1871, dau. of John L. Warner and Mary V. Alberson, of Bluffton, Ind.

He is a Republican; a Congregationalist; res. in Columbus.

Child.

18154 DEWEY LEROY,[11] b. in Columbus, 1899.

11752. MYRTIE ABBY,[10] dau. of Philetus[9] (5468), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 12 Nov., 1865; m. in Charlestown, N. H., 10 Sept., 1886, Wales Hiland Sanders, b. in Jamaica, 23 July, 1854, son of William Sanders and Unity Johnson, b. 18 June, 1818.

He is a carpenter; res. in Westfield, Mass.; is a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Child.

18155 *Myrtie Adele Sanders,*[11] b. in Jamaica, 29 Sept., 1887.

11753. JOHN WILLARD,[10] son of Philetus[9] (5468), b. in Jamaica, Vt., 7 May, 1867; m. in Hazardville, Conn., 29 Sept., 1887, Annie L. Hawthorne, b. in Hazardville, 8 June, 1867.

He is a clerk in a clothing store; res. in Springfield, Mass.

Children.

18156 HELEN ADELE,[11] b. in Springfield, 30 May, 1890.
18157 MADELINE,[11] b. in Amherst, 2 May, 1894.

11756. SAMANTHA,[10] dau. of John Adams[9] (5476), b. in Clarington, Pa., 29 Apr., 1854; m. in Barnett, Pa., Martin Brant, b. in Glade Run, Pa., 6 July, 1844, son of Martin Brant and Mary Dietch.

He is a laborer, a Methodist and a Republican; served in the civil war as teamster in Co. D, One Hundred and Tenth Pennsylvania Reg.; enlisted 29 Sept., 1862; was discharged 31 May, 1865; res. in Marienville, Pa.

Children.

18158 *Ida Blanch Brant,*[11] b. in Clarington, Pa., 1872; d. in Clarington, 6 Dec., 1876.

18159 *Wade Franklin Brant,*[11] b. in Clarington, 1875; is unm.
18160 *Walter Martin Brant,*[11] b. in Haskill's, Pa., 1876; d. in Coleman, Pa., 6 Mar., 1885.
18161 *John Fillmore Brant,*[11] b. in Cooksburg, Pa., 7 Aug., 1881.
18162 *Toney Howard Brant,*[11] b. in Coleman, 5 Aug., 1885.

11757. CLAREENE,[10] dau. of John Adams[9] (5476), b. in Clarington, Pa., 9 May, 1856; m. in Helen Furnace, Pa., 1 May, 1873, James Louis Maze, b. in Clarington, 6 July, 1854, son of William Maze and Sophia Heron, of Cooksburg, Pa.

He is a Republican; res. in Marienville, Pa.

Children, first two b. in Cooksburg, youngest in Ridgway, Pa.

18163 *Albert Franklin Maze,*[11] b. 20 Feb., 1872.
18164 *Sarah Saloma Maze,*[11] b. 22 Feb., 1874; m. in Kane, Pa., 22 Oct., 1901, Walter Neely; res. in Kane.
18165 *Bertin Clair Maze,*[11] b. 5 Nov., 1884.

11758. FILLMORE,[10] son of John Adams[9] (5476), b. in Clarington, Pa., 19 Feb., 1858; m. Anna L. Mercilott, b. in Marienville, Pa., 7 Mar., 1864, dau. of Peter V. Mercilott and Barbarie Anderson.

He is a Republican; res. in Marienville.

Children, b. in Marienville.

18166 FOREST COUNTY,[11] b. 21 Mar., 1884.
18167 LE ROY ERIE,[11] b. 3 Sept., 1887.
18168 ELSIE IRENE,[11] b. 26 June, 1889.
18169 DORA THORN,[11] b. 7 June, 1893.
18170 GRACE DARLING,[11] b. 22 Mar., 1894.
18171 TRUE LEMONT,[11] b. 12 Jan., 1898.
18172 GOLDIE,[11] b. 27 Mar., 1901; d. in Marienville, 4 Oct., same year.

11759. JOANNA LUCRETIA,[10] dau. of John Adams[9] (5476), b. in Clarington, Pa., 19 July, 1860; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., 18 Jan., 1890, James Ard Frampton, of Corsica, Pa., b. in Clarion Co., Pa., 9 Oct., 1863, son of Samuel Ard Frampton, b. 6 Apr., 1835, and Nancy Anne Keever, b. 1 Aug., 1835.

He was graduated from Corsica Academy, 1883; is a carpenter and millwright; a Baptist and a Democrat; res. in East Pittsburg, Pa.

Children.

18173 *Henry Scott Frampton,*[11] b. in Marienville, Pa., 25 Nov., 1890.
18174 *Harvey Ellsworth Frampton,*[11] b. in Barnett Township, Forest Co., Pa., 29 Mar., 1894; d. in Glen Hazel, Pa., 20 Jan., 1896.
18175 *John Samuel Frampton,*[11] b. in Marienville, 19 Sept., 1895.
18176 *Reynolds Keever Frampton,*[11] b. in Glen Hazel, 19 Sept., 1897.

11760. DESDEMONIA,[10] dau. of John Adams[9] (5476), b. in Clarington, Pa., 4 Dec., 1862; m. in Shippensville, Pa., 3 Oct., 1882, James Buchanan Kifer, b. in Clarion, Pa., 4 May, 1858, son of Henry Kifer, b. 2 May, 1829, and Caroline Westner.

He is an engineer; a Democrat; res. in Marienville, Pa.

Children, all except the youngest, b. in Gilfoyle, Pa.

18177 *Franklin Harold Kifer,*[11] b. 10 July, 1883.
18178 *Charles Wilbert Kifer,*[11] b. 11 Nov., 1884.
18179 *Fillmore Wilmer Kifer,*[11] b. 19 Aug., 1888.
18180 *Bessie Mariah Kifer,*[11] b. in Marienville, 5 Jan., 1893.

11762. JOHN ADAMS,[10] son of John Adams[9] (5476), b. in Clarington, Pa., 13 June, 1867; m. in Clarington, 22 May, 1897, Elizabeth Moore, b. in Clarington, 26 Sept., 1877, dau. of John Douglas Moore and Agness Johnson.

He is a lumberman and boat builder; a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Clarington.

Children, b. in Clarington.

18181 JOHN,[11] b. 11 Apr., 1897.
18182 BESSIE BEATRICE,[11] b. 12 May, 1899.
18183 WILLIAM WESSLEY,[11] b. 1 Dec., 1901.

11780. LEONA,[10] dau. of Hollis[9] (5482), b. in Tryonville, Pa., 6 Mar., 1872; m. in Chicago, Ill., 1 July, 1893, James Robert Thompson, b. in Meadville, Pa., 8 Dec., 1866, son of James More Thompson, b. 10 Nov., 1840, and Maria Jane More, of Turnersville, Pa.

He is a carpenter and joiner; a Republican; res. in Titusville, Pa.

Child, b. in Tryonville.

18184 *Arlene Eulalia Thompson,*[11] b. 4 Mar., 1894.

11788. GALUSHA GROW,[10] son of George Washington[9] (5484), b. in West Greene, Pa., 1 June, 1867; m. in Union City, Pa., 14 Oct., 1896, Adda Kamerer, b. in Union City, 2 June, 1870, dau. of Fred Kamerer, b. 4 Apr., 1839, and Eliza Johnson, b. 1848.

He is a chairmaker and a Republican; res. in Union City.

Child, b. in Union City.

18185 GENEVA,[11] b. 5 Sept., 1897.

11790. EDITH PERMELIA,[10] dau. of George Washington[9] (5484), b. in Tryonville, Pa., 21 July, 1874; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., 5 July, 1890, Aruna Sheperd Mattison, b. in Waterford, Pa., 16 Sept., 1862, son of William Mattison and Elizabeth Doe, of Lowville, Pa.

He is a contractor and builder; a Republican; res. in Corry, Pa.

Children, b. in Union City, Pa.

18186 *Glennis John Mattison,*[11] b. 26 June, 1891.
18187 *Ramah Marguerite Mattison,*[11] b. 14 Jan., 1893.

11791. WILLIAM HOLLIS,[10] son of George Washington[9] (5484), b. in Centerville, Pa., 21 Apr., 1874; m. in Pleasantville, Pa., 5 May, 1900, Ethel Carrie Lamphier, b. in Union City, Pa., 21 Aug., 1880, dau. of Edgar B. Lamphier, b. 3 Sept., 1846, and Phebe M. Gillett, b. 17 Jan., 1855.

He is a turner; res. in Union City.

Child.

18188 JOHN CHESTER,[11] b. in Union City, 6 June, 1901.

11794. EMMA EUSEBIA,[10] dau. of Hymeneus Chandler[9] (5488), b. 31 Mar., 1848; m. 31 Mar., 1866, Hon. Charles Henry Lewis, b. 17 Oct., 1839, son of Oren Lewis, b. 11 May, 1803, and Elizabeth Hubbell, b. 25 Apr., 1803.

He is Judge of the Fourth Judicial District Court of Iowa; res. in Sioux City, Ia.

Children.

18189 *Florence Gertrude Lewis,*[11] b. 8 Mar., 1867.
18190 *Edward Orin Lewis,*[11] b. 12 Feb., 1872.
18191 *Burton Kellogg Lewis,*[11] b. 30 July, 1875.
18192 *Ida Eusebia Lewis,*[11] b. 3 June, 1882.

11795. LAWSON WILSON,[10] son of Hymeneus Chandler[9] (5488), b. 1 Feb., 1850; m. 9 Aug., 1873, Frances Eugenia Weller.

He d. 30 Apr., 1882.

He was a farmer; res. in Cherokee, Ia.

Child.

18193 MABEL VERONA,[11] b. 16 Nov., 1874.

11796. IDA SOPHIA,[10] dau. of Hymeneus Chandler[9] (5488), b. 29 Aug., 1856; m. 29 Aug., 1874, John Opdale.

She d. 6 Dec., 1881.

He is a stock dealer.

Children, b. in Cherokee, Ia.

18194 *Hymeneus Henry Opdale,*[11] b. 23 Mar., 1877.
18195 *John Opdale,*[11] b. 29 Nov., 1881.

11797. MARY ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Hymeneus Chandler[9] (5488), b. 8 Aug., 1860; m. 4 May, 1880, Henry Achenbach, b. 23 Mar., 1852.

He is a dealer in live stock and carries on a large business; res. in Cherokee, Ia.

Children.

18196 *Mable Louise Achenbach,*[11] b. 28 Nov., 1882.
18197 *Emma Leona Achenbach,*[11] b. 22 Nov., 1885.
18198 *Elsie Eusebia Achenbach,*[11] b. 1 Sept., 1888.

11799. FREDERICK RANNEY,[10] son of Hymeneus Chandler[9] (5488), b. in Quasqueton, Ia., 22 Feb., 1865; m. 1 Jan., 1895, Leota Smith, b. 15 Apr., 1871, dau. of Robert Marion Smith, b. 1838, and Margaret Stevens, both of Cherokee, Ia.

He is a farmer, a member of the Congregational Church and a Republican; res. in Cherokee.

Children.

18199 MARGARET ELIZABETH,[11] b. 13 Jan., 1896.
18200 HYMENEUS CHANDLER,[11] b. 24 Aug., 1897.

11801. FRANK LEROY,[10] son of Lawson Frederick[9] (5489), b. in West Farnham, Canada, 17 May, 1863; m. in Cherokee, Ia., 7 Mar., 1884, Emma Jane Rus-

sell, b. in Williamsville, Ill., 9 Jan., 1869, dau. of Alexander Russell, of Jamestown, N. D., b. 31 Oct., 1832, and Martha Center, b. 16 Mar., 1841.

He is a farmer; res. in Windsor, N. D.; is a Baptist and a Republican.

Children.

18201 EUGENE LEROY,[11] b. in Meriden, Ia., 15 June, 1885.
18202 IDA LOUISE,[11] b. in Steele, N. D., 30 July, 1888.
18203 GERTRUDE M.,[11] b. in Armour, S. D., 11 Sept., 1890.
18204 FREDERICK RUSSELL,[11] b. in Windsor, 31 Aug., 1892.
18205 A CHILD,[11] b. in Jamestown, 22 Feb., 1895; d. 4 Mar., 1895.
18206 FLORENCE MAE,[11] b. in Jamestown, 16 Dec., 1896.

11802. WILLIAM HENRY,[10] son of Lawson Frederick[9] (5489), b. in East Poultney, Vt., 5 Aug., 1867; m. in Armour, S. D., 23 Nov., 1898, Margaret S. Breen, b. in Menlo, Ia., 3 July, 1875, dau. of Patrick Breen and Fannie E. Grow, b. 24 Apr., 1856, of Armour.

He is in the draying business; a Baptist; res. in Armour.

Children, b. in Armour.

18207 FLOYD HARRY,[11] b. 15 Sept., 1899.
18208 VERA,[11] b. 18 Dec., 1900.

11803. FREDERICK LAWSON,[10] son of Lawson Frederick[9] (5489), b. in East Poultney, Vt., 4 Oct., 1870; m. in Armour, S. D., 1 Jan., 1895, Cora Adell Robinson, b. in Sherman, Mich., 4 Feb., 1874, dau. of Howard P. Robinson, b. 15 Apr., 1845, and Mary H. Van Vleck, b. 1846.

He is a drayman; a Congregationalist; res. in Armour.

Children.

18209 EARL,[11] b. 21 Jan., 1898; d. 8 Feb., 1898.
18210 LLOYD HAROLD,[11] b. 4 July, 1899; d. 8 Sept., 1899.

11823. MARION,[10] dau. of Lauren[9] (5503), b. in West Galway, N. Y., 24 July, 1849; m. 13 Oct., 1869, Middleton Warwick, b. 15 Oct., 1845, son of George Warwick, b. in Charlestown, N. Y., 1802, and Eliza Catherine Keyes, b. in Sharon, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1810.

He is a manufacturer of knit goods; res. in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Children, b. in Amsterdam.

18211 *Lauren Kellogg Warwick,*[11] b. 15 Sept., 1870.
18212 *George M. Warwick,*[11] b. 16 Mar., 1873; d. Aug., 1873.
18213 *Spencer Kellogg Warwick,*[11] b. 14 Sept., 1874.
18214 *Catherine Warwick,*[11] b. 23 Sept., 1876.
18215 *Elizabeth Anne Warwick,*[11] b. 4 Feb., 1881.

11824. SPENCER,[10] son of Lauren[9] (5503), b. in West Galway, N. Y., 16 June, 1851; m. 10 Apr., 1875, Jane Morris, b. 14 Aug., 1853, dau. of Abraham Vrooman Morris, of Amsterdam, N. Y., b. 4 Apr., 1825, and Rebecca Vedder, b. 14 Oct., 1828.

He is a manufacturer of linseed oil; res. in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, all except the first two, b. in Buffalo.

+18216 SPENCER,[11] b. in Amsterdam, 10 Apr., 1876; m. Lida Deshler Willson.

+18217 ELIZABETH MILLER,[11] b. in Des Moines, Ia., 15 Feb., 1879; m. Stuart Riddell Mann.
18218 HOWARD,[11] b. 26 Mar., 1881.
18219 GERTRUDE MONTGOMERY,[11] b. 12 Feb., 1883.
18220 MORRIS,[11] b. 27 Dec., 1884; d. 15 Jan., 1885.
18221 RUTH,[11] b. 21 Apr., 1890.
18222 DORIS,[11] b. 8 Feb., 1892.
18223 DONALD,[11] b. 27 Jan., 1894.

11825. GEORGE,[10] son of John[9] (5504), b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1851; m. 30 Apr., 1874, Susan Cora Chase, b. in Amsterdam, 5 Nov., 1852, dau. of Cyrus Burden Chase, b. in Amsterdam, 8 Apr., 1817, and Emily Elizabeth Davis, b. in Galway, 22 Feb., 1823.

He res. in Amsterdam; is a manufacturer of linseed oil.

Children, b. in Amsterdam.

18224 JOHN, JR.,[11] b. 1 Sept., 1876.
18225 ELIZABETH ANNA,[11] b. 20 Aug., 1878.

11826. JANE (JENNIE),[10] dau. of John[9] (5504), b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 10 July, 1854; m. 3 Oct., 1877, Howland Fish, of Sharon, Wis., b. in Fultonville, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1848, son of Judge Frothingham Fish, b. 27 Aug., 1820, and Susan Bronk, b. 29 Apr., 1825.

She d. in Johnstown, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1887; he d. there, 20 Nov., 1888.

Children.

18226 *Olive Kellogg Fish,*[11] b. in Sharon, Wis., 12 Aug., 1878.
18227 *Susan Elizabeth Fish,*[11] b. in Johnstown, 29 Nov., 1879.

11827. LAUREN,[10] son of John[9] (5504), b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1858; m. 17 Nov., 1880, Elizabeth Fish, b. in New York City, 27 Jan., 1858, dau. of Edward Fish, b. in Johnstown, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1817, and Elizabeth Ferguson, b. in Goshen, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1827.

He res. in Amsterdam; is a manufacturer of linseed oil.

Children, b. in Amsterdam.

18228 EDWARD LAUREN,[11] b. 7 Jan., 1885; d. 20 Apr., 1885.
18229 JOHN DAVIS,[11] b. 12 Apr., 1886.
18230 LAUREN, JR.,[11] b. 11 Nov., 1890.

11842. MARIANNE GERTRUDE,[10] dau. of Robert Slade[9] (5511), b. 28 Feb., 1867; m. 15 June, 1886, Benjamin Franklin Jones, b. 30 July, 1867, son of William Henry Jones, b. 11 Sept., 1838, and Elizabeth Rockwell, b. Apr., 1848.

She d. 14 May, 1897.

He is a bank clerk in Philadelphia, Pa.

Child.

18231 *Ada Byron Jones,*[11] b. 29 Feb., 1888.

11863. HENDRICK MURRAY,[10] son of John Murray[9] (5531), b. in Howard, N. Y., 6 July, 1865; m. in Neil's Creek, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1896, Pearl Doud, b.

in Wheeler, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1874, dau. of Seth Levi Doud, b. 7 Nov., 1841, and Jennett Milliman, b. 14 May, 1848.

He is a farmer; a Wesleyan Methodist; res. in Neil's Creek.

Child.

18232 EARL HENDRICK,[11] b. in Avoca, N. Y., 12 May, 1897.

11869. CARVASSO HUGHES,[10] son of Hiram[9] (5533), b. in Berlin, O., 19 Apr., 1850; m. 28 June, 1872, Alice Caroline Crafts, b. in Auburn, O., 12 Dec., 1849, dau. of Benjamin Crafts and Elsey H. Whitcomb.

He is a farmer in Spencer, Ia.

Children.

18233 STERNE CRAFTS,[11] b. in Troy, O., 13 Apr., 1880.
18234 ELSEY JANE,[11] b. in Austin, Ill., 10 Nov., 1882.
18235 MYLES LINA,[11] b. in Spencer, 8 July, 1889.

11870. STEARNS WESLEY,[10] son of Hiram[9] (5533), b. in Rootstown, O., 20 Feb., 1852; m. 2 Nov., 1874, Josephine Lucinda Whitney, b. 28 Mar., 1850, dau. of Seth Whitney, of Montville, O., b. 19 July, 1813, and Lucinda Tucker, b. 25 May, 1819.

He is a merchant; res. in Austin, Ill.

Children.

18236 CARR ALBERTO,[11] b. 10 Mar., 1876; d. 4 Sept., 1898.
+18237 GLEN HIRAM,[11] b. in Troy, O., 24 Jan., 1878; m. Mildred Herman Schalke.
18238 SON,[11] b. 25 Dec., 1881; d. 23 Jan., 1883.
18239 LEE HENRY,[11] b. 17 Jan., 1883.
18240 CLYDE WHITNEY,[11] b. 9 Sept., 1886.
18241 DON MAYNARD,[11] b. 27 Jan., 1896.

11872. REV. HIRAM WATSON,[10] son of Hiram[9] (5533), b. in Thompson, O., 27 Apr., 1857; m. in Cleveland, O., 16 Sept., 1887, Cora May Brown, b. in Hudson, O., 4 Aug., 1851, dau. of James Brown (a nephew of "Old John Brown") and Eliza Henry.

She d. 20 Mar., 1898.

He is a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church; res. (1898) in Portland, Ore., whither he rem. from Ohio in Dec., 1897; was graduated from Baldwin Wallace University and Alleghany College.

Children.

18242 RUTH MARION,[11] b. in Lisbon, O., 6 Oct., 1888.
18243 PAUL VINCENT,[11] b. in Youngstown, O., 4 July, 1892.
18244 FLORENCE BROWN,[11] b. in Portland, Ore., 6 May, 1899.

11879. FREDERICK BLACKMAN,[10] son of William[9] (5551), b. 29 Dec., 1863; m. in Ashland, O., 12 June, 1888, Dora May Zimmerman, b. 6 May, 1872, dau. of Jacob L. Zimmerman, b. 8 Mar., 1848, and Mary J. Cormoney, b. 8 Sept., 1850.

He is an accountant; a Methodist and a Democrat; res. in Ashland, O.

Children, b. in Ashland.

18245 ANNA MARIE,[11] b. 25 July, 1889.
18246 FLORENCE RUTH,[11] b. 30 Nov., 1891.
18247 WILLIAM BLACKMAN,[11] b. 2 Apr., 1894.

11886. CHARLES STOUGHTON,[10] son of Otis[9] (5552), b. in Springfield, Mass., 24 Feb., 1860; m. (1) in Holyoke, Mass., 31 May, 1883, Mary Tucker Aldrich, b. in Belchertown, Mass., 31 Jan., 1864, dau. of William M. Aldrich, b. in Belchertown, 14 May, 1833, and Alfrida Blodgett, b. in Petersham, Mass., 3 May, 1834.

She d. in Boston, Mass., 2 Dec., 1899; he m. (2) in Providence, R. I., Mattie Basford Larock, b. in St. Albans, Vt., dau. of Joseph Larock, b. 13 Nov., 1833, and Frances Seymore, b. 13 Jan., 1836.

He is a carpenter; res. in South Hadley, Mass.

Children, b. in South Hadley.

18248 CHARLES LESLIE,[11] b. 16 Dec., 1884.
18249 WILLIAM OTIS,[11] b. 30 July, 1887.

11887. GEORGE OTIS,[10] son of Otis[9] (5552), b. in Springfield, Mass., 18 Sept., 1863; m. in Springfield, 22 Jan., 1885, Lulu Ardelle Calkins, b. in Monson, Mass., 26 Mar., 1864, dau. of William Pember Calkins, b. 23 Feb., 1838, and Jerusha Maria Billings, b. 17 Jan., 1845.

He is a motorman on a street railroad; res. in South Hadley Falls, Mass.

Children, b. in South Hadley.

18250 OLIVE ARDELLE,[11] b. 26 Apr., 1887.
18251 RUTH ANNA,[11] b. 3 Mar., 1889.
18252 DAPHNE EUDELLE,[11] b. 11 Aug., 1891.
18253 FLORENCE MARION,[11] b. 17 June, 1893; d. 12 Sept., 1893.

11900. WILLIAM DALE,[10] son of Nathan Putnam[9] (5576), b. in Bangor, Me., 8 Sept., 1874; m. in Bangor, 3 Nov., 1897, Florence Lowe, b. in North Milford, Me., 29 Dec., 1874, dau. of Samuel Lowe, of Bangor, b. 8 May, 1831, and Hannah B. Bussell, b. 13 Apr., 1838.

He is a stock broker and a member of the Unitarian Church; res. in Arlington, Mass.

Children, b. in Arlington.

18254 LUCRETIA,[11] b. 26 June, 1898.
18255 STANLEY NATHAN,[11] b. 14 Nov., 1899.

11911. LAURA JANE,[10] dau. of Cornelius[9] (5584), b. in Randolph, Vt., 22 May, 1857; m. in Randolph, 24 Dec., 1885, Waldo E. Butterfield.

She d. 17 Feb., 1892.

He is a farmer; res. in Braintree, Vt.

Child, b. in Braintree.

18256 *Lucius Cornelius Butterfield*,[11] b. 25 Nov., 1886.

11917. CLARENCE GRISWOLD,[10] son of Dr. Phineas[9] (5588), b. in Plainfield, Vt., Sept., 1854; m. in Boston, Mass., 25 Nov., 1884, Annie F. Keith, b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1863, dau. of Daniel and Ellen Keith.

He is in the clothing business in Boston; res. in Boston; is a constable; is secretary of Shawmut Lodge, No. 37, I. O. O. F.

Children, b. in Boston.

18257 LILLIE MAY,[11] b. 18 Jan., 1886; d. 2 May, 1892.
18258 MARION MARIE,[11] b. 28 Jan., 1894.
18259 CLARENCE PHINEAS,[11] b. 15 Sept., 1895.

11918. CLEMENT PHINEAS,[10] son of Phineas[9] (5588), b. in Plainfield, Vt., 12 May, 1859; m. 7 Oct., 1885, Augusta L. Bartlett, b. in Plainfield, 3 Jan., 1862, dau. of Joseph Bartlett, b. 2 July, 1841, and Clara A. Hutchinson, b. 12 Mar., 1843.

He is a farmer in Plainfield; a Methodist and a Republican.

Child.

18260 BEATRICE BARTLETT,[11] b. 7 Apr., 1894.

11928. OLIVIA ALMIRA,[10] dau. of Truman Perrin[9] (5617), b. in Northfield, Vt., 27 Nov., 1844; m. (1) in Austin, Minn., 4 Jan., 1872, Albert Murdock Taylor, b. 1838, son of Thomas B. Taylor and Parnell Murdock.

He d. in Winona, Minn., 30 May, 1873; was a farmer, Congregationalist and a Republican; she m. (2) in St. Charles, Minn., 21 Nov., 1876, Deacon Caleb Curtis Bachelder, b. 14 July, 1845, son of Charles Greenleaf Bachelder, b. 25 Apr., 1810, and Susan W. Curtis, b. Jan., 1818; he is agent of the C. & N. W. R. R. Co.; a deacon in the Congregational Church; res. in St. Charles.

Child by first husband.

18261 *Eva Alberta Taylor,*[11] b. 28 Feb., 1873; was graduated from the University of Michigan, College of Pharmacy; is unm.

Children by second husband.

18262 *Frank Staples Bachelder,*[11] b. 27 Jan., 1878; was graduated from the University of Michigan, B. S. 1900; is unm.
18263 *Herman Curtis Bachelder,*[11] b. 10 Dec., 1879; is unm.
18264 *Cale Harold Bachelder,*[11] b. 5 Apr., 1883; is unm.

11929. JULIUS,[10] son of Truman Perrin[9] (5617), b. in Northfield, Vt., 18 Oct., 1846; m. May, 1874, Harriet Champine.

He went into the army with his father when a lad of not quite 15. After his father's death he enlisted and was wounded in the battle of Cedar Creek; res. in Detroit, Mich.

Children.

18265 ORA CLARABELLE,[11] b. 15 Feb., 1875.
18266 LEWIS N.,[11] b. Nov., 1876.
18267 ALICE OLIVIA,[11] b. 1878.
18268 CLARA,[11] b. 1880 or 1881.
18269 ELLA,[11] b. 1883.
18270 ARCHIBALD,[11] b. 1889.
18271 HARRIET,[11] b. 1893.

11930. CHARLES CLARENCE,[10] son of Truman Perrin[9] (5617), b. in Northfield, Vt., 29 Sept., 1849; m. in Watertown, S. D., 9 Nov., 1879, Mary

Elizabeth McElhany, b. 7 Dec., 1859, dau. of Robert McElhany and Sarah Jane Percival.

He is a farmer in Watertown; a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church and a Prohibitionist.

Children.

18272 ALICE MAY,[11] b. 25 Aug., 1880.
18273 DAISY,[11] b. 25 Apr., 1883; d. 26 Apr., 1883.
18274 CLARENCE CURTIS,[11] b. 21 Feb., 1886.

11937. HORATIO TEMPLETON,[10] son of William Henry[9] (5619), b. in Worcester, Vt., 27 June, 1858; m. in Morrisonville, Vt., 28 Nov., 1883, Hannah Edna Safford, b. in Wolcott, Vt., 17 June, 1864, dau. of Norman Safford and Elizabeth Tucker, b. 29 May, 1825.

He is a farmer in Johnson, Vt.; is a Methodist.

Children, b. in Worcester.

18275 ELIZABETH BELLE,[11] b. 19 Mar., 1884.
18276 BERNICE EDNA,[11] b. 17 Feb., 1891.
18277 HORATIO MARK,[11] b. 14 Nov., 1896.
18278 PERRIN NEWTON,[11] b. 4 July, 1900.

11943. IDA JANE,[10] dau. of Ebenezer Reed[9] (5621), b. in Worcester, Vt., 23 Nov., 1855; m. in Worcester, 11 July, 1875, Alvin Livingston Frost.

She d. in Worcester, 9 June, 1884.

Children, b. in Worcester.

18279 *Fannie Ida Frost,*[11] b. 12 Jan., 1877; m. in Hanover, N. H., 15 Aug., 1899, Bert Sargent Brown, brother of Harry Ashbel Brown, who m. Charlotte Melissa Kellogg (+11946).
18280 *Carrie Annett Frost,*[11] b. 9 Nov., 1882.

11946. CHARLOTTE MELISSA,[10] dau. of Ebenezer Reed[9] (5621), b. in Worcester, Vt., 12 Apr., 1874; m. in Hanover, N. H., 24 Nov., 1892, Harry Ashbel Brown (whose brother m. Fannie Ida Frost 18279), son of Horace Carlton Brown, b. 20 Mar., 1840, and Susanna Sargent Chandler, b. 22 July, 1841.

He is a teamster and liveryman; res. in Hanover.

Children, b. in Hanover.

18281 *Harold Kellogg Brown,*[11] b. 26 Dec., 1893.
18282 *Edith May Brown,*[11] b. 6 Dec., 1895.
18283 *Charlotte Melissa Brown,*[11] b. 1 Apr., 1900.

11956. EMMA PERSIS,[10] dau. of John Newton[9] (5638), b. in Clarks, Neb., 3 Jan., 1882; m. in Clarks, 31 Aug., 1899, Oscar Lavern Bergen.

Child, b. in Clarks.

18284 *Viola Marion Bergen,*[11] b. 3 Apr., 1900.

11961. HENRY MILROY,[10] son of Sheridan Romain[9] (5642), b. in Dover, Ill., 19 Dec., 1870; m. in Clarks, Neb., 23 Feb., 1892, Mary R. Mason, b. in Omaha, Neb., 27 May, 1871, dau. of Otis E. Mason, b. 12 Aug., 1834, and Jennie ———, b. 29 Feb., 1844.

He is a dealer in real estate, an abstracter and stenographer; is a Congregationalist; res. in Fullerton, Neb.

Children.

18285 RUTH MILDRED,[11] b. in Clarks, 3 Dec., 1892.
18286 NINA REED,[11] b. in Genoa, Neb., 13 Mar., 1895.
18287 DOROTHY MAY,[11] b. in Fullerton, 8 Feb., 1897.
18288 RALPH HARVEY,[11] b. in Fullerton, 28 Nov., 1899.

11994. JULIETTE ESTELLE,[10] dau. of Stephen Bartlett[9] (5658), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 27 Aug., 1847; m. in Lake City, Col., 19 June, 1877, Phillip S. Moffett.

He d. in Telleride, Col., 12 Sept., 1884; she d. 11 Nov., 1886.

Child.

18289 *Mabel Abbie Carbonale Moffett,*[11] b. in Leadville, Col., 28 June, 1879; res. in Denver, Col.

11997. GEORGE WELLS,[10] son of Enos Wells[9] (5668), b. in Wisconsin, 10 Apr., 1853; m. 15 Apr., 1874, Mary Grigsby, b. in Sonoma Co., Cal., dau. of Andrew Young Grigsby, b. in Missouri, and Mary Ann Elizabeth Derrick, b. in Tennessee.

He is a blacksmith and a machinist; res. in Harvard, Ill., until 11 years of age and then rem. "overland" to California with his father, arriving in 1864; res. in Santa Rita, Cal.

Children.

+18290 MYRTTIE BELLE,[11] b. in Lodi, Cal., 15 Mar., 1875; m. Luke Wilber Foster.
18291 JOSEPH,[11] b. in Lockford, Cal., 28 Jan., 1877.
18292 CHARLES WILLIAM,[11] b. in Visalia, Cal., 10 June, 1879.
18293 EDWARD FRANKLIN,[11] b. in Letcher, Cal., 2 Oct., 1881.
18294 NELLIE MURIEL,[11] b. near Cortland, Yolo Co., Cal., 16 Nov., 1885.
18295 ESTALENA,[11] b. in Jolon, Cal., 2 Oct., 1887.
18296 ADDIE ADELIA,[11] b. in Jolon, 10 Mar., 1890.
18297 JESSE ANDREW,[11] b. in Natividad, Cal., 27 Mar., 1894.
18298 BERTIE DELMAUR,[11] b. in Santa Rita, 13 July, 1896.
18299 GEORGE DEWEY,[11] b. in Santa Rita, 24 Dec., 1898.

11998. SARAH CAROLINE,[10] dau. of Enos Wells[9] (5668), b. in Harvard, Ill., 7 Jan., 1859; m. (1) in Folsom, Cal., Oct., 1877, Joseph Jasper Grissom, b. 21 Sept., 1854.

He d. in Stockton, Cal., Nov., 1880; was a farmer; she m. (2) 4 Sept., 1885, Jesse Alexander Grigsby, b. in Napa Co., Cal., 28 Dec., 1857, son of Andrew Young Grigsby, b. in Missouri, and Mary Ann Elizabeth Derrick, b. in Tennessee; he is a laborer; res. in Watsonville, Cal.

Children by first husband, b. in Watsonville.

18300 *Dora Lena Grissom,*[11] b. 21 Feb., 1879.
18301 *Elizabeth Grissom,*[11] b. 20 Jan., 1882.

Children by second husband.

18302 *Frank Grigsby,*[11] b. in Watsonville, 22 Feb., 1886.
18303 *Birdie Grigsby,*[11] b. in Monterey, Cal., 11 May, 1891.

12010. MARY ALZA,[10] dau. of Rev. Sylvanus Holbrook[9] (5677), b. in Grand Detour, Ill., 5 May, 1858; m. in Preston Lake, Minn., 10 Nov., 1881, Lewis Elwin Porter.

He is an engineer; res. in Spokane, Wash.

Children.

18304 *Crystal Porter,*[11] b. in Montevideo, Minn., 14 Oct., 1882; res. in Spokane.
18305 *Charlotte May Porter,*[11] b. in St. Thomas, N. D., 2 Apr., 1884; res. in Los Angeles, Cal.

12011. DR. ELIAS WELLS,[10] son of Rev. Sylvanus Holbrook[9] (5677), b. in Roscoe, Ill., 9 Oct., 1859; m. 14 Feb., 1888, Mary Estelle Westcott, b. 8 Mar., 1865, dau. of Hon. Erastus Wirt Westcott, b. 14 Feb., 1838, and Helen Augusta Garver, b. 16 July, 1839.

He is a physician; was graduated from Carleton College, Northfield, Minn., 1885, and Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1889; res. in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children.

18306 CORNELIUS WELLS,[11] b. 17 Nov., 1888.
18307 HELEN SARAH,[11] b. 6 Nov., 1892.
18308 ESTHER ROSALIA,[11] b. 31 Aug., 1894.

12013. CHARLOTTE CATHERINE,[10] dau. of Rev. Sylvanus Holbrook[9] (5677), b. in Buda, Ill., 29 Sept., 1863; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., 30 Apr., 1898, as his second wife, Norbett J. Depew.

She d. in Santa Monica, Cal., Sept., 1900.

He is a blacksmith.

Child.

18309 *Vernon Norbett Depew,*[11] b. in Los Angeles, 17 Mar., 1899.

12016. SARAH LOUISE,[10] dau. of Rev. Sylvanus Holbrook[9] (5677), b. in Wayne, Ill., 2 Dec., 1867; m. as his second wife, in Topolobampo, Mex., 18 Feb., 1892, Dr. Edward Lycan, b. in Paris, Ill., 25 Aug., 1847, son of Edward Lycan, b. in Indiana, 1818, and Nancie Johnsen, b. in North Carolina, 1824.

He was graduated from the University of Michigan; is a physician; a hotel keeper; a Congregationalist and a Populist; res. in Hoquiam, Wash.

Children.

18310 *George Sylvanus Lycan,*[11] b. in Vineland, Cal., 27 Dec., 1896.
18311 *Abbie Louisa Lycan,*[11] b. 31 July, 1900.

12029. MATTIE GRACE,[10] dau. of Marcus Henry[9] (5687), b. in La Crosse, Wis., 20 Aug., 1863; m. in Bridgeport, Conn., 21 Dec., 1892, Dr. Franklin Stuart Temple, b. in Albany, N. Y., 13 July, 1864, son of Lyman Wesley Temple and Katherine Augusta Taylor.

He is a physician, a graduate of Albany Medical College, 1892; is an Episcopalian; res. in Los Angeles, Cal., later in Syracuse, N. Y.

Child.

18312 *Franklin Lyman Temple,*[11] b. in Boston, Mass., 12 Sept., 1893.

12043. MARY LOUISE,[10] dau. of George Parker[9] (5717), b. in Springville, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1863; m. in Springville, 31 Dec., 1884, Frank Horace Roberts, b. in Utica, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1857, son of Robert Humphrey Roberts, b. 22 Apr., 1812, and Malvina Amanda Baker, b. 13 May, 1822.

He is a merchant miller; res. in Warsaw, N. Y.

Children, b. in Lamont, N. Y.

18313 *Howard Franklin Roberts,*[11] b. 31 Jan., 1886.
18314 *David Kellogg Roberts,*[11] b. 28 Oct., 1887.
18315 *Helen Malvina Roberts,*[11] b. 23 Oct., 1889.
18316 *John Jay Roberts,*[11] b. 16 Dec., 1891.

12044. ROY PIERCE,[10] son of George Parker[9] (5717), b. in Springville, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1872; m. in Castile, N. Y., 14 May, 1896, Lillian Adelle Curtis, b. in Gainesville, N. Y., 1 July, 1874, dau. of Anson Delias Curtis, b. 21 Apr., 1849, and Harriet Elizabeth Capin, b. 13 Aug., 1850.

He is a merchant and miller; res. in Lamont, N. Y.

Child.

18317 DONALD CURTIS,[11] b. 18 July, 1897; d. 16 Jan., 1898.

12045. SARAH ANDREWS,[10] dau. of Gen. Stephen Wright[9] (5730), b. in Waterbury, Conn., 11 Sept., 1852; m. 7 July, 1880, Frank Cameron Plume, of Waterbury, b. 7 Aug., 1856, son of David S. Plume, b. 2 Aug., 1829, and Abby C. Richardson, b. 19 Dec., 1833.

He is a manufacturer; res. in Waterbury.

Children.

18318 *Stephen Kellogg Plume,*[11] b. in Waterbury, Conn., 16 May, 1881.
18319 *Angus Cameron Plume,*[11] b. in Thomaston, Conn., 13 July, 1884.

12046. LUCY WRIGHT,[10] dau. of Gen. Stephen Wright[9] (5730), b. in Waterbury, Conn., 14 Jan., 1855; m. 5 Oct., 1882, Edwin Holt English, of New Haven, Conn., b. 28 Sept., 1854, son of Charles Leverett English, b. 5 Aug., 1814, and Harriet Holt, b. 16 Aug., 1817.

He is in the wholesale lumber business; res. in New Haven, Conn.; she was graduated from Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, 1875.

Children.

18320 *Lucia Hosmer English,*[11] b. 16 Apr., 1884; d. 22 May, 1892.
18321 *Marguerite Griswold English,*[11] b. 11 Feb., 1886.
18322 *Stephanie Kellogg English,*[11] b. 27 Aug., 1887.
18323 *Charles Leverett English,*[11] b. 20 Oct., 1888.
18324 *Harriet Holt English,*[11] b. 21 Oct., 1890.
18325 *Edwin Holt English, Jr.,*[11] b. 16 Jan., 1893.
18326 *Katherine Prescott English,*[11] b. 27 Dec., 1894.

12048. JOHN PRESCOTT,[10] son of Gen. Stephen Wright[9] (5730), b. in Waterbury, Conn., 31 Mar., 1860; m. 1 June, 1892, Clara Mason, of Bridgeport, Conn., b. 28 Sept., 1867, dau. of Frederick A. Mason, b. 28 Mar., 1842, and Clara Davol Saunders, a descendant of Richard Warren, who came over in the Mayflower, and of Roger Williams, of Rhode Island.

He was graduated from Yale College, 1882, Yale Law School, 1884; is a lawyer; res. in Waterbury.

Child.

18327 FREDRICKA MASON,[11] b. 23 Jan., 1894.

12049. ELIZABETH HOSMER,[10] dau. of Gen. Stephen Wright[9] (5730), b. in Waterbury, Conn., 14 Mar., 1864; m. 28 Feb., 1889, Irving Hall Chase, of Waterbury, b. 13 May, 1858, son of Augustus Sabin Chase, b. 15 Aug., 1828, and Martha Starkweather, b. 8 Apr., 1830.

He is secretary of the Waterbury Clock Company; res. in Waterbury.

Children.

18328 *Margorie Starkweather Chase,*[11] b. 9 Oct., 1891.
18329 *Eleanor Kellogg Chase,*[11] b. 30 Jan., 1894.
18330 *Lucia Hosmer Chase,*[11] b. 24 Mar., 1897.

12059. MAHALA HOSMER,[10] dau. of Elam Josiah Dole[9] (5735), b. in Shelburne, Mass., 13 Sept., 1855; m. as his second wife, in Shelburne, 22 Jan., 1884, Maxwell Sheldon, b. in Sharpsburg, Ill., 17 Feb., 1847, son of Salmon Bigelow Sheldon, b. 15 Mar., 1811, and Evaline Maxwell, b. 12 Apr., 1813.

He is a farmer; res. in Sharpsburg; is a Methodist.

Children.

18331 *Warren Maxwell Sheldon,*[11] b. 5 Oct., 1888.
18332 *Henry Kellogg Sheldon,*[11] b. 13 Apr., 1892.

12077. HARRY WHITING,[10] son of Capt. Henry Martin[9] (5741), b. in Bloomington, Ill., 25 Jan., 1861; m. 24 Nov., 1885, Lucy Jane Sawin Cutler, b. in Springfield, Mass., 3 Oct., 1866, dau. of Nahum Sawin Cutler, b. 7 Apr., 1837, and Harriet Isabelle Hoyt, b. 31 May, 1846.

He res. in Greenfield, Mass.; was educated in the common schools, Power's Institute, Bernardston, Worcester Polytechnic Institute and Cornell University. In his third year at the latter place he was obliged to relinquish further study on account of his eyes. He engaged in photography in Fall River, Mass. After three years he returned to Greenfield, where he is a member of the firm of Cutler, Lyons & Field, shoe manufacturers.

She is prominent in educational circles, and in Apr., 1898, was elected a member of the School Board of Greenfield for three years; is the author of the History of Bernardston.

Children, b. in Greenfield.

18333 HENRY CUTLER,[11] b. 4 Oct., 1886.
18334 EARL NAHUM WHITING,[11] b. 21 Oct., 1888.
18335 EVELYN,[11] b. 10 June, 1893.

12089. JOHN ROSWELL,[10] son of Henry Elam[9] (5750), b. in Madison, O., 1 July, 1865; m. 13 June, 1888, Charlotte Ann Hall, b. in Madison, 24 Mar., 1864,

dau. of Anson Hall, b. 26 Apr., 1834, and Amanda Patchen, b. in Madison, 14 Oct., 1838.

He is a graduate of Madison High School; is a Republican; res. in Madison.

Children, b. in Topeka, Kas.

18336 JOHN ANSON HALL,[11] b. 6 Jan., 1891.
18337 KATHERINE,[11] b. 30 Mar., 1895.

12102. RUTH JANETTE,[10] dau. of David Oliver[9] (5809), b. 18 July, 1845; m. Jan., 1861, Albert McClintock, of Frederick, O.

Children.

18338 *Adelbert Grant McClintock,*[11] b. 27 Nov., 1864.
18339 *Clarence David McClintock,*[11] b. 22 Oct., 1868.

12103. ELIZA PAMELIA,[10] dau. of Seth[9] (5815), b. in Southwick, Mass., 26 May, 1841; m. in Westfield, Mass., 14 Feb., 1861, Rodney Curtis Cowles, b. 14 Nov., 1836, son of Seth Cowles, b. in Southington, Conn., 26 Feb., 1803, and Harriet Mehitable Loomis, b. in Southwick, 21 Dec., 1805.

She d. in Westfield, 27 Jan., 1879.

He is a farmer; res. in Westfield; served in the civil war in Co. C, Forty-sixth Massachusetts Volunteers.

Children, b. in Westfield.

18340 *Adelaide Louise Cowles,*[11] b. 4 May, 1862; m. in Westfield, 11 May, 1887, Albert Elias Denslow, b. 26 Apr., 1863; res. in Westfield; had three children.
18341 *Dennison Cowles,*[11] b. 27 Aug., 1864; m. (1) in Westfield, 11 Apr., 1889, Maud Maria Hastings; she d. 19 Oct., 1895; had one child; he m. (2) in Brattleboro, Vt., 19 Apr., 1897, Lucie Brackett; had one child.
18342 *Raymond Seth Cowles,*[11] b. 18 Apr., 1872; d. there, 5 June, 1876.

12107. WILLIS SMITH,[10] son of Seth[9] (5815), b. in Westfield, Mass., 21 Dec., 1856; m. in Holyoke, Mass., 10 May, 1883, Clara Louise Hayes, b. 24 May, 1861, dau. of Admiral Nelson Hayes, b. 6 Mar., 1833, and Jane Smith Lyman, b. 1 Oct., 1839.

He is a lawyer and Judge of the District Court; res. in Westfield.

She is one of the foremost embroiderers in the United States. Rev. B. E. Howard states that in 1898 she made about $25,000 in work of this kind, and employed two hundred girls. She is a member of the International Association of London, Paris and New York for woman's fine work.

Child, b. in Westfield.

18343 NATALIE ROSAMOND,[11] b. 28 Nov., 1890.

12114. EMMA CORA,[10] dau. of Frederick Cornelius[9] (5820), b. in Southwick, Mass., 14 Jan., 1860; m. in Southwick, 2 Jan., 1884, Edward H. Smith, b. in Northampton, Mass., 2 Feb., 1857, son of Harry C. Smith, b. Nov., 1830, and Delia Watkins, b. Nov., 1831.

He is a machinist; res. in Springfield, Mass.

Child, b. in Easthampton, Mass.

18344 *Nellie Kellogg Smith,*[11] b. 1 Apr., 1893.

12115. CLIFFORD ELLIOT,[10] son of Frederick Cornelius[9] (5820), b. in Southwick, Mass., 7 Dec., 1861; m. in Westfield, 23 Feb., 1888, Elizabeth Jane Montgomery, b. 19 Apr., 1864, dau. of Leonard Montgomery, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., 15 May, 1838, and Jane Whitehill, b. in Scotland, 11 Dec., 1839.

He is a farmer and a carpenter; res. in Westfield and Southwick, Mass.

Children, all but the first b. in Westfield.

18345 RANSFORD WALDO,[11] b. in Southwick, 28 June, 1888; d. 25 Nov., 1888.
18346 RACHEL MONTGOMERY,[11] b. 31 Aug., 1891.
18347 FREDERICK ELLIOT,[11] b. 9 Oct., 1893.
18348 GRACE,[11] b. 22 Mar., 1895.
18349 LEONARD CROSBY,[11] b. 6 Nov., 1896.

12116. CLARA ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Deacon George Morton[9] (5821), b. in Hiawatha, Kas., 14 Aug., 1860; m. 31 July, 1883, Frank Abraham Beeler, b. 5 Mar., 1856, son of Abraham Beeler, of Maryland, b. 2 July, 1821, and Sophia Christian, b. in Virginia, 23 Jan., 1823.

He is a jeweler, a Catholic and a Republican; res. in Pleasant Hill, Mo.

Children.

18350 *Alma Beeler,*[11] b. 18 Oct., 1884.
18351 *Frank Beeler,*[11] b. 23 Oct., 1886.
18352 *Mary Kellogg Beeler,*[11] b. 3 May, 1893.

12117. ZÀIDEE KATHERINE,[10] dau. of Deacon George Morton[9] (5821), b. in Hiawatha, Kas., 26 Oct., 1861; m. 24 Oct., 1882, Millard Fillmore Parker, b. 27 Sept., 1857, son of William Henry Parker, b. 6 Jan., 1827, and Belle Payne, b. 30 Apr., 1830.

He is a gardener, a Campbellite and a Democrat; res. in Warrensburg, Mo.

Children.

18353 *Ethel Parker,*[11] b. 26 Oct., 1883.
18354 *Glenn Kellogg Parker,*[11] b. 13 Jan., 1885.
18355 *Elizabeth Grace Parker,*[11] b. 14 Dec., 1887.

12118. GEORGIA AMORETT,[10] dau. of Deacon George Morton[9] (5821), b. in Hiawatha, Kas., 3 May, 1863; m. in Pleasant Hill, Mo., 20 Dec., 1882, George Augustus Cook, b. 5 Jan., 1859, son of Milton Cook, b. 17 Mar., 1812, and Virginia Seth, b. 6 Apr., 1822.

He is a brickmason; res. in Pleasant Hill; is a member of the Methodist Church; a Republican.

Child.

18356 *Gertrude Anna Cook,*[11] b. 31 Mar., 1884.

12119. GRACE WINNIFRED,[10] dau. of Deacon George Morton[9] (5821), b. in Hiawatha, Kas., 14 Nov., 1864; m. in Pleasant Hill, Mo., 24 Dec., 1887, Dr.

George T. Rowe, b. 19 June, 1852, son of Henry Rowe, b. 16 Aug., 1820, and Susan Jacobs, b. 30 Sept., 1826.

He is a druggist and physician; res. in Pleasant Hill; is a Republican.

Children.

18357 *Mabel Rowe,*[11] b. 26 Feb., 1889; d. 3 Mar., 1889.
18358 *Frederick Kellogg Rowe,*[11] b. 12 Feb., 1890.
18359 *Marie Swineheart Rowe,*[11] b. 3 Feb., 1892.

12120. RALPH MORTON,[10] son of Deacon George Morton[9] (5821), b. in Independence, Mo., 30 June, 1866; m. in Pleasant Hill, Mo., 11 Nov., 1891, Florence James, b. 13 Sept., 1871, dau. of Urial James, b. 20 Feb., 1831, and Eliza Sloan, b. 7 Feb., 1836.

He is a market gardener; res. in Pleasant Hill; is a Republican.

Child.

18360 MORTON,[11] b. 3 Sept., 1892.

12129. ELLA LOUISA,[10] dau. of Samuel Boies[9] (5824), b. in Clyman, Wis., 12 Apr., 1846; m. in Horicon, Wis., 23 May, 1867, James Judson Hall, b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., 18 Aug., 1844, son of Abner B. Hall, b. 12 Mar., 1810, and Emily Rounds, b. 30 June, 1809.

He is a grocer; was a Union soldier, served three years as private in Co. C, Twenty-eighth Wisconsin Reg. He is a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Horicon.

Child.

18361 *Lillian Maud Hall,*[11] b. in Oconomowoc, 3 Mar., 1868; m. in Horicon, 24 June, 1891, Frank Eggleston Marsh, b. in Horicon, 31 Jan., 1859, son of Harry Butler Marsh, b. 21 Apr., 1822, and Emily Frances Eggleston, b. 17 Nov., 1837; she d. in Colorado Springs, Col., 5 Feb., 1897; had two children.

12130. LANGDON DE WITT,[10] son of Eli De Witt[9] (5825), b. in Rich Bar, Cal., 24 Mar., 1853; m. in San Francisco, 28 Aug., 1881, Eleanor Wood, b. in Pontiac, Ill., 20 Mar., 1861, dau. of Edward Wood, who served in the civil war, and Hannah Satterlee, of Illinois.

He d. in Oakland, Cal., 6 June, 1902.

He was b. on the east branch of the north fork of Feather River, being the first white child b. in that part of the county; was a shoe salesman; a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Oakland.

Children.

18362 MARY LOUISE,[11] b. in Sacramento, Cal., 4 Aug., 1882; was graduated from the Lincoln School, Oakland, 1897; Central School, 1898; Oakland Shorthand Institute, 1901; res. in Oakland.
18363 IDA ISABELLE,[11] b. in Oakland, 8 Dec., 1883; was graduated from the Lincoln School, 1897; Commercial Department, Central School, 1900; Oakland Shorthand Institute, 1901; res. in Oakland.

12131. ALICE SABRINA,[10] dau. of Langdon Jackson[9] (5827), b. in Hayfork, Cal., 3 Sept., 1867; m. in Hayfork, 16 Nov., 1886, Adrian Judson Van Matre,

b. in Minersville. Cal., 10 Nov., 1856, son of Peter Van Matre, of Wisconsin, b. 1826, and Almira Heath, b. 1831.

He is a farmer and a Republican; is an extensive dealer in cattle, owning large cattle ranges; res. in Knob, Cal., where he was Postmaster and which position he has lately resigned; now res. in Hayfork.

Children, b. in Hayfork.

18364 *Warren Judson Van Matre,*[11] b. 2 Oct., 1887.
18365 *Vernon Vestal Van Matre,*[11] b. 20 July, 1890.
18366 *Vivien Helene Van Matre,*[11] b. 1 Feb., 1895.
18367 *Wilda Kellogg Van Matre,*[11] b. 6 Mar., 1897.

12134. MAUDE MAY,[10] dau. of Langdon Jackson[9] (5827), b. in Hayfork, Cal., 13 May, 1878; m. in Hayfork, 5 Oct., 1898, John Preston Dobbyn, b. in Rohnerville, Cal., 12 Sept., 1876, son of William Butler Dobbyn, b. 25 Apr., 1832, and Sarah Ellen Wright, b. 10 Sept., 1852.

He was a photographer; now a merchant; res. in Hayfork.

Children, b. in Hayfork.

18368 *Irma Violet Dobbyn,*[11] b. 24 Nov., 1899.
18369 *Lloyd Preston Dobbyn,*[11] b. 30 Jan., 1902.

12140. DR. CLARENCE WILLIAM,[10] son of William Winnie[9] (5829), b. in Quincy, Cal., 25 Oct., 1866; m. in Germany, 2 Sept., 1890, Minna Rudolph, b. in Dresden, Saxony, 24 Aug., 1868, dau. of Hienrich Rudolph, b. 10 Mar., 1844, and Alvina Stuetzer, b. 1 May, 1847.

He is a physician; was graduated from Cleveland Homeopathic Hospital College, 1889; Cooper Medical College, 1891; was County Physician of Lake Co., 1894-97; is an Episcopalian; res. in Bakersfield, Cal., where he is now practicing; is Deputy County Health Officer of Kern Co., and District Surgeon for the Southern Pacific Railroad.

Child.

18370 KATE CRAIG,[11] b. in Lakeport, Cal., 27 June, 1898.

12141. LOTTIE DEE,[10] dau. of William Winnie[9] (5829), b. in Quincy, Cal., 1 Sept., 1869; m. 8 Sept., 1890, Benjamin Risdon Martin, b. in Watsonville, Cal., 13 June, 1865, son of Edward Martin, b. 2 Nov., 1832, and Emeline Risdon, b. 15 July, 1835.

She d. in Oakland, Cal., 27 Feb., 1902.

He is a stenographer in San Francisco; res. in Santa Cruz, Cal.

Children, b. in Santa Cruz.

18371 *De Loss Kellogg Martin,*[11] b. 27 Jan., 1892.
18372 *Clarence Winnie Martin,*[11] b. 25 May, 1893.

12155. ADELLA,[10] dau. of Samuel[9] (5854), b. in Fowler, O., 13 Dec., 1861; m. in Vienna, O., 3 Oct., 1881, Carl C. Ingman.

They res. in Cortland, O.

Children.

18373 *Paul Ingman,*[11] b. in Mecca, O., 21 July, 1889.
18374 *Leah Trix Ingman,*[11] b. in Fowler, 3 May, 1894.

12157. RODNEY,[10] son of Samuel[9] (5854), b. in Fowler, O., 7 Feb., 1865; m. in Fowler, 3 June, 1885, Clara Morrison.

He res. in Cortland, O.

Children, b. in Fowler.

18375 CAROLINE,[11] b. 28 Feb., 1887; d. 3 Apr., 1887.
18376 DARSIC,[11] b. 7 Feb., 1888.
18377 ORPHA,[11] b. 20 Aug., 1890.
18378 MAUDE,[11] b. 19 Jan., 1892.

12158. NELLIE,[10] dau. of Samuel[9] (5854), b. in Fowler, O., 12 Sept., 1867; m. in Girard, O., 1 Jan., 1896, Henry J. Alderman.

They res. in Youngstown, O.

Child.

18379 *Lewis Alderman,*[11] b. in Warren, O., 18 Sept., 1897.

12172. COLLINS DAY,[10] son of Randall Faurote[9] (5873), b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., 21 Jan., 1859; m. in South Haven, Mich., 20 Oct., 1886, Louise Avery, b. in Aurora, Ill., 8 Aug., 1864, dau. of Henry Morton Avery, b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., 18 Jan., 1835, and Ellen Rosoltha Conger, b. in Phoenix, N. Y., 3 June, 1844.

He is a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Kansas City, Mo.

Child, b. in Kansas City.

18380 ELLEN,[11] b. 30 Oct., 1893.

12173. ADA,[10] dau. of Randall Faurote[9] (5873), b. in Kalamazoo, Mich., 19 May, 1862; m. 6 Jan., 1885, James Francis Snow, b. in Dundas, Ont., 21 Jan., 1854, son of James Snow and ——— McGuire.

She d. in Kansas City, Mo., 20 Nov., 1896.

He is a merchant tailor, a Catholic and a Democrat; res. in Kansas City.

Children, b. in Kansas City.

18381 *James Randall Snow,*[11] b. 19 Sept., 1886; d. 19 Nov., 1887.
18382 *Kellogg Atkinson Snow,*[11] b. 30 Oct., 1888.
18383 *Mildred Snow,*[11] b. 30 Apr., 1895; d. 30 Mar., 1896.

12182. MARY FRANCELIA,[10] dau. of Joel Ransom[9] (5876), b. in Plymouth, Mich., 28 Aug., 1846; m. in Plymouth, 11 Oct., 1871, Col. Charles Augustus Zollinger, b. in Germany, 9 Dec., 1836, son of Charles Zollinger.

He d. in Fort Wayne, Ind., 27 Dec., 1893.

He was Mayor of Fort Wayne; a Colonel in the civil war; was a member of the English Lutheran Church and a Democrat.

Children, b. in Fort Wayne.

18384 *Mary Zollinger,*[11] b. 28 June, 1875.
18385 *Alice Kellogg Zollinger,*[11] b. 11 Mar., 1879; m. in Indianapolis, Ind., 12 Nov., 1892, Will Smith Turner; res. in Indianapolis.

12185. LUCIUS J.,[10] son of Joel Ransom[9] (5876), b. in Plymouth, Mich., 5 Jan., 1851; m. in Plymouth, 21 Dec., 1876, Marion Dobbins, b. in Buffalo, N. Y.,

22 Oct., 1854, dau. of Charles M. Dobbins, b. 18 Apr., 1813, and **Lucy A. Smith**, b. 16 Aug., 1816.

He is a traveling salesman; a Presbyterian and a Democrat; res. in **Jackson**, Mich.

Children, b. in Plymouth.

18386 DOUGLASS CHARLES,[11] b. 27 June, 1879.
18387 HARRY DOBBINS,[11] b. 31 Dec., 1880.

12188. DELLA AGNES,[10] dau. of Joel Ransom[9] (5876), b. in **Plymouth**, Mich., 28 Feb., 1861; m. in Plymouth, 15 Aug., 1885, John Bennett **Sumner**, b. in Jackson, Mich., 27 Mar., 1853, son of John Sumner, b. 17 Mar., **1812**, and Julia Wood Bennett.

They res. in Detroit, Mich.

Children.

18388 *Walter Kellogg Sumner,*[11] b. in Rome, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1886.
18389 *Allan Bennett Sumner,*[11] b. in Detroit, 12 Mar., 1894.

12199. JOHN BENEDICT,[10] son of Silas Franklin[9] (5895), b. in **Turin**, N. Y., 28 June, 1846; m. in Watertown, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1872, Delia **Doner**, b. **22** Jan., 1853, dau. of Peter Doner, b. 29 Sept., 1823, and Mary Wilferd, b. 8 **Apr.**, 1824.

They res. in West Martinsburg, N. Y.

Children.

18390 SILAS FRANKLIN,[11] b. in Rutland, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1873.
18391 EUGENE DONER,[11] b. in Le Roy, N. Y., 13 June, 1877.
18392 ARTHUR BENEDICT,[11] b. in Lowville, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1878.
18393 SHERMAN BENJAMIN,[11] b. in Turin, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1886.
18394 LULA BELLE,[11] b. in Turin, 31 July, 1888.
18395 LILLIE MAY,[11] b. in Turin, 19 Nov., 1892.

12201. IDA JANE,[10] dau. of Silas Franklin[9] (5895), b. in Turin, N. Y., **18** Jan., 1855; m. in Adams, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1878, Jeremiah W. **Crandall**, b. **29** July, 1845, son of Jeremiah Crandall, b. 9 Jan., 1815, and Malvina Babcock.

He is a farmer; res. in Adams, N. Y.

Child.

18396 *Ross Kellogg Crandall,*[11] b. 26 Mar., 1889.

12206. STELLA AMELIA,[10] dau. of Silas Franklin[9] (5895), b. in **Rutland**, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1868; m. in Adams, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1888, Carl Hardy **Frink**, b. 30 July, 1853, son of Samuel Frink, b. 12 Nov., 1819, and Lucy Ann **Hardy**, b. 19 Nov., 1825.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; was Town Clerk in Rutland four **years**; Supervisor two terms.

Children, b. in Rutland.

18397 *Margorie Helen Frink,*[11] b. 24 July, 1892.
18398 *Samuel Kellogg Frink,*[11] b. 20 May, 1900.

12209. FREDERICK EMORY,[10] son of Rev. Enos Emery[9] (5901), b. in **Gouverneur**, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1859; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., 17 June, 1889, **Harriet**

McElhinney, b. in Brockville, Ont., 5 Apr., 1853, dau. of John McElhinney, b. 8 Jan., 1818, and Harriet Marie Van Buren, b. 2 Apr., 1823.

He is a railroad agent; res. in Gladstone, Mich.

Child.

18399 BRADLEY WILLIAM,[11] b. in St. Louis, Mo., 2 Sept., 1891.

12215. HARRIET AMELIA,[10] dau. of Hial Handy[9] (5902), b. in Port Leyden, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1851; m. there, 1 Mar., 1869, Orry Husted Holdridge, b. in Chatham, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1849, son of Perry Holdridge.

She is a Methodist.

Children.

18400 *Franklin Loren Holdridge,*[11] b. in Port Leyden, 19 Nov., 1870; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1896, Viola Muckle.

18401 *Mary Emma Holdridge,*[11] b. in Port Leyden, 8 May, 1871.

18402 *Bessie Esther Holdridge,*[11] b. in Port Leyden, 4 Sept., 1878; m. in Jamestown, 28 Dec., 1897, Frank L. Downing.

18403 *Ruey Kellogg Holdridge,*[11] b. in Port Leyden, 16 Jan., 1885.

18404 *Edgar Le Roy Holdridge,*[11] b. in Kinzua, Pa., 28 Oct., 1890.

12217. ELMER ERWIN,[10] son of Hial Handy[9] (5902), b. in Port Leyden, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1862; m. in Port Leyden, 26 May, 1886, Elizabeth (Libbie) Jordan, b. in Albany, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1860, dau. of James Jordan, b. 17 June, 1831, and Mary Ann Thompson, b. 6 Mar., 1841.

He res. in Ilion, N. Y.

Child.

18405 ERMA,[11] b. 7 June, 1897.

12220. HELEN MARR,[10] dau. of Edward Parker[9] (5905), b. in Manchester, N. Y., 6 May, 1843; m. in Ypsilanti, Mich., 6 Jan., 1861, Capt. Redmond N. Smith, of Ypsilanti.

He d. ———; she d. in Mukwonago, Wis., 20 Mar., 1900.

He was a merchant; served in the civil war as Capt.; was an Episcopalian; res. in Northville, Mich.

Children.

18406 *Vena May Pearce Smith,*[11] b. in Ypsilanti, 16 Nov., 1861; m. (1) in Northville, 18 Nov., 1880, Walter Showerman; he d. in Chicago, ———; she m. (2) in Omaha, Neb., 2 Apr., 1888, H. Peaver; res. in Omaha.

18407 *Edward Kellogg Nash Smith,*[11] b. in St. Johns, Mich., 31 July, 1865; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

12226. AUGUSTA PRISCILLA,[10] dau. of Erastus Handy[9] (5906), b. in Vernon, Wis., 29 Sept., 1848; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., 17 Dec., 1868, Rufus George Barber, b. in Vermont, 1842, son of George Barber, of Burlington, Vt.

He d. in Minnesota, 1891; she res. in Plymouth, Mich.

He was a commercial traveler; served in the civil war, first as private and later as Lieut.; served for one year and three months; was a Baptist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Mukwonago, Wis.

18408 *Anna Dean Barber,*[11] b. 6 Jan., 1870; m. in Detroit, Mich., 28 Nov., 1887, Harry Nickleson Robinson; res. in Detroit; had one child.

18409 *Earl Handy Barber,*[11] b. 3 Apr., 1874; m. in Mukwonago, 12 June, 1898, Lou Hunter; res. in Mukwonago; had one child.

12227. FRANCES GEORGIANA,[10] dau. of Erastus Handy[9] (5906), b. in Vernon, Wis., 6 Sept., 1850; m. in Mukwonago, Wis., 16 Sept., 1870, Henry Mott Youmans, b. in Mukwonago, 1851, son of Dr. H. Mott Youmans and Lucy Andrews.

She d. in Mukwonago, 14 Dec., 1876; he m. (2) ———.

He was a journalist; res. in Waukesha, Wis.

Children, b. in Mukwonago.

18410 *Augustus Handy Youmans,*[11] b. 30 Sept., 1871; is unm.

18411 *Solomon Kellogg Youmans,*[11] b. 4 Feb., 1872; m. in Eagle, Wis., 1896, Carrie Waltermire; res. in Milwaukee, Wis.

12228. HULDAH,[10] dau. of James Huling[9] (5907), b. in Utica, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1850; m. John Wagoner, of Utica.

She d. in Utica, 1 Nov., 1878.

They res. in Higginsville, N. Y.

Children.

18412 *Walter Wagoner,*[11] b. ———.

18413 *David Wagoner,*[11] b. ———.

12234. FREDERICK,[10] son of James Huling[9] (5907), b. in Utica, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1863; m. (1) in Boonville, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1888, Estella May Andrews, b. 29 Feb., 1870, dau. of Henry Andrews and Mary Chase.

She d. 7 Apr., 1894; he m. (2) in Remsen, N. Y., Effie May Guino, b. 22 Apr., 1877, dau. of William Guino and Malissa Page.

He is a lumberman; res. in Otter Lake, N. Y.

Children, first two b. in Wilmurt, N. Y.

18414 HAROLD VERNON,[11] b. 9 Dec., 1889.

18415 MERTON,[11] b. 19 June, 1891; d. 4 Oct., same year.

18416 HAZEL ANITA,[11] b. in Boonville, 10 May, 1898.

12235. AUGUSTA MAY,[10] dau. of James Huling[9] (5907), b. in Utica, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1867; m. in Oriskany, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1886, George Talmadge Judd, b. in Plymouth, Conn., 23 Nov., 1863, son of Chester B. Judd, b. 18 July, 1822, and Martha C. Granniss, b. 19 Oct., 1833.

He is a farmer in Wolcott, Conn.

Child.

18417 *Chester Kellogg Judd,*[11] b. 6 Feb., 1894.

12236. WILLIAM MARTIN,[10] son of James Huling[9] (5907), b. in Oriskany, N. Y., 5 Apr., 1870; m. Anna Nutt, b. in Utica, N. Y.

He res. in Oriskany, N. Y.

Children.

18418 WILLIS,[11] b. ———.
18419 MARY,[11] b. ———.
18420 CAROLINE,[11] b. ———.

12241. CLARA LUCILIA,[10] dau. of Henry[9] (5908), b. in Manchester, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1868; m. in Chicago, 5 Sept., 1893, Rev. Frank Marshall La Bar, b. in Delavan, Wis., 19 July, 1869, son of S. Rees La Bar, b. 17 Jan., 1820, and Harriet N. Topping, b. 9 May, 1834.

He is a clergyman; is pastor of the Baptist Church in Minerva, N. Y., where they res.

Children.

18421 *Henry Rees La Bar,*[11] b. in Clifton Springs, N. Y., 23 July, 1895.
18422 *Gilbert Gordon La Bar,*[11] b. in Fleming, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1900.

12250. KINSLEY COLLINS,[10] son of Halsey Ensign[9] (5922), b. in Lowville, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1851; m. 18 Sept., 1883, Susan Morse, b. in Lowville, 29 Aug., 1857, dau. of Frank B. Morse, b. 24 Apr., 1814, and Jane M. Leonard, b. 20 June, 1816.

He res. in Utica, N. Y., and later in Lowville.

Child.

18423 KINSLEY COLLINS,[11] b. 1 Jan., 1885; d. in Lowville, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1893.

12252. JESSE JAMES,[10] son of Halsey Ensign[9] (5922), b. in Lowville, N. Y., 9 Apr., 1856; m. 23 Oct., 1889, Minnie Pfister, b. 1 Aug., 1862.

He res. in Lowville.

Children.

18424 VERA,[11] b. 18 Jan., 1891.
18425 MARY EMILY,[11] b. 1 Mar., 1897.

12253. HETTIE MAY,[10] dau. of Halsey Ensign[9] (5922), b. in Lowville, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1868; m. 15 June, 1892, Fay E. Snyder, b. 18 Jan., 1867.

They res. in Lowville.

Child.

18426 *Dorothy Snyder,*[11] b. 17 Feb., 1894.

12261. WALTER NEWTON,[10] son of Newton Perry[9] (5928), b. in Forest, Wis., 6 Nov., 1854; m. in Sharon, Wis., 30 Oct., 1883, Charlotte Doolittle, b. in Janesville, Wis., 14 May, 1866, dau. of Albert Doolittle, b. 1 July, 1838, and Mary Elizabeth Best, b. about 1843.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Eden, Wis.

Children.

18427 ISLA MILDRED,[11] b. in Richland, S. D., 11 July, 1886.
18428 ALLAN JOHN,[11] b. in Richland, 21 Dec., 1888.
18429 IRVING BELL,[11] b. in Richland, 27 July, 1890.
18430 HARLEY WALTER,[11] b. in Eden, Wis., 10 Jan., 1893.
18431 LOIS MAE,[11] b. in Eden, 27 Oct., 1895.

12262. CHARLES HENRY,[10] son of Newton Perry[9] (5928), b. in Forest, Wis., 29 Mar., 1857; m. in Eden, Wis., 27 June, 1883, Clara Bayer, b. 31 Aug., 1865, dau. of Martin Bayer, b. in Canada, 1815, and Mary Kroll, b. in New York, 1827.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Eden.

Children.

18432 PEARL EUGENE,[11] b. 7 Apr. 1884.
18433 NEWTON PERRY,[11] b. 11 Sept., 1887.

12263. JOHN FRANK,[10] son of Newton Perry[9] (5928), b. in Forest, Wis., 17 Nov., 1859; m. in Eden, Wis., 8 Feb., 1892, Grace Smith, b. in Lamartine, Wis., 16 Sept., 1868, dau. of Andrew Smith, b. 8 Mar., 1812, and Sevina Hodgdon, b. 25 Dec., 1829.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Eden.

Children.

18434 RUTH ANNA,[11] b. 28 Dec., 1892.
18435 JOHN HAROLD,[11] b. 27 Mar., 1894.
18436 ARTHUR WELLINGTON,[11] b. 21 May, 1895.
18437 PERRY NEWTON,[11] b. 28 June, 1896; d. 13 Oct., 1896.
18438 HELEN,[11] b. 28 Aug., 1897.

12265. EDWIN MANVILLE,[10] son of Orson Walter[9] (5929), b. in Ripon, Wis., 26 Jan., 1853; m. in Oakfield, Wis., 12 Nov., 1875, Emma J. Chesebro, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1851, dau. of William Chesebro and May Chase.

He is a manufacturer; res. in St. Paul, Minn.; is a Congregationalist.

Children.

18439 FREDERICK WAITE,[11] b. in Waterloo, Ia., 21 Sept., 1876.
18440 CARLTON CLYDE,[11] b. in Waupun, Wis., 22 Apr., 1881.
18441 MAUD MARION,[11] b. in Waupun, 22 Oct., 1883.
18442 EDWIN MAX,[11] b. in Delavan, Wis., 7 Oct., 1889.

12266. IDA CORNELIA,[10] dau. of Orson Walter[9] (5929), b. in Ripon, Wis., 22 Nov., 1854; m. in Fond du Lac, Wis., 18 Sept., 1873, Frank Eugene Smith, b. in New Haven, Vt., 25 May, 1852, son of Daniel Wilson Smith, b. 13 Dec., 1817, and Hariett Branch, b. 1819.

He was graduated from Appleton, Wis., in 1871; is in the mill furnishing business; is a Republican; res. in Evanston, Ill.

Children.

18443 *Mildred Florence Smith,*[11] b. in La Motte, Ia., 13 Dec., 1879; m. in Evanston, 5 Aug., 1901, Howard Everett Allen.
18444 *Lulu Manville Myrtle Smith,*[11] b. in Chicago, 16 Mar., 1888.

12267. GEORGE WALTER,[10] son of Orson Walter[9] (5929), b. in Ripon, Wis., 4 Aug., 1857; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1885, Belle Schuyler, b. in Henrietta, N. Y., 14 May, 1858, dau. of Benjamin David Schuyler, b. 1807, and Anna Sternberg, b. 1811.

He is a manufacturer of hospital furniture; res. in Philadelphia and later in Hartford, Conn.

Child.

18445 HOWARD SCHUYLER,[11] b. in Henrietta, 14 June, 1892.

12268. CARRIE DELILAH,[10] dau. of Orson Walter[9] (5929), b. in Ripon, Wis., 19 Aug., 1861; m. in Chicago, 11 July, 1883, John S. Dewar, b. in Canada, 29 Mar., 1858, son of Archibald Dewar and Ellen Stewart.

He d. in Denver, Col., 5 Nov., 1892.

He was a lawyer; was graduated from Hamilton College, Canada, 1880; was a Baptist and a Republican; she res. in Chicago, Ill.

Children.

18446 *Leon Lawrence Dewar,*[11] b. in Chicago, 11 May, 1885.
18447 *Robert Murray Dewar,*[11] b. in Canon City, Col., 2 Jan., 1889.
18448 *John Stewart Dewar,*[11] b. in Carlton Place, Canada, 21 Nov., 1891.

12270. WALTER ORSON,[10] son of Orson Walter[9] (5929), b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., 13 Apr., 1874; m. in Chicago, 15 June, 1899, Jeannette G. Pilgrim, b. 28 Jan., 1875, dau. of Henry Pilgrim, b. 25 Dec., 1829, and Josephine Pedercite, b. in Holland, 7 Feb., 1834.

He res. in Chicago; is in the silverware business; is a Baptist and a Republican.

Child.

18449 ELAINE JOSEPHINE,[11] b. 27 May, 1900.

12277. BEATRICE,[10] dau. of John[9] (5933), b. in Ripon, Wis., 15 June, 1870; m. in Ripon, 12 May, 1897, Roy Lewis Morse, b. 8 Mar., 1870, son of James Birney Morse, b. Aug., 1840, and Jennie Harriet Smith, b. Oct., 1843.

He is a lawyer; was graduated from Ripon College, 1894; is a Republican; was City Attorney of Ripon, 1899; is a Congregationalist; res. in Ripon.

Child.

18450 *Birney Kellogg Morse,*[11] b. in Ripon, 2 Aug., 1899.

12282. MARY SUSAN,[10] dau. of Martin[9] (5948), b. in Newington, Conn., 8 May, 1849; m. William Beaman, of Sunbury, N. C.

They res. in Atlantic City, Va.

Child.

18451 *William Beaman,*[11] b. ———.

12284. MARTIN,[10] son of Martin[9] (5948), b. in Sunbury, N. C., 23 Sept., 1853; m. in Sunbury, 26 Dec., 1877, Elizabeth (Bessie) Wootten Lassiter, b. in Sunbury, 4 Dec., 1853, dau. of Timothy Henry Lassiter, b. 19 July, 1820, and Bethsheba Augusta Gordon, b. 22 July, 1819.

He d. in Sunbury, 19 Feb., 1892.

He was a farmer; an Episcopalian; res. in Sunbury; was a member of the House of Representatives of North Carolina, 1888-89.

Children.

18452 ANNA GORDON,[11] b. 15 Oct., 1879.
18453 MARTIN,[11] b. 29 Dec., 1881.
18454 IDA LASSITER,[11] b. 19 Feb., 1884.

18455 TIMOTHY HENRY,[11] b. 27 Feb., 1887.
18456 JOHN GORDON,[11] b. 22 Mar., 1890.

12285. JULIA,[10] dau. of Martin[9] (5948), b. in Sunbury, N. C., 4 July, 1856; m. 23 Feb., 1887, Claude Costen, of Sunbury, b. 5 Apr., 1865, son of George J. Costen, b. 1840, and Annie Smith, b. 1841.

He is in the turpentine business; is a Methodist and a Populist.

Children, six in all, five d. in infancy.

18457 *Julia Costen,*[11] b. in Sunbury, 20 Nov., 1891.

12287. HENRY LAURENS,[10] son of Henry Laurens[9] (5950), b. in Newington, Conn., 14 Jan., 1859; m. in Newington, 31 May, 1893, his second cousin, Frances Harriet Kirkham, b. in Newington, 17 Sept., 1860, dau. of John S. Kirkham, b. 6 Apr., 1826, and Harriet Prudence Atwood (5964), b. 17 May, 1827.

He is a farmer and a Congregationalist; res. in Newington Junction.

Children, b. in Newington.

18458 HARRIET ATWOOD,[11] b. 17 Apr., 1894.
18459 JULIA GARDINER,[11] b. 14 Dec., 1895.
18460 FRANCES KIRKHAM,[11] b. 13 Aug., 1897.

12290. SAMUEL GARDINER,[10] son of Samuel John Mills[9] (5952), b. in Nebraska City, Neb., 5 Oct., 1862; m. there, 21 Feb., 1883, Ella Louise Larsh, b. in Nebraska City, 21 Oct., 1862, dau. of Napoleon Bonaparte Larsh and Ella L. Armstrong.

He is a farmer and a grain dealer; res. in Percival, Ia.; is a Congregationalist.

Children, b. in Percival.

18461 GERTRUDE LATIMORE,[11] b. 1 Oct., 1883; d. 15 Aug., 1884.
18462 GLADYS LARSH,[11] b. 1 Oct., 1883; d. 17 Aug., 1884.
18463 PAUL LARSH,[11] b. 12 Nov., 1885.
18464 HARRIET ROGERS,[11] b. 21 Dec., 1887.
18465 RACHEL LOUISA,[11] b. 11 July, 1891.
18466 SAMUEL LATIMORE,[11] b. 8 Aug., 1896.

12302. ALMEDA,[10] dau. of Stephen Chester[9] (5978), b. in Hermon, N. Y., 27 Apr., 1861; m. in Canton, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1877, Jerome Bonaparte Gates, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1845, son of Asia Gates, b. 1803, and Dolly Kingsbury, b. 1800.

He is a tinsmith; res. in Hermon. He was a Union soldier; enlisted 25 Feb., 1864, as a private in Co. F, Seventh Reg., Connecticut Volunteers; was discharged 8 Aug., 1865; is a Republican.

Children.

18467 *Vena Mary Gates,*[11] b. in Hermon, 9 June, 1879; d. 24 Sept., 1897.
18468 *Eva Dolly Gates,*[11] b. in De Kalb Junction, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1880.

12303. HORCENIA ADA,[10] dau. of Stephen Chester[9] (5978), b. in Hermon, N. Y., 8 Apr., 1864; m. in Brockville, Canada, 11 Sept., 1883, Aldis Orin Mor-

gan, b. in Hermon, 25 Oct., 1857, son of Elihu Dempster Morgan, b. 15 July, 1817, and Irene Spencer, b. 20 Apr., 1833.

He is a painter and paper hanger; res. in Hermon; is a Republican.

Children.

18469 *Blanche Atta Morgan,*[11] b. 2 May, 1885; d. 31 Dec., same year.
18470 *Blanche Atta Morgan,*[11] b. 29 Nov., 1886.
18471 *Neil Everett Morgan,*[11] b. 21 Mar., 1891.
18472 *Herschel K. Morgan,*[11] b. 12 Sept., 1892; d. 13 Oct., 1893.
18473 *Lucretia E. Morgan,*[11] b. 7 Dec., 1894.

12305. WILLIAM CLARENCE,[10] son of Chauncey William[9] (5979), b. in Northfield, Mass., 8 Apr., 1858; m. in Eureka Springs, Ark., 8 Jan., 1890, May Owens, b. 24 Sept., 1868, dau. of Richard Owens, b. 23 Dec., 1845, and Jane Roberts, b. 12 Aug., 1838.

He is an architect and builder; res. in Flushing, N. Y.

Child.

18474 EARLE RICHARD,[11] b. in Joplin, Mo., 8 Jan., 1893.

12306. ELLA FRANCES,[10] dau. of Chauncey William[9] (5979), b. in Keene, N. H., 6 Aug., 1862; m. in Wichita, Kas., 10 May, 1887, Isaac Newton Stage, b. in East Pembroke, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1859, son of Albert Peck Stage and Myrtle Peck, of Stafford, N. Y.

He is a master mechanic; res. in Wichita.

Child.

18475 *Myrtle Stage,*[11] b. 29 July, 1888; d. 31 July, same year.

12335. JAMES T.,[10] son of James Davis[9] (6000), b. in Greenwich, Mass., 27 July, 1853; m. in Hardwick, Mass., 25 Nov., 1880, Jennie M. Thayer, b. 1862, dau. of Elmer M. and Ellen M. Thayer.

She m. (2) in Dana, Mass., 27 Dec., 1897, Dominick Dumas; res. in North Dana, Mass.

Child.

18476 MARY,[11] b. in Hardwick, 24 June, 1882.

12340. ARTHUR THOMAS,[10] son of Thomas[9] (6001), b. in Taunton, Mass., 29 June, 1855; m. in Stoughton, Mass., 17 Jan., 1894, Clara Mae Moore, b. in Bear River, Nova Scotia, 15 Aug., 1867, dau. of Rev. James Albert Moore and Josephine Jane Elliott.

He is a shoemaker and stock cutter; a Republican; res. in Stoughton.

Children, b. in Stoughton.

18477 AMY ETHEL,[11] b. 19 Apr., 1896.
18478 ARTHUR,[11] b. 19 Aug., 1897; d. same day.
18479 PAULINE,[11] b. 17 June, 1899.
18480 KENNETH,[11] b. 24 Oct., 1900; d. 9 Sept., 1901.

12341. MARY ELIZA,[10] dau. of Thomas[9] (6001), b. in Taunton, Mass., 12 June, 1857; m. in Stoughton, Mass., 1 May, 1881, George Albert Wales, b. in

Stoughton, 26 Mar., 1858, son of George Wales, of Stoughton, and Emily Frances Richards, of South Weymouth, Mass.

He is a boot and shoe manufacturer and is in the provision business; is a prominent Republican, a Universalist, an Odd Fellow and a Free Mason; is a member of the Old Stoughton Musical Society, the oldest in the United States, and of other local organizations; she is a D. A. R.; res. in Stoughton.

Children, b. in Stoughton.

18481 *Helen Louise Wales,*[11] b. 13 Apr., 1883; was graduated from the Stoughton High School; is a student in Wellesley College.

18482 *Ethel Frances Wales,*[11] b. 1 Dec., 1887.

12358. MARY ELIZA,[10] dau. of Joseph Warner[9] (6035), b. 12 Dec., 1831; m. in New York City, 9 May, 1854, Josiah Seymour Ferris, b. in Peekskill, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1829, son of Josiah Seymour Ferris, b. 19 Apr., 1788.

She d. in New York, 1870; he d. in Albion, Mich., 21 Oct., 1871.

He was in the men's furnishing business in Brooklyn, N. Y.; was a Methodist and a Republican.

Children, b. in New York.

18483 *Joseph Seymour Ferris,*[11] b. 22 Feb., 1855; m. in Brooklyn, 11 Dec., 1879, Mary Hester Hanford; res. in New York.

18484 *Emma Ferris,*[11] b. 28 Aug., 1859; d. 3 Nov., 1860.

18485 *Harry Ferris,*[11] b. 16 Jan., 1861.

18486 *Milton Ferris,*[11] b. 11 Jan., 1869; d. 14 May, 1870.

12359. EMMA JANE,[10] dau. of Joseph Warner[9] (6035), b. 25 June, 1834; m. Ira Perego.

She d. ———; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child.

18487 *Ella Perego,*[11] b. ———; m. William Blackham; res. in Brooklyn.

12364. SARAH LANKFORD,[10] dau. of Joseph Warner[9] (6035), b. in New York City, 6 Aug., 1844; m. (1) 1 June, 1864, Charles Clayton Bourne, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Mar., 1842, son of William O. E. Bourne, b. 28 June, 1818, and Mary Ann Whitlock, b. 29 Nov., 1819.

He d. 10 May, 1870; res. in Brooklyn; served in the civil war as Sergt. in the Thirteenth Reg., Co. K, of Brooklyn, for three months near the close of the war; was a Methodist and a Republican; she m. (2) as his second wife, in New York, 23 Oct., 1893, William James Kirkpatrick, b. in Ireland, 27 Feb., 1838, son of Thompson Kirkpatrick, b. 16 Apr., 1794, and Elizabeth Storey, b. 1804; he was fife major in the Ninety-first Reg. staff; served from 4 Dec., 1861, to 9 Oct., 1863; is a music author; res. in Philadelphia.

Children by first husband, b. in Brooklyn.

18488 *Charles Clayton Bourne,*[11] b. 24 Oct., 1865; m. in Newburgh, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1890, Anna Fullogar; had one child.

18489 *Herbert Kellogg Bourne,*[11] b. 11 July, 1870.

12366. WALTER PALMER,[10] son of Joseph Warner[9] (6035), b. in New York City, 18 Sept., 1848; m. 1 June, 1876, Helen Elizabeth Grow, of Greenwood, Pa.,

b. in Brooklyn, Conn., 25 Aug., 1848, dau. of Frederick Plummer Grow, b. 3 May, 1817, and Helen Amelia Fuller, b. 15 Nov., 1821. She is a niece of Hon. Galusha A. Grow, who was a member of Congress from Pennsylvania for over fifty years.

He is a commercial traveler and the inventor of an automatic clock; res. in New York City; now in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, b. in Syracuse.

18490 ETHEL,[11] b. 10 June, 1880; res., unm., in Syracuse; was graduated from Syracuse University, June, 1902.
18491 FREDERICK GROW,[11] b. 29 Mar., 1883.
18492 JOSEPH WALTER,[11] b. 20 Apr., 1886.

12367. EDMUND JANES,[10] son of Joseph Warner[9] (6035), b. 21 July, 1849; m. in Palisades, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1878, Sophia Whipfall, b. in Orangeville, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1858, dau. of Blossy Whipfall, b. 1820, and Margaret Welch, b. 14 Nov., 1835.

He d. in New York City, 26 Mar., 1888; after his death she res. in Nyack, N. Y.

He was a bookkeeper; a Methodist and a Republican; res. in New York City.

Child.

18493 NELLIE GROW,[11] b. in Tenafly, N. J., 25 June, 1879.

12368. CHARLOTTE STOCKING,[10] dau. of Joseph Warner[9] (6035), b. in New York City, 24 Feb., 1852; m. in New York, 10 Oct., 1872, Foster Keeping, of New York, b. in Ryde, Isle of Wight, England, 8 Nov., 1846, son of Richard Keeping, b. 3 Apr., 1814, and Elisa Sait, b. 24 Mar., 1810.

He is a jeweler, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in New York.

Children, b. in New York.

18494 *Archer Keeping,*[11] b. 14 July, 1873; d. same day.
18495 *Irving Foster Keeping,*[11] b. 27 Sept., 1874; m. in Denver, Col., 22 Sept., 1897, Gertrude Lillian Ireland; res. in Denver.
18496 *Harold Newton Keeping,*[11] b. 27 Nov., 1875; d. in Denver, 13 May, 1893.
18497 *Clinton Sait Keeping,*[11] b. 3 Nov., 1877; d. in New York, Aug., 1878.
18498 *Grace Keeping,*[11] b. 14 Apr., 1879; d. Aug., same year.
18499 *Beatrix Keeping,*[11] b. 14 Dec., 1881.

12377. ELIZABETH HOLBROOK,[10] dau. of Joseph Martin[9] (6038), b. in Northampton, Mass., 29 Sept., 1868; m. in Northampton, 23 July, 1896, Charles Burton Howe, b. in Clarence, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1870, son of Darius Burton Howe, b. 19 Nov., 1832, and Mary Ann Livermore, b. 20 July, 1831.

He was graduated from Cornell University, 1893; is a teacher of manual training; is a Baptist; res. in Hartford, Conn.

Child.

18500 *Raymond Kellogg Howe,*[11] b. in Northampton, 6 June, 1897.

12390. CAPT. ORRIN,[10] son of Capt. Joseph[9] (6048), b. in Wood Co., O., 16 Oct., 1845; m. in Hillsboro, Or., 5 June, 1870, Margaret Ellen Westfall, b. in

Des Moines Co., Ia., 30 May, 1850, dau. of Nathan Westfall, b. in Dayton, O., 12 Jan., 1816, and Catherine McKee, b. in St. Louis, Mo., 16 Oct., 1820.

He rem. with his parents, in 1848, to Oregon. From his early youth he was engaged in developing river transportation in the Pacific Northwest, particularly on the Willamette, Columbia and Cowlitz rivers. He was Vice-President of the Joseph Kellogg Transportation Company, and a captain in its service.

Children.

18501 STELLA MAY,[11] b. 11 May, 1871; res., unm., in Portland, Or.
18502 RUBY ETHEL,[11] b. 29 July, 1881; is unm.
18503 CHESTER ORRIN,[11] b. 29 Aug., 1885.

12391. CAPT. CHARLES HENRY,[10] son of Capt. Joseph[9] (6048), b. in Wood Co., O., 1 Oct., 1846; m. (1) 2 Feb., 1870, Emma Eliza Goode, of Oregon City, dau. of D. S. Goode.

He m. (2) Jan., 1882, Mary Ellen Copreland, of Scappoose, Or.; d. in Portland, Or., 7 Aug., 1889.

He rem. to Oregon with his parents in 1848, and was reared on his father's farm. He was a well-known and skillful pilot and captain on the Willamette and Columbia rivers; piloted the first steamer through the locks at Oregon City; was interested, and Vice-President at the time of his death, in the Joseph Kellogg Transportation Company.

Children by second wife.

18504 PEARL,[11] b. 12 Aug. 1883; d. 15 Nov., same year.
18505 EARL JOSEPH,[11] b. 23 Dec., 1884; d. 4 Sept., 1890.

12403. CLARENCE D.,[10] son of Jason[9] (6056), b. in Portland, Or., 16 Aug., 1870; m. in Grant's Pass, Or., 13 Aug., 1893, Emma C. Cooper.

Child.

18506 RALPH LESTER,[11] b. 23 Sept., 1897.

12404. ALVAH ELMER,[10] son of Edward[9] (6057), b. in Hillsboro, Or., 5 June, 1868; m. (1) in Portland, Or., 14 Oct., 1890, Anna May Green, b. in Dallas, Or., 20 July, 1872, dau. of Thomas Green and Margaret Bohannon, of Independence, Or.

She d. in Gold Hill, Or., 26 Nov., 1898; he m. (2) in Medford, Or., 24 Jan., 1900, Kathren Josephine Parker, b. in Brownsboro, Or., 13 Feb., 1877, dau. of Curtis P. Parker, b. 16 Feb., 1851, and Matilda Almira Cary, b. 21 Oct., 1855, of Lexington, Or.; is a liveryman; was formerly a steamboat purser; was graduated from Portland Business College, 1886; res. in Gold Hill.

Child.

18507 MERLE BOHANNON,[11] b. in Medford, 6 Oct., 1891.

12405. NELLIE ALICE,[10] dau. of Edward[9] (6057), b. in Hillsboro, Or., 28 Nov., 1870; m. in Medford, Or., 9 Dec., 1896, Charles Dean Stacey, b. in Forest Grove, Or., 12 June, 1874, son of Isaac Stacey, of Sams Valley, Or., b. 28 Mar., 1844, and Lucinda Smith, b. 17 Feb., 1842.

He is a farmer; a Baptist; res. in Medford.

Children.

18508 *Dean Kellogg Stacey,*[11] b. in Sams Valley, 20 May, 1898.
18509 *Opal Mae Stacey,*[11] b. in Medford, 18 June, 1901.

12412. ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Joseph[9] (6058), b. in L'Original, Canada, 23 Mar., 1833; m. in Byron, Ill., 10 Dec., 1856, Ira Bixby, b. in Royalton, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1830, son of Levi Bixby, b. 18 Aug., 1790, and Lucinda Burch, b. 15 Nov., 1793.

He is a carpenter and builder; res. in Cushing, Ia.; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a Republican.

Children.

18510 *Ella Isabella Bixby,*[11] b. in Byron, 26 Nov., 1857; m. 28 July, 1876, Horace G. Walker; res. in Manchester, Ia.
18511 *Laura Eliza Bixby,*[11] b. in Grand Lodge, Mich., 29 June, 1861; m. 24 Mar., 1881, Langford L. Hatch; res. in Le Mars, Ia.
18512 *Adeline Lorania Bixby,*[11] b. in Ames, Ia., 1 Nov., 1866; m. 8 Nov., 1887, E. E. Jacobs; res. in Washta, Ia.
18513 *William Henry Bixby,*[11] b. 8 Dec., 1868; d. 20 Dec., 1869.
18514 *Birdie Bixby,*[11] b. 13 Feb., 1873; d. 13 Nov., same year.
18515 *Everett Ira Bixby,*[11] b. in Independence, Ia., 21 May, 1877; res. in Cushing.

12413. MOSES ELIJAH,[10] son of Joseph[9] (6058), b. in St. Andrews, Canada, 28 Aug., 1836; m. in Byron, Ill., 2 Dec., 1856, Olive Melissa Bixby, b. in Royalton, N. Y., 30 Mar., 1837, dau. of Armon Bixby, b. in Lachute, Canada, 15 Sept., 1812, and Sarah Wheeler, b. in Vermont, 16 July, 1813.

She d. in Anoka, Minn., 14 Apr., 1883.

He is a baker, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, second and third b. in Winnebago, last three in Anoka.

18516 JOSEPH ARMON,[11] b. in Byron, 21 Feb., 1860; d. in Winnebago, Ill., 19 Sept., 1861.
18517 SARAH IDA,[11] b. 30 Nov., 1861; d. in Anoka, 7 Dec., 1874.
18518 CORA ELLEN,[11] b. 13 Jan., 1863; d. 26 Jan., 1863.
18519 WALTER SEYMOUR,[11] b. 20 Sept., 1866; is unm.
18520 LEWIS EDSON,[11] b. 22 Feb., 1874; d. 19 Feb., 1880.
18521 LESTER CLARK,[11] b. 12 July, 1878; is unm.

12417. JOSEPH,[10] son of Joseph[9] (6058), b. in St. Andrews, Canada, 29 Nov., 1847; m. in Ames, Ia., 17 June, 1865, Jennie Eliza Waterman, b. in Potsdam, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1847, dau. of Charles Waterman, b. 12 May, 1811, and Clarissa Hand.

He is a builder; res. in University, Cal.; rem. from Canada, with his parents, to Ogle Co., Ill., in Nov., 1855; has res. in Winnebago Co., Ill., Storey Co., Ia., and Northville, S. D.

Children.

18522 VENA MARIA,[11] b. 26 Mar., 1871; m. 9 Oct., 1890, Herman Henry Holland, b. in Brandon, N. Y., 19 June, 1867, son of David J. Holland, b. 14 Aug., 1841, and Abbie S. Prentice, b. 20 Sept., 1849; he is a farmer; res. in Northville; has no children.

18523 ROY CHARLES,[11] b. 7 Aug., 1877; res. with his father in University.

12419. MARIA LORANIA LOUISA,[10] dau. of Joseph[9] (6058), b. in St. Andrews, Canada, 4 Sept., 1853; m. in Doud, Ia., 19 Sept., 1875, Lewis Cass Elerick, b. 6 Sept., 1848, son of George W. Elerick, b. 20 Oct., 1825, and ——— McKeen, b. 27 Apr., 1829.

He is a lead and zinc miner; res. in Oscaloosa, Ia.

Children.

18524 *George Washington Elerick,*[11] b. 11 Sept., 1876.
18525 *Cass Kellogg Elerick,*[11] b. 1 Nov., 1878.
18526 *Frank William Elerick,*[11] b. 26 Apr., 1881.
18527 *Florence Elerick,*[11] b. 9 June, 1886.
18528 *Marie Helen Elerick,*[11] b. 13 July, 1896.

12420. JULIA ELLEN,[10] dau. of Joseph[9] (6058), b. in Byron, Ill., 4 Oct., 1856; m. in Manchester, Ia., 28 July, 1874, Burt Horace Lyman, b. in Warsaw, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1851, son of Horace Ephraim Lyman and Phebe Lawrence.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Cushing, Ia.

Children, all except youngest, b. in Ashton, Ia.

18529 *Claude Fay Lyman,*[11] b. 27 Apr., 1875; d. 24 June, 1882.
18530 *Georgia Maud Lyman,*[11] b. 21 July, 1877.
18531 *Carl Claude Lyman,*[11] b. 3 Jan., 1882.
18532 *Frances Edith Lyman,*[11] b. 11 Nov., 1883; d. in Lamar, Mo., 18 Nov., 1895.
18533 *Guy Ward Lyman,*[11] b. 6 Aug., 1887.
18534 *Catherine Maria Lyman,*[11] b. 7 July, 1889.
18535 *Cass Amerman Lyman,*[11] b. in Lamar, 6 Jan., 1896.

12421. LYDIA ANN,[10] dau. of Volney[9] (6059), b. in L'Original, Canada, 12 Aug., 1834; m. in Winnebago, Ill., 31 Mar., 1857, Rev. Leonard Holt, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1834, son of William Holt and Louisa Vibbard.

He d. in New Milford, Ill., 15 Jan., 1870; after his death she res. in Chicago, Ill., with her son, Harlow V. Holt.

He was a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children.

18536 *Myra Elizabeth Holt,*[11] b. 2 Apr., 1858.
18537 *Alfred Eugene Holt,*[11] b. 13 May, 1859.
18538 *Ada Catherine Holt,*[11] b. 21 Sept., 1860.
18539 *Ellen Louisa Holt,*[11] b. 18 Mar., 1862.
18540 *Harlow Vincent Holt,*[11] b. 13 May, 1864.
18541 *Nellie Jerusha Holt,*[11] b. 14 Aug., 1866.
18542 *Robert Newton Holt,*[11] b. 4 Nov., 1868.

12422. LOVINA MARIA,[10] dau. of Volney[9] (6059), b. in L'Original, Canada,

11 Jan., 1836; m. 18 June, 1861, Theophilus Hudson, b. 24 Apr., 1827, son of Benoni Hudson, b. 22 Apr., 1798, and Lucy Stevens, b. 30 Oct., 1800.

She d. in Eldora, Ia., 22 July, 1883.

He is a farmer and a Methodist; res. in Eldora.

Children, first two b. in Winnebago Co., Ill., last three in Hardin Co., Ia.

18543 *Benoni F——— Hudson,*[11] b. 13 July, 1862.
18544 *Florence Elizabeth Hudson,*[11] b. 4 Jan., 1864.
18545 *Lydia Ann Hudson,*[11] b. 10 Apr., 1865; d. 4 June, 1866.
18546 *Nellie Frances Hudson,*[11] b. 3 Mar., 1868.
18547 *Welber Hudson,*[11] b. 11 Nov., 1871.

12424. MARY HENRIETTA,[10] dau. of Volney[9] (6059), b. in L'Original, Canada, 1 July, 1839; m. in Winnebago, Ill., 28 Oct., 1858, Thomas Perley Treadwell, b. in Oxford Co., Me., 7 Aug., 1836, son of Thomas Treadwell, b. Oct., 1802, and Sarah Whitcomb, b. 13 Aug., 1808.

He is a dairyman, a Christian Scientist and a Republican; res. in Sioux City, Ia.; served in the civil war as Corp. in Co. C, Seventy-fourth Illinois Infantry; enlisted July, 1862; was discharged June, 1863.

Children.

18548 *Flora Adella Treadwell,*[11] b. 7 Nov., 1859.
18549 *Jane May Treadwell,*[11] b. 1 Apr., 1861.
18550 *Sarah Elizabeth Treadwell,*[11] b. 22 Feb., 1868.
18551 *Mary Luella Treadwell,*[11] b. 21 Dec., 1871.
18552 *Ella Myra Treadwell,*[11] b. 14 Feb., 1873.
18553 *George William Treadwell,*[11] b. 9 Feb., 1874.
18554 *Lydia Clare Treadwell,*[11] b. 9 Jan., 1878.
18555 *Grace Treadwell,*[11] b. 12 Oct., 1879.

12425. ABIGAIL,[10] dau. of Volney[9] (6059), b. in L'Original, Canada, 28 Oct., 1841; m. in West Fork, Ia., 1 Jan., 1868, Thomas E. B. Hudson, b. in Winnebago, Ill., 19 Sept., 1842, son of Richmond L. Hudson, b. 9 Sept., 1809, and Mary Ann Ferris, b. 5 Apr., 1812.

He is a banker, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Hampton, Ia.; served in the civil war as a private in Co. C, Seventy-fourth Illinois Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 28 July, 1862; was discharged 28 June, 1865.

Children, b. in West Fork.

18556 *Edwin P. Hudson,*[11] b. 3 Nov., 1868; m. 5 Sept., 1893, Augusta W. Mally; res. in Britt, Ia.
18557 *Jessie B. S. Hudson,*[11] b. 4 Mar., 1870.
18558 *Carl K. Hudson,*[11] b. 2 Feb., 1872; m. 1 Sept., 1897, Gennetta Kempthorne; res. in Stanwood, Ia.
18559 *Ruth M. Hudson,*[11] b. 13 May, 1881.

12427. CLARISSA JANE,[10] dau. of Volney[9] (6059), b. in Winnebago, Ill., 19 Apr., 1846; m. in West Fork, Ia., 27 Nov., 1867, Charles Austin, b. in Cleveland, O., 27 Nov., 1845, son of Peter Austin and Elizabeth Tree.

He is a gardener; res. in South Sioux City, Neb.

Children, all except eldest and youngest, b. in Bristow, Ia.

18560 *Caroline Belle Austin,*[11] b. in Coldwater, Ia., 20 Dec., 1868.
18561 *Wilbur Austin,*[11] b. 10 Apr., 1870.
18562 *Albert Austin,*[11] b. 7 Dec., 1871.
18563 *Charles Austin,*[11] b. 23 Nov., 1874.
18564 *Ward Austin,*[11] b. 10 Feb., 1877.
18565 *Leigh Austin,*[11] b. 2 Feb., 1879.
18566 *Albert Elijah Austin,*[11] b. 20 Aug., 1881.
18567 *Marshall Blaine Austin,*[11] b. 20 Apr., 1884.
18568 *Henry Adelbert Austin,*[11] b. in Ackley, Ia., 27 Mar., 1887.

12428. LOUISA ORYTHA,[10] dau. of Volney[9] (6059), b. in Winnebago, Ill., 2 July, 1848; m. in West Fork, Ia., 30 Oct., 1869, Harvey James Lockwood, b. in Washington Co., N. Y., 31 Oct., 1845, son of John Harvey Lockwood, b. 24 Nov., 1817, and Mary Maria Fox, b. 9 Apr., 1824.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Coldwater, Ia.

Children, b. in Coldwater.

18569 *Walter Herbert Lockwood,*[11] b. 29 Sept., 1870.
18570 *Minnie Claire Lockwood,*[11] b. 16 Oct., 1872.
18571 *Henry Lee Lockwood,*[11] b. 4 Nov., 1874.
18572 *Casper Clyde Lockwood,*[11] b. 24 Aug., 1876.
18573 *Cora Elena Lockwood,*[11] b. 11 June, 1878.
18574 *Harlie Kellogg Lockwood,*[11] b. 25 Dec., 1882.
18575 *Eva Myrtle Lockwood,*[11] b. 2 Oct., 1885.
18576 *Edna May Lockwood,*[11] b. 29 Oct., 1889.

12434. FLORA LORANIA,[10] dau. of Elijah[9] (6063), b. in Woodville, O., 16 Feb., 1850; m. in Hampton, Ia., 21 June, 1882, Harrison Erwin Hudson, b. in Winnebago Co., Ill., 20 Jan., 1843, son of Horace Hudson, b. 10 June, 1819, and Paulina Briggs, b. 3 Sept., 1820.

He was a farmer; res. in Coldwater, Ia.; was a soldier for the Union; served one year in the One Hundred and Forty-sixth Illinois Volunteer Infantry; after being mustered out res. in Chicago until 1878, and then rem. to Floyd Co., Ia., where he is a farmer.

Children.

18577 *Birney Vane Hudson,*[11] b. 8 May, 1883.
18578 *Oscar Junius Hudson,*[11] b. 5 Dec., 1884.
18579 *Terence Elijah Hudson,*[11] b. 26 Dec., 1886; d. 27 July, 1887.
18580 *Lepha Hazel Hudson,*[11] b. 18 Nov., 1888.

12436. DR. CHARLES SUMNER,[10] son of Elijah[9] (6063), b. in Woodville, O., 23 Sept., 1858; m. 20 Dec., 1884, Alice Pauline Riley, b. 24 Oct., 1859, dau. of Nelson Riley, b. 1818, and Hannah Wing, b. 1830.

He is a physician; res. in Chicago.

Children.

18581 MARIE LUCILLE,[11] b. 1 Jan., 1886.
18582 EMMA MARGUERITE,[11] b. 6 June, 1890.
18583 CHESTER,[11] b. 21 Sept., 1892.
18584 SIMON,[11] b. 13 June, 1896.
18585 ETHYL PAULINE,[11] b. 14 Dec., 1898.
18586 EVALYNE BEATRIX,[11] b. 14 Dec., 1898.

12446. MELISSA EMERETTE,[10] dau. of Otis Dewey[9] (6089), b. 21 Sept., 1841; m. in West Windsor, Mich., 1 Jan., 1861, Gordon Treat, whose brother, David, m. her sister, Mary Asenath.

He was a Union soldier; enlisted 28 Feb., 1864, as Corp. in Co. K, Seventh Michigan Volunteer Cavalry; was taken prisoner at Front Royal, 16 Aug., 1864, and is supposed to have d. in captivity.

Children.

18587 *Emma E. Treat,*[11] b. 10 Sept., 1861.
18588 *Caroline G. Treat,*[11] b. 16 Sept., 1864.

12447. MARY ASENATH,[10] dau. of Otis Dewey[9] (6089), b. 20 Dec., 1843; m. David Treat, whose brother, Gordon, m. her sister, Melissa Emerette.

He was a farmer; res. in West Windsor, Mich.

Children.

18589 *Francis E. Treat,*[11] b. 8 Aug., 1863.
18590 *Maria L. Treat,*[11] b. 24 Mar., 1865.
18591 *Alice Ermina Treat,*[11] b. 23 Feb., 1871.

12450. FRANCIS ELI DEWEY,[10] son of Jason Warren[9] (6093), b. 18 Feb., 1844; m. 18 Feb., 1865, Lucinda Melissa Morris, b. 29 Feb., 1844, dau. of Peter Kane Morris and Catherine M. Port, of Detroit, Mich.

He was a lawyer in Detroit; later res. in Dearborn, near Detroit; was at one time in the wholesale liquor trade in the firm of Morris & Kellogg, Detroit.

Children.

18592 CARRIE BELLE,[11] b. 13 Dec., 1866.
18593 JASON MORRIS,[11] b. 9 Sept., 1867; d. 12 Nov., same year.
18594 KATIE C.,[11] b. 23 Oct., 1868.
18595 FRANCIS ELI DEWEY,[11] b. 24 July, 1871; m. in Dearborn, 6 Apr., 1892, Caroline H. Purdy, b. 8 Oct., 1871, dau. of Charles H. Purdy, b. 8 Oct., 1849, and Susan L. Ford, b. 27 Aug., 1849; res. in Greenfield, Mich.; had no children.

12456. WILLIAM EZRA,[10] son of John Nixon Warren[9] (6104), b. in Middletown, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1865; m. there, 28 Oct., 1891, Emma Irene Thayer, b. 27 Nov., 1867, dau. of Charles J. Thayer, b. 22 Mar., 1840, and Sarah Margaret Price, b. 1 June, 1843.

He is a clerk; res. in Middletown; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a Republican.

Child.

18596 WALTER DOUGLAS,[11] b. 16 Apr., 1894.

12477. SUSAN WESTON,[10] dau. of Edmund Brush[9] (6115), b. in Monmouth, Ill., 11 July, 1852; m. in Norwich, Vt., 14 Jan., 1885, Dr. William Thayer Smith, b. in New York City, 30 Mar., 1839, son of Asa Dodge Smith, b. 21 Sept., 1804, and Sarah Ann Adams, of Hanover, N. H., b. 2 Feb., 1806.

She d. in Hanover, 27 Mar., 1902.

He is a physician; a professor in Dartmouth College; was graduated from

Yale College, 1860; Dartmouth Medical School, 1878; University of New York Medical School, 1879; is a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Hanover.

Children, b. in Hanover.

18597 *Morris Kellogg Smith,*[11] b. 18 Mar., 1886.
18598 *Thayer Adams Smith,*[11] b. 14 Nov., 1889.

12524. JASON ROZELL,[10] son of Alonzo Perry[9] (6151), b. in New York, 20 Apr., 1831; m. (1) in Greig, N. Y., 31 July, 1851, Adelia French, dau. of ——— French and Eliza Segar.

She d. in Constantia, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1852; he m. (2) in Constantia, 2 Jan., 1853, Sarah Smith, b. in Clay, N. Y., 14 May, 1836, dau. of Wilbur Smith, b. 28 Apr., 1787, and Abigail Phillips, b. 13 Apr., 1790.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Sparta, Mich.

Child by first wife.

18599 ALMIRA ELIZA,[11] b. in Constantia, 14 June, 1852; d. 8 Sept., 1853.

Children by second wife.

+18600 MARY DIANTHA,[11] b. in West Monroe, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1853; m. Elmer Chambers.
+18601 CHARLES ALONZO,[11] b. in West Monroe, 8 Feb., 1856; m. Mary Elizabeth Palmer.
+18602 EMMA,[11] b. in Alpine, Mich., 12 Nov., 1858; m. Frederick Martin Ruthardt.
+18603 FREDERICK WILBUR,[11] b. in Mill Creek, Mich., 4 Aug., 1861; m. (1) Arvilla Misner; (2) Clara A. Jacklin.
+18604 WILLIAM EDWARD,[11] b. in Mill Creek, 29 Mar., 1864; m. (1) Mary Hemenger; (2) Eva Wolcott.
+18605 FRANCIS DANIEL,[11] b. in Mill Creek, 12 Aug., 1866; m. Caroline Arosmith.
+18606 LOREN EUGENE,[11] b. in Mill Creek, 20 Apr., 1869; m. (1) Lulu Worth; (2) Jennie Binehover.
18607 ACTON J.,[11] b. 9 Nov., 1872; d. in Plainfield, Mich., 10 Nov., 1874.
18608 JAMES ALBERT,[11] b. 25 Feb., 1877; res., unm., in Sparta.
+18609 ELIZABETH SARAH,[11] b. in Plainfield, 15 Jan., 1880; m. Frank Benjamin Whitney.

12536. ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Dr. Charles Higgins Babbet[9] (6153), b. in Woodstock, Canada, 1840; m. in Woodstock, Rodman McNames, b. in Beechville, Ont., 12 Mar., 1833, son of Nathaniel McNames, of Marshall, Mich., b. 12 Nov., 1805, and Elizabeth Welsh, b. 1 Aug., 1815.

She d. ———; he m. (2) ———; d. 14 June, 1898.

He was a shoemaker, a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Marshall.

Child.

18610 *Solomon McNames,*[11] b. in Beechville, 15 July, 1857.

12537. DEBORAH,[10] dau. of Dr. Charles Higgins Babbet[9] (6153), b. in Woodstock, Canada, 13 Jan., 1842; m. in Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1865, Angus

Sutherland McLeod, b. in Embro, Canada, son of Donald McLeod, b. 1 Mar., 1802, and Christina Sutherland, b. 1808.

He d. Mar., 1879; she res. in Detroit, Mich.

He was a bookkeeper and a member of the Baptist Church.

Children, b. in Hamilton, Ont.

18611 *James Alexander McLeod,*[11] b. 6 Feb., 1866; d. there, June, 1878.
18612 *John William McLeod,*[11] b. 6 Nov., 1868; d. there, June, 1878.
18613 *Angus Charles McLeod,*[11] b. 29 July, 1872; d. there, July, 1890.
18614 *Lulu McLeod,*[11] b. 6 Oct., 1873; d. in Detroit, Mich., 7 Nov., 1891.
18615 *Norman McLeod,*[11] b. 1 Aug., 1877; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar., 1893.

12538. MATILDA BEATRICE,[10] dau. of Dr. Charles Higgins Babbet[9] (6153), b. in Woodstock, Canada, 22 July, 1844; m. 6 Sept., 1867, Galvin Barry, b. in County Clare, Ireland, 1840, only son of Sir Dennis Barry, a graduate of Oxford and an Ensign in the British army, and Margaret Newton.

He d. in Montreal, Canada, 1879; she m. (2) in Hamilton, Canada, Charles Smith Benson, b. in Victor, N. Y., 6 Apr., 1839, son of George S. Benson and Naomi Broadwell; he res. in Trail, B. C., and later in Northport, Wash., where he was engaged in mining.

Children by first husband.

18616 *Ethelbert Barry,*[11] b. ———.
18617 *Vernon Barry,*[11] b. ———.
18618 *Ernest Barry,*[11] b. ———.

12539. GEORGE W———,[10] son of Dr. Charles Higgins Babbet[9] (6153), b. in Lowville, N. Y., 1845; m. 1871, Mary Sawyer, b. in Vermont.

He was a lumberman in Michigan, Minnesota and Wisconsin; res. in Bozeman, Mont., where he has a sawmill and is a stock raiser.

Children.

18619 GEORGE E.,[11] b. 10 Sept., 1874.
18620 EUSTIS T.,[11] b. 3 July, 1876.
18621 JAMES G.,[11] b. 8 Mar., 1880.
18622 ABBOT,[11] b. 22 July, 1883.
18623 CLARA LOUISA,[11] b. 29 Dec., 1885.
18624 CHARLES,[11] b. 22 Dec., 1888.
18625 PERMELIA ESTELA,[11] b. 8 Feb., 1893.
18626 MARY,[11] b. 6 Apr., 1896.

12541. WILLIAM ALEXANDER,[10] son of Dr. Charles Higgins Babbet[9] (6153), b. in Woodstock, Canada, 22 July, 1850; m. in Dickerville, Mich., 17 May, 1873, Mary Falconer, b. in Maryborough, Ont., 26 Oct., 1858, dau. of John Falconer, b. 25 Mar., 1824, and Nancy Ann Nichol, b. 25 Dec., 1832.

He is a farmer, a Free Thinker and a Republican; res. in Eatonville, Wash.

Children.

18627 CHARLES HIGGINS BABBET,[11] b. in Downington, Mich., 15 May, 1874; m. in Rathdrum, Idaho, 26 Dec., 1898, Mary O'Donnell; res. in Rathdrum; had no children.

+18628 EMMA BELL,[11] b. in Mancelona, Mich., 28 Feb., 1876; m. George Woodley Scurlock.
18629 WILLIAM FALCONER,[11] b. in Mancelona, 16 June, 1878.
18630 VIRGINIA MAY,[11] b. in Downington, 17 June, 1880; m. in Ellensburg, Wash., Hiram Steward; res. in Eatonville, Wash.
18631 LILLIE ANNA,[11] b. in Tappan, N. D., 27 Jan., 1882.
18632 LOUISE PERMELIA,[11] b. in Warm Springs, Mont., 1 Jan., 1889; d. 27 Jan., 1889.
18633 DORA,[11] b. in Warm Springs, 16 June, 1891.
18634 GEORGE HARRISON,[11] b. in Silver Bow, Mont., 13 Dec., 1893.
18635 MARY ADELAIDE,[11] b. in Bozeman, Mont., 5 June, 1896.
18636 GRACE HELEN,[11] b. in Eatonville, 2 Nov., 1898; d. 27 Nov., 1898.

12542. DR. STEPHEN R. L.,[10] son of Dr. Charles Higgins Babbet[9] (6153), b. in Woodstock, Canada, 25 Mar., 1852; m. Lucy Moyer.

He d. in Illinois, May, 1885; she m. (2) ———; res. in Three Rivers, Mich.; d. Nov., 1886, and is buried in Constantine, Mich.

Child.

18637 FRANCES,[11] b. Dec., 1881; was adopted by Mrs. O. P. Slate, of Three Rivers.

12567. SAMUEL HICKOK,[10] son of Newton[9] (6252), b. in Rutland, Vt., 4 Aug., 1856; m. in North Brookfield, Mass., 25 Dec., 1879, Mary Frances Kellogg (12578), b. 27 Mar., 1860, dau. of Patrick Henry Kellogg (+6256), b. 25 Oct., 1828, and Elizabeth Sophia Prentiss, b. 4 Mar., 1833.

He d. in Rutland, Vt., 18 Oct., 1894; she res. there.

He was a sealer of scales.

Children.

18638 RALPH PRENTISS,[11] b. 1 Sept., 1882; d. same day.
18639 THEODORA,[11] b. 18 Feb., 1887.

12568. JOHN NEWTON,[10] son of Newton[9] (6252), b. in Rutland, Vt., 27 July, 1860; m. in Burlington, Vt., 30 May, 1882, Harriet Perry Foy, b. in Burlington, 29 Apr., 1866, dau. of Abial Foy, b. May, 1839, and Sarah Jane Hathaway, b. 1 May, 1840.

She d. in Rutland, 22 Jan., 1896.

He is a bookkeeper, an insurance agent, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Burlington.

Children.

18640 ELIZABETH SARAH,[11] b. in Burlington, 5 Aug., 1885.
18641 NEWTON,[11] b. in Rutland, 30 May, 1890.
18642 JOHN MAURICE,[11] b. in Rutland, 8 Aug., 1892; d. there, 17 Aug., 1893.

12570. JOSEPH TOTTINGHAM,[10] son of James[9] (6254), b. in Pittsford, Vt., 3 Feb., 1848; m. there, 5 June, 1867, Robie Malissa Nichols, b. in Stockholm, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1849, dau. of Elnathan W. Nichols, of Crown Point, N. Y., and Hannah ———.

He is a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Rutland, Vt.

Children, b. in Rutland.

+18643 JAMES TOTTINGHAM,[11] b. 18 Aug., 1871; m. Carrie Bell Davis.
+18644 MARY GERTRUDE,[11] b. 11 Aug., 1875; m. Loring Ripley Pinney.

12567. GEORGE FRANKLIN,[10] son of Patrick Henry[9] (6256), b. in North Brookfield, Mass., 24 Dec., 1853; m. in Boston, Mass., 10 May, 1877, Jessie Elizabeth Tiffany, of Burlington, Vt., b. in Keene, N. H., 1852, dau. of William F. Tiffany, of Burlington.

She d. in Avon Park, Fla., 20 Oct., 1897, where he now res.

Children.

18645 ETHEL GERTRUDE,[11] b. in North Brookfield, 13 Mar., 1878.
18646 ELIZABETH ISABEL,[11] b. in Newtonville, Mass., 12 Mar., 1880.
18647 HAROLD PRENTISS,[11] b. in Sterling, Kas., 24 Jan., 1884; d. in Sterling, 28 Apr., 1887.

12590. MARY SOPHIA,[10] dau. of Amos Virgil[9] (6262), b. in Richmond, Ind., 5 Feb., 1866; m. in Pueblo, Col., 5 Mar., 1887, David Shaw, b. in Maryland, 5 June, 1852.

He d. in Beaver Creek, Col., 2 Sept., 1887.

He was a locomotive engineer; res. in Pueblo.

Child.

18648 *Helen Davie Shaw,*[11] b. 23 Nov., 1887.

12601. SELINA PRISCILLA,[10] dau. of Orson[9] (6276), b. in Columbus, O., 4 Mar., 1848; m. in Cairo, Ill., 28 Sept., 1865, John Click Acree, b. in Virginia, 28 Sept., 1835, son of Lewis Acree and Mary Click.

He is a blacksmith and a Democrat; res. in Hernando, Miss.

Children, b. in Hernando.

18649 *Mary Jane Acree,*[11] b. 7 Mar., 1867; m. 31 Dec., 1892, Dr. John Mason Phillips; res. in Lula, Miss.; had two children.
18650 *Emma Belle Acree,*[11] b. 18 Jan., 1869; d. 9 Aug., 1871.
18651 *Sarah Elizabeth Acree,*[11] b. 31 Jan., 1871.
18652 *Lona Frank Acree,*[11] b. 28 Oct., 1872; m. 20 Dec., 1895, Robert Julian Lauderdale; res. in Senatobia, Miss.; had one child.
18653 *Orson Lewis Acree,*[11] b. 5 Aug., 1875.
18654 *Emma Belle Acree,*[11] b. 6 June, 1877.
18655 *Charles William Acree,*[11] b. 20 Dec., 1879; d. 3 Dec., 1881.
18656 *John C. Acree,*[11] b. 3 June, 1882.
18657 *Edwin Kellogg Acree,*[11] b. 11 July, 1884.
18658 *Margaret Rhodes Acree,*[11] b. 15 July, 1887; d. 17 July, 1887.

12602. ORSON MILO,[10] son of Orson[9] (6276), b. in Fairview, Ill., 13 Apr., 1849; m. in Hernando, Miss., 9 Jan., 1870, Margaret Jane Lutz, b. in Memphis, Tenn., 27 Mar., 1848, dau. of George Roland Lutz, b. 12 Oct., 1821, and Mary Ann Pifer, b. 7 Mar., 1825.

He d. in Hernando, 15 Oct., 1878; was a planter, a Methodist and a Democrat; she m. (2) Theodore Rhodes; res. in Evansville, Miss.

Children, b. in Hernando.

18659 ORSON WILLIAM,[11] b. 24 Oct., 1870.
18660 FRANK ROLAND,[11] b. 4 Jan., 1872; d. 15 Aug., 1878.
18661 GEORGIA BELLE,[11] b. 24 Jan., 1875.
18662 MYRA BELLE,[11] b. 5 Aug., 1877; m. in Evansville, 11 Nov., 1898, William Amos Osbourne, b. 3 Sept., 1873, son of William Jackson Osbourne, b. 16 June, 1853, and Rosa Ann Strong, b. 12 Apr., 1859; he is a bookkeeper; res. in Evansville; has no children.
18663 RUTH MAY,[11] b. 10 June, 1879; m. in Memphis, 28 May, 1898, Lee Mosby; res. in Evansville.

12603. SARAH ABIGAIL,[10] dau. of Orson[9] (6276), b. in Olney, Ill., 22 Nov., 1850; m. in Hernando, Miss., 4 Sept., 1870, Nehemiah John Harness, b. in Lincolnshire, England, 26 Apr., 1842, son of Richard Harness and ——— Colbert.

He d. in Hernando, 19 Apr., 1898; she res. there.

He was a merchant, a Methodist and a Democrat; served as a private in the civil war in the Confederate army, from 1861 until the close of the war.

Children, b. and d. in Hernando.

18664 *Frances Kendall Harness,*[11] b. 9 Sept., 1872; d. 3 Apr., 1875.
18665 *William Orson Harness,*[11] b. 23 Jan., 1879; d. 10 June, 1880.
18666 *Charles Bell Harness,*[11] b. 11 Dec., 1881; d. 18 Jan., 1885.
18667 *John Richard Harness,*[11] b. 13 June, 1885; d. 25 Nov., 1896.

12606. LEONORA TALBOT,[10] dau. of Orson[9] (6276), b. in Marion, Ill., 10 Jan., 1856; m. in Hernando, Miss., 30 Dec., 1875, William Malcolm Earp, b. in Anderson District, S. C., 7 Feb., 1845, son of David Dunlap Earp, b. Nov., 1800, and Margaret Phillips, b. Sept., 1800.

He is a machinist, a Methodist and a Democrat; was a private in the civil war in Co. A, Third Battalion, Mississippi Volunteers; enlisted 1861; was paroled May, 1865; res. in Memphis, Tenn.

Children, first six b. in Hernando.

18668 *Lucien Eugene Earp,*[11] b. 31 Jan., 1877; m. in Memphis, 28 June, 1897, Mary Agnes Wall; res. in Memphis.
18669 *Edgar Lloyd Earp,*[11] b. 27 June, 1882; d. 31 July, 1885.
18670 *William Bell Earp,*[11] b. 3 Oct., 1884.
18671 *Sara Edna Earp,*[11] b. 10 Sept., 1887.
18672 *Margaret May Earp,*[11] b. 2 June, 1889.
18673 *Mary Catherine Earp,*[11] b. 2 June, 1889.
18674 *Orson Kellogg Earp,*[11] b. in Memphis, 8 Jan., 1899.

12608. MARIA MAY,[10] dau. of Orson[9] (6276), b. in Ashley, Ill., 23 Aug., 1859; m. in Hernando, Miss., 6 Nov., 1879, Charles Tait Wilson, b. in Senatobia, Miss., 6 Nov., 1857, son of James Minor Wilson and Martha Mitchell.

She d. in Memphis, Tenn., 20 Nov., 1889; he d. in New Orleans, La., 1 Oct., 1894.

He was a farmer, a Methodist and a Democrat; res. in Senatobia.

Children, b. in Senatobia.

18675 *Minor Kellogg Wilson,*[11] b. 29 June, 1880; d. in Hernando, 8 July, 1881.
18676 *Louise Belle Wilson,*[11] b. 8 Oct., 1882; d. 9 Aug., 1885.
18677 *Helen Effie Wilson,*[11] b. 18 May, 1884.
18678 *George Curry Wilson,*[11] b. 30 Oct., 1886.

12610. HARDING,[10] son of Shiverick[9] (6277), b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 17 May, 1846; m. in Lansing, Mich., 21 June, 1867, Eliza Conner, b. in Canada, 13 Mar., 1846, dau. of Thomas Conner, b. 8 Feb., 1821, and Ellen Horsburg, b. 24 Apr., 1827.

He is a farmer; a Republican; res. in Strickland, Mich.

Children, b. in Easton, Mich.

18679 CHESTER A.,[11] b. 26 Nov., 1871; m. 30 June, 1898, Anna Pickard, b. in Saginaw, Mich., 25 Aug., 1873, dau. of William Pickard, b. 14 Nov., 1843, and Celestia Walker, b. 14 Sept., 1849; is a banker; was graduated from the Commercial Department, Alma College, Mich., 19 June, 1889; res. in Mount Pleasant, Mich.; had no children.
18680 LEAH,[11] b. 1 June, 1874.
18681 NEIL,[11] b. 21 May, 1876.

12611. OLIVE LOUISA,[10] dau. of Shiverick[9] (6277), b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 15 Dec., 1847; m. in Easton, Mich., 18 Oct., 1866, Burdette E. Goodwin, b. in Monroe Co., N. Y., 3 Dec., 1843, son of Levi C. Goodwin, b. 18 Mar., 1814, and Ann Barlow, b. 11 Dec., 1819.

He is a farmer; res. in Ionia, Mich.

Children, b. in Easton, Mich.

18682 *Albert Claire Goodwin,*[11] b. 24 Oct., 1877.
18683 *Elton Roy Goodwin,*[11] b. 6 May, 1882.

12614. SHIVERICK,[10] son of Shiverick[9] (6277), b. in Ionia Co., Mich., 5 Jan., 1857; m. in St. Louis, Mich., 25 Dec., 1880, Nettie Scott, b. in Detroit, Mich., 14 July, 1863, dau. of Sylvester Scott, b. 17 Oct., 1823, and Christina ———, b. 13 Aug., 1830.

He is a mail carrier; res. in Traverse City, Mich.

Children, b. in Strickland, Mich.

18684 EDNA OLIVE,[11] b. 16 July, 1882.
18685 IVA BELL,[11] b. 8 Feb., 1883.
18686 LENA,[11] b. 14 Dec., 1884; d. Dec., 1885.
18687 LAURIE,[11] b. 14 Dec., 1884; d. 6 Dec., 1885.
18688 BEULAH MAY,[11] b. 11 Feb., 1890.
18689 CLARK SYLVESTER,[11] b. 5 Oct., 1892.

12630. FLEDA LOUISE,[10] dau. of Edward W[9] (6302), b. in St. Albans Bay, Vt., 8 May, 1857; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1880, William White Loomis, b.

in Watertown, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1856, son of William Andrew Loomis and Mary E. White.

He is a merchant; res. in Troy, N. Y.

Children.

18690 *May Louisa Loomis,*[11] b. 30 Aug., 1880.
18691 *William Kellogg Loomis,*[11] b. 19 June, 1882.
18692 *Donald Gordon Loomis,*[11] b. ———.

12631. EDWARD AUGUSTUS,[10] son of Edward W[9] (6302), b. in St. Albans, Vt., 21 July, 1861; m. 1 Dec., 1884, Bessie Lyster Austin, dau. of Samuel Ludlow Austin and Jeanne Pierce.

He was a railroad accountant for fifteen years; a publisher two years and, in 1896, a traveling salesman.

Children, b. in St. Albans.

18693 EDWARD LUDLOW,[11] b. 2 June, 1886.
18694 SHERLOCK AUSTIN,[11] b. 5 Aug., 1891.
18695 FRANCES LOUISA,[11] b. 23 Aug., 1895.

12634. HUBERT ORANGE,[10] son of Amherst Thayer[9] (6303), b. in St. Albans, Vt., 8 Jan., 1858; m. in Big Timber, Mont., 17 Aug., 1885, Laura Cellers, b. in Indiana, 28 Feb., 1866, dau. of Samuel Cellers and Martha Cowan.

He is a Congregationalist and a retail merchant; res. in Big Timber.

Children.

18696 DORMAN,[11] b. in Melville, Mont., 1 Jan., 1887.
18697 HUBERT ORANGE,[11] b. in Big Timber, 22 Jan., 1892.

12639. SIMON JOHN,[10] son of Edward John[9] (6320), b. in Tyrone, Mich., 22 Aug., 1855; m. 25 Dec., 1879, Lethie Hannah Harkness, b. in Sycamore, Ill., 23 Aug., 1859.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Jamestown, Mich.

Children.

18698 HENRY J.,[11] b. 5 Jan., 1880.
18699 ORRIN EARL,[11] b. 28 July, 1882.
18700 HAZEL CORA,[11] b. 4 July, 1884.
18701 JOHN LESLIE,[11] b. 6 Nov., 1888.
18702 MAY GWENDOLA,[11] b. 26 Dec., 1891.
18703 GENEVIEVE ZERTHA,[11] b. 27 Feb., 1893.

12641. EDWARD JOSIAH,[10] son of Edward John[9] (6320), b. in Tyrone, Mich., 10 Aug., 1860; m. (1) 3 June, 1885, Anna B. Kline, of Milford, Ind., b. in Syracuse, Ind., 9 Mar., 1860, dau. of John Kline and Elizabeth Hoover.

She d. in Fitzgerald, Ga., 3 June, 1897; he m. (2) as her second husband, in Grand Rapids, Mich., 23 Feb., 1898, Mrs. Lucia Jane (Brainard) Tombs, b. in Prairieville, Mich., 19 Nov., 1867, dau. of George Brainard, b. 4 Jan., 1828, and Helen Mary Williams, b. 4 June, 1832, and widow of Edward Eldridge Tombs.

He is a mason, a mechanic, a Republican and a member of the Church of Christ; res. in Milford.

Children by first wife.

18704 VICTOR,[11] b. in Jamestown, Mich., 27 May, 1886; d. in Jamestown, 24 Aug., 1886.
18705 GLENFORD EARL,[11] b. in Jamestown, 31 Oct., 1888.
18706 HAROLD MERB,[11] b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 21 Oct., 1890.
18707 CARL HENRY,[11] b. in Grand Rapids, 24 Feb., 1892; d. there, 4 Apr., 1892.

Children by second wife.

18708 EDWARD WHITMAN,[11] b. in Milford, Ind., 8 Dec., 1898.
18709 A DAUGHTER,[11] b. in Milford, 19 Feb., 1900.

12642. AMELIA ARIMATHEA,[10] dau. of Edward John[9] (6320), b. Hartland, Mich., 12 June, 1862; m. 4 July, 1879, William Louis Spitzer, son of John Spitzer, b. 21 Jan., 1822, and Louise ———, b. 23 Apr., 1837.

He is a farmer and carpenter; res. in Holland, Mich.

Children.

18710 *Arimathea May Spitzer,*[11] b. 1 May, 1881.
18711 *Edward Louis Spitzer,*[11] b. 26 Apr., 1883.
18712 *William Lovant Spitzer,*[11] b. 8 Feb., 1885.
18713 *Pearley Lovisa Spitzer,*[11] b. 13 Oct., 1887.
18714 *John Birton Spitzer,*[11] b. 9 Feb., 1891.
18715 *Minnie Myrea Spitzer,*[11] b. 27 Jan., 1894.
18716 *Georgia Irene Spitzer,*[11] b. 22 Feb., 1897.

12643. AUGUSTA SHANNON,[10] dau. of Edward John[9] (6320), b. in Tallmage, Mich., 3 Sept., 1865; m. 21 Sept., 1888, John Ralzsy Brainard, b. in Prairieville, Mich., 30 Oct., 1864, son of George Brainard, b. 5 Jan., 1828, and Helen Mary Williams, b. 4 June, 1832.

He is a farmer; an advocate of free silver; res. in Brouard, Mich.

Children.

18717 *Mary Ethel Belle Brainard,*[11] b. in Jamestown, Mich., 7 Feb., 1890.
18718 *Vera Helen Brainard,*[11] b. in Jamestown, 26 Oct., 1891.
18719 *Gennie John Brainard,*[11] b. in Prairieville, Mich., 28 Apr., 1896.
18720 *Russell Kellogg Brainard,*[11] b. in Prairieville, 22 Jan., 1898.

12644. EMMA LEAH,[10] dau. of Edward John[9] (6320), b. in Jamestown, Mich., 10 July, 1868; m. in Wyoming, Mich., 24 Dec., 1889, Della Van Cook, b. in Alamo, Mich., 6 May, 1868, son of Darius Solomon Cook, b. 16 Nov., 1844, and Anna Francis Barton, b. in Allegan, Mich., 10 Sept., 1844.

He is a barber and a Republican; res. in Allegan.

Children.

18721 *Leo Delavan Cook,*[11] b. in Plainwell, Mich., 15 Apr., 1891.
18722 *Nellie Irene Cook,*[11] b. in White Cloud, Mich., 7 Nov., 1894.

12646. CHARLES HIRAM,[10] son of Edward John[9] (6320), b. in Jamestown, Mich., 6 Mar., 1874; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 10 Sept., 1896, Minnie Adella Morse, b. in Caledonia, Mich., 1 Jan., 1879, dau. of Edward Morse, b. 31 June, 1853, and Alice Amelia Kilmer, b. in Caledonia, 22 July, 1854.

He is a Republican; res. in Jamestown.

Child.

15723 WILLIAM ALDEN,[11] b. in Jamestown, 27 Oct., 1898.

12668. MINNIE ELLEN,[10] dau. of Rev. Joseph Frederick[9] (6354), b. in Otisville, Mich., 20 Oct., 1861; m. (1) in Adrian, Mich., 6 Nov., 1882, Frank German Seger, b. in Rome, Mich., 9 Jan., 1861, son of Alexander W. Seger and Olive Eggleston.

He d. in Georgetown, Col., 29 Aug., 1885; she m. (2) in Muskegon, Mich., 29 June, 1892, Abner Elisha Larned, b. in Fenton, Mich., 31 Jan., 1871, son of Horace Jesse Larned and Flora Roberts; he is a manufacturer in the firm of Larned, Carter & Co.; res. in Detroit, Mich.

Children by second husband, b. in Detroit.

18724 *Bradford York Larned,*[11] b. 6 Oct., 1898.
18725 *Cortland Kellogg Larned,*[11] b. 28 Nov., 1900.

12669. MARY ALICE,[10] dau. of Rev. Joseph Frederick[9] (6354), b. in Fremont, Mich., 17 Aug., 1863; m. in Tyrone, Mich., 5 Apr., 1886, Gustavus Adolphus King, b. in Paisley, Canada, 12 Feb., 1865, son of Joshua Edward King, b. 26 Aug., 1832, and Louise Percilla, b. 7 Apr., 1837.

He d. in Detroit, Mich., 13 May, 1898.

He was an engineer, a Congregationalist and a Prohibitionist; res. in Detroit.

Children.

18726 *Frank Seger King,*[11] b. in East Saginaw, Mich., 26 July, 1888.
18727 *Ruth Kellogg King,*[11] b. in East Saginaw, 11 Jan., 1891.
18728 *Esther Chipman King,*[11] b. in Muskegon, Mich., 2 July, 1894.
18729 *Ellen Louise King,*[11] b. in Detroit, 19 Sept., 1897.

12687. CHARLOTTE VIOLA,[10] dau. of Dr. Frank[9] (6357), b. in Utica, Mich., 10 Aug., 1872; m. in Atwood, Kas., 4 July, 1890, Chelson Ackley Gibson, b. in Ashton, Ill., 11 Sept., 1866, son of William Wood Gibson, b. 8 May, 1838, and Amanda Hendon Bishop, b. in Uncompahgre, Col., 23 May, 1843.

He is a farmer; res. in Uncompahgre.

Children.

18730 *Ouray Kellogg Gibson,*[11] b. in Ridgway, Col., 5 June, 1891.
18731 *Mamie Edna Gibson,*[11] b. in McDonald, Kas., 12 Aug., 1893.
18732 *Eva Gertrude Gibson,*[11] b. in Uncompahgre, 21 July, 1897.

12697. GRANT EUGENE,[10] son of Alfred Josiah[9] (6359), b. in Otisville, Mich., 12 Oct., 1871; m. in Portland, Or., 17 May, 1896, Amy Irene Howes, b. in Viola, Ill., 17 May, 1875, dau. of Earl Eugene Howes and Fidelia Melugin, b. 1852.

He rem. with his parents to Clay Center, Kas., 1886; rem. to Portland, 1895; to Moro, 1897, where he was editor and publisher of the People's Republic until 1899, when he rem. to Wasco, Or.; rem. in 1900 to Monkland, Or., where he now res.; is proprietor of the Sherman County News, of Wasco; is a student of suggestive therapeutics and osteopathy; is a Socialist.

Children.

18733 ALFRED EUGENE,[11] b. in Oregon City, 21 Mar., 1897.
18734 MARGERY VIOLA,[11] b. in Moro, 16 Feb., 1899.

12698. MAHALA VIOLA,[10] dau. of Alfred Josiah[9] (6359), b. in Otisville, Mich., 9 Nov., 1873; m. in Clay Center, Kas., 14 Aug., 1892, Cary Edwin Tate, b. in Newark, O., 4 Nov., 1874, son of Flavius Josephus Tate, b. 10 Dec., 1840, and Susan Jane Coffman, b. 6 Sept., 1842.

He is a laborer and a Congregationalist; res. in Oregon City, Or.

Children, first three b. in Clay Center.

18735 *Clara Pearl Tate,*[11] b. 18 Nov., 1893.
18736 *Alfred Josephus Tate,*[11] b. 28 Apr., 1896.
18737 *Amy Jane Tate,*[11] b. 13 Sept., 1898.
18738 *Lucy Tate,*[11] b. in Oregon City, July, 1901.

12700. NELLIE PEARL,[10] dau. of Alfred Josiah[9] (6359), b. in Otisville, Mich., 19 June, 1878; m. in Oregon City, Or., 14 Jan., 1900, Ross Exzefor Spencer, b. in Oregon City, 19 Apr., 1874, son of Ross L. Spencer, b. 1834, and Belle P. Pullem.

He is a boom collector and a Democrat; res. in Oregon City.

Child.

18739 *Ross Kellogg Spencer,*[11] b. 23 Nov., 1900.

12735. HORACE MORELL,[10] son of Sherman[9] (6376), b. in Prairie City, Ia., 31 July, 1860; m. in Morse, Kas., 5 Jan., 1887, Dora Bell Brackenredge, b. in Franklin, Ind., 9 Aug., 1865.

Children, b. in Morse.

18740 BLANCHE MALINDA,[11] b. 25 Apr., 1888.
18741 PERCY LISLE,[11] b. 12 Apr., 1890.
18742 MARGARET GLADYS,[11] b. 21 July, 1892; d. there, 27 July, 1897.
18743 LODEMA RACHEL,[11] b. 5 July, 1894.

12737. EARNEST ATHERTON,[10] son of Sherman[9] (6376), b. in Prairie City, Ia., 10 Mar., 1863; m. in Olathe, Kas., 8 Nov., 1885, Ella M. Porter, b. in Waldron, Mo., 18 Aug., 1867, dau. of Thomas Hammond Porter, b. 9 Jan., 1827, and Margaret Anne Broomfield, b. 19 Dec., 1833.

He is a clerk in a wholesale hardware store; res. in Kansas City, Mo.

Children.

18744 GRACE MARIE,[11] b. in Stanley, Kas., 3 Sept., 1886.
18745 LEO ROGER,[11] b. in Kansas City, 27 June, 1890.

12770. ADA ELLEN,[10] dau. of Sidney Bosworth[9] (6382), b. in La Prairie Center, Ill., 4 Feb., 1862; m. in Wyoming, Ill., 20 Apr., 1887, Frederick Howard Hunt, b. in Iowa Co., Ia., 26 Mar., 1863, son of Henry Lang Hunt, b. 12 Jan., 1830, and Caroline Paulina Johnson, b. 9 Dec., 1832.

He is a fruit gardener and apiarist; a Republican; res. in Edgewater, Col.

Children, first three b. in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

18746 *Harold Clifford Hunt,*[11] b. 25 Mar., 1888.
18747 *Grace Ethel Hunt,*[11] b. 15 Jan., 1890.
18748 *Ralph Merton Hunt,*[11] b. 23 Apr., 1892.
18749 *Helen Alice Hunt,*[11] b. in Denver, Col., 31 Mar., 1895; d. there, 25 Dec., 1895.

12772. LUCY BETSEY,[10] dau. of Saxton Truman[9] (6384), b. 28 Nov., 1868; m. in Lawn Ridge, Ill., 10 Oct., 1888, Alexander Russell, b. in La Prairie, Ill., 30 July, 1866, son of John Russell, b. 5 Aug., 1831, and Sarah Horn, b. 30 Aug., 1845.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Lawn Ridge.

Children, b. in Lawn Ridge.

18750 *Harley Saxton Russell,*[11] b. 8 July, 1890.
18751 *Elmer Alexander Russell,*[11] b. 30 Aug., 1892.
18752 *Sarah Ann Russell,*[11] b. 26 May, 1895.

12773. SHIRLEY DAVID,[10] son of Saxton Truman[9] (6384), b. in Lawn Ridge, Ill., 10 July, 1870; m. in La Prairie, Ill., 14 Dec., 1897, Hattie Eliza Wilson, b. in Chillicothe, Ill., 21 Aug., 1869, dau. of Loren J. Wilson, b. 2 Dec., 1837, and Lovina Root, b. 5 Oct., 1845.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Lawn Ridge.

Child.

18753 TRUMAN EARL,[11] b. in Lawn Ridge, 19 Sept., 1898.

12777. HENRIETTA BLANCH,[10] dau. of Don Carlos[9] (6388), b. in Trivoli, Ill., 11 Feb., 1853; m. in Prairie City, Ia., 13 Mar., 1872, William James Romick, b. in Melroy, Pa., 16 Sept., 1845, son of Charles Romick, b. 5 Oct., 1809, and Mary C. Hoofnogle, b. in Snyder Co., Pa., 16 Jan., 1812.

He d. in Anita, Ia., 14 July, 1885; she res. in Indianola, Ia.

He was a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican.

Children.

18754 *William Oran Romick,*[11] b. in Prairie City, Ia., 5 June, 1874.
18755 *Charles Landis Romick,*[11] b. in Anita, 6 Jan., 1876; res., unm., in Niles, O.
18756 *Don Clyde Romick,*[11] b. in Manson, Ia., 14 Dec., 1877; d. there, 9 Aug., 1880.
18757 *Mary Luella Romick,*[11] b. in Manson, 27 Nov., 1879.
18758 *Henry Ralston Romick,*[11] b. in Anita, 3 Oct., 1881.
18759 *Claude Melvin Romick,*[11] b. in Anita, 30 Jan., 1885.

12778. MARY ISABELL,[10] dau. of Don Carlos[9] (6388), b. in Prairie City, Ia., 20 Jan., 1855; m. in Prairie City, 25 Feb., 1875, as his second wife, Levi Young, b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., 16 Apr., 1848, son of Jacob Young, b. 27 Jan., 1805, and Lidy Crist, b. 18 Nov., 1808.

He is a miller, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Peru, Wis.

Children.

18760 *Bertha Young,*[11] b. in Blair, Neb., 15 Feb., 1884; d. in Pender, Neb., 28 Mar., 1887.
18761 *Don Jacob Young,*[11] b. in Pender, 14 Dec., 1886.

12783. HENRY RALPH,[10] son of Don Carlos[9] (6388), b. in Prairie City, Ia., 16 Oct., 1865; m. in Anita, Ia., 8 Dec., 1889, Laura A. Grant, b. ———, in Anita, dau. of Jacob Grant and Eunice Carley, of Michigan.

He is a drayman and a Republican; res. in Anita.

Children.

18762 STELLA S.,[11] b. Oct., 1888.
18763 ROY,[11] b. Aug., 1892.

12788. RENA VIOLA,[10] dau. of Frederick Newton[9] (6391), b. in Prairie City, Ia., 8 Aug., 1866; m. in Newton, Ia., 7 Mar., 1892, Josiah Frank Lemon, b. in Newmarket, O., 14 Aug., 1857, son of William Alexander Lemon, b. 17 Apr., 1824, and Mary Ann Gans, b. May, 1824.

He is a carpenter and a Republican; res. in Comstock, Neb.

Children.

18764 *Pearl Lemon,*[11] b. in Prairie City, 31 Dec., 1892; d. in Lake City, Ia., 1 May, 1893.
18765 *William Newton Lemon,*[11] b. in Lake City, 9 Feb., 1895.
18766 *Charles Lemon,*[11] b. in Comstock, 11 Feb., 1900.

12790. ABIGAIL JOAN,[10] dau. of Frederick Newton[9] (6391), b. in Prairie City, Ia., 5 Sept., 1869; m. 7 Nov., 1886, Oran Grant Dawson, b. in Teroqua, Ia., 24 Dec., 1858, son of Nelson Reed Dawson and Elizabeth Widner.

He is a tinner; res. in Prairie City.

Children, b. in Prairie City.

18767 *Elsie Mabel Dawson,*[11] b. 17 June, 1887.
18768 *Effie Winifred Dawson,*[11] b. 1 July, 1889.

12791. ROSA BERENICE,[10] dau. of Frederick Newton[9] (6391), b. in Prairie City, Ia., 29 Oct., 1871; m. in Prairie City, 27 Oct., 1892, Edgar Davis, b. in Berwick, Ill., 30 Mar., 1867, son of Henry Davis and Rebecca Jane Wood.

He is a farmer and a Methodist; res. in Prairie City.

Children, last four b. in Prairie City.

18769 *Frederick Edgar Davis,*[11] b. in Lake City, Ia., 22 July, 1893.
18770 *Jennie Marie Davis,*[11] b. 4 Feb., 1895.
18771 *Meta Caldona Davis,*[11] b. 13 Dec., 1896.
18772 *Benjamin Arthur Davis,*[11] b. 16 Dec., 1898.
18773 *Frank Raymond Davis,*[11] b. 12 Oct., 1900.

12803. ALVIN EUGENE,[10] son of Franklin Pierce[9] (6415), b. in Naperville, Ill., 28 Oct., 1877; m. in Fort Dodge, Ia., 23 Nov., 1897, Dora Etta Adamson, b. 3 May, 1879, dau. of Benjamin Adamson, b. 21 May, 1856, and Lusana Commack, b. 8 Nov., 1857.

He is an engineer; res. in Fort Dodge.

Children.

18774 MARION LEE,[11] b. in Judd, Ia., 7 Oct., 1898.
18775 GRACE ETHEL,[11] b. in Fort Dodge, 12 Jan., 1901.

12804. GEORGE HAROLD,[10] son of Franklin Pierce[9] (6415), b. in Aur Ill., 13 Jan., 1880; m. in Sioux City, Ia., 15 Sept., 1899, Mabel Alberta Hil in Judd, Ia., 17 Sept., 1883, dau. of William Hill, b. 1837, and Carrie Voltı b. 1857.

He is a switchman; res. in Fort Dodge.

Child.

18776 EARL KENNETH,[11] b. in Fort Dodge, 23 Nov., 1900.

12806. HATTIE MARIE,[10] dau. of Franklin Pierce[9] (6415), b. in Aur Ill., 29 Oct., 1882; m. in Fort Dodge, Ia., 25 June, 1900, Harry Joseph L bourn, b. in Jasper Co., Ia., 6 Aug., 1869, son of David Laybourn, b. 9 Feb., 18 and Nancy Jane Snodgrass, b. 1 Jan., 1843.

They res. in Fort Dodge.

Child.

18777 *Harvey Hale Laybourn,*[11] b. 22 Feb., 1901.

12817. MARGARET ANN,[10] dau. of David Henry[9] (6425), b. in Indi apolis, Ind., 13 Apr., 1876; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 10 Nov., 1897, Edward Willi Schleuter, b. in St. Louis, 5 June, 1873, son of Gerhards Schleuter and Elizab Dicterly.

He is a printer; a Lutheran and a Republican; enlisted as a private in Spanish war, 25 June, 1898, in Co. I, First Missouri Volunteers; was dischar Oct., 1898; res in St. Louis.

Child.

18778 *Nellie Viola Schleuter,*[11] b. 7 Sept., 1898.

12833. IVAN ULYSSES,[10] son of Lyman S.[9] (6445), b. in Rutland, Vt., Jan., 1865; m. in Florence, Vt., 3 Feb., 1898, Nora Lapoint, b. in Castleton, 4 Jan., 1872, dau. of William Lapoint, b. 11 Oct., 1843, and Margaret Tuc b. 11 Mar., 1846.

He is an engineer; a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Flore

Children, b. in Florence.

18779 LYMAN SELDON,[11] b. 5 Nov., 1898.
18780 ELMER ALLEN,[11] b. 30 Apr., 1901.

12852. CHARLES,[10] son of Harrison Franklin[9] (6456), b. in Hopkint N. Y., 24 Apr., 1859; m. in Fort Jackson, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1882, Jane Allis La

He is a hotel manager; res. in Fort Jackson.

Children.

18781 KING HARRISON,[11], b. 22 Aug., 1884.
18782 MILLARD BERT,[11] b. 20 June, 1886.
18783 MINERVA BELL,[11] b. 4 Mar., 1889.

12853. ADELINE,[10] dau. of Harrison Franklin[9] (6456), b. in Fort Jack

N. Y., 11 Sept., 1864; m. in DeKalb, N. Y., 31 Oct., 1882, Merton Wesley Day, b. in Nicholville, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1859, son of Russell Day, b. 8 Dec., 1816, and Julia Sweet, b. 19 Aug., 1826.

He is a farmer; a Universalist and a Democrat; res. in Nicholville.

Child.

18784 *Howard Wesley Day,*[11] b. 8 June, 1884.

12872. HARRIET ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Henry[9] (6484), b. 3 Sept., 1849; m. 14 Dec., 1869, Charles Munson, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 14 Feb., 1834, son of William Munson and Polly Benton.

She d. in Milford, Conn., 14 May, 1873.

Child.

18785 *Harriet Elizabeth Munson,*[11] b. in Milford, 13 May, 1873; m. 12 Jan., 1898, Henry Martin Justi, of Philadelphia, Pa.

12873. HENRY JARVIS,[10] son of Henry[9] (6484), b. in Hartford, Conn., 25 June, 1853; m. in Bridgeport, Conn., 17 May, 1883, Sarah Hughes Rowe, b. in New Haven, Conn., 20 May, 1863, dau. of Robert Rowe, b. in England, and Abbie Story.

He is a civil engineer; was graduated from Yale University and Sheffield Scientific School, 1874; is an Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in New Haven.

Child.

18786 HAL ROWE,[11] b. in Waterbury, Conn., 7 Jan., 1885.

12879. MARY LOUISE,[10] dau. of Edward[9] (6486), b. in Hartford, Conn., 27 Mar., 1855; m. 22 Nov., 1881, William Hezekiah Spencer, b. in Suffield, Conn., 22 Nov., 1852, son of Thaddeus Hezekiah Spencer, b. in Suffield, 18 July, 1824, and Lucy Elizabeth Wells, b. in Westerly, R. I., 24 May, 1826.

He d. in Montclair, N. J., 18 Dec., 1896.

He was a dealer in stoves and furnaces in New York City.

Children.

18787 *Lucie Day Spencer,*[11] b. in Suffield, 21 Jan., 1883.
18788 *Bertha Louise Spencer,*[11] b. in New Hartford, Conn., 25 May, 1887.
18789 *Burt Kellogg Spencer,*[11] b. 22 July, 1890.

12881. FANNY BROWN,[10] dau. of Edward[9] (6486), b. in Hartford, Conn., 15 July, 1861; m. 8 Oct., 1885, Thaddeus Henry Spencer, b. in Suffield, Conn., 7 Nov., 1857, son of Thaddeus Hezekiah Spencer, b. 18 July, 1824, and Lucy Elizabeth Wells, b. 24 May, 1826.

He is a paper manufacturer; was graduated from Yale, 1879; a member of the Second Baptist Church; a Republican; res. in Holyoke, Mass.

Children.

18790 *Thaddeus Harold Spencer,*[11] b. in Russell, Mass., 3 June, 1889.
18791 *Miriam Isabel Spencer,*[11] b. in Holyoke, 1896.

12885. EMILY LOUISE,[10] dau. of Sanford Brown[9] (6488), b. in Oakham, Mass., 22 June, 1856; m. in Osaka, Japan, 29 Sept., 1882, Rev. Marcus Lorenzo

Taft, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Aug., 1850, son of James Horton Taft, b. in Brooklyn, 23 Aug., 1822, and Frances Alden Seney, b. 3 Feb., 1820.

He is a missionary of the Methodist Episcopal Church in China; was graduated 1873, from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and Drew Theological Seminary; res. in Tien-Tsin, China.

Children.

18792 *Frances Louise Taft,*[11] b. in Pekin, China, 2 Apr., 1887.
18793 *Marcus Lorenzo Taft,*[11] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 May, 1889; d. 30 May, 1889.
18794 *Dwight Sanford Taft,*[11] b. in Pekin, 21 Jan., 1891.

12893. LIZZIE CHILD,[10] dau. of Orville Bassett[9] (6525), b. in East Smithfield, Pa., 26 June, 1868; m. there, 8 Sept., 1886, Howard Bertram Harris, b. 26 Feb., 1859, son of Amariah Newton Harris, b. 9 July, 1822, and Mary Allen, b. 31 Mar., 1823.

He is a farmer and mechanic; res. in East Smithfield.

Children.

18795 *Elizabeth Frances Harris,*[11] b. 12 June, 1887.
18796 *Robert Kellogg Harris,*[11] b. 28 Mar., 1889.
18797 *Martha Ellen Harris,*[11] b. 19 Aug., 1890.
18798 *Frances Helen Harris,*[11] b. 2 Apr., 1892.
18799 *Jane Lucy Harris,*[11] b. 5 May, 1894.
18800 *Louise Gertrude Harris,*[11] b. 17 May, 1897.

12908. WILLIAM ALFRED,[10] son of George Washington[9] (6563), b. in Ravenna, O., 29 May, 1863; m. in Ottawa, Kas., 20 Sept., 1885, Georgiana Burton, b. in Missouri, 18 June, 1862, dau. of Daniel D. Burton and ——— Pennington.

He is a contractor and a member of the Christian Church; res. in Ottawa.

Children, b. in Ottawa.

18801 FLOYD AMERITTA,[11] b. 19 June, 1886; d. there, 11 July, 1889.
18802 FLOY WINIFRED,[11] b. 13 July, 1889.
18803 FRANC MILDRED,[11] b. 4 Feb., 1892.

12911. AURILLA LUCINDA,[10] dau. of George Washington[9] (6563), b. in Glen Arbor, Mich, 29 Jan., 1869; m. in Kansas City, Kas., 21 Jan., 1896, Charles Edward Sutherland, b. in Coles Co., Ill., 6 Oct., 1868, son of William Broad Sutherland, b. 1837, and Susan Broad, b. 1817.

He is a compositor; res. in Topeka, Kas.

Child.

18804 *Kenneth Lee Sutherland,*[11] b. in Topeka, 28 Oct., 1898.

12915. AGNES JANE,[10] dau. of Seth Ransom[9] (6593), b. in Southport, Wis., 1 Mar., 1843; m. in Clayton, Wis., 14 July, 1866, Jacob Gore, b. in Hanover, O., 22 Jan., 1840, son of Thomas Gore, b. 28 Dec., 1805, and Achsah Whitacre, b. 17 Mar., 1811.

He is a farmer; a Methodist; was a Democrat until 1884, since then a Republican; served in the civil war in Co. I, Thirty-second Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 15 Jan., 1862; was discharged 12 June, 1865; res. in Clayton.

Children, last six b. in Rock Elm, Wis.

18805 *Lucy Achsah Gore,*[11] b. in Winneconne, Wis., 28 Apr., 1867; d. in Rock Elm, 27 Feb., 1880.

18806 *Thomas Ransom Gore,*[11] b. in Winchester, Wis., 14 Feb., 1869; m. in Spring Valley, Wis., 15 Sept., 1890, Lydia L. White, dau. of David L. White and Mary Wilson; had three children.

18807 *Marcus Jonah Gore,*[11] b. 20 Nov., 1871; m. 22 Feb., 1899, Florence Eva Stevens, b. in Featherstone, Ill., 12 Jan., 1868.

18808 *William Jacob Gore,*[11] b. 2 Sept., 1874; m. 3 Feb., 1899, Minnie Kubitz, b. in Germany, 15 Oct., 1875.

18809 *Francis Orviel Gore,*[11] b. 12 Apr., 1876; m. 28 Sept., 1898, Martha Podzilni, b. in Germany, 15 Dec., 1876.

18810 *George Henry Gore,*[11] b. 26 Aug., 1879; d. 23 Feb., 1880.

18811 *Mary Agnes Gore,*[11] b. 26 Dec., 1882.

18812 *Nellie Elizabeth Gore,*[11] b. 19 May, 1886.

12917. MARY THERESA,[10] dau. of Seth Ransom[9] (6593), b. in Neenah, Wis., 10 Sept., 1848; m. in Buda, Ill., 24 Dec., 1873, William Brace Munson, b. in Luzerne Co., Pa., 28 Apr., 1841, son of Walter Munson, b. 5 May, 1811, and Susan Bodle, b. 8 Aug., 1809.

He is a farmer; res. in Creston, Ia.

Children.

18813 *Walter Bodle Munson,*[11] b. in Macon, Ill., 15 Oct., 1874; m. 17 Aug., 1898, Sultana Husted; res. in Pocahontas, Ia.

18814 *Nellie Munson,*[11] b. in Macon, 21 Feb., 1878.

12934. AMY CORNELIA,[10] dau. of Leverette Steele[9] (6598), b. in Lake Mills, Wis., 18 Mar., 1853; m. 21 Nov., 1887, Rev. Edgar Leander Morse, of Tomah, Wis., b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 6 May, 1850, son of Amos C. Morse, of Danville, Vt., b. 16 July, 1821, and Susan Clarke Ide, b. 19 Oct., 1819.

He is a Congregational minister; a graduate of Dartmouth College, 1874; of Andover Seminary, 1879; a Prohibitionist.

Children.

18815 *Leverett Morse,*[11] b. in Durand, Wis., 16 Jan., 1889; d. 1 Mar., 1889.

18816 *Miriam Morse,*[11] b. in Durand, 16 Apr., 1891.

18817 *Helen Ide Morse,*[11] b. in Fort Atkinson, Wis., 10 Apr., 1892.

12935. WILLIAM WORTHY,[10] son of Prof. Julius Field[9] (6601), b. in Sterling, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1857; m. in De Witt, Ia., 5 Dec., 1883, Alta Emily McGarvey, b. in De Witt, 1 Oct., 1864, dau. of Arthur John McGarvey, b. 25 Dec., 1827, and Emily Melinda Buttrick, b. 19 Sept., 1840.

He is a civil engineer; res. in Evanston, Ill.

Child.

18818 D. WHITNEY,[11] b. in Chicago, Ill., 1 Oct., 1893.

12958. ORO GEORGE,[10] son of George Josiah[9] (6608), b. in Janesville, Wis., 6 Aug., 1855; m. 5 Sept., 1883, Anna Dobson, b. in Moy, Ireland, 18 Apr., 1862,

dau. of Henry William Dobson, b. 29 Dec., 1819, and Emily Simpson, b. 30 Nov., 1831.

He res. in Ravinia, Ill.; has been a member of the Chicago Board of Trade for more than twenty years; is a Methodist and a Republican.

Children, b. in Oak Park, Ill.

18819 MARIAN RUTH,[11] b. 23 Aug., 1884.
18820 WALTER SIMPSON,[11] b. 27 Feb., 1888.
18821 ELOISE,[11] b. 7 Jan., 1890.

12979. WALTER BERTRAND,[10] son of Rev. Romulus Oscar[9] (6615), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 16 May, 1859; m. 30 Apr., 1888, Venetta White, b. 21 Apr., 1863, dau. of Delos Madison White, b. 12 Aug., 1831, and Ann Delusia Hitchcock, b. 25 Dec., 1832.

He is a lawyer; was graduated from Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., 1880; was admitted to the bar in Minneapolis, Minn., 1885, where he practiced three years; rem. to Superior, Wis., in 1888, where he now res.

Children.

18822 LAURA WHITE,[11] b. 4 Apr., 1891.
18823 DELOS HOWARD,[11] b. 9 Apr., 1893.

12984. KATE ADELAIDE,[10] dau. of Frederick Ferdinand[9] (6622), b. in Fall River, Wis., 19 Jan., 1852; m. in Neenah, Wis., 7 Oct., 1871, Joseph Henry Price, b. in Watertown, Wis., 30 July, 1848, son of Thomas Price, b. May, 1817, and Elizabeth Humphrey, b. 7 June, 1827.

He d. in Neenah, 27 May, 1895; she res. there.

He was a skilled mechanic; during the last twelve years of his life, was a retail merchant; a Methodist; a Republican until 1884, afterwards a Prohibitionist.

Children.

18824 *Josephine Price*,[11] b. 17 Nov., 1872; d. 14 Apr., 1882.
18825 *Gertrude Elizabeth Price*,[11] b. 14 Dec., 1874.
18826 *Frederick Thomas Price*,[11] b. 10 May, 1879.
18827 *Elizabeth Helen Price*,[11] b. 13 Feb., 1881.
18828 *Earle Kellogg Price*,[11] b. 27 Aug., 1889.

12985. CHARLES FREDERICK,[10] son of Frederick Ferdinand[9] (6622), b. in Kellogg's Corner, near Racine, Wis., 18 Apr., 1855; m. 24 Sept., 1879, Jane Elizabeth Cutting, b. 1 Jan., 1857, dau. of Shepard Daggett Cutting, b. 18 June, 1820, and Mary Pullman, b. 26 Feb., 1819.

He is a wholesale and retail dealer in lumber; is a Democrat; res. in Centralia, Wis.

Children.

18829 ELBERT CUTTING,[11] b. 12 Aug., 1880.
18830 EDGAR FREDERICK,[11] b. 10 Mar., 1882.
18831 GEORGIA,[11] b. 26 June, 1884.
18832 KATE,[11] b. 18 May, 1886.

12991. HOLLIS MONTGOMERY,[10] son of Arthur Washburn[9] (6626), b. in Neenah, Wis., 29 Apr., 1868; m. in Marinette, Wis., 18 Aug., 1892, Elizabeth

Augusta Reed, b. in Oswego, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1872, dau. of Daniel De Witt Reed and Harriet Amy West, b. 19 Jan., 1852.

He is an electrical engineer; a Democrat; res. in Adrian, Minn.

Child.

18833 HARRIET LOUISE,[11] b. in Adrian, 5 May, 1896.

12993. FRANK WASHBURN,[10] son of Arthur Washburn[9] (6626), b. in Neenah, Wis., 26 Feb., 1871; m. in Neenah, 29 May, 1894, Jane Mabel Young.

Child.

18834 KATHRYN BILL,[11] b. in Neenah, 26 Feb., 1898.

13054. ELLEN ELIZA,[10] dau. of Frederick William[9] (6672), b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 14 May, 1844; m. in Newton, Kas., 21 Oct., 1875, Ezra S. Smith, b. in Taylorville, Pa., 8 Oct., 1836, son of Ross Smith and Mary Betts Lownes.

He d. 27 Dec., 1890; she res. in Council Bluffs, Ia.

He was a real estate agent, a Presbyterian and a Prohibitionist.

Child.

18835 *Arthur William Smith,*[11] b. in Newton, Kas., 30 Dec., 1880; d. there, 6 Aug., 1881.

13055. EUGENE WARREN,[10] son of Frederick William[9] (6672), b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1848; m. in Deansville, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1867, Eliza Ann Ward, b. in Waterville, N. Y., 12 July, 1850, dau. of Darius Ward, b. 1822, and Lurana Adams, b. 1820.

He is a farmer; res. in Tomahawk, Wis.

Children.

18836 FRED WARREN,[11] b. in Richmond, Kas., 19 Mar., 1876.
18837 RUBIE KATE,[11] b. in Richmond, 26 Mar., 1883.
18838 ANNIE ARMENIA,[11] b. in Glendale, S. D., 14 Apr., 1890.

13058. ANNIE LOUISA,[10] dau. of Frederick William[9] (6672), b. in Elpis, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1858; m. in Newton, Kas., 18 Apr., 1880, Isaac Newton Parsons, b. in Lincoln, Me., 19 Apr., 1852, son of Jacob Parsons, b. 22 Feb., 1797, and Abigail Bailey, b. 10 Dec., 1822.

He is a railroad agent; a Republican; res. in Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children, b. in Council Bluffs.

18839 *Inez Edna Parsons,*[11] b. 22 Sept., 1884.
18840 *Nora Mabel Parsons,*[11] b. 24 Apr., 1886.
18841 *Edith Rena Parsons,*[11] b. 19 Nov., 1887.
18842 *Effie May Parsons,*[11] b. 7 May, 1890; d. there, 15 May, 1890.

13065. HARRIET E.,[10] dau. of Charles Horace[9] (6674), b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 19 June, 1857; m. in Westmoreland, 24 Dec., 1879, Charles Byron Keith, b. in North Brookfield, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1858, son of Henry P. Keith, b. 12 July, 1829, and Mandana C. Peck, b. 3 May, 1833.

He is a railroad station agent; a Methodist and a Democrat; res. in Oriskany, N. Y.

Children, b. in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

18843 *Harry Charles Keith,*[11] b. 20 June, 1882.
18844 *Royal Byron Keith,*[11] b. 19 Apr., 1885.

13067. GEORGE OLNEY,[10] son of Charles Horace[9] (6674), b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1859; m. in Whitewater, Wis., 5 May, 1889, Margaret Barnes, b. in Whitewater, 29 Sept., 1863, dau. of Sylvester Barnes, b. 22 Feb., 1823, and Cornelia Celestia Parker, b. 30 Jan., 1830.

She d. in Whitewater, 13 Mar., 1894; he m. (2) in Elkhorn, Wis., 15 Nov., 1900, Esther Louise Purdy, b. 29 Mar., 1869, dau. of Perry Lewis Purdy, b. 19 July, 1819, and Esther Ann Wilcox, b. 14 Oct., 1837.

He is a deputy sheriff; a Universalist.

Child.

18845 AMOS BARNES,[11] b. in Whitewater, 15 Nov., 1889.

13090. SARAH AUGUSTA,[10] dau. of Frederick Horace[9] (6679), b. in Terryville, Conn., 19 Sept., 1838; m. in Terryville, 9 Nov., 1869, Albert Bunnell, b. 21 Jan., 1842, son of Thomas Bunnell, b. 9 Nov., 1806, and Permelia Bunnell, b. 28 Aug., 1804.

She d. 21 Sept., 1876.

He is a truckman, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Terryville.

Children.

18846 *Frederick Arthur Bunnell,*[11] b. 9 Aug., 1870.
18847 *Albert Thomas Bunnell,*[11] b. 9 Mar., 1872.
18848 *Lewis Olivar Bunnell,*[11] b. 7 Sept., 1874.
18849 *Augustus Kellogg Bunnell,*[11] b. 3 May, 1876; m. 21 Mar., 1900, Carolina Louise Bates; res. in Terryville.

13093. CYRUS WILLIAM,[10] son of Henry Augustus[9] (6681), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 24 Mar., 1855; m. 19 Jan., 1878, Fanny Georgia McLean, b. 6 Jan., 1858, dau. of George Bronson McLean, of Danbury, Conn., b. 19 Dec., 1831, and Anna Elizabeth Bunnell, b. 4 Jan., 1835.

He is a dealer in sportsmen's goods; is a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in New Haven, Conn.

Children.

18850 RAYMOND MERSEROE,[11] b. 2 Feb., 1881.
18851 HARRISON BUTLER,[11] b. 26 Aug., 1882.

13103. REBECCA JANE,[10] dau. of Asher Porter[9] (6700), b. in North Fairfield, O., 28 Dec., 1835; m. there, 11 Oct., 1855, Luther Ensign Race, b. in Mount Washington, Mass., 24 Sept., 1830, son of Gilbert Race and Huldah Campbell.

He d. in Austin, Ill., 18 Mar., 1899.

He was in the real estate and insurance business; res. in Austin.

Children.

18852 *Marion Jessie Race,*[11] b. in Canaan, Conn., 12 July, 1856; d. in Cicero, Ill., 27 Oct., 1864.
18853 *Clarence Gilbert Race,*[11] b. in Cicero, 9 Jan., 1860; m. (1) in Chicago, Lena Christian; (2) Nannie Crowley; res. in Austin.

18854 *Frank Luther Race,*[11] b. in Cicero, 23 Aug., 1863; m. in Austin, Isabel Blackman; res. in Austin.
18855 *Harry Ensign Race,*[11] b. 16 Feb., 1867; d. young.
18856 *Carrie Jane Race,*[11] b. 16 Feb., 1867; d. 10 Apr., 1868.
18857 *Lulu Winnie Race,*[11] b. 30 Nov., 1869; m. in Austin, Edward Grant Snodgrass; res. in Keokuk, Ia.

13105. FREEBORN GARRISON,[10] son of Asher Porter[9] (6700), b. in North Fairfield, O., 24 June, 1840; m. in North Fairfield, 10 Nov., 1869, Martha Ludenska Hakes, b. in Bronson, O., 13 Oct., 1847, dau. of Norman Southard Hakes, b. 5 July, 1818, and Adelia Marie Fox, b. 1823.

He is a butcher; a Methodist; res. in Austin, Ill.

Children, last four b. in Austin.

+18858 NORMAN PORTER,[11] b. in Bronson, 30 Sept., 1870; m. Murge De Gignac.
18859 IRVING HOWARD,[11] b. 19 Jan., 1871; served in the Spanish-American war in Co. E, Twenty-second Infantry, United States Army, in the Philippines.
18860 HARRY HUGH,[11] b. 5 June, 1876; served in Co. D, First Infantry, Illinois Volunteers, with the Fifth Army Corps, during the invasion of Cuba, under Gen. Shafter.
18861 ARTEMAS BREWER,[11] b. 21 Oct., 1878; d. there, 13 Mar., 1886.
18862 ETHEL VIOLA,[11] b. 30 Oct., 1880.

13107. LUCINDA,[10] dau. of Asher Porter[9] (6700), b. in North Fairfield, O., 22 Oct., 1848; m. in North Fairfield, 26 Oct., 1870, Dr. Carlos James Adams, b. in Croydon, N. H., 17 Sept., 1837, son of Jarvis Adams, b. in Croydon, 9 Aug., 1808, and Eunice Mitchell Adams.

He was graduated from the University of Michigan, Medical Dept., 1868; served in the civil war as Surgeon of the Thirteenth United States regulars; enlisted 14 Feb., 1862; was discharged 25 Dec., 1865; is a physician; was a Congregationalist; later a Methodist; is a Republican; res. in Chicago.

Child.

18863 *Elmer Kellogg Adams,*[11] b. in Chicago, 21 Sept., 1874.

13118. ARMILDA,[10] dau. of William Henry Harrison[9] (6704), b. in Kentucky; m. in Missouri, Ryan G. Stingley.

She d. in Lane Co., Ore., about 1897.

Children.

18864 *Belle Stingley,*[11] b. ———; m. John Shaw; res. near Dallas, Ore.
18865 *Jay G. Stingley,*[11] b. ———.
18866 *Artie Stingley,*[11] b. ———.
18867 *Elvee Stingley,*[11] b. ———.
18868 *"Toot" Stingley,*[11] b. ———.

13128. ARTEMAS BREWER,[10] son of George William[9] (6705), b. in Chicago, Ill., 10 Feb., 1853; m. in McDonald Co., Mo., 24 Oct., 1878, Sarah Victoria Taylor, b. in Anderson Co., Tenn., 24 Oct., 1857, dau. of William Taylor and Mary Frances Lee.

He is a rancher; res. in Mead, Wash.; is a Quaker; has been a Democrat until recently.

Children, first three b. in Seneca, Mo.

18869 HARRY LEE,[11] b. 9 Oct., 1879.
18870 MINNIE BELL,[11] b. 16 Mar., 1882.
18871 FANNIE MYRTLE,[11] b. 12 Feb., 1885; d. in Ottawa, Indian Territory, 4 Nov., 1897.
18872 LILY EVELYN,[11] b. in Ottawa, 18 Mar., 1888.

13129. LEWIS,[10] son of George William[9] (6705), b. in Fayette Co., Ia., 10 Aug., 1856; m. in Neosho, Mo., 15 Apr., 1885, Mary E. Bennett, b. in Hamilton Co., Ill., 8 Aug., 1866, dau. of C. M. Bennett and M. O. Denny.

He is a farmer; a Free Will Baptist and a Republican; res. in Seneca, Mo.

Children, b. in Seneca.

18873 WILLIAM THOMAS,[11] b. 26 Apr., 1886.
18874 CHARLES ELMER,[11] b. 24 Apr., 1888.
18875 ARABELL,[11] b. 10 May, 1890.
18876 ETTA ETHEL,[11] b. 17 June, 1893.
18877 LAWRENCE ORVILLE,[11] b. 23 July, 1895.
18878 BLANCHE CARLIE,[11] b. 18 Dec., 1897.
18879 OMA ELVA,[11] b. 27 Feb., 1900.

13130. TAMMIE ISABEL,[10] dau. of George William[9] (6705), b. in West Union, Ia., 19 June, 1859; m. in Seneca, Mo., 27 Nov., 1878, Arthur Welker, b. in Larwill, Ind., 1 Aug., 1867, son of Jeremiah Welker.

Children, b. in Seneca.

18880 *Leon Presley Welker,*[11] b. 30 May, 1880.
18881 *Grace Elsie Welker,*[11] b. 13 Aug., 1883; m. in Neosho, Mo., 15 Oct., 1900, William Richard Welch.
18882 *George Arthur Welker,*[11] b. 23 Feb., 1886.
18883 *Alvin Leslie Welker,*[11] b. 30 Nov., 1888.
18884 *Julia Isabel Welker,*[11] b. 3 July, 1891.
18885 *Jerry Welker,*[11] b. 27 Sept., 1893.
18886 *John Lewis Welker,*[11] b. 6 Aug., 1896.

13133. MYRON LIGHT,[10] son of Artemas Brewer[9] (6706), b. in Chicago, Ill., 1 Jan., 1855; m. in Des Moines, Ia., 20 May, 1884, Mary Seaton, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 11 Dec., 1863, dau. of Samuel Greenleaf Seaton, b. 2 July, 1834, and Ellen Graham, b. 27 Oct., 1834.

He is a clerk and a Republican; res. in La Grange, Ill.

Children.

18887 LEONARD SEATON,[11] b. 4 May, 1885.
18888 FLORENCE,[11] b. 23 Feb., 1891.

13135. MARY ELLEN,[10] dau. of Artemas Brewer[9] (6706), b. in Chicago, Ill., 19 Feb., 1860; m. in Chicago, 5 Sept., 1877, Fred Albert Seaton, b. in Kensington, Wis., 22 Nov., 1857, brother of Mary Seaton, wife of Myron Light Kellogg (+13133).

Children, b. in Chicago.

18889 *Florence Seaton,*[11] b. 16 Apr., 1878.
18890 *Blanche Kellogg Seaton,*[11] b. 30 Aug., 1881.
18891 *Hazel Seaton,*[11] b. 25 Oct., 1884.

13136. GEORGE CRAWFORD,[10] son of Artemas Brewer[9] (6706), b. in Chicago, Ill., 18 Dec., 1866; m. 22 Oct., 1891, Mary Alice McMann, b. in Mansfield, O., 26 Apr., 1870, dau. of Robert Henderson McMann, b. 22 Oct., 1847, and Mary Alice Hickox, b. 22 Oct., 1849.

He is an insurance agent; res. in Denver, Col.

Child.

18892 CRAWFORD MCMANN,[11] b. in Denver, 2 Nov., 1892.

13142. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of George Washington[9] (6709), b. in Monmouth, N. J., 23 Aug., 1845; m. 25 Sept., 1871, Francis Eugene Heyer, b. in Holmdel, N. J., 9 Sept., 1843, son of John Henry Heyer, b. 25 Apr., 1802, and Amanda Smith, b. 3 June, 1814.

He owns a sawmill in Colt's Neck, N. J., where he res.; is an attendant of the Dutch Reformed Church; is a Democrat.

Children.

18893 *Carrie Etta Heyer,*[11] b. 29 June, 1874; m. 14 Feb., 1894, R. S. Willet.
18894 *Martha Jeannette Heyer,*[11] b. 17 Apr., 1877.
18895 *George Kellogg Heyer,*[11] b. 26 Sept., 1880.

13143. MARGARET ANN,[10] dau. of George Washington[9] (6709), b. in De Witt, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1847; m. 17 Dec., 1875, Clarence Malcolm Keen, b. in Lafayette, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1852, son of John Keen, b. 22 Dec., 1822, and Elizabeth Craddock, b. 17 Dec., 1827.

He was a school teacher for fifteen years; is now a farmer and dairyman; is a trustee of the Presbyterian Church and a Republican; res. in Elmwood, N. Y.

Child.

18896 *Louis Clarence Keen,*[11] b. in Elmwood, 22 May, 1887.

13144. MARY HUNTINGTON,[10] dau. of George Washington[9] (6709), b. in De Witt, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1849; m. 25 Sept., 1872, Franklin Pierce Allen.

He is a teacher; res. in Syracuse, N. Y.

Child.

18897 *Caroline May Allen,*[11] b. 27 July, 1873; was graduated from Syracuse University.

13145. GEORGE ALBERT,[10] son of George Washington[9] (6709), b. in De Witt, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1851; m. 11 May, 1872, Phidora A. Buell, dau. of Dr. George J. Buell and Ruth A. Whitney.

He d. 9 Feb., 1894.

He was a railroad conductor; res. in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children.

18898 GEORGE WASHINGTON,[11] b. 21 Jan., 1875; d. 1882.
18899 CHARLOTTE,[11] b. 20 May, 1877; d. 15 Sept., 1882.
18900 MINNIE LOUISE,[11] b. 4 Dec., 1878; d. 1882.
18901 ELIZABETH,[11] b. 21 Jan., 1883.
18902 ELLA JEANETTE,[11] b. 31 Jan., 1884.
18903 CLARA,[11] b. 13 May, 1885.
18904 WILLIAM WASHINGTON,[11] b. 19 Nov., 1887.

13147. MARTHA MATILDA,[10] dau. of George Washington[9] (6709), b. in De Witt, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1855; m. 27 July, 1885, David S. Kinne.

They res. in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children.

18905 *Bertha Kinne,*[11] b. ———; d. aged eight months.
18906 *Hazel May Kinne,*[11] b. in Elmwood, N. Y., 6 July, 1891.

13154. EDWARD,[10] son of Charles Grandison[9] (6714), b. in New York City, 15 Aug., 1846; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1877, Elizabeth Lyle Young, of Brooklyn, b. 6 Jan., 1850, dau. of John Young, of Brooklyn, b. 22 Aug., 1809, and Susan Tucker, b. 16 Oct., 1812.

He is a leather merchant in New York; is a Presbyterian and Republican; res. in Wyoming, N. J.

Children, first three b. in Brooklyn.

18907 FLORENCE SHERMAN,[11] b. 28 Mar., 1879; d. in Wyoming, 28 Oct., 1894.
18908 JOHN YOUNG,[11] b. 19 Aug., 1885.
18909 EDWARD CURTISS,[11] b. 8 June, 1890.
18910 CHARLES BRYCE,[11] b. in Wyoming, 23 Dec., 1891.

13158. MARIETTA,[10] dau. of George Washington[9] (6715), b. in Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 23 May, 1840; m. 30 Dec., 1867, Francis Calvin Webb.

She d. in Watertown, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1872.

He served as a private in the civil war; is a Democrat; res. in Niles, Mich.

Child.

18911 *Cora Webb,*[11] b. in Watertown, 18 Oct., 1869; m. 10 May, 1887, Albert Jay Allen, son of Willard Ives Allen, b. 11 July, 1836, and Alza Minerva ———, b. 11 Apr., 1844; res. in Brownville, N. Y.

13159. MARION AURELIA,[10] dau. of George Washington[9] (6715), b. in Brownville, N. Y., 22 Apr., 1842; m. in Rodman, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1857, George Francis Isham, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 15 Aug., 1841, son of William Youngs Isham, b. 2 Aug., 1806, and Martha Thyars Loomis, b. 9 Mar., 1806.

He d. 22 Apr., 1899; she res. in Rodman.

He was a farmer; enlisted in the war of the rebellion, in the Tenth New York Heavy Artillery, Co. B, 11 Sept., 1862; was discharged 23 June, 1865; was a Republican. He committed suicide, while insane, during an attack of severe illness. He was a man greatly beloved and respected.

Child.

18912 *Fred Eldon Isham,*[11] b. in Rodman, 18 Dec., 1872; m. in Lorraine, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1898, Hattie Mary Grimshaw, b. 19 Oct., 1877, dau. of Charles Delos Grimshaw, b. 8 Apr., 1850, and Frances Oatman, b. 30 May, 1855; res. in Lorraine.

13165. ORNALDO ISAAC,[10] son of Orlando[9] (6718), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., 18 June, 1846; m. in Farley, Ia., Alice Haggard, b. in Farley, 26 July, 1852, dau. of Harvey Haggard, b. 13 Jan., 1821, and Alice Warmouth, b. 13 Feb., 1833.

He d. in Hopkinton, Ia., Aug., 1878; was a painter and grainer; res. in Hopkinton; she m. (2) Henry Clark; res. in San Diego, Cal.

Child, b. in Farley.

18913 JAMES GRANT,[11] b. 29 July, 1872; d. in Salida, Col., 24 May, 1887.

13166. ORLANDO HARVEY,[10] son of Orlando[9] (6718), b. in Lorraine, N. Y., 18 June, 1846; m. in Manchester, Ia., 13 Jan., 1875, Alice Eliza McKee, b. in Jackson Co., Ia., 18 May, 1856, dau. of Alexander D. McKee, b. 11 May, 1825, and Eliza Ann Wright, b. 18 July, 1831.

He was a surveyor; is now employed in the postal service; is a Republican; res. in Galva, Ia.

Children, b. in Ida Co., Ia.

18914 FRED HERBERT,[11] b. 18 Nov., 1880.
18915 HARVEY OLIVER,[11] b. 24 Oct., 1882.
18916 ETHEL MAY,[11] b. 7 July, 1890.
18917 LLOYD LESLIE,[11] b. 28 Jan., 1895.

13167. MALINDA,[10] dau. of Orlando[9] (6718), b. in Adams, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1850; m. in Dyersville, Ia., 15 June, 1870, Leavitt William Hall, b. in Colesburg, Ia., 1 Oct., 1845, son of Thomas Dodge Hall, b. 27 June, 1819, and Experience Fuller Warren, b. 31 Jan., 1826.

She d. in Jamestown, N. D., 20 Oct., 1892; he res. in Jamestown.

Children.

18918 *Edwin Watson Hall,*[11] b. in Union City, Ia., 4 Apr., 1871; m. 23 May, 1894, Effie May Wescom; res. in Edmunds, N. D.
18919 *Leavitt Orlando Hall,*[11] b. in Bedford, Ia., 9 Apr., 1873; d. 2 Aug., 1873.
18920 *Thomas Warren Hall,*[11] b. in Bedford, 25 July, 1874.
18921 *Miriam Experience Hall,*[11] b. in Bedford, 7 Jan., 1877; m. 31 Oct., 1894, Willis Clifford Wescom; res. in Edmunds.
18922 *Roy Leavitt Hall,*[11] b. in Jamestown, 17 Sept., 1883.
18923 *Ethel Harriet Hall,*[11] b. in Jamestown, 23 July, 1885.

13179. HARVEY ADELBERT,[10] son of Solomon Washington[9] (6725), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1842; m. (1) in Rodman, 15 Mar., 1866, as her second husband, Mrs. Harriet Antoinette (Kellogg) Chapman (13160), b. 21 Dec., 1843, dau. of George Washington Kellogg (+6715).

She d. in Rodman, 6 Dec., 1895; he m. (2) Anna Carroll, b. 24 July, 1858, dau. of Matthew Carroll, b. 15 Jan., 1819, and Anna Smith, b. 15 Nov., 1818.

He is a farmer; res. in Klondike, N. Y.; is a Republican; enlisted in Co. G, Thirty-fifth New York Volunteers, 20 Apr., 1861; was discharged 11 June, 1863.

Child by first wife.

+18924 HENRY ARTHUR,[11] b. in Rodman, 19 Feb., 1870; m. Emma Jane Davis.

13180. HELEN LOUISE,[10] dau. of Solomon Washington[9] (6725), b. 12 Mar., 1845; m. Pitt Ackley.

She d. 1 May, 1870.

Child.

18925 *Charles Ackley,*[11] b. ———; m. ——— Brown; had two children.

13181. SAMUEL BROWN,[10] son of Solomon Washington[9] (6725), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 7 Apr., 1847; m. Nancy Wilcox, b. 12 Nov., 1850, dau. of Charles Wilcox, of Worth, N. Y., b. 25 Oct., 1829, and Betsey Anne Fox, b. 12 June, 1828.

She d. in Watertown, N. Y., 7 July, 1899; he res. in Klondike, N. Y.

Child.

+18926 HELEN LOUISA,[11] b. in Worthville, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1869; m. Luman L. Jones.

13182. ADA ANN,[10] dau. of Solomon Washington[9] (6725), b. 19 Oct., 1858; m. 11 Mar., 1879, Edwin Eugene Ellenwood.

Children.

18927 *Ola Ellenwood,*[11] b. 17 Aug., 1880.
18928 *Eunice Ethel Ellenwood,*[11] b. 11 Oct., 1884.
18929 *Mabel Martha Ellenwood,*[11] b. 28 Mar., 1890.

13183. MILO GIFFORD,[10] son of James Gregg[9] (6726), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 14 Apr., 1849; m. in Chicago, 11 Mar., 1873, Mary Frances De Wolf, b. in Chicago, 24 Aug., 1848, dau. of Calvin De Wolf, b. 18 Feb., 1815, and Frances Kimball, b. 27 June, 1819.

He is Superintendent of the Western Electric Company; res. in Chicago; is President of the Kellogg Switchboard Board and Supply Company; was graduated from the University of Rochester, New York, 1870.

Children, b. in Chicago.

18930 ANNA PEARL,[11] b. 5 Aug., 1874; is unm.
18931 LEROY DE WOLF,[11] b. 30 Jan., 1877; m. in Chicago, 23 July, 1901, Ellen Neel, b. in Helena, Mont., 1 May, 1881; was graduated from Yale College, 1898; res. in Chicago.
18932 JAMES GIFFORD,[11] b. 31 May, 1881.

13207. EDWIN FREDERICK,[10] son of Rollo Riley[9] (6742), b. in Erie, Kas., 21 Feb., 1871; m. in Champaign, Ill., 24 June, 1896, Olive Livonia Jester, b. 22 Feb., 1875, dau. of Levi Jester, b. 1834, and Margaret Vesta Everett, b. 1855.

He is a mechanical engineer; is a Methodist; res. in Peoria, Ill.

Child.

18933 PAUL LESLIE,[11] b. in Champaign, Ill., 27 Dec., 1897.

13225. HOMER PEARL,[10] son of Ozro Northrup[9] (6748), b. in Strongsville, O., 11 Apr., 1838; m. in Garden Grove, Ia., 17 Oct., 1867, Mary Ann Culver,* b. in Van Wert Co., O., 15 Oct., 1842, dau. of Asabel Culver, b. 19 June, 1816, and Amy Emeline Chapman, b. 22 Apr., 1819.

He is a farmer and teacher; was a Postmaster four years; served as a private in Co. F, First Nebraska Reg., Volunteer Infantry, from the first call to the fall of 1863; he carries an ounce bullet in his body received in an engagement in Arkansas on 20 Apr., 1864; enlisted 14 June, 1861; was mustered out 1 July, 1866; is a Universalist; res. in Denver, Col., Quincy, Kas., and Boulder, Col.

Children.

+18934 HARRIET EMELINE,[11] b. in Garden Grove, 17 Dec., 1868; m. Dr. Walter Wilson Reed.

18935 MATTIE MARIA,[11] b. in Quincy, Kas., 22 Oct., 1870; d. in Garden Grove, 11 Oct., 1871.

18936 EARNEST PEARL,[11] b. in Quincy, 31 Dec., 1872; is unm.

18937 ERWIN CULVER,[11] b. in Quincy, 31 Dec., 1872; is unm.

18938 ALICE MAY,[11] b. in Quincy, 21 May, 1877; d. there, 21 July, 1877.

18939 GEORGE OZRO ASAHEL,[11] b. in Quincy, 29 Mar., 1879; is unm.

18940 IRA NEWELL,[11] b. in Quincy, 1 Nov., 1881; is unm.

18941 JENNIE JOSEPHINE,[11] b. in Quincy, 11 Feb., 1884; d. there, 22 Feb., 1884.

18942 JOSEPHINE MURRAY,[11] b. in Quincy, 2 Apr., 1885.

13227. MURRAY MIRABEAU,[10] son of Ozro Northrup[9] (6748), b. in Elkhart, Ind., 12 Feb., 1846; m. in Schonberg, Ia., 2 May, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Briggs, b. in Chesterfield, O., 20 Feb., 1847, dau. of John Shreve Briggs, b. 18 Dec., 1818, and Rachel Patterson, b. 25 Aug., 1816.

He is an attorney-at-law; res. in Provo, Utah; served in the army as a "hundred days' man" in Co. G, One Hundred and Thirty-seventh Illinois Infantry, May to Sept., 1864; re-enlisted, 3 Jan., 1865, in Co. F, First Reg., Nebraska Veteran Volunteer Cavalry; was discharged, 14 Feb., 1866; he is a Methodist; is not bound to any existing political party, although Democratic in principle.

Children.

18943 JOSEPHINE ELVIRA,[11] b. in Garden Grove, Ia., 27 June, 1872; m. in Provo, 27 June, 1900, Richard Henry Beesley, of Provo; res. there; was graduated from Proctor Academy; was a teacher.

+18944 ALICE ELIZABETH,[11] b. in Schonberg, Ia., 9 Jan., 1874; m. Rev. Emmett Gorham Hunt.

18945 RALPH MURRAY,[11] b. in Leon, Ia., 18 June, 1877; is an assayer; res., unm., in Eureka, Utah, later in Provo.

18946 JOHN BRIGGS,[11] b. in Leon, 28 July, 1879; was engaged in mining; res. in Eureka; d. in Provo, 17 June, 1901.

---

*The paternal grandmother of Mary Ann Culver, who was not far from 90 years of age at her death, witnessed the procession of eight generations. She had seen her great grandfather, grandfather and father and her own brothers and sisters, making four generations. She lived to see her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren, and just before returning to Ohio, from her last visit to Iowa, she was taken to see an infant great great grandchild.

13229. FLORENCE,[10] dau. of Ozro Northrup[9] (6748), b. in Garden Grove, Ia., 6 Sept., 1852; m. in Garden Grove, 20 Oct., 1874, as his second wife, Charles May Richards, b. in Townsend, O., 28 Feb., 1844, son of Franklin Richards, b. in New London, Conn., 24 Feb., 1809, and Diantha Day, b. in Youngstown, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1819.

He is a farmer near Clyde, O.; is a Methodist and a Republican; served in Co. I, One Hundred and Sixty-ninth Reg., Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 12 May, 1864; was discharged 4 Sept., 1864.

Children, b. near Clyde.

18947 *Florence Eugenia Richards,*[11] b. 9 Sept., 1875; m. in Pocatello, Idaho, 20 Mar., 1894, Roy Snow McAlister, b. in Logan, Utah, 5 Sept., 1876, son of John Archibald McAlister (a monogamous Mormon), b. in New Castle, Scotland, 22 Aug., 1851, and Clarissa Caroline Snow, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 19 July, 1854, dau. of Lorenzo Snow, the head of the Mormon Church; he is a pharmacist; a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; res. in Logan; had three children.

18948 *Josephine Richards,*[11] b. 30 Sept., 1878; m. in Lakeside, O., 25 July, 1900, Lewis Bush, b. in Mineral Point, Wis., 28 July, 1872; he is an electrician, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Clyde.

18949 *Frances May Richards,*[11] b. 25 June, 1885.

18950 *Russel Clark Richards,*[11] b. 26 Dec., 1887.

18951 *Marguerite Marion Richards,*[11] b. 17 June, 1895.

13233. LUCY ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Edward Pearl[9] (6750), b. in Tod, O., 1 Mar., 1845; m. 18 Nov., 1863, Samuel McKinnie, b. in Antrim, O., 3 Apr., 1835, son of Samuel McKinnie and Nancy ———.

He d. in Red Cloud, Neb., 27 Feb., 1884; she d. in Tod, 8 Dec., 1888.

He was a farmer, a Presbyterian and a Democrat; res. in Antrim; was a private in Co. H and Second Lieut. and Maj. of the Sixty-fifth Ohio Volunteers; enlisted as a private in Co. H, 18 Oct., 1861; resigned 3 June, 1862.

Children.

18952 *Maud Christy McKinnie,*[11] b. in Crawford, O., 8 Oct., 1864.

18953 *Mary Elizabeth McKinnie,*[11] b. in Guernsey Co., O., 18 Dec., 1866; m. 18 Dec., 1889, John Petrie; res. in Grand Island, Neb.

18954 *Samuel Edward McKinnie,*[11] b. 12 Feb., 1868; d. in Red Cloud, 11 Apr., 1876.

18955 *Daisy Vohn McKinnie,*[11] b. in Antrim, 5 Jan., 1878; d. in Red Cloud, 30 Nov., 1885.

13234. PEARL EDWARD,[10] son of Edward Pearl[9] (6750), b. in Crawford Co., O., 1 Sept., 1846; m. in Tod, O., 16 Sept., 1874, Eliza Jane Outhwaite, b. in Seneca, O., 29 Aug., 1848, dau. of William Outhwaite and Phoebe Jones.

He is a farmer and a stock dealer; res. in Lemert, O., and Red Cloud, Neb.; was graduated from Heidelberg College (Tiffin, O.), 1869.

Children, b. in Red Cloud.

18956 WILLIAM WALTER,[11] b. 12 Mar., 1876.

18957 JESSIE MAY,[11] b. 4 June, 1878.

13236. URY MARSTON,[10] son of Edward Pearl[9] (6750), b. in Groton, O., 22 June, 1851; m. in Melmore, O., 24 Feb., 1872, Alice Walton, b. in Poplar, O., 30 Jan., 1854, dau. of Jerry Walton, b. 15 Jan., 1822, and Jane Barrack, b. 14 Dec., 1824.

He is a farmer and a Populist; res. in Plankton, O.

Children, b. in Lemert.

18958 HARRIET WILBERTA,[11] b. 9 Sept., 1872; m. 17 Jan., 1894, Emanuel Edward Heinlen; res. in Brokensword, O.
18959 JUDD WALTER,[11] b. 16 Apr., 1876.
18960 LALLAH ROOK,[11] b. 6 Dec., 1889.

13237. JOHN HAZELETT,[10] son of Edward Pearl[9] (6750), b. 28 May, 1854; m. in Red Cloud, Neb., 20 Oct., 1887, Elizabeth May Reigle, b. in Mifflin Co., Pa., 25 Dec., 1865, dau. of John Reigle, b. 25 Jan., 1815, and Susanna M. Keller, b. 14 Dec., 1829.

He is a carpenter and a Democrat; res. in Red Cloud.

Children, b. in Red Cloud.

18961 JOHN HAZELETT,[11] b. 7 Apr., 1889.
18962 CHARLES EDWARD,[11] b. 10 Oct., 1890.
18963 FLORENCE MAY,[11] b. 20 Oct., 1892.

13238. FREDERICK HENRY,[10] son of Charles Leicester[9] (6752), b. in Ohio, at the mouth of Black River, near Lake Erie, 8 Mar., 1854; m. 16 Nov., 1876, Eva R. Slee, b. in Princeton, Ia., 5 July, 1859, dau. of Frank Addison Slee and Martha Dean.

He is an electrician; res. in Quincy, Ill.; is a Republican.

Children.

18964 BRYANT BIRD,[11] b. 2 Sept., 1879.
18965 CHARLES LEROY,[11] b. 2 Feb., 1881.
18966 FREDERICK,[11] b. 7 Aug., 1885.

13240. LUCY LOVINA,[10] dau. of Charles Leicester[9] (6752), b. in Garden Grove, Ia., 23 Oct., 1858; m. in Hamilton, Ill., 23 Mar., 1881, Joseph Byron Dickerhoof, b. in Big Spring, Md., 30 Jan., 1858, son of George Dickerhoof and Mary Ann Brewer, of Hamilton.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Tullahoma, Tenn.

Children, three b. in Hamilton.

18967 *Albert Joseph Dickerhoof,*[11] b. 11 Mar., 1882.
18968 *Georgie Artemas Dickerhoof,*[11] b. 2 Sept., 1884; d. in Keokuk, Ia., 7 Dec., 1890.
18969 *Franklin Bird Dickerhoof,*[11] b. in Norway, Ill., 6 Mar., 1885; d. in Hamilton, 31 Mar., 1887.
18970 *Elsie Bell Dickerhoof,*[11] b. 8 Jan., 1893.

13241. EUGENIA AMELIA,[10] dau. of Charles Leicester[9] (6752), b. in Garden Grove, Ia., 22 Dec., 1860; m. in Hamilton, Ill., 31 Dec., 1879, Isaac Baxter, b. in Hamilton, 13 Jan., 1855, son of David Baxter, b. 27 Mar., 1818, and Catherine Cobberly, b. 8 Sept., 1818.

He is a farmer, a member of the Christian Church and a Democrat; res. in Hamilton.

Children.

18971 *David Kellogg Baxter,*[11] b. 8 Dec., 1881.
18972 *Frederick George Baxter,*[11] b. 28 Oct., 1883.

13242. SUSIE BELL,[10] dau. of Charles Leicester[9] (6752), b. in Garden Grove, Ia., 23 Oct., 1864; m. in Hamilton, Ill., 10 Feb., 1887, Hosea Clement Layman, b. in Delaware, O., 12 Dec., 1843, son of Elias Layman, of Hamilton, b. 25 May, 1813, and Eve Wolferd, b. 10 Sept., 1821.

He is a farmer, a member of the Christian Church and a Republican; res. in Hamilton.

Children.

18973 *Son,*[11] b. 4 Oct., 1888; d. same day.
18974 *Claudia Cecil Layman,*[11] b. 19 Sept., 1889.

13249. ALICE,[10] dau. of Maj. Racine Daniel[9] (6754), b. 10 Oct., 1870; m. 17 May, 1893, Rev. William Carter, P. H. D., b. in Pettington, England, 22 May, 1868, son of Joseph Carter, b. in Devonshire, England, 1824, and Thomasina Whitford, b. in Devonshire, 1828.

He is pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Kansas City, Mo.; rem. to the United States with his parents in 1883; was graduated from Parsons College, Fairfield, Ia., 1891, and from McCormack Theological Seminary, 1894; was ordained 1893.

Children.

18975 *Florence Elizabeth Carter,*[11] b. 2 July, 1896.
18976 *Tamzen Marie Carter,*[11] b. 11 Mar., 1898.

13251. FLOSSE,[10] dau. of Maj. Racine Daniel[9] (6754), b. 27 Jan., 1877; m. in Des Moines, Ia., 17 Aug., 1898, Dr. Lloyd Le Roy Knebs, b. in Cedar Rapids, Ia., 31 Mar., 1874, son of William Knebs and Sarah Alice Simpson.

He was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, 1899; is a physician; First Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon, United States Army.

Children.

18977 *Alice Elizabeth Knebs,*[11] b. in Springfield, Mo., 17 Dec., 1899.
18978 *Racine Kellogg Knebs,*[11] b. 19 May, 1901.

13253. ROSALIA CORA,[10] dau. of Newell Albert[9] (6755), b. in Fayetteville, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1858; m. in Ames, Ia., 28 Mar., 1877, Hector Smith Goble, b. in Rockville, Ind., 2 Sept., 1847, son of Jonathan Goble, b. 1798, and Mary Judd, b. 1817.

He is a harness dealer and a Republican; res. in Ames.

Children, b. in Ames.

18979 *Racine Dee Goble,*[11] b. 9 Jan., 1878.
18980 *Katherine May Goble,*[11] b. 14 Nov., 1880.
18981 *Rose Goble,*[11] b. 22 Apr., 1885.

13254. ORLANDO HENRY,[10] son of Jefferson Daniel Reynolds[9] (6756), b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., 17 June, 1832; m. in Hillsdale, Mich., 14 Dec., 1857,

Elizabeth Dixon, b. in Mount Morris, N. Y., 27 July, 1835, dau. of John Dixon and Rosanna Johnson.

He d. in Reading, Mich., 28 June, 1864; she m. (2) M. R. Fitzsimmons, a dry goods merchant of Reading.

Child.

+18982 BRACE SHUTTUCK,[11] b. in Tecumseh, Mich., 3 Nov., 1859; m. (1) Elva Dresser; (2) Gertrude Ragan.

13256. LUTHER HOFFMAN,[10] son of Jefferson Daniel Reynolds[9] (6756), b. in Allen, Mich., 7 Apr., 1838; m. in Allen, 21 Sept., 1857, Eliza Morehouse, b. in Hanover, Mich., 3 July, 1838, dau. of Ezra Morehouse, b. 26 Oct., 1811, and Charlotte Swarthout, b. 2 July, 1814.

He d. in Quincy, Mich., 3 Mar., 1892.

He was a farmer; a soldier in the civil war; served in the heavy artillery; res. in Quincy.

Children.

+18983 ORLANDO GILBERT,[11] b. in Coldwater, Mich., 7 Sept., 1859; m. Florence Etoile Perry.

+18984 CHARLOTTE MARIA,[11] b. in Reading, Mich., 26 Oct., 1863; m. Frank Marrian Perry.

+18985 CORA NETTA,[11] b. in Veva, Mich., 25 Dec., 1866; m. William Baily.

13258. NETTIE CELESTE,[10] dau. of Jefferson Daniel Reynolds[9] (6756), b. in Reading, Mich., 6 Apr., 1845; m. in Reading, 27 Oct., 1863, Samuel Goldsmith Tyler, b. in Chicago, Ill., 17 Apr., 1842, son of Elmer Tyler, b. 10 July, 1813, and Sarah M. Stoughten, b. 26 Apr., 1813.

They res. in Los Angeles, Cal.; he is a Republican.

Children.

18986 *Jane Maria Tyler,*[11] b. in Reading, 18 Jan., 1866; m. 23 June, 1886, Edward J. Kirkham; res. in Los Angeles.

18987 *Orson Kellogg Tyler,*[11] b. in Chicago, 31 May, 1869; m. 13 Jan., 1897, Caroline Macallister; res. in Chicago.

13259. CLARA FRANCES,[10] dau. of Jefferson Daniel Reynolds[9] (6756), b. in Reading, Mich., 27 Jan., 1853; m. in Litchfield, Mich., 28 Feb., 1872, John Newton Watson, b. in Litchfield, 12 Mar., 1848, son of Whitney Watson, b. 29 Mar., 1811, and Margaret Ann Rice, b. 11 June, 1827.

He is a farmer; res. in Charleston, W. Va.

Child.

18988 *Roy J. Watson,*[11] b. in Litchfield, 27 Aug., 1874; m. 4 Apr., 1899, Charlotte Sheriff; res. in Litchfield.

13271. GEORGE HERBERT,[10] son of John Washington[9] (6760), b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1862; m. in Baldwinsville, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1884, Mrs. Florence Mercy (Smith) Forrest, b. 24 June, 1862, dau. of Norman Smith and Mercy Simms, of Denver, Col., and widow of Charles Forrest, of Greeley, Col.

He is an engineer; res. in Rome, N. Y.

Child.

18989 FLOSSIE ISABELL,[11] b. in Syracuse, 16 Feb., 1886.

13275. ALBERT ABRAM,[10] son of Romanzon Beaumont[9] (6762), b. in Vienna, Wis., 27 Nov., 1851; m. 30 Oct., 1878, Grace Simmons, b. in Springfield, Wis., 9 Feb., 1855, son of Jeremiah Simmons, of Verdon, S. D., b. 10 Apr., 1824, and Almira Bullock, b. 2 Sept., 1828.

He is a farmer; a missionary Baptist; was first a Republican, then a Populist and is now a Democrat; res. in Waunakee, Wis.; now res. in Gladstone, Ala.

Children, first four b. in Laprairie, S. D., last in Gladstone.

18990 JEREMIAH BEAUMONT,[11] b. 26 June, 1884.
18991 ALMIRA GRACE,[11] b. 24 Mar., 1887.
18992 ELMER EDGAR,[11] b. 20 July, 1888.
18993 EARLE HAROLD,[11] b. 18 Sept., 1890.
18994 ALBERT LESLIE,[11] b. 17 Sept., 1893; d. in Gladstone, 19 Nov., 1894.

13276. AMARINDA EMMA,[10] dau. of Romanzon Beaumont[9] (6762), b. in Vienna, Wis., 16 Dec., 1853; m. in Vienna, 21 June, 1874, George Leslie Jones, b. in Packwaukee, Wis., 25 Oct., 1851, son of James Layton Jones, b. 2 June, 1821, and Elizabeth Davis, b. 30 Dec., 1823.

He is a traveling agent for farming implements; is a Methodist and a Democrat; res. in Portage, Wis.

Children.

18995 *Lulu Maude Jones,*[11] b. in Fort Winnebago, Wis., 24 Jan., 1876; is unm.
18996 *Lena May Jones,*[11] b. in Vienna, 3 May, 1878.
18997 *Myrtle Luella Jones,*[11] b. in Fort Winnebago, 5 Dec., 1881; d. in Portage City, Sept., 1886.
18998 *Mildred Lorena Jones,*[11] b. in Fort Winnebago, 3 Dec., 1883; is unm.
18999 *James Romanzon Jones,*[11] b. in Portage City, 27 July, 1886.

13277. EVALINE REBECCA,[10] dau. of Romanzon Beaumont[9] (6762), b. in Vienna, Wis., 24 Jan., 1856; m. in Madison Co., Ala., 8 Oct., 1879, Grade Marlow, b. in Van Buren Co., Tenn., 22 Feb., 1862, son of Asa Marion Marlow, b. in White Co., Tenn., and Mary Qualls, b. 1842, of Madison Co.

He is a farmer; res. in Madison Cross Roads, Ala.; now res. in Gladstone, Ala.

Children, b. in Madison Co.

19000 *Gracie Marlow,*[11] b. 20 Aug., 1880.
19001 *Albert Romanzon Marlow,*[11] b. 28 Dec., 1881; d. in Madison Co., 10 Aug., 1885.
19002 *Emma Amarinda Marlow,*[11] b. 3 Jan., 1884.
19003 *Charlie Thomas Marlow,*[11] b. 29 Sept., 1885.
19004 *Polly Sabrina Marlow,*[11] b. 3 July, 1887.
19005 *Rosina Mabel Marlow,*[11] b. 17 Mar., 1889.
19006 *Josaphine Mary Marlow,*[11] b. 3 Apr., 1891.
19007 *Eliza Henryetta Marlow,*[11] b. 21 Nov., 1893; d. in Madison Co., 26 Feb., 1896.
19008 *Jacob Marlow,*[11] b. 21 Nov., 1893; d. in Madison Co., 24 Dec., 1896.

13278. ELLA FLORENCE,[10] dau. of Romanzon Beaumont[9] (6762), b. in Vienna, Wis., 1 July, 1861; m. in Madison Co., Ala., 4 Mar., 1880, Francis Simmons, of Portage, Wis., b. in Van Buren Co., Tenn., 1861, son of Joseph Simmons and Matilda Johnson, of Madison Co.

She d. in Ridley, Tenn., 16 Feb., 1901.

He res. in Alabama and Ridley; is a farmer and a Democrat.

Children.

19009 *Arthur Francis Simmons,*[11] b. in Vienna, 10 Feb., 1881; d. in Tennessee, 1899.
19010 *Romanzon Simmons,*[11] b. ———.
19011 *Dora Cleveland Simmons,*[11] b. ———.
19012 *Lulu Simmons,*[11] b. ———.
19013 *Holland Simmons,*[11] b. ———; d. aged 6 months.
19014 *Francis Simmons,*[11] b. ———.
19015 *Joe Simmons,*[11] b. ———.
19016 *Otis Simmons,*[11] b. ———.
19017 *Evaline Simmons,*[11] b. ———.

13280. ELMER ELLSWORTH,[10] son of Roseman[9] (6765), b. in Pokerville, Wis., 2 Nov., 1861; m. in Prairie Farm, Wis., 4 July, 1880, Ettie Forward, b. 5 Sept., 1864, dau. of Alonzo Forward, b. 10 Dec., 1820, and Emily Ayer, b. 7 June, 1846.

He is a farmer; res. in Tiffany, Wis.

Children.

19018 SIDNEY ALONZO,[11] b. in Prairie Farm, 20 Mar., 1881.
19019 LIONEL HOMER,[11] b. in Prairie Farm, 2 Jan., 1884.
19020 JOSEPHINE MABEL,[11] b. in Prairie Farm, 4 Dec., 1886.
19021 HERBERT CLINTON,[11] b. in Prairie Farm, 17 Sept., 1889.
19022 RUE MAY,[11] b. in Prairie Farm, 9 June, 1891.
19023 ROLAND RAY,[11] b. in Tiffany, Wis., 1 Oct., 1893.
19024 TAY MARIA,[11] b. 22 Apr., 1895.
19025 CHILD,[11] b. in Prairie Farm, 23 Feb., 1898; d. 26 Feb., 1898.
19026 LOTTA BELL,[11] b. in Tiffany, Wis., 10 Apr., 1900.

13286. GUY,[10] son of Morando[9] (6766), b. in Bay City, Mich., 3 Jan., 1869; m. in Dallas, Wis., 4 Mar., 1894, Lillian Brown.

He is a lumberman and a Republican; res. in Mason, Wis., later in Minneapolis, Minn.

Child.

19027 JOHN HENRY,[11] b. in Dallas, 8 Feb., 1895.

13292. FRANCIS WILLIAM,[10] son of Christopher Columbus[9] (6767), b. in Oswego, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1851; m. in Fulton, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1871, Mary McClelland, b. 29 Feb., 1848, dau. of William F. McClelland, b. Apr., 1816, and Rose E. Ranous, b. 8 Nov., 1818.

He is an accountant, a Presbyterian and a Republican and now inclined toward Socialism; res. in Watertown, N. Y.

Children, b. in Oswego.

+19028 CORA BELLE,[11] b. 25 Jan., 1873; m. Wallace S. Quencer.
19029 CHARLES FRANCIS,[11] b. 25 Oct., 1874.
19030 ARTHUR JAY,[11] b. 20 Feb., 1877.
19031 MABEL LOUISA,[11] b. 23 Nov., 1879.
19032 MAY,[11] b. 11 Nov., 1882.
19033 FRANCIS WILLIAM,[11] b. 6 Feb., 1886.

13293. MARGARET LOUISA,[10] dau. of Christopher Columbus[9] (6767), b. in Oswego, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1854; m. in Oswego, 23 Apr., 1873, Walter L. Bretherton, b. in Gloucester, England, 23 Dec., 1845, son of George Bretherton, b. 8 Aug., 1820, and Elvira Legge, b. 23 Oct., 1821, of Gloucester.

He is a mine manager and a Methodist; res. in Clarksville, N. M.

Children, first three b. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

19034 *George Kellogg Bretherton,*[11] b. 21 Apr., 1874.
19035 *William Milton Bretherton,*[11] b. 23 Nov., 1876.
19036 *May Frances Bretherton,*[11] b. 9 Dec., 1879.
19037 *Howard Prescott Bretherton,*[11] b. in Tacoma, Wash., 13 Feb., 1889.

13295. ALBERT IRENAEUS,[10] son of Christopher Columbus[9] (6767), b. in Oswego, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1858; m. in Oswego, 19 Aug., 1885, Adelia Skinner, b. in Camden, N. Y., dau. of John Skinner, b. 1832, and Mary Elizabeth Satchell, b. 1837.

He res. in Beardstown, N. Y.; is a lumber salesman and a Methodist; in politics is an Independent.

Children, b. in Oswego.

19038 WALTER GREGORY,[11] b. 6 Mar., 1886.
19039 FRANCES MAY,[11] b. 8 Mar., 1887.

13301. HARRIET ELIZA,[10] dau. of Robert Dwight[9] (6774), b. in Rochester, N. Y., 31 May, 1849; m. in Rochester, 3 May, 1871, William Hart Spencer, b. 15 Feb., 1850, son of Daniel Spencer, b. 12 Mar., 1816, and Louise Mary ———, b. 29 Nov., 1819.

He is a bookkeeper; res. in Evanston, Ill.

Children, b. in Rochester.

19040 *Bennett William Spencer,*[11] b. 5 Feb., 1872; is unm.
19041 *Frances Louise Spencer,*[11] b. 10 May, 1873; d. 6 Aug., same year.
19042 *Bessie Pierpont Spencer,*[11] b. 17 Dec., 1875; m. in Evanston, 20 June, 1895, Mark William Shaw; res. in Chicago; has one child.

13302. FANNIE PIERPONT,[10] dau. of Robert Dwight[9] (6774), b. in Rochester, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1854; m. in Rochester, 16 Feb., 1876, Richard Nickelson Guyer, b. 20 Oct., 1842, son of Richard Nickelson Guyer, b. 9 Jan., 1808, and Helen Amanda ———, b. 3 Jan., 1810.

He d. in Evanston, Ill., 22 Nov., 1897; she res. in Rochester.

He was in the life insurance business.

Children, first three b. in Rochester.

19043 *Fanny Pierpont Guyer,*[11] b. 16 July, 1877; d. 31 Aug., 1877.
19044 *Richard Nickelson Guyer,*[11] b. 22 Jan., 1879.
19045 *Lucius Kellogg Guyer,*[11] b. 6 June, 1880; d. 10 May, 1881.
19046 *Helen Florence Guyer,*[11] b. in Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 17 Jan., 1882; d. 5 Aug., 1893.
19047 *Robert Dwight Guyer,*[11] b. in Mt. Pleasant, 24 Oct., 1883; d. 15 Aug., 1884.
19048 *Pierpont Guyer,*[11] b. in Fond du Lac, Wis., 30 Mar., 1889; d. 12 Aug., 1889.

13307. SAMUEL CASTLE,[10] son of Norman Gilbert[9] (6775), b. in New York, 27 Oct., 1867; m. there, 8 Oct., 1891, Mary Davenport Easton, b. in Wilton, Conn., 24 June, 1870, dau. of Robert Thomas Brown Easton, b. in New York City, 19 Feb., 1844, and Laura Josephine Jaynes, b. in Wilton, 7 Sept., 1846.

He is a manufacturer of novelties; a Congregationalist; res. in Glen Ridge, N. J.

Children, first two b. in New York, last in Roseville, N. J.

19049 RUTH ELIZABETH,[11] b. 20 July, 1892.
19050 MILDRED JOSEPHINE,[11] b. 17 Aug., 1893.
19051 MARTHA,[11] b. 22 Feb., 1896.

13313. STEPHEN LUCIUS,[10] son of James Homer[9] (6776), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 25 Oct., 1866; m. in New Hartford, 28 Dec., 1892, Jessie Eliza Merrell, b. in New Hartford, 26 July, 1866, dau. of Alfred Elijah Merrell, b. 20 Feb., 1830, and Eliza Phoebe Barnes, b. 4 July, 1832.

He is a school teacher; was graduated from Westfield, Mass., Normal School, 1889; res. in Winsted, Conn.

Child.

19052 PAUL MERRELL,[11] b. in Columbus, O., 8 Dec., 1899.

13314. NORMAN SPRAGUE,[10] son of Henry Clay[9] (6778), b. in New Hartford, Conn., 19 July, 1855; m. (1) in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 May, 1876, Julia Bruce Lewis, b. in Whitneyville, Conn., 23 Feb., 1856, dau. of Silas Charles Lewis, b. 1 Dec., 1827, and Jane Ruth Hart, b. 3 Nov., 1821.

She d. 21 Nov., 1882; he m. (2) in Brooklyn, 6 May, 1884, Nellie Jane Lewis, b. in Whitneyville, 19 May, 1859, sister of first wife.

He is in the office of the Wilcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Company, New York City; res. in Brooklyn.

Children by first wife, all except first two b. in Brooklyn.

19053 EDWARD NORMAN,[11] b. in New Haven, Conn., 10 June, 1877; d. 22 Jan., 1898.
19054 HAROLD LEWIS,[11] b. in New Haven, 2 Feb., 1879; d. 3 Jan., 1895.
19055 RUTH MAY,[11] b. 19 Nov., 1880.
19056 FREDERICK BRUCE,[11] b. 14 Oct., 1882; d. 8 July, 1883.

Children by second wife, b. in Brooklyn.

19057 NORMAN BRUCE,[11] b. 18 Aug., 1885.
19058 ALBERTSON FOWLER,[11] b. 26 Feb., 1888.
19059 MELVIN STEELE,[11] b. 21 Apr., 1891.
19060 DONALD LEWIS,[11] b. 21 Nov., 1894.
19061 ARTHUR LEWIS,[11] b. 26 July, 1899; d. 28 July, 1899.

13322. ELMO LUCIAN,[10] son of Urial[9] (6783), b. in Jackson, Ga., 4 Aug., 1856; m. in Detroit, Mich., 10 Apr., 1878, Mary Ella Burt, b. 8 Mar., 1858, dau. of Hiram Burt, b. 10 July, 1829, and Minnie Kinney, b. 20 Feb., 1834.

He is a printer and a Baptist; Independent in politics; res. in Rochester, N. Y.; she and the children res. in Clear Lake, Ia.

Children.

19062 ELMO LUCIAN,[11] b. in Detroit, Mich., 10 Sept., 1880; m. in Clear Lake, 7 June, 1900, Gertrude Ida Kafer; res. in Clear Lake.
19063 EDWIN MARSHALL,[11] b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1881.
19064 EULA HENRIETTA,[11] b. in New York, 29 Aug., 1885.

13363. CATHERINE ALMIRA,[10] dau. of Sheldon Ingalls[9] (6816), b. in Boston, Mass., 17 Aug., 1836; m. (1) in Newton, Mass., 29 July, 1858, Henry Day Geddes, of Cincinnati, O.

He d. in New York City, 1865.

She m. (2) in Newton, 13 Oct., 1869, Gen. Joseph Cushing Edmands, of Newton, son of Hon. John Wiley Edmands.

Children by first husband.*

19065 *Virginia Vanderbilt Geddes,*[11] b. in Clifton, O., 3 May, 1859; m. 14 June, 1883, Albert Adams Pennoyer; he is a dry goods merchant in Oakland, Cal.; res. in Berkeley, Cal.; had three children.
19066 *Mary Ella Geddes,*[11] b. in Cincinnati, 4 Feb., 1861; m. 4 Feb., 1885, William Hoff Cook, of San Francisco; he is an attorney and res. in San Francisco; had two children.

13367. SHELDON INGALLS,[10] son of Sheldon Ingalls[9] (6816), b. in Cincinnati, O., 27 Sept., 1847; m. (1) 27 Sept., 1876, Abbie Anne Tubbs, b. in San Francisco, 9 Jan., 1854, dau. of Hiram Tubbs, of East Oakland, Cal., b. in Deering, N. H., 14 Oct., 1824, and Susan Ann Staniels, b. in Chelsea, Mass., 23 Oct., 1831.

She d. in East Oakland, 25 Dec., 1881; he m. (2) in Oakland, 21 Sept., 1897, Lillian Douglas Reynolds, b. in San Francisco, 21 Mar., 1865, dau. of Henry De Forest Reynolds, b. in Cambridge, Vt., June, 1829, and Eliza Douglas Atwill, b. in New York City, 17 Aug., 1837.

He is engaged with Shreve & Co., jewelers, San Francisco; res. in London, England, and Vevey, Switzerland, 1860-65; rem. to Oakland, 1874, where he has since res.; is a Swedenborgian; a Democrat; has seen thirty years' service in the National Guard of New York and California from private to Col. and Inspector-General of Rifle Practice; is a member of the California Society Sons of the American Revolution.

*Both took the name of Edmands after their mother's second marriage.

Child by first wife.

+19067 ETHEL LOIS,[11] b. in East Oakland, 3 July, 1877; m. Henry Drew Nichols.

Child by second wife.

19068 SHELDON REYNOLDS,[11] b. in Oakland, 9 June, 1901.

13368. CHARLES HENRY,[10] son of Charles Henry[9] (6817), b. in Cincinnati, O., 7 Aug., 1845; m. 15 June, 1869, Mary Guernsey Clark, b. 29 Nov., 1847, dau. of Marsh Clark, b. in Newark, N. J., 1820, and Elizabeth Spiers Millard, b. in Ballston Springs, N. Y., 1828.

He is Vice-President of the Third National Bank of Cincinnati.

Children.

19069 ELIZABETH ROCKEY,[11] b. in Cincinnati, 10 Apr., 1870.

19070 MARSH CLARK,[11] b. in New York City, 14 Jan., 1873; m. in Lexington, Ky., 24 Feb., 1897, Marie Louise Bright, b. in Lexington, 23 Nov., 1874, dau. of William Bright, b. 2 Jan., 1844, and Alice Mavon, b. 1 Aug., 1853; is a commercial traveler with Proctor & Gamble, of Cincinnati.

19071 RALPH TODD,[11] b. in Avondale, now Cincinnati, 18 May, 1876; is a clerk with James Walsh & Co., distillers; res. in Cincinnati.

19072 MARY ROCHESTER,[11] b. in Cincinnati, 21 Apr., 1880.

19073 PHYLLIS B.,[11] b. 21 Nov., 1882; d. 16 May, 1889.

19074 DOROTHY DICKENS,[11] b. 15 June, 1888.

13375. VIRGINIA SOMERS,[10] dau. of Miner Kilbourne[9] (6818), b. in London, England, 25 Apr., 1860; m. 18 June, 1884, Edmund Locke, b. 8 Feb., 1860, son of David Ross Locke (Petroleum V. Nasby), b. 17 Sept., 1833, and Martha Bodine, b. 14 Aug., 1833.

He is a journalist; is vice-president of the Toledo Blade Company; they are divorced; she m. (2) Walter H. Snyder; res. in Toledo.

Child by first husband.

19075 SON,[11] b. 25 Mar., 1885; d. same day.

13406. ELLA FRANCES,[10] dau. of Warren Stuart[9] (6831), b. in Madison, Cal., 24 July, 1863; m. in Santa Rosa, Cal., 24 Nov., 1892, William Graham, b. 3 Feb., 1862, son of Simon Graham, b. 1 Dec., 1835, and Elsie Ortman Miller, b. 2 Oct., 1839.

He is a rancher and a Republican; res. in Cloverdale, Cal.

Child.

19076 *Malcolm Kellogg Graham,*[11] b. in Sebastopol, Cal., 1 July, 1895.

13407. NANCY ANN,[10] dau. of Warren Stuart[9] (6831), b. in Healdsburg, Cal., 7 Mar., 1865; m. in Stony Point, Cal., 28 Apr., 1886, Albert Baker, b. in Marion, Ill., 29 May, 1856, son of James Clark Baker, b. 23 May, 1819, and Jane Hendrickson, b. 17 Sept., 1817.

He is a farmer, a Republican and a Methodist; res. in Duncan's Mills, Cal.

Child.

19077 *Albert Stuart Baker,*[11] b. in Stony Point, 8 Feb., 1887.

13408. CLARA PEARL,[10] dau. of Warren Stuart[9] (6831), b. in Healdsburg, Cal., 24 Aug., 1868; m. in San Francisco, Cal., 24 Dec., 1896, Dr. Allen Vernon Morse, b. in Honolulu, H. I., 29 May, 1865, son of Milton H. Morse, b. 1844, and Florence M. Barber, b. 1848.

He is an osteopathic physician; was graduated from the National College of Osteopathy, 1891, and a business college in San Francisco; res. in South Bend, Ind., Chicago, Ill., and later in Pasadena, Cal.

Child.

19078 *Vernon Jay Morse,*[11] b. in Benton Harbor, Mich., 9 Sept., 1898.

13427. ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Charles Miner[9] (6836), b. in Baker City, Or., 6 Mar., 1872; m. 31 Dec., 1890, Marshall Ricard Howard.

He res. in Baker City.

Children.

19079 *Charles Marshall Howard,*[11] b. 3 June, 1892.
19080 *Aubrey Eugene Howard,*[11] b. 22 June, 1894.
19081 *Hazel Howard,*[11] b. 13 Mar., 1897.

13447. JAMES HORACE,[10] son of James Madison[9] (6869), b. in Woodville, Miss., 30 Apr., 1870; m. in Ocean Springs, Miss., 9 Apr., 1896, Lucy Brown, b. in Pleasant Grove, Miss., 29 Dec., 1863, dau. of Thomas W. Brown, b. 8 July, 1829, and Mary Parmelia Smith, of Cazenovia, N. Y., and Ocean Springs, b. 23 July, 1832.

He is a bookkeeper and a clerk on a steamboat line; is a Methodist and a Gold Democrat; was graduated from Jefferson Military College of Mississippi; res. in Natchez, Miss.

Child.

19082 RUTH ARDREY,[11] b. in Natchez, 27 Feb., 1897.

13458. GEORGE WEBSTER,[10] son of Frederick[9] (6877), b. 16 July, 1836; m. Nov., 1863, Elizabeth S. Ellenwood, b. 29 Nov., 1836, dau. of Reuben Ellenwood, of Kirkland, N. Y., b. 17 May, 1779, and Ruby Ann ———, b. 26 July, 1791.

He res. in Young America, Ill.; is a railroad agent.

Child.

+19083 FREDERICK JOHNSON,[11] b. in Kirkwood, Ill., 27 Nov., 1872; m. Lucinda Myrtle Filler.

13459. HENRY,[10] son of Frederick[9] (6877), b. 23 July, 1838; m. 14 Aug., 1862, Mary Elizabeth Reed, b. 5 Sept., 1841, dau. of John Reed, of Lowville, N. Y., b. 12 Mar., 1814, and Ann Graham, b. 23 Aug., 1818.

He is a farmer; res. in New Hartford, N. Y.

Child.

19084 ANNIE ELIZABETH,[11] b. 17 Sept., 1866; m. Samuel Goodman; res. in Irvington on Hudson, N. Y.

13460. HIRAM SPENCER,[10] son of Uriel[9] (6878), b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 22 May, 1843; m. in Clinton, N. Y., 6 Mar., 1872, Ada Frances Slocum (13192), b. 10 June, 1850, dau. of William Pebble Slocum, b. 23 May, 1817, and Emily Matilda Kellogg (+6731), b. 3 May, 1817.

He was a Supervisor in Westmoreland; res. in Westmoreland and later in Whitesboro, N. Y.

Children, b. in Westmoreland.

+19085 CLARA LOUISE,[11] b. 26 June, 1873; m. Dr. Samuel Lee Gifford.
19086 CHARLES SLOCUM,[11] b. 14 May, 1875.
19087 LENORE MARIE,[11] b. 9 Aug., 1877.

13463. FANNY MARGARET,[10] dau. of Orchard Guy[9] (6885), b. in Utica, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1843; m. 4 Sept., 1872, Albert Sedgwick Gay, b. 8 Nov., 1839, son of John Sedgwick Gay, b. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1805, and Laura Hoskins, b. 1816.

He is a manufacturer and merchant; res. in Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Children, b. in Seneca Falls.

19088 *Laura Shepard Gay,*[11] b. 1 June, 1873.
19089 *Amelia Kellogg Gay,*[11] b. 19 Feb., 1875; d. 22 Feb., 1876.
19090 *Fanny Margaret Gay,*[11] b. 15 Apr., 1877; d. 21 Feb., 1878.
19091 *John Sedgwick Gay,*[11] b. 16 Nov., 1878.

13465. HARRY WEBSTER,[10] son of Orchard Guy[9] (6885), b. in Utica, N. Y., 16 July, 1848; m. in Utica, 25 Nov., 1873, Eva Florence Harwood, b. in Jordan, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1855, dau. of Leander Harwood and Abigail Roff.

He is a historical writer upon the civil and Spanish wars; a Methodist; res. in Washington, D. C.

Children.

19092 FRANK LEE,[11] b. in Utica, 18 Sept., 1875.
19093 ORCHARD GUY,[11] b. in Utica, 16 July, 1877.
19094 FLORENCE ADA,[11] b. in Chicago, Ill., 17 Aug., 1881.

13467. MARY ESTHER,[10] dau. of Uriel Holmes[9] (6888), b. 17 Sept., 1845; m. 16 July, 1865, Homer Pease Franklin, of Chicago, b. 25 Sept., 1840, son of Homer Franklin, of New York (formerly of Canaan, Conn.), and Mary M. Pease, of Middletown, Conn.

Child.

19095 *Eugene John Franklin,*[11] b. 8 Sept., 1867.

13468. HELEN CORNELIA,[10] dau. of Uriel Holmes[9] (6888), b. 22 Oct., 1847; m. 23 May, 1867, George Lincoln Holmes, of Chicago, b. 30 Nov., 1841, son of Henry Harrison Holmes, of Ogdensburg, N. Y., and Sophia Hoard.

Children.

19096 *Henry Leslie Holmes,*[11] b. 20 Feb., 1868.
19097 *George Lewis Holmes,*[11] b. 15 Mar., 1870; d. 13 Aug., 1886.
19098 *Leslie Kellogg Holmes,*[11] b. 31 Dec., 1877; d. 9 Mar., 1883.

13475. JANE HURLBURT,[10] dau. of Henry Moore[9] (6890), b. 16 June,

1858; m. Thomas L. Bogert, of Utica, N. Y., son of Peter Bogert, of Deerfield, N. Y.

She d. 17 Oct., 1881.

Child.

19099 *William Bogert,*[11] b. ———.

13508. MARTHA,[10] dau. of Erastus[9] (6931), b. ———, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. in Taberg, N. Y., Howland Meeker.

He d. ———; she res. in Goodland, Ind.

Children.

19100 *Edward Meeker,*[11] b. ———.
19101 *Delos Meeker,*[11] b. ———.
19102 *Jennie Meeker,*[11] b. ———.
19103 *George Meeker,*[11] b. ———.
19104 *Watson Meeker,*[11] b. ———.

13509. CAROLINE,[10] dau. of Erastus[9] (6931), b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 29 Oct., 1834; m. in Freedom, Ill., 27 Jan., 1862, Ezekiel Knowlton Fogg, b. in Buxton, Me., 11 Apr., 1825, son of Asa Fogg and Mary Knowlton.

They res. in Ottawa, Ill.

Children.

19105 *Anna Fogg,*[11] b. 30 June, 1864; res., unm., in Ottawa.
19106 *Frances Esther Fogg,*[11] b. 1871; d. Mar., 1875.

13510. HENRY ALBERT,[10] son of Erastus[9] (6931), b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 8 Sept., 1839; m. in Freedom, Ill., 7 Feb., 1861, Eunice Emma Austin, b. in Pulaski, N. Y., 1 May, 1844, dau. of Barius Austin and Sarah Ann Hinman, b. 23 Mar., 1808.

He served as Corp. in the Sixty-fourth Illinois Volunteers; enlisted 25 Sept., 1861; was discharged 17 Sept., 1862; res. in Odell, Ill.

Children, all b. in Odell.

19107 CORA MABEL,[11] b. 22 Aug., 1867; m. 3 Jan., 1888, James Abram Sharp, b. 22 June, 1865, son of Benjamin V. Sharp, b. Sept., 1849, and Elizabeth Ann Heazel, b. Apr., 1854; he is in the real estate business; res. in Chicago; has no children.
19108 ALBERT EARNEST,[11] b. 7 Nov., 1869; d. 15 Jan., 1890.
+19109 LEWIS HINMAN,[11] b. 5 Sept., 1871; m. Rebecca McKay.
19110 MATTIE GRACE,[11] b. 22 Nov., 1875; is unm.

13511. MARY,[10] dau. of Erastus[9] (6931), b. in Litchfield, N. Y., 12 Oct., 1844; m. in Wallace, Ill., 25 Sept., 1863, Caleb Stockley, b. in Albany, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1842, son of Gustus Stockley, of Bamburg, England.

He is a carriage maker; res. in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, b. in Minneapolis.

19111 *Fred Augustus Stockley,*[11] b. 29 June, 1866; m. in Minneapolis, 23 Feb., 1892, Sadie De Lambert; res. in Minneapolis.
19112 *Chauncy Hobart Stockley,*[11] b. 28 July, 1868; m. 25 Sept., 1900, Daisy Phillips; res. in St. Anthony Park, St. Paul, Minn.

13514. GEORGE WILLSON,[10] son of Philo[9] (6932), b. in Columbia, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1832; m. 29 Aug., 1853, Victoria Stockley, b. 22 Feb., 1841, dau. of Caleb Stockley.

He is a carpenter; res. in Minneapolis; has been a farmer in Springfield, N. Y., and Ottawa, Ill.; served in the Sixty-fourth Illinois Infantry and the First Alabama.

Children.

19113 CORNELIA ISABEL,[11] b. 25 Feb., 1859; d. 30 May, 1865.
19114 CAROLINE IRENE,[11] b. 10 Dec., 1860; m. 23 June, 1880, John F. Travis; res. in Minneapolis.
19115 MINNIE FLORENCE,[11] b. 23 Oct., 1866; is unm.
19116 ALTA VICTORIA,[11] b. 29 Aug., 1869; is unm.
19117 CHARLES ALBERT,[11] b. 15 July, 1875; is unm.

13518. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[10] son of Philo[9] (6932), b. in Richfield, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1842; m. in Princeton, Ill., 30 Oct., 1871, Sarah Rollins, b. Feb., 1848, dau. of Ivory Rollins, b. 18 Mar., 1808, and Sarah M. ———, b. 17 Aug., 1810.

He was a private in Co. A, Yates' Sharpshooters and Commissary Sergt. of the First Alabama Cavalry; enlisted 1 Nov., 1861; was discharged Apr., 1865; is a Republican and a machinist; res. in Sandwich, Ill.

Children.

19118 CLARA L.,[11] b. in Princeton, 30 Oct., 1872; m. in Sandwich, William Henry Ramsell; res. in Ottumwa, Ia.
19119 BESSIE A.,[11] b. in Sandwich, 23 Dec., 1881.
19120 JESSIE M.,[11] b. in Sandwich, 23 Dec., 1881.

13520. ELIZABETH JANE,[10] dau. of John Clement[9] (6934), b. 7 Aug., 1831; m. 13 Feb., 1856, Harrison Shafer, b. in Blenheim, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1824, son of John Shafer and Nancy Ostrander.

She d. in Jefferson, N. Y., 2 June, 1881.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in North Blenheim.

Children, b. in North Blenheim.

19121 *Charles Burdette Shafer,*[11] b. 14 Jan., 1858; m. in Fulton, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1883, Jennie Jeh; res. in Oneonta, N. Y.
19122 *Lottie Nancy Shafer,*[11] b. 14 Jan., 1858; m. in Fulton, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1879, John Gray; d. in Summit, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1899; res. in Charlotteville, N. Y.
19123 *Florence Nightingale Shafer,*[11] b. 14 Oct., 1861; m. in Fulton, 1886, Seth Spickerman; res. in Oneonta.
19124 *George W. Shafer,*[11] b. 7 Jan., 1863; d. in Blenheim, 14 Mar., 1871.
19125 *Quincy Adams Shafer,*[11] b. 7 Apr., 1866; m. in Summit, 18 Oct., 1893, Carrie O. Ploss.
19126 *Jennie May Shafer,*[11] b. 17 Apr., 1869; m. in Jefferson, Sept., 1887, Almond David Palmer; res. in Summit.
19127 *Julia Etta Shafer,*[11] b. 25 Dec., 1871; m. in Summit, 20 Feb., 1888, Jewett S. Palmer; res. in Summit.
19128 *Glen Forrest Shafer,*[11] b. 5 Apr., 1874; d. 25 Mar., 1878.

19129 *Cora Ellen Shafer,*[11] b. 14 Jan., 1876; m. in Oneonta, 14 Jan., 1901, Nelson A. Dashnow; res. in Richmondville, N. Y.

13521. JERUSHA TOWNE,[10] dau. of John Clement[9] (6934), b. in Carthage, N. Y., 20 Mar., 1834; m. in Carthage, 8 Oct., 1856, Asher Homer Wilmot (brother of her stepmother), b. in Champion, N. Y., 14 July, 1828, son of Osee Wilmot, b. in Peacham, 3 Aug., 1789, and Lydia Morse, b. in Groton, Vt., 29 May, 1777, of Champion.

He d. in Champion, 3 Apr., 1871.

He was a painter, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Champion, later in Watertown, N. Y.

Children.

19130 *Jennie Lind Wilmot,*[11] b. in Carthage, 15 Apr., 1859; m. in Carthage, 5 Oct., 1881, Sylvanus Barker; res. in Watertown; has two children.

19131 *Kate M. Wilmot,*[11] b. in Champion, 6 May, 1866; is unm.

13522. QUINCY ADAMS,[10] son of John Clement[9] (6934), b. in Carthage, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1836; m. in Prairie Center, Ill., 17 Apr., 1873, Mary Eliza Smith, b. in Aurora, Ind., 30 Oct., 1848, dau. of Joseph Smith, of Prairie Center, b. 1805, and Elizabeth Gould, b. 1806.

He is a dry goods merchant and a Democrat; res. in Carthage, Mo.; served in the Confederate army as private in Co. B, Third Alabama Infantry; enlisted Apr., 1861; served until the surrender of Gen. Lee.

Children, first three b. in Prairie Center, others in Thayer, Kas.

19132 ELIZABETH GOULD,[11] b. 11 Nov., 1876; is unm.
19133 LEE EVERETT,[11] b. 23 Mar., 1878; is unm.
19134 LENA MABLE,[11] b. 23 Mar., 1878; is unm.
19135 MARY ELIZA,[11] b. 22 Sept., 1884.
19136 QUINCY ADAMS,[11] b. 3 May, 1887.

13524. ESTHER CHARLOTTE,[10] dau. of John Clement[9] (6934), b. in North Wilna, N. Y., 6 July, 1840; m. in Schoharie, N. Y., 27 Apr., 1863, John Freedom Shafer, b. in Blenheim, N. Y., 18 June, 1817, son of Frederick Shafer, b. 13 Mar., 1786, and Catherine Snyder, b. 10 Apr., 1792.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Democrat; res. in North Blenheim, N. Y.

Children, b. in Blenheim.

19137 *Ellen Granby Shafer,*[11] b. 31 Jan., 1864; m. in Blenheim, 6 Dec., 1886, Emery Everet Pierce, b. in Blenheim, 29 Sept., 1862; he is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Cobleskill, N. Y.; had five children.

19138 *Effie Caroline Shafer,*[11] b. 12 Sept., 1865; m. in Blenheim, 31 Dec., 1896, Seneca Wolford, b. in Berne, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1865; he is a school teacher, having graduated from Starkey Seminary, Starkey, N. Y., and from Troy Conference Academy, Poultney, Vt.; is a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Blenheim; has one child.

13525. CAROLINE CYNTHIA,[10] dau. of John Clement[9] (6934), b. in Carthage, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1844; m. in Prairie Center, Ill., 5 Jan., 1868, Edwin Wal-

lace Smith, b. in Anson, Me., 10 May, 1839, son of Joseph Smith, b. 1805, and Elizabeth Gould, of Prairie Center.

He is a merchant; res. in Thayer, Kas.; served in the civil war as Second Lieut. in Co. G, Sixty-fourth Illinois Reg.; enlisted 3 Feb., 1864; was discharged 3 July, 1865.

Children, b. in Prairie Center.

19139 *Charles Wesley Smith,*[11] b. 17 June, 1870; m. in Kansas City, Mo., 30 Jan., 1895, Sarah Newell Sims; res. in Thayer.

19140 *Edna Elizabeth Smith,*[11] b. 27 July, 1878; m. in Thayer, 22 Sept., 1898, William David Wilcox; res. in Lowman, W. Va.

19141 *Edwin Wallace Smith,*[11] b. 19 Mar., 1883.

13527. REV. JOHN FRANKLIN,[10] son of John Clement[9] (6934), b. 19 Sept., 1852; m. in Michigan, 24 Nov., 1880, Harriet Snook, b. in New York, 14 Aug., 1858, dau. of William Snook and Emily Smalling, of De Kalb, Ill.

He was graduated from Garrett Biblical College, Evanston, Ill., in 1884; is a Methodist minister and a Prohibitionist; res. in El Paso, Tex.

Children.

19142 JOHN FRANKLIN,[11] b. in Elwood, Ill., 15 June, 1887.

19143 WILLIAM SMALLING,[11] b. in Fort Scott, Kas., 12 Apr., 1891.

19144 RUTH GARNETT,[11] b. in Garnett, Kas., 15 Apr., 1893.

13529. MARY MELVINA,[10] dau. of Miles B.[9] (6935), b. 18 Nov., 1832; m. George Washington Fuller.

They res. in Chicago.

Child.

19145 *W. A. Fuller,*[11] b. ———; res. in Chicago.

13532. CORDELIA ANN,[10] dau. of Miles B.[9] (6935), b. in Monticello, N. Y., 14 June, 1839; m. in Henry, Ill., 23 Oct., 1856, Charles Henry Brainard, b. in Canaan, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1831, son of Chauncey Brainard, b. 8 Apr., 1795, and Elizabeth Barrett, b. 12 Nov., 1797.

She d. in Canaan, 21 Apr., 1861.

He is a mason; res. in Canaan, later in Elbert, Col.

Children.

19146 *Albert Wilbur Brainard,*[11] b. in Lacon, Ill., 16 Aug., 1857; d. in Canaan, 5 July, 1861.

19147 *Ida Elizabeth Brainard,*[11] b. in Canaan, 30 May, 1860; m. there, 21 Oct., 1891, William Henry Palmer; res. in Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.; has one child.

13533. FRANK DELVYN,[10] son of Miles B.[9] (6935), b. in Oswego, N. Y., 6 Dec., 1849; m. in Zanesville, O., 7 Aug., 1888, Mamie K. Osmond, b. in Zanesville, O., 28 Apr., 1861, dau. of Richard Bruden Osmond, b. about 1817, and Lucinda Selsam, b. 12 Apr., 1830.

He res. in Aurora, Ill.

Children.

19148 TODD OSMOND,[11] b. in Chicago, 21 July, 1889.
19149 AMELIA LUCINDA,[11] b. in Aurora, 4 Jan., 1893.
19150 JULIA MAINE,[11] b. in Lincoln, Neb., 28 July, 1899; d. in Aurora, 22 July, 1900.

13540. MIRANDA,[10] dau. of Aaron[9] (6939), b. in Limestone, N. Y., 21 July, 1837; m. in Painesville, O., as his third wife, 1 Jan., 1858, Charles Chapin Cleveland, b. in Hopewell, N. Y., 11 July, 1825, son of William Cleveland and Martha Laycom.

She d. in Hillsdale, Mich., 9 Dec., 1878; he m. (4) in Hillsdale, 10 Dec., 1879, Mrs. Samantha Reynolds.

He was a carriage maker; res. in Hillsdale.

Children.

19151 *George Webber Cleveland,*[11] b. 27 Nov., 1858; m. in Chillicothe, Mo., 22 July, 1880, Lizzie C. Rhea, b. in Clay Co., Mo., 5 Sept., 1859, dau. of William E. Rhea and Elizabeth Ann Smythe; res. in Carthage, Mo.; is in the firm of Cleveland & McLure, carriage manufacturers.
19152 *Mary Patience Cleveland,*[11] b. 28 Jan., 1860; m. in Hillsdale, 24 Oct., 1877, James Henry Sampson, b. in Hillsdale, 8 Feb., 1855, son of James B. Sampson and Betsey Coon; res. in Jackson; had three children.
19153 *Emma Laura Cleveland,*[11] b. 28 Jan., 1862; m. in Hillsdale, 19 Aug., 1879, Joseph Garnett, b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., 18 Apr., 1846; res. in Roodhouse, Ill.
19154 *Charles William Cleveland,*[11] b. 7 Aug., 1864; res. in St. Louis, Mo.
19155 *Nellie May Cleveland,*[11] b. 15 Apr., 1868; res. in St. Louis.
19156 *Alice Estelle Cleveland,*[11] b. 11 May, 1873; res. in Carthage.
19157 *Blanche Cleveland,*[11] b. 21 May, 1878.

13555. FRANCIS WILBUR,[10] son of James[9] (6955), b. in Brighton, Ill., 6 June, 1869; m. in Indianopolis, Ind., 26 Dec., 1894, Katherine Booz, dau. of Edward G. Booz.

He is a telegraph operator; is manager of the telegraph office at the Union station, Terre Haute, Ind.

Children.

19158 WILBUR FISHER,[11] b. 12 Apr., 1896.
19159 EDWARD GRIFFEN,[11] b. 21 July, 1897.
19160 JOHN,[11] b. 26 Apr., 1899.

13557. ORVILLE SAMUEL,[10] son of Ensign King[9] (6959), b. in Columbia, Cincinnati, O., 5 May, 1852; m. in Columbia, 20 July, 1885, Katherine Piermann, b. in Cincinnati, 6 Jan., 1856, dau. of George W. Piermann and Susan Weaver.

He is a river foreman; res. in Cincinnati; is a Republican.

Child.

19161 MARY EDWINA,[11] b. 8 May, 1891.

13580. JULIETTA,[10] dau. of James Henry[9] (6965), b. in Grove, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1841; m. in Greenwood, N. Y., about 1859, Dr. Benjamin S. Pickett.

She d. in Greenwood, 25 Mar., 1866.

Children.

19162 *George H. Pickett,*[11] b. in Jasper, N. Y., 2 Apr., 1860.
19163 *Cora Pickett,*[11] b. in Greenwood, 1864.

13581. J. SILAS,[10] son of James Henry[9] (6965), b. in Grove, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1843; m. (1) 16 Mar., 1864, Gertrude H. Davis, b. in Greenwood, N. Y., 22 July, 1844, dau. of Redman S. Davis, b. 1 Sept., 1806, and Jane A. Porter, b. 17 June, 1808.

She d. 25 Aug., 1865; he m. (2) 2 Feb., 1868, Thalestris Davis, sister of his first wife, b. 6 Oct., 1846.

He is an attorney-at-law; res. in Greenwood.

Children by first wife.

19164 GERTRUDE,[11] b. in Greenwood, 8 Aug., 1865; d. 25 Aug., same year.

Children by second wife.

19165 WILLIAM GREENWOOD,[11] b. 4 Feb., 1870.
19166 SARAH WILSON,[11] b. 7 May, 1872.
19167 GRACE DAVIS,[11] b. 7 Mar., 1874.
19168 JAMES H.,[11] b. 8 Aug., 1876.
19169 BERTHA J.,[11] b 27 May, 1878.
19170 GEORGE D.,[11] b. 23 Sept., 1880.
19171 CLARA LOUISA,[11] b. 23 Dec., 1882.
19172 GERTRUDE,[11] b. ———.
19173 MABEL,[11] b. ———.

13584. NANCY HENRIETTA,[10] dau. of Rev. Henry[9] (6982), b. in Kirtland, O., 21 Dec., 1840; m. in Cresco, Ia., 21 Dec., 1857, William Durfee Eaton, b. in Greenfield, Pa., 1 Mar., 1834, son of Ebenezer Eaton, b. 22 Mar., 1800, and Eunice Shattuck, b. 21 May, 1807, of Erie Co., Pa.

She d. in Lyons, Ia., 20 Mar., 1869.

He is a printer and publisher; is a Republican.

Children.

19174 *Errell Kellogg Eaton,*[11] b. in Cresco, 14 Sept., 1858; d. in Lyons, 29 Mar., 1861.
19175 *May Eaton,*[11] b. in Lyons, 28 Nov., 1860.
19176 *William Loomis Eaton,*[11] b. in Lyons, 30 Sept., 1866; d. there, 14 Sept., 1880.

13585. DR. CHARLES FRAST,[10] son of Rev. Henry[9] (6982), b. in Kirtland, O., 20 Jan., 1843; m. (1) in Chicago, 17 Feb., 1869, Sarah Ann Tennery (from whom he was divorced), b. in Bowmanville, Ont., 26 Feb., 1842, dau. of John Eleazer Tennery and Lucina Mallory.

She d. in Charlotte, Ia., 30 Dec., 1885; he m. (2) in Erie, Ill., 14 May, 1885, Mrs. Nellie E. (Orcutt) McCone, dau. of Samuel Orcutt, b. in Centerville, N. Y., 9 Apr., 1848, and Martha Thompson, b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; she d. in Clinton, Ia., 3 Apr., 1900; he m. (3) in Rock Island, Ill., 10 Oct., 1901, Villa

Wintersteen, b. in Jackson Co., Ia., 19 Sept., 1861, dau. of Phillip Wintersteen, b. in New Jersey, Jan., 1822, and Mary Campbelle, b. in Pennsylvania, Dec., 1822.

He was graduated from medical college in St. Louis, 1866; was appointed United States Surgeon at the post of Du Bugu, 1869; enlisted in Co. F, Second Iowa Cavalry; was Sixth Corp. in the Twenty-first Iowa, and was promoted to color bearer; was captured in Hartsville, Mo., 13 Jan., 1863, and again 22 Feb., 1864, in Indianola, Tex.; was detailed on the medical staff much of the time; had res. in Charland, O., Webster City, Ia., Cresco, Ia., Chicago, Lyons and Algona, Ia.; was a physician in Charlotte, 1881; is secretary of the Board of School Directors; res. in Clinton; served four years on the Examining Board for United States pensions in Clinton, also two terms as Coroner of Clinton Co., is now serving his sixth consecutive term as Health Officer in Clinton and his fourteenth term as County Physician.

Children by first wife.

19177 CARRIE LOUISE,[11] b. in Algona, 21 Apr., 1873; d. in Lyons, 28 Aug., 1874.

19178 HENRIETTA JULIA,[11] b. in Charlotte, 6 June, 1875; d. there, 11 June, 1875.

+19179 MAUD IRENE,[11] b. in Charlotte, 20 Apr., 1878; m. William Sullivan.

13586. LESLIE HENRY,[10] son of Charles Warren[9] (6983), b. in Streetsboro, O., 29 June, 1844; m. in Bryan, O., 17 Mar., 1881, Anna McClellan, b. in Richland Co., O., 4 Sept., 1857, dau. of Richard H. McClellan, b. 21 Oct., 1825, and Margaret Yates, b. in Chambersburg, Pa., 23 Sept., 1827, of Bryan.

He is a cheese maker; served in the civil war in Co. A, One Hundred and Seventy Seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 6 Sept., 1864; was discharged 2 Jan., 1865; is a Republican; res. in Angola, Ind.

Children, b. in Farmer, O.

19180 EUGENE NEWMAN,[11] b. 14 July, 1882.

19181 CYNTHIA ANN,[11] b. 22 May, 1884.

13587. IDA ANNA,[10] dau. of Charles Warren[9] (6983), b. in Streetsboro, O., 8 Apr., 1846; m. in Bedford, O., 2 Oct., 1872, Sebert Morgan, b. 21 Jan., 1844, son of Isham A. Morgan, b. 23 Mar., 1809, and Juliette Meech, b. 23 Feb., 1815.

He d. 10 Jan., 1899.

He was a locomotive engineer; res. in Cleveland, O.

Children, b. in Cleveland.

19182 *Daniel P. Morgan,*[11] b. 25 Dec., 1876; m. 15 July, 1896, Ona Reese.

19183 *Perry L. Morgan,*[11] b. 8 May, 1878.

19184 *Nellie J. Morgan,*[11] b. 14 Sept., 1882.

13589. JENNY LIND,[10] dau. of Charles Wallace[9] (6983), b. in Streetsboro, O., 1 Jan., 1850; m. in Cleveland, O., 15 July, 1871, Frank Andrew Wightman, b. 5 Sept., 1850, son of Horace Fayette Wightman, b. in Newburg, O., 12 Apr., 1820, and Mary Permelia Burges, b. in Stamford, Conn., 12 Oct., 1819.

He is a dealer in oysters; res. in Newburg.

Children, b. in Newburg.

19185 *Alma Wightman,*[11] b. 16 June, 1873; d. 20 Aug., 1889.
19186 *Bertine Wightman,*[11] b. 12 Dec., 1875.
19187 *Lynn Wightman,*[11] b. 17 Jan., 1878.

13590. LOUIS KOSSUTH,[10] son of Charles Warren[9] (6983), b. in Bedford, O., 9 Apr., 1852; m. in Cleveland, O., 10 Mar., 1874, Catherine Cathedora Croft, b. in County Cork, Ireland, 22 Jan., 1852, dau. of John Croft, b. in County Cork, Ireland, 16 June, 1827, and Catherine Lynch, b. in County of Waterford, Ireland, in 1807.

He is an engineer; res. in Newburg, O.

Children, b. in Newburg.

19188 CATHERINE ZYLPHA,[11] b. 18 Sept., 1875.
19189 ALICE JOSEPHINE,[11] b. 18 July, 1877.
19190 MARGARET MARY,[11] b. 22 May, 1879.
19191 WILLIAM JOSEPH,[11] b. 18 June, 1881.
19192 CLARA LOUISE,[11] b. 1 Jan., 1883.
19193 FREDERICK CHARLES,[11] b. 10 Nov., 1885.
19194 MARCELLA ANN,[11] b. 19 Aug., 1893; d. 16 May, 1894.
19195 HELEN COLLETA,[11] b. 19 Oct., 1895.

13591. JESSIE MAY,[10] dau. of Charles Warren[9] (6983), b. in Bedford, O., 8 May, 1858; m. in Cleveland, O., 17 July, 1875, Emile John Malle, b. in Cleveland, 31 Aug., 1855, son of Peter Joseph Malle, b. 25 Aug., 1829, and Mary Adelaide La Calle, b. 24 Dec., 1823.

He is a butcher and farmer; res. in Cleveland, later in Bedford; is a Protestant and a Republican.

Children.

19196 *Edward Eugene Malle,*[11] b. in Cleveland, 7 July, 1876; d. 23 Mar., 1879.
19197 *Nettie May Malle,*[11] b. in Cleveland, 6 Aug., 1878.
19198 *Clarence Alfred Malle,*[11] b. 3 Sept., 1883.
19199 *Howard Elmer Malle,*[11] b. in Bedford, 16 Aug., 1893.
19200 *Percy Allen Malle,*[11] b. in Bedford, 28 Mar., 1895.

13594. LEON WEBB,[10] son of Charles Warren[9] (6983), b. in Bedford, O., 25 Oct., 1867; m. in Bedford, 10 Sept., 1890, Ella Victoria Lyons, b. in Northfield, O., 9 Mar., 1867, dau. of James Lyons, b. in Scotland, 17 Sept., 1835, and Martha Truman, b. in Ohio, 10 June, 1840.

He res. in Cleveland; is an electrician; a member of the Disciples' Church; a Prohibitionist.

Children, b. in Cleveland.

19201 ZILPHA MAY,[11] b. 29 July, 1891.
19202 RAYMOND TRUMAN,[11] b. 22 Oct., 1892.
19203 HAZEL VICTORIA,[11] b. 1 Aug., 1894.
19204 HELENA MILLER,[11] b. 4 Oct., 1895.

13601. EMILY CAROLINE,[10] dau. of Charles Henry[9] (6995), b. in Perry, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1844; m. in Detroit, Mich., 4 Mar., 1864, Ezra Stevens Starr,

b. in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., son of Elmon G. Starr and Ann Waring, of Saratoga, N. Y., and Lakeville, Cal.

He d. in Buffalo, N. Y., 15 June, 1875; she res. in Philadelphia; is on the editorial staff of *The Public Ledger.*

He was a farmer; a Baptist and a Republican.

Children.

19205 *Charles Kellogg Starr,*[11] b. in Petaluma, Cal., 19 June, 1865; res. unm., in New York City.

19206 *Frank Elmon Starr,*[11] b. in Oakland, Cal., 15 Mar., 1867; m. in Gravesend, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1889, Grace Van Duyne Brown; res. in New York City.

19207 *John King Starr,*[11] b. in Oakland, 17 May, 1869; m. in Philadelphia, 12 June, 1901, Isabella Marguerite Hickey; res. in Philadelphia.

19208 *Fred Daniels Starr,*[11] b. in Buffalo, 20 June, 1871; res. unm., in Philadelphia.

19209 *Elsie Louise Starr,*[11] b. in Buffalo, 4 Aug., 1873; m. in Philadelphia, Theodore B. Irwin, res. in Lindenwold, N. J.

13603. CHARLES HENRY,[10] son of Charles Henry[9] (6995), b. in Detroit, Mich., about 1852; m. 1872, Clara Louise Shotwell, b. 1856, dau. of Isaac Shotwell, Jr., b. 1819, and Delia Mattice, b. 1825, of Elba, N. Y.

He is President of the Kellogg Iron Works; res. in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children.

+19209*a* CHARLES ARTHUR,[11] b. in Buffalo, 10 July, 1873; m. Lillian Hauer.

19209*b* KITTIE CLARA,[11] b. 16 Feb., 1876.

19209*c* GEORGE SHOTWELL,[11] b. in Buffalo, 8 Dec., 1878; res. unm., in Buffalo; is Treasurer of the Kellogg Iron Works; is a Presbyterian.

13605. ISABELLA,[10] dau. of Charles Henry[9] (6995), b. in Detroit, Mich., 9 Feb., 1857; m. as his second wife, in Phœnixville, Pa., 18 Dec., 1879, Edward Francis Church, b. in Coventry, N. Y., 13 Nov., 1844, son of William Church and Elizabeth Houston, of Chenango Co., N.Y.

He is a graduate of Leister Military Academy and Business College; is a banker and financier; res. in South Orange, N. J.

Children, b. in South Orange.

19210 *Adolph Bonzano Church,*[11] b. 4 Oct., 1880; d. in South Orange, 19 June, 1899.

19211 *Douglas Jasperson Church,*[11] b. 13 Nov., 1885.

19212 *Isabella Jasperson Church,*[11] b. 19 May, 1888; d. 18 Jan., 1890.

19213 *Lucille Isabella Church,*[11] b. 3 Jan., 1891.

13617. HARRIET MATILDA,[10] dau. of Jared Augustus[9] (7021), b. in West Toledo, O., 7 Nov., 1862; m. in Delta, O., 22 Feb., 1880, Simon Krieger, b. in Ai, O., 16 Feb., 1855, son of Michael Krieger, b. in Millersburg, O., 28 Mar., 1830, and Magdalena Deety, b. in Millersburg, 11 Feb., 1833.

He is a carpenter; a Baptist and a Democrat; res. in Lytton, O.

Children, b. in Ai.

19214 *Emery J. Krieger,*[11] b. 24 Oct., 1881.
19215 *George C. Krieger,*[11] b. 3 Feb., 1885.
19216 *Almira Rita Krieger,*[11] b. 8 Oct., 1891.

13618. LOIS LETITIA,[10] dau. of Jared Augustus[9] (7021), b. in West Toledo, O., 18 Sept., 1866; m. in Fairfield, Mich., 16 Mar., 1884, Perry J. Chase, b. in Sullivan, O., 24 Apr., 1857, son of Jonathan Chase, b. Feb., 1802, and Lydia Humphrey, b. June, 1820.

He is a lawyer; res. in Perrysburg, O.

Children.

19217 *Pierre Kellogg Chase,*[11] b. in Delta, O., 26 Aug., 1887.
19218 *Erskine Harold Chase,*[11] b. in Delta, 4 Oct., 1889.
19219 *Evan Marshall Chase,*[11] b. in Wauseon, O., 13 Aug., 1891.
19220 *Tom Earle Chase,*[11] b. in Bowling Green, O., 14 Nov., 1892.

13619. GEORGE ALBERT,[10] son of Jared Augustus[9] (7021), b. in West Toledo, O., 6 Feb., 1870; m. 27 Nov., 1890, Minnie May Osborn, b. 6 Mar., 1865, dau. of Uzel Osborn, b. 2 June, 1825, and Mary Leonard Dempster, of Herkimer, N. Y., b. 28 Jan., 1831.

He is a merchant; res. in Lakota, N. D.; is a Methodist with leaning toward Christian Science; in politics is independent.

Children, b. in Lakota.

19221 EVALYN LOIS,[11] b. 15 May, 1893.
19222 FLORENCE ALMIRA,[11] b. 30 Apr., 1898.

13668. KARL,[10] son of John Glover[9] (7082), b. in Oswego, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1867; m. 10 June, 1896, Anita Pardee Lyon, b. in Oswego, 19 July, 1872, dau. of James Lyon, b. in Cleveland, O., 2 Aug., 1841, and Annie Rodman Pardee, of Oswego, b. 28 June, 1840.

He is a manufacturer of heat regulators; res. in Oswego.

Child.

19223 KARL,[11] b. in Oswego, 19 Nov., 1897.

13674. SYLVIA ANNA,[10] dau. of Edwin Ashbel[9] (7098), b. in Leon, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1856; m. there, 18 Feb., 1877, Emory Adelbert Taylor, b. in Perrysburg, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1854, son of John Taylor and Jane Waters.

He is a Free Methodist minister; res. in Rochester, N. Y.; she res. in Leon.

Children, b. in Leon.

19224 *Edwin Levens Taylor,*[11] b. 6 Apr., 1879; res. in Leon.
19225 *Arthur Ashbel Taylor,*[11] b. 7 June, 1880; d. in Leon, 20 Mar., 1881.

13684. WINFIELD SCOTT,[10] son of Francis Isaac Granger[9] (7103), b. in Leon Center, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1861; m. in Conewango, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1885, Jennie May Rhoades, b. 18 Sept., 1862, dau. of Deloss Rhoades, b. 13 Mar., 1834, and Adelia Bowen, b. 6 May, 1839.

He is a lumber inspector; res. in Buffalo, N. Y.

Child.

19226 LYNN,[11] b. in Conewango, 28 Sept., 1885.

13685. ASHBEL LOOMIS,[10] son of Francis Isaac Granger[9] (7103), b. in Leon, N. Y., 8 Apr., 1863; m. in Hamlet, N. Y., 19 May, 1889, Belle Harmon, b. in Leon, 27 Feb., 1871, dau. of George M. Harmon, b. 10 Jan., 1837, and Lucelia Bennit, b. 6 Apr., 1839.

He is a farmer; res. in Leon and South Dayton, N. Y.

Children, b. in Leon.

19227 FLORENCE EVA,[11] b. 30 Dec., 1889.
19228 LOIS MAY,[11] b. 3 July, 1895.

13696. MYRTIE ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Milo George[9] (7106), b. in Leon, N. Y., 9 Sept., 1869; m. in Forestville, N. Y., 2 May, 1894, Elverton Adolphus Waters, b. in Hamlet, N. Y., 16 July, 1871, son of Harvey Waters, b. 9 Mar., 1846, and Martha Mathewson, b. 18 Sept., 1847.

He is a mechanic; a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Hamlet.

Children.

19229 *Zeryl Gilson Waters,*[11] b. in Villanova, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1895.
19230 *Renah Fern Waters,*[11] b. in Hamlet, 19 July, 1896.
19231 *Ermine Bee Waters,*[11] b. in Hamlet, 21 May, 1898.

13698. MYRA,[10] dau. of Luke Loomis[9] (7107), b. in Leon, N. Y., 23 Jan., 1866; m. in Randolph, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1892, Joseph C. Turner, b. in Randolph, 11 May, 1860, son of Thomas Turner, b. 25 June, 1829, and Anna Seale, b. 6 July, 1834.

He is in the mercantile business; is a Methodist and Democrat; res. in Randolph.

Children, b. in Leon.

19232 *Jerman Mott Turner,*[11] b. 6 Nov., 1892.
19233 *Thomas Kenneith Turner,*[11] b. 30 Sept., 1898.

13706. MARTIN PARKE,[10] son of Rufus Ashbel[9] (7119), b. in Leon, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1856; m. in Gowanda, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1883, Edith May Hurd.

He is a hardware merchant; res. in Collins, N. Y.

Children.

19234 HELEN MARGUERITE,[11] b. 16 Apr., 1885.
19235 HARMON ASHBEL,[11] b. 13 Aug., 1887.

13708. SHELDON GAYLORD,[10] son of Rev. Austin Luke[9] (7120), b. in Leon, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1857; m. in San Francisco, 21 Nov., 1900, Annie Grant Sheppard, b. in Cadiz, O., 15 Sept., 1868, dau. of Eli Taylor Sheppard, b. 26 Sept., 1842, and Eliza Lewton, b. 7 Apr., 1844.

He was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., 1878; studied two years in Leipzig, Germany; was admitted to the bar in Detroit, Mich., 9 Feb., 1881; rem. in 1883 to San Francisco, where he is an attorney-at-law; is a Unitarian and a Republican; is a member of the Board of Election Commissioners, San Francisco, 1900-2, and an I. O. O. F.

Child.

19236 LOUISE,[11] b. in San Francisco, 12 Nov., 1901.

13720. FREDERIC JULIEN,[10] son of Henry James[9] (7125), b. in Carthage, N. Y., 13 Mar., 1861; m. there, 22 Feb., 1888, Edith Emeline Hunt, b. in Adams Center, N. Y., 13 June, 1864, dau. of Sanford Dexter Hunt, b. 4 May, 1833, and Mary Elizabeth Safford, b. 23 Oct., 1838.

He is a jeweler; an Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in Carthage.

Child.

19237 FREDA LOUISE,[11] b. in Carthage, 23 May, 1892.

13727. ADAH EFFIE,[10] dau. of Charles Giles[9] (7129), b. in Horton, Ill., 7 Sept., 1864; m. in Downey, Cal., 23 Aug., 1887, John Henry Rice, b. in Robertson Co., Tex., 9 Oct., 1857, son of William S. Rice, b. Aug., 1812, and Millie McCuistian, b. 22 June, 1817.

He is a liveryman; res. in Oxnard, Cal.

Children.

19238 *Elva Leonore Rice,*[11] b. in Pomona, Cal., 9 June, 1888.
19239 *Maud Agnes Rice,*[11] b. in Chino, Cal., 28 Jan., 1890.

13728. DR. FREDERICK ALPUS,[10] son of Charles Giles[9] (7129), b. in Horton, Ill., 13 Apr., 1869; m. in Los Angeles, Cal., 8 June, 1889, Sarah Ellen Carr, b. in Olean, N. Y., 21 June, 1870, dau. of Martin Carr, b. 25 Oct., 1833, and Anna McNulty, of County West Meath, Ireland, b. 2 Sept., 1842.

He was graduated from Los Angeles Medical College in 1889; is a miner; a Republican; res. in Los Angeles.

Child.

19240 HELEN LOUISE,[11] b. in Pomona, Cal., 13 Apr., 1890.

13729. HARRIET MARGARET,[10] dau. of Lorenzo Madison[9] (7130), b. 1 Oct., 1867; m. in Buckingham, Ill., 29 Jan., 1892, Charles Pavlicek, b. in Bohemia.

He was graduated from Northwestern Normal School; Law Department of the University of Michigan, 1891; is a lawyer; res. in Chicago, Ill.

Child.

19241 *Charles Pavlicek,*[11] b. in Chicago, 27 Jan., 1895.

13730. LUKE SCOTT,[10] son of Lorenzo Madison[9] (7130), b. 17 June, 1869; m. 1 Apr., 1892, Mary Link, of Kankakee, Ill., b. in Germany.

He is a fireman on the Kankakee railroad; a Republican; res. in Kankakee.

Children, b. in Kankakee.

19242 VENREY CLAUDE,[11] b. 7 Nov., 1892.
19243 STELLA BELLE,[11] b. 15 Apr., 1898.

13731. STELLA BELLE,[10] dau. of Lorenzo Madison[9] (7130), b. in Buckingham, Ill., 1 Sept., 1875; m. in Buckingham, 17 Oct., 1893, Emanuel Benjamin Schrader, of Barnes, Ill.

He is a telegraph operator; res. in Buckingham.

Child.

19244 *Hattie Mildred Schrader,*[11] b. in Cullom, Ill., 28 Sept., 1894.

13757. MINNIE LOUISA,[10] dau. of George Wallace[9] (7179), b. in Savanna, Ill., 21 Jan., 1877; m. in Savanna, 28 Nov., 1895, Richard P. Kean, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1862, son of John A. Kean and Julia Ryan, of Syracuse.

He is an electrician; a Catholic and a Democrat.

Children, b. in Chicago.

19245 *James Richard Kean,*[11] b. 20 Dec., 1896; d. 28 Feb., 1897.
19246 *George Edwin Kean,*[11] b. 6 July, 1898.

13778. ELSIE ALICE,[10] dau. of Charles Cotton[9] (7204), b. in Claridon, O., 16 May, 1879; m. in Claridon, 8 Nov., 1899, Paul Hammond McNish, b. in Newbury, O., 19 Jan., 1879, son of A. A. McNish, b. 12 July, 1846, and Ellen Black, b. 3 Feb., 1847.

He is a farmer; res. in Claridon.

Child, b. in Claridon.

19247 *Howard Kellogg McNish,*[11] b. 22 May, 1900.

13784. JESSIE,[10] dau. of Edmund Ray[9] (7225), b. in Chicago, Ill., 28 Nov., 1857; m. 12 Feb., 1875, Isaac Fillmore Dickson, b. in Williamsport, Ind., 5 June, 1850, son of John Wesley Dickson, b. 10 June, 1815.

He is a manufacturing confectioner; an Episcopalian; res. in Chicago; served in the civil war; enlisted 2 Apr., 1864, in Co. K, One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Indiana Volunteer Infantry; was discharged 2 Oct., 1865.

Children, all except Marjorie, b. in Chicago.

19248 *Sophie Warfield Dickson,*[11] b. 29 Nov., 1876; d. 9 Aug., 1877.
19249 *Josephine Dickson,*[11] b. 2 June, 1878.
19250 *Beda Jewell Dickson,*[11] b. 10 Jan., 1882.
19251 *Marjorie Dickson,*[11] b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., 1 July, 1888.
19252 *Elizabeth Ray Dickson,*[11] b. 21 Dec., 1890.
19253 *Kellogg Dickson,*[11] b. 28 Dec., 1897.

13802. JANE MARIE FRANCES,[10] dau. of Lyman Lorenzo Erastus[9] (7241), b. in Kellogg, Or., 3 Mar., 1868; m. in Arlington, Or., 24 Oct., 1865, Harmon Henry Neal, b. in Salem, Or., 6 Dec., 1862, son of William Neal and Enley Jane Sneed, b. 16 Dec., 1823.

He is a laborer; res. in Condon, Or.

Children.

19254 *Mary Sirtildie Neal,*[11] b. in Oakland, Or., 23 Aug., 1887.
19255 *William Harden Neal,*[11] b. in Weston, Or., 21 May, 1890.

13808. LUCY LOVINA,[10] dau. of Rev. Erastus Lewis[9] (7249), b. 29 July, 1858; m. in Homer, Mich., 31 Aug., 1881, Rev. John Cornelius Beach, b. in Lake City, Mich., 6 Apr., 1854, son of Joseph Beach, of Berrien, Mich., b. in Goshen, Conn., 8 Apr., 1826, and Eliza Ann Tabor, b. in Ellisburg, N. Y., 9 May, 1826.

She d. in Luther, Mich., 1 Oct., 1887.

He is a minister of the M. E. Church; res. in Lake City.

Children.

19256 *John Beach,*[11] b. 19 Sept., 1883; d. same day.
19257 *Floyd Kellogg Beach,*[11] b. in Hesperia, Mich., 30 Dec., 1884.
19258 *Lewis Arthur Beach,*[11] b. 1 Oct., 1887; d. same day.

13809. WILLIAM MARTIN,[10] son of Rev. Erastus Lewis[9] (7249), b. in Lawrence, Mich., 29 Apr., 1861; m. 4 May, 1882, Augusta Elizabeth Eslow, b. in Homer, Mich., 18 Apr., 1859, dau. of Zachariah Paddock Eslow, b. 14 Apr., 1826, and Permelia Benham, b. 11 May, 1834.

He is cashier of the Homer Banking Co.; a Methodist; res. in Homer.

Children, b. in Homer.

19259 ARTHUR ESLOW,[11] b. 26 Dec., 1885.
19260 MARY LOUISE,[11] b. 11 Dec., 1891.

13813. GEORGE ALEXANDER DONATHAN,[10] son of William Allison[9] (7259), b. in Fauquier Co., Va., 1 Sept., 1867; m. in Richmond, Va., 16 Dec., 1891, Bessie Phair Patts, b. in Petersburg, Va., 25 Nov., 1866, dau. of Capt. Frank Patts, of Richmond, and Virginia Ruth Finley.

He is engaged in the insurance business in Virginia and West Virginia; is a Presbyterian and a Democrat; res. in Bluefield, W. Va.; was graduated from the University of Virginia, 1889; taught school in Richmond, 1889-90; res. in New York City.

Child.

19261 MARION LEA,[11] b. in Richmond, 17 Feb., 1893.

13814. DAVID KEMPER,[10] son of William Allison[9] (7259), b. in Spring Grove, Va., 28 June, 1869; m. in Hillsville, Va., 29 Aug., 1894, Josephine McMurran, b. in Hillsville, 14 Dec., 1872, dau. of James McMurran, b. 28 May, 1841, and Sarah Elizabeth Early, b. 13 Aug., 1844.

He is a bookkeeper; a Presbyterian and a Democrat; res. in Richmond.

Children.

19262 ESTHER LOUISE,[11] b. in Hillsville, 1 Aug., 1895.
19263 KEMPER VERDIER,[11] b. in Newport News, Va., 22 Dec., 1898.

13819. ALLISON GILMER,[10] son of Timothy[9] (7261), b. in Richmond, Va., 22 June, 1860; m. in Jacksonville, Fla., 16 Mar., 1892, Elenore E. Webel, b. in Chicago, Ill., 6 Sept., 1860, dau. of Carl Phillip Webel, b. Oct., 1804, and Katherine Bierbaur, b. May, 1826.

He is a bookkeeper and a Democrat; res. in Omaha, Neb.; later in Chicago.

Child.

19264 ELENORE VIRGINIA,[11] b. 1 Nov., 1893.

13820. EDWARD PETICOLAS,[10] son of Timothy[9] (7261), b. in Richmond, Va., 7 July, 1863; m. in Colorado Springs, Col., 18 May, 1892, Harriet Eliza Bostwick, b. in Walton, N. Y., 8 May, 1863, dau. of Jabez Bostwick and Jane Chace.

He is a clerk; a Democrat and a Presbyterian; res. in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child.

19265 PERCY BOSTWICK,[11] b. 27 May, 1893.

13821. LILLIAN DOUGLAS,[10] dau. of Timothy[9] (7261), b. in Richmond, Va., 29 Sept., 1867; m. in Pueblo, Col., 9 Apr., 1888, William Bucey Galloway, son of Dr. John Galloway, b. 1821, and Margaret Bucey, b. 1831.

She d. in Richmond, 19 Nov., 1900.

He is a railroad dispatcher; a Democrat; res. in Richmond.

Child.

19266 *Douglas Trevilian Galloway,*[11] b. in Richmond, 16 Jan., 1889.

13822. MARY THEODOSIA,[10] dau. of Rev. Robert Ransom[9] (7265), b. in New York City, 17 Apr., 1838; m. in Le Roy, N. Y., 28 Apr., 1857, Frederick Augustus Thompson, b. in Stamford, N. Y., 1 Oct., 1830.

She d. 16 Oct., 1896.

Children, first three b. in Le Roy, last four in Brooklyn, N. Y.

19267 *Mary Theodosia Thompson,*[11] b. 11 Dec., 1857; d. 11 Jan., 1858.
19268 *Lillian Augusta Thompson,*[11] b. 29 Dec., 1858.
19269 *Leonard Kellogg Thompson,*[11] b. 10 Jan., 1861; m. Eva Hester Geraghty.
19270 *Mary Morse Thompson,*[11] b. in Milford, Pa., 10 Apr., 1863.
19271 *Grace Theodosia Thompson,*[11] b. 15 Oct., 1867; is unm.
19272 *Josephine Kellogg Thompson,*[11] b. 1 Mar., 1870.
19273 *Frederick Robert Kellogg Thompson,*[11] b. 28 July, 1871; d. 12 Nov., 1875.
19274 *Burton Duryea Thompson,*[11] b. 26 June, 1879; is unm.

13823. ROBERT MORSE,[10] son of Rev. Robert Ransom[9] (7265), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 July, 1840; m. in Milford, Pa., 5 Aug., 1863, Martha Elizabeth Royce, b. in Milford, 12 Oct., 1841, dau. of Hon. Harvey Royce, b. in Milford, 14 Apr., 1801, and Lucy Seamon, b. 9 Dec., 1805.

He was killed on the railroad in Jersey City, 16 Aug., 1870; she d. 1 Aug., 1896.

Children, b. in Port Jervis, N. Y.

19275 LUCY MORSE,[11] b. 12 July, 1864.
19276 MARY JOSEPHINE,[11] b. 20 Aug., 1866.
19277 MARTHA ROBERTINE,[11] b. 10 June, 1869.

13824. SARAH JOSEPHINE,[10] dau. of Rev. Robert Ransom[9] (7265), b. in Romeo, Mich., 2 May, 1846; m. in Port Jervis, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1874, Moses Van Inwegen, b. in Cuddlebackville, N. Y., 29 July, 1851.

He d. in New York City, 21 Oct., 1889.

After his death she res. in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children, b. in Port Jervis.

19278 *Clara Josephine Van Inwegen,*[11] b. 22 June, 1875; d. 12 July, same year.
19279 *Robert Kellogg Van Inwegen,*[11] b. 14 July, 1876.
19280 *Clarence Wellington Van Inwegen,*[11] b. 7 May, 1878.
19281 *Alberta Van Inwegen,*[11] b. 2 Nov., 1880.

19282 *Lillie J. Van Inwegen,*[11] b. in Kingston, N. Y., 13 Apr., 1889. Soon after her father died she was adopted by her cousin, Leonard Kellogg Thompson (19269), and her name was changed to Dorothy Thompson.

13876. * ORSON McKINZIE,[10] son of Orson Chester[9] (7279), b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 2 Sept., 1853; m. in Greenville, Mich., 19 Sept., 1877, Nettie Roselle Gibbs, b. in Eureka, Mich., 6 Apr., 1855, dau. of George Bradford Gibbs, b. 31 Oct., 1830, and Mary Lucina Waite, b. 9 June, 1834.

He is manager of E. K. Wood Lumber Co. and is bookeeper and scaler of lumber; is a Republican; res. in Hoquiam, Wash.

Children.

19283 GEORGE GIBBS,[11] b. in Greenville, 6 June, 1878.
19284 ORSON CHESTER,[11] b. in Hoquiam, 18 Sept., 1896.

13878. FRANK MARS,[10] son of Orson Chester[9] (7279), b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 23 Feb., 1860; m. in Duluth, Minn., 25 June, 1882, Laura B. Homan, b. 13 Oct., 1861, dau. of Levi Homan and Mary Reynard.

He is a lumber inspector; res. in Hoquiam, Wash.

Children.

19285 LYDIA MARIAN,[11] b. in Grand Rapids, 27 June, 1883.
19286 JOSEPHINE ETHELYN,[11] b. in Coal Harbor, N. D., 24 Sept., 1884.
19287 ANNA MABEL,[11] b. in Coal Harbor, 23 July, 1886.
19288 TRUMAN ORSON,[11] b. in Coal Harbor, 14 Sept., 1888.
19289 DONALD GILBERT,[11] b. in Aberdeen, Wash., 2 Dec., 1890.
19290 MARIETTE LILLIAN,[11] b. in Hoquiam, 27 Jan., 1896.
19291 LAURA FRANCES,[11] b. in Hoquiam, 18 Feb., 1898.

13898. EDWIN BURTON,[10] son of John Franklin[9] (7328), b. in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 2. Dec., 1861; m. in North Bloomfield, N. Y., 11 June, 1884, Josephine Lotee, b. 9 Feb., 1863, dau. of Amos Lotee, of North Bloomfield, b. in Lima, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1835, and Ann Eliza Booth, b. in Flint, Mich., 14 Feb., 1843.

He is manager of the natural gas plant in Honeoye Falls; a Methodist and a Prohibitionist; res. in Honeoye Falls.

Children.

19292 FRANKLIN LOTEE,[11] b. 3 Mar., 1887.
19293 DALE WALTER,[11] b. 21 Apr., 1891.

13899. LOUISE,[10] dau. of John Franklin[9] (7328), b. in Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 31 May, 1866; m. in Honeoye Falls, 29 Aug., 1889, Dale Mills, b. in Canisteo, N. Y., 22 July, 1859, son of Alfred Mills, b. 11 Nov., 1825, and Anna Moore, b. 9 Aug., 1830, of Canisteo Falls.

He d. in Canisteo, 1 Oct., 1891; after his death she res. in Canisteo Falls. He was a clothier; a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Canisteo.

Child.

19294 *Pauline Dale Mills,*[11] b. in Canisteo, 18 Nov., 1891.

13906. REV. HENRY MARTIN,[10] son of Rev. Erastus Martin[9] (7367), b. in

New Boston, N. H., 2 Apr., 1851; m. (1) in Worcester, Mass., 16 Oct., 1879, Cora Olympe Alton, b. in Worcester, 5 Mar., 1860, dau. of Alphonso Alcander Alton, b. 18 Dec., 1827, and Martha Ballard George, b. 14 Apr., 1833.

She d. in Francestown, N. H., 4 Mar., 1882; he m. (2) in Somerville, Mass., 5 May, 1885, Mrs. Stella Georgette (Alton) West, sister of his first wife and widow of William S. West.

He is a minister of the Congregational Church; A. B. Dartmouth College, 1876; B. D. Union Theological Seminary, 1876; res. in Manchester, N. H., 1876; Hadley, Mass., 1877; Atlantic City, N. J., 1877-80; Greenwich, Conn., 1882; Lebanon, Conn., 1892; Wolcott, Conn., 1897; Wilder, Vt., from May, 1897, to Feb., 1900, since then in McIndoes Falls, Vt.; is the author of two works, "The Genealogy of the Billerica French Family" and "Twelve Hours With Young People;" is a constant contributor to the press.

Child by first wife.

19295 MARTIN ALTON,[11] b. 14 Aug., 1880; d. 21 Nov., same year.

Children by second wife.

19296 CORA ESTHER,[11] b. 13 Sept., 1886.
19297 HANNAH RUTH,[11] b. 8 Nov., 1888.
19298 RUBY STELLA,[11] b. 10 Dec., 1890.
19299 RALPH MARTIN,[11] b. 13 Dec., 1895.

13916. CAROLINE ALMIRA,[10] dau. of Charles Prindle[9] (7372), b. in New Haven, Conn., 18 Aug., 1850; m. in Oswego, N. Y., 1 Mar., 1878, Emerson H. Farnham, of Oswego, b. 4 Aug., 1848.

They res. in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children, b. in Syracuse.

19300 *Anna Caroline Farnham,*[11] b. 5 July, 1878.
19301 *Elizabeth Kellogg Farnham,*[11] b. 31 Oct., 1884; d. same day.
19302 *Roy Emerson Farnham,*[11] b. 16 Dec., 1888.

13917. EMILY JOSEPHINE,[10] dau. of Charles Prindle[9] (7372), b. in New Haven, Conn., 29 June, 1855; m. 18 Sept., 1879, Frederick Collins Crossley, b. in Cromwell, Conn., 1850.

They res. in New Haven.

Children.

19303 *Frederick Germaine Crossley,*[11] b. 29 June, 1880.
19304 *Ruby Jessamine Crossley,*[11] b. 25 Nov., 1882.
19305 *Pearl Adelaide Crossley,*[11] b. 25 Nov., 1882.
19306 *Gladys Eugenia Crossley,*[11] b. 13 Oct., 1887.

13919. WILLET HEMINGWAY,[10] son of Charles Prindle[9] (7372), b. in Oswego, N. Y., 30 June, 1859; m. in Burning Springs, W. Va., 12 Sept., 1882, Ruby Frances Gay, b. in Madison, Mo., 4 Aug., 1861, dau. of Almond T. Gay, of Parkersburg, W. Va., b. 22 July, 1834, and Eliza Jane Hosman, b. 4 Nov., 1843.

He is a manufacturer of plaster and a Congregationalist; res. in New Haven.

Children, b. in New Haven.

19307 GERMAINE ALMOND,[11] b. 14 July, 1884.
19308 WILLET HAROLD,[11] b. 17 Jan., 1886.

13926. FRANCIS DWIGHT,[10] son of Francis Dwight[9] (7376), b. in East Haven, Conn., 17 Nov., 1859; m. in Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y., 15 May, 1883, Mary Dearstyne, b. in Bath, 15 July, 1860, dau. of Edward Willard Dearstyne, b. Oct., 1829, and Mary Streeter, b. Oct., 1832.

He is secretary of the Oyster and Fruit Packing Company; res. in Baltimore, Md.

Children, all except first two, b. in Baltimore.

19309 WILLIAM DEARSTYNE,[11] b. in Bath, 25 May, 1884.
19310 LOUIE GRANNISS,[11] b. in West Troy, N. Y., 2 Sept., 1885.
19311 DWIGHT EDWARD,[11] b. 7 Nov., 1886.
19312 NELLIE MORSE,[11] b. 12 Nov., 1888.
19313 HATTIE VESPER,[11] b. 24 Oct., 1890.

13965. EDWARD BOYNTON,[10] son of George Chandler[9] (7420), b. in Copenhagen, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1852; m. in Wrightstown, Wis., 8 Feb., 1874, Emma Ann Higgins, b. in Heuvelton, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1857, dau. of Charles Jonathan Higgins, b. 8 Nov., 1823, and Louisa Diana Sairs, b. 27 July, 1833.

He was a marine engineer and later a salesman for the Standard Oil Company; is a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Green Bay, Wis.

Children.

19314 ELIZABETH ELLA,[11] b. in Wrightstown, 8 Nov., 1876.
19315 RUBY HELENE,[11] b. in Escanaba, Wis., 6 June, 1884.

13971. EDWARD LAY,[10] son of Edwin Billings[9] (7423), b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 11 Mar., 1860; m. in Boulder, Col., 23 May, 1883, Phoebe Anna Shupe, b. in Chatham, Canada, 22 Feb., 1859, dau. of Simeon Shupe, b. 22 Feb., 1835, and Matilda Emery, b. 18 July, 1834.

He is a farmer and a Congregationalist; res. in Severance, Col.

Children, b. in Eaton, Col.

19316 EDWARD JONAS,[11] b. 21 Mar., 1884.
19317 ADA PEARL,[11] b. 16 Dec., 1886.
19318 MINA MAY,[11] b. 23 Oct., 1888.
19319 ALBERT SIMEON,[11] b. 8 Sept., 1891.
19320 OLIVE EDNA ESTELLE,[11] b. in Severance, 28 Jan., 1900.

13990. CYRUS EDWARD,[10] son of George Colton[9] (7461), b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1843; m. in Peninsula, O., 25 Dec., 1866, Charlotte Lorena Emerson, b. in Flat Rock, Mich., 14 July 1846, dau. of Rev. Daniel Emerson, b. 20 Aug., 1818, and Harriet Newell Wilcox, b. 8 May, 1818.

He served in the civil war; enlisted Aug., 1861, in the Second Reg., Ohio Volunteer Cavalry; in Sept., 1864, he was appointed aid on the staff of Gen. George A. Custer, and saw service in the Shenandoah Valley. In this position he continued until the close of the war. He participated in ninety-seven actions, and was present at the grand review in Washington, D. C., 23-24 May, 1865. After the war he settled in business in Peninsula; 1890 rem. to Canton, and later to Zanesville, O., where he now res.; is an electrician.

Children, b. in Peninsula.

19321 MYRTIE BELL,[11] b. 17 Jan., 1872; d. in Peninsula, 23 Mar., 1873.

19322 FRANK BOTTON,[11] b. 1 Nov., 1873; is a locomotive engineer on the Ohio and Little Kanawha Railroad; is unm.

13991. ALBERT ALONZO,[10] son of George Colton[9] (7461), b. in Watertown, N. Y., 16 Feb., 1845; m. (1) in Northwest, O., 14 Feb., 1870, Sadenia Jeanett Morgan, dau. of John Morgan.

They were divorced; he m. (2) in Jefferson City, Mo., 13 Nov., 1882, Dora Louisa Giesing, b. 11 Dec., 1857, dau. of John Giesing, and Elizabeth Krews.

He is an architect and builder; res. in Clinton, Mo.; was a private and a musician in Co. H, Twenty-ninth Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 2 Oct., 1861; was discharged 13 July, 1865.

Children, except youngest, b. in Northwest.

19323 ORMEL ASHLEY,[11] b. 16 Aug., 1871; is unm.
19324 EDITH MADGE,[11] b. 12 Jan., 1873; is unm.
19325 ELIZABETH MAY,[11] b. in Chamois, Mo., 20 June, 1884; is unm.

13993. REV. CHARLES CARROLL,[10] son of George Colton[9] (7461), b. in Boston, O., 30 Sept., 1850; m. (1) in Hebron, Neb., 24 Dec., 1871, Ellie Arnold, b. in Athens Co., O., 1852, dau. of Hiram E. Arnold and Elmina E. Potter.

She d. in Juniata, Neb., 3 July, 1881; he m. (2) in Blue Hill, Neb., 20 Mar., 1883, Eva Mary Crosby, b. in Neponset, Ill., 20 Mar., 1862, dau. of Thomas Crosby, b. in England, 10 Aug., 1832, and Eliza Parker, b. in England, 5 May, 1836.

He is a real estate dealer, a Congregationalist and a Silver Republican; res. in Dorchester, Mass.; was graduated from Andover Seminary, 1887; followed teaching and the ministry for twenty-one years; was a missionary in Nebraska and Kansas twelve years and in Dorchester five years.

She was graduated from Westfield, Ill., College, B. S. 1887; taught school, 1875-77; was the author of "Australia and the Islands of the Sea," "Grandma's Darlings" and contributed short stories to the magazines.

Children by first wife.

19326 GEORGE ALBERTUS,[11] b. in Hebron, 29 Mar., 1873; was in the army in the Philippines; is now in the Soldiers' Home, Lisbon, N. D.
19327 THADDEUS LINCOLN,[11] b. in Hebron, 25 Dec., 1875; is assistant postmaster and clerk in general store; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church since Feb., 1897; res. unm., in Leesburg, Ind.
19328 CHARLES WILLIAM,[11] b. in Hebron, 20 June, 1878.
19329 IRNA T.,[11] b. Apr., 1881; d. in Juniata, 7 Aug., same year.

Children by second wife.

19330 GRACE,[11] b. in Bangor, Me., 11 Dec., 1886.
19331 EVA,[11] b. in Boston, Mass., 7 Mar., 1891.
19332 ESTHER,[11] b. in Boston, 20 Apr., 1894.

13994. HARRIET LUCRETIA,[10] dau. of George Colton[9] (7461), b. in Boston, O., 24 Sept., 1852; m. in Williams Co., Mich., 3 July, 1875, Jonathan Henry Dustman, b. in Huntington Co., Ind., 7 Oct., 1855, son of Jonathan Dustman, b. 7 July, 1811, and Agnes Myers, b. 11 Apr., 1822.

She d. in Clarks, Neb., 17 Sept., 1882; he m. (2) her cousin, Martha Ellen Kellogg (+14006).

He is an architect and builder; a Republican; res. in Clarks.

Children.

19333 *Annie Eva Dustman,*[11] b. in Steuben Co., Ind., 4 May, 1876; m. Louis C. Ogden; res. in Denver, Col.; had three children.
19334 *Dora Ella Dustman,*[11] b. in Whitley Co., Ind., 29 Aug., 1877.
19335 *Hermon Kellogg Dustman,*[11] b. in Huntington Co., Ind., 19 June, 1879.

13995. EVA EMELINE,[10] dau. of George Colton[9] (7461), b. in Boston, O., 3 Sept., 1854; m. in Camden, Mich., 20 May, 1871, La Grange Dudley Welton, b. in Northwest, O., 18 Oct., 1851, son of Jason Welton and Fanny Hulburt.

He d. in Clinton, Mo., 16 Jan., 1899; after his death she res. in Joplin, Mo.

He was a farmer, a Missionary Baptist and a Republican.

Children.

19336 *Arthur Eber Welton,*[11] b. in Northwest, 16 Aug., 1872; m. in Clinton, 6 Apr., 1892, Vashti Meranda; res. in Joplin.
19337 *Theodore James Welton,*[11] b. in Michigan, 29 Sept., 1875; m. in Nevada, Mo., 25 Nov., 1897, Veva Mobly; res. in Joplin.
19338 *Charles Ray Welton,*[11] b. 20 Mar., 1884.

13996. REUBEN WOOD,[10] son of George Colton[9] (7461), b. in Peninsula, O., 3 Oct., 1856; m. in Clarks, Neb., 23 June, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Cleavland, b. 6 Mar., 1863, dau. of Burdette Newell Cleavland, of Clarks, b. 12 June, 1838, and Elizabeth Waltz, b. 30 Oct., 1840.

He d. in Manhattan, Kas., 29 June, 1892; she m. (2) 26 Apr., 1893, William W. Winters; res. in Clarks.

Children, b. in Clarks.

19339 AGNES RUTH,[11] b. 17 Mar., 1884.
19340 SOPHRONIE EDITH,[11] b. 10 Dec., 1885.

13997. WILLIAM PAYNE,[10] son of George Colton[9] (7461), b. in Peninsula, O., 6 Sept., 1858; m. in Hebron, Neb., 16 July, 1882, Anna Augusta Klaes, b. in Honey Creek, Wis., 28 May, 1858, dau. of William Klaes, b. 2 Apr., 1827, and Grace Frances Bichel, b. 9 Mar., 1831.

He is a farmer; res. in Guthrie, Okla.; has held various county and township offices for the last fourteen years.

Children, first three b. in Hebron, others b. in Guthrie.

19341 THERESA MATILDA,[11] b. 17 Nov., 1883.
19342 WILLIAM GEORGE,[11] b. 16 Nov., 1886.
19343 ANNA SOPHRONA,[11] b. 2 Jan., 1889.
19344 WYNONA EDITH,[11] b. 17 Feb., 1891.
19345 ELMER LEE,[11] b. 27 Feb., 1894.
19346 LEON CLAYTON,[11] b. 5 Sept., 1896.

14000. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[10] son of George Colton[9] (7461), Northwest, O., 22 Feb., 1866; m. ———.

They res. in Doniphan, Mo.

Children.

19347 COLIS HELEN,[11] b. ———.
19348 MABEL MARIE,[11] b. ———.

14006. MARTHA ELLEN,[10] dau. of Marshfield Steele[9] (7462), b. —— m. Jonathan Henry Dustman, who m. (1) her cousin, Harriet Lucretia Ke (+13994).

He is an architect and builder; res. in Clarks, Neb.; is a Republican.

Child.

19349 *Harriet Alfreda Dustman,*[11] b. in Clarks, 30 Dec., 1888.

14025. MARILLA GENEVRA,[10] dau. of Josiah Andrus[9] (7466), b. in S Ind., 7 Sept., 1866; m. in Camden, Mich., 19 Apr., 1885, Warren Hiram Th b. in Clear Lake, Ind., 4 Sept., 1864, son of Allen Farr Throop, of New Yo 14 June, 1832, and Chloe Dickinson, b. 3 Aug., 1833.

He is a farmer, a member of the Church of the United Brethren; re Clear Lake.

Children, all except youngest, b. in Scott.

19350 *Walter William Throop,*[11] b. 3 Feb., 1886; d. ———, in Clear Lak
19351 *Ray Throop,*[11] b. 31 Mar., 1887.
19352 *Harry Throop,*[11] b. 2 Feb., 1889.
19353 *Guy Throop,*[11] b. 15 July, 1894.
19354 *Carl Throop,*[11] b. in Clear Lake, 27 Jan., 1900.

14039. GEORGE WASHINGTON,[10] son of Charles Theodore[9] (7475), Great Barrington, Mass., 12 June, 1841; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 June, Arzella Bunt.

He d. in Hoboken, N. J., 11 Mar., 1888.

Children, b. in Brooklyn.

19355 GEORGIANNA LOUISA,[11] b. ———; d. aged 3 years.
19356 CHARLES FREDERICK,[11] b. ———.
19357 ALICE EDERET,[11] b. ———.
19358 GEORGE FRANCIS,[11] b. ———.

14041. MARY JOSEPHINE,[10] dau. of Charles Theodore[9] (7475), b. in (Barrington, Mass., 14 Feb., 1846; m. there, 9 Jan., 1866, Phelps Holcomb, Canaan, Conn., 26 Nov., 1844, son of Amasa Holcomb and Luna Goddard.

He is a market gardener; res. in South Meriden, Conn.

Children.

19359 *Dwight Henry Holcomb,*[11] b. in Great Barrington, 9 May, 1867; r May, 1899, Alice Beebe Camp; res. in Holyoke, Mass.
19360 *Minnie Frances Holcomb,*[11] b. in Great Barrington, 12 May, 186 18 Oct., 1893, Lester Lewis Johnson; res. in South Meriden.
19361 *Caroline Louise Kellogg Holcomb,*[11] b. in Meriden, 6 Aug., 1876.
19362 *Benton Goddard Holcomb,*[11] b. in South Meriden, 9 Oct., 1880; Mar., 1881.

14042. CHARLES FRANKLIN,[10] son of Charles Theodore[9] (7475), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., 19 Sept., 1848; m. in Great Barrington, 30 July, 1873, Grace Eliza Ramsey, b. in Great Barrington, dau. of Lewis G. Ramsey and Lucy ———.

He is a miller; res. in Great Barrington.

Child.

19363 CHARLES THEODORE,[11] b. in Great Barrington, 6 Nov., 1877.

14043. CYNTHIA CLARINDA,[10] dau. of John[9] (7476), b. ———; m. in Dexter, Mich., Frederick Rowe.

She d. in Dexter, 31 Dec., 1859.

He is a teacher.

Child.

19364 *Alice Rowe,*[11] b. and d. in Dexter, Dec., 1859.

14044. JULIA,[10] dau. of Enoch Sperry[9] (7477), b. in Comstock, Mich., 9 Jan., 1842; m. in Olivet, Mich., 1 June, 1864, William Fram Stirling, b. in New York Mills, N. Y., 3 Mar., 1842, son of David Stirling, b. 26 May, 1818, and Mary Margaret Harvey, of Eaton Rapids, Mich.

He is in the insurance business; is a Methodist and a Democrat; res. in Charlotte, Mich.

Children, b. in Eaton Rapids.

19365 *Fred David Stirling,*[11] b. 22 Apr., 1865; d. in Eaton Rapids, 22 Sept., 1881.

19366 *Lena Agnes Stirling,*[11] b. 20 Apr., 1872; d. there, 24 June, 1873.

19367 *Guy Enoch Stirling,*[11] b. 5 May, 1874; m. there, 9 Aug., 1899, Mary Olena Derby; res. in Kalamazoo, Mich.

14047. HARVEY EVANDER,[10] son of Edward Philander[9] (7478), b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1835; m. in Ionia, Mich., 22 Oct., 1870, Sophronia Thompson, b. in Kirkland, O., 28 Dec., 1844, dau. of Henry Green Thompson, b. 1807, and Sarah Mariah Woodruff, b. 19 Aug., 1812, of St. Johns, Mich.

He is a jeweler; was Commissary Sergt. in the Twenty-sixth Michigan Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Oct., 1862; was discharged 2 Oct., 1863, for infirmity; was a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1860; res. in Centerville, Ia.

Children, b. in Centerville.

19368 INEZ IONE,[11] b. 17 Aug., 1872.

19369 SARAH FRANCES,[11] b. 28 Dec., 1874; m. in Centerville, 10 Jan., 1900, John Ward, b. in Effingham, Ill., 5 Mar., 1870, son of Tennessee Greer Ward and Tanna Cogal Blundall, of Chillicothe, Mo.; served as a private in Co. E, Fiftieth Iowa Reg., in Spanish-American war; enlisted Apr., 1898; was discharged Oct., 1898; is a Presbyterian; has a dau., *Dorothy Ward,*[12] b. in Centerville, 4 Oct., 1901.

14048. ALVA SPERRY,[10] son of Edward Philander[9] (7478), b. in Cobleskill, N. Y., 29 July, 1837; m. in Cleveland, O., 19 May, 1869, Cynthia Ann Rhoades, b. in Ottawa Lake, Mich., 6 Feb., 1844, dau. of George Washington Rhoades, b. 1801, and Rebecca Houck, b. 1804.

He is a tinner; was a private in Co. G, Tenth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 21 June, 1861; is a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Freeport, Ill.

Children.

19370 MAY BELLE,[11] b. in Dubuque, Ia., 1 Apr., 1870.
+19371 EDWARD PHILO,[11] b. in Detroit, Mich., 18 Mar., 1873; m. Ida Belle White.
19372 NINA ORRA,[11] b. in Detroit, 10 July, 1877.

14049. ENOCH LYMAN,[10] son of Edward Philander[9] (7478), b. in New Lisbon, N. Y., 9 Jan., 1841; m. 16 Aug., 1873, Eleanor Margaret Belle Marshall.

He is a hardware merchant; res. in Denver, Col., Butte, Mont., Chicago and Harvey, Ill., Silver Bow, Mont., and Milwaukee, Wis.; was a private in Co. K, Fourth Michigan Volunteer Infantry; was taken prisoner at Gettysburg and was in Libby Prison ten months; res. in Harvey.

Children, b. in Denver.

19373 ALICE,[11] b. ———.
19374 FANNY,[11] b. ———.

14067. ROZELLAH ZOBEDIAH,[10] dau. of Charles[9] (7484), b. in Grattan, Mich., 29 Sept., 1853; m. in Ithaca, Mich., 27 Nov., 1872, Lewis Frederic Price, b. in Winooski Falls, Vt., 27 Nov., 1851, son of Henry Price, b. 12 Feb., 1815, and Melissa Jerusha Mills, b. 26 Aug., 1820, of Fulton, Mich.

They res. in Perrinton, Mich.

Children.

19375 *Lena May Price,*[11] b. in Fulton, 14 June, 1873; m. in Fulton, 3 Nov., 1895, Howard Frederick Wood; res. in Middleton, Mich.; had one child.
19376 *Lydia Melissa Price,*[11] b. in Newark, Mich., 13 Sept., 1875; m. in Fulton, 19 Nov., 1896, Zatto Parry Wood; res. in Alma, Mich.; had two children.
19377 *Charles Kellogg Price,*[11] b. in Hudson, Mich., 22 Oct., 1879; m. in Essex, Mich., 1 May, 1898, Bernice Ellen Steward; res. in St. Johns, Mich.; had one child.
19378 *Clara Minerva Price,*[11] b. in Fulton, 1 Dec., 1888.
19379 *Wilbur Franklin Price,*[11] b. in Fulton, 23 July, 1890.
19380 *Edna Laura Price,*[11] b. in Fulton, 16 Aug., 1893.

14068. CHARLES WILBUR,[10] son of Charles[9] (7484), b. in Grattan, Mich., 24 July, 1855; m. in Fulton, Mich., 4 July, 1877, Susan Sutton Creaser, b. in Canada, 4 Nov., 1859, dau. of William Creaser and Elizabeth McCoombs, of Fulton.

He d. in Fulton, 21 Dec., 1884.

He was a carriage maker; a Methodist.

Children, b. in Fulton.

19381 CLINTON EMERY,[11] b. 19 Apr., 187[illegible] m. in Newark, Mich., 28 June 1899, Myrtle Dingham; res.
19382 CLARA ELIZABETH,[11] b. 31 Oct.

14069. RALPH R.,[10] son of Frederick[9] (7488), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., 24 Feb., 1858; m. there, 28 Apr., 1886, Margaret Carter, b. in Ireland, 1865, dau. of John and Mirah Carter.

He is a farmer; res. in Great Barrington.

Children.

19383 CLARA R.,[11] b. in Stockbridge, Mass., 16 July, 1887.
19384 MARY,[11] b. in Stockbridge, 20 Mar., 1891.
19385 IRENE,[11] b. in Great Barrington, 31 Aug., 1897.

14070. FREDERICK,[10] son of Frederick[9] (7488), b. in Great Barrington, Mass., 23 Mar., 1859; m. in Great Barrington, 16 Nov., 1881, Anna L. Barnum, b. in Hudson, N. Y., 1861.

He is a farmer; res. in Great Barrington.

Child.

19386 FRANK,[11] b. in Great Barrington, 26 Jan., 1889.

14109. WILLIAM LOWRY,[10] son of Robert[9] (7513), b. in Tazewell, Ill., [illegible] Oct., 1850; m. 3 Mar., 1875, Emma M. Sweet, b. in Fairport, Ia., [illegible] dau. of Alfred S. Sweet, b. 27 Aug., 1825.

Children, b. in Muscatine, Ia.

19387 GRACE MAY,[11] b. 6 July, 1876.
19388 EDDIE,[11] b. 2 Oct., 1878; d. 5 Jan., 1879.
19389 ALLA LAURA,[11] b. 7 Apr., 1880.
19390 NORMAN WILLIAM,[11] b. 26 Dec., 1882.
19391 RAYMOND SPENCER,[11] b. 5 Sept., 1887.
19392 ANNA MILDRED IRVING,[11] b. 14 June, 1893; [illegible] Ia.,

14116. GEORGE ALBERT,[10] son of Robert[9] ([illegible]), b. in Dec., 1865; m. in Delavan, 9 Feb., 1887, Emma [illegible] 28 Apr., 1871, dau. of Joseph Rowan, b. 1827.

He is a Republican; res. in White Cloud, Ia.; [illegible] 1900.

Children.

19393 CLARA LOUISA,[11] b. in Delavan, [illegible]
19394 BERTHA BELL,[11] b. in Randolph, Ia., [illegible] b. in Monroe O.,
19395 JAY CLARK,[11] b. in Randolph, [illegible] Smith, b. 23 Apr.,
19396 CLARENCE ELMER,[11] b. in Randolph, [illegible] Curtis.
19397 RUBY ETHEL,[11] b. in White Cloud, [illegible]

14139. HARRY HAMILTON,[10] [illegible] Monroe, 14 Nov., same year. 10 Dec., 1862; m. in Malvern, Ia., [illegible] Feb., 1867, dau. of George Hardman, [illegible] 646), b. in Adams, O., 24 Dec., 11 Mar., 1825.

He was graduated from the [illegible] Haughton, b. in Adams, 9 May, [illegible] Glann.

[illegible] O.

[illegible]

[illegible]ton, 17 Feb., 1899; d. 24 Feb., same year.
[illegible] b. in Adams, 23 June, 1901.

19399 MYRON M.,[11] b. in El Reno, 1 Feb., 1896.
19400 ANITA PEARL,[11] b. in El Reno, 10 Dec., 1898.

14147. MARY,[10] dau. of William Leonard[9] (7534), b. in Red Bluff, Cal., 20 Sept., 1860; m. in San Francisco, Cal., 1 Feb., 1880, Thomas Cherry Conmy, b. in Weaverville, Cal., 14 Jan., 1855, son of John Joseph Conmy, b. 20 Oct., 1825, and Maria Cherry, b. 1832.

She d. in San Francisco, 9 Mar., 1890.

He is a printer; a Republican; res. in San Francisco.

Children, b. in San Francisco.

19401 *Caroline Lorena Conmy,*[11] b. 28 Mar., 1882.
19402 *John Cherry Conmy,*[11] b. 4 Dec., 1884.

14148. FLORENCE DOMBEY,[10] dau. of Henry Marshall[9] (7536), b. in McGrawville, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1867; m. in Cortland, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1888, Joseph Conrad Puder, b. in Savannah, Ga., 23 July, 1858, son of George Conrad Puder, b. in Baden-Baden, Germany, 1817, and Mary Amanda Bexley, b. in Savannah, 1821.

He is a coal and wood dealer; res. in Savannah; is an Episcopalian and a Democrat.

Children, b. in Savannah.

19403 *Eleanor Vivian Puder,*[11] b. 4 Feb., 1890.
19404 *Joseph Wilton Kellogg Puder,*[11] b. 8 June, 1898.

14159. ALBERT HENRY,[10] son of Dr. John Coe[9] (7543), b. on Whidby Island, Wash., 31 Mar., 1855; m. (1) 22 Feb., 1881, Edith Dillon, b. in Salem, Or., 29 Nov., 1857, dau. of Isaac Dillon, b. 1823, and Marie Plomendon.

She d. Coupeville, Wash., 9 May, 1890; he m. (2) 22 Feb., 1893, Lillian Butters, of Hartford, Conn., b. 16 Feb., 1864, dau. of James M. Butters, b. 14 May, 1834, and Annie Nash, b. 12 July, 1836.

He is a farmer, an orchardist and stock raiser; res. in Coupeville; is a Methodist; a Republican with Prohibition tendencies.

Children, first two b. in Seattle, Wash., others in Coupeville (by first wife).

19405 ALICE STELLA,[11] b. 22 Sept., 1882.
19406 JOHN DILLON,[11] b. 16 Feb., 1884.
19407 MARIE CLARISSA,[11] b. 29 Nov., 1886.
19408 ANNA BANCROFT,[11] b. 22 June, 1887.
19409 CHESTER RALPH,[11] b. 9 Aug., 1888.

Children by second wife.

19410 GEORGE ALBERT,[11] b. 27 Apr., 1894.
19411 LILLIAN GENEORA,[11] b. 10 Feb., 1896.
19412 AVIS MARGUERITE,[11] b. 19 Oct., 1897.

14160. ALICE MARTHA,[10] dau. of Dr. John Coe[9] (7543), b. in Port Gamble, Wash., 12 Nov., 1857; m. 15 Nov., 1877, Rolland Herschel Denny, of Seattle, Wash., b. in Portland, Or., 2 Sept., 1851, son of Arthur A. Denny, b. 22 June, 1822, and Mary Ann Boven, b. 22 Nov., 1822, of Illinois.

He is employed in the bank of Dexter Horton & Co. (of which his father is half owner), in Seattle; is a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Seattle.

Children, b. in Seattle.

19413 *Florence Denny,*[11] b. 12 Sept., 1878.
19414 *Caroline Denny,*[11] b. 23 Feb., 1881.
19415 *Edith Dillon Denny,*[11] b. 8 Nov., 1884.

14176. LILLIAN RATHBUN,[10] dau. of Ambrose Bryant[9] (7553), b. in Bowens Corners, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1866; m. in Cincinnati, O., 30 Nov., 1894, Dr. Elton Baker Crowell, b. in Cicero, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1868, son of Horace Crowell and Samantha Ann Abbey, of Cicero.

He is a physician; was graduated from the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, 1895; is a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Greensburg, Ind.

Children, b. in Greensburg.

19416 *Elton Kellogg Crowell,*[11] b. 8 Aug., 1896.
19417 *Thomas Rolla Crowell,*[11] b. 16 July, 1900.

14183. SAMUEL JEREMIAH,[10] son of Samuel Blair[9] (7559), b. in Williamstown, Mass., 7 Sept., 1858; m. in Williamstown, 7 Nov., 1883, Nettie White, b. in Hancock, Mass., dau. of Daniel White and Susan Brockway.

He is a coal merchant; a member of the Congregational Church; res. in Williamstown.

Child.

19418 MAUD BROCKWAY,[11] b. in Williamstown, 3 July, 1887.

14201. PAULINE WOOD,[10] dau. of John L.[9] (7599), b. in Davenport, Ia., 24 Oct., 1878; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., 26 Oct., 1898, Wellington C. Wolfe, b. in Des Moines, Ia., 25 Apr., 1870.

He is a publisher; res. in San Francisco.

Child.

19419 *John Kellogg Wolfe,*[11] b. in Los Angeles, Cal., 25 Dec., 1900.

14212. GILBERT MAVRO,[10] son of Pliny Fisk[9] (7618), b. in Monroe O., 18 Aug., 1862; m. in Meade, Kas., 18 Apr., 1893, Caroline Smith, b. 23 Apr., 1873, dau. of Charles Smith, of Somerset, Ky., and Jane Curtis.

He is a farmer; res. in Bushnell, O.; is a Republican.

Child.

19420 MARCIA JANE,[11] b. 20 July, 1896; d. in Monroe, 14 Nov., same year.

14245. ANNA,[10] dau. of Joseph Gaylord[9] (7646), b. in Adams, O., 24 Dec., 1867; m. in Adams, 1 Aug., 1894, Fred Allen Haughton, b. in Adams, 9 May, 1870, son of Ferdinand Haughton and Alice Glann.

He is a farmer; res. in Washington, O.

Children.

19421 *A Daughter,*[11] b. in Washington, 17 Feb., 1899; d. 24 Feb., same year.
19422 *Helen Lucile Haughton,*[11] b. in Adams, 23 June, 1901.

14260. JOHN STOWER,[10] son of John Stower[9] (7651), b. in St. Joseph, Mo., 24 Oct., 1867; m. in Chicago, 28 Apr., 1897, Claudia Elizabeth Gouse, b. in Philadelphia, 31 Dec., 1875, dau. of Owen Beverley Gouse, b. 22 June, 1827, and Sarah Amelia Miller, b. 5 Feb., 1841.

He is a metallurgical engineer; was graduated from Lehigh University, 1889; is an Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in Oak Park, Ill.

Child.

19423 CLAUDIA ELIZABETH,[11] b. in Chicago, 7 Nov., 1899.

14275. CLARA LOUISE,[10] dau. of Charles Martin[9] (7662), b. in Litchfield, O., 28 Aug., 1876; m. in Grafton, O., 3 July, 1894, Frederick Vernon Wilmot, b. in Grafton, 25 Dec., 1869.

They res. in Grafton.

Children.

19424 *Charles Norris Wilmot,*[11] b. 8 May, 1895.
19425 *Altha Lorris Wilmot,*[11] b. 10 Apr., 1899.

14277. NORA RACHEL,[10] dau. of Charles Martin[9] (7662), b. in Grafton, O., 17 Feb., 1881; m. in Grafton, 30 Mar., 1899, Harry Ashbell Canfield, b. in Litchfield, O., 3 Aug., 1864, son of John Jay Canfield, b. 20 Sept., 1831, and Emily Beckwith, b. 4 Aug., 1840.

He is a farmer; res. in Litchfield.

Child.

19426 *Mabel Elvie Canfield,*[11] b. in Litchfield, 27 Jan., 1900.

14322. ORISSA,[10] dau. of Leonard Bradley[9] (7693), b. in Webster, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1840; m. in Penfield, N. Y., David W. Higbie.

They res. in Chicago.

Children.

19427 *Nathan Bradley Higbie,*[11] b. ———.
19428 *Frederick Kellogg Higbie,*[11] b. ———.
19429 *Milo Higbie,*[11] b. ———.
19430 *Lucia Alma Higbie,*[11] b. ———.

14323. ELNORA,[10] dau. of Leonard Bradley[9] (7693), b. in Webster, N. Y., 18 May, 1842; m. Thomas Franks.

She d. in Walworth, N. Y., 30 June, 1870.

Children.

19431 *Leonard Franks,*[11] b. ———.
19432 *Wallace Franks,*[11] b. ———.

14326. ALZORA,[10] dau. of Leonard Bradley[9] (7693), b. in Penfield, N. Y., 11 July, 1849; m. in West Walworth, N. Y., 1867, William H. Miller, son of Harvey Miller and Sarah Bancroft.

He d. in Rochester, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1899.

He was an engineer; res. in Rochester; was a Union soldier; served in Co. B, Ninth New York Artillery; was discharged 18 Jan., 1865; was a Republican.

Children.

19433 *Ida May Miller,*[11] b. in West Walworth, 28 Jan., 1870; m. William Slater Craft; res. in Rochester.
19434 *Charles Harvey Miller,*[11] b. in Rochester, 28 Dec., 1871; m. Agnes Shaffer; res. in Fairport.
19435 *C. Kellogg Miller,*[11] b. in Walworth, 29 Mar., 1875.
19436 *Pearl Halstead Miller,*[11] b. in Walworth, 28 July, 1877.
19437 *Daisy Delora Miller,*[11] b. in Walworth, 7 July, 1879.
19438 *Myron Clarence Miller,*[11] b. in Walworth, 22 Mar., 1881.
19439 *Henry E. Miller,*[11] b. in Rochester, 17 Sept., 1888.

14328. MYRON JEWETT,[10] son of Leonard Bradley[9] (7693), b. in Penfield, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1854; m. in Fairport, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1881, Mary Isidore Hill, b. in Fairport, 3 Apr., 1863, dau. of Eugene Hill and Emma Benedict, b. 5 Mar., 1843.

He is a merchant; res. in Fairport.

Child.

19440 GORDON HILL,[11] b. 26 Dec., 1884.

14329. J. D.,[10] son of Leonard Bradley[9] (7693), b. in Penfield, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1858; m. 5 Mar., 1882, Emma J. Clark, dau. of William A. Clark, of Walworth, N. Y., b. 25 Dec., 1829.

He res. in Fairport, N. Y.

Children.

19441 HAZEL MAUD,[11] b. 8 June, 1885.
19442 CLAUDE,[11] b. 8 June, 1885; d. 17 Mar., 1889.

14352. JOSEPH ARTHUR,[10] son of Elias[9] (7705), b. in Cumberland Co., Ill., 6 Nov., 1862; m. in Hazel Dell, Ill., 9 Mar., 1890, Bertha Edna Kelley, b. in Hazel Dell, 27 Oct., 1865, dau. of John Barret Kelley, b. 1819, and Hannah Carnes, b. 1 Sept., 1832.

He is a farmer; a member of the Church of United Brethren; a Republican; res. in Point Pleasant, Ill.

Children, b. in Hazel Dell.

19443 BERENICE CLARE,[11] b. 18 Dec., 1890; d. 15 Jan., 1892.
19444 CHAL KELLEY,[11] b. 14 Nov., 1892.
19445 KATHLEEN GRACE,[11] b. 12 Apr., 1896.
19446 EDNA RUTH,[11] b. 2 Aug., 1899.

14354. HENRY WASHINGTON,[10] son of Elias[9] (7705), b. 13 Sept., 1865; m. in Springfield, Mo., 3 Dec., 1891, Lula May Stiles, b. 1875, dau. of John Stiles and ——— Wilkinson.

He d. in Memphis, Tenn., 3 Dec., 1901; she res. in Springfield.

He was a Christian; a Democrat; an undertaker and embalmer; res. in Memphis.

Children.

19447 CHILD,[11] b. ———; d. in Springfield, aged eleven months.
19448 JOHN EARL,[11] b. 17 Jan., 1894.
19449 JESSE HUBERT,[11] b. 26 Dec., 1895.

14355. JAMES RILEY,[10] son of Elias[9] (7705), b. in Cumberland Co., Ill., 29 Aug., 1867; m. in Nashville, Tenn., 21 Dec., 1887, Laura Lee Harding, b. in Nashville, 10 Sept., 1869, dau. of William Alexander Harding, b. 31 Jan., 1835, and Naomi Elizabeth Crook, b. 9 Feb., 1840.

They res. in South Pittsburg, Tenn.

Children, all except the youngest, b. in Nashville.

19450 ASA ELMORE,[11] b. 15 Mar., 1889.
19451 BESSIE ELLA,[11] b. 17 June, 1891; d. in Marrow Bone, Tenn., 29 Mar., 1895.
19452 MINNIE BELL,[11] b. 23 Aug., 1894.
19453 LULA ESTELLA,[11] b. 13 June, 1897.
19454 MATTIE LEE AUGUSTA,[11] b. in South Pittsburg, 9 Aug., 1900.

14356. CYNTHIA BELLE,[10] dau. of Elias[9] (7705), b. in Jasper Co., Ill., 20 Sept., 1869; m. in Nashville, Tenn., 15 May, 1892, Edwin Keen, b. in Nashville, 3 Aug., 1864, son of Walter Keen and Jane Crue.

He is a boiler maker; res. in West Nashville.

Children, b. in Nashville.

19455 *Walter Oscar Keen,*[11] b. 6 Mar., 1893.
19456 *Novia Jane Keen,*[11] b. 15 Nov., 1896.
19457 *Sarah Eddie Keen,*[11] b. 31 Mar., 1899.
19458 *Viola Belle Keen,*[11] b. 17 Nov., 1900.

14358. OSCAR RITSON,[10] son of Elias[9] (7705), b. in Effingham, Ill., 30 Oct., 1873; m. in Springfield, Mo., 16 Aug., 1896, Olive May Hogan, b. in Doylestown, O., 28 June, 1877, dau. of John William Hogan and Anna M. Irwin.

He is a Christian; a Democrat; a printer; res. in Woodward, Okla., where he is editor and proprietor of the Woodward Dispatch.

Children, b. in Paola, Kas.

19459 MARIE GLADYS,[11] b. 13 Oct., 1897.
19460 CECIL,[11] b. 15 Aug., 1899; d. in Pearl, Okla., 12 Oct., same year.
19461 JOHN WILLIAM,[11] b. in Woodward, 7 Oct., 1901.

14360. IDA BELL,[10] dau. of Joseph Arthur[9] (7706), b. in Nashville, Tenn., 20 Mar., 1867; m. 23 Dec., 1886, William Luther McAdams, b. 30 Aug., 1858, son of Erwin Moore McAdams, b. Mar., 1834, and Sophronia Elizabeth Sanders, b. Feb., 1833.

He is a dealer in live stock; res. in Nashville; is a Baptist and a Democrat.

Children.

19462 *Maud Louise McAdams,*[11] b. 22 Nov., 1887; d. 29 Nov., same year.
19463 *Lewis McAdams,*[11] b. 19 Jan., 1892.
19464 *Lucille McAdams,*[11] b. 19 Jan., 1892.
19465 *Paul McAdams,*[11] b. 17 Feb., 1894.
19466 *Mary Alice McAdams,*[11] b. 10 Feb., 1900.

14363. MINNIE MAY,[10] dau. of Joseph Arthur[9] (7706), b. in Nashville, Tenn., 6 Jan., 1873; m. 21 May, 1891, Albert Lewis Stephens, b. 25 Mar., 1870,

son of Newton Cannon Stephens, b. 1828, and Jemima Beech, b. 1828, both b. near Franklin, Tenn.

He d. in Nashville, 5 July, 1900.

He was a druggist; a Baptist and a Democrat; res. in Nashville.

Children.

19467 *Mary Belle Stephens,*[11] b. 6 May, 1892.
19468 *Allie Louise Stephens,*[11] b. 30 Jan., 1897.
19469 *Lady Bunyan Stephens,*[11] b. 3 June, 1900.

14403. DANIEL MARSH,[10] son of Edson[9] (7765), b. in Whitewater, Wis., 8 Nov., 1859; m. in Whitewater, 5 Aug., 1889, Carrie Bagley, b. in Springfield, Vt., 17 Sept., 1856, dau. of George Bagley, b. 2 June, 1830, and Mary R. Perkins, b. 1832.

He is a clerk in the pension office, Washington, D. C.; was graduated from Beloit, Wis., College, 1884; Georgetown Law School, 1894; a Silver Republican; res. in Washington.

Child.

19470 ETHEL,[11] b. in Washington, D. C., 17 Jan., 1892.

14408. LAVINIA,[10] dau. of Col. James Alfred[9] (7771), b. in Niles, Mich., 2 Apr., 1876; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., 6 Oct., 1896, Gustavus Cholwell Knox, b. in Niles, 1 Mar., 1874, son of Cholwell Knox and Carrie Rowlatt, of St. Paul, Minn.

He is a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church; res. in St. Paul.

Children, b. in St. Paul.

19471 *Claire Catherine Knox,*[11] b. 25 Oct., 1897.
19472 *Philip Messinger Knox,*[11] b. 24 Apr., 1899.

14415. EDWIN P.,[10] son of Joel W.[9] (7774), b. in Cass Co., Mich., 12 Feb., 1865; m. in Niles, Mich., 8 June, 1887, Mattie E. Shupert, b. in Elkhart Co., Ind., 8 June, 1873, dau. of William Shupert, b. in Montgomery Co., O., 2 July, 1822, and Ellen Troxel, b. in Elkhart Co., June, 1839.

He was graduated from the Commercial school in Hillsdale, Mich., 1886; is a bookkeeper; a Methodist; a Republican; res. in Elkhart.

Children, b. in Elkhart.

19473 GOLDIE,[11] b. 9 Nov., 1888.
19474 SHIRLEY,[11] b. 19 May, 1893.

14416. ARTHUR,[10] son of Joel W.[9] (7774), b. in Elkhart, Ind., 8 Jan., 1869; m. in Elkhart, 16 Nov., 1893, Mollie Herring, b. near Newark, N. J., 14 Jan., 1876, dau. of James Herring, of Elkhart, b. 20 Dec., 1824, and Mattie Doremus, b. 1837.

He is a bookkeeper; a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Elkhart.

Children, b. in Elkhart.

19475 GRACE L.,[11] b. 18 Mar., 1895.
19476 ARTHUR J.,[11] b. 14 Sept., 1901.

14431. FRANK FREMONT,[10] son of Ralph Chapman[9] (7835), b. in West Springfield, N. Y., 27 Mar., 1856; m. in Chicago, Ill., 12 July, 1881, Elvena Clothilda Schwarz, b. in Chicago, 9 Feb., 1860, dau. of Jules Vincent Schwarz, b. 18 Aug., 1834, and Philomene Moffitt, b. 16 Jan., 1837.

He is a real estate dealer; a Protestant; an Independent in politics; res. in Rogers Park, Chicago.

Children.

19477 MAY ELIZABETH,[11] b. 2 May, 1882; d. 24 Dec., 1883.
19478 FRANK CHAPMAN,[11] b. 10 Dec., 1883.
19479 WEBSTER FILLMORE,[11] b. 30 Nov., 1886.
19480 MARJORIE ELVENA,[11] b. 30 Aug., 1891.
19481 LAURA CORRINNE,[11] b. 22 Mar., 1894.
19482 PHYLLIS MAY,[11] b. 7 Apr., 1899.

14432. ELLA TREMAIN,[10] dau. of Ralph Chapman[9] (7835), b. in Saybrook, O., 1 Sept., 1857; m. 26 Sept., 1880, George Burell Palmer, of Malone, N. Y., b. 23 Aug., 1856, son of Charles Henry Palmer, b. 29 Dec., 1822 and Janette Moody, b. 5 Nov., 1822.

He is a manufacturer; a Republican; res. in Pentwater, Mich.

Children, b. in Pentwater.

19483 *Willow Tremain Palmer,*[11] b. 18 Mar., 1883.
19484 *Lucile Palmer,*[11] b. 10 May, 1890.
19485 *George Oscar Palmer,*[11] b. 14 Apr., 1892.

14433. EUGENE ERASTUS,[10] son of Ralph Chapman[9] (7835), b. in Geneva, O., 14 Nov., 1858; m. in Pentwater, Mich., 25 Dec., 1883, Donia Mariah McAllister, b. in Hart, Mich., 24 Aug., 1858, dau. of Robert McAllister, b. 21 Feb., 1816, and Henrietta Rosebrugh, b. 8 Sept., 1824.

He is a salesman; a Protestant; res. in Chicago.

Children.

19486 JENNIE MAY,[11] b. in Hart, 2 Apr., 1885.
19487 JESSIE ELVENA,[11] b. in Pentwater, 4 Sept., 1887.
19488 MABEL EUGENIA,[11] b. in Chicago, 27 Nov., 1892.

14434. WILLIAM RALPH,[10] son of Ralph Chapman[9] (7835), b. in Saybrook, O., 30 Aug., 1860; m. in Chicago, Ill., 21 Apr., 1886, Minnie Sophia Mueller, b. in Schaumberg, Ill., 4 Jan., 1865, dau. of Jacob Mueller, b. 22 Sept., 1832, and Magaretha Mantz, b. 2 Jan., 1831.

He is an art dealer; a Protestant; a Republican; res. in Irving Park, Chicago.

Children, b. in Chicago.

19489 DELLA GRACE,[11] b. 17 Feb., 1887.
19490 GILES WILLIAM,[11] b. 5 Nov., 1889; d. in Chicago, 31 Mar., 1890.

14476. MYRON,[10] son of Moses[9] (7868), b. 19 Mar., 1825; m. (1) 31 Oct., 1850, Lydia McMickin, b. 21 Jan., 1824, dau. of William McMickin, b. 1776, and Mary Bathwick, b. 1782, and sister of Eliza McMickin, wife of Daniel Kellogg (+7874).

She d. 13 June, 1863; he m. (2) 28 Feb., 1864, Rebecca Arnout.
He is a farmer; res. in Liberty Corners, Pa.

Children.

+19491 AMANDA EMMA,[11] b. in Monroeton, Pa., 10 Nov., 1852; m. Edward Lloyd Shepard.
19492 GUY ALBERT,[11] b. 2 Jan., 1855; d. 5 Apr., same year.
19493 BERTHA MARIA,[11] b. 19 Jan., 1857; d. 7 Feb., same year.
+19494 JOHN MYRON,[11] b. in Monroeton, 21 Oct., 1860; m. Missouri Freely.
19495 HENRY,[11] b. 8 June, 1863; d. young.

14478. MARTHENA MANDEVILLE,[10] dau. of Moses[9] (7868), b. in Monroeton, Pa., 28 Oct., 1828; m. in Smithfield, Pa., 24 Feb., 1856, Joel Rice, b. in Otisco, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1826, son of William Rice, b. 7 June, 1791, and Content Palmer, b. 8 Nov., 1794.

He d. in Towanda, Pa., 26 Nov., 1874.

He was a carpenter; res. in Monroeton; was a Union soldier; enlisted as a private in Co. C, One Hundred and Forty-first Reg., Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, 7 Aug., 1862.

Children.

19496 *William Rice,*[11] b. 4 May, 1860; d. 7 May, same year.
19497 *Mary Irene Rice,*[11] b. 4 Apr., 1863.
19498 *Frank Gordon Rice,*[11] b. 27 June, 1865; m. 6 Jan., 1892, Adelaide Satterlee Kinney; res. in Lopez, Pa.; had three children.
19499 *Willard Edmund Rice,*[11] b. 18 Oct., 1871.

14480. LEWIS GORDON,[10] son of Moses[9] (7868), b. in Monroeton, Pa., 14 Oct., 1832; m. 31 Dec., 1856, Adaline M. Fowler, b. 9 July, 1831, dau. of Russell Fowler, b. 15 Sept., 1782, and Sophia Lawrence, b. 21 Jan., 1790.

He is a machinist and a salesman; res. in Chicago; is a Republican.

Children.

19500 EDMUND FOWLER,[11] b. 24 Apr., 1859; d. 6 Dec., 1883.
+19501 ELMER LEWIS,[11] b. in Monroeton, Pa., 15 Oct., 1861; m. Harriet Belle Harlow.

14482. CHARLES HENRY,[10] son of Moses[9] (7868), b. 26 Dec., 1836; m. 31 Dec., 1858, Ann H. Chubbuck.

He d. 1 Sept., 1862.

He served in the civil war; enlisted 10 Aug., 1861, as First Lieut., Co. K, Fiftieth Pennsylvania; was wounded in the second battle of Bull Run, and died from the effects of the wound.

Child.

19502 RUTH LAURA,[11] b. ———; m. Alfred Goddard; res. in Beloit, Wis.; had three children.

14483. OLIVER,[10] son of Moses[9] (7868), b. in Monroeton, Pa., 20 Sept., 1839; m. 4 July, 1862, Rebecca Rapp, b. in Liberty Corners, Pa., 17 Sept., 1843, dau. of James Rapp.

She d. in Liberty Corners, 7 Sept., 1894.

He is a farmer; a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Monroeton.

Children.

19503 CHARLES,[11] b. June, 1863; d. Aug., 1864.

+19504 EMMA BELL,[11] b. in New Albany, Pa., 7 Apr., 1865; m. Lewis William Obourn.

+19505 RUFUS JAMES,[11] b. in Monroeton, 25 Jan., 1868; m. Eva Clara Kotz.

19506 JANE MAY,[11] b. 17 Sept., 1871; m. Charles Fowler; res. in Monroeton.

19507 LOUISE MAUD,[11] b. 20 Mar., 1876.

14484. DELANSON,[10] son of Moses[9] (7868) b. in Monroeton, Pa., 26 May, 1842; m. in Monroeton, 15 Nov., 1865, Emma Dunfee, b. 18 Oct., 1846, dau. of Patrick Dunfee, b. 15 Nov., 1815, and Happy Delong, b. 19 Sept., 1819.

He is a machinist and a Republican; res. in Monroeton; served in the civil war as Corp., in Co. K, Fiftieth Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; enlisted Sept., 1861; was discharged Dec., 1862.

Children.

19508 PATRICK HENRY,[11] b. in Monroeton, 28 Feb., 1868; d. unm., in Lopez, Pa., 19 Jan., 1890.

19509 FREDERICK DELANSON,[11] b. 1 Jan., 1871; is unm.

19510 HAPPY IRENE,[11] b. 10 Nov., 1876.

19511 JAMES EDMUND,[11] b. 15 July, 1881; is unm.

14485. CLARENCE HIRAM,[10] son of Moses[9] (7868), b. in Monroeton, Pa., 30 Dec., 1844; m. in Towanda, Pa., 22 Nov., 1871, Cora Achsah Cowell, b. ———, dau. of Jesse Robinson Cowell, b. 18 Dec., 1821, and Alice Malicia Ridgway, b. 11 Mar., 1835.

They were divorced.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Monroeton.

Children.

+19512 HETTIE IRENE,[11] b. in Monroeton, 20 July, 1872; m. George Dempson Brenchley.

19513 ALICE MALVINA,[11] b. 25 Sept., 1873; m. 14 Feb., 1898, John Frederick Coolbaugh; res. in Towanda, Pa.

19514 CHARLES KEITH,[11] b. 24 Oct., 1878.

14490. MORRIS,[10] son of Ezra Chadwick[9] (7871), b. in Monroe, Pa., 29 Feb., 1840; m. in Monroe, 20 Jan., 1867, Minnie Haythorne, b. in Franklin, Pa., 23 Dec., 1845, dau. of Benjamin Haythorne and Frances Knickerbocker.

She d. in New Albany, Pa., 19 Dec., 1884; he d. there, 26 Apr., 1886.

He was an inn keeper and a Republican; res. in New Albany.

Children.

+19515 ELIZABETH MAY,[11] b. in New Albany, 18 Aug., 1867; m. Asa Douglas McHenry.

+19516 HERBERT MORRIS,[11] b. in New Albany, 7 June, 1869; m. Florence Scureman.

19517 MERTIE LA DESHA,[11] b. 19 Oct., 1871; m. in Waverly, N. Y., 25 Nov., 1891, Burr J. Ely; res. in Lopez, Pa.; had no children.

19518 BLANCHE EVALINE,[11] b. 1 July, 1876; res. unm., in Dushore, Pa.
19519 VINA BRUNETTE,[11] b. 30 Sept., 1878; res. unm., in Williamsport, Pa.

14496. EZRA GUY,[10] son of Ezra Chadwick[9] (7871), b. in Monroeton, Pa., 21 Mar., 1854; m. in Monroeton, 25 May, 1881, Ella May Walborne, b. in Monroeton, 3 Apr., 1859, dau. of Henry Walborne, b. 12 Dec., 1823, and Bridget Hearn, b. 12 Dec., 1829.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in the old Kellogg homestead in Monroeton.

Child.

19520 RETA MAY,[11] b. 4 May, 1883.

14497. LANSON,[10] son of Oliver[9] (7872), b. in Kingsville, Canada, 10 Nov., 1834; m. in Hunnewell, Mo., 2 May, 1860, Minerva Ann Durbin, b. in Palmyra, Mo., 14 Oct., 1855, dau. of Richard Durbin, b. 26 Sept, 1811, and Lucy Lagsdon, b. 3 Mar., 1817.

He d. in Moberly Mo., 3 Nov., 1894; she d. there, 9 Feb., 1899.

He was a hotel proprietor; a Roman Catholic; a Democrat; res. in Moberly.

Children.

19521 RICHARD OLIVER,[11] b. in Hunnewell, 27 Mar., 1861; d. unm., in Atoka, Indian Ter., 24 July, 1883.
19522 MARY MAGDALENE,[11] b. in Shelby Co., Mo., 25 Jan., 1863; res. unm., in Moberly.
+19523 CYRENIUS WILLIAM,[11] b. in Shelby Co., 9 Sept., 1864; m. (1) Bada Elsea; (2) Mrs. Sophia (Madden) Rhineheardt.
19524 MINNIE GERTRUDE,[11] b. in Shelby Co., 12 Sept., 1866; is unm.
19525 ELIZABETH ELLEN,[11] b. in Shelby Co., 9 Nov., 1868; d. in Hunnewell, 4 Oct., 1870.
+19526 JAMES LANSON,[11] b. in Shelby Co., 26 June, 1871; m. Minnie Ann Galbreath.
19527 BENEDICT DURBIN,[11] b. in Shelby Co., 12 Mar., 1874; m. in Huntsville, Mo., 1 Oct., 1899, Martha Moberly, of Moberly; res. in Argenta, Ark.
19528 LYMAN ALONZO,[11] b. in Shelby Co., 24 Dec., 1877; is unm.
19529 HENRY DYREMEUS,[11] b. in Moberly, 21 Nov., 1882; is unm.

14498. LYMAN,[10] son of Oliver[9] (7872), b. in Kingsville, Canada, 7 July, 1836; m. in Hunnewell, Mo., 19 Jan., 1864, Josephine Fullmer, b. in Ruthven, Canada, 26 Apr., 1850, dau. of Adam Fullmer, b. 9 Sept., 1809, and Barbara Stewart, b. 4 Nov., 1813.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Lakenan, Mo.

Children, b. in Hunnewell.

+19530 JOSEPH LANSON,[11] b. 20 Nov., 1864; m. Olive Bourn.
19531 CHARLES OLIVER,[11] b. 24 Mar., 1866; m. 24 May, 1893, Emma Cleinzard; res. in Washington, Mo.
+19532 CORDELLA JANE,[11] b. 22 Feb., 1868; m. Herbert Sherry.
19533 ESTELLA BARBARA,[11] b. 24 Mar., 1870; m. in Ruthven, Ontario, 22 Mar., 1899, Ernest Noble; res. in Ruthven.

+19534 LAURA JOSEPHINE,[11] b. 3 Oct., 1871; m. Samuel B. Coleman.
+19535 CORA EMMELINE,[11] b. 25 July, 1874; m. Oliver Snider.
19536 MARY ELLEN,[11] b. 14 Mar., 1876.
19537 MAUDE IRENE,[11] b. 13 Feb., 1878.
19538 CYRENEUS WILLIAM,[11] b. 2 Nov., 1880.

Children, b. in Lakenan.

19539 BERTHA WINNEFRED,[11] b. 24 Sept., 1882.
19540 BLANCHE ELIZABETH,[11] b. 29 Feb., 1884.
19541 GEORGIA PEARL,[11] b. 15 Dec., 1886; d. 9 Jan., 1887.
19542 LEO HOWARD,[11] b. 27 Aug., 1887; d. 8 Oct., same year.
19543 LYMAN ERNEST,[11] b. 17 Sept., 1888; d. 9 Oct., same year.
19544 SAMUEL GERARD,[11] b. 19 Nov., 1890.
19545 JAMES GENTRY,[11] b. 19 Nov., 1890.
19546 EVERETT STANLEY,[11] b. 15 July, 1893.

14499. LOVINA,[10] dau. of Oliver[9] (7872), b. in Maulden, Canada, 14 Feb., 1839; m. in Hunnewell, Mo., 4 Feb., 1858, Martin Henry Doctor, b. in Virginia, 23 Feb., 1833, son of John Doctor and Mahala Leary.

He is a blacksmith; a Baptist and a Democrat; res. in Atoka, Indian Ter.

Children, b. in Hunnewell, Mo.

19547 *Leander Henry Doctor,*[11] b. 26 Aug., 1859; m. 21 Apr., 1889, Mary Emma Link; res. in Lehigh, I. T.
19548 *Clarinda Frances Doctor,*[11] b. 16 Aug., 1861; m. (1) William Fields; (2) Nicolas Snyders; res. in Pryor Creek, I. T.
19549 *Minerva Emmeline Doctor,*[11] b. 4 Oct., 1863; m. 28 Dec., 1880, John Mahaker; res. in Atoka.
19550 *William Oliver Doctor,*[11] b. 31 Mar., 1866; d. 20 Feb., 1870.
19551 *Mahala Myrtle Doctor,*[11] b. 28 Nov., 1869; m. 11 Oct., 1885, James Downing; res. in Atoka.
19552 *Harriet Ellen Doctor,*[11] b. 15 Aug., 1873.
19553 *Mary Elizabeth Doctor,*[11] b. 26 Nov., 1875.

14503. CLARINDA,[10] dau. of Oliver[9] (7872), b. in Galena, Ill., 5 Mar., 1846; m. in Hunnewell, Mo., 3 Oct., 1865, Joseph B. Mayes, b. in Hunnewell, 2 May, 1840, son of Robert K. Mayes, b. 5 July, 1800, and Drusilla Davis, b. 1799.

He is a retired farmer; res. in Monroe City, Mo.; is a member of the Christian Church; was a Whig, now a Republican; was a Union soldier, serving as First Sergt. in Co. G, Eleventh Missouri Cavalry, from 1 Oct., 1862, to 27 July, 1865.

Children, b. in Hunnewell.

19554 *Marcena Bernice Mayes,*[11] b. 7 Jan., 1868; d. 20 Mar., 1869.
19555 *Charles O. Mayes,*[11] b. 20 Mar., 1870; m. 22 Jan., 1895, Lucy Elizabeth Hickman; res. in Monroe City.
19556 *Mary Elizabeth Mayes,*[11] b. 26 Dec., 1873; m. 26 Dec., 1890, William Tecumseh Sherry; res. in Kansas City, Mo.
19557 *Daniel Ernest Mayes,*[11] b. in Sherman, Tex., 30 Jan., 1876.
19558 *James Oliver Mayes,*[11] b. 16 Sept., 1879.
19559 *Robert Lanson Mayes,*[11] b. 27 July, 1882.

14504. EMMELINE,[10] dau. of Oliver[9] (7872), b. 21 Jan., 1850; m. in Hunnewell, Mo., 27 Oct., 1870, Joseph Barass Salmon, b. in Warren Co., Pa., 24 Oct., 1840, son of John Salmon, b. 1787, and Sarah Goodwin, b. 1812.

He is a dealer in general merchandise; res. in Atoka, I. T.; is a Methodist and a Republican; was a Union soldier; enlisted June, 1862, in First Wisconsin Volunteer Cavalry; was discharged May, 1865.

Children.

19560 *Minnie Clarissa Salmon,*[11] b. 1 Aug., 1871; d. Mar., 1878.
19561 *Bertha Maud Salmon,*[11] b. 12 Oct., 1873; m. 5 Oct., 1895, James Stirman Stanley; had one child.
19562 *Olive Minerva Salmon,*[11] b. 2 June, 1876.
19563 *Susan Evaline Salmon,*[11] b. 13 July, 1880.
19564 *Jacob Andrew Salmon,*[11] b. 9 July, 1883.
19565 *Child,*[11] b. 9 July, 1883; d. same day.

14507. PAULINA JANE,[10] dau. of Oliver[9] (7872), b. in Hunnewell, Mo., 15 Aug., 1857; m. (1) in Sherman, Tex., 27 Jan., 1876, Philip C. Moore, b. 10 May, 1848.

He d. in Sherman, 21 Sept., 1878; she m. (2) in Atoka, I. T., 31 May, 1885, William Henry Price, b. in White Co., Ark., 30 Sept., 1851, son of William Price, b. 16 Jan., 1827, and Sarah Green, b. 17 July, 1827; he is a marble cutter; res. in Gowan, Choctaw Nation, I. T., and later in Kiowa.

Children by first husband.

19566 *Ardie James Moore,*[11] b. 19 July, 1877.
19567 *Aurora Belle Moore,*[11] b. 12 Nov., 1878; d. in Atoka, 18 Nov., 1885.

Children by second husband.

19568 *Dessie Vera Price,*[11] b. in Atoka, 27 Jan., 1886.
19569 *Ruby May Price,*[11] b. in South Canadine, I. T., 20 Dec., 1891.

14520. HULBERT LAIRD,[10] son of Dr. Mason Cogswell[9] (7875), b. in Girard, Pa., 7 Sept., 1834; m. in Sidney, Ia., Feb., 1870, Mary Rachel Laird, b. 28 Jan., 1843, dau. of Johnston Laird, b. 8 Feb., 1807, and Mary Isabel Russell, b. 1814.

She d. near Plattsmouth, Neb., 15 Feb., 1874; he d. in Greeley, Col., 24 May, 1895.

He was a farmer; a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Plattsmouth; later in Greeley.

Children.

19570 FRANCIS LAIRD,[11] b. 27 Dec., 1870; res. in Erie, Col.
19571 ANNA JANE,[11] b. in Nebraska, near Council Bluffs, Ia., 4 May, 1872; res. in Alcott, Col.
19572 SON,[11] b. Feb., 1874; d. same month.

14531. SETH HAYES,[10] son of Dr. Theodore Junius[9] (7878), b. in Hartford, O., 15 Feb., 1833; m. in Yazoo City, Miss., 11 June, 1868, Lezinka Augusta White, b. in Yazoo City, 1845, dau. of James J. B. White, b. 1795, and Rebecca Williams.

She d. on Excelsior Plantation, Yazoo river, 10 Sept., 1881.

He is an inventor; a Presbyterian and a Democrat; res. in Baltimore, Md.

Children, b. in Yazoo City.

19573 JOSEPH MASON WHITE,[11] b. 19 Apr., 1869; was ordained in Baltimore, a Catholic priest, 17 June, 1897.

19574 MARY WHITE,[11] b. 3 June, 1871; d. 14 Oct., same year.

19575 JOHN BLAKE,[11] b. 16 Dec., 1873; res. unm., in Washington, D. C.

19576 CHARLOTTE FORTESCUE,[11] b. 7 May, 1874; res. in Johnstown, N. Y.

19577 WILLIAM RAPHAEL MILES,[11] b. 26 Dec., 1875; m. Lucy Preston Kellogg (20762); was graduated from Adelbert College, Cleveland, O., 1897; is a medical student in the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore; served in the Spanish-American war; is a Presbyterian.

19578 LEZINKA WHITE,[11] b. 20 Sept., 1879; d. in Oberlin, O., 14 Oct., 1893.

14534. ELLEN,[10] dau. of Dr. Theodore Junius[9] (7878), b. in Girard, Pa., 25 May, 1840; m. 16 June, 1868, William Henry Cudney.

She d. in Girard, 24 Apr., 1870.

Child.

19579 *Theodore Samuel Cudney,*[11] b. in Girard, 18 Apr., 1870; was adopted by his grandfather, Theodore Junius Kellogg; m. 19 June, 1894, Helen McLeod; had one dau., Sarah Fern, b. 28 Sept., 1895.

14537. DR. ROBERT OSSIAN,[10] son of Dr. Theodore Junius[9] (7878), b. in Girard, Pa., 11 July, 1847; m. (1) in St. Mary's, Canada, 6 Aug., 1883, Anna Tracy.

She d. in Riverside, Cal., 26 Mar., 1886; he m. (2) ———.

He was graduated from Cornell University, 1871; was a physician and later city missionary in St. Louis and New York City; is a Presbyterian.

Child by first wife.

19580 PHOEBE ALDEN,[11] b. 26 May, 1884; d. in De Pere, Wis., 11 Mar., 1885.

14538. JAMES LIDDELL,[10] son of Dr. Philander William[9] (7880), b. in Girard, Pa., 20 Dec., 1846; m. (1) in St. Johns, Mich., 11 Oct., 1871, Jeane Louise Plumstead, b. in Northville, Mich., 11 Oct., 1850, dau. of Alonzo Plumstead, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 4 July, 1808, and Lucyette Meyers, b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., 27 Oct., 1819.

The union was dissolved by decree of court in 1884; he m. (2) in Ludington, Mich., 18 Apr., 1891, Jane Dana Stickney, b. in Groveland, Mass., 13 June, 1864, dau. of Charles Stickney, of Groveland, b. 11 Mar., 1829, and Julia Noyes, b. in West Newbury, Mass., 5 July, 1830.

He is in the leather business; res. in St. Johns, and later in Chicago, Ill.

Children by first wife, b. in St. Johns.

19581 HARRY REID,[11] b. 18 Apr., 1873; m. in Mt. Clemens, Mich., 30 Oct., 1901, Margaret Edna Olde, b. in Mt. Clemens, 31 Aug., 1882, dau. of Adolph John Olde, b. in Holstein, Germany, 14 Apr., 1844, and Henrietta Ehlers, b. in Mecklenburg, Germany, 26 Aug., 1851; is an Osteopathic physician; is a member of the Congregational Church of Alpena, Mich.; was Assistant Secretary of the Y. M. C. A., 1892-94; was operator and ticket agent of Grand Trunk rail-

way at Mt. Clemens, 1894-98; in the Postoffice Department until 1901; was graduated from Philadelphia College of Osteopathy, 1902; res. in Philadelphia.

+19582 RALPH PLUMSTEAD,[11] b. 9 Apr., 1875; m. Sarah Johnston Baker.

19583 MARY,[11] b. 9 Nov., 1878; d. in St. Johns, 2 Mar., 1885.

Child by second wife.

19584 KATHRYN JOY,[11] b. in Chicago, 2 Dec., 1892.

14540. JOHN HULBERT,[10] son of Dr. Philander William[9] (7880), b. in Albion, Pa., 25 Sept., 1852; m. in Saginaw, Mich., 16 May, 1891, Eva Curtis, b. in Flint, Mich., 8 Mar., 1855, dau. of Charles G. Curtis, b. 26 Apr., 1817, and Sarah L. Judson, b. 29 Apr., 1838.

He is a druggist; res. in Columbiaville, Saginaw and Bay City, Mich.

Child.

19585 DEAN CURTIS,[11] b. in Saginaw, 19 Mar., 1892.

14544. CHARLOTTE MATILDA,[10] dau. of Albert Lester[9] (7900), b. in Kelloggsville, O., 7 Dec., 1840; m. in Yellow Springs, O., 24 Apr., 1862, George Washington Hill, b. 3 Dec., 1841, son of Aaron W. Hill, b. 1798.

He is a miner; res. in Denver, Col.; was formerly a Republican, but in 1899, a Bryan Democrat; was graduated from Antioch College, Ohio, 1860; also from Harvard University and the Cleveland Law School.

Children, b. in Chicago.

19586 *Clara Maria Hill,*[11] b. 18 June, 1863; m. 15 Feb., 1885, William Henry Ritter; res. in St. Louis, Mo.; had no children.

19587 *Albert Kellogg Hill,*[11] b. 22 June, 1868; d. in Central City, Col., 20 Feb., 1896.

14566. WILLIAM,[10] son of Hon. William[9] (7907), b. in Canton, Ill., 3 Sept., 1844; m. in Palatka, Fla., 16 Mar., 1871, Abbie Van Amrige Cassidey, b. 8 Oct., 1853, dau. of Jesse Jenpett Cassidey, b. 8 Oct., 1832, and Tillie Van Amrige.

She d. in Leadville, Col., 8 Oct., 1886.

He is a lawyer; res. in Leadville, where, in 1888, he was Judge of the Criminal Court.

Children, b. in Peoria, Ill.

19588 PAULINE,[11] b. 13 Jan., 1872; res. in Peoria.

+19589 ABBIE CASSIDEY,[11] b. 1 Nov., 1873; m. William Ellsworth Davis.

+19590 WILLIAM,[11] b. 6 Mar., 1876; m. Elizabeth Violia Nickolson.

19591 LEONARD,[11] b. in Leadville, 4 Oct., 1886; d. in Leadville, 5 Aug., 1887.

14568. PAULINA,[10] dau. of Hon. William[9] (7907), b. in Canton, Ill., 8 July, 1849; m. in Peoria, Ill., 11 Jan., 1872, Lawrence Washington James, b. in Washington, D. C., 27 Aug., 1840, son of William James, b. July, 1800, and Mary West Washington, b. 1 June, 1802.

He is a lawyer; res. in Lewiston, Ill.; has occupied positions of dignity and importance, among them Circuit Judge, County Judge, State Attorney, Member of Legislature of Illinois, Delegate to National Convention and Presidential Elector; is an Episcopalian and a Democrat.

Children.

19592 *William Kellogg James,*[11] b. 17 Apr., 1873.
19593 *Laura Boyd James,*[11] b. 3 Dec., 1875.

14569. EMILY,[10] dau. of Hon. William[9] (7907), b. in Peoria, Ill., 8 Aug., 1864; m. E. K. Devereaux.

Child.

19594 *Emily Kellogg Devereaux,*[11] b. ———.

14571. AUGUSTUS GREENLEAF,[10] son of Dr. Lucius Dean[9] (7908), b. in Ashtabula, O., 4 July, 1843; m. 8 Feb., 1870, Elizabeth Evans, b. 1 June, 1852, dau. of Alexander Hamilton Evans, b. 24 July, 1819, and Maria Matilda Coxe, b. 16 Oct., 1820, of Washington, D. C.

He was appointed acting Midshipman, 21 Sept., 1860, and was graduated from the Naval Academy, 28 May, 1863, finishing the four years' course in less than three years, and went at once into active service. His naval history is of the best, never in trouble, always active, alert and efficient. In June, 1889, he was in command of the U. S. S. Ossipee, at Port au Prince, and an emergency arising requiring prompt and fearless action, he showed his valor, patriotism and good judgment in a way that called forth a vote of thanks from the Legislature of his native state. His last duty was as an equipment officer at League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia. There he performed his duties, in the language of his commanding officer, Capt. A. W. Kirkland, United States Navy, "intelligently, energetically, and to my entire satisfaction."

Children.

+19595 EDITH STANLEY,[11] b. in Washington, D. C., 14 June, 1871; m. Alexander Fullerton Prescott.
19596 AUGUSTUS GREENLEAF,[11] b. 7 Oct., 1882. In 1896 he was preparing for the Naval Academy.

14581. CHARLES MASON,[10] son of Lucien Hewens[9] (7913), b. in Ashtabula, O., 21 May, 1842; m. in Clay Center, Kas., as her second husband, Mrs. Mary Jane (Boylon) Jewett, widow of Asberry Jewett, of Joliet, Ill., b. 10 Aug., 1837, and dau. of Robert John Boylon and Angeline Brown.

He d. in Whatcom, Wash., 11 Sept., 1895.

He served in the civil war as a private in Co. M, Second Ohio Artillery; enlisted 5 Aug., 1863; was discharged Sept., 1865. After the war he studied law with Abner Kellogg (+7906), of Jefferson, O. Just before his death he was nominated Superior Judge.

Children, b. in Clay Center.

+19597 ALICE VERA,[11] b. 2 Nov., 1874; m. William Lycurgus Selby.
19598 MARY GEM,[11] b. 28 Jan., 1876; m. in Whatcom, as his second wife, 28 June, 1900, Francis Percival O'Brien, b. 27 Mar., 1873, son of Francis Edwin O'Brien and Florence Elizabeth Montague; he is a bookkeeper and a Catholic; res. in Port Townsend, Wash.; had no children.
19599 WALTER MASON,[11] b. 27 Mar., 1880; is unm.

14582. CAROLINE ROXY,[10] dau. of Lucien Hewens[9] (7913), b. in Ashtabula, O., 25 Apr., 1844; m. in Kelloggsville, O., 29 Sept., 1870, Richard Evans, b. in Wales, 9 Sept., 1835, son of Christian Evans and Ellen Jones.

He is a farmer; a Republican; res in Hornby, Pa.

Children, b. in Erie Co., Pa.

19600 *Anna Leone Evans,*[11] b. 28 Jan., 1871; is unm.
19601 *Grace Mary Evans,*[11] b. 6 Mar., 1876; is unm.
19602 *Lucien Kellogg Evans,*[11] b. 28 Sept., 1883; is unm.

14583. ALICE,[10] dau. of Lucien Hewens[9] (7913), b. in Ashtabula, O., 31 Jan., 1846; m. in Monroe, O., Cyreneus M. Learned, son of Sylvanus Learned and Lois Blood.

He is a farmer, a Republican and a member of the Christian Church; res. in Paradise Prairie, Wash.

Child.

19603 *Frank Learned,*[11] b. 11 Nov., 1870; m. Louisa A. Drazoo; res. in Paradise Prairie.

14584. LUCIEN EZRA,[10] son of Lucien Hewens[9] (7913), b. in Ashtabula, O., 3 Aug., 1850; m. (1) in Spokane, Wash., 10 Jan., 1882, Lovisa M. Drew, b. 1840, dau. of Thaddeus Drew.

They were divorced; she res. in Spokane, Wash.; he m. (2) in Waterville, Wash., 6 Jan., 1889, Harriet C. Fuller, b. in Ashtabula, 23 Feb., 1866, dau. of Byron Clark Fuller, b. 1 Aug., 1839, and Rachel Gary, b. 1 Jan., 1846.

He is a journalist; res. in Chelan Falls, Wash.; is a Baptist and a Republican; is in the United States Land Office in Waterville, Wash.

Child by first wife.

19604 LUCIEN T.,[11] b. in Spokane, 9 Feb., 1885.

Children by second wife.

19605 CHARLES MARION,[11] b. in Waterville, 26 June, 1890.
19606 RUTH,[11] b. in Waterville, 23 Mar., 1892.
19607 CARLISLE,[11] b. in Chelan Falls, Wash., 26 June, 1895.
19608 MARRIAN WILLARD,[11] b. in Waterville, 30 July, 1898.

14585. FRANK,[10] son of Lucien Hewens[9] (7913), b. in Ashtabula, O., 8 Apr., 1853; m. in Pierpont, O., Dec., 1886, Etta Brown, b. 17 Jan., 1869, dau. of Alexander Brown.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Monroe, O.

Children.

19609 IRMA IRENE,[11] b. 29 Dec., 1887.
19610 ALICE LENA,[11] b. 26 Mar., 1890.
19611 ALBERT HARDY,[11] b. 11 Nov., 1891.
19612 GEORGE MARK,[11] b. 4 Sept., 1893.
19613 WALTER,[11] b. 11 July, 1896.

14586. WILLIAM,[10] son of Lucien Hewens[9] (7913), b. in Ashtabula, O., 7 Feb., 1856; m. in Beaver, Pa., 1 Dec., 1887, Mabel Devona Sprague, b. in Ash-

tabula, 27 July, 1873, dau. of George Washington Sprague, b. 29 Mar., 1841, and Pruella M. Archer, b. 1 Sept., 1832.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Monroe, O.

Children, b. in Monroe.

19614 JENNIE AMANDA,[11] b. 22 Dec., 1888.
19615 ANNIE MAY,[11] b. 20 Apr., 1890.
19616 CLINTON LUCIEN,[11] b. 4 June, 1892.
19617 HAZEL ELLA,[11] b. 7 July, 1894.

14588. FREDERICK BIRNEY,[10] son of Samuel Ezra[9] (7916), b. in Ashtabula, O., 20 Jan., 1843; m. in Lawrence, Mass., 24 June, 1869, Sarah Matilda Wood, b. in Camden, Me., 7 Sept., 1847, dau. of Christopher Gore Wood, b. Feb., 1808, and Frances Briggs Joyce, b. 11 Mar., 1823.

He d. in Newburyport, Mass., 17 Feb., 1889.

He was a painter; was a soldier for the Union; res. in Newburyport.

Children.

19618 FREDERICK EDSON,[11] b. in Amesbury, Mass., 20 Feb., 1874; d. in Newburyport, 14 Oct., 1883.
19619 RUBY,[11] b. 3 Nov., 1876.
19620 SUSAN,[11] b. 26 Nov., 1878.

14593. FREDERICK EUGENE,[10] son of Clark[9] (7930), b. in West Stockbridge, Mass., 29 Apr., 1848; m. in Sandisfield, Mass., 23 Sept., 1878, Nellie E. Baird, b. in New Boston, Mass., 1 May, 1855, dau. of Alvirus Baird, of Otis, Mass., b. 14 Feb., 1829, and Clarissa Clark, b. 27 Nov., 1832.

He was a turner; afterwards a farmer; res. in Barkhamsted, Conn.

Child.

19621 CLARENCE WILLIAM,[11] b. in Tolland, Mass., 17 July, 1879; is a salesman; res. in Tolland.

14595. JOHN MORGAN,[10] son of Clark[9] (7930), b. in Troy, N. Y., 15 June, 1852; m. in Sandisfield, Mass., 24 Nov., 1874, Alice Amelia Shepard, b. in Sandisfield, 13 May, 1852, dau. of George A. Shepard, b. 15 Dec., 1821, and Emily Smith, b. 16 July, 1828.

He d. in Westfield, Mass., 1 Nov., 1887; she res. in West Otis.

He was a painter; res. in West Stockbridge, and later in Sandisfield.

Children, b. in Sandisfield.

19622 LEWIS FREDERICK,[11] b. 16 Aug., 1875; res. in Montville, Mass., New Canaan, Conn., Boston, Mass., and Winsted, Conn.
+19623 FRANCES EMILY,[11] b. 15 Jan., 1877; m. John Wesley Marcy Ward.
19624 GEORGE LYMAN,[11] b. 25 Aug., 1878; res. in Winsted.

14606. GEORGE FARWELL,[10] son of William Manley[9] (7932), b. in Dorset, Vt., 14 Sept., 1837; m. (1) 4 Dec., 1860, Lucinda Barton, b. in South Dorset, 21 Apr., 1839, dau. of Dewey Barton, b. 17 Dec., 1797, and Loraine Shattuck, b. 30 Sept., 1802.

She d. in Dorset, 15 Oct., 1889; he m. (2) in Castleton, N. Y., 2 Dec., 1890, Eva L. Dodge, b. in Troy, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1851, dau. of William J. Dodge, b. 12 Aug., 1819, and Harriet Weaver, b. 16 July, 1817.

He is a farmer; a Republican and a member of the Congregational Church; res. in Dorset.

Children, b. in Dorset.

19625 HENRY MYRON,[11] b. 30 Sept., 1862; res. unm., in Omaha; is a conductor on a dining car; is a Congregationalist and a Republican.

19626 ARTHUR BARTON,[11] b. 10 Sept., 1864; m. in Hartford, Conn., 11 Feb., 1890, Anna King; is a wheelwright; res. in Albany, N. Y.; has no children.

14614. HENRY GERMAIN,[10] son of Moses[9] (7934), b. in Dorset, Vt., 20 Oct., 1840; m. 24 Apr., 1865, Mary Stoval Staples, b. 23 Sept., 1844, dau. of Abram and Mary Staples, of Patrick Court House (now Stuart), Va.

He d. in Albany, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1873; she d. Nov. 1878.

He served in the Confederate army; after the war he went to Canada, and from there to Albany; after his death his widow returned to the South.

Children.

19627 KATHERINE KEITH,[11] b. 8 Aug., 1870.

+19628 MARY STAPLES,[11] b. in New York City, 5 Sept., 1872; m. Alexander Bruce Hunt.

14618. WILLIAM MANLEY,[10] son of Lieut. Alfred Augustus[9] (7935), b. in Yazoo City, Miss., 26 Sept., 1859; m. in Hartford, Conn., 26 June, 1889, Cora Stowe Beach, b. in Milford, Conn., 21 Apr., 1869, dau. of Samuel Stowe Beach, b. 14 Apr., 1820, and Ellen Jane Miner, b. 2 Aug., 1840.

He is a photographer, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Hartford.

Child.

19629 LOUISE BEACH,[11] b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 10 Aug., 1890.

14651. WALTER C.,[10] son of Chester Adams[9] (7966), b. in Rochester, N. Y., 4 July, 1860; m. 3 July, 1884, Lillian I. Voorhees, dau. of James Voorhees, of Michigan.

Children.

19630 CHESTER JAMES,[11] b. 12 Apr., 1885.

19631 WILLIS LINTHICUM,[11] b. 16 Oct., 1887.

19632 WALTER MYRON,[11] b. 27 Jan., 1888.

19633 LESTER GRANT,[11] b. 30 Jan., 1894.

14662. MARTIN BURR,[10] son of Charles Noble[9] (7972), b. in Spanish Lake, Mo., 8 Jan., 1849; m. in Allentown, Mo., 21 Oct., 1874, Elizabeth Thomas Irwin, b. 8 Jan., 1853, dau. of James Wetherspoon Irwin, b. ———, and Elizabeth Amanda Hunter, b. 18 May, 1825.

He is a farmer; a Protestant and a Democrat; res. in Ranger, Mo.

Children, b. in Allentown, Mo.

19634 ROY MANDEVILLE,[11] b. 7 Aug., 1875.
19635 MABEL ANGELICA,[11] b. 11 Oct., 1877.
19636 BERTHA CLARA,[11] b. 28 Mar., 1880.

Children, b. in Eureka, Mo.

19637 ARCHIBALD NORMAN,[11] b. 17 Aug., 1883; d. in St. Louis, Mo., 26 July, 1884.
19638 IRA NOBLE,[11] b. 16 Jan., 1886.
19639 STELLA VIVIAN,[11] b. 18 July, 1888.
19640 PALMER BYRNS,[11] b. 22 Nov., 1890.
19641 AGNES,[11] b. 1 Aug., 1893; d. there 4 Sept., same year.

14663. AMANDA ELIZABETH.[10] dau. of Charles Noble[9] (7972), b. in St. Louis, Mo., 4 Mar., 1851; m. in Allentown, Mo., 13 Mar., 1870, John Clark Cloak, b. 13 Mar., 1840, son of John C. Cloak and Mary Obrine.

He d. in Allentown, 8 Mar., 1889; after his death she res. in St. Louis.

He served in the civil war as First Sergt. in Co. K, Fortieth Reg., Missouri; enlisted 2 Sept., 1864; was discharged 7 Aug., 1865; was a stone mason; a Republican.

Children, all except youngest b. in Allentown.

19642 *John Clark Cloak,*[11] b. 28 Jan., 1872.
19643 *Guy St. Elmo Cloak,*[11] b. 23 Dec., 1874; d. 20 Mar., 1876.
19644 *True Willard Cloak,*[11] b. 7 Feb., 1877; d. 17 Aug., 1877.
19645 *Laura Agnes Cloak,*[11] b. 12 Nov., 1880; d. 17 Nov., 1880.
19646 *Gladys Onida Cloak,*[11] b. 13 Nov., 1883.
19647 *Alice Beatrice Cloak,*[11] b. in Clayton, Mo., 6 Feb., 1886.

14667. GEORGE EDWARD,[10] son of Charles Noble[9] (7972), b. in St. Louis, Mo., 20 Feb., 1867; m. in St. Louis, 25 Nov., 1897, Mary Alpha Ritchey, b. in Eureka, Mo., 4 June, 1870, dau. of William Jarrett Ritchey and Pauline Alpha Whittsett.

He is a switchman; res. in St. Louis.

Children, b. in St. Louis.

19648 ALPHA MAE,[11] b. 3 Dec., 1898.
19649 HAZEL ESTHER,[11] b. 15 Feb., 1900.

14668. HATTIE BELLE,[10] dau. of Charles Noble[9] (7972), b. in St. Louis, Mo., 29 June, 1869; m. George Bobb.

She d. in Labaddie, Mo., 19 Sept., 1887; he d. in St. Louis, 13 July, 1890.

Child.

19650 *Alma Jessie Bobb,*[11] b. in St. Louis, 19 Oct., 1885.

14670. OWEN,[10] son of Benjamin Williams[9] (7974), b. in Crown Point, Ind., 29 Nov., 1852; m. in Squaw Valley, Cal., 2 Dec., 1883, Kate Marlar, b. 8 Aug., 1861, dau. of William Edward Marlar, b. 9 Dec., 1833, and Cynthia Jane Hinds, b. 1838-39.

He is a farmer; res. in Sanger, and later in Parlier, Cal.

Children.

19651 BERTHA,[11] b. in Phœnix, Ariz., 9 Apr., 1885.
19652 EDWARD CLARK,[11] b. in Phœnix, 28 Feb., 1887.
19653 RALPH OWEN,[11] b. in Parlier, 4 Jan., 1890.
19654 CYNTHIA,[11] b. in Parlier, 22 Sept., 1892.
19655 MARK,[11] b. in Parlier, 9 Mar., 1896.

14671. LILLIAN BELL,[10] dau. of Benjamin Williams[9] (7974), b. in Crown Point, Ind., 18 Sept., 1855; m. in Phœnix, Ariz., 5 Jan., 1873, William Augustus Hancock, b. in Barre, Mass., 17 May, 1831, son of Nathan Hancock and Catherine Williams Lee.

He is an attorney-at-law; res. in Phœnix; enlisted in Co. K, Seventh Reg., California Volunteer Infantry, 4 Nov., 1864; was discharged, by reason of promotion, per special order number 58, headquarters Dept. of Cal., 5 Oct., 1865; was enrolled as Second Lieut., Capt. Walker's Co. C, First Reg., Arizona Infantry, 1 Sept., 1865; was discharged 20 Sept., 1866, by reason of expiration of term of service. During his service in the First Arizona Reg., he had a company of Pima and Maricopa Indians to fight the Apaches, the former tribes being always friendly to the whites; he is a Unitarian and a Republican.

Children, b. in Phoenix.

19656 *Henry Lee Hancock,*[11] b. 5 Jan., 1874.
19657 *Mabel Lee Hancock,*[11] b. 1 Dec., 1875.

14674. MARY,[10] dau. of Benjamin Williams[9] (7974), b. in Matole, Cal., 4 Sept., 1860; m. in Phœnix, Ariz., 3 Apr., 1879, Eugene Estabrook, b. in Barre, Mass.

He d. in Petermaritzberg, South Africa.

He was a mining expert; was a Republican; res. in Phœnix.

Children.

19658 *Charley Estabrook,*[11] b. in Phœnix, 5 Jan., 1880; d. there, 20 Dec., 1886.
19659 *Ralph Estabrook,*[11] b. in Florence, Ariz., 2 July, 1883.
19660 *Florence Estabrook,*[11] b. in Florence, 4 May, 1885; d. in Phœnix, 10 May, 1886.

14677. ALICE MAY,[10] dau. of Benjamin Williams[9] (7974), b. in Salinas, Cal., 28 Aug., 1868; m. in Phœnix, Ariz., 17 Sept., 1890, William Lindsay George, son of William Lindsay George and Eliza Leggett, of Phœnix.

He is a college graduate, a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Phœnix.

Child.

19661 *Margaret Dixie George,*[11] b. on Kellogg's Ranch, Phœnix, 25 Dec., 1893.

14710. ALONZO WALTER,[10] son of Lorenzo Dow[9] (7989), b. in Penfield, Mich., 31 May, 1863; m. in Convis, Mich., 12 June, 1889, Vera Jane Cooley, b. in Convis, 19 Nov., 1869, dau. of Levi Cooley, b. 9 July, 1826, and Jane E. Van Ocker, b. 19 Sept., 1837.

He is a farmer; a Republican until 1895, since then a Silver Democrat; has been a member of the M. E. Church twenty years; res. in Penfield.

Children.

19662 JAMES HOWARD,[11] b. 22 Mar., 1890.
19663 MARION CATHARINE,[11] b. 7 Apr., 1896.

14712. RUTH ELLA,[10] dau. of Reuben[9] (7996), b. in Greenwich, N. J., 7 Nov., 1847; m. in Greenwich, 4 Nov., 1868, Charles Emory Wallis, b. in Darlington, Md., 18 July, 1841, son of Samuel Reason Wallis, b. 16 Mar., 1811, and Margaret Dallam, b. 13 July, 1807, of Forest Hill, Md.

He is a farmer; a Presbyterian and a Republican; settled in Greenwich; now res. in Othello, N. J.

Children, b. in Greenwich.

19664 *Margaret Dallam Wallis,*[11] b. 26 Dec., 1870; m. in Greenwich, 3 Nov., 1897, Walter Morris Goodwin; res. in Greenwich; has no children.
19665 *Reuben Hunt Kellogg Wallis,*[11] b. 21 Nov., 1873; m. in Greenwich, 6 Mar., 1895, Elma Barclay Young; res. in Bryn Mawr, Pa.; d. in Seeley, N. J., 30 June, 1897; had one child.

14713. SARAH STREET,[10] dau. of Ebenezer Hall[9] (7998), b. in St. Louis, Mo., 23 June, 1844; m. in Harford Co., Md., 7 Feb., 1867, William Randal Wallis, b. in Ohio, 3 Feb., 1839, son of Samuel Reason Wallis, b. 16 Mar., 1811, and Margaret Dallam, b. 13 July, 1807, of Forest Hill, Md.

He was a private in the civil war in Co. D, Tenth Maryland Reg.; enlisted 18 June, 1863; was discharged 29 Jan., 1864; is a farmer and a dairyman; a Methodist Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in Forest Hill.

Children, all except the first two b. in Forest Hill.

19666 *Samuel Reason Wallis,*[11] b. in Maryland, 6 Nov., 1867; m. in Jarrettsville, Md., 23 July, 1901, Ella May Stritehoff; res. in Miller, S. D.
19667 *Hall Kellogg Wallis,*[11] b. in Maryland, 13 Mar., 1870.
19668 *Charles Albert Wallis,*[11] b. 20 June, 1872; d. there, 10 Oct., 1873.
19669 *Annie Eliza Wallis,*[11] b. 4 Sept., 1874; m. in Baltimore, Md., 12 Dec., 1900, Nelson A. Scarborough; res. in Baltimore.
19670 *Harry Randal Wallis,*[11] b. 23 Mar., 1877.
19671 *Howard Elmer Wallis,*[11] b. 29 Dec., 1879; d. there, 8 Jan., 1901; was unm.
19672 *Grace Wallis,*[11] b. 29 Apr., 1883.
19673 *Wilson Dallam Wallis,*[11] b. 7 Mar., 1886.
19674 *Mary West Wallis,*[11] b. 28 Sept., 1888.

14714. ZACHARY TAYLOR,[10] son of Ebenezer Hall[9] (7998), b. in Harford Co., Md., 30 Jan., 1849; m. 12 Sept., 1877, Aletheia Wilson, b. in Harford Co., 14 Sept., 1846, dau. of Rev. William Wilson, b. 2 Feb., 1787, and Margaret Amos, b. 26 Dec., 1812, of Harford Co.

He is a dealer in groceries and provisions; res. in York, Pa.; is a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children.

19675 MAUD,[11] b. in Forest Hill, Md., 11 Aug., 1878.
19676 MABEL,[11] b. in Forest Hill, 18 Nov., 1879.
19677 MARIAN,[11] b. in Chrome Hill, Md., 26 Apr., 1882.
19678 WALTER WILSON,[11] b. in Chrome Hill, 11 May, 1884.

14716. JASPER LE GRANDE,[10] son of Stephen[9] (8002), b. 22 July, 1847; m. (1) in Canton, Ill., Anna V. Stipp, b. in Canton, 1856, dau. of James V. Stipp and Maria Bass.

She d. in Denver, Col., 9 Sept., 1879; he m. (2) in Cortland, N. Y., 25 Mar., 1884, Emma J. Blakeslee, b. 11 Feb., 1858, dau. of Rev. George H. Blakeslee and Hester A. Cargill.

He is engaged in the real estate and loaning business; is a Republican; res. in Lincoln, Neb.; was County Treasurer of Sumner Co., Kas., for two terms.

Child.

19679 CORA AGNES,[11] b. in Canton, 25 May, 1879; d. Oct., same year.

14719. JOHN MORRIS,[10] son of Stephen[9] (8002), b. in Taylor, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1851; m. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1875, Mrs. Henrietta (Mathews) Guest, widow of George Mathews, of Akron, O., and dau. of George Guest and Elizabeth Vosburg, of Ogdensburg.

He is a lawyer and a Republican; res. in Ogdensburg; was graduated from Union University; Albany Law School, 1873; was County Judge of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 13 years, and in 1900 was Judge of the State Court of Claims.

Child.

19680 WALTER GUEST,[11] b. 23 Apr., 1877; res. unm., in Ogdensburg.

14722. MINERVA NAOMI,[10] dau. of Reuben Riley[9] (8003), b. in Rutland, N. Y., 17 July, 1830; m. 19 Mar., 1857, John Wesley Williams, b. in Painesville, O., 11 Sept., 1830, son of John Dudley Williams, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 19 Sept., 1797, and Jane Colton, b. 31 Aug., 1802.

She d. in Oberlin, O., 11 July, 1898.

He is a farmer; res. in Kipton and Oberlin.

Children.

19681 *Luetta Elsie Williams,*[11] b. in Camden, O., Dec., 1857; d. in Pawnee, Neb., 25 Dec., 1870.

19682 *Lyman Beecher Williams,*[11] b. 11 Sept., 1859; m. (1) 1883, Minnie B. Edwards, b. 1862; she d. 1886; had one child; he m. (2) 1893, Henrietta Wilhelmina Rick, b. 1868; had one child.

19683 *Littie Anna Williams,*[11] b. in McHenry, Ill., 22 Aug., 1861; m. 9 Mar., 1881, William Ephraim Hewitt; res. in Kipton; had one child.

19684 *Loie Olive Williams,*[11] b. in Marshall Co., Ia., 7 Sept., 1867; m. 25 Dec., 1895, Orla Peper Badger, b. 1 Aug., 1869; res. in Oberlin; had one child.

19685 *Harriet May Williams,*[11] b. in Pawnee, 4 Sept., 1870; m. 6 Mar., 1889, Ed Beam, b. 1866; had four children.

19686 *John Dayton Williams,*[11] b. in Bolton, Kas., 22 Mar., 1874; m. 4 Sept., 1895, Edna May Andrews, b. 10 July, 1877.

14723. MARTIN HEATH,[10] son of Reuben Riley[9] (8003), b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 13 Mar., 1833; m. (1) in Akron, O., 23 July, 1854, Civilia Gruiwaite, b. 22 June, 1832.

She d. in Akron, 4 Sept., 1854; he m. (2) in Norwalk, O., 20 May, 1868,

Mary Augusta Root, b. 28 Dec., 1849, dau. of Lemuel Root, b. 16 Feb., 1821, and Augusta Mary King, b. 17 Nov., 1829.

He is a farmer; a Methodist and a Republican; served in the civil war as a private in Co. H, Forty-first Ohio Volunteer Infantry; enlisted 16 Sept., 1861; was discharged 29 Oct., 1864; res. in Deerfield, Mich.

Children, all except first b. in Ogden, Mich.

19687 RALPH MARTIN,[11] b. in Wakeman, O., 19 Mar., 1869.
+19688 CLARA MAY,[11] b. 25 Aug., 1876; m. Barry Douglas Wood.
19689 CHARLES DESTINE,[11] b. 6 May, 1878.
19690 PARK JEROME,[11] b. 17 July, 1880.
19691 BLANCH SARAH,[11] b. 21 June, 1883.
19692 DWIGHT LEANDER,[11] b. 21 June, 1883; d. in Ogden, 27 Aug., 1883.
19693 LENA ZOE,[11] b. 2 June, 1885; d. 22 Sept., same year.
19694 ELSIE VANDALIA,[11] b. 24 July, 1887.

14724. ERASTUS H,[10] son of Reuben Riley[9] (8003), b. in Fowler, N. Y., 19 Nov., 1835; m. in Rossie, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1855, Emeline Nancy Sturtevant, b. in Savoy, Mass., 8 Jan., 1838, dau. of James Sturtevant, b. 23 Apr., 1781, and Nancy Wheeler, b. 24 Aug., 1801.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Fowler; served in the civil war as a private in Battery D, First New York; enlisted 8 Sept., 1862; was discharged 22 Feb., 1863.

Children, all except the third and fourth, b. in Fowler.

19695 LEROY WARD,[11] b. 9 Sept., 1856; d. in Fowler, 10 Apr., 1869.
+19696 EUNICE EUTILLIE,[11] b. 10 Oct., 1859; m. Albert Adelbert Newton.
19697 HATTIE LURENIA,[11] b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 19 May, 1865; m. in Fowler, 9 Nov., 1887, Albert Adelbert Newton, b. 12 Sept., 1858, who had previously married her sister, Eunice Eutillie; he is a carpenter, a farmer and a Republican; res. in Fowler; had no children.
19698 WARD BRADFORD,[11] b. in Antwerp, 12 July, 1868; d. in Fowler, 9 Jan., 1869.
19699 CHARLES LESLIE,[11] b. 17 Sept., 1870; m. in Antwerp, 26 Sept., 1900, Maud Adell Pierce, b. in Pittsfield, Mass., 2 May, 1874, dau. of Rush Alanson Pierce, b. 13 Jan., 1828, and Sarah Priscilla Sturtevant, b. 28 Dec., 1833; is a grocer and a Republican; res. in Fowler; had no children.

14725. LEVI CHARLES,[10] son of Reuben Riley[9] (8003), b. in Fowler, N. Y., 14 July, 1837; m. in Wakeman, O., 6 Nov., 1861, Eliza Jane Haynes, b. 10 Sept., 1840, dau. of John Haynes, b. 3 Aug., 1809, and Mary Ann Koykendall, b. 25 Oct., 1809.

He is a carpenter and a builder. For two terms he was Village Clerk and two terms member of Council; res. in St. Johns, Mich.

Child.

19700 A DAUGHTER,[11] b. 14 Nov., 1865; d. 16 Nov., same year.

14727. DR. HIRAM DELANCY,[10] son of Hiram[9] (8004), b. in Sugar Grove, Pa., 4 Aug., 1839; m. (1) Dec., 1868, his cousin, Clarissa Ann Kellogg (14726).

She d. 20 May, 1869; he m. (2) in Osceola, Ia., 4 Oct., 1870, Sarah Elizabeth Hess, b. in Crawfordsville, Ind., 19 Mar., 1844, dau. of Henry Harrison Hess, b. 1 Apr., 1812, and Lucinda Newton White, b. in Osceola, 5 Mar., 1817.

He d. 3 Nov., 1899.

He was a druggist; was graduated from Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1867; res. in Arkansas City, Kas.; Oakland and Palo Alto, Cal., where he died; served in the civil war; enlisted, 1861, in Co. C, Nineteenth Illinois Volunteer Infantry; was discharged 1864; was wounded in the battle of Chickamauga.

Children.

+19701 WILFRED HARVEY,[11] b. in Arkansas City, 3 Sept., 1871; m. Mabel Stewart Rielay.

19702 ESTELLE,[11] b. 16 Mar., 1874; is unm.

19703 HARRY DELANCY,[11] b. 5 Mar., 1881; is unm.

14728. LYMAN BEECHER,[10] son of Hiram[9] (8004), b. in Lorain Co., O., 28 Sept., 1841; m. (1) Jan., 1867, Abigail G. Homer, b. 1 May, 1843, dau. of Solomon Homer, of Brimfield, Mass.

She d. in Golden City, Col., May, 1873; he m. (2) in Emporia, Kas., 11 June, 1878, Mary Virginia Mitchell, b. 4 Mar., 1850, dau. of Daniel P. Mitchell, b. 6 Feb., 1821, and Anna Eliza Baker, b. 24 Sept., 1824.

He is a lawyer; res. in Emporia; was graduated from the State Normal University of Illinois; is a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Children.

19704 VERNON LYMAN,[11] b. 1 Dec., 1867; B. S., University of Kansas, 1889; M. S., 1892; a student at Cornell, 1891; University of Leipsic, 1893; Professor of Entomology, University of Kansas, 1890-93; Associate Professor of Entomology, 1893-94; Professor of Entomology at Stanford University, 1894 to present time; is unm.

+19705 FREDERICK HOMER,[11] b. in Emporia, 1 Nov., 1869; m. Harriet Anne McCague.

19706 CHARLES MITCHELL,[11] b. 8 Nov., 1879; is a student in Stanford University.

19707 MARY VIRGINIA,[11] b. 4 June, 1882.

19708 JOSEPH EDWARD,[11] b. 26 Sept., 1885.

14732. EUGENE,[10] son of Horace[9] (8006), b. 12 Mar., 1849; m. ———.

Child.

+19709 HORACE EUGENE,[11] b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., 30 Mar., 1876; m. Mabel Iva Town.

14755. CARRIE,[10] dau. of John G.[9] (8010), b. in Woodstock, Ill., 23 Jan., 1862; m. in Smyrna, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1883, Courtney Ellsworth Ferris, b. in De Ruyter, N. Y., 28 June, 1862, son of George Washington Ferris, b. 3 Sept., 1827, and Lepha Ann Tuthill, b. 28 July, 1830.

He is a merchant and a Congregationalist; was Mayor of Smyrna, N. Y., 1900-01; was graduated from the Utica Business College, 1881; res. in Smyrna.

Children, b. in Smyrna.

19710 *Edith Alicia Ferris,*[11] b. 18 June, 1884.
19711 *Adelaide Lepha Ferris,*[11] b. 27 May, 1886.
19712 *Harriette Arabell Ferris,*[11] b. 18 Aug., 1888.
19713 *Helen Theresa Ferris,*[11] b. 6 June, 1893.

14773. ELLA MAY,[10] dau. of Joseph Reuben[9] (8017), b. in Spring Valley, Minn., 22 Nov., 1862; m. in Spring Valley, 3 July, 1882, Thomas Todd, b. in Orangeville, Canada, 28 Dec., 1858, son of Isaac Todd, b. in Canada, 24 Apr., 1827, and Martha Hueston, b. in Canada, 17 Aug., 1833.

He is a stone mason; a member of the People's Church; res. in Spring Valley.

Children.

19714 *Maysel Ella Todd,*[11] b. in Webster, S. D., 3 July, 1886.
19715 *Thomas Lea Todd,*[11] b. in Spring Valley, 28 Apr., 1896.

14775. MARY JANE,[10] dau. of Joseph Reuben[9] (8017), b. in Spring Valley, Minn., 14 Sept., 1869; m. in Spring Valley, 8 Dec., 1886, John Bucknell, b. 4 Jan., 1864, son of Elias Bucknell, b. 12 June, 1835, and Jane Stokes, b. 4 Apr., 1842.

He is a barber; a Republican; res. in Hamline, Minn.

Children.

19716 *William Ray Bucknell,*[11] b. in Spring Valley, 26 Aug., 1887.
19717 *John Roy Bucknell,*[11] b. in St. Paul, Minn., 16 June, 1890.
19718 *Glen Alven Bucknell,*[11] b. in St. Paul, 12 Mar., 1898.

14776. LILLIE BLANCHE,[10] dau. of Joseph Reuben[9] (8017), b. in Spring Valley, Minn., 17 Dec., 1872; m. in Spring Valley, 23 Sept., 1891, Otis Conway, b. 10 Sept., 1871, son of Squire Otis Conway, b. 14 Oct., 1842, and Mary Duboise, b. 8 Mar., 1853.

He is a grocer; a Republican; res. in Hamline, Minn.

Children, b. in Hamline.

19719 *Otis Reuben Conway,*[11] b. 31 May, 1892.
19720 *Sadie Marie Conway,*[11] b. 26 Sept., 1895.
19721 *Walter Henry Conway,*[11] b. 12 Nov., 1897.

14777. GEORGIA ANNA,[10] dau. of Joseph Reuben[9] (8017), b. in Spring Valley, Minn., 17 Nov., 1874; m. in South Dakota, 5 May, 1897, Frank Duxbury.

They res. in Spencer, Neb.

Child.

19722 *Richard Le Roy Duxbury,*[11] b. 17 May, 1901.

14784. CAROLINE (CARRIE),[10] dau. of Samuel Crawford[9] (8020), b. in Spring Valley, Minn., 9 Jan., 1860; m. in Spring Valley, 1 June, 1879, Leonard Wilson Kilham, b. in Rome, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1853, son of Solomon Kilham and Sarah Jane Kinne.

He is a tinner; res. in Little Falls, Minn.

Children.

19723 *Grace Amanda Kilham,*[11] b. 12 May, 1882.
19724 *Adeline Fern Kilham,*[11] b. 16 Mar., 1899.

14785. KIRTLAND MANTOR,[10] son of Samuel Crawford[9] (8020), b. in Spring Valley, Minn., 11 Oct., 1862; m. in Marble Rock, Ia., 14 Dec., 1882, Henrie Ettie Payne, b. in Decorah, Ia., 14 May, 1863, dau. of Austin E. Payne, b. 12 Nov., 1820, and Emeline R. Merrian, b. 23 June, 1833.

He is a salesman; a Republican; res. in Sisseton, S. D.

Children, b. in Webster, S. D.

19725 MAUD EMELINE,[11] b. 25 July, 1886.
19726 ALVAH WALTER,[11] b. 5 Sept., 1889.

14787. RHODA GRACE,[10] dau. of Samuel Crawford[9] (8020), b. in Spring Valley, Minn., 19 Sept., 1867; m. in Spring Valley, 1 July, 1885, Alfred Enos Parker, b. in Spring Valley, 1864, son of Carlisle Parker, b. 1836, and Adeline Buck, b. 1836.

He is a railroad switchman; res. in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children, b. in La Crosse, Wis.

19727 *Alfred Herbert Parker,*[11] b. 19 Apr., 1886.
19728 *Marion Mollie Parker,*[11] b. 31 Dec., 1889.

14803. MINNIE AMELIA,[10] dau. of Henry[9] (8034), b. in Augusta, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1853; m. (1) in Paris, N. Y., 2 June, 1874, Henry Karl Blakeslee, b. in Greigsville, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1849, son of Senator Blakeslee, b. in Wallingford, Conn., 25 Mar., 1799, and Lucy Hull, b. 11 Apr., 1805.

He d. in Greigsville, 31 Oct., 1883; she m. (2) in Clinton, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1885, James Matthew Boden, b. in Sauquoit, N. Y., 21 Mar., 1850.

He is a wagon maker; res. in Paris.

Children by first husband, b. in Greigsville.

19729 *Howard Clark Blakeslee,*[11] b. 24 Sept., 1877.
19730 *Walter Kellogg Blakeslee,*[11] b. 9 Jan., 1879.

Child by second husband.

19731 *Mildred Agnes Boden,*[11] b. 5 Dec., 1890.

14822. EFFIE ARLINA,[10] dau. of William Henry[9] (8056), b. 28 May, 1860; m. in Springfield, Mass., 13 Mar., 1883, Richard Brown, b. in England.

He res. in Palmer, Mass.; is a fireman.

Children.

19732 *Ella Pearl Brown,*[11] b. in Holyoke, Mass., 13 Oct., 1886.
19733 *Eva Jemima Brown,*[11] b. in Holyoke, 13 Oct., 1886.
19734 *Richard White Brown,*[11] b. in Palmer, 28 Sept., 1888.
19735 *Nellie Sabrina Brown,*[11] b. in Palmer, 3 Oct., 1890.

14823. MYRTIE MAY,[10] dau. of William Henry[9] (8056), b. in Leonardsville, N. Y., 19 Apr., 1866; m. (1) as his second wife, in Athol, Mass., 7 Feb., 1889, William Fred Russell, b. in New Salem, Mass., 1849, son of Asahel Russell and Chloe Vaughn.

He was a shoemaker; she m. (2) in Springfield, Mass., 29 Dec., 1898, John Henry Colon, b. in Phillipston, Mass., 11 Dec., 1864, son of Madison Colon and Margaret Willis.

He is a mill operative; res. in North Dana; now res. in Hardwick, Mass.

Child.

19736 *John Duane Colon,*[11] b. in Orange, Mass., 9 Dec., 1899.

14824. CLARA ELOISE,[10] dau. of William Henry[9] (8056), b. in Leonardsville, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1873; m. in Springfield, Mass., 21 Oct., 1891, Francis Arthur Terrell, b. in Holyoke, Mass., 14 July, 1867, son of John Terrell, b. 13 Mar., 1844, and Matilda Ashley, b. 13 Mar., 1844.

He is a railroad brakeman; res. in Springfield.

Child.

19737 *Arthur Percy Terrell,*[11] b. in Merrick, Mass., 5 Sept., 1892.

14829. IDA MAY,[10] dau. of John Hiram[9] (8059), b. 17 May, 1864; m. 15 Apr., 1890, Clarence Angier Lloyde, b. in Bureau Co., Ill., 2 Aug., 1866, son of David Hayden Lloyde, b. in Springfield, Mass., 11 June, 1835, and Ellen Percis Angier.

They res. in Champaign, Ill.

Child.

19738 *Robert Kellogg Lloyde,*[11] b. in Oak Park, Ill., 23 Feb., 1891.

14838. ERNEST EUGENE,[10] son of John Belding[9] (8065), b. in Washington Co., Or., 27 Nov., 1860; m. in Vancouver, Wash., Callie Knox, b. in Portland, Or., 6 Feb., 1867, dau. of Jeremiah Knox, b. 5 Jan., 1836, and Hester Dilla, b. 15 Jan., 1838.

He res. in Portland.

Children, b. in Portland.

19739 CHILD,[11] b. 29 Nov., 1889; d. same day.
19740 ARTHUR RAY,[11] b. 29 Mar., 1891.
19741 CORRINNE,[11] b. 21 Nov., 1897.

14839. MELISSA ANN,[10] dau. of John Belding[9] (8065), b. in Washington Co., Or., 28 May, 1862; m. in Portland, Or., 15 Dec., 1887, Hugh Dennis Long, b. in Steuben Co., Ind., 8 Oct., 1851, son of James Long, b. 17 Feb., 1800, and Sarah Reynolds, b. 10 Oct., 1816.

He is a miner; res. in Portland, and later in Gold, Cal.; is a Republican.

Children, b. in Fresno, Cal.

19742 *Ruthoriel Long,*[11] b. 13 Feb., 1889.
19743 *John Belding Long,*[11] b. 12 Dec., 1892.

14851. ORLANDO,[10] son of Orlando[9] (8090), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 1840; m. in Elizabethtown, Helen Simonds, b. in Elizabethtown, 1840, dau. of William Simonds, b. 10 Sept., 1808, and Lydia Minerva Hanchett, b. 26 July, 1811.

He is a hotel proprietor; a Republican; res. in Elizabethtown.

Children, b. in Elizabethtown.

19744 HELEN ANNE,[11] b. 5 Oct., 1868; m. there, 15 Oct., 1892, Charles Arnold Ferris; res. in Elizabethtown; has no children.
19745 FRANCES,[11] b. 28 Nov., 1870; is unm.
19746 WILLIAM SIMONDS,[11] b. 3 Oct., 1873; is unm.

14853. ROWLAND CASE,[10] son of Orlando[9] (8090), b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1843; m. ———.

He is a lawyer; served in the army during the civil war, as private, Lieut., Capt. and brevet Maj., in the One Hundred and Eighteenth New York Volunteers; was graduated from Albany Law School; is an Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in Elizabethtown; is County Judge of Essex Co., N. Y.

Child.

19747 JAMES CASE,[11] b. in Elizabethtown, 3 Sept., 1876.

14860. CLARENCE ORLANDO,[10] son of La Fayette[9] (8094), b. in Madison, Wis., 25 May, 1844; m. 28 Oct., 1868, Julia Ann Adams, sister of his father's second wife, b. in Vergennes, Vt., 25 May, 1848, dau. of Henry Adams, b. 6 Dec., 1806, and Julia Newel, b. 21 July, 1814.

He is Clerk of the Supreme Court of Wisconsin, having been appointed in 1878, succeeding his father; has since continuously held the position; res. in Madison, Wis.

Child.

+19748 HENRY LAFAYETTE,[11] b. in Madison, 24 June, 1872; m. Grace Louise Hopkins.

14862. EDWARD CATLIN,[10] son of La Fayette[9] (8094), b. in Madison, Wis., 27 Nov., 1848; m. in Wilber, Neb., 23 Nov., 1879, Jane Edna Henry, b. in Princeton, Ill., 7 Apr., 1862, dau. of William C. Henry and Clara M. Cartwright, both of Lincoln, Neb.

He is a bookkeeper; res. in Seattle, Wash.

Children, b. in Wilber.

19749 LA FAYETTE,[11] b. 10 Sept., 1881.
19750 ALBERT HENRY,[11] b. 3 Mar., 1883.
19751 LILLIAN EDNA,[11] b. 14 Oct., 1884.

14865. CAROLINE ROSA,[10] dau. of La Fayette[9] (8094), b. in Madison, Wis., 14 Feb., 1858; m. in Madison, 14 Jan., 1886, Brigham Bliss, b. in Jackson, Mich., 28 Mar., 1854, son of Horace Griswold Bliss, b. 1 Jan., 1824, and Marianne Brigham, b. July, 1828.

He is a bank teller; a Republican; res. in St. Paul, Minn.; was graduated from Wisconsin University, 1877.

Children.

19752 *Helen Lillian Bliss,*[11] b. 2 Nov., 1886.
19753 *Julian Brigham Bliss,*[11] b. 24 Oct., 1889.

14872. WILLIAM BENEDICT,[10] son of Cyrus Hale[9] (8113), b. in Long Lake, N. Y., 19 July, 1861; m. in Chestertown, N. Y., Kate Jordan, b. in Moriah, N. Y., dau. of Bony Jordan, of Moriah.

He d. in Long Lake, 10 June, 1889; she d. there, 13 Aug., same year.

He was a Republican.

Children.

19754 BYRON CYRUS,[11] b. ———; d. in Long Lake.
19755 PEARL,[11] b. in Long Lake, 25 Mar., 1888.

14873. HENRY DARNBURGH,[10] son of Cyrus Hale[9] (8113), b. in Long Lake, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1863; m. in Long Lake, 24 Feb., 1883, Kate Callahan, b. in Minerva, N. Y.

She d. in Long Lake, 24 Oct., 1883; he m. (2) in Long Lake, 15 July, 1888, Margaret Gaynor, b. in Ireland, 11 June, 1863, dau. of John Gaynor and Ann Flannagan.

He is a surveyor and a Republican; res. in Long Lake; is a real estate agent; Justice of the Peace and Notary Public.

Children by second husband, b. in Long Lake.

19756 BEATRICE KATE,[11] b. 14 Apr., 1889.
19757 KATHLEEN,[11] b. 16 Apr., 1891.
19758 OLIVER CYRUS,[11] b. 8 Aug., 1893.
19759 JOHN JAMES,[11] b. 11 Feb., 1896.

14875. AMANDA LEE,[10] dau. of Philander[9] (8114), b. 8 June, 1848; m. Henry Stanton, of Long Lake, N. Y.

She d. 5 Jan., 1873.

Children.

19760 *Everett Stanton,*[11] b. ———; was adopted by Orrello E. Boyden.
19761 *Emlon Stanton,*[11] b. ———; m. ———; res. in Vermont; had two children.

14878. FREDERICK ASA,[10] son of Asa Farnsworth[9] (8115), b. in Minerva, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1851; m. in Saratoga, Minn., 3 Jan., 1875, Amy Fanny Bird, b. 30 July, 1855, dau. of Almond Bird, b. 9 Mar., 1818, and Julia Bassett Ambler, b. 27 Mar., 1825.

He res. in Marshall, Minn.

Children.

19762 JULIA HANNAH,[11] b. 1877.
19763 CLAUDE ERASMUS,[11] b. 1879.
19764 CLIFFORD FRANK,[11] b. 1881.
19765 MAUD GRACE,[11] b. 1883.
19766 HAZEL LOUISA,[11] b. 1889.

14881. JEAN,[10] dau. of Asa Farnsworth[9] (8115), b. in Long Lake, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1864; m. in Ocala, Fla., 31 Dec., 1890, John Lindsey Austin, b. in Shelby Co., Ky., 24 Mar., 1863, son of John Lindsey Austin, b. 13 May, 1825, and Frances Gillam Maddox, b. 13 Feb., 1829.

He d. in Ocala, 2 Jan., 1894; she res. in Ocala; is a member of the Christian Church.

Child.

19767 *Jean Kellogg Austin,*[11] b. 8 June, 1892.

14882. RUBY ANN,[10] dau. of Rev. Ira Phelps[9] (8116), b. in Minerva, N. Y., 12 Mar., 1850; m. 29 Feb., 1872, Albert Noble Baldwin, b. in Monkton, Vt., 10 June, 1847, son of Roderick Baldwin, b. 6 May, 1801, and Lydia Lawrence, of Monkton.

She d. in Derby, Vt., 30 Nov., 1874.

He res. in Derby, and later in Monkton; is a farmer; a Baptist and a Republican.

Child.

19768 *Ruby Kellogg Baldwin,*[11] b. in Derby, 22 Nov., 1874; m. in Monkton, 23 May, 1894, George Miles Hazard; res. in East Charlotte, Vt.

14883. ELIZABETH JANE,[10] dau. of Rev. Ira Phelps[9] (8116), b. in Minerva, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1852; m. in Monkton, Vt., 3 Sept., 1877, Casssius Clay Sears, b. in Monkton, 8 Sept., 1844, son of Henry Sears, b. 29 Mar., 1828, and Julia Fidelia Wheaton, b. 20 Mar., 1829.

He is a carpenter; a Baptist; res. in Monkton; served in the civil war in the Ninth Reg., Vermont Volunteers; enlisted in Co. C, 12 June, 1862; was discharged 13 June, 1865.

Child.

19769 *Casper Henry Sears,*[11] b. 20 Mar., 1879.

14884. REV. BENONI FRANCIS,[10] son of Rev. Ira Phelps[9] (8116), b. in Minerva, N. Y., 22 Jan., 1856; m. in West Townsend, Mass., 2 June, 1885, Elizabeth Emma Manning, b. in Townsend, 26 July, 1859, dau. of Charles Gilchrist Manning, b. 7 Aug., 1826, and Lucy Clark.

He is a Baptist minister; res. in Pownal, Vt.; was graduated from the Newton Theological Institute.

Child.

19770 MARION RUBIE,[11] b. in Townsend, 9 May, 1886.

14887. RHODA ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Orson[9] (8117), b. in Minerva, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1853; m. in North River, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1873, George Henry Stewart, b. in Fort Edward, N. Y., 12 May, 1848, son of James Stewart, b. 5 June, 1836, and Mariah Gardner, b. 2 Sept., 1839.

She d. in Minerva, 3 Jan., 1891.

He is a farmer; res. in Minerva.

Children, first two b. in Luzerne, N. Y., last two in Minerva.

19771 *Lena Maria Stewart,*[11] b. 6 Nov., 1874.

19772 *Eunice Elizabeth Stewart,*[11] b. 23 Jan., 1877; m. in Minerva, 15 Dec., 1896, Edson Thomas Richardson; res. in Schroon Lake, N. Y.

19773 *Julia Emily Stewart,*[11] b. 7 Jan., 1881.
19774 *Mary Stewart,*[11] b. 11 Mar., 1884.

14888. ROCENA JANE,[10] dau. of Orson[9] (8117), b. in Minerva, N. Y., 5 July, 1855; m. as his second wife, in Minerva, 5 Nov., 1877, Leonard Brown, b. in Minerva, 25 Sept., 1851, son of Josiah P. Brown, b. 4 Mar., 1827, and Sarah Louisa Bennett, b. 27 Nov., 1828.

He is a mechanic; a Republican and a Baptist; res. in Minerva.

Children, b. in Minerva.

19775 *Helen Gertrude Brown,*[11] b. 8 May, 1878; d. 25 Jan., 1888.
19776 *Orson Brown,*[11] b. 28 Aug., 1879.

14889. EMILY FRANCES,[10] dau. of Orson[9] (8117), b. in Minerva, N. Y., 30 May, 1858; m. in Minerva, 8 Oct., 1890, Sidney Fuller Rounds, b. in Caldwell, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1864, son of Jariah Road Rounds, b. 31 July, 1819, and Mary Putney, b. 27 Mar., 1825.

He is a mechanic; a Republican; res. in Minerva.

Children, b. in Minerva.

19777 *Edith Lillian Rounds,*[11] b. 27 Nov., 1892.
19778 *Daisy Rounds,*[11] b. 26 July, 1894; d. 25 Aug., 1894.
19779 *Grace Rounds,*[11] b. 26 July, 1894.

14891. ASHLEY TUPPER,[10] son of Orson[9] (8117), b. in Minerva, N. Y., 25 July, 1860; m. in Port Henry, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1883, Carrie Bissell, dau. of George Bissell and Cynthia Williams.

He is a hotel keeper; a Republican; res. in Warrensburg, N. Y.

Children.

19780 DAISY,[11] b. in Newcomb, N. Y., 29 June, 1887.
19781 HARRY,[11] b. in Minerva, 25 Aug., 1891.

14892. ORSON ELLSWORTH,[10] son of Orson[9] (8117), b. in Minerva, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1864; m. in Olmsteadville, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1894, Anna McGinn, b. in Olmsteadville, 7 June, 1870, dau. of Patrick McGinn, b. 17 Mar., 1843, and Esther Larose, b. 10 Jan., 1848.

He is a farmer; a Republican; res. in Minerva.

Children, b. in Minerva.

19782 WALTER,[11] b. 18 Sept., 1896.
19783 CLARENCE,[11] b. 5 June, 1898.

14899. IDELLA,[10] dau. of Leoline Valentine[9] (8125), b. in Minerva, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1858; m. in Walnut Grove, Minn., 8 Jan., 1880, Fred Mark Towne.

They res. in Yakima, Wash.

Children.

19784 *Lloyd Mark Towne,*[11] b. in Walnut Grove, 29 Nov., 1881.
19785 *Arthur Lee Towne,*[11] b. in Ree Heights, S. D., 10 Aug., 1884.
19786 *Ida Fern Towne,*[11] b. in Ree Heights, 16 Nov., 1886.
19787 *Ethel Towne,*[11] b. in Tacoma, Wash., 8 Dec., 1890.

14901. ALTA LUENA,[10] dau. of Leoline Valentine[9] (8125), b. in Minerva, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1866; m. in Ree Heights, S. D., 10 Nov., 1887, George Moore, b. in County Antrim, Ireland, 16 Mar., 1858, son of James Moore, b. 28 Feb., 1827, and Nancy McLellan, b. 15 Apr., 1835.

He is a salesman; a Congregationalist; res. in Belt, Mont.; "a dyed in the wool Republican."

Children, first three b. in Ree Heights.

19788 *Gertrude Moore,*[11] b. 8 Oct., 1888.
19789 *Ralph Mahlon Moore,*[11] b. 24 Jan., 1890; d. there, 12 Oct., 1891.
19790 *Madge Moore,*[11] b. 8 Mar., 1892.
19791 *Mildred Moore,*[11] b. in Miller, S. D., 29 Apr., 1897.

14929. MYRTLE MAY,[10] dau. of Ryerson Edgarton[9] (8142), b. in Alden, Ia., 4 Mar., 1870; m. in Alden, 3 May, 1887, George Alexander Barhite, b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 23 May, 1864, son of Alexander Barhite, b. 31 Jan., 1827, and Nancy Morriel, b. 15 May, 1831.

He is a farmer and a stock raiser; res. in Alden.

Children, b. in Alden.

19792 *Buel Butler Barhite,*[11] b. 29 Oct., 1888.
19793 *Nancy Mary Barhite,*[11] b. 8 Jan., 1898.
19794 *John Alexander Barhite,*[11] b. 31 July, 1899.

14930. ETHEL VIOLA,[10] dau. of Ryerson Edgarton[9] (8142), b. in Alden, Ia., 4 Sept., 1872; m. in Alden, 7 Dec., 1893, Eugene Franklin Walton, b. in Iowa Falls, 27 Apr., 1873, son of William Henry Walton, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 1847, and Lucinda Copper, b. 1851.

He is in the nursery and fruit growing business; res. in Iowa Falls, Ia., and later in Garo, Col.

Child.

19795 *Olive Bessie Walton,*[11] b. in Iowa Falls, 12 Jan., 1896.

14931. MABEL LUCY,[10] dau. of Ryerson Edgarton[9] (8142), b. 23 Jan., 1874; m. in Alden, Ia., 5 Dec., 1893, Harvey Grant Walton, b. in Iowa Falls, 4 Aug., 1874, son of William Henry Walton, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 1847, and Lucinda Copper, b. 1851.

He d. 20 Feb., 1899; she res. in Iowa Falls; he was a market gardener.

Children.

19796 *Lillian May Walton,*[11] b. 3 Dec., 1894.
19797 *Iva Bell Walton,*[11] b. 12 July, 1896.
19798 *Harvey Marie Walton,*[11] b. 11 June, 1899.

14938. CLARA ETTA,[10] dau. of Arza Phelps[9] (8143), b. in Alden, Ia., 22 Sept., 1873; m. in Alden, 4 Sept., 1892, Samuel Wilson Benshoop, b. 21 Mar., 1864, son of Samuel Benshoop and Nancy Jane Steele.

He is a farmer; res. in Alden.

Children, b. in Alden.

19799 *Elba Wilson Benshoop,*[11] b. 21 Sept., 1893; d. 10 Jan., 1894.
19800 *Elvin Leroy Benshoop,*[11] b. 29 Sept., 1895.

19801 *Experience Ella Benshoop,*[11] b. 24 Sept., 1897; d. 25 Dec., 1898.
19802 *Gladys Benshoop,*[11] b. 5 Mar., 1900.

14957. INEZ,[10] dau. of Norman Augustine Moore[9] (8160), b. in Paw Paw., Ill., 2 Nov., 1858; m. in Santa Paula, Cal., 27 Apr., 1881, Thomas Arundell, b. in Cascade, Ia., 22 Mar., 1855, son of William H. Arundell, b. 1822, and Elizabeth Ann Wheeler, b. 1833.

He is a farmer, a bookkeeper and a Republican; res. in Fillmore, Cal.

Children, b. in Fillmore.

19803 *Norman William Arundell,*[11] b. 11 May, 1882.
19804 *Franklin T Arundell,*[11] b. in Santa Paula, 14 Oct., 1883.
19805 *Elizabeth Arundell,*[11] b. 24 Dec., 1885.
19806 *Louise Inez Arundell,*[11] b. 14 Dec., 1887.
19807 *Arthur Dean Arundell,*[11] b. 9 Feb., 1891.
19808 *Allan Augustine Arundell,*[11] b. 16 Aug., 1892.
19809 *Ernest Arundell,*[11] b. 10 Dec., 1894.

14958. IDA,[10] dau. of Norman Augustine Moore[9] (8160), b. 21 Dec., 1860; m. 28 Dec., 1881, George Richardson, b. in Solano Co., Cal., 21 Sept., 1860, son of George Morton Richardson, b. in Maine, 31 Dec., 1821, and Janette Sims, b. in Indiana, 11 Feb., 1841.

He is a farmer; res. in Santa Paula, Cal.

Children.

19810 *George Lawrence Richardson,*[11] b. 16 Dec., 1882.
19811 *Olinda Richardson,*[11] b. 7 June, 1884.
19812 *Charles Kellogg Richardson,*[11] b. 27 July, 1885.
19813 *Yale Richardson,*[11] b. 6 Mar., 1887.
19814 *Mark Richardson,*[11] b. 24 Jan., 1889.
19815 *Emma Richardson,*[11] b. 28 Jan., 1893.
19816 *Elsie Richardson,*[11] b. 28 Jan., 1893; d. 30 Jan., 1893.

14963. OCTAVIA ADELINE,[10] dau. of Norman Augustine Moore[9] (8160), b. in Paw Paw, Ill., 26 July, 1874; m. in Fillmore, Cal., 27 Jan., 1897, Glen Calvin Goodenough, b. in Logan, Ia., 14 Dec., 1874, son of Orson Goodenough, b. 9 Feb., 1836, and Zedora H. Teitsort, b. 18 May, 1848.

He is a farmer, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Fillmore.

Child.

19817 *Hazel Augusta Goodenough,*[11] b. 18 Nov., 1899.

14965. JULIA ROGERS,[10] dau. of Brainard[9] (8162), b. in Middlebury, Vt., 18 Sept., 1871; m. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1893, Samuel Vilas Beckwith, b. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1869, son of George Henry Beckwith and Emery Elizabeth Vilas.

He is a lawyer; res. in New York City; was graduated from Williams College, 1890; from New York Law School, 1892; is of the firm of Kellogg & Beckwith.

Child.

19818 *Samuel Vilas Beckwith,*[11] b. in Plattsburgh, 5 Aug., 1899.

14968. GEORGE CASPER,[10] son of Hon. Sylvester Alonzo[9] (8163), b. 21 Sept., 1871; m. in New York City, 10 Nov., 1898, Grace Vernon Olyphant, b. in New York City, 25 Oct., 1871, dau. of Robert Morrison Olyphant, b. 9 Sept., 1825, and Anna Olyphant Vernon, of New York City, b. Apr., 1833.

He was graduated from Phillips Exeter (N. H.) Academy, and in 1894 from Harvard; is an Episcopalian; partner in the Dock and Coal Company of Plattsburgh, N. Y.; res. in Plattsburgh.

Child.

19819 ROBERT OLYPHANT,[11] b. in Plattsburgh, 7 Oct., 1900.

14980. FLORA,[10] dau. of Alfred Riley[9] (8195), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., 24 July, 1853; m. there, 18 May, 1879, Arthur Franklin Beach, b. in Nunda, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1850, son of John Beach, b. 22 Feb., 1803, and Cornelia Van Schaick, b. 23 Nov., 1806, of Birdsall, N. Y.

He is a machinist and a Methodist; res. in Point Mills, Mich.

Children, b. in Birdsall.

19820 *Elna Beach,*[11] b. 22 July, 1881; m. in Munising, Mich., 12 Apr., 1898, George Elwood Holt, b. in Strange, Ont., 23 June, 1868, son of Thomas Parkinson Holt, b. 16 Aug., 1827, and Rebecca Jane Cutting, b. 13 May, 1830; he is a machinist; res. in Point Mills; has one child.

19821 *Harold Beach,*[11] b. 29 Oct., 1882.

14981. IDA PERMELIA,[10] dau. of Alfred Riley[9] (8195), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1855; m. there, 10 Nov., 1881, Julius W. Hanenstein, b. in Rochester, N. Y., 24 Jan., 1858, son of Andrew Hanenstein, b. 26 Feb., 1821, and Matilda Schaef, b. 12 Feb., 1826, of Caneadea.

She d. in Caneadea, 14 June, 1887.

He is a barber and a Presbyterian; res. in Olean, N. Y.

Children.

19822 *Leon Hanenstein,*[11] b. in Palestine, Tex., 18 Mar., 1883.

19823 *Oliver Hanenstein,*[11] b. in Olean, 13 Dec., 1884.

19824 *Ernest Hanenstein,*[11] b. in Caneadea, 29 Mar., 1887.

14982. MAYBELLE,[10] dau. of Alfred Riley[9] (8195), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1858; m. in Caneadea, 1 Jan., 1880, Norton A. Lane, b. in Sandusky, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1857, son of James H. Lane, b. 5 July, 1831, and Martha M. Case, b. 1830, of Farmersville, N. Y.

He is a farmer and a Methodist; res. in Rushford, N. Y.

Children, b. in Farmersville.

19825 *James Alfred Lane,*[11] b. 16 Apr., 1881.

19826 *Louie Lee Lane,*[11] b. 20 Feb., 1883.

19827 *Lloyd Calvin Lane,*[11] b. 4 Jan., 1884.

19828 *Norton Erwin Lane,*[11] b. 8 Nov., 1892; d. in Farmersville, 30 Jan., 1893.

19829 *Imogene Lane,*[11] b. in Rushford, 8 Sept., 1894.

14983. HENRY CALVIN,[10] son of Alfred Riley[9] (8195), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., 5 Sept., 1861; m. in Rushford, N. Y., 17 Sept., 1891, Rose Bell Wier, b. in Rushford, 15 Aug., 1865, dau. of Alfred C. Wier, b. 18 May, 1819, and Juliette Gary, b. 27 Oct., 1823.

He d. in Rushford, 21 Dec., 1899.

He res. in Rushford, where he was a farmer, a Methodist and a Prohibitionist; now res. in Caneadea.

Children, b. in Rushford.

19830 CECIL MARIE,[11] b. 7 Aug., 1892.
19831 WIER ALFRED,[11] b. 10 July, 1894.
19832 MABEL JULIETTE,[11] b. 5 July, 1896.
19833 FLORENCE,[11] b. 3 June, 1898.

14984. ALBERT PLINY,[10] son of Alfred Riley[9] (8195), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1863; m. in Olean, N. Y., 12 July, 1891, Floy Teen Taylor, b. in New Hudson, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1872, dau. of Philo B. Taylor, b. 30 Mar., 1819, and Mary J. Vaughan, b. 30 Aug., 1827, of Rushford, N. Y.

He d. in Rushford, 10 Nov., 1897.

Children, first b. in Caneadea, others in Franklinville, N. Y.

19834 HAZEL GERALDINE,[11] b. 14 Feb., 1892.
19835 STATIA MARIE,[11] b. 23 Aug., 1893.
19836 VICTOR TAYLOR,[11] b. 31 Mar., 1895.
19837 BARTON ALBERT,[11] b. 25 Mar., 1897.

14987. MARY GRACE,[10] dau. of Alfred Riley[9] (8195), b. in Caneadea, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1873; m. in Caneadea, 3 Aug., 1892, Merritte Parker, b. in Hume, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1870, son of John Benjamin Parker and Elmira Osmun.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Houghton, N. Y.

Children.

19838 *Alfred John Parker,*[11] b. 7 July, 1897.
19839 *Veva Parker,*[11] b. 28 Apr., 1899.

14993. DORA PARMELIA,[10] dau. of Aaron Demery[9] (8198), b. in Rushford, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1865; m. in Olean, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1892, Newell Henry Shoff, b. in Alma, N. Y., son of Henry Shoff and Malvina Dutton.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Perry, N. Y.

Children, b. in Rushford.

19840 *Edgar Demery Shoff,*[11] b. 19 Nov., 1894.
19841 *Dwight Amos Shoff,*[11] b. 1 Mar., 1896.

14995. SARAH RHODA,[10] dau. of Aaron Demery[9] (8198), b. 31 Dec., 1873; m. in Rushford, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1893, Everett C. Baker.

Child, b. in Rushford.

19842 *Pearl Lettie Baker,*[11] b. 9 Nov., 1901.

15019. HARVEY STEWART,[10] son of Oscar Fitzland[9] (8235), b. in Ithaca, N. Y., 17 May, 1853; m. in Union Springs, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1880, Mary A. McKellop, of Ledyard, N. Y.

She d. in Union Springs, 22 Aug., 1888; he m. (2) in Ithaca, 24 June, 1890, Sarah J. Parr, b. in Ithaca, 19 Mar., 1860, dau. of Thomas B. Parr and Lydia Williams, b. 2 Feb., 1820, of England.

He was a dealer in groceries and cigars, later a clerk; res. in Union Springs, later in Ithaca; is a Methodist and a Republican.

Child by first wife.

19843 MARY LOUISE,[11] b. in Union Springs, 30 Aug., 1881; m. in Ithaca, 2 July, 1901, Harry Eugene Hepworth; res. in Ithaca.

Children by second wife, b. in Ithaca.

19844 LYDIA WILLIAMS PARR,[11] b. 22 Feb., 1892.
19845 WALLACE IRVING,[11] b. 14 Feb., 1895.

15020. BELLE,[10] dau. of Oscar Fitzland[9] (8235), b. in Ithaca, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1855; m. 1 Dec., 1881, Frank Fayette Williams, b. in Trumansburg, N. Y., 1854, son of Fayette Williams, b. 1817, and Elmira Allen, b. 1812.

He is a traveling salesman, a member of the Methodist Church and a Republican; res. in Ithaca.

Children, b. in Ithaca.

19846 *Ina Norton Williams,*[11] b. 16 Sept., 1882.
19847 *Grace Frances Williams,*[11] b. 14 Dec., 1885.
19848 *Claude Freeland Williams,*[11] b. 18 Nov., 1890.

15022. JOSEPH,[10] son of Oscar Fitzland[9] (8235), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 24 July, 1861; m. in Ithaca, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1887, L. Waita Searle, b. in Tioga Co., N. Y., dau. of C. N. Searle and Elizabeth Doane.

He is a farmer, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; res. in Owego, N. Y.

Children, last three b. in Owego.

19849 IRMA BROCKETT,[11] b. in Danby, N. Y., 16 June, 1888.
19850 ERNEST ERLIN,[11] b. 19 Sept., 1892.
19851 DOANE SEARLE,[11] b. 29 Jan., 1895.
19852 SHELIA E.,[11] b. 9 Jan., 1900; d. same day.

15092. JAMES LAWRENCE,[10] son of Hosmer Lawrence[9] (8323), b. in Kewanee, Ill., 15 Sept., 1866; m. in Kalamazoo, Mich., 16 June, 1892, Ida Mae Archambeault, b. in South Bend, Ind., 16 Mar., 1868, dau. of Daniel Archambeault and Marie La Cross.

He is Professor of Biology in Olivet College, Olivet, Mich.; was graduated from Olivet College, B. S., 1888; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University, 1892; is a Congregationalist.

Children.

19853 EMILIE,[11] b. 28 June, 1893.
19854 LOUISE,[11] b. 21 Sept., 1897.

15108. GEORGE ALBERT,[10] son of Charles Albert[9] (8326), b. in Providence, Ill., 8 Dec., 1868; m. in Kewanee, Ill., 14 June, 1892, Minnie F. Mulholland, b. 28 Mar., 1869, dau. of Fred A. Mulholland, b. 4 Apr., 1830, and Ann Johnston, b. 26 Nov., 1835.

He is superintendent of a clothing factory; a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Atlanta, Ga.; was graduated from Phillips Designing School, Chicago, 1894.

Children.

19855 ALBERT FREDERICK,[11] b. in Kewanee, 18 Jan., 1894.
19856 FLORENCE KATHERINE,[11] b. in Kewanee, 4 June, 1895.
19857 GEORGE ALBERT, JR.,[11] b. in Atlanta, 4 Feb., 1900.

15110. SUSAN ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Charles Albert[9] (8326), b. in Galva, Ill., 11 July, 1872; m. in Kewanee, Ill., 26 June, 1896, John Gustavus Hoffman, b. 7 Aug., 1870, son of John Reese Hoffman, b. 25 July, 1840, and Laura Cecilia Gwinn, b. 25 May, 1848.

He is a merchant, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Kewanee.

Child.

19858 *John Brewster Hoffman,*[11] b. in Kewanee, 19 May, 1897.

15128. LELA ESTELLE,[10] dau. of Seth Ranger[9] (8330), b. in Toronto, Kas., 23 July, 1875; m. in Toronto, 18 Aug., 1897, James Thomas Long, b. in Lacygne, Kas., 30 June, 1867, son of Benjamin Long and Ruth Machin, b. 26 June, 1822.

He is a teacher; res. in Toronto.

Child.

19859 *Seth Benjamin Long,*[11] b. in Toronto, 25 June, 1898; d. 30 Mar., 1900.

15156. FRANCES NEWBURY,[10] dau. of George Benjamin[9] (8338), b. in Jackson, Mich., 10 Oct., 1876; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., 19 June, 1895, Allan Kirk Gillespie, b. 27 Aug., 1873, son of William K. Gillespie, b. 10 Oct., 1846, and Ada V. Robinson.

He is a member of the Methodist Church; res. in Allegheny, Pa.

Child.

19860 *Katherine Kellogg Gillespie,*[11] b. 29 Apr., 1896.

15161. CHARLES MARMADUKE,[10] son of Charles Burnell[9] (8341), b. in Florence, Mich., 25 Aug., 1871; m. in Marcellus, Mich., 11 Jan., 1899, Ethelyn Mar Ketcham, b. in Florence, 5 Feb., 1875, dau. of Edward Morgan Ketcham, b. 7 Mar., 1844, and Tollis Antoinette Carroll, b. 25 Oct., 1847.

He is a farmer; res. in Constantine, Mich.

Child.

19861 GLADIS JANE BURNELL,[11] b. in Constantine, 28 May, 1900.

15169. FANNY LOUISE,[10] dau. of William Hall[9] (8355), b. in Elmwood, Ill., 1 May, 1859; m. in Elmwood, 1 Oct., 1879, John Harriott Naylor, b. 25 Feb., 1854.

Children, b. in Canton, Ill.

19862 *Bertha May Naylor,*[11] b. 23 Oct., 1880.
19863 *Charles Schenck Naylor,*[11] b. 29 June, 1885; d. 11 Feb., 1886.
19864 *Bessie Lenore Naylor,*[11] b. 13 Dec., 1886.
19865 *Essie Louise Naylor,*[11] b. 13 Dec., 1886.

15170. BELLE,[10] dau. of William Hall[9] (8355), b. in Elmwood, Ill., 2 Oct., 1861; m. in Elmwood, 7 June, 1882, Charles McGowan, b. 26 Jan., 1860, son of William McGowan, b. 12 Oct., 1812, and Margery McPerrin, b. 4 Mar., 1819.

He is a telegraph operator, a bookkeeper, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Chicago.

Children.

19866 *Verna Lucile McGowan,*[11] b. in Elmwood, 30 Aug., 1885.
19867 *Eila Louise McGowan,*[11] b. in Maquon, Ill., 10 Apr., 1888.

15171. JENNIE AURELIA,[10] dau. of William Hall[9] (8355), b. in Memphis, Tenn., 5 Apr., 1867; m. in Chicago, Ill., 10 July, 1889, Martin Andres, b. in Cochecton, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1865, son of Martin Andres and Jeanette Rosworm, b. 8 Oct., 1846.

He is a grocer; in politics, a "16 to 1."

Children, b. in Chicago, Ill.

19868 *Ruth Lenell Andres,*[11] b. 11 Sept., 1892.
19869 *June Naomi Andres,*[11] b. 1 June, 1894.

15174. ELEANOR MARIE,[10] dau. of William Hall[9] (8355), b. in Elmwood, Ill., 16 Feb., 1880; m. in Chicago, Ill., 6 Dec., 1899, Charles William Swigart, b. in Maquon, Ill., 6 Dec., 1874, son of Daniel Swigart, b. 4 May, 1853, and Jennie Violet Stringham, b. 4 Jan., 1855.

He is a grocery clerk and a Republican; res. in Chicago.

Child.

19870 *Harry Frank Swigart,*[11] b. in Chicago, 17 Feb., 1901.

15209. ORISON ALONZO,[10] son of Alonzo Smith[9] (8429), b. 17 Feb., 1863; m. in Stratton, Neb., 9 Feb., 1889, Rosetta Caroline Hollingsworth, b. in Bruceville, Ind., 21 Nov., 1870, dau. of J. P. Hollingsworth, b. 13 May, 1849, and Mary Jane Flock.

He is a farmer and a member of the Christian Church; res. in Shellsburg, Ia.

Children.

19871 ETHEL,[11] b. in Wallace, Neb., 21 Aug., 1890.
19872 ALONZO JOHN,[11] b. in Wallace, 31 Jan., 1893.
19873 MARIE LOUISE,[11] b. in Shellsburg, 19 Dec., 1896.

15210. WILLIAM IRA,[10] son of Alonzo Smith[9] (8429), b. in Shellsburg, Ia., 11 Mar., 1866; m. in Oberlin, Kas., 22 Mar., 1894, Chlora Lucy Shaw, b. in Garrison, Ia., 15 Oct., 1870, dau. of George Earl Shaw, b. 22 Apr., 1840, and Mira Kimball, b. 2 Jan., 1842.

He is a farmer and a member of the Christian Church; res. in La Porte City, Ia.

Child.

19874 MIRA HULDAH,[11] b. in Garrison, 29 June, 1898.

15211. ALICE REBECCA,[10] dau. of Alonzo Smith[9] (8429), b. in Shellsburg, Ia., 29 Jan., 1871; m. in Elsie, Neb., 19 Feb., 1891, Samuel Hunter Blazier, b. in

Cumberland, O., 7 June, 1863, son of David Rouse Blazier, b. 28 May, 1840, and Elizabeth Stiles, b. 6 Dec., 1833.

He is a farmer and a member of the Christian Church; res. in Olds, Ia.

Child.

19875 *Vernon Kellogg Blazier,*[11] b. in Shellsburg, Ia., 31 May, 1894.

15212. CHARLES JEFFERSON,[10] son of Alonzo Smith[9] (8429), b. in Shellsburg, Ia., 1 Oct., 1876; m. in Shellsburg, 7 Sept., 1897, Ida Belle Soden, dau. of Charles Edward Soden, b. in New York, and Mary Ann King.

Child.

19876 ANNETTA BELLE,[11] b. 21 June, 1898.

15222. IONA PERMELIA,[10] dau. of Rev. William Elisha[9] (8463), b. in Mt. Carroll, Ill., 3 Apr., 1859; m. (1) in Southside, Minn., 28 Sept., 1879, Everett Granville Jordan, b. in Cherryfield, Me., 11 Mar., 1856, son of James Monroe Jordan, b. 5 Jan., 1821, and Margaret Rollins, b. 31 May, 1827.

He d. in Southside, 9 Mar., 1890; was a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; she m. (2) in Buffalo, Minn., 2 Sept., 1890, Theodore Nordberg, b. in Eastbrook, Sweden, 4 Apr., 1862, son of Carl Eric Nordberg, b. 31 May, 1824, and Calistia Halstenson.

He is a farmer, a Lutheran and a Republican; res. in South Haven, Minn.

Children by first husband, b. in Southside.

19877 *Erwin Edson Jordan,*[11] b. 11 July, 1880.
19878 *Everett Alonzo Jordan,*[11] b. 27 Mar., 1885.

Children by second husband.

19879 *Orvis Theodore Nordberg,*[11] b. 31 Dec., 1891.
19880 *Clifford Eric Nordberg,*[11] b. 10 Apr., 1893.

15225. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[10] son of Rev. William Elisha[9] (8463), b. 16 Jan., 1866; m. in Oregon City, Or., 18 Aug., 1890, Alzina Brayton, b. in Portland, Or., 15 Apr., 1874, dau. of William Brayton.

He res. in Sidney, Or.

Children, b. in Oregon City.

19881 STELLA FAY,[11] b. 19 Mar., 1892.
19882 ERWIN LYLE,[11] b. 3 Mar., 1894.
19883 FRANKLIN LESLIE,[11] b. 30 Jan., 1896.
19884 DOROTHY BELLE,[11] b. 10 Dec., 1898.

15226. SHERMAN MASON,[10] son of Rev. William Elisha[9] (8463), b. in Monticello, Minn., 29 Apr., 1868; m. in Buffalo, Minn., 4 July, 1895, Mary Garrison, b. 15 Apr., 1878, dau. of James Garrison.

He res. in Sidney, Or.

Child.

19885 MYRTLE IONE,[11] b. 4 Apr., 1898.

15227. OWASCO PHILANDER,[10] son of Rev. William Elisha[9] (8463), b. in Maple Lake, Minn., 4 July, 1871; m. in Oregon City, Or., 17 June, 1893, Frances Cleaver, b. 3 Apr., 1872.

He is a farmer; res. in Sidney, Or.

Children.

19886 WILLIAM HUGH,[11] b. in Mulino, Or., 2 May, 1894.
19887 PAUL BRYAN,[11] b. in Oregon City, 19 Aug., 1896.

15228. ZULIMA ARMINTA,[10] dau. of Rev. William Elisha[9] (8463), b. in Southside, Minn., 14 Mar., 1880; m. in Salem, Or., 28 May, 1899, Ernest Cochran, b. in Wisconsin, son of ——— Cochran and Lucretia Brown.

He is a farmer; res. in Sidney, Or.

Child.

19888 *Thyra Cochran,*[11] b. in Sidney, 13 Mar., 1900.

15237. REBECCA JANE,[10] dau. of Philander Elisha[9] (8474), b. in Calistoga, Cal., 3 Jan., 1863; m. in Goleta, Cal., 6 Apr., 1884, David Marshall Culver, b. in Norfolk Co., Canada, 10 Apr., 1852, son of Gabriel Culver and Martha Jane Culver.

She d. in Goleta, 4 July, 1889; after her death he res. in Goleta.

Child.

19889 *Edgar David Culver,*[11] b. in Goleta, 23 Oct., 1885.

15238. WILLIAM CLINTON,[10] son of Philander Elisha[9] (8474), b. in Napa Co., Cal., 15 Nov., 1865; m. 7 Sept., 1892, Avery Viola Shirrell, b. in Texas, 26 Jan., 1875, dau. of T. A. Shirrell, b. in Bowling Green, Ky., 1 Dec., 1845, and Emily Moss, b. in Texas, 8 July, 1855.

He d. in Goleta, Cal., 18 Oct., 1898; after his death she res. in Santa Inez, Cal.

Children.

19890 EUGENE SHERRILL,[11] b. 25 Mar., 1893.
19891 ERMA HESTER,[11] b. 18 Sept., 1894.
19892 MARY ANGELINE,[11] b. 1 Sept., 1896.
19893 FRANKLIN LESLIE,[11] b. 11 Apr., 1898.

15241. THOMAS LESLIE,[10] son of Philander Elisha[9] (8474), b. in Calistoga, Cal., 24 May, 1873; m. in Goleta, Cal., 18 Mar., 1897, Ada Thomas Baber, b. in Watsonville, Cal., 19 Nov., 1875, dau. of Thomas Isham Baber, b. in Missouri, 9 May, 1842, and Elizabeth Jane McGuire, b. in Iowa, 15 June, 1845.

Child.

19894 LOUISE CATHERINE,[11] b. 10 Oct., 1898.

15248. ELMER PHILANDER,[10] son of Franklin Erwin[9] (8477), b. in Calistoga, Cal., 20 Oct., 1873; m. in Santa Barbara, Cal., 19 May, 1895, Jessie V. Cat-

lett, b. 29 Aug., 1872, dau. of Ezra Catlett, b. 1 Jan., 1843, and Antoinette Smith, b. 1 Jan., 1843.

He res. in Goleta, Cal.

Child.

19895 THELMA ANTOINETTE,[11] b. 17 Feb., 1896.

15264. CHARLES JOEL,[10] son of Ira Davis[9] (8503), b. in Winfield, Kas., 7 Aug., 1873; m. in Columbus, Kas., 20 May, 1893, Amanda Adams.

He res. in Oskaloosa, Ia.

Children.

19896 IRA,[11] b. 1895.
19897 HAZEL,[11] b. 1898.

15265. LILLIAN JULIA,[10] dau. of Ira Davis[9] (8503), b. in Columbus, Kas., 21 Nov., 1874; m. in Columbus, 15 Aug., 1893, Louis B. Pierson.

They res. in Oskaloosa, Ia.

Child.

19898 *Clifford Pierson,*[11] b. 1898.

15277. OSCAR SILAS,[10] son of David Simpson[9] (8506), b. in Ira Hill, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1842; m. in Red Creek, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1878, Mary Jane Shannon, b. in Ira Hill, 13 Sept., 1857, dau. of William Shannon, of Ireland.

He is a farmer and a Spiritualist; in politics an Independent; res. in Manhattan, Kas.

Children, first two b. in Cato, N. Y., last two in Fay, Kas.

19899 DAVID SIMPSON,[11] b. 29 Mar., 1879.
19900 GEORGE HENRY,[11] b. 28 Apr., 1881.
19901 HOWARD JOHN,[11] b. 7 June, 1887; d. 27 Dec., 1887.
19902 CLARENCE EDWARD,[11] b. 7 Dec., 1890.

15278. CHARLES HERVEY,[10] son of David Simpson[9] (8506), b. in Ira, N. Y., 16 May, 1846; m. 16 Oct., 1873, Florence Annette Shaw, b. 18 Feb., 1851, dau. of Joseph Carter Shaw, b. 27 Apr., 1814, and Julietta Howe, b. 23 Oct., 1818.

They res. in Fay, Kas.

Children.

19903 ROYAL SHAW,[11] b. in Ira, 19 Oct., 1874; res., unm., in Fay.
19904 FRANK NOBLE,[11] b. 22 Jan., 1887.
19905 RUTH MARY,[11] b. 20 Nov., 1889.
19906 EDWARD HENRY,[11] b. 29 Jan., 1892.

15279. MARTHA MARIA,[10] dau. of David Simpson[9] (8506), b. in Cato, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1848; m. in Ira, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1877, Horace Millard Scofield, b. in Granby, N. Y., 29 May, 1851, son of William Scofield, b. Oct., 1826, and Juliette Douglas, b. Apr., 1826.

He is a wholesale and retail confectioner and a Republican; res. in Mohawk, N. Y.

Children.

19907 *Fay Noble Scofield,*[11] b. in Ira, 11 Apr., 1879; d. in Sterling, N. Y., 28 Aug., 1879.

19908 *Hervey Noble Scofield,*[11] b. in Wolcott, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1885.
19909 *Day Edward Scofield,*[11] b. in Wolcott, 5 June, 1888; d. 7 Sept., 1888.

15280. MARY FRANCES,[10] dau. of David Simpson[9] (8506), b. in Cato, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1848; m. in Ira, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1869, Newton Ransom Titus, b. in Ira, 29 Apr., 1841, son of John Elliot Titus, b. 12 July, 1818, and Adaline ———, b. 15 Dec., 1821.

He is a farmer and a machinist; is a Spiritualist; res. in Cato.

Children, b. in Ira.

19910 *Fanny Cecelia Titus,*[11] b. 27 Jan., 1871; m. in Jordan, N. Y., 6 Nov., 1889, William Joseph Purdy; res. in Cato; had two children.
19911 *Herbert Newton Titus,*[11] b. 24 July, 1873; m. in Mohawk, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1898, Cora Marion Clapsaddle; res. in Cato; had one child.
19912 *Millard Ransom Titus,*[11] b. 25 Aug., 1875; m. in Cato, 12 Jan., 1898, Jennie Coppernoll; res. in Cato; had one child.
19913 *Charlotte Kellogg Titus,*[11] b. 30 Aug., 1895.

15283. ALICE MERILLA,[10] dau. of Dr. Asa Day[9] (8508), b. in Wolcott, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1849; m. in Wolcott, 8 Mar., 1882, Ezekiel Lewis Cooper, b. 25 Nov., 1837, son of John Cooper, b. in Williamson, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1809, and Lydia Cottrell, b. in Freehold, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1815.

He is a photographer; res. in Saugerties, N. Y.

Child.

19914 *Lewis Kellogg Cooper,*[11] b. 3 Mar., 1890.

15286. EDWARD HENRY,[10] son of Dr. Asa Day[9] (8508), b. in Wolcott, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1855; m. in Rochester, N. Y., 18 Jan., 1888, Mary Lillian De Witt, b. in Wolcott, 30 May, 1867, dau. of Daniel Wilson De Witt, b. 17 Aug., 1821, and Orpha Chamberlain, b. 28 Aug., 1826.

He was Justice of the Peace in Wolcott for eight years, from 1 Jan., 1882; Police Judge of the village of Wolcott; was elected in 1889 Clerk of the Board of Supervisors for four years; in 1894 was elected District Attorney of Wayne Co., N. Y., and was re-elected in 1897. He is a lawyer; was admitted to the bar 17 June, 1881; is a Republican; res. in Wolcott.

Children, b. in Wolcott.

19915 RALPH DE WITT,[11] b. 29 Mar., 1889.
19916 EDWARD NEWCOMB,[11] b. 20 Aug., 1891.
19917 MARGARET LOUISE,[11] b. 21 Oct., 1893.
19918 LILLIAN DORIS,[11] b. 16 Aug., 1898.

15295. WILLIAM ALVAN,[10] son of Cyrus Stow[9] (8534), b. in East Scott, N. Y., 14 Oct., 1846; m. 18 Nov., 1869, Chloe Irene Churchill, b. 7 Oct., 1847, dau. of Chauncey Churchill and Catherine Merry.

He is a druggist; res. in New York City.

Children.

19919 GERTRUDE AMANDA,[11] b. 13 Sept., 1870; m. 16 June, 1900, Orrie Pratt Cummings.

19920 EDWARD LELAND,[11] b. in Homer, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1872; is a physician; res. in New York City; was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City.
19921 OLIVE CATHERINE,[11] b. 20 Jan., 1877.
19922 WILLIAM ALVAN,[11] b. 17 Apr., 1885.

15299. FRANK ALVAN,[10] son of Theron[9] (8535), b. in Cuba, N. Y., 30 Mar., 1866; m. 12 May, 1891, Mary E. Witter, b. in Friendship, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1866, dau. of Joshua B. Witter, b. 1831, and Maria Sortore, b. 1836.

He is a farmer; res. in Friendship.

Child.

19923 ADA EMILY,[11] b. in Friendship, 20 July, 1893.

15319. WARREN WALLACE,[10] son of Dan[9] (8566), b. in Scott, N. Y., 9 May, 1856; m. in Columbus, Neb., 21 Jan., 1882, Rose Haney, b. in Schoenwald, Austria, 30 Aug., 1862, dau. of Frank Haney, b. 14 Aug., 1837, and Marianna Gabriel, b. 24 Apr., 1840.

He d. in Friendship, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1886, having res. most of his life in Columbus; she m. (2) 12 Apr., 1890, Frederick Seigenthaler; he is a railroad employee; res. in Butte, Mont.

Child.

19924 FRANK WALLACE,[11] b. in Columbus, 2 Jan., 1883.

15324. HOMER FREDERICK,[10] son of Warren[9] (8568), b. in Friendship, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1860; m. in Friendship, 15 June, 1881, Wealthy Margaret Breadon, b. 5 May, 1862, dau. of Christopher Breadon, b. 17 Jan., 1828, and Frances Brown, b. 15 Feb., 1829.

He is a fireman and a Methodist; res. in Cadillac, Mich.

Children.

19925 BREADON WARREN,[11] b. in Friendship, 1 July, 1883.
19926 ERNEST LYNWOOD,[11] b. in Sargent, N. D., 16 Sept., 1885.

15325. ADDIE BELLE,[10] dau. of Warren[9] (8568), b. in Friendship, N. Y., 9 May, 1866; m. in Sargent, N. D., 15 Oct., 1890, Charles Erastus Bolles, b. in Oxford, Mass., 19 Oct., 1853, son of Erastus Bolles, b. 9 Mar., 1821, and Sophronia L. Haywood, b. 6 Sept., 1823.

He is a miller and a Democrat; res. in Valley Creek, Minn., where he is Town Clerk.

Children.

19927 *Roy Kellogg Bolles,*[11] b. 12 Mar., 1892.
19928 *Herbert Warren Bolles,*[11] b. 12 Jan., 1895.
19929 *Mildred Bolles,*[11] b. 20 Apr., 1897.

15326. JENNIE ALMIRA,[10] dau. of Albert Theron[9] (8569), b. in Friendship, N. Y., 19 Apr., 1859; m. in Kalkaska, Mich., 2 Mar., 1880, as his second wife, George Wheeler Wooden, b. 20 Aug., 1845, son of Benjamin Wooden, b. 29 May, 1815, and Rebecca N. Wheeler, b. 27 Dec., 1819.

He is a grocer; res. in Kalkaska.

Child.

19930 *Lela Floy Wooden,*[11] b. in Kalkaska, 7 Mar., 1888; d. there, 12 Sept., 1888.

15327. NETTIE MAY,[10] dau. of Albert Theron[9] (8569), b. in Friendship, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1861; m. in Kalkaska, 18 Oct., 1882, Chauncey C. Jencks.

They res. in Kalkaska.

Children.

19931 *Leoneinie Jencks,*[11] b. 11 July, 1888.
19932 *Margaret Mae Jencks,*[11] b. 10 Mar., 1894.
19933 *Romana Marie Jencks,*[11] b. 2 Apr., 1896.
19934 *Frances Louise Jencks,*[11] b. 16 June, 1898.

15328. EMILY TRYPHENA,[10] dau. of Albert Theron[9] (8569), b. in Friendship, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1865; m. in Kalkaska, Mich., 23 Dec., 1881, Aldis Watson Clark.

They res. in Kalkaska.

Children.

19935 *Albert William Clark,*[11] b. 24 Feb., 1883.
19936 *Willard Bela Clark,*[11] b. 7 Aug., 1887.
19937 *Merlin J. Clark,*[11] b. 16 Apr., 1896.

15329. FREDERICK RODERICK,[10] son of John Evarts[9] (8570), b. in Friendship, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1864; m. in National City, Cal., 11 Sept., 1895, Florence Foster, b. in Monroe, Wis., 9 Oct., 1868, dau. of John Henry Foster, b. 5 June, 1831, and Helen E. Scovil, b. 16 Dec., 1844, both of National City.

He is a locomotive engineer; res. in San Diego, Cal.

Child.

19938 FOSTER FREDERICK,[11] b. 16 Mar., 1897.

15335. JOHN KRITZER,[10] son of Orzo[9] (8574), b. in Sheridan, Mich., 14 Mar., 1857; m. 27 Aug., 1876, Caroline Klein, b. 9 Mar., 1858, dau. of John Klein, of Sheridan Township, Mich., b. 12 Aug., 1812, and Jacobina Youngs, b. 14 July, 1832.

He d. in Clarence, Mich., 12 Feb., 1886.

He was a farmer; res. near Albion, Mich.

Children.

+19939 WILLIAM,[11] b. in Sheridan, 20 Apr., 1877; m. Iva Nolan.
19940 OREDA MAY,[11] b. 12 Mar., 1879.
19941 JANA IRENE,[11] b. 4 May, 1880; is a waitress; res., unm., in Jackson, Mich.
19942 KLEIN,[11] b. 22 Sept., 1882.

15338. MARY DELL,[10] dau. of Allen[9] (8575), b. in Clarence, Mich., 24 July, 1856; m. in Jackson, Ia., 6 Apr., 1876, John Don A. Bailey, b. in Burlington, Ia., 27 Nov., 1852, son of Francis Marion Bailey, b. 30 Aug., 1825, and Eliza Jane Brown, b. 24 May, 1822.

He is a railroad employee and a Democrat; res. in Grand Island, Neb.

Children.

19943 *Bernice Maud Bailey,*[11] b. in Jackson, 1 Mar., 1877.
19944 *Willis Elmer Bailey,*[11] b. in Jackson, 17 Nov., 1878.
19945 *Francis Allen Bailey,*[11] b. in Mayfield, Neb., 18 Mar., 1886.

15339. CARRIE BELL,[10] dau. of Allen[9] (8575), b. in Sheridan, Mich., 31 Oct., 1858; m. in Jackson, Ia., 18 Mar., 1877, Silas O. Woodard, b. 17 June, 1848, son of Wilson Woodard, b. 10 Mar., 1821, and Sila Trumaine, b. 18 June, 1819.

She d. in Jackson, 18 Jan., 1879.

Child.

19946 *Carrie Phoebe Woodard,*[11] b. 20 Sept., 1878; res., unm., in Gates, Neb.

15340. BENJAMIN OAKLEY,[10] son of Allen[9] (8575), b. in Sheridan, Mich., 26 Feb., 1867; m. in Lillian, Neb., 20 Dec., 1891, Marian Hazen, b. in Munson, O., 2 July, 1873, dau. of George W. Hazen, b. 4 Aug., 1844, and Alice Woodard, b. 16 Nov., 1850.

He is a farmer; res. in Lillian.

Children, b. in Lillian.

19947 BENJAMIN OAKLEY,[11] b. 15 Oct., 1892.
19948 GEORGE ALLEN,[11] b. 25 Oct., 1896.
19949 CLAUD AVILLO,[11] b. 25 Mar., 1899.

15341. WILLIAM JAY,[10] son of Charles White[9] (8576), b. in Sheridan, Mich., 20 Sept., 1856; m. in Kingston, Ia., 24 Dec., 1878, Amanda Burkholder, b. in Burlington, Ia., 2 Oct., 1854, dau. of John Burkholder, b. 18 Feb., 1813, and Catherine Ingram, b. 5 Feb., 1826.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Kingston.

Children, all except Leslie J., b. in Cairo, Neb.

19950 KATIE MAY,[11] b. 30 Sept., 1879; m. in Burlington, 16 Feb., 1898, John Worth; res. in Burlington.
19951 JOHN CHARLES,[11] b. 25 Aug., 1881.
19952 LIDA WORKMAN,[11] b. 7 Nov., 1883.
19953 MATTIE MABEL,[11] b. 9 May, 1886.
19954 LESLIE JAY,[11] b. in Wood River, Neb., 7 Sept., 1890; d. in Enid, Okla., 26 Aug., 1895.
19955 EARL HARRY,[11] b. 31 Jan., 1892.

15342. WALTER PALMER,[10] son of Charles White[9] 8576), b. in Clarence, Mich., 9 Oct., 1858; m. in Grand Island, Neb., 3 Jan., 1882, Cora Estella Hayward, b. in Blissfield, Mich., 25 Mar., 1863, dau. of Horace Hamilton Hayward and Ellen Drew.

He is a farmer and stock raiser; res. in Cairo, Neb.

Child.

19956 NITAH MAY,[11] b. in Grand Island, 2 May, 1885.

15344. EMMA MAY,[10] dau. of Charles White[9] (8576), b. in Clarence, Mich., 23 May, 1862; m. in St. Paul, Neb., 19 June, 1884, Anthony Hildebrandt, b. in

Baltimore, Md., 12 Mar., 1856, son of John Hildebrandt, b. 3 Sept., 1830, and Mary Caroline Dunchen, b. 9 Mar., 1820.

He is a hotel keeper, a Catholic and a Republican; res. in Arcadia, Neb.

Child.

19957 *Gladys Hildebrandt,*[11] b. in Grand Island, Neb., 31 Jan., 1887.

15353. ELLSWORTH LESTER,[10] son of Oscar Alonzo[9] (8586), b. in Wyocena, Wis., 20 Mar., 1867; m. in Portage, Wis., 12 Nov., 1894, Emma Rachel Ryan, b. in Wyocena, 4 Sept., 1866, dau. of John Ryan and Jane Fogue.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Wyocena.

Child.

19958 PEARL ELIZABETH,[11] b. in Fort Winnebago, Wis., 9 May, 1898.

15354. WILLIAM ISRAEL,[10] son of Oscar Alonzo[9] (8586), b. in Clintonville, Wis., 13 Sept., 1868; m. in Wyocena, Wis., 22 Nov., 1893, Anna M. Newton, b. in Rock Island, Ill., 8 July, 1868, dau. of Thomas Newton, b. 5 July, 1833, and Mary May Mehan, b. 1 May, 1851.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Pardeeville, Wis.

Children, first two b. in Wyocena, last two in Pardeeville.

19959 LILAH FERN,[11] b. 21 Oct., 1893.
19960 CHARLES NEWTON,[11] b. 4 Mar., 1895.
19961 BASIL DE PUY,[11] b. 24 July, 1897.
19962 OSCAR ALONZO,[11] b. 7 June, 1899.

15362. DR. CHARLES MONTGOMERY,[10] son of Montgomery Alexander[9] (8593), b. in Cuyahoga Falls, O., 29 Mar., 1852; m. in Stockport, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1875, Elizabeth Ostrom, b. in Stockport, 14 May, 1853, dau. of Alfred Ostrom, b. Sept., 1817, and Elizabeth Van Hagen, b. 7 Aug., 1818, of Stockport.

He was a physician from 1873 to 1881, and later a manufacturer of narrow fabrics; is a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.; was graduated from the Medical Department, Columbia College, 1873, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Children.

19963 HARRIET HUYCK,[11] b. in Fordham, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1875.
19964 ALFRED OSTROM,[11] b. in Peekskill, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1877.
19965 FRANCES MEIKLEHAM,[11] b. in Peekskill, 16 Jan., 1880.

15367. SYLVESTER TRUMAN,[10] son of John Olmsted[9] (8607), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 11 Jan., 1866; m. 16 May, 1889, Grace Amelia Fuller, b. in Silver Creek, N. Y., 8 Apr., 1868, dau. of Frederick De Forrest Fuller, b. 29 Aug., 1837, and Lucy Mary Clothier, b. 27 Mar., 1838.

He is a bank clerk; res. in Yonkers, N. Y.

Children.

19966 MARGUERITE RENSHAW,[11] b. 17 Feb., 1890.
19967 CHARLES LINDSLEY,[11] b. 7 Feb., 1892.
19968 RUTH BAIRD,[11] b. 16 Nov., 1895.
19969 JOHN OLMSTED,[11] b. 15 Oct., 1897.
19970 SYLVESTER TRUMAN,[11] b. 20 Sept., 1899.
19971 WILLIAM KING,[11] b. 22 June, 1901.

15384. IDA MIRANDA,[10] dau. of Lewis[9] (8627), b. in Cambria, Ia., 17 Mar., 1866; m. in Cambria, 3 Sept., 1890, William Sherman Hill, b. in Grand View, Ill., 3 June, 1863, son of Joseph Hill, b. 18 Aug., 1837, and Rebecca Braden, b. 14 Nov., 1836.

He is a dealer in agricultural implements; a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Alexandria, S. D.

Children.

19972 *Joseph Lewis Hill,*[11] b. in Alexandria, 11 Sept., 1893.
19973 *William Braden Hill,*[11] b. in Beaumont, Tex., 9 May, 1895.
19974 *Emory Kellogg Hill,*[11] b. in Alexandria, 6 Jan., 1898.

15385. NETTIE,[10] dau. of Lewis[9] (8627), b. in Cambria, Ia., 29 July, 1871; m. in Clio, Ia., 1 Oct., 1893, Henry Mayo Kirby, b. in Cambria, 30 Apr., 1871, son of Henry B. Kirby and Judith Mayo.

He is a real estate agent; res. in Keokuk, Ia.

Children.

19975 *Adrian McKinley Kirby,*[11] b. in Lucas, Ia., 3 Jan., 1894.
19976 *Arthur Kellogg Kirby,*[11] b. in Corydon, Ia., 9 July, 1896.

15393. MABEL GOODALE,[10] dau. of Martin[9] (8633), b. in Whitehall, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1868; m. in Albuquerque, N. M., 29 Nov., 1892, James Edward Elder, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., 30 Aug., 1865, son of James Elder, b. 18 Aug., 1826, and Rebecca Orth Whitehill, b. 14 Aug., 1828.

He is a telephone superintendent; a Presbyterian; res. in Albuquerque.

Children, b. in Albuquerque.

19977 *Edward Elder,*[11] b. 11 May, 1895; d. 12 May, same year.
19978 *James Kellogg Elder,*[11] b. 15 Apr., 1896.

15400. ANN ELIZA,[10] dau. of Burr Smith[9] (8638), b. in Troy, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1851; m. as his second wife, in Ocean Grove, N. J., 17 Oct., 1881, Hugh Jarvis Hunt, b. in Pontiac, Mich., 19 Sept., 1838, son of Thomas J. Hunt, b. 30 Dec., 1795, and Mary McFadden, b. in N. Y., 1795.

He is a lumberman; an Episcopalian and a Democrat; res. in New York City, and later in Asbury Park, N. J.

Child.

19979 *Arthur Kellogg Hunt,*[11] b. in Alpena, Mich., 13 Sept., 1887.

15402. GRACE OTIS,[10] dau. of Charles Day[9] (8639), b. in Dedham, Mass., 6 Nov., 1851; m. in Englewood, N. J., 1 Oct., 1874, Robert Winthrop Pratt, b. in Jamaica Plain, Mass., 27 Sept., 1851, son of John Curtis Pratt, b. 1818, and Maria Russell.

She d. in Boston, Mass., 21 Nov., 1886.

He was a merchant; is in the United States Sub-Treasury; is a member of the Episcopal Church, and is a Republican; res. in Jamaica Plain.

Children.

19980 *Robert Winthrop Pratt,*[11] b. in Brookline, Mass., 21 Dec., 1876.

19981 *Russell Kellogg Pratt,*[11] b. in Pittsburg, Pa., 27 June, 1880.
19982 *Mary Elizabeth Cobb Pratt,*[11] b. in Brookline, 4 Sept., 1883.

15409. LAWRENCE HALL,[10] son of Day Otis,[9] (8642), b. in Providence, R. I., 20 May, 1870; m. in Ogontz, Pa., Mar., 1891, Eva Ella Roberts, b. 19 July, 1870, dau. of Charles Roberts, of Ogontz, and Hannah Chandler.

He is a civil engineer; a Protestant Episcopalian and a Republican with Prohibition tendencies; res. in Philadelphia, Pa.; was graduated from the Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, 1890.

Children, b. in Philadelphia.

19983 EDITH VIRGINIA,[11] b. 19 July, 1892; d. 22 Oct., 1893.
19984 EVA ROBERTS,[11] b. 2 Apr., 1894.

15412. KATHERINE LOUISE,[10] dau. of Charles Annable[9] (8643), b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 14 Aug., 1847; m. (1) Silas E. Stone.

She m. (2) in San Francisco, Cal., 1876, Robert C. Ball; he d. about 1899; was an architect; res. in Oakland; she d. in San Francisco, 30 July, 1902.

Child.

19985 *Charles E. Stone,*[11] b. 1870; res. in San Francisco.

15417. LILLIAS CHRISTINE,[10] dau. of Dan Whiting[9] (8647), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1861; m. in Auburn, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1887, Andrew Lee Chapman, b. in Scipio, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1860, son of Andrew Jackson Chapman, b. 18 Jan., 1829, and Eliza Ann Brown.

He is a contractor and builder; a Republican; res. in Auburn.

Children.

19986 *Leslie Kellogg Chapman,*[11] b. in Groton, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1888.
19987 *Grace Elizabeth Chapman,*[11] b. in Groton, 24 Dec., 1890.
19988 *Paul Andrew Chapman,*[11] b. in Auburn, 10 Sept., 1898.

15428. GRACE EDDY,[10] dau. of Warren Todd[9] (8662), b. in Lansingburg, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1866; m. 22 Nov., 1890, Charles Leroy Pine, b. 18 July, 1866, son of James Knox Polk Pine, b. 22 Nov., 1843, and Clara Marie Adams, b. 18 Mar., 1846, of Lansingburg.

He is a manufacturer of shirts, collars and cuffs; is a Presbyterian; res. in Lansingburg.

Children, b. in Lansingburg.

19989 *Ruth Kellogg Pine,*[11] b. 2 Mar., 1893.
19990 *Warren Knox Pine,*[11] b. 19 Mar., 1896; d. 29 Dec., 1896.

15433. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS,[10] son of Rev. Charles Dor[9] (8667), b. in Wilmington, Del., 13 May, 1865; m. 29 Nov., 1893, Emma Ada Potter, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 May, 1870, dau. of William Albert Potter, b. 13 Sept., 1837, and Emma Bailey, b. 15 Mar., 1848.

He is a lawyer; a Presbyterian; res. in Glen's Falls, N. Y.; was graduated from Columbia College Law School, 1885, and was Assistant Attorney General of the State of New York, 1892 and 1893.

Child.

19991 EMMA ADA,[11] b. 2 Nov., 1894.

15436. CATHERINE (KATE)[10] dau. of Rev. Charles Dor[9] (8667), b. 24 Feb., 1872; m. Joseph Parry Monty, b. 19 Nov., 1866, son of Daniel M. Monty, and Louise Parry, both of Sandy Hill, N. Y.

He is a contractor; a Republican; res. in Sandy Hill.

Children.

19992 *Daniel M. Monty,*[11] b. 23 Apr., 1897.
19993 *Mary Kellogg Monty,*[11] b. 28 Apr., 1898.
19994 *Louise Parry Monty,*[11] b. 28 Apr., 1898.

15527. HELEN,[10] dau. of James Bradford[9] (8771), b. 23 May, 1862; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., 24 Mar., 1880, Charles Philip Woodruff, b. in Conesus, N. Y., 17 May, 1855, son of Wayne J. Woodruff and Calista A. Chapin.

He is a newspaper writer; a member of the Baptist Church; was graduated from Cornell University, 1876; res. in Rochester, N. Y.

Children, b. in Rochester.

19995 *Robert Wayne Woodruff,*[11] b. 26 June, 1881.
19996 *Alice Amelia Woodruff,*[11] b. 11 Apr., 1891.
19997 *James Kellogg Woodruff,*[11] b. 23 Nov., 1897.
19998 *Harold Philip Woodruff,*[11] b. 26 Mar., 1901.

15528. JAMES BRADFORD,[10] son of Horace[9] (8772), b. in Ripley, O., 29 June, 1850; m. in Pittsburg, Pa., 8 Jan., 1873, Agnes Jane Mercer, b. in Pittsburg, 21 Sept., 1850, dau. of James Mercer, b. in Pittsburg, 29 Oct., 1825, and Margaret Scott Mercer, b. in Pittsburg, 12 May, 1825.

He d. in Clinton, Pa., 29 Jan., 1884; she res. in Pittsburg.

He was graduated from Neuweid-on-Rhine, Germany; is a Presbyterian and a Republican.

Children.

19999 HORACE BRADFORD,[11] b. in Tuscaloosa, Ala., 18 Sept., 1873.
20000 ELIZA BODEN,[11] b. in Tuscaloosa, 18 Sept., 1873.
20001 CATHERINE LOUISE,[11] b. Rising Farm, Ga., 4 Jan., 1875; d. in Wilkinsburg, Pa., 15 Oct., 1892.

15530. ANNA EVANS,[10] dau. of Horace[9] (8772), b. in Ripley, O., 18 Nov., 1860; m. in Wichita, Kas., 23 Mar., 1882, John David Alexander, b. in Lebanon, Ill., 10 Mar., 1859, son of Daniel Payton Alexander, b. 3 June, 1833, and Sarah M. Stiles, b. 21 Jan., 1834.

He is a railway contractor; a Republican; res. in Wichita.

Child.

20002 *Horace John Alexander,*[11] b. 18 Nov., 1885.

15539. THOMAS HOPKINS,[10] son of Eli Edgar[9] (8776), b. in Cincinnati, O., 7 Mar., 1859; m. in Denver, Col., 23 Mar., 1883, Almeda Sarah Brown, b. in Vinton Co., O., 30 Apr., 1867, dau. of Joshua Brown.

She d. in Denver, 12 Aug., 1895.

He is a merchant; res. in Denver.

Children, b. in Denver.

20003 THULA BELL,[11] b. 23 Mar., 1884.
20004 BESSIE MAY,[11] b. 1 May, 1885.

15540. HELEN LILLA,[10] dau. of Henry Barnard[9] (8780), b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 24 Sept., 1869; m. in Milwaukee, 25 Nov., 1890, Frank Burdo Huntington, b. in Milwaukee, Nov., 1867, son of Charles Palmer Huntington, b. in Willimantic, Conn., 18 Dec., 1833, and Frances Maria Davis, b. 1 Jan., 1847.

She d. 29 July, 1897.

He is traveling auditor for the Wisconsin Central Railway; res. in Milwaukee.

Children.

20005 *Kellogg Huntington,*[11] b. 1 Oct., 1891.
20006 *Charles Palmer Huntington,*[11] b. 27 Nov., 1894.

15580. CHARLES,[10] son of Willard Mayo[9] (8887), b. in Amherst, Mass., 26 Nov., 1843; m. in Prescott, Mass., 30 Nov., 1876, Clara Augusta Paige, b. in Prescott, 1849, dau. of Francis Paige, b. 1817, and Elzadie Haskins, b. 1820.

She d. in Amherst, 1 Oct., 1894.

He is a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Democrat; res. in Amherst.

Children, b. in Amherst.

20007 FRANCIS WILLARD,[11] b. 29 Jan., 1878.
20008 LEON MAYO,[11] b. 25 Sept., 1879; d. 11 Mar., 1883.
20009 EDWARD ARTHUR,[11] b. 6 June, 1881.
20010 ELZADIE HASKINS,[11] b. 21 Jan., 1883; d. 28 Nov., same year.

15587. GILES MELCHER,[10] son of Daniel[9] (8890), b. in Hadley, Mass., 16 Aug., 1863; m. in Whately, Mass., 11 Nov., 1891, Frances Angeline Crafts, b. 24 Mar., 1867, dau. of Bela Kellogg Crafts, b. 19 Oct., 1841, and Juliette Montague Cook (9163), b. 15 Oct., 1847. Bela Kellogg Crafts was grandson of Lucy (Kellogg) Crafts (+1535).

He is a farmer; res. in Hadley; is a member of the Congregational Church and a Republican.

Child.

20011 HOWARD FLETCHER,[11] b. in Hadley, 9 Oct., 1895.

15589. JANE McAFEE[10] dau. of George Bradley[9] (8897), b. in Rockingham, Vt., 23 Sept., 1849; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 17 Jan., 1872, Victor William Fisher, b. in Prague, Germany, 30 Sept., 1844, son of Dr. Gustavus Fisher, b. in Prague, 10 Mar., 1812, and Rosa Taussig, b. in Prague, 28 Sept., 1821.

He is clerk in a banking house in St. Louis; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., and later in St. Louis.

Children, all except youngest b. in Brooklyn.

20012 *Mary Lee Fisher,*[11] b. 22 Oct., 1872; m. in St. Louis, 29 May, 1896, Alfred Leonard Fassett, b. 30 Aug., 1873, son of Alfred Keith

Fassett, b. 31 Dec., 1821, and Margaret F. Watson, b. 22 Feb., 1842; he is a dealer in diamonds.

20013 *James Edward Fisher,*[11] b. 22 Oct., 1872.
20014 *Guy Kellogg Fisher,*[11] b. 29 Jan., 1875.
20015 *Rosa McAfee Fisher,*[11] b. in St. Louis, 19 Nov., 1878.

15593. MERAB ANN BRADLEY,[10] dau. of Daniel[9] (8900), b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 27 Apr., 1865; m. in Westminster, Vt., 17 Oct., 1883, John Harris Williams, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt., 18 Nov., 1849, son of James Henry Williams, b. 14 Jan., 1812, and Frances Mary Hapgood, b. 31 July, 1811.

He is treasurer of the Bellows Falls Savings Institution; is an Episcopalian; res. in Bellows Falls.

Children, b. in Bellows Falls.

20016 *Mary Kellogg Williams,*[11] b. 27 May, 1885.
20017 *Alice Brooks Williams,*[11] b. 23 Sept., 1887.
20018 *Merab Bradley Williams,*[11] b. 28 June, 1895.
20019 *John Harris Williams,*[11] b. 8 June, 1897.

15595. MARY ELIZA,[10] dau. of Charles Field[9] (8903), b. in Amherst, Mass., 14 Aug., 1839; m. (1) in Fond du Lac, Wis., 15 Nov., 1861, Edward Thomas Odekirk, b. in Rensselaer, N. Y., Apr., 1835.

He d. in Camp Randall, Madison, Wis., 22 Apr., 1864; enlisted 31 Mar., 1864, in the Thirty-eighth Wisconsin Infantry, Co. A; was Quartermaster's Sergeant; she m. (2) in Hartford, Conn., 19 June, 1867, Hamlet Fairchild Roberts, b. in East Hartford, Conn., 9 July, 1829, son of Joseph Roberts, b. 25 Dec., 1789, and Harriet Smith, b. 26 July, 1794; he served as Lieut. in Co. A, Twenty-first Reg., Connecticut Infantry, from 11 Aug., 1862, to 13 Apr., 1864; was United States Mail Route Agent between Waterbury, Conn., and Boston, Mass.; is a Congregationalist and a Republican.

Child by first husband.

20020 *Carrie Marsh Odekirk,*[11] b. in Fond du Lac, 28 Feb., 1863; is unm.

Children by second husband.

20021 *Charles Waldo Roberts,*[11] b. in Waterbury, 10 Aug., 1870; is unm.
20022 *Nina Lawrence Roberts,*[11] b. in Waterbury, 4 June, 1873; m. 6 Sept., 1898, Rev. Vernon Henry Deming; had one child.

15607. HENRY DRAPER,[10] son of Theodore Preston[9] (8916), b. in Chicago, Ill., 23 Aug., 1868; m. 23 Oct., 1892, Lillie Nicol, b. in Gartly, Scotland, 19 July, 1874, dau. of George Nicol, b. 1 Oct., 1854, and Ellen Simpson, b. 30 Mar., 1858.

He is a police officer; res. in Chicago.

Children, b. in Chicago.

20021 CATHERINE,[11] b. 15 May, 1894.
20024 A CHILD,[11] b. 25 July, 1897; d. 14 Aug., same year.
20025 THEODORE PRESTON,[11] b. 18 July, 1898.

15608. TIMOTHY HUBBARD,[10] son of Theodore Preston[9] (8916), b. in Arlington Heights, Ill., 9 Jan., 1873; m. 8 July, 1899, Alice Maud Chidley, b. in

Hamilton, Ont., 28 Jan., 1874, dau. of Alfred Chidley, b. 8 Nov., 1848, and Mary McCue.

He is a farmer; res. in Arlington Heights.

Child.

20026 GEORGE EDWIN,[11] b. in Arlington Heights, 24 Apr., 1900.

15637. CHARLES WRIGHT,[10] son of Gardner[9] (8925), b. 26 Apr., 1868; m. 18 Nov., 1890, Lena May Cooper, b. in Switzerland, 7 Apr., 1871, dau. of ——— Cooper, b. in Switzerland, 4 June, 1830, and Mary Henzi, b. 1 May, 1831, who came to America in 1874, and settled in Marshalltown, Ia.

He res. in Seattle, Wash.

Children.

20027 GLADYS MERRIAM,[11] b. 14 June, 1891.
20028 RUTH,[11] b. 12 Feb., 1895.
20029 A CHILD,[11] b. in Olympia, Wash., 31 Jan., 1896.

15663. MARY CHARLOTTE,[10] dau. of Seth William[9] (8953), b. in Ancaster, Ont., 15 Jan., 1849; m. in Haldimand, Ont., 3 Dec., 1866, John Sanders, b. in Salt Fleet, Canada, 14 Apr., 1844, son of Jonathan Sanders, of England.

He is a Methodist; a laborer; res. in Barton, Ont.

Children, b. in Ancaster.

20030 *Rosella Maria Sanders,*[11] b. 28 Sept., 1867; m. in Barton, 28 Sept., 1886, Thomas Barriaze; res. in Clear Lake, Ont.
20031 *John William Sanders,*[11] b. 20 Jan., 1869; d. in Barton, 1 Oct., 1888.
20032 *Margaret Jane Sanders,*[11] b. 20 Apr., 1870; m. in Hamilton, 1 Oct., 1891, William Hobbsess; res. in Hamilton.
20033 *James Henry Sanders,*[11] b. 5 Oct., 1872; m. in Hamilton, 7 Mar., 1900, Maggie Hartley; res. in Hamilton.

Children, all except last three, b. in Glanford, Canada.

20034 *Charles Edward Sanders,*[11] b. 5 June, 1874; m. in Hamilton, 19 Sept., 1895, Agnes Smith; res. in Hamilton.
20035 *Ellen Eliza Sanders,*[11] b. 20 Jan., 1875; d. in Haldimand, 28 Aug., 1875.
20036 *Elsie May Sanders,*[11] b. 28 May, 1876; m. in Hamilton, 19 Aug., 1896, Charles Wright; res. in Hamilton.
20037 *Ida Maud Sanders,*[11] b. 28 May, 1876; m. in Hamilton, 30 Aug., 1899, Ernest David Brown; res. in Chedoke, Canada.
20038 *Frederick Sanders,*[11] b. 4 Mar., 1878; is unm.
20039 *Bessie Mone Sanders,*[11] b. 5 Oct., 1879; is unm.
20040 *Arthur Eli Sanders,*[11] b. in Ancaster, 7 June, 1881; d. in Barton, 5 May, 1882.
20041 *Amelia Elita Sanders,*[11] b. in Barton, 17 Feb., 1884.
20042 *John Walter Sanders,*[11] b. in Barton, 1 Dec., 1890.

15664. MARGARET ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Seth William[9] (8953), b. 2 Sept., 1850; m. (1) in Ancaster, Canada, 7 Mar., 1872, John Slaughter, b. on the Atlantic Ocean, 19 June, 1837, son of James Slaughter and Susan ———.

He d. in Seaforth, Canada, Mar., 1888; was a farmer and a Methodist; res.

in Ancaster; she m. (2) as his second wife, in Jackson, Mich., 25 Apr., 1884, Solomon Mattice, who m. (1) her cousin, Mary Margaret Lewis (15679), b. in Toboco, Canada, 10 June, 1842, son of Solomon Mattice and ——— Houdan; he is a laborer; a Methodist; res. in Concord, Mich.

Children, first two b. in Glanford, others in Seaforth, Canada.

20043 *John Wesley Slaughter,*[11] b. 22 Mar., 1873; res. unm., in Concord.
20044 *Vesta Mahillie Slaughter,*[11] b. 24 Oct., 1875; m. in Spring Arbor, Mich., 3 May, 1897, James Allen; res. in Johnson, Mich.
20045 *Janette Elizabeth Slaughter,*[11] b. 27 Mar., 1877; m. in Concord, 28 Feb., 1898, Frank Delos Jones, b. 18 Mar., 1863; res. in Parma, Mich.
20046 *Clara Annie Slaughter,*[11] b. 24 Aug., 1878; m. in Spring Arbor, Mich., 24 Dec., 1896, Charles H. Brodock, b. about 1869; res. in Concord.
20047 *Sarah Ellabelle Slaughter,*[11] b. 5 June, 1882; is unm.
20048 *William James Slaughter,*[11] b. 22 Aug., 1885; is unm.

15667. MALCOLM FRAZER,[10] son of Seth William[9] (8953), b. in Canada, 29 Oct., 1856; m. 22 Nov., 1880, Ida Jane Gage, b. in Hunters Creek, Mich., 24 Apr., 1860, dau. of Joel Enos Gage, b. 31 Dec., 1809, and Susan Perry, b. 10 July, 1819.

He is a farmer; a Baptist and a Democrat; res. in Hunters Creek.

Children, b. in Hunters Creek.

20049 LOREN FRAZER,[11] b. 31 Jan., 1882.
20050 WARD LEWIS,[11] b. 4 Apr., 1884.
20051 GEORGE SETH,[11] b. 7 Jan., 1886.
20052 MABEL JANE,[11] b. 1 Aug., 1891.
20053 LEO ROY,[11] b. 21 Jan., 1894.
20054 CLAYTON ALLEN,[11] b. 15 July, 1896.
20055 ALGER ENOS,[11] b. 21 Aug., 1898.

15672. DORCAS ANN,[10] dau. of Seth William[9] (8953), b. in Ancaster, Ont., 30 May, 1867; m. in Barton, Ont., as his second wife, 1 Jan., 1889, Arthur Ransom Sauls, b. 14 Aug., 1863, son of Ransom Sauls and Margaret Webster.

They res. in North Hamilton, Ont.; he is a member of the English Church; a Reformer in politics.

Children, b. in Glanford, Canada.

20056 *Lily May Sauls,*[11] b. 11 Mar., 1890.
20057 *Violet Matilda Sauls,*[11] b. 10 Mar., 1891.
20058 *Rhoda Belle Sauls,*[11] b. 28 Sept., 1892.
20059 *Ella Pearl Sauls,*[11] b. in Hamilton, 11 Mar., 1899.

15674. JOHN EDWARD,[10] son of Seth William[9] (8953), b. in Ancaster, Ont., 9 Mar., 1869; m. 31 Jan., 1893, Mary Ann Overend, b. in Toronto, Canada, 22 Dec., 1873, dau. of George Overend, b. 9 Feb., 1834, and Margaret Young, b. 1 Apr., 1847.

He is a laborer; a Methodist; res. in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, b. in Hamilton, Canada.

20060 FLORENCE MAY,[11] b. 29 June, 1894.
20061 JOHN WILLIAM,[11] b. 23 May, 1896.

15716. ELIJAH WOLSEY,[10] son of Isaac[9] (8976), b. in Robinson, Ill., 2 Oct., 1840; m. (1) in Marshall, Ill., Minerva Higgins; (2) in Robinson, 6 Jan., 1866, Sarah Markee, b. 28 Dec., 1840, dau. of James Markee and Rhoda Johnson. She is a half sister of William Markee, who m. Rachel Kellogg (+8979).

He d. in Glasco, Kas., 25 July, 1897, where she res. after his death.

He res. in Marshall and Robinson; served as private in Co. H, Eleventh Missouri; enlisted in 1861 and was discharged in 1866; was a farmer and a Republican.

Children.

20062 JOHN PILEY,[11] b. in Robinson, 13 Sept., 1867; m. in Robinson, Lenora Agnes Otey; res. in Glasco.

+20063 LAURA MALINDA,[11] b. in Lawrenceville, Ill., 10 June, 1875; m. John William Coles.

15719. ELIZA JANE,[10] dau. of Isaac[9] (8976), b. in Palestine, Ill., 20 July, 1852; m. in Robinson, Ill., 25 Aug., 1867, Alfred Elijah Slusher, b. in Moorefield, W. Va., 18 Aug., 1842, son of Alfred Slusher and Nancy Skidmore.

He d. in Kingfisher, Okla., 10 Mar., 1894.

He was a carpenter; served in the civil war as a private in Co. E, Fifty-first Illinois Reg.; was a member of the Christian Union and a Republican; res. in Waukomis, Okla.

Children.

20064 *Laura Amelia Slusher,*[11] b. in Blanchester, O., 9 July, 1868; m. in Greensburg, Kas., 13 Mar., 1888, William Vogt; res. in Kingfisher.

20065 *Frederick Elton Slusher,*[11] b. in Level Station, O., 8 Nov., 1871; m. in Cleo, Okla., 16 Jan., 1901, Nettie Steele; res. in Galena, Okla.

20066 *Ida May Slusher,*[11] b. in Blanchester, 17 Aug., 1874; m. in Enid, Okla., 18 Apr., 1897, Frederick Haunstein; res. in Waukomis, Okla.

20067 *Howard Clissold Slusher,*[11] b. in Blanchester, 21 May, 1877.

20068 *Minnie Abi Slusher,*[11] b. in Blanchester, 21 Oct., 1879.

20069 *William Arthur Slusher,*[11] b. in Blanchester, 7 Mar., 1882.

20070 *Worllie Allen Slusher,*[11] b. in Glasco, Kas., 4 Aug., 1884; d. in Glasco, 25 Dec., 1885.

20071 *Harvey Harold Slusher,*[11] b. in Mullinville, Kas., 2 June, 1887.

15744. ORA,[10] dau. of George Washington[9] (8982), b. in Charleston, Ill., 9 Feb., 1876; m. in Charleston, 2 Nov., 1896, Jesse H. Vergeason.

They res. in Denver, Col.

Child, b. in Charleston.

20072 *Ruth Vergeason,*[11] b. 10 Sept., 1897.

15760. CHARLES PALMER,[10] son of Palmer Vose[9] (8999), b. in Utica, N. Y., 31 May, 1837; m. in Fulton, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1861, Sarah H. Case.

He d. 20 Apr., 1883.

He was a director in the Merchants Savings Loan & Trust Co., of Chicago; was a wholesale clothing merchant in Chicago.

Children.

20073 A SON,[11] b. and d. 1863.

20074 PALMER VOSE,[11] b. 27 Oct., 1864; d. unm., 30 Apr., 1887.

+20075 EMMA LOIS,[11] b. 8 Dec., 1867; m. Pierpont Isham.

15763. MARY WARREN,[10] dau. of Palmer Vose[9] (8999), b. in Utica, N. Y., 1 May, 1844; m. in Utica, 4 Sept., 1866, Thomas Henderson Doane, b. in Catskill, N. Y., 25 Aug., 1841, son of John Doane, b. 1 May, 1813, and Maria Schuyler, b. 17 Apr., 1814.

He is a commission merchant in Chicago; res. in Oak Park, Ill.; is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children.

20076 *Kellogg Schuyler Doane,*[11] b. in Chicago, 15 Feb., 1868.
20077 *Charles Palmer Doane,*[11] b. in Utica, 17 May, 1870.
20078 *Philip Pieterson Schuyler Doane,*[11] b. in Oak Park, 16 Aug., 1872; is a physician; res. in Chicago.
20079 *Rachel Anne Doane,*[11] b. in Oak Park, 19 June, 1874.
20080 *Edith Shankland Doane,*[11] b. in Oak Park, 22 Apr., 1877.
20081 *John Doane,*[11] b. 19 May, 1879; d. in Oak Park, 5 Oct., 1891.

15767. GRACE OWEN,[10] dau. of Palmer Vose[9] (8999), b. 13 Sept., 1868; m. John Rodney Harvey.

They res. in Grants Pass, Or.

Children.

20082 *Gysbert Van Steemoyk Harvey,*[11] b. 27 Sept., 1891.
20083 *Maria Louise Harvey,*[11] b. 7 Sept., 1893.
20084 *John Stewart Harvey,*[11] b. Apr., 1895.

15780. SARAH UNDERHILL,[10] dau. of Gustavus Adolphus[9] (9004), b. in Utica, N. Y., 26 July, 1850; m. 8 June, 1875, Francis Marion Burdick, b. in De Ruyter, N. Y., 1 Aug., 1845, son of Albert G. Burdick, b. in De Ruyter, 22 Mar., 1807, and Eunetia Yale Wheeler, b. in Nelson, N. Y., 31 May, 1817.

He is a lawyer; is a professor in the Columbia Law School, New York City.

Children.

20085 *Anna Van Eps Burdick,*[11] b. 24 Feb., 1877.
20086 *Katherine Pearly Burdick,*[11] b. 9 Dec., 1880.
20087 *Charles Kellogg Burdick,*[11] b. 7 Feb., 1883.
20088 *Flora Margaret Burdick,*[11] b. 14 June, 1884.

15783. RACHEL ANNA,[10] dau. of Charles Cushman[9] (9005), b. in Utica, N. Y., 31 Mar., 1859; m. 13 June, 1888, Henry Livingston Van Winkle, b. in Belleville, N. J., 12 June, 1860, son of Isaac Schoonmaker Van Winkle, b. in Geneva, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1824, and Isabella Duncan, b. in Manchester, England, 17 Dec., 1833.

He is an iron and steel merchant; res. in San Francisco.

Children.

20089 *Kellogg Van Winkle,*[11] b. 4 Apr., 1889.
20090 *Isabella Anna Van Winkle,*[11] b. 23 Mar., 1892.
20091 *Evelyn Rachel Van Winkle,*[11] b. 17 May, 1893.

15786. COL. FREDERICK SHEFFIELD,[10] son of Charles Cushman[9] (9005), b. in Utica, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1866; m. 7 Oct., 1896, Elizabeth Walcott, b. 27 Jan.,

1875, dau. of William Stuart Walcott, of New York Mills, N. Y., b. 11 Feb., 1843, and Emma A. Welch, b. 13 May, 1847.

He is a wholesale plumber; res. in Utica; was graduated from Yale College (Sheffield Scientific), 1887; is a member of the First Presbyterian Church; was appointed by Gov. Morton, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Child.

20092 STUART WALCOTT,[11] b. 16 Aug., 1897.

15787. SPENCER,[10] son of Charles Cushman[9] (9005), b. in Utica, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1867; m. 8 Oct., 1890, Elizabeth Gardner Brownell, b. 3 Feb., 1869, dau. of Charles George Brownell, b. 8 Apr., 1838, and Martha Jean Grant, b. 4 Mar., 1842.

He res. in Utica.

Child.

20093 MARGARETTE STUART,[11] b. 27 July, 1893.

15793. ELIZABETH FOSTER,[10] dau. of John William[9] (9030), b. 3 Apr., 1866; m. in Sherman Mills, Me., 7 Dec., 1889, Walter Thomas Doton Spooner, b. 7 Dec., 1859, son of Henry Clay Spooner, b. 15 Sept., 1829, and Mary Ann Beath, b. 13 Jan., 1830.

He is a cooper; a Republican; res. in Sherman Mills.

Children.

20094 *Wallace Kellogg Spooner,*[11] b. 28 Feb., 1894.
20095 *John Spooner,*[11] b. 16 May, 1895.

15795. WESLEY CALDWELL,[10] son of Deacon John William[9] (9030), b. 30 Sept., 1869; m. in Sherman Mills, Me., 24 Nov., 1897, Geneva Augusta Ingalls, b. 10 Aug., 1871, dau. of James Porter Ingalls, b. 11 Feb., 1841, and Ruth Cynthia Emery, b. 19 May, 1849.

He is a merchant; a Republican; res. in Braggville, Me.

Child.

20096 FREDERICK ERNEST,[11] b. 20 June, 1899.

15810. CHARLES MERRITT,[10] son of Dr. Merritt Gardner[9] (9060), b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 22 Aug., 1856; m. 18 June, 1882, Frances Elizabeth Wear, b. in Mountain View, Cal., 17 Mar., 1860, dau. of Joseph Addison Wear, b. 15 Nov., 1827, and Missouri Ann Lewis, b. 7 May, 1832.

He d. 20 Sept., 1889.

He was graduated from the California State Normal School, 1877; later taught school in Mayfield, Cal.

Child.

20097 LESLIE ELEANOR,[11] b. 23 Jan., 1884; res., unm., in Arroyo Grande, Cal.

15812. ARTHUR EDWIN,[10] son of Smith Moses[9] (9061), b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 23 May, 1867; m. in Charlotte, Mich., 3 Nov., 1886, Clarissa E. Bliss, b. in Princeville, Ill., 14 Nov., 1864, dau. of Abner Bliss, b. 23 May, 1828, and Lydia M. Miller, b. 3 Oct., 1828.

He is a broom manufacturer; a Seventh Day Adventist; res. in Princeville.

Children.

20098 HARRY EDWIN,[11] b. in Mount Pleasant, Ia., 25 June, 1888.
20099 LENA GRACE,[11] b. in Marshalltown, Ia., 7 Nov., 1890.
20100 ANNA MAURINE,[11] b. in Princeville, 16 Dec., 1895.

15813. WALTER EUGENE,[10] son of Smith Moses[9] (9061), b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 13 Mar., 1870; m. in Tuscola, Ill., 9 Dec., 1894, Myrtle Ethlyn La Rue, b. in Nevins, Ill., 11 Mar., 1873, dau. of Smith La Rue, b. 10 Mar., 1840, and Antoinette Clark, b. 2 June, 1849, of Casey, Ill.

He is a broom and brush maker; res. in Paris, Ill.; is a Methodist and a Republican.

Children.

20101 GLADYS IRENE,[11] b. in Tuscola, 28 Sept., 1895.
20102 PAUL MURTON,[11] b. in Paris, 4 Dec., 1896; d. there 8 Aug., 1897.
20103 WILLIE EUGENE,[11] b. in Paris, 10 July, 1900; d. there 1 Oct., same year.

15814. CHARLES PRESTON,[10] son of Smith Moses[9] (9061), b. in Union City, Mich., 21 Dec., 1871; m. in Redmon, Ill., 1 Apr., 1896, Rose Errilla Dennon, b. in Casey, Ill., 20 Sept., 1874, dau. of William V. Dennon, b. in Londonderry, O., 1 May, 1840, and Casaline La Rue, b. near Zanesville, O., 14 Nov., 1844, of Casey.

He is a traveling salesman for the Merkle Wiley Broom Co., of Paris, Ill., where he res.; is a Seventh-Day Adventist and a Republican.

Children.

20104 CLAUD PRESTON,[11] b. in Mattoon, Ill., 21 Feb., 1898.
20105 LUCILE CELESTIA,[11] b. in Paris, 1 June, 1900.

15815. LENA CELESTIA,[10] dau. of Smith Moses[9] (9061), b. in Abscota, Mich., 10 June, 1875; m. in Paris, Ill., 3 Dec., 1897, Rev. William Samuel Sadler, b. in Spencer, Ind., 24 June, 1875, son of Samuel Cavins Sadler, b. Oct., 1854, and Sarah I. Wilson, of Seattle, Wash.

He is a minister of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church; res. in San Francisco, Cal.

Child, b. in Chicago.

20106 *William Kellogg Sadler,*[11] b. 5 July, 1899; d. there, 26 Apr., 1900.

15818. MARY NERINA,[10] dau. of Albert[9] (9062), b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 14 Sept., 1866; m. in Kalamazoo, Mich., 3 June, 1883, J. Robert Portmess, of Okonoko, W. Va.

She d. in Parkersburg, W. Va., 8 Dec., 1893.

Child.

20107 *Robert Chester Portmess,*[11] b. 16 Jan., 1892.

15890. FRANCIS HENRY,[10] son of Henry[9] (9125), b. in Hadley, Mass., 24 Dec., 1845; m. in Keeseville, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1872, Theresa Elbertine Thew, b. in Peru, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1850, dau. of Benjamin Thew, b. 10 Nov., 1824, and Annette Tripp, b. 2 Nov., 1830.

He served as private in the civil war, Co. K, Thirty-seventh Reg., Massachusetts Volunteers; Thirteenth Reg., V. R. C.; enlisted 15 Aug., 1862, and was discharged 25 May, 1863; re-enlisted 1864; was discharged 13 Nov., 1865; res. in Windsor, Vt.; is a painter and paper hanger, a Methodist and a Republican.

Children.

20108 HARRY LESLIE,[11] b. 22 Jan., 1876.
20109 FRANK HOWARD,[11] b. 18 Sept., 1877.
20110 ARTHUR WILLIAM,[11] b. 24 Oct., 1878.
20111 MARY ELIZABETH,[11] b. in Easthampton, Mass., 17 Nov., 1880; d. in West Springfield, Mass., 5 Dec., 1882.
20112 RALPH B.,[11] b. in West Springfield, 9 June, 1883; d. there, 23 July, same year.
20113 RAY LEWIS,[11] b. 10 Sept., 1885.
20114 ESTHER LUCY,[11] b. 6 Oct., 1887.

15895. HARRIET MARIA,[10] dau. of Lyman Smith[9] (9141), b. in Ixonia, Wis., 18 Sept., 1848; m. 4 Mar., 1866, Horatio Nelson Hunniston, b. in Cleveland, O., 9 Oct., 1842.

He d. ———; she d. in Oconomowoc, Wis., 23 Oct., 1890.

They res. in Lebanon, Wis.

Children.

20115 *Lyman Horatio Hunniston,*[11] b. 1867; d. 8 Dec., 1890.
20116 *Emeline Hunniston,*[11] b. 22 Nov., 1869.
20117 *Mary Electa Hunniston,*[11] b. 27 Mar., 1871.
20118 *Edgar Miles Hunniston,*[11] b. 16 Dec., 1872.
20119 *Florence Elizabeth Hunniston,*[11] b. 22 Sept., 1874.
20120 *Harriet Labelle Hunniston,*[11] b. 10 July, 1879.

15896. SARAH ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Lyman Smith[9] (9140), b. in Ixonia, Wis., 14 Feb., 1850; m. in Oconomowoc, Wis., 2 Nov., 1885, Alfred Colwell Streeter, b. in Gasport, N. Y., 9 Aug., 1848.

Children.

20121 *Chester Josiah Streeter,*[11] b. 4 Feb., 1888; d. 11 May, 1896.
20122 *Byron Kellogg Streeter,*[11] b. 18 Dec., 1889.
20123 *Walter Streeter,*[11] b. 26 Feb., 1892.
20124 *Elias Chester Streeter,*[11] b. 31 Dec., 1895.

15897. CHARLES LYMAN,[10] son of Lyman Smith[9] (9141), b. in Ixonia, Wis., 1 Feb., 1852; m. 13 Dec., 1877, Mary B. Rice, dau. of Robert B. Rice, of Boscobel, Wis.

They res. in Oconomowoc, Wis.

Children, b. in Oconomowoc.

20125 HENRY LYMAN,[11] b. 12 Nov., 1878.
20126 JESSIE M.,[11] b. 30 Sept., 1880.
20127 CHARLES ROBERT,[11] b. 25 Jan., 1887.

15906. ELIZABETH MARGARET,[10] dau. of Horace[9] (9149), b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., 13 July, 1863; m. 1 Nov., 1883, George Chester Dailey, son of Ethan Warren Dailey, of Oconomowoc.

Children, b. in Oconomowoc.

20128 *Albert Kellogg Dailey,*[11] b. 27 May, 1884.
20129 *Margaret Elizabeth Dailey,*[11] b. 6 Mar., 1886.
20130 *Lucy Loisa Dailey,*[11] b. 2 Apr., 1888.
20131 *Elizabeth Dailey,*[11] b. 9 Dec., 1890.

15908. BENJAMIN EMERY,[10] son of Horace[9] (9149), b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., 24 Mar., 1867; m. 31 Oct., 1894, Susan Horner, dau. of Robert Horner.

Children, b. in Oconomowoc.

20132 MARGARET,[11] b. 16 Aug., 1895; d. young.
20133 HORACE JUSTIN,[11] b. 25 Dec., 1897.

15909. WALLACE WILLIAM,[10] son of Horace[9] (9149), b. in Oconomowoc, Wis., 8 Nov., 1868; m. 3 Nov., 1892, Emma Lehman, dau. of Charles Lehman.

Children, b. in Oconomowoc.

20134 RALPH HORACE,[11] b. 11 July, 1894.
20135 ELMER CARL,[11] b. 6 Feb., 1896; d. 12 Dec., 1897.

15915. CHARLES HERBERT,[10] son of Benjamin Austin[9] (9156), b. in Hadley, Mass., 22 Aug., 1858; m. in Northampton, Mass., 9 Nov., 1881, Ada May Day, b. in Northampton, 17 Jan., 1861, dau. of Luke Day, b. 22 Mar., 1839, and Ellen Ridden, b. 2 July, 1840.

He is a hotel proprietor; res. in Northampton.

Child.

20136 MABEL EMMA,[11] b. in Northampton, 4 Nov., 1882; d. 5 July, 1885.

15926. ADELBERT REUBELL,[10] son of Benjamin Franklin[9] (9179), b. in Hopkinton, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1846; m. in Sycamore, Ill., 16 Nov., 1875, Emily Jane Martin, b. in Georgia, Vt., 10 May, 1845, dau. of Allen H. Martin, b. 8 Oct., 1808, and Priscilla E. Clark, b. 14 Apr., 1814.

He d. in De Kalb, Ill., 22 Jan., 1896.

He was manager of the Superior Barbed Wire Company; res. in De Kalb.

Children.

+20137 BERTHA ESTELLA,[11] b. in Malone, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1876; m. Herbert Leslie Cary.
20138 CLARA LOUISE,[11] b. in De Kalb, 22 Sept., 1878; is unm.
20139 MARY PRISCILLA,[11] b. in De Kalb, 15 Nov., 1880; is unm.
20140 AGNES ANNETTE,[11] b. in De Kalb, 30 Apr., 1884; d. in De Kalb, 13 Oct., 1896.

15944. MINA ELMIRA,[10] dau. of Samuel Cleveland[9] (9185), b. in Constable, N. Y., 26 June, 1867; m. in East Constable, 26 May, 1888, John O'Connell.

They res. in Lake Pleasant, N. Y.

Children.

20141 *Adelbert John O'Connell,*[11] b. 7 Apr., 1890.
20142 *Cora Agnes O'Connell,*[11] b. 28 Apr., 1892.
20143 *Hubert James O'Connell,*[11] b. 9 Feb., 1899.

15951. HARRIET,[10] dau. of Hiram[9] (9193), b. in French Grant, O., 27 May, 1844; m. Dec., 1879, Henry Blair, b. 8 Dec., 1860.

He is a farmer; res. in Gervais, O.

Children, b. in French Grant.

20144 *Walter Blair,*[11] b. 19 May, 1882.
20145 *May Blair,*[11] b. 3 Jan., 1884.

15952. ANDES JONES,[10] son of Hiram[9] (9193), b. in French Grant, O., 21 Nov., 1845; m. 7 June, 1876, Alice Bumgarner, b. in Lawrence Co., O., 28 Nov., 1855, dau. of James Bumgarner, b. in Lawrence Co., O., 14 Dec., 1827, and Lizzie Davisson, b. in Lawrence Co., O., 24 June, 1835.

He is a farmer; res. in Gervais, O.

Children, b. in French Grant.

20146 ROY,[11] b. 10 July, 1877.
20147 LAURA,[11] b. 6 Jan., 1879.
20148 AMY,[11] b. 25 May, 1881.
20149 HUBERT,[11] b. 8 Dec., 1882.
20150 GRACE,[11] b. 25 Sept., 1885.
20151 CLAIRE,[11] b. 16 Mar., 1887.

15953. LUCINDA,[10] dau. of Hiram[9] (9193), b. in French Grant, O., 25 Dec., 1847; m. 13 Mar., 1872, Stephen Chandler Winkler, b. in French Grant, 3 Sept., 1847, son of John Asher Winkler, b. in Gephart Station, O., 5 Nov., 1820, and Cynthia Day, b. in Franklin, O., 8 Nov., 1822.

He is a farmer and a market gardner; res. in Lawrence Co., O.

Children.

20152 *Herbert Winkler,*[11] b. 28 July, 1873.
20153 *Harriet Winkler,*[11] b. 23 Jan., 1876.

15954. EMMA,[10] dau. of Hiram[9] (9193), b. in French Grant, O., 12 May, 1853; m. 23 Jan., 1878, Hezekiah McDougle, b. in Parkersburg, W. Va., 25 Nov., 1852, son of William McDougle and Arie ———.

He is a farmer; has res. in Virginia and Ohio.

Children.

20154 *Harriet McDougle,*[11] b. in Haverhill, O., 17 Feb., 1880.
20155 *Charles McDougle,*[11] b. in Haverhill, 30 Jan., 1882.
20156 *Scott McDougle,*[11] b. in Ironton, O., 11 Jan., 1884.
20157 *Mary McDougle,*[11] b. in Ironton, 10 Feb., 1887.

15965. LUCY LINDA,[10] dau. of Alfred[9] (9195), b. in Audubon, Ill., 16 May, 1852; m. in Audubon, 2 Mar., 1868, Anthony Callahan, b. in New York City, 17 Mar., 1841.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Nokomis, Ill.; served in the civil war as a private in Co. B, Thirty-fifth Reg., Illinois Volunteers; enlisted 3 July, 1861; was discharged 22 Apr., 1865.

Children, b. in Audubon.

20158 *Laura Kate Callahan,*[11] b. 7 June, 1869; m. in Audubon, 8 Apr., 1890, Charles B. Newlin.
20159 *Mary Linda Callahan,*[11] b. 26 Sept., 1873; is unm.
20160 *Charles Callahan,*[11] b. 3 Sept., 1875; d. 7 Sept., 1876.
20161 *Anna W. Callahan,*[11] b. 18 Jan., 1883; d. 4 Dec., 1887.
20162 *Leroy Callahan,*[11] b. 20 Oct., 1884.

15981. GEORGE,[10] son of William[9] (9197), b. in Haverhill, O., 30 June, 1854; m. 18 Sept., 1878, Mary Fox, b. in Hanging Rock, O., 5 Mar., 1857, dau. of George Fox, b. in Wicklow, Ireland, 10 Oct., 1822, and Mary Lewis, b. in Wicklow, 18 Sept., 1833.

They res. in Hanging Rock.

Children, b. in Hanging Rock.

20163 ARTHUR,[11] b. 12 Feb., 1880.
20164 RAYMOND,[11] b. 25 Nov., 1887.

15982. LEONARD LAMB,[10] son of William[9] (9197), b. in Haverhill, O., 31 Oct., 1856; m. 19 Sept., 1883, Lizzie Ellen Pritchard, of Ironton, O., b. in Zanesville, O., 13 Oct., 1858, dau. of John Pritchard, b. in Wales, 12 Mar., 1816, and Alice Rayston, b. in Wales, 16 Aug., 1835.

He is manager of the Sioux City Electric Light Company; is one of the board of directors of the American Surety Company of New York, for Sioux City, Ia., and superintendent of the Sioux City Gas Light Company; organized, and is secretary of the Sioux City Starch Company; was appointed in 1897 commissioner for the erection of the State Hospital for the Insane in Cherokee; res. in Sioux City.

Children.

20165 ALICE MARIE,[11] b. in Nebraska City, Neb., 25 Nov., 1884.
20166 LOUISE,[11] b. in Sioux City, 11 Mar., 1888; d. there, 15 Sept., 1888.

15984. SCOTT ELLSWORTH,[10] son of William[9] (9197), b. in Haverhill, O., 28 July, 1861; m. 18 Apr., 1889, Belle Grimes, of Fairfield, Ia., b. 13 Oct., 1870, dau. of John Alfred Grimes, b. in Jefferson Co., Ia., 1840, and Sarah Elizabeth ———, b. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., 18 Apr., 1843.

He is a meter inspector for the Sioux City Gas Light Company; res. in Sioux City, Ia.

Child.

20167 JOHN ELLSWORTH,[11] b. in Fairfield, 1 Oct., 1894.

15985. WILLIAM RALPH,[10] son of William[9] (9197), b. in Haverhill, O., 28 Nov., 1863; m. 22 Feb., 1891, Belle Staten, of Haverhill, b. 7 Mar., 1863, dau. of William Harvey Staten, b. 11 Mar., 1819, and Mary ———, b. 14 Apr., 1824.

He is a farmer; res. in Scotiaville, O.

Children, b. in Gervais, O.

20168 HOWARD,[11] b. 15 Feb., 1892.
20169 THURZA,[11] b. 24 Dec., 1894.
20170 HAZEL,[11] b. 1 Oct., 1896.

15986. ABRAHAM LINCOLN,[10] son of William[9] (9197), b. in Haverhill, O., 14 Feb., 1866; m. 28 Aug., 1888, Ella Huston, of Franklin, O.

They res. in Towanda, Ill.

Children.

20171 HARRY,[11] b. 28 May, 1889.
20172 GEORGE W.,[11] b. 15 July, 1891.

15990. JOHN FLETCHER,[10] son of Willard[9] (9198), b. in Nokomis, Ill., 10 Nov., 1862; m. 10 Oct., 1894, Leora Matilda Shoemaker, b. 4 Nov., 1868, dau. of William Shoemaker, b. 20 Mar., 1838, and Margaret Graden, b. 16 Sept., 1840.

He res. in Jacksonville, Ill. He and his brother, Amos W., are proprietors of the Jacksonville Machine and Boiler Shops.

Child.

20173 FLOSSIE,[11] b. in Jacksonville, 14 July, 1896.

15991. OTIS,[10] son of Willard[9] (9198), b. in Nokomis, Ill., 19 June, 1864; m. in Nokomis, 16 Mar., 1898, Louise Schwartzley, b. 19 June, 1865, dau. of John Schwartzley, b. 22 Sept., 1830, and Bertha Chausse, b. 2 May, 1841.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Nokomis.

Child.

20174 GORDON,[11] b. in Nokomis, 21 Jan., 1899.

15992. MYRTA,[10] dau. of Willard[9] (9198), b. in Nokomis, Ill., 3 June, 1866; m. 3 Dec., 1890, Edward Pocock, b. in Nokomis, 19 Apr., 1864, son of Jabez Pocock, b. 27 July, 1826, and Hester Dull, b. 12 July, 1828.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Nokomis.

Child.

20175 *Chester Jabez Pocock*,[11] b. in Nokomis, 14 Sept., 1895.

16018. ORMAN ALFORD,[10] son of Orman Alford[9] (9213), b. in Hardwick, Vt., 20 Feb., 1850; m. (1) in Plainfield, Vt., 30 July, 1872, Laura Ann Cross, b. 15 June, 1854, dau. of Ebenezer K. Cross (9175), b. 9 Mar., 1806, and Mary G. Dow, b. 19 Sept., 1808.

She d. in Danville, Vt., 23 Apr., 1884; he m. (2) in Corinth, N. Y., 11 Apr., 1886, Eleanor Catherine Heath, b. in Corinth, 4 Nov., 1859, adopted dau. of Richard Henry Heath and Freelove Adeline Kellogg (9214).

He is a farmer and a Prohibitionist; res. in Corinth.

Child by first wife.

+20176 WILLIAM,[11] b. in Danville, 1 Aug., 1877; m. Lena May Fuller.

Child by second wife.

20177 ELSIE ELLA,[11] b. in Corinth, 16 Dec., 1888.

16020. EARL HENRY,[10] son of Orman Alford[9] (9213), b. in Walden, Vt., 18 Oct., 1858; m. in Marshfield, Vt., 15 Oct., 1878, Mary Ann Rollins, dau. of Asa Rollins, Jr., and Maria Charlotte Robinson, of Hatley, Canada.

Children, b. in Marshfield.

20178 EARL HENRY,[11] b. 29 Dec., 1882.
20179 ETHEL MAY,[11] b. 29 Jan., 1886.

16021. FRANCIS DOUGLAS,[10] son of Orman Alford[9] (9213), b. in South Walden, Vt., 26 Jan., 1860; m. in Glen's Falls, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1890, Maud Mary Wilmot, b. in Lower Coverdale, Canada, 15 Dec., 1866, dau. of William Hazen Wilmot and Elizabeth Ann Steeves, of Lower Coverdale.

He is a shop carpenter; a member of the Volunteers of America; res. in Glen's Falls.

Children, b. in Glen's Falls.

20180 EDNA PEARL,[11] b. 8 Jan., 1894.
20181 MYRTLE ANNA,[11] b. 17 Sept., 1898.

16022. ANN ELIZA,[10] dau. of Earl Douglas[9] (9218), b. in Fillmore, Minn., 27 Oct., 1860; m. in Fillmore, 16 June, 1898, Willard S. Carson, b. in Jordan, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1858, son of Nathan A. Carson, b. 9 Jan., 1828, and Mary Ann Pratt, b. 12 Nov., 1834.

He is a ranchman; a Methodist; res. in Courtney, N. D., later in Jordan, Minn.

Children, b. in Jordan.

20182 *Francis Willard Carson,*[11] b. 3 May, 1899.
20183 *Ruth Elizabeth Carson,*[11] b. 15 Feb., 1901.

16023. JUDSON,[10] son of Earl Douglas[9] (9218), b. in Fillmore, Minn., 28 July, 1864; m. in Miller, S. D., 25 Sept., 1892, Myrtle Rowland, b. in Kellogg, Ia., 18 Dec., 1866, dau. of William Rowland, b. in Ohio, and Naomi Heath, b. in Ohio.

He is superintendent of the warehouses in Central Prairie, Minn.; res. in Courtney, N. D.

Children, b. in Northville, S. D.

20184 GEORGE ROWLAND,[11] b. 22 Aug., 1893.
20185 ANNA MAUD,[11] b. 21 Sept., 1894.

16026. RUSSELL,[10] son of Earl Douglas[9] (9218), b. in Fillmore, Minn., 4 Apr., 1871; m. in Preston, Minn., 18 Jan., 1898, Lynn Luella Smith, b. in Fillmore, 30 Mar., 1878, dau. of William Henry Smith, b. 9 May, 1823, and Mary Janette Manly, b. 12 May, 1840, of Chatfield, Minn.

He is a hardware merchant and tinner; res. in Goodhue, Minn.

Child.

20186 FLORENCE,[11] b. 1900.

16028. HARVEY,[10] son of Earl Douglas[9] (9218), b. in Fillmore, Minn., 15 Feb., 1876; m. in Preston, Minn., 30 Jan., 1896, Mary Rose, b. in Preston, 20 Oct., 1871, dau. of Amos Rose, b. 11 Sept., 1831, and Rachel Amelia Kyle, b. 29 Mar., 1852.

He is a farmer, a Fusion Populist and a Methodist; res. in Preston and later in Hutton, Minn.

Children, b. in Fillmore.

20187 FERN,[11] b. 7 Dec., 1896.
20188 GRANDON HARVEY,[11] b. 17 Nov., 1897.
20189 EARL JAY,[11] b. 4 Jan., 1900.

16032. FREDERIC HENRY,[10] son of Henry Dighton[9] (9219), b. in Harrisena, N. Y., 29 Apr., 1867; m. in Fortsville, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1891, Nellie Jane Nesbitt, b. in Glen's Falls, N. Y., 3 Feb., 1868, dau. of Henry Nesbitt, b. in Attica, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1835, and Susan Amelia Taylor, b. in Fort Edward, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1835.

He is a bookkeeper; res. in East Orange, N. J.

Children.

20190 FREDERIC HENRY,[11] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 July, 1895.
20191 GEORGE EVERETT,[11] b. in Gansevoort, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1897.

16041. ANNA BELL,[10] dau. of Edwin Fernando[9] (9223), b. in Corry, Pa., 25 Feb., 1865; m. in Fargo, N. D., 25 Nov., 1886, John Parker Pogue, b. in Vermilion Co., Ill., 19 Feb., 1863, son of James Pogue and Elizabeth Lafferty.

They res. in Bermidji, Minn.

Children.

20192 *Edwin James Pogue,*[11] b. ———.
20193 *Frank Jay Pogue,*[11] b. ———.
20194 *Joseph William Pogue,*[11] b. ———.
20195 *James Lewis Pogue,*[11] b. ———.
20196 *John Pogue,*[11] b. ———.

16043. BELA HASKELL,[10] son of Wright Dickinson[9] (9224), b. in Amherst, Mass., 18 Sept., 1832; m. in Springfield, Mass., 18 Sept., 1858, Elizabeth Fitch Walcott, b. 18 Feb., 1834, dau. of Dr. George W. Walcott and Mary Fitch Kinne.

She d. in New Haven, Conn., 30 June, 1895; was buried in Northampton.

He is a mechanic; rem. to Hartford, Conn., in 1853, and in Nov., 1884, to New Haven; later to Northampton, Mass.

Children, b. in Hartford.

+20197 CLIFFORD WALCOTT,[11] b. 27 July, 1859; m. Edith Raymond.
20198 MINNIE FLORENCE,[11] b. 26 Feb., 1861; m. 26 May, 1894, Frank E. Santy.
+20199 CLARA LOUISE,[11] b. 15 Aug., 1865; m. Dr. George Dickinson Thayer.
20200 SOPHIA HOSMER,[11] b. 7 Dec., 1874; res., unm., in Northampton.

16044. MARION BRADFORD,[10] dau. of Wright Dickinson[9] (9224), b. in South Amherst, Mass., 10 Jan., 1835; m. (1) in Amherst, 1 Sept., 1852, Jacob Loomis Rust, b. in Amherst.

He d. 1876; she m. (2) 17 Jan., 1878, Charles A. Murdock, of Greenfield, Mass.; he d. 14 July, 1894; after his death she res. in Springfield, Mass.

Child by first husband.

20201 *George Benoni Rust,*[11] b. in Amherst, 27 Jan., 1857; m. 1 Sept., 1880, Etta E. Tucker, of Springfield; she d. 22 Sept., 1883; he m. (2) 6 July, 1891, May M. Hosford.

16048. CHARLES HOSMER,[10] son of Bela[9] (9225), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 10 July, 1836; m. 2 Sept., 1868, Flora Jane Day, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 27 Aug., 1846, dau. of Charles Baker Day, b. 9 Nov., 1821, and Mary Frances Wiley, b. 12 Mar., 1822.

He d. in Peoria, Ill., 16 Aug., 1891.

He was in the wholesale cracker and confectionery business; rem. from Greenfield, Mass., to Peoria about 1864, where he res. until his death.

Children, b. in Peoria.

20202 MARY ALICE,[11] b. 1 Jan., 1872.
20203 HOWARD DAY,[11] b. 6 Sept., 1882.
20204 GRACE HOSMER,[11] b. 30 Aug., 1884.

16049. MARY SOPHIA,[10] dau. of Bela[9] (9225), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 2 Oct., 1838; m. in Greenfield, Mass., 7 May, 1861, Frank Field, b. 20 Oct., 1836, son of Abel and Martha Field.

She d. 7 Aug., 1895; he d. in Ravenswood, a suburb of Chicago, 7 Jan., 1900.

At the time of his marriage he res. in Peoria, Ill., where he was a wholesale baker; rem. to Chicago, where he was engaged in the same business.

Children, b. in Peoria.

20205 *Frank Kellogg Field,*[11] b. 26 Sept., 1863; d. 19 Sept., 1864.
20206 *Harry Bela Field,*[11] b. 30 Mar., 1867; m. in Ravenswood, 15 Oct., 1895, Hattie Spangenberg, b. 6 Jan., 1872; res. in Chicago.
20207 *Charles Kellogg Field,*[11] b. 26 Jan., 1870; m. 2 Mar., 1896, Elizabeth Cornwell, b. 17 July, 1871; res. in Chicago.

16053. FREDERICK ELLIOTT,[10] son of Bela[9] (9225), b. in Montague, Mass., 6 June, 1853; m. in Burlington, Ia., 25 Dec., 1882, Mary Ella Sansom, b. in Elizabethtown, Pa., 12 Mar., 1854, dau. of John G. Sansom, of Moline, Ill., b. 8 June, 1825, and Lucinda Porter Van Hook, b. 26 Aug., 1828.

He is a grocer, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Greenfield, Mass.

Children, b. in Peoria, Ill.

20208 ARRIA RUTH,[11] b. 20 May, 1887; d. 27 May, same year.
20209 LOIS SANSOM,[11] b. 2 July, 1888.

16054. HENRY PORTER,[10] son of Porter[9] (9226), b. in South Hadley, Mass., 6 Sept., 1835; m. in Nunda, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1859, Louisa Ann Jones, b. in Granger, N. Y., 14 May, 1839, dau. of Samuel Cole Jones, b. 13 Jan., 1802, and Lorette Woodworth, b. 1 Feb., 1808.

He is a farmer; res. in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Children, first two b. in South Amherst, Mass., others in Mt. Morris.

20210 ARTHUR JONES,[11] b. 24 Aug., 1860; m. in Mt. Morris, 11 Feb., 1885, Alma Newville, b. in Allen, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1858, dau. of Abram

Newville, b. 21 Oct., 1821, and Electa Gifford, b. 23 Feb., 1823; res. in Mt. Morris; had a dau., FLORENCE LORETTE,[12] b. 18 Aug., 1889.

+20211 IDA LORETTE,[11] b. 24 Oct., 1861; m. Wilber Maurice Cook.

20212 CARRIE LOUISE,[11] b. 6 June, 1864; m. in Mt. Morris, 14 Nov., 1888, John Albert Rowe; res. in Mt. Morris.

+20213 LAURA CEMANTHA,[11] b. 30 Mar., 1866; m. Norman Willey.

20214 MYRTIE MAY,[11] b. 21 Dec., 1868; m. 30 Apr., 1889, Bert Robert Mann; res. in Mt. Morris.

20215 GRACE EDITH,[11] b. 8 Jan., 1873; is unm.

+20216 HARRY PORTER,[11] b. 15 Mar., 1875; m. Flora Belle Holmes.

20217 ERNEST HAMMOND,[11] b. 3 Apr., 1877; m. 22 Dec., 1897, Lora Emma Bower; res. in Mt. Morris.

20218 ETHEL DAISY,[11] b. 31 Aug., 1879; d. in Mt. Morris, 2 Feb., 1893.

16057. ARRIA SOPHIA,[10] dau. of Charles Carroll[9] (9227), b. in Montague, Mass., 25 Dec., 1846; m. (1) in Orange, Mass., 13 May, 1869, Lucius Eugene Holmes, b. in Putnam, Conn., 14 Oct., 1847, son of Rev. Lucius Holmes and Sophia Bates.

He d. in Little Falls, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1869; was a furniture manufacturer, a Universalist and a Republican; she m. (2) in Savannah, Ga., 16 May, 1875, Dr. Orsamus Monroe Drury, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., 28 Oct., 1840, son of Luke Drury and Minerva ———; he d. in Orange, 28 June, 1881; was a graduate of Harvard Medical College; a Baptist and a Republican; after his death she res. with her dau., Mrs. Harris, in Flushing, N. Y.

Child by second husband, b. in Orange.

20219 *Eugenie Arria Holmes,*[11] b. 15 Apr., 1870; m. 20 Jan., 1893, N. Caleb Harris.

Children by second husband.

20220 *Rena Margie Drury,*[11] b. 19 July, 1877; d. 28 Nov., 1891.

20221 *Grais Minerva Drury,*[11] b. 1 Nov., 1878.

20222 *Charles Kellogg Drury,*[11] b. 3 June, 1880.

16058. CHARLES IRA,[10] son of Charles Carroll[9] (9227), b. in Orange, Mass., 20 Jan., 1849; m. in Hardwick, Mass., 20 Jan., 1874, Lucretia Wealthy Orcutt, b. in Hardwick, 31 Dec., 1851, dau. of Dr. Almon Mitchell Orcutt, b. 18 Oct., 1824, and Mary Ann Knight, b. 10 Nov., 1829.

He is a grocer, a Unitarian and a Republican; res. in Washington, D. C.

Children.

20223 ALMON CHARLES,[11] b. in Orange, 26 Dec., 1874; is a clerk; res., unm., in Washington.

20224 SOPHIA ARRA,[11] b. 23 Jan., 1879.

20225 ROBERT ORCUTT,[11] b. 18 Nov., 1881.

20226 FLORENCE MAY,[11] b. 2 Nov., 1884; d. 22 Oct., 1885.

20227 CARLL IRVING,[11] b. 19 July, 1887.

16059. LUCIA J[10] (not J. Lucia, as printed on p. 1324), dau. of Horace Hancock[9] (9228), b. in Sunderland, Mass., 14 Apr., 1843; m. in Flint, Mich., 16 June, 1867, Stuart Dodge Clark, b. in Jackson, Mich., 12 Oct., 1838, son of Elisha Clark.

He d. in Washington, D. C., 30 May, 1873.

He was a teacher and a publisher of engravings; was afterward under the United States Government; res. in Washington; was a Congregationalist; she is with the Board of Education in Washington.

Child.

20228 *Albert Stuart Clark,*[11] b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 18 Oct., 1868; d. in Minneapolis, 17 June, 1870.

16060. ALBERT HORACE,[10] son of Horace Hancock[9] (9228), b. in Montague, Mass., 20 Apr., 1845; m. 12 Jan., 1869, Juliet Clandine Reed, b. 2 Aug., 1846, dau. of John Blair Reed, b. 1822, and Sarah Jane Hoff, b. 1823.

He is manager of a machinery company; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; was a Union soldier; enlisted in Co. F, Thirty-seventh Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, Aug., 1862; was discharged July, 1865; served as musician and adjutant's clerk.

Children, all except youngest, b. in Milton, Pa.

20229 LUCIA JEANETTE,[11] b. 11 Oct., 1869; m. 21 Sept., 1895, Charles Swain; had no children.

20230 ETHEL FAY,[11] b. 13 May, 1871.

20231 ALBERT CARLETON,[11] b. 8 Mar., 1873; d. in the United States Hospital, Philadelphia, 16 Sept., 1898; was Sergt. in Battery C, Seventh United States Artillery.

20232 CORA BLANCHE,[11] b. 7 Feb., 1878.

20233 DWIGHT HAMILTON,[11] b. in Brooklyn, 26 Oct., 1881.

16073. WILLIAM HENRY,[10] son of Henry Chester[9] (9235), b. in Amherst, Mass., 13 Feb., 1847; m. (1) 4 June, 1868, Ellen H. French, b. 4 June, 1851, from whom he was divorced.

He m. (2) 25 Dec., 1880, Hannah M. McKinney, b. 23 Jan., 1860.

He res. in Tyrone, Pa.

Children by first wife.

20234 NELLIE M.,[11] b. 19 July, 1869.

20235 WILLIAM O.,[11] b. 29 July, 1872.

16074. CHARLES PARK,[10] son of Henry Chester[9] (9235), b. in Amherst, Mass., 21 May, 1848; m. in Lynn, Mass., 6 Oct., 1878, Lillian M. Newcomb, b. 25 Mar., 1861.

He d. in Boston, Mass., 31 May, 1888; she m. (2) in Saugus, Mass., George H. Stewart, son of George C. and Adeline A. Stewart, of Lynn.

Child.

20236 EDITH MAY,[11] b. in Lynn, 21 Mar., 1881; d. 16 July, same year.

16080. MARY BASSET,[10] dau. of William Wallace[9] (9237), b. in Lynn, Mass., 2 Feb., 1859; m. in Lynn, 22 Dec., 1881, Frederick Hazelton Young, b. in Waterford, Me., 4 Nov., 1846, son of Daniel Merrill Young, b. 1811, and Abigail Brooks Jewell, b. 1816.

He is a musician; res. in Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Child.

20237 *Miriam Young,*[11] b. in Lynn, 15 Nov., 1885.

16088. HARRIET ADELLE,[10] dau. of Walter Barton[9] (9239), b. in Granby, Mass., 2 Sept., 1848; m. there, 10 Nov., 1875, Lyman Adelbert Chapin, b. in Granby, 4 Nov., 1839, son of Philo Chapin, b. 10 Feb., 1806, and Laura Ferry, b. 27 Feb., 1807.

He is a wholesale newsdealer; res. in Hartford, Conn.

Child.

20238 *Alice Adelle Chapin*,[11] b. 7 Dec., 1877; d. 30 July, 1885.

16089. ALVIN FERRY,[10] son of Walter Barton[9] (9239), b. in Granby, Mass., 27 Feb., 1851; m. in Springfield, Mass., 19 Aug., 1878, Margaret Mary Burns, b. in London, England, 24 June, 1855, dau. of John Burns and Margaret O'Connor.

He res. in Greenfield, Mass.

Children, b. in Greenfield.

20239 HARRY HOLLAND,[11] b. 6 May, 1880.

20240 WALTER DAVID,[11] b. 4 Aug., 1882; d. in Greenfield, 2 Dec., 1884.

16121. ERASTUS WILLIAM,[10] son of Benjamin Pond[9] (9253), b. in Concord, Vt., 5 June, 1831; m. 13 Feb., 1855, Lydia Ann Winchester, b. in Dunham, Quebec, Canada, 16 June, 1830, dau. of Royal Winchester, b. 27 Jan., 1792, and Elizabeth Church, b. 16 Feb., 1791.

He d. in Morrisburg, Canada, 2 Oct., 1874; she m. (2) 2 Dec., 1891, George Lannon, b. in Ireland, 3 Mar., 1826.

He was a contractor and builder; res. in Morrisburg; accidentally fell from a building he was erecting and was killed; was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a Republican.

Children, all except the eldest, b. in Morrisburg.

+20241 IDA PERCILLA,[11] b. in Hull, Quebec, 14 Jan., 1856; m. (1) W. E. Thompson; (2) W. J. Casselman.

+20242 EMMA JANE,[11] b. 21 June, 1858; m. William Edward Dickson.

20243 MINNIE ELIZABETH,[11] b. 7 Nov., 1860; is unm.

+20244 WALTER ERASTUS,[11] b. 3 Mar., 1864; m. Nellie Elvira Quimby.

20245 WILLIAM METCALFE,[11] b. 20 July, 1866; served as Sergt. in the Prince of Wales Rifles during the Indian Rebellion in Canada; is proprietor of a candy factory; res., unm., in Butte, Mont.

+20246 FRANKLIN ROYAL,[11] b. 2 Oct., 1869; m. Ethel Lena Crain.

20247 LILLIAN SERAPHINE,[11] b. 24 Sept., 1871; res., unm., in Montreal, Canada.

16122. SERAPHINA HUDSON,[10] dau. of Benjamin Pond[9] (9253), b. in Concord, Vt., 28 Mar., 1833; m. 20 Mar., 1852, Bezelial Brooks Spaulding b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 31 Oct., 1827, son of John Spaulding, b. 2 Oct., 1787, and Catherine Rice, b. 29 June, 1798.

They res. in St. Johnsbury.

Children.

20248 *Edward Moses Spaulding*,[11] b. in Concord, 10 Feb., 1855; m. 2 Oct., 1878, Ellen J. Morris, who d. 2 Dec., 1895; res. in St. Johnsbury; had no children.

20249 *Milton Ira Spaulding*,[11] b. in Concord, 28 Feb., 1856; m. Sarah Adair; res. in McAdam Junction, New Brunswick; had no children.

20250 *George Clinton Spaulding,*[11] b. 25 Feb., 1858; d. in Concord, 5 Apr., 1859.

20251 *Jennie Amanda Spaulding,*[11] b. 18 Mar., 1862.

20252 *Cora Estella Spaulding,*[11] b. 2 Jan., 1865; m. Charles B. Bradshaw; res. in Lyndon, Vt.

20253 *Sarah H. Spaulding,*[11] b. ———; m. 17 Dec., 1890, John Montgomery; res. in St. Johnsbury.

20254 *Lyle B. Spaulding,*[11] b. 1 Apr., 1872; res. in St. Johnsbury.

16124. SAMUEL HUDSON,[10] son of Benjamin Pond[9] (9253), b. in Concord, Vt., 12 Nov., 1837; m. in West Concord, Vt., 25 Dec., 1871, Sarah Louna Hurlbutt, b. in Dalton, N. H., 25 May, 1850, dau. of Samuel Hurlbutt, b. 24 Apr., 1798, and Sally Hubbard, b. 25 May, 1811.

He is a lumber manufacturer; res. in East Concord; served in the civil war in Co. K, Fifteenth Vermont; enlisted 28 Aug., 1862, and was discharged 15 Aug., 1863.

Children, b. in East Concord.

20255 MARY LILLIAN,[11] b. 19 Nov., 1873; m. in West Concord, 8 July, 1899, Frederick Rogers, b. in Meredith, N. H., 7 June, 1872, son of Richard Rogers, b. in Laconia, N. H., and Katherine Fisher, b. in Concord; he is an engineer; res. in East Concord.

20256 LUNA PHILENA,[11] b. 7 Dec., 1875; is unm.

20257 KATHERINE MAUD,[11] b. 6 June, 1882.

20258 MYRTLE LAVINA,[11] b. 29 Oct., 1889.

16125. MARY BALCH,[10] dau. of Benjamin Pond[9] (9253), b. in Concord, Vt., 18 Nov., 1839; m. in West Concord, 18 Nov., 1858, Horace Hastings, b. in Waterford, Vt., 13 June, 1837, son of Moses Hastings, b. 11 June, 1805, and Harriet White, b. 1 June, 1811.

He is a farmer, a Universalist and a Republican; res. in Concord.

Children, b. in Concord.

20259 *Lillia Nora Hastings,*[11] b. 10 Aug., 1861; d. 19 Dec., 1861.

20260 *Ralph Benjamin Hastings,*[11] b. 9 Dec., 1865; d. 30 Dec., 1865.

20261 *Loren Valentine Hastings,*[11] b. 10 Sept., 1872; m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 17 Aug., 1898, Flora Cobleigh; res. in West Concord.

16126. ELIZABETH CORNELIA,[10] dau. of Benjamin Pond[9] (9253), b. in Concord, Vt., 15 Dec., 1841; m. (1) in Concord, 19 Feb., 1861, John Watson Spaulding, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 7 May, 1836, son of John Spaulding, b. 2 Oct., 1796, and Catherine Rice, b. 29 June, 1798.

He d. 26 June, 1864; was a farmer; res. in St. Johnsbury; she m. (2) as his second wife, in St. Johnsbury, 9 Apr., 1867, Henry Hill, b. in St. Johnsbury, 17 June, 1821, son of Thomas Hill and Fanny Eldridge; d. in St. Johnsbury, 4 June, 1879.

Child by first husband, b. in St. Johnsbury.

20262 *Mark John Spaulding,*[11] b. 12 June, 1864; m. in St. Johnsbury, 31 Dec., 1884, Frances Joslin, b. in Concord, 20 Aug., 1863; res. in Concord; had two children.

Children by second husband.

20263 *Lulu M. Hill,*[11] b. 12 Apr., 1868; m. in West Concord, 13 Jan., 1885, George Roscoe Emery; res. in East Concord.

20264 *Della A. Hill,*[11] b. 2 Mar., 1876; m. in Boston, Mass., Aug., 1897, Stewart McTaggart; res. in Malden, Mass.

20265 *Clinton Hill,*[11] b. 19 May, 1879; is unm.

16127. LOVINA ADELIA,[10] dau. of Benjamin Pond[9] (9253), b. in Concord, Vt., 16 June, 1843; m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 2 Dec., 1862, Jacob Richardson, b. in Concord, 7 Nov., 1840, son of Jacob Richardson, of Waterford, Vt., b. 21 Oct., 1796, and Irene Hovey, b. 21 June, 1802.

He is a farmer; res. in Concord and Waterford; is a Universalist and a Democrat.

Children.

20266 *Frederick Ellsworth Richardson,*[11] b. 8 Nov., 1863; m. 27 Oct., 1891, Lefie M. Lewis; res. in Littleton, N. H.

20267 *Frank Miles Richardson,*[11] b. 7 Aug., 1865; m. 18 Dec., 1888, Theda L. Lewis; res. in Littleton.

20268 *Ida May Richardson,*[11] b. 11 Feb., 1869; m. 18 Dec., 1888, Charles A. Caswell; res. in Waterford.

20269 *Jacob Richardson,*[11] b. 24 Nov., 1872; m. 18 Dec., 1894, Ina Hill; res. in Concord.

16131. HENRY WEBSTER,[10] son of George Washington[9] (9255), b. in Sutton, Quebec, 27 Sept., 1840; m. 15 Dec., 1864, Ella Annette Austin (sister of Orabel Regina Austin, wife of Rev. Moses Eastman Kellogg +9279), b. 5 Oct., 1841, dau. of Horatio Nelson Austin, b. 5 Nov., 1818, and Caroline Regina Comings, b. 12 Jan., 1821.

He res. in Berkshire, Vt., and later in Battle Creek, Mich.

Children, b. in Berkshire.

+20270 HERBERT PERRY,[11] b. 30 Mar., 1866; m. Phebe Malvina Russell.

+20271 FRANK BURTON,[11] b. 26 Nov., 1867; m. Dora Fige.

+20272 HENRY ERTGEN,[11] b. 29 Sept., 1870; m. Hannah Alma Fraser.

+20273 ABBIE CAROLINE,[11] b. 20 Apr., 1872; m. David Ashley Norton.

20274 CARL AUSTIN,[11] b. 7 Nov., 1875; m. in Davenport, Ia., 12 June, 1900, Anna Fraser Mackay.

16132. ELLEN MARY,[10] dau. of George Washington[9] (9255), b. in Sutton, Quebec, 4 Oct., 1842; m. in Hastings, Minn., 1 Jan., 1873, Benjamin D. Cadwell.

She d. in Hastings, 2 Nov., 1879.

He is a miller and machinist; res. in Hastings.

Children, b. in Hastings.

20275 *Lucy Cadwell,*[11] b. 2 Oct., 1873.

20276 *May Cadwell,*[11] b. 1 May, 1875.

20277 *Benjamin Payson Cadwell,*[11] b. 15 June, 1877; m. Daisy ———; res. in Harvey, Ill.; had two children.

20278 *Harvey Tyndall Cadwell,*[11] b. 17 Oct., 1878.

16138. CHARLES PAYNE,[10] son of James C.[9] (9257), b. 9 May, 1843; m. July, 1864, Ada Caroline Perry, b. 21 Oct., 1844, dau. of Lebbeus Perry, b. 22 Aug., 1818, and Lydia Davis, b. 17 Mar., 1816, of Minot, Me.

He res. in West Auburn, Me., and later in Everett, Mass.

Children, b. in Minot.

20279 FRED NEWTON,[11] b. 1867; m. in Pownal, Me., Lizzie Hortense Porter, dau. of Benjamin Porter and Angie D. Knight; is a shoemaker; res. in Salem, Mass.

+20280 MARY EMILY,[11] b. 17 May, 1868; m. George Lester Gerrish.

20280*a* GEORGIA HANNAH,[11] b. 1872; m. in Beverly, Mass., 25 May, 1891, Willard Henry Cummings, b. in Albany, Me., 1866, son of Daniel F. Cummings and Margaret A. Upton.

16139. HARVEY AUGUSTUS,[10] son of James C.[9] (9257), b. in Richford, Vt., 6 Apr., 1846; m. Rose Annett Powell, b. 31 Oct., 1848, dau. of George Nelson Powell, b. 24 Apr., 1823, and Mary Barrows, b. 1827, of Richford.

He res. in Everett, Mass.

Children.

+20281 JAMES NELSON,[11] b. in Enosburg Falls, Vt., 18 June, 1868; m. Augusta Ames Watts.

20282 FRANK MERTON,[11] b. in Berkshire, Vt., 2 Oct., 1870; res. in Everett.

+20283 ADEN DEFOREST,[11] b. in St. Albans, Vt., 31 Oct., 1873; m. Jennie Serrell Boulter.

20284 BERTRAM EUGENE,[11] b. in Boston, Mass., 20 Apr., 1880; is a Methodist; a dry goods clerk; res. in Everett.

16141. HARLEY ROLLINS,[10] son of James C.[9] (9257), b. in Richford, Vt., 5 Mar., 1855; m. Emma L. Leach.

They res. in Somerville, Mass.

Child.

20285 WINNEFRED E.,[11] b. in Rutland, Vt., 17 May, 1878.

16143. MILO PAYSON,[10] son of Moses Payson[9] (9260), b. in Newnan, Ga., 24 Mar., 1855; m. 24 Oct., 1878, Dora Strickland, dau. of James H. Strickland and Laanva Bohannon.

He is a railroad man; res. in Savannah, Ga.

Children.

20286 GEORGE RAYMOND,[11] b. 24 Mar., 1885; d. 13 Sept., same year.

20287 WILLIAM DUNLAP,[11] b. in Atlanta, Ga., 8 June, 1890.

16145. ALICE MAY,[10] dau. of Moses Payson[9] (9260), b. in Newnan, Ga., 20 June, 1859; m. 19 Dec., 1882, Robert Monroe Gann, of Atlanta, Ga., b. 23 Sept., 1854, son of Archibald Gann, b. 1817, and Mary Ann Duncan, b. 1818.

He is a broker; res. in Atlanta.

Children, all except youngest b. in Newnan.

20288 *George Kellogg Gann,*[11] b. 29 Dec., 1884.

20289 *Robert Monroe Gann,*[11] b. 5 June, 1886.

20290 *Harriet Mozelle Gann,*[11] b. 23 June, 1888.

20291 *Archibald Gann,*[11] b. in Atlanta, 23 Apr., 1896.

16192. JOHN TYLER,[10] son of William Barton[9] (9323), b. in Butler, N. Y., 27 June, 1859; m. 16 Nov., 1881, Anna Viola Valentine, b. 31 Dec., 1867, dau. of William Henry Harrison Valentine, b. 3 Dec., 1840, and Mary Louise Oaks, b. 18 Apr., 1842.

He res. in Clyde, N. Y.

Children.

20292 HARRIET VIOLA,[11] b. in Rose, N. Y., 20 June, 1883.
20293 CLARA LOUISE,[11] b. in Clyde, 16 Dec., 1888.

16205. CHARLES JARED,[10] son of Ethan Benjamin[9] (9349), b. in Wolcott, N. Y., ———; m. in Huron, N. Y., Adah C. Lockwood.

They res. in Huron.

Child.

20294 MILDRED G.,[11] b. 22 June, 1897.

16225. DR. FREDERICK LEROY,[10] son of Frederick D.[9] (9421), b. in New Salem, Mass., 26 May, 1867; m. (1) in Fryeburg, Me., 27 Nov., 1891, Grace Warren, b. in Fryeburg, Aug., 1863, dau. of Otis Warren and ——— Towle.

She d. in Somerville, Mass., 30 July, 1897; he m. (2) in Boston, Mass., 7 June, 1899, Mrs. Della Hortense (Graves) Walker, b. in Boston, 1 Oct., 1864, dau. of Frederick Dean Graves, b. 31 Mar., 1836, and Florence Roxanna Ward, b. 9 Aug., 1842.

He is a physician; was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical School, New York City, 1889; attends the Episcopal Church; is a Republican; res. in Wollaston, Mass.

Child.

20295 GRACE WARREN,[11] b. in Somerville, 28 July, 1897; d. there, 11 Aug., 1897.

16236. THEODOSIA,[10] dau. of Ebenezer Albert[9] (9434), b. 30 Mar., 1872; m. 23 Dec., 1890, J. W. Morgan.

They res. in Dyke, Tex.

Children.

20296 *Ione Morgan,*[11] b. ———.
20297 *Earl Morgan,*[11] b. ———.
20298 *Kelly Morgan,*[11] b. ———.
20299 *Willie Lee Morgan,*[11] b. ———.

16254. WILLIAM HOWARD,[10] son of Leicester Howard[9] (9487), b. in Benson, Vt., 1 Aug., 1862; m. in Benson, 20 Mar., 1889, Lucy Jane Carter, b. in Benson, 27 July, 1859, dau. of Perry Carter, b. 1 Sept., 1825, and Ann Elizabeth Meacham, b. 8 June, 1830.

He d. in Santa Fe, N. M., 28 May, 1892; after his death she res. in Benson.

He was a farmer; a Methodist and a Republican.

Child.

20300 LEICESTER HOWARD,[11] b. in Benson, 21 Jan., 1891.

16260. ANNA DICKINSON,[10] dau. of Wilbur Fisk[9] (9490), b. in Hubbardton, Vt., 31 Jan., 1870; m. in Washington, D. C., 6 Nov., 1890, John Darling

Hunt, b. in Lovettsville, Va., 16 Oct., 1861, son of Joel Hunt, b. 8 July, 1819, and Elizabeth Wire, b. 5 Sept., 1825.

He is a stenographer and typewriter; res. in Washington.

Children, b. in Washington.

20301 *Sibyl Kellogg Hunt,*[11] b. 26 Aug., 1891.
20302 *Faith Darling Hunt,*[11] b. 26 Nov., 1893.

16267. MAY HELEN,[10] dau. of Raymond Mattoon[9] (9518), b. in Grinnell, Ia., 21 Feb., 1866; m. in Grinnell, 27 Dec., 1887, William Ringland Moninger, b. in Hazel Green, Ia., 18 Apr., 1862, son of Demas McFarland Moninger, b. 11 Mar., 1833, and Mary V. Ringland, b. 14 June, 1839.

He is a farmer and a stock raiser; res. in Galvin, Ia.; was graduated from the Iowa College, 1886; A. M. 1889; is deacon and Sunday school superintendent of the Congregational Church; was a Republican Township Trustee in 1891; Regent State University of Iowa from 1892 to 1898; she was graduated from Iowa College, 1886.

Children, b. in Galvin.

20303 *Mary Margaret Moninger,*[11] b. 23 Sept., 1891.
20304 *Dorothy Kellogg Moninger,*[11] b. 14 Aug., 1896.
20305 *Helen Ringland Moninger,*[11] b. 4 July, 1898.

16283. JOHN FREEMAN,[10] son of Moses Emery[9] (9536), b. in Rochester, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1861; m. 12 Nov., 1890, Sarah Elizabeth Scott, b. 7 Aug., 1865, dau. of Dr. William Scott, of Woodstock, Ont., b. in Yorkshire, England, 27 Nov., 1821, and Elizabeth Martin, b. 26 Feb., 1842.

He is a manufacturers' agent; res. in Detroit, Mich.

Children.

20306 WILLIAM SCOTT,[11] b. 6 Jan., 1892; d. 27 July, same year.
20307 BEULAH MAUD,[11] b. 27 July, 1895.
20308 FRANK TIFFIN,[11] b. 14 June, 1897.

16285. JULIA FRANK,[10] dau. of Moses Emery[9] (9536), b. in St. Catharines, Ont., 20 Nov., 1866; m. in St. Catharines, 21 July, 1886, Joseph Henry Howell, b 28 Sept., 1859, son of William Howell, b. 28 Feb., 1821, and Jane Ellen King, b. 22 Feb., 1824.

He is an electrician; a Republican and a Methodist; res. in Detroit, Mich.

Children.

20309 *Vera May Howell,*[11] b. in St. Catharines, 31 May, 1887.
20310 *Frank Emory Howell,*[11] b. in Woodstock, Canada, 27 Mar., 1889.
20311 *Roy Stanley Howell,*[11] b. in Detroit, 5 Apr., 1892.
20312 *Jessie Sutherland Howell,*[11] b. in Detroit, 24 Aug., 1894.
20313 *Harold Kellogg Howell,*[11] b. in Detroit, 6 July, 1899.

16301. FANNIE,[10] dau. of Lorenzo Martin[9] (9605), b. in Stoughton, Wis., 10 Nov., 1865; m. in Missouri Valley, Ia., 21 Jan., 1885, Clement Henry Deur, b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., 18 Oct., 1856, son of Joseph Deur, b. 6 Feb., 1831, and Janette Mohatt, b. 24 July, 1839.

He is a lumber merchant; was a Democrat; is now a Republican; a Catholic; res. in Missouri Valley.

Children.

20314 *Lorenzo Joseph Deur,*[11] b. 22 Dec., 1886.
20315 *Joanna Janette Deur,*[11] b. 13 Apr., 1891; d. 17 Aug., 1893.
20316 *Mary Josephine Deur,*[11] b. 6 Dec., 1893.
20317 *Clementine Deur,*[11] b. 10 Mar., 1896.
20318 *Catherine Elizabeth Deur,*[11] b. 13 Sept., 1899.

16317. EDWARD RUSSELL,[10] son of Dr. Edward Wilberforce[9] (9628), b. in Southington, Conn., 8 July, 1869; m. in Delavan, Wis., 21 June, 1893, Esther Allyn, b. in Delavan, 27 Dec., 1869, dau. of Alexander H. Allyn, b. in Hartford, Conn., 1 Sept., 1835, and Elizabeth Humphrey Martin, b. 22 Nov., 1835.

He is a physician and surgeon; was graduated from New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1881; is a member of the Congregational Church and a Republican; res. in Chicago.

Child.

20319 RUTH HILAH,[11] b. in Chicago, 22 Feb., 1895.

16392. MARY ELIZA,[10] dau. of Jonathan[9] (9766), b. in Elk Lake, Pa., 29 July, 1854; m. in Elk Lake, 28 Dec., 1887, William James Broadhead, b. in Stoddartsville, Pa., 23 Nov., 1859, son of Samuel Broadhead and Margaret Tidd, of Old Forge, Pa.

He is a blacksmith; a Republican; res. in Elk Lake.

Children, b. in Elk Lake.

20320 *Roy Lyman Broadhead,*[11] b. 21 Nov., 1888.
20321 *Charles Harry Broadhead,*[11] b. 31 July, 1891.

16393. MARY ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Ziba Smith[9] (9767), b. in Bethany, Pa., 19 May, 1849; m. in Council Hill, Ill., 3 June, 1875, Benjamin Franklin Bender, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 9 Sept., 1830.

He d. in Chicago, 7 Jan., 1898; she res. there.

He was a stock dealer; was Sergt. in Capt. Durell's Battery D, Pennsylvania; enlisted 24 Sept., 1861; was discharged 23 Sept., 1864; was a Methodist and a Democrat.

Children, all except Ruth D. b. in Chicago.

20322 *Nellie Blanche Bender,*[11] b. 5 Feb., 1877.
20323 *Ethel Mae Bender,*[11] b. 16 Jan., 1879.
20324 *Lottie Bender,*[11] b. 16 Feb., 1881; d. 22 May, 1883.
20325 *Ruth D. Bender,*[11] b. in Holden, Mo., 11 July, 1887; d. in Holden, 11 Sept., 1887.
20326 *Frank Cleveland Bender,*[11] b. 13 Feb., 1890.
20327 *Edward Lott Bender,*[11] b. 2 May, 1892.

16394. JAMES WILLIS,[10] son of Ziba Smith[9] (9767), b. in Albany, Ill., 31 Mar., 1860; m. in Wadesburg, Mo., 31 Dec., 1882, Mary Nevin Reigart, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 10 Feb., 1860, dau. of Adam Reigart and Mary Bender, b. 4 Jan., 1838.

He is a cattle broker; a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Chicago.

Children.

20328 FREDDIE LOTT,[11] b. in Wadesburg, 4 Nov., 1883.
20329 WILLIAM LORD,[11] b. in Wadesburg, 9 Aug., 1885.
20330 PHILIP REIGART,[11] b. in Hutchinson, Kas., 23 Aug., 1887.
20331 RALPH ZIBA,[11] b. in Chicago, 23 Sept., 1889.
20332 MARY REIGART,[11] b. in Chicago, 2 Dec., 1894.

16395. FRANK GIBSON,[10] son of Ziba Smith[9] (9767), b. in Carroll Co., Ill., 14 Jan., 1863; m. in St. Joseph, Mo., 22 Nov., 1886, Dora Zink, b. in Worth Co., Mo., 27 Mar., 1865, dau. of Aaron Zink, b. 26 Nov., 1837, and Matilda Davidson, b. 9 Mar., 1845.

He is a dealer in live stock; is a Republican; res. in Chicago.

Child.

20333 LILA GRACE,[11] b. in St. Joseph, 4 Aug., 1888.

16397. FREDERICK SCOTT,[10] son of William Alden[9] (9768), b. in Dimock, Pa., 23 July, 1856; m. in Susquehanna, Pa., 1 Mar., 1884, Eva Albina Cora Evangeline Warner, b. in Fairdale, Pa., 29 Nov., 1862, dau. of Julius Warner and Mary Louisa Washburn, b. 9 Nov., 1835.

He is a painter; a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Scranton, Pa.

Child.

20334 WILLDRED ALDEN,[11] b. 9 July, 1901.

16398. DANIEL PRESTON,[10] son of Frank James[9] (9769), b. in Alliance, O., 17 Apr., 1867; m. in Provo City, Utah, 7 Aug., 1890, Emma Luella Smith, b. in Provo City, 2 Apr., 1869, dau. of Halma Smith, b. 31 Mar., 1831, and Anna Bolton, b. 14 Aug., 1840, both of Provo City.

He was graduated from the High School of El Dorado, Kas., June, 1885; is general foreman of the Southern Pacific Railroad shops in Oakland, Cal., where he res.

Children.

20335 ROE HAROLD,[11] b. in Provo, 23 Apr., 1892; d. in Altoona, Wis., 4 Aug., 1894.
20336 IRA FRANK,[11] b. in Altoona, 5 June, 1893.
20337 VERNON LESTER,[11] b. in Provo, 23 June, 1895.
20338 RALPH BUDD,[11] b. in Two Harbors, Minn., 12 Aug., 1897.

16401. LUCY,[10] dau. of Thomas Floyd[9] (9771), b. in Meshoppen, Pa., 20 Sept., 1848; m. in Auburn, Pa., Oct., 1872, Albert Alger, b. in Auburn, 1845, son of Ezra Alger and Mable Meacham.

He d. in Lynn, Pa., 1874; she d. in Meshoppen, Mar., 1888.

He was a merchant; res. in Meshoppen; was private in the civil war; was a Methodist and a Republican.

Child.

20339 *Albert Alger,*[11] b. in Lynn, 1873.

16402. TREDWAY,[10] son of Thomas Floyd[9] (9771), b. in Meshoppen, Pa., 18 Nov., 1850; m. in Dalton, Pa., 6 Feb., 1876, Frances Woodbridge, b. in Dal-

ton, 19 Apr., 1845, dau. of Thomas Woodbridge, b. 1817, and Jemima Dershimer, b. 1819.

He is a merchant; a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Springville, Pa.

Children, b. in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

20340 LUCY IMOGENE,[11] b. 3 May, 1879; d. there, 10 Oct., 1885.
20341 FLOYD WOODBRIDGE,[11] b. 2 Nov., 1880; is unm.

16405. RHOENE BUSHNELL,[10] dau. of Thomas Floyd[9] (9771), b. in Auburn, Pa., 17 May, 1860; m. in Auburn, 6 Feb., 1883, Lyman Bert Luce, b. in Pittston, Pa., 19 Jan., 1863, son of Abram Luce, b. 15 Sept., 1818, and Lucinda Blakslee, of Lynn, Pa.

He is a carpenter; a Methodist and a Prohibitionist; res. in Pasadena, Cal.

Children, b. in Auburn.

20342 *Alma Luce,*[11] b. 28 Dec., 1883.
20343 *Stanley Abram Luce,*[11] b. 22 Jan., 1885.

16407. THEODORE STERLING,[10] son of Thomas Floyd[9] (9771), b. in Auburn, Pa., 10 Mar., 1865; m. in Springville, Pa., Sept., 1891, Grace Hungerford, b. in Springville, 1870, dau. of C. A. Hungerford, b. in Springville, 1842, and Alida Messerole, b. in New York City, 1844.

He res. in Springville; is a merchant; a Republican and a Methodist.

Children, all except eldest b. in Springville.

20344 CHARLES FLOYD,[11] b. in Davenport, Wash., 28 June, 1892.
20345 RALPH EMERSON,[11] b. 1 June, 1896.
20346 RUTH,[11] b. 3 Mar., 1898.
20347 WALTER HUNGERFORD,[11] b. 7 Aug., 1899.

16421. EDWIN SWIFT,[10] son of Edwin S.[9] (9784), b. 4 Apr., 1866; m. Elsie Vannok, dau. of David E. Vannok, b. 14 Feb., 1846, and Mary Jane ———, b. 10 Sept., 1846.

He res. in Camden, N. J.

Child.

20348 BENJAMIN TAYLOR,[11] b. 14 Aug., 1893.

16504. FRANK WARREN,[10] son of Cyrus[9] (9916), b. in Leon, N. Y., 17 July, 1867; m. in Red Rock, Pa., 25 Sept., 1888, Ida May Creese, b. 12 Feb., 1870, dau. of Samuel J. Creese, b. in Beaver, Pa., 29 Dec., 1842, and Mary Maria Dempsey, b. in Dempseytown, Pa., 15 May, 1847.

He is a worker in oil wells; is a Republican; res. in Sisterville, W. Va.

Children.

20349 CHARLES SAMUEL,[11] b. in Simpson, Pa., 1 Sept., 1891.
20350 EDITH MAY,[11] b. in Sisterville, 22 Nov., 1894.
20351 MYRA GRACE,[11] b. in Sisterville, 6 Nov., 1896.

16513. WILLIAM AMOS,[10] son of Amos Henry[9] (9920), b. in Montour, Ia., 9 Nov., 1866; m. in Parsons, Kas., 22 Apr., 1888, Mary Karn, b. 27 Jan., 1870, dau. of Daniel Karn and Jane Miller.

He is a teamster; res. in Parsons.

Children.

20352 EDNA MAY,[11] b. in Oswego, Kas., 22 June, 1889.
20353 BENJAMIN CLARENCE,[11] b. in Altamont, Kas., 4 Aug., 1892.
20354 WALTER LEROY,[11] b. in Altamont, 16 Apr., 1896.

16514. EDWIN BYRON,[10] son of Amos Henry[9] (9920), b. in Waterloo, Ia., 30 Apr., 1869; m. in Oswego, Kas., 27 Sept., 1889, Anna A. Gardner, b. in Cincinnati, O., 14 July, 1868, dau. of C. D. Gardner, b. 11 Sept., 1833, and Belle Stathem.

He is a farmer; res. in Parsons, Kas.

Children.

20355 EDITH ISABELLE,[11] b. 18 Aug., 1891.
20356 AMOS CARLISLE,[11] b. 31 Oct., 1893; d. 20 June, 1895.
20357 INEZ ELIZABETH,[11] b. 21 July, 1895.
20358 WILLIAM EDWIN,[11] b. 20 Oct., 1896.

16591. ISAAC,[10] son of George[9] (10035), b. in South West Township, Pa., 12 Oct., 1832; m. in Berlinville, O., 29 Dec., 1867, Eudora Adelaide Smith, b. in Allegany Co., N. Y., 23 Aug., 1846, dau. of John Chester Smith and Sophronia Capen.

He d. in Chicago, Ill., 15 Mar., 1896.

He was a potter; a Swedenborgian and a Democrat.

Child, b. in Vineland, N. J.

20359 ALICE,[11] b. June, 1875; d. Aug., 1875.

16594. EUNICE MIRIAM,[10] dau. of George[9] (10035), b. in Pleasantville, Pa., 19 June, 1838; m. in Vineland, N. J., 15 Nov., 1873, Alpheus Hazleton Peck, b. in Machias, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1831, son of Howard Peck, b. 1800, and Jane Hazleton, b. 30 Sept., 1806.

He is interested in the oil business; also in farming in the West; is a Universalist; res. in Caledonia, N. Y.

Child.

20360 *Roy Azel Peck,*[11] b. in Titusville, Pa., 25 Sept., 1875.

16595. GEORGE ERIE,[10] son of George[9] (10035), b. in Warren, Pa., 14 June, 1840; m. in Charlotte, Mich., 15 Nov., 1880, Clara Melvina Dillin, b. in Richland Co., O., 11 Sept., 1858, dau. of Thomas Dillin.

She d. in Hazleton, Kas., 22 Sept., 1893.

He was a private in Co. K, Fifty-seventh P. V. V.; enlisted 1 Sept., 1861; was discharged 6 July, 1865; was wounded, 5 May, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness; was a potter previous to the war of the Rebellion, since then an engineer; res. in Charlotte.

Children.

20361 VERA LEAH,[11] b. in Charlotte, 20 July, 1882.
20362 NELSON EDWARD,[11] b. in Hazleton, 10 June, 1888.

16596. MARIA DELILAH,[10] dau. of George[9] (10035), b. in Warren Co., Pa., 24 Jan., 1842; m. in Berlinville, O., 24 Jan., 1866, Col. Edward Ashton Young,

b. in Warren Co., 3 Oct., 1841, son of George Washington Young and Eunice Caswell, of Pennsylvania and Missouri.

He is a hardware merchant; was corporal in Co. B, One Hundred and Eleventh Pennsylvania Volunteers; enlisted 1861; was discharged 1865; was appointed Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Colonel, by Gov. Arthur C. Malett, of South Dakota, 6 Mar., 1889; is a Universalist and a Republican; res. in Chicago.

Child, by adoption.

20363 *Allie Young,*[11] b. in Chenoa, Ill., 21 June, 1874; adopted 1 Oct., 1875; m. in Chicago, 21 Feb., 1900, Roy Sleeth Bates; res. in Chicago.

16597. ELVIRA,[10] dau. of George[9] (10035), b. in Warren, Co., Pa., 23 Feb., 1844; m. in Charlotte, Mich., 1 Dec., 1874, Nelson Leaman Smith, b. in Lester, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1848, son of John Callis Smith, b. 12 Nov., 1821, and Sophronia Louisetta Capen, b. in New York, 14 Nov., 1824.

He is a merchant and manufacturer; res. in Charlotte.

Child.

20364 *Dora Louise Smith,*[11] b. in Charlotte, 22 Sept., 1875.

16598. CHARLES BAKER,[10] son of George[9] (10035), b. in Warren Co., Pa., 3 Aug., 1855; m. 3 Aug., 1876, Elizabeth Cook, b. in Paynes Point, Ill., 26 Aug., 1857, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Cook, b. 23 May, 1830, and Lydia Ann Dayton, b. 9 May, 1832, of Vineland, N. J.

He is a lumberman; was graduated from the Bryant-Stratton Business College, 1872; res. in Puyallup, Wash.; later in Tacoma, Wash.

Children.

20365 CHARLES HUGH,[11] b. in Neenah, Wis., 24 Dec., 1877; res. unm., in Tacoma.

20366 GEORGE FRANKLIN,[11] b. in Neenah, 6 Sept., 1879; res. unm., in Tacoma.

20367 ALBERT ROY,[11] b. in Neenah, 12 Nov., 1881.

20368 LEAH ESTELLE,[11] b. in Charlotte, Mich., 4 Jan., 1886.

20369 BESSIE RUTH,[11] b. in Cloquet, Minn., 3 July, 1888; d. there, 22 Aug., 1889.

20370 EDWARD TRACY,[11] b. in Cloquet, 15 Feb., 1895.

20371 JESSIE ISAAC,[11] b. in Cloquet, 16 Dec., 1896.

16600. ISAAC JAMES,[10] son of Lorenzo Dow[9] (10041), b. in Neilsburg, Pa., 17 July, 1860; m. 14 Oct., 1878, Mary Maple, b. in Allegheny, Pa., 16 Sept., 1860, dau. of Albert G. Maple, b. in Jefferson Co., O., 8 Apr., 1836, and Susanna Stevenson, b. in Wellsville, O., 7 May, 1841.

He is a paint and wall paper merchant; res. in Oil City, Pa.; is a United Presbyterian.

Children, b. in Oil City.

20372 HARRY LORENZO,[11] b. 20 Aug., 1880.

20373 GRACE ALBERTA,[11] b. 25 July, 1887.

16601. WILLIAM WAKELEE,[10] son of Lorenzo Dow[9] (10041), b. in Oil City, Pa., 16 Apr., 1864; m. in Oil City, 21 Nov., 1887, Laura Janet Rote, b. in Maple

Shade, Venango Co., Pa., 12 July, 1863, dau. of Solomon Rote, b. 9 June, 1832, and Lydia Margaret Thompson, b. 10 May, 1837.

He is a Mergenthaler linotype operator; is foreman of the Titusville Herald; served ten years in the National Guard of Pennsylvania, in Co. D, Sixteenth Reg.; was private, corporal, sergeant and second and first lieutenant; was for years a member of Grace M. E. Church, of Oil City; is a Prohibitionist; res. in Titusville, Pa.

Children, b. in Titusville.

20374 WILLIAM LORENZO ROTE,[11] b. 19 May, 1889.
20375 HAROLD SINCLAIR,[11] b. 13 Sept., 1890.
20376 WALTER ELLSWORTH,[11] b. 21 Nov., 1893.
20377 CHESTER ETHELBERT,[11] b. 8 Oct., 1896.

16619. ROBERT BARKDULL,[10] son of Dr. Clark Sherwood[9] (10075), b. in Salem, Ill., 17 Aug., 1861; m. in Ashland, Va., Rose Bush, b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 1 May, 1864, dau. of William Henry Bush, b. 18 Aug., 1839, and Sarah Hiscock, b. 5 Aug., 1839.

He is a commercial traveler; res. in Lansing, Mich.; is a Christian Scientist and a Republican; was formerly a Prohibitionist.

Children.

20378 HAZEL JEANETTE,[11] b. 12 June, 1888.
20379 LELAND BART,[11] b. 12 Nov., 1891.
20380 MARJORIE LOUISE,[11] b. 8 Apr., 1898.

16620. C SOLON,[10] son of Clark Sherwood[9] (10075), b. in Salem, Ill., 16 May, 1864; m. in Port Byron, N. Y., 30 June, 1887, Sara Osburn, b. in Port Byron, 28 June, 1864, dau. of William David Osburn, b. 5 May, 1826, and Mary Ann Austin, b. Sept., 1834.

He is manager of a wholesale coal sales agency for the cities of Rochester, Syracuse and Utica; a Presbyterian; in politics an Independent; res. in Rochester, N. Y.

Children.

20381 RUTH LUCILLE,[11] b. in Utica, 21 Oct., 1888.
20382 CHARLOTTE OSBURN,[11] b. in Syracuse, 24 Jan., 1891.
20383 MARY ELIZABETH,[11] b. in Syracuse, 22 Apr., 1894.
20384 JOSEPHINE,[11] b. in Rochester, 31 May, 1901.

16624. FRANK,[10] son of Hiram[9] (10078), b. 20 Apr., 1849; m. 22 Oct., 1871, Ellen A. Collins, b. in Polton, Canada, 15 Oct., 1855, dau. of Charles C. Collins, b. 18 Feb., 1828, and Elizabeth F. Osgood, b. 4 May, 1833.

He is an engineer and an electrician; res. in Spencer, Ia.

Children.

+20385 HIRAM FRANK,[11] b. in Osage, Ia., 25 Aug., 1874; m. Anna Emma Bluhm.
20386 ELLEN FRANK,[11] b. 10 May, 1877; is unm.

16625. ALBERT,[10] son of Hiram[9] (10078), b. in Niles, Mich., 14 Oct., 1851; m. in Charles City, Ia., 16 Dec., 1875, Jane Snyder, b. in Floyd, Ia., 7 June, 1861, dau. of Israel Snyder and Virginia Carsner.

He is a farmer; a Republican; res. in Harvey, N. D.

Children.

20387 ALBERT,[11] b. in Floyd, 7 Dec., 1876; d. in Charles City, 27 Oct., 1879.
20388 ETTA MAY,[11] b. in Floyd, 1 May, 1882.
20389 MABEL STELLA,[11] b. in Inkster, N. D., 2 Jan., 1886.
20390 GLADYS VERNA,[11] b. in Harvey, 14 July, 1894.

16626. GEORGE W.,[10] son of Hiram[9] (10078), b. in Galena, Ill., 9 July, 1853; m. in Union Grove, Minn., 25 May, 1882, Malissa Brooks Carpenter, b. 13 Feb., 1863, dau. of Edward Elie Carpenter, b. 9 Jan., 1826, and Mary Seals, b. 14 Oct., 1833.

He is a collector; res. in Grand Forks, N. D.

Child.

20391 IRA LIONEL,[11] b. 2 Apr., 1883.

16627. AUSTIN,[10] son of Hiram[9] (10078), b. 5 Mar., 1855; m. in Devil's Lake, N. D., 11 Dec., 1887, Katherine McKinnon, b. in Nova Scotia, 15 June, 1861, dau. of R. McKinnon and Jessie McDonlon.

He is an engineer and a Republican; res. in Tacoma, Wash.

Children, b. in Devil's Lake.

20392 FRANCIS,[11] b. 1 Jan., 1889.
20393 WINSON,[11] b. 14 Dec., 1891.
20394 CAROLINE,[11] b. 11 Mar., 1893.

16629. FRANK DARWIN,[10] son of Darwin[9] (10079), b. in Swanton, O., 30 Sept., 1857; m. in Swanton, 20 Apr., 1882, Cora Margaret Gibbs, b. in Swanton, 11 Oct., 1864, dau. of Edmond Frank Gibbs and Lucretia P. Munger, b. 7 Apr., 1825.

He is a miller; res. in Morenci, Mich.

Children.

20395 CHARLES RAY,[11] b. 29 Dec., 1884.
20396 GLADE,[11] b. 22 July, 1887.

16631. CLARK EBER,[10] son of Nathan Sherwood[9] (10080), b. in Plymouth, O., 7 June, 1853; m. in Hansell, Ia., 3 July, 1889, Isabelle Anway, b. in Hansell, 8 Apr., 1865, dau. of James Anway and Caroline Odell.

He is a farmer; a Democrat; res. in Hampton, Ia.

Children, b. in Hampton.

20397 CLYDE SHERWOOD,[11] b. 28 Apr., 1890.
20398 FRANKIE TILLMAN,[11] b. 14 Mar., 1896.
20399 LUCY LORENA,[11] b. 18 July, 1898.

16634. MINNIE SOPHIA,[10] dau. of Nathan Sherwood[9] (10080), b. in Odessa, Mich., 24 June, 1869; m. in Dumont, Ia., 29 Nov., 1887, Frank Francis Jung-

kunz, b. in Freeport, Ill., 22 Jan., 1863, son of Joseph Jungkunz and Barbara Stable, of Allison, Ia.

He is a contractor and builder; res. in Allison.

Child.

20400 *Glada Blanche Jungkunz,*[11] b. in Marshalltown, Ia., 27 Aug., 1888.

16635. CLARENCE EDSON,[10] son of Nathan[9] (10082), b. in Butternuts, N. Y., 28 July, 1851; m. in Norwich, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1874, Isabella Cowan, b. in Butternuts, 9 June, 1856, dau. of John Cowan and Isabella Jimeson, of Glasgow, Scotland, and Butternuts.

He is a mason; res in Fernhill, Wash.

Children, b. in Norwich.

20401 ARTHUR,[11] b. 7 Sept., 1877; m. in Tacoma, Wash., 18 Dec., 1900, Irena Myrtle Berry; res. in Tacoma.

20402 MABEL LEONORA,[11] b. 27 July, 1881.

16636. MARION BISHOP,[10] dau. of Nathan[9] (10082), b. in Gilbertsville, N. Y., 30 July, 1853; m. 19 Oct., 1879, Joseph D. Murray.

She d. in Wattsburg, Pa., 30 Dec., 1882.

He res. in Wattsburg.

Children, b. in Wattsburg.

20403 *Marion Josephine Murray,*[11] b. 3 Sept., 1880; res. in Waterford, Pa.

20404 *Sarah Frances Murray,*[11] b. Feb., 1881; res. in North East, Pa.

16637. HARRIET LUCRETIA,[10] dau. of Nathan[9] (10082), b. in Gilbertsville, N. Y., 19 July, 1855; m. in Gilbertsville, 10 Jan., 1878, George Washington Pardoe, b. in New York City, 10 June, 1853, son of John Pardoe, b. 5 Dec., 1814, and Ann Barnard, b. July, 1815, of Oneonta, N. Y.

He is a painter; a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Oneonta.

Children, b. in Oneonta.

20405 *John Wesley Pardoe,*[11] b. 31 Jan., 1878.

20406 *George Louis Pardoe,*[11] b. 2 Aug., 1881.

20407 *Clarence Walter Pardoe,*[11] b. 31 Oct., 1883; d. 10 Feb., 1885.

20408 *Ethelynd Ann Pardoe,*[11] b. 11 Aug., 1886; d. 9 July, 1887.

20409 *Earl Bishop Pardoe,*[11] b. 17 Dec., 1888.

20410 *Leonora Marion Pardoe,*[11] b. 2 Mar., 1891.

20411 *Helen Elizabeth Pardoe,*[11] b. 15 Dec., 1894.

16639. JOHN DANIEL,[10] son of Nathan[9] (10082), b. in Gilbertsville, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1864; m. in Gilbertsville, 15 June, 1886, Ellen Maria Bedient, b. in Gilbertsville, 22 Apr., 1867, dau. of John Alexander Bedient, b. 11 Nov., 1832, and Catherine Amanda Edwards, b. 30 July, 1837.

He is a printer; a member of the Methodist Church; res. in Deposit, N. Y.; has been Town Clerk three terms, and Secretary of the Republican Town Committee; res. in Gilbertsville.

Child.

20412 ARTHUR BEDIENT,[11] b. in Gilbertsville, 20 June, 1887.

16649. CATHERINE PRISCILLA,[10] dau. of William[9] (10095), b. in Castile, N. Y., 27 Jan., 1843; m. 31 Dec., 1864, David Rees Phillips, b. in Wales, 22 Apr., 1842, son of Jonathan Mathias Phillips, b. 18 July, 1816, and Anna Rees, b. 14 Jan., 1812.

She d. in Freedom, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1870.

He is a farmer; a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Freedom.

Child.

20413 *Edward Dwight Phillips,*[11] b. in Farmersville, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1868; res. unm., in Arcade, N. Y.

16650. SAMUEL WOOD,[10] son of William[9] (10095), b. in Grove, N. Y., 27 Dec., 1849; m. in Castile, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1872, Lucinda Maria Wright, b. 7 Oct., 1845, dau. of John Wright, b. in Kent, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1801, and Lovisa Wixson, b. in Kent, 2 Jan., 1809.

He is a farmer; a Baptist; res. in Castile.

Children, b. in Genesee Falls, N. Y.

20414 ETHEL EVA,[11] b. 20 May, 1877; d. in Castile, 23 June, 1899.

20415 NINA LOVISA,[11] b. 3 Sept., 1886.

16651. ELIZABETH REBECCA,[10] dau. of William[9] (10095), b. in Genesee Falls, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1860; m. Jan., 1883, William Albert Parks, b. in Portage, N. Y., son of Robert Parks, b. in "No. 1," Upper Canada, 30 Apr., 1829, and Julia Morse, b. in Schaghticoke, N. Y., 22 Apr., 1834.

He is a laborer; a Presbyterian; res. in Castile, N. Y.

Children, b. in Genesee Falls.

20416 *Merton Kellogg Parks,*[11] b. 13 Dec., 1883.

20417 *Olive Leah Parks,*[11] b. 20 Oct., 1885.

16663. LOUISE,[10] dau. of Uriah[9] (10101), b. in Castile, N. Y., 13 May, 1857; m. in Gainesville, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1880, Albert James Pierce, b. 1 June, 1856.

He is a farmer; res. in Swain, N. Y.

Children.

20418 *Howard Wilfred Pierce,*[11] b. in Castile, 19 Dec., 1882.

20419 *Bertha May Pierce,*[11] b. in Swain, 18 Feb., 1883.

20420 *Eugene Kellogg Pierce,*[11] b. in Swain, 15 Feb., 1884.

20421 *Louise E. M. Pierce,*[11] b. in Swain, 4 May, 1889; d. 4 Sept., 1889.

16664. LEONARD CLAYTON,[10] son of Uriah[9] (10101), b. in Castile, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1858; m. in Castile, 4 June, 1880, Almira Doane, b. in Gainesville, N. Y., Dec., 1866, dau. of Deloss Doane and Almira Parish.

He is a farmer; res. in Castile.

Child.

20422 INEZ LOUISE,[11] b. in Castile, 15 June, 1892.

16666. URIAH SEWARD,[10] son of Uriah[9] (10101), b. in Castile, N. Y., 2 June, 1868; m. in Castile, 2 Mar., 1892, Irma Doane, b. in Gainesville, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1867, dau. of Deloss Doane and Almira Parish.

He is a cartman; a Democrat; res. in Castile.

Child.

20423 IRMA LEONE,[11] b. in Castile, 29 Jan., 1894.

16679. ELMON LAFAYETTE,[10] son of John Warren[9] (10106), b. 25 Aug., 1841; m. in Ellicottville, N. Y., 5 Mar., 1867, Eunice Loretta Pierce, b. in Ischua, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1848, dau. of John Pierce and Mary Sill, b. 15 June, 1819.

He is a woodworker, farmer and blacksmith in Lyndon and Black Creek, N. Y.

Children.

+20424 MARGARET L.,[11] b. 7 Dec., 1867; m. Albert Shepard.
+20425 MARTHA,[11] b. in Washington, Pa., 25 Aug., 1869; m. Almond Richard Sybrant.
20426 JESSIE AGNES,[11] b. 16 July, 1872; was adopted by ——— Blackman; res. unm., in Painesville, O.
20427 PIERCE ALEXANDER,[11] b. 17 July, 1876; d. ———.

16680. ASENETH LOUISA,[10] dau. of John Warren[9] (10106), b. in Eagle, N. Y., 19 Mar., 1843; m. in Ellicottville, N. Y., 8 Sept., 1871, Thomas Buck Nelson, b. in Malta, N. Y., 11 June, 1840, son of Martin Nelson, b. 11 Nov., 1811, and Amanda Caroline Buck, b. 13 Jan., 1815.

He is a farmer in Eagle.

Children, b. in Eagle.

20428 *John Farel Nelson,*[11] b. 21 Aug., 1872.
20429 *Grace Ellen Nelson,*[11] b. 16 Dec., 1875; m. in Bliss, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1897, Fred Walker; res. in Highlands, N. Y.
20430 *Rose Ellen Nelson,*[11] b. 29 Sept., 1877; m. in Bliss, 12 Feb., 1896, Worthy Davis, b. 14 Apr., 1865, son of Milton Davis, b. 19 July, 1830, and Betsey Almina Geer, b. 4 Apr., 1830; res. in Bliss; had one child.
20431 *Martin Warren Nelson,*[11] b. 11 July, 1879.

16681. JOHN CLARK,[10] son of John Warren[9] (10106), b. in Eagle, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1846; m. in Hermitage, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1877, Mary H. Letson, b. 28 Dec., 1858, dau. of James Letson, b. 20 Nov., 1835, and Esther Luse, b. 2 Feb., 1838.

He is a farmer; res. in Black Creek, N. Y.; is a Prohibitionist.

Children.

20432 CORA ESTELLA,[11] b. in Granger, N. Y., 25 Apr., 1879.
20433 SADIE ELIZA,[11] b. in Granger, 24 Feb., 1881.
20434 WARREN JAMES,[11] b. in Pike, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1884.

16682. SARAH ELIZA,[10] dau. of John Warren[9] (10106), b. in Eagle, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1848; m. in Hume, N. Y., 19 June, 1868, William Hogg, b. 15 Nov., 1845, son of Wilson Hogg, b. in Scotland, 22 Feb., 1816, and Agnes Reid, b. 2 June, 1822.

He is a hotel keeper; served in the navy during the civil war; is a petroleum oil contractor in Verona, Pa.; res. in Gettysburg, Kas.; is a Democrat.

Child.

20435 *Sarah Agnes Hogg,*[11] b. in Lyndon, N. Y., 5 Mar., 1870; d. in Lyons, N. Y., 9 June, 1895.

16684. GEORGE ERVIN,[10] son of John Warren[9] (10106), b. in Lyndon, N. Y., 17 Apr., 1853; m. in Franklinville, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1889, Alice Anna McGuire, b. in Salamanca, N. Y., 22 Oct., 1866, dau. of John McGuire and Sophia Dornan, b. 25 Dec., 1846.

He is a farmer; res. in Lyndon.

Children, b. in Lyndon.

20436 LOUVA MAUD,[11] b. 16 Jan., 1892.
20437 LOUIS ERVIN,[11] b. 9 Dec., 1893.

16685. EDWARD WILLIAM,[10] son of William Albert[9] (10107), b. in Eagle, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1848; m. in Franklinville, N. Y., 1876, Ada Clarissa Jones, b. in Ovid Creek, Pa., 1854, dau. of Stephen Jones, b. 1823, and Harriet Church, b. in Eagle, N. Y., 1827.

He is a carriage maker; res. in Franklinville.

Child.

20438 DORSEY WILLIAM,[11] b. in Eagle, 24 Aug., 1881.

16686. ELISHA WHIPPLE,[10] son of William Albert[9] (10107), b. in Eagle, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1851; m. (1) in Lyndon, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1879, Mary Elizabeth Nix, b. in West Webster, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1859, dau. of Joseph Nix, b. 12 July, 1829, and Elizabeth Smart.

She d. in Lyndon, 16 Mar., 1884; he m. (2) in Olean, N. Y., 8 Jan., 1885, Elizabeth Cobb, b. in Scotland, 15 Dec., 1860, dau. of John Cobb, b. 5 Mar., 1822, and Elizabeth Duncan, b. 2 Jan., 1826.

He is a farmer; res. in Ischua, N. Y.

Children, b. in Lyndon.

20439 FRANK ALEXANDER,[11] b. 26 May, 1887.
20440 DORA MAE,[11] b. 12 Jan., 1889.
20441 RAYMOND ELISHA,[11] b. 11 June, 1890.
20442 WILLIAM ALBERT,[11] b. 1 Aug., 1892; d. 12 Aug., 1894.
20443 LEE SOOY,[11] b. 21 Apr., 1894.

16687. AMANDA CAROLINE,[10] dau. of William Albert[9] (10107), b. in Lyndon, N. Y., 16 May, 1856; m. (1) in Lyndon, 27 Oct., 1875, Dr. William G. Burlingame, b. in Belfast, N. Y., son of Silas Burlingame and Helen Van Schaik.

He d. in Gloversville, N. Y., 24 Mar., 1891; was a dentist and a Democrat; she m. (2) in Portageville, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1898, George Elmer Bryant, b. 12 Aug., 1872; he is a barber and a Republican; res. in Rochester, N. Y.

Child by first husband.

20444 *Roy William Burlingame,*[11] b. in Belfast, 10 June, 1881.

16710. FRED EUGENE,[10] son of Rufus[9] (10127), b. in Cicero, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1862; m. in Parish, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1884, Alice Electa Slawson, b. in Parish, 28

16750. WILLIS BURR,[10] son of Francis Albertus[9] (10160), b. in Wirt, N. Y., 24 Mar., 1872; m. in Olean, N. Y., 20 Apr., 1892, Mattie Kunselman, b. in Summerville, Pa., 14 Nov., 1873, dau. of David Frank Kunselman and Sarah Drayer.

He is a laborer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Alma, N. Y.

Children, b. in Falls Creek, Pa.

20459 SARAH MABEL,[11] b. 8 Mar., 1893.
20460 FRANK ALBERTUS,[11] b. 18 June, 1894.
20461 LORING GRANT,[11] b. 4 June, 1900.

16753. BERTHA DILLA,[10] dau. of Francis Albertus[9] (10160), b. in Wirt, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1880; m. in Shinglehouse, Pa., 14 Aug., 1899, Ervin Eugene Beebe, b. in Cuba, N. Y., son of Ervin and Phidelia Beebe.

They res. in Shinglehouse, Pa., and later in Alma, N. Y.

Child.

20462 *Marshall Worth Beebe,*[11] b. 16 June, 1901.

16784. MAUD LOUISA,[10] dau. of Jarvis[9] (10208), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 6 May, 1869; m. there, 30 June, 1897, George Allen Bell, b. in Orono, Me., 28 Feb., 1867, son of Joseph Bell, b. 13 Jan., 1819, and Adelaide Currier, b. 1 Jan., 1833, of Oldtown, Me.

He is a shoe dealer, an Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in New York.

Children.

20463 *Vera Ardele Kellogg Bell,*[11] b. in Norwalk, 5 Oct., 1898.
20464 *Howard Kellogg Bell,*[11] b. in Hartford, Conn., 27 Oct., 1900; d. in New York City, 21 Sept., 1901.

16790. ADDIE BELL,[10] dau. of Martin[9] (10211), b. in New Canaan, Conn., 15 May, 1868; m. in Norwalk, Conn., 3 Nov., 1880, Charles Lincoln Warren, b. in Norwalk, 17 Feb., 1864, son of William B. Warren, b. 3 Mar., 1829, and Sarah Northrop.

He d. in Norwalk, 24 Nov., 1891.

He was a bookkeeper, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Norwalk.

Child, b. in Norwalk.

20465 *Lester Kellogg Warren,*[11] b. 21 May, 1888.

16805. GEORGE BILLINGS,[10] son of Ebenezer Noble[9] (10223), b. 15 May, 1844; m. in Hartford, Conn., Julia Maria Sage, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 31 Aug., 1845, dau. of Henry Sage, b. 1821, and Rebecca Rose Robbins, b. Jan., 1821.

He is in the wool business, is a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Wethersfield.

Children, b. in Wethersfield.

+20466 LOTTIE MAY,[11] b. 22 Feb., 1871; m. Howard Porter Bourn.
20467 ROSE BILLINGS,[11] b. 27 Apr., 1875; m. 30 Apr., 1898, Richard Woolsey De Lamater, b. 5 July, 1872, son of Richard Storm De Lamater, b. 23 Oct., 1833, and Sarah Jane Woolsey, b. 14 Sept., 1831; he is a

clerk; was Sergt. in Co. K, First Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, 4 May to 31 Oct., 1898, in the Spanish-American war; res. in Wethersfield; has no children.

16822. CHARLES ALLYN,[10] son of Rev. Allyn Stanley[9] (10228), b. in Vernon, Conn., 8 Mar., 1865; m. 12 Oct., 1887, Nina Fales Pearce, b. in Bristol, R. I., 19 May, 1865, dau. of Ensign Walter Pearce, late of United States steamship Wyoming, b. in Bristol, 29 Dec., 1839, and Rosina Frances Bennett, b. in Bristol, 10 May, 1842.

He is an electrician; res. in Newtonville, Mass.

Children, b. in Newtonville.

20468 MARGUERITE,[11] b. 23 Oct., 1889.
20469 ALLYN WALTER,[11] b. 20 Sept., 1896.

16839. LILLIE VICTORIA,[10] dau. of Thomas Cornelius[9] (10254), b. in Streetsboro, O., 3 Nov., 1855; m. in Freedom, O., 7 Sept., 1874, Henry Wells Gillett, b. in Randolph, O., 18 Sept., 1845, son of Henry Gillett, b. 26 May, 1830, and Martha Shepard, b. 23 July, 1831, of Appleton, Wis.

He is a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Freedom.

Children.

20470 *Clarence Arthur Gillett,*[11] b. in Appleton, 24 Dec., 1875; m. in South Omaha, Neb., 22 July, 1900, Odessa Brancher; res. in South Omaha.
20471 *Charles Homer Gillett,*[11] b. in Rockford, Ill., 4 Aug., 1877.
20472 *Bert Kellogg Gillett,*[11] b. in Freedom, 5 Apr., 1879.
20473 *Henry James Gillett,*[11] b. in Freedom, 19 Nov., 1892.
20474 *Emma Elethea Gillett,*[11] b. in Freedom, 4 Oct., 1899; d. same day.

16896. WILHELAMINA ADDIE,[10] dau. of William Augustus[9] (10322), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 18 Oct., 1864; m. in Norwalk, 18 Oct., 1888, Walter Whitney Miner, son of John Orlando Miner, b. in Lyme, Conn., 12 Oct., 1831, and Julia Ann Whitney, b. in Darien, Conn., 9 Mar., 1835.

Children.

20475 *Julia Mildred Miner,*[11] b. in Bridgeport, 20 Nov., 1890.
20476 *Hazel Caroline Miner,*[11] b. in Norwalk, 15 Nov., 1892.

16897. CLARA LOUISE,[10] dau. of William Augustus[9] (10322), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 6 June, 1866; m. in Norwalk, 27 May, 1886, Frederick Mortimer Wheeler, b. in Norwalk, son of Edward Mortimer Wheeler and Mary Martha Whitney.

Child.

20477 *Mary Natalie Wheeler,*[11] b. in East Norwalk, 16 Dec., 1893.

16898. WILLIAM HENRY,[10] son of William Augustus[9] (10322), b. 9 Feb., 1870; m. 4 July, 1888, Cora I. Romer, of Mountain Dale, N. Y.

Children.

20478 LEONARD ADRIAN,[11] b. 5 Apr., 1889.
20479 THEODORE,[11] b. 28 May, 1892.

16913. FRED WALLACE,[10] son of Edgar Augustus[9] (10330), b. in South Norwalk, Conn., 16 Mar., 1866; m. in Port Chester, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1896, as her second husband, Mrs. Lulena May (Bassett) Peck, b. in Birmingham, Conn., 15 Dec., 1871, dau. of Frederick Eugene Bassett, b. 26 Aug., 1846, and Lillian Elizabeth Daniels, b. 16 Apr., 1853.

She m. (1) Chester Albert Peck, from whom she was divorced.

He is a lampman on the N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.; a Methodist; res. in Saugatuck, Conn.

Child, by adoption.

20480 GERTRUDE MAY,[11] b. in Wilton, Conn., 13 Dec., 1893; was adopted 20 June, 1898.

16917. LILLIAN MAY,[10] dau. of Edgar Augustus[9] (10330), b. in Norwalk, Conn., 12 July, 1880; m. in South Norwalk, 1898, Joseph Hartwick.

He is an upholsterer; res. in South Norwalk, Conn.

Children.

20481 *Ethel May Hartwick,*[11] b. in Bridgeport, Conn., Dec., 1898; d. Jan., 1899.

20482 *Fred Levern Hartwick,*[11] b. in South Norwalk, 27 Dec., 1899.

16924. JOHN ELTON,[10] son of George[9] (10335), b. in Caledonia, O., 14 Dec., 1859; m. 12 Aug., 1886, Emma Alberta Ewing, b. 7 Aug., 1867, dau. of Thomas Howard Ewing, b. 4 Sept., 1842, and Sarah Elizabeth Collum, b. 19 Dec., 1842.

He res. in Climax, O.

Children.

20483 JESSIE FLORENCE,[11] b. 2 Dec., 1886.

20484 JOSEPHINE BELL,[11] b. 14 May, 1891; d. 22 Sept., 1891.

20485 LAWRENCE GLENN,[11] b. 15 Mar., 1894.

20486 CLARA ALICE,[11] b. 29 May, 1900.

16934. HENRY PERRY,[10] son of William Henry[9] (10348), b. in Caledonia, O., 28 Feb., 1873; m. 3 Oct., 1894, Rose Elfie Monnett, b. 5 Sept., 1872, dau. of Thomas Washington Monnett, b. 26 Apr., 1844, and Anna Mason, b. 6 Apr., 1840.

He res. in Caledonia.

Children.

20487 THOMAS MONNETT,[11] b. 14 Mar., 1896.

20488 CLIVE WILLIAM,[11] b. 20 Sept., 1899.

16979. ADA MARIA,[10] dau. of Perry Ethel[9] (10388), b. in La Fayette, Ind., 15 June, 1874; m. in La Fayette, 30 May, 1894, David H. Bellinger, b. in Clinton, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1873, son of James C. Bellinger, b. 1837, and Arminda Paige, b. 1838, of La Fayette.

He is a carriage and buggy salesman, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in La Fayette.

Children, b. in La Fayette.

20489 *Milton E. Bellinger,*[11] b. 31 Dec., 1895; d. in Boswell, Ind., 24 Apr., 1899.

20490 *Delmar R. Bellinger,*[11] b. 5 Nov., 1898.

17024. GEORGE LUTHER,[10] son of Seth Judd[9] (10445), b. in Barnard, Mo., 18 Oct., 1869; m. in Rosendale, Mo., Mar., 1894, Josephine Watson, b. in Rosendale, dau. of Hezekiah Judge Watson and Emiline Agee, of Rosendale.

He res. in St. Joseph, Mo.; is a Christian and a Republican.

Child.

20491 ANNA J.,[11] b. ———.

17025. AARON ODIE,[10] son of Seth Judd[9] (10445), b. in Barnard, Mo., 18 Dec., 1870; m. in Savannah, Mo., 3 Dec., 1896, Bessie Mae Adkins, b. in Savannah, 9 Oct., 1879, dau. of John S. Adkins, b. 27 Jan., 1845, and Lovedy Jane Stark, b. 19 Dec., 1855.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Savannah.

Children.

20492 ANNA JOSEPHINE,[11] b. in Rosendale, Mo., 4 Sept., 1898.
20493 CARL,[11] b. in Savannah, 22 Feb., 1901.

17037. ALICE,[10] dau. of Thomas Riley[9] (10448), b. in Rosendale, Mo., 13 July, 1875; m. in Slate, Kas., 28 Mar., 1895, Albert Emery Miller.

They res. in Perry, Kas.

Children.

20494 *Louise Aletha Miller,*[11] b. 7 Feb., 1896.
20495 *Alepha Miller,*[11] b. 10 Apr., 1897.
20496 *Myrtle Viola Miller,*[11] b. 6 Oct., 1898.

17110. NANCY ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of John Woodard[9] (10506), b. in Valparaiso, Ind., 13 Sept., 1860; m. 23 Dec., 1886, James Riley Wilson, of Booneville, Ind.

She d. 19 Aug., 1891.

Children.

20497 *James Kellogg Wilson,*[11] b. 5 Dec., 1887.
20498 *Abbiebel Wilson,*[11] b. 10 Dec., 1889.
20499 *Charlotte Wilson,*[11] b. 10 Dec., 1889; d. June, 1890.

17111. ABBIE BELL,[10] dau. of John Woodard[9] (10506), b. in Valparaiso, Ind., 3 Feb., 1867; m. 27 Oct., 1892, William Snyder, of Valparaiso, b. 2 Oct., 1867, son of John K. Snyder, b. 31 Mar., 1832, and Agatha ———, b. 11 Jan., 1829.

He is a painter; res. in Valparaiso.

Child.

20500 *Annette Snyder,*[11] b. 14 June, 1894.

17125. JIRAH HOLLIS,[10] son of Jonathan Moore[9] (10516), b. in Preston, Pa., 15 Feb., 1872; m. in Brashear, Mo., 8 June, 1897, Laura Pansy Bailey.

Child.

20501 GENEVIEVE MURREY,[11] b. 25 Mar., 1898.

17135*a*. GEORGE MARTIN,[10] son of George Washington[9] (10530), b. in Dubuque, Ia., 28 Jan., 1861; m. 28 Jan., 1884, Mary E. Jackson.

He res. in Sioux City, Ia.

Child.

20502 GEORGE MARTIN, JR.,[11] b. 20 July, 1886.

17138. GEORGE MARTIN,[10] son of Edwin Martin[9] (10539), b. in Warren, Conn., 21 Apr., 1838; m. 13 Apr., 1869, Lydia Eliza Benedict, b. in Bethel, Conn., 4 Mar., 1845, dau. of Edwin Benedict, b. 7 Feb., 1803, and Polly Swift Carter, b. 10 May, 1810.

He d. 12 Feb., 1899.

He was a school teacher, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Waverly, Ill.

Children, b. in Waverly.

20503 ERNEST BENEDICT,[11] b. 29 Dec., 1870; d. 15 July, 1871.
20504 EMMA LOUISE,[11] b. 24 Mar., 1872.
20505 ERNEST MARTIN,[11] b. 26 Jan., 1874.
20506 RALPH CURTIS,[11] b. 25 Oct., 1875.
20507 EDWIN AUGUSTUS,[11] b. 20 May, 1878.
20508 ALBERT CARTER,[11] b. 8 June, 1880.

17139. AUGUSTUS WILLIAM,[10] son of Edwin Martin[9] (10539), b. in Warren, Conn., 28 Aug., 1840; m. 6 May, 1867, Clarissa Lydia Clark, b. 8 Nov., 1846, dau. of William Levitt Clark, b. in Cornwall, Conn., 4 Feb., 1811, and Harriet Jane Calhoun, b. 4 Dec., 1815.

He is a traveling salesman; res. in Warren, Cornwall, Waterbury and Bridgeport, Conn.; was appointed postmaster in Cornwall in 1865.

Child.

20509 HARRIET LUCELLA,[11] b. 25 Dec., 1872.

17141. LUCY ANN,[10] dau. of Medad Rogers[9] (10540), b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 23 Apr., 1840; m. in New Fairfield, 1 Nov., 1866, William Hull Dibble, b. in Danbury, Conn., 2 June, 1845, son of Nathan Benedict Dibble, b. 14 June, 1803, and Hannah Wood, b. 31 May, 1809.

He is a farmer; served two terms in Connecticut Legislature and held various town offices; is a member of the Second Congregational Church in Waterbury, Conn.; res. in Middlebury, Conn.

Child.

20510 *Anna Belle Dibble,*[11] b. 13 July, 1880.

17143. MARY ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Medad Rogers[9] (10540), b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 6 Aug., 1847; m. there, 19 Sept., 1878, William John Woodruff, b. in Sharon, Conn., 29 May, 1845, son of John Woodruff, b. 1 Dec., 1800, and Caroline Keeler, b. 10 Nov., 1810.

He d. 1 Apr., 1883.

He was in the shoe business; an Episcopalian and a Democrat; res. in Bridgeport, Conn.

Children.

20511 *John Kellogg Woodruff,*[11] b. 6 Sept., 1879.
20512 *Mabel Emily Woodruff,*[11] b. 1 Nov., 1880.

17145. BENJAMIN HATHAWAY,[10] son of Seelye Barnum[9] (10542), b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 18 Oct., 1857; m. in Waverly, Ill., 29 Oct., 1885, Harriet Sample, b. in Waverly, 6 Oct., 1863, dau. of James Sample, b. 7 Apr., 1815, and Ellen Turney, b. 11 Sept., 1817.

He is a butter and cheese maker and a Republican; res. in Arkansas City, Kas.

Children.

20513 JANE OPAL,[11] b. in Waverly, 21 Sept., 1886.
20514 ELWIN HERBERT,[11] b. in Jacksonville, Ill., 28 Apr., 1888.
20515 FLORA HATHAWAY,[11] b. in Augusta, Kas., 20 Aug., 1890.
20516 AGNES ELIZABETH,[11] b. 14 June, 1893.

17146. IRA MARTIN,[10] son of Seelye Barnum[9] (10542), b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 30 Apr., 1860; m. (1) in Oneida, Ill., Jan., 1884, Jane Leighton, b. 1861, dau. of ——— Leighton and Mary Woods.

She d. in Oneida, 20 Mar., 1886; he m. (2) in Berrien Springs, Mich., 21 Jan., 1888, Alice Belle Mathews, b. in Pipestone, Mich., 6 Aug., 1869, dau. of J. H. Mathews.

He is a dealer in lumber; res. in South Bend, Ind.

Children.

20517 CLARK HATHAWAY,[11] b. in Fayette, Mo., 13 Oct., 1885.
20518 LEO MATHEWS,[11] b. in Manitowoc, Wis., 1891.
20519 LEDA LOUISA,[11] b. 26 Aug., 1893.

17150. CHARLES ABRAHAM,[10] son of Seeyle Barnum[9] (10542), b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 23 Mar., 1869; m. in New Milford, Conn., 26 Apr., 1894, Alice Josephine Hamlin, b. in New Milford, 31 Aug., 1870, dau. of George Lewis Hamlin, b. in Bridgewater, Conn., 21 Oct., 1832 (son of Elisha Hamlin, a Revolutionary soldier, who d. 1851, aged 97), and Martha J. Erwin, b. in New Milford, 1 Aug., 1832.

He is a farmer, a Republican and a Congregationalist; res. in New Milford.

Child.

20520 FLORENCE HAMLIN,[11] b. in New Milford, 14 July, 1897.

17154. ANGELINE LAMIRA,[10] dau. of Barzillai Bulkley[9] (10544), b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 7 Oct., 1846; m. 24 Apr., 1867, Benjamin Griffen, of New Fairfield, son of Joseph Griffen, b. 1812, and Elizabeth Wanzer, b. 14 July, 1813.

He is a merchant; res. in Brookfield, Conn.

Children.

20521 *Edward Griffen,*[11] b. 9 Dec., 1868; res. in Danbury, Conn.
20522 *Ernest Griffen,*[11] b. 26 Apr., 1873.
20523 *Edith Griffen,*[11] b. 26 Apr., 1873.
20524 *Martha Griffen,*[11] b. 25 Jan., 1875.
20525 *Henry Washburn Griffen,*[11] b. 2 June, 1878.
20526 *Florie Sophia Griffen,*[11] b. 19 June, 1881.

17155. WILLIAM JOHNSON,[10] son of Barzillai Bulkley[9] (10544), b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 20 July, 1848; m. 4 Oct., 1872, Sophia Esther Beers, b. 2 Feb., 1847, dau. of Horace Beers, b. 4 May, 1821, and Emily Terrill, b. 21 June, 1824, both of Newtown, Conn.

He is a farmer; occupies the old homestead of his grandfather, Hanford Martin Kellogg. He joined the United States Navy in 1882 and was in Boston, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y., for ten years.

Children.

+20527 FLORENCE EMILY,[11] b. in New Fairfield, 13 June, 1875; m. Arthur Sherman Mansfield.

20528 HERBERT BEERS,[11] b. in Brookfield, Conn., 25 Oct., 1882; res., unm., in Brookfield.

17156. FLORENCE ANN,[10] dau. of Barzillai Bulkley[9] (10544), b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 23 Mar., 1850; m. 8 June, 1870, Charles Seymour Hawes, b. in Sherman, Conn., 13 June, 1847, son of Edmund Vincent Hawes, b. 20 Aug., 1823, and Mary Eliza Green, b. 5 Feb., 1824.

She d. in Bridgeport, Conn., 14 Mar., 1876; he m. (2) ———.

He was a grocer and wholesale tobacco dealer in Bridgeport; res. in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he is in the livery business.

Child.

20529 *Grace Florence Hawes,*[11] b. 31 May, 1873; is unm.

17157. CHARLES DANIEL HANFORD,[10] son of Barzillai Bulkley[9] (10544), b. in New Fairfield, 25 Nov., 1856; m. 15 Sept., 1881, Annie Sophia Terrill, b. in Newtown, Conn., 15 June, 1859, dau. of Edwin Glover Terrill, b. 4 Dec., 1820, and Anna Emeline Fairchild, b. 2 Apr., 1826.

He is a farmer; res. on the old homestead of his grandfather, Hanford Martin Kellogg; was in the Pahquiogue Bank in Danbury five years; res. in New Fairfield, Conn.

Children.

20530 HANFORD BARZILLAI,[11] b. 11 Nov., 1883.

20531 STANLEY TERRILL,[11] b. 30 Dec., 1884.

20532 LOUISE FAIRCHILD,[11] b. 14 Mar., 1886.

20533 CHARLES DANIEL HANFORD,[11] b. 22 Nov., 1887.

20534 MARY SKIDMORE,[11] b. 8 Oct., 1889.

17182. LOUISE HARTWELL,[10] dau. of Rev. Samuel Henry[9] (10577), b. in Fatehgarh, India, 1 July, 1865; m. in Toronto, Canada, 7 Oct., 1890, George Inglis, b. in Bauff, Scotland, 5 Nov., 1854, son of William Inglis, b. 7 July, 1820, and Christina Shoolbred, b. 6 Sept., 1827.

He is a druggist; a graduate of Toronto University; a Presbyterian; res. in Germantown, Pa.

Children.

20535 *Alfred Hartwell Inglis,*[11] b. in Toronto, 31 Dec., 1891.

20536 *William Kenneth Inglis,*[11] b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 24 Aug., 1898.

17192. CLARENCE EDWARD,[10] son of Edward Payson[9] (10580), b. in Plainfield, N. J., 5 Feb., 1866; m. 1 Oct., 1891, Katherine Jane Williams, b. in Dover, N. J., 4 Dec., 1870, dau. of James Williams, b. in Cornwall, England, 11 Mar., 1847, and Elizabeth Crane, b. in Dover, Dec., 1849.

He is employed in the electric plant of the Morris Plains Insane Asylum; res. in Plainfield, Unionville, N. Y., and Madison, N. J.

Children.

20537 RAYMOND RUTHFORD,[11] b. in Unionville, 16 Dec., 1892.
20538 CLIFFORD DEANE,[11] b. Nov., 1898.

17228. CHARLES SUMNER,[10] son of Alexis[9] (10601), b. in Grinnell, Ia., 14 Aug., 1856; m. 4 Nov., 1892, Lucy Davis, b. in Stewart Co., Ga., 26 May, 1859, dau. of Elisha Davis, of Cuthbert, Ia., and Letitia McLeod.

He is a carpenter; res. in Ballard, Wash.; now res. in Chautauqua, Wash.

Child.

20539 WILLIAM HERBERT,[11] b. in Ballard, 5 Nov., 1894.

17129. ARTHUR,[10] son of Alexis[9] (10601), b. in Liberty, O., 30 Aug., 1858; m. (1) in Evart, Mich., Eva Newell, dau. of William Newell.

She d. ———; he m. (2) in Grand Rapids, Mich., 31 Mar., 1889, Frona Vosburg, b. in Galesburg, Mich., 25 July, 1871, dau. of John Vosburg, b. 22 Aug., 1837, and Maria Campbell.

He d. in Warrington, Fla., 18 Mar., 1895; was a carpenter and engineer; a Republican; rem. to Warrington, Fla., Nov., 1894; she res. there.

Children by second wife.

20540 ALLISON WINTHROP,[11] b. in Grand Rapids, 10 June, 1891.
20541 ROBERT WILLIAMSON,[11] b. in Traverse City, Mich., 20 Oct., 1892; d. there, 25 Jan., 1893.
20542 ARTHUR ALEXIS,[11] b. in Traverse City, 19 Apr., 1894; d. there, 28 Sept., 1894.
20543 DORA BELLE,[11] b. in Warrington, 4 June, 1895; d. in Pensacola, Fla., 11 Oct., 1895.

17230. ALLISON,[10] son of Alexis[9] (10601), b. in Ridgeville, O., 29 Dec., 1859; m. in Milton, Fla., 5 June, 1887, Jane Rivers, b. 16 Jan., 1871, dau. of Charles Rivers and Martha Johnson.

He is a carpenter; res. in Olive, Fla.

Child.

20544 NELLIE RIVERS,[11] b. in Olive, 23 Apr., 1897.

17235. IDA MAY,[10] dau. of Benjamin[9] (10603), b. in Fulton Co., O., 8 July, 1864; m. 13 May, 1885, William Henry Misner, b. in Big Rapids, Mich., 29 Sept., 1857, son of John Misner, b. in Branford, Canada, Sept., 1830, and Jane Madden, b. in Lands End, England, 1838.

He is connected with the G. R. and I. R. R. Co.; res. in Big Rapids, Cannonsburg, Kendall and now in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children, all except the second, b. in Grand Rapids.

20545 *Edna May Misner,*[11] b. 22 Nov., 1885.
20546 *Lottie Belle Misner,*[11] b. in Kendall, 16 Aug., 1887.
20547 *Floyd Gideon Misner,*[11] b. 19 Sept., 1889.
20548 *Grace Emily Misner,*[11] b. 14 Oct., 1891.
20549 *Laura Helen Misner,*[11] b. 22 Nov., 1893.
20550 *Hugh Clemens Misner,*[11] b. 23 Dec., 1895.
20551 *Clifford Madden Misner,*[11] b. 23 Feb., 1898.
20552 *Ralph Andruz Misner,*[11] b. 11 July, 1900.

17237. JAMES HOWARD,[10] son of Benjamin[9] (10603), b. in Van Buren Co., Mich., 10 May, 1869; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 21 Mar., 1896, Mary Beam, b. in Grand Rapids, 26 July, 1876, dau. of Frederick Beam, b. in Germany, 1840, and Mary Waltern, b. in Germany, 6 May, 1851.

He res. in Grand Rapids; is a Republican and a Methodist.

Children, b. in Grand Rapids.

20553 WILLIAM HOBART,[11] b. 27 Dec., 1896.
20554 LENA MAY,[11] b. 1 Mar., 1898.

17238. STEPHEN MINNER,[10] son of Benjamin[9] (10603), b. in Trowbridge, Mich., 17 Sept., 1871; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 30 June, 1897, Daisy Parker, b. in Joyfield, Mich., 12 July, 1871, dau. of Albert Norton Parker, b. in Hamburg, N. Y., 14 Sept., 1836, and Susan Hathaway, b. in Almira, N. Y., 6 June, 1847.

He is a carpenter; a Baptist; res. in Cleveland, O.

Children.

20555 RUTH IRENE,[11] b. in Cleveland, 13 Apr., 1898.
20556 VERA,[11] b. 23 Dec., 1899.

17239. ANNA BELL,[10] dau. of Benjamin[9] (10603), b. in Trowbridge, Mich., 15 July, 1873; m. 18 Dec., 1895, Philip Davis Leavenworth, b. in Ann Arbor, Mich., 12 Aug., 1871, son of Edmund Leavenworth, b. in Prattsburg, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1820, and Harriet W. Coming, b. 10 Oct., 1834.

Since 1881 he has res. in Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was employed by the G. R. and I. R. R. Co., and is now with the Olney & Judson Grocery Co.

Children, b. in Grand Rapids.

20557 *Philip Davis Leavenworth,*[11] b. 25 July, 1897.
20558 *Alice Bernice Leavenworth,*[11] b. 10 Feb., 1899.
20559 *Benjamin Kellogg Leavenworth,*[11] b. 8 Mar., 1901.

17242. FRANK MORTON,[10] son of Walter Hubbell[9] (10604), b. in Addison, Mich., 6 Mar., 1867; m. 13 June, 1893, Ida Kessler Berry, b. 22 Oct., 1871, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Berry, b. 25 Aug., 1839, and Sarah Isabelle Miller, b. 16 Aug., 1849.

He is an accountant; was graduated from the Michigan State Agricultural College. His mother died a few years after his birth, and he was reared by his

aunt, Mrs. Amelia Guthrie, who res. in Mattawan and Kalamazoo, Mich. In 1899 he rem. to Evanston, Ill., and later to Battle Creek, Mich.

Children.

20560 ROGER BERRY,[11] b. 26 Sept., 1896.
20561 MARGARET BELLE,[11] b. in Evanston, 9 Mar., 1898.

17243. KATIE SUSAN,[10] dau. of Walter Hubbell[9] (10604), b. in Pittsford, Mich., 23 Jan., 1872; m. 30 June, 1891, Elmer Nathaniel Durfee, b. 12 May, 1866, son of Edgar Durfee, b. 23 Apr., 1843, and Elizabeth Bennett, b. 14 Jan., 1845.

He is a school teacher; res. in Harrison, Mich.

Children.

20562 *Jane Ruth Durfee,*[11] b. 14 May, 1896.
20563 *Walter Edgar Durfee,*[11] b. in Harrison, 23 Dec., 1900.

17246. BERTHA FERN,[10] dau. of Gideon[9] (10607), b. 25 Oct., 1872; m. 31 Oct., 1895, Bert Albert Tyler, b. near Monroe Center, Ill., 12 Feb., 1868, son of Horace Chamberlain Tyler and Abigail Matilda Piper.

He is a druggist; res. in Davenport, Ia., Denver, Col., Canyon City, Col., Evanston, Ill., and New Orleans, La.

Child.

20564 *Betty Abigail Tyler,*[11] b. 18 Jan., 1896.

17253. NETTIE ADELL,[10] dau. of Charles Ellet[9] (10619), b. in Lewiston, Idaho, 20 Feb., 1880; m. in Newman, Cal., 27 Dec., 1898, Charles Robert Stahlman, b. in Germany, 19 June, 1863, son of Fred Ernest Stahlman, b. 19 Feb., 1827, and Henrietta Hirsch, of Brookston, Ind.

He is a dairyman; res. in Newman.

Child.

20565 *Herman Lake Stahlman,*[11] b. in Newman, 28 Apr., 1900.

17282. WILLIAM,[10] son of William[9] (10770), b. in Stoughton, Conn., 8 June, 1858; m. in Hopkinton, R. I., 31 Jan., 1888, Sarah Frances Hall, b. in Exeter, R. I., 19 Nov., 1863, dau. of Thomas Albro Hall, b. 31 Jan., 1828, and Mary Frances Gardner, b. 19 July, 1835, of Rockville, R. I.

She d. in Hopeworth Sanitarium, Bristol, R. I., 19 July, 1897; he m. (2) in Mystic, Conn., 26 July, 1899, Mrs. Louise Viola (Ralston) Sammis, b. near Parkersburg, W. Va., 22 Sept., 1859, dau. of David Compton Ralston and Eliza Elvira Ingraham, of Parkersburg, and widow of Charles Sammis, of Jacksonville, Fla.

He is a machinist; an Episcopalian; res. in New London, Conn.

Children by first wife, b. in New London.

20566 CLARA FRANCES,[11] b. 4 June, 1889.
20567 ALICE MARIE,[11] b. 18 Oct., 1892.
20568 JOSEPH,[11] b. 20 Aug., 1895.

17284. HENRY AUSTIN,[10] son of William Williams[9] (10770), b. in Mystic, Conn., 20 June, 1862; m. in Mystic, 22 June, 1892, Annie Prentice, b. in Mystic, 6 Feb., 1868, dau. of John Prentice, b. 16 Jan., 1823, and Lucy Fitch, b. 9 Feb., 1834.

He is a machinist; an Episcopalian and a Democrat; res. in Mystic.

Child.

20569 WILLIAM ELWIN,[11] b. in Mystic (Groton), 25 Feb., 1894; d. there, 20 July, 1894.

17290. OSCAR L.,[10] son of Edmund[9] (10780), b. in Lamson, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1858; m. 1881, Mary Williams, b. in Phœnix, N. Y., dau. of Charles Williams.

He res. in Scroeppel, N. Y.

Child.

20570 CHARLES,[11] b. 1873; d. 1874.

17291. CORA,[10] dau. of Edmund[9] (10780), b. in Lamson, N. Y., 2 May, 1860; m. 1881, Enos Gary, b. ———, son of Joel Gary.

She d. 2 May, 1900.

Children.

20571 *Pearl Gary,*[11] b. ———.
20572 *Mabel Glen Gary,*[11] b. ———.
20573 *Elizabeth Eva Gary,*[11] b. ———.
20574 *Letha Ruth Gary,*[11] b. ———.
20575 *Carl Gary,*[11] b. ———.

17292. CAROLINE,[10] dau. of Edmund[9] (10780), b. in Lamson, N. Y., 4 May, 1864; m. 1881, John Kinnie, b. ———, son of Frank Kinnie, of Phœnix, N. Y., and Charlotte ———.

Children.

20576 *Earl Kinnie,*[11] b. 15 July, 1883.
20577 *Frank Kinnie,*[11] b. 15 Feb., 1885.
20578 *Freda Kinnie,*[11] b. 17 Oct., 1887.
20579 *Charlotte Kinnie,*[11] b. 13 Aug., 1892.

17323. AMANDA MALVINA,[10] dau. of John Calvin[9] (10820), b. in Greenfield, 9 Sept., 1836; m. in Novi, Mich., Aug., 1853, William Rowley Foster, b. in Murray, N. Y., 4 June, 1825, son of Marcus Foster, b. in Greenfield, 4 Dec., 1798, and Eliza Sleeper, of Murray.

She d. in Springfield, Mich., May, 1855; he m. (2) 30 Sept., 1856, Clarissa M. Welfare.

He is a carpenter and joiner; res. in Corruna, Mich.

Child.

20580 *Amelia Foster,*[11] b. 13 Oct., 1854; m. 2 July, 1876, Abel G. Smith.

17324. MARY JANE,[10] dau. of John Calvin[9] (10820), b. 27 Oct., 1839; m. in Corruna, Mich., 11 Sept., 1866, Ralph Savage, b. in Shefford, Canada, 12 Sept., 1831, son of John Savage, b. 3 Sept., 1804, and Brintha Hoskins.

He is a farmer; is a member of the Methodist Church and is a Republican; res. in Flushing, Mich.; was a soldier for the Union in the civil war; enlisted

26 Aug., 1864, as a private in Co. H, First Missouri Engineers; was discharged 14 Sept., 1864.

Children.

20581 *Walter Leon Savage,*[11] b. 19 Dec., 1867.
20582 *Amantha Elva Savage,*[11] b. 22 Aug., 1869.
20583 *John Ernest Savage,*[11] b. 2 Aug., 1874.
20584 *Arthur B. Savage,*[11] b. 18 June, 1881.

17336. NELLIE LENORE,[10] dau. of Sandusky[9] (10823), b. 31 Mar., 1867; m. in Plymouth, Mich., 17 Aug., 1887, Arthur Fletcher Wilkinson.

They res. in Northville, Mich.

Children.

20585 *Hattie May Wilkinson,*[11] b. 12 July, 1888.
20586 *James Kellogg Wilkinson,*[11] b. 19 Mar., 1892.
20587 *Marjorie Joyce Wilkinson,*[11] b. 16 Apr., 1894.
20588 *Charles Arthur Wilkinson,*[11] b. 17 Feb., 1898.

17337. ERNEST JONATHAN,[10] son of Sandusky[9] (10823), b. 4 Oct., 1870; m. in Plymouth, Mich., 14 Mar., 1894, Alice Reece.

They res. in Northville, Mich.

Children.

20589 HAROLD REECE,[11] b. 10 Sept., 1895.
20590 ALICE MARIE,[11] b. 7 May, 1898.

17354. EMMA JANE,[10] dau. of John Calvin[9] (10830), b. in Saline, Mich., 2 Jan., 1860; m. 10 Nov., 1878, Floyd W. Conde, b. in York, Mich., 14 Jan., 1855, son of Jesse Conde, b. 21 July, 1812, and Rachel Griffen, b. 11 Sept., 1828.

He is a farmer; res. in York.

Children, b. in York.

20591 *George Wesley Conde,*[11] b. 24 Sept., 1879.
20592 *Mary Jane Conde,*[11] b. 12 Apr., 1881.
20593 *Frank Arza Conde,*[11] b. 31 May, 1883.
20594 *Estella Blanche Conde,*[11] b. 23 Oct., 1885.
20595 *Daisy Mildred Conde,*[11] b. 7 Sept., 1889.
20596 *Ida Mae Conde,*[11] b. 20 Dec., 1894.

17357. ESTHER JANE,[10] dau. of Lewis Caleb[9] (10831), b. in Milan, Mich., 29 Oct., 1866; m. in Macon, Mich., 10 Feb., 1884, John Solomon Jones, b. in Onondaga, Mich., 23 Dec., 1856, son of William Jones, b. 19 Aug., 1811, and Loretta Howe, b. 13 Oct., 1815, of Batavia, N. Y.

He is a farmer; a Republican; res. in Stanwood, Mich.

Children, b. in Onondaga.

20597 *Frank Lewis Jones,*[11] b. 17 Nov., 1884.
20598 *Martha Loretta Jones,*[11] b. 6 Jan., 1887.
20599 *Charles William Jones,*[11] b. 24 June, 1901.

17359. MARION ORA,[10] dau. of Edwin[9] (10834), b. in Macon, Mich., 7 Oct., 1866; m. in Richmond, Mich., 17 June, 1884, William Dudley Wade, b. in Douglas, Mich., 22 Feb., 1858, son of Jonathan Wade, b. in Canada, and Frances Gilman, of Douglas.

He is superintendent of veneer works; res. in Alpena, Mich.

Children.

20600 *Edwin B. Wade,*[11] b. in Saugatuck, Mich., 12 Dec., 1887.
20601 *Frances Wade,*[11] b. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 24 June, 1891.

17360. CHARLIE PAYSON,[10] son of Edwin[9] (10834), b. in Calhoun Co., Mich., 10 May, 1869; m. in Greenwich, O., 20 Apr., 1893, Laura Treena Pearce, b. in Alliance, O., 23 Dec., 1873, dau. of Frankland John Pearce and Martha Shoemaker.

He is an edged tool grinder; is a Methodist; res. in Clyde, O.

Children.

20602 MARION CORDELLA,[11] b. in New London, O., 6 Mar., 1894.
20603 IRVING RUSSELL,[11] b. in Fitchville, O., 15 June, 1896.
20604 CHARLES DONALD,[11] b. in Austin, Mich., 26 Sept., 1897.
20605 LAURA HELEN,[11] b. in Austin, 9 Mar., 1899.
20606 LEONEL NEIL,[11] b. in Norwalk, O., 31 May, 1900.

17372. MARIAN MELISSA,[10] dau. of Dennis[9] (10887), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1844; m. in Knoxville, Ill., 17 Oct., 1867, John Wesley Gladman, b. 12 Oct., 1840, son of Washington Byron Gladman, of Maryland, b. 16 Feb., 1816, and Catherine Ann Drumm, of Culpeper Court House, Va., b. 23 Sept., 1814.

He is a carriage maker; res. in Oneida and Hopkins, Mo., Topeka and Richland, Kas.

Children.

20607 *Emma Gertrude Gladman,*[11] b. in Oneida, 9 Aug., 1868.
20608 *William Gladman,*[11] b. in Oneida, 16 Apr., 1876; d. in Hopkins, 22 Apr., 1877.
20609 *Helen Mary Gladman,*[11] b. in Pottersburgh, Kas., 4 Feb., 1883; d. there, 16 Sept., same year.

17373. WILLIAM MARVIN,[10] son of Dennis[9] (10887), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 19 Mar., 1851; m. in New Boston, Ill., 15 May, 1884, Mary Alma Collins, b. 3 Apr., 1859, dau. of William J. Collins, b. in Cambridson, England, 11 Feb., 1837, and Susanna Turner, b. in Cambridson, 6 May, 1837.

He is an apiarist and a farmer; a Republican and a Spiritualist; res. in New Boston.

Children, b. in Oneida, Ill.

20610 LEOTA MARY,[11] b. 17 Apr., 1886.
20611 HELEN LORAINE,[11] b. 15 Aug., 1890.

17374. NEWTON DOUGLAS,[10] son of James Douglas[9] (10888), b. in Richmond, Mass., 13 Sept., 1836; m. in Croton, Ia., 16 Feb., 1860, Sarah Caroline Bishop, b. 16 Feb., 1843, dau. of Rev. Mordecai Bishop, b. 21 June, 1801, and Sarah Detrow, b. 8 Dec., 1805.

He is a farmer; res. in Athens, Mo.

Children.

+20612 FRANCES AUGUSTA,[11] b. in Croton, 3 May, 1861; m. William Boyd Harper.
+20613 MARY CAMILLA,[11] b. 12 July, 1867; m. John Sample Lowry.

17375. CAMILLA ANN,[10] dau. of James Douglas[9] (10888), b. in Bainbridge, N. Y., 11 Jan., 1843; m. in Croton, Ia., 1 Feb., 1869, William Wilson Caldwell, b. in Fairfield, Ia., 2 Nov., 1839, son of James Caldwell, of Primrose, Ia., b. in Ross Co., O., 20 Oct., 1812, and Elizabeth Shepard, b. in Meigs Co., O., 21 Oct., 1813, of Highland Co., O.

He served in the civil war in Co. E, Twenty-fourth Missouri Volunteers, as private and corporal.

He is an attorney at law; res. in Savannah, Mo., and later in Concordia, Kas.; was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1900.

Children, b. in Savannah.

20614 *Eugene Wilson Caldwell,*[11] b. 3 Dec., 1869.
20615 *Edna May Caldwell,*[11] b. 6 Oct., 1871.
20616 *James Frederic Caldwell,*[11] b. 10 Aug., 1874.
20617 *Edith Caldwell,*[11] b. 19 Dec., 1881.

17376. ELISHA BRADLEY,[10] son of James Douglas[9] (10888), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 4 May, 1845; m. 2 Nov., 1872, Martha Ellen Waln, b. 6 May, 1848.

He is a farmer; res. in Memphis, Mo.

Children.

20618 WILLIAM ALBERT,[11] b. Jan., 1874.
20619 CAMILLA ANN,[11] b. 23 May, 1876; m. ———.

17379. OLIVE CLARISSA,[10] dau. of Benjamin[9] (10890), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 16 July, 1847; m. 13 Dec., 1864, William Pierce, b. in Watertown, N. Y., 12 June, 1937, son of Robert Pierce, of Copenhagen, N. Y., and Mary Crosby, both b. in Ireland.

She d. in Oneida, Ill., 8 Apr., 1867; he d. there, 21 Feb., 1881.

He was a farmer; res. in Oneida, and later in Bedford, Ia.

Child.

20620 *Frank Duane Pierce,*[11] b. 14 Dec., 1865; d. in Bedford, 11 Nov., 1885.

17380. JANE ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Benjamin[9] (10890), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 9 July, 1851; m. in Oneida, Ill., 30 June, 1869, William Wallace Brooks, b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 25 Apr., 1848, son of Joseph Orr Brooks, of Appleton City, Mo., b. in Highland Co., O., 27 Oct., 1823, and Mary Ann Gibson, b. in York Co., Pa., 3 Mar., 1825.

He is a grocer; res. in Monmouth, Ill.

Children.

20621 *Percy Oliver Brooks,*[11] b. in Appleton City, 17 Mar., 1872.
20622 *Carrie May Brooks,*[11] b. in Monmouth, 23 Apr., 1876; m. in Monmouth, 20 Sept., 1893, Arthur Clarence McIntosh, of Monmouth, b. in Galesburg, Ill., 18 Oct., 1871; she d. in Monmouth, 10 Nov., 1895; he went to the Philippine Islands as Lieut. and returned as Capt.

17381. LILLIE AUGUSTA,[10] dau. of Benjamin[9] (10890), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1854; m. in Oneida, Ill., 3 July, 1872, Robert Law Russell, b.

near Glasgow, Scotland, 10 Jan., 1847, son of Thomas Russell, of Lanarkshire, Scotland, b. 7 May, 1822, and Jemima Collins, of Scotland, b. 11 Dec., 1823.

She d. in Monmouth, Ill., 9 Oct., 1886.

He is foreman in the pottery works in Monmouth.

Child.

20623 *Leonard Phelps Russell,*[11] b. in Monmouth, 24 Sept., 1875.

17382. CHARLES ELISHA,[10] son of Benjamin[9] (10890), b. in Oneida, Ill., 6 Aug., 1862; m. (1) in Galesburg, Ill., 11 Nov., 1886, Lottie A. Johnson, b. in Sweden, 23 Jan., 1866, dau. of Peter Johnson and Anna Beatrice Anderson, who were b. in Menulby, Sweden.

She d. 28 May, 1892; he m. (2) in Monmouth, Ill., 12 June, 1895, Alice Brown, b. in Monmouth, 1866, dau. of Oliver P. Brown, b. in Ohio, 1819.

He is a marketman and a butcher; res. in Monmouth.

Children by first wife, b. in Monmouth.

20624 WILLIAM BROOKS,[11] b. 8 Jan., 1888.
20625 HARRY ARTHUR,[11] b. 16 Oct., 1889.

Children by second wife.

20626 HELEN MAY,[11] b. 16 Sept., 1897.
20627 CHARLES C.,[11] b. 30 Nov., 1899.

17384. BERNICE ESTELLE,[10] dau. of Elisha Bradley[9] (10891), b. in Austerlitz, N. Y., 25 Nov., 1855; m. 5 Nov., 1877, Henry Miller Richey, b. 25 May, 1853, son of James Richey, of New York City, b. 24 Sept., 1811, and Rebecca South, b. in Northern Pennsylvania, 28 Dec., 1812.

He d. in Lee Co., Ia., 9 Sept., 1892; after his death she res. in Croton, Ia.

He was a farmer and school teacher; res. in Lee Co.

Children.

20628 *James Bradley Richey,*[11] b. 27 Aug., 1879.
20629 *Florence Maud Richey,*[11] b. 24 June, 1881; d. 12 Mar., 1901.
20630 *Henry Elisha Richey,*[11] b. 7 Oct., 1883.
20631 *Susie Estelle Richey,*[11] b. 23 Feb., 1886.
20632 *Rosa May Richey,*[11] b. 20 Mar., 1889.
20633 *Roy Edward Richey,*[11] b. 22 Nov., 1891; d. 10 Apr., 1892.

17387. WILLIAM GAY,[10] son of Eliakim Mallory[9] (10893), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 2 July, 1853; m. (1) 12 Oct., 1873, Nettie E. Smith, b. 11 July, 1852, dau. of Cyprian Smith, of Franklin, and Anis Howland.

She d. 7 May, 1891; he m. (2) 5 July, 1893, Addie Clark, b. 24 Nov., 1868, dau. of Simon N. Clark and Ella Benedict, of Franklin.

He is a farmer; res. in North Walton, N. Y.

Children by first wife.

20634 ARCHIE SMITH,[11] b. 6 Oct., 1874.
20635 CHARLES BUTLER,[11] b. 20 Mar., 1880.

Children by second wife.

20636 LAURA JENETT,[11] b. 19 July, 1894; d. 24 Mar., 1895.
20637 CLARK MALLORY,[11] b. 10 May, 1896.

17388. HENRY WILSON,[10] son of Eliakim Mallory[9] (10893), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1855; m. in Douglas, Wyo., 3 May, 1893, Matilda Schmidt, b. in Battle Creek, Neb., 5 Aug., 1873, dau. of William Schmidt, b. 18 May, 1844, and Matilda Frederick, b. 25 July, 1842, both of Germany.

He is a farmer; res. in Douglas, Wyo.

Children, b. in Douglas.

20638 LUCY IRENE,[11] b. 23 June, 1894.
20639 STELLA CAROLINE,[11] b. 17 May, 1896.
20640 JOHN HENRY,[11] b. 15 Mar., 1898.
20641 WILLIAM MALLORY,[11] b. 14 Apr., 1900.

17389. ALMIRA OLIVE,[10] dau. of Eliakim Mallory[9] (10893), b. in Franklin, N. Y., 8 Aug., 1858; m. in Croton, N. Y., 21 Dec., 1880, Clarence Van Buskirk, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1858, son of Lewis Van Buskirk, b. 1809, and Amy L. Bates, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 21 Feb., 1821.

He is a farmer; res. in Croton (now Treadwell).

Child, b. in Croton.

20642 *Louis M. Van Buskirk,*[11] b. 1 May, 1887.

17408. CHARLES THEODORE,[10] son of Ulysses Parsons[9] (10897), b. in Meredith, N. Y., 21 Mar., 1848; m. 3 Sept., 1871, Helen Augusta Pultz, b. 3 July, 1848, dau. of Frederick Nelson Pultz, b. in Rhinebeck, N. Y., 30 June, 1826, and Caroline Pritchard, b. in Owego, N. Y., 28 Mar., 1829.

He is a carpenter and builder; res. in Owego.

Children.

20643 BESSIE MARION,[11] b. 12 July, 1883.
20644 LEON MORTON,[11] b. 13 Dec., 1884.
20645 FRED,[11] b. 24 Sept., 1887.
20646 PAUL A.,[11] b. 1 June, 1892; d. 11 Sept., 1893.

17410. JULIA MARIA,[10] dau. of Samuel[9] (10898), b. 20 Sept., 1841; m. 1 Sept., 1869, Charles Henry Ives, b. 29 Nov., 1834, son of Edwin Ives, of Guilford, N. Y., b. 1 Nov., 1808, and Polly Greene, b. 24 Aug., 1810.

He d. 2 Feb., 1892; after his death she res. in Sidney, N. Y.

He was a farmer.

Children.

20647 *Alfred Samuel Ives,*[11] b. 22 July, 1870.
20648 *George Webster Ives,*[11] b. 17 Feb., 1872.
20649 *Charles Kellogg Ives,*[11] b. 29 Nov., 1875.
20650 *Howard Marvin Ives,*[11] b. 12 Mar., 1881.

17414. ALFRED MERTON,[10] son of Samuel[9] (10898), b. 25 Feb., 1847; m. (1) 10 Jan., 1871, Hattie Tremaine, of Bloomingburg, N. Y.

She d. 1 June, 1874; he m. (2) 12 May, 1878, Louise Groat.

He is an employee of the Delaware & Hudson Canal Co., at Green Island, N. Y.

Child by first wife.

20651 TREMAINE,[11] b. 5 Nov., 1871; is a United States Railway Postal Clerk; res. in Lincoln, Neb.

Children by second wife.

20652 ALFRED ANDREW,[11] b. 13 June, 1879.
20653 EDNA LOUISE,[11] b. 2 Apr., 1881; d. 13 May, 1884.
20654 MERRITT GIFFORD,[11] b. 19 Mar., 1884.
20655 WILLIAM HENRY,[11] b. 1 July, 1886.
20656 HAROLD,[11] b. 16 May, 1889.

17416. LEONARD WILSON,[10] son of Samuel[9] (10898), b. in Sidney, N. Y., 17 May, 1852; m. 5 Nov., 1873, Ella Gertrude Harper, b. in Beltsville, Md., dau. of Oscar Fitzalen Harper, b. 14 May, 1818, and Lydia Hotchkiss, b. 9 Aug., 1816.

He has been employed by the railroad company at Sidney, and is now a clerk for the Nebraska Planing Mill Co., in Lincoln, Neb.

Children.

20657 ORVILLE HARPER,[11] b. 12 July, 1876.
20658 FRANK LEONARD,[11] b. 25 Feb., 1878; d. 19 Dec., 1891.

17417. EDNA JANE,[10] dau. of Charles Benjamin[9] (10899), b. in Owego, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1842; m. 12 Oct., 1864, Henry Hall Ingersoll, b. 12 Oct., 1840, son of Stephen Hall Ingersoll and Olive Curtis, of Owego.

He is a farmer; res. in Delta, Col.

Children.

20659 *Olive Ingersoll,*[11] b. 26 June, 1865.
20660 *Ruth Ingersoll,*[11] b. 29 Nov., 1866; m. 24 Oct., 1887, Bert L. Kipp; res. in Ellensburg, Wash.; had two children.
20661 *Emma Ingersoll,*[11] b. 17 June, 1869; m. 25 Nov., 1888, George H. Bigelow; she d. 27 Oct., 1892; had no children.
20662 *Stephen Hall Ingersoll,*[11] b. 17 Mar., 1871.
20663 *Elizabeth Ingersoll,*[11] b. 24 Jan., 1873; d. 10 May, same year.
20664 *Mary Godiva Ingersoll,*[11] b. 8 Mar., 1875.
20665 *Benjamin Kellogg Ingersoll,*[11] b. 12 Mar., 1877.
20666 *Antoinette Rebecca Ingersoll,*[11] b. 8 Feb., 1881.
20667 *Edna Ingersoll,*[11] b. 28 Sept., 1884.

17418. EMMA JANE,[10] dau. of Charles Benjamin[9] (10899), b. in Owego, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1842; m. 25 Dec., 1861, James H. Ingersoll, b. 9 Jan., 1842, son of James Ingersoll and Lucinda Ballow, of Owego.

He is a farmer; res. in Owego.

Children.

20668 *Charles Erain Ingersoll,*[11] b. 10 Feb., 1862.
20669 *Jesse Foote Ingersoll,*[11] b. 20 Dec., 1864; was drowned 10 June, 1885, while in the employ of the Denver & Rio Grande Railroad Co., at Rourdraux Bridge, Col.
20670 *Arthur G. Ingersoll,*[11] b. 29 Nov., 1868.
20671 *Frederick James Ingersoll,*[11] b. 20 Nov., 1874.

17422. GEORGE FOOTE,[10] son of Marvin Sanford[9] (10900), b. in Croton, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1847; m. 12 Jan., 1870, Ann Eliza Foote, b. 22 Sept., 1849, dau. of Ezekiel Tracey Foote, of North Franklin, N. Y., b. in Otsego, N. Y., 26 May, 1818, and Elizabeth Parish, b. in Oneonta, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1822.

He is a farmer; res. in Croton, and later in Treadwell, N. Y.

Children.

20672 MARY NELLIE,[11] b. 5 June, 1873.
20673 ELIZABETH NANCY,[11] b. 28 Mar., 1875.
20674 CLARA IDA,[11] b. 9 Sept., 1876.
20675 ORVILLE SAMUEL,[11] b. 30 Sept., 1879.
20676 JOSEPHINE MAY,[11] b. 8 May, 1882.
20677 CHARLES FOOTE,[11] b. 4 Aug., 1885.

17427. MARION ELNORA,[10] dau. of Austin Jabez[9] (10901), b. in Waupun, Wis., 31 Oct., 1850; m. 24 Sept., 1870, Daniel E. Newton, b. in Springville, N. Y., 23 Mar., 1836, son of Otis Newton, b. in East Hamburg, N. Y., and Adelaide Greene.

He is a farmer; res. in Hewitt, Minn.

Child, by adoption.

20678 *Frank L. Newton,*[11] b. 27 Jan., 1877.

17428. EMILY ANGIE,[10] dau. of Austin Jabez[9] (10901), b. 22 Aug., 1855; m. James Gray, b. 8 May, 1850, son of Walter Gray and Amelia Madison.

They res. in Dundas, Minn.

Children.

20679 *Nellie E. Gray,*[11] b. 22 Apr., 1877.
20680 *Edna Gray,*[11] b. 2 May, 1879.
20681 *Mabel Gray,*[11] b. 7 Jan., 1881.
20682 *Wesley Gray,*[11] b. 1 Oct., 1883.

17433. CARRIE JANE,[10] dau. of Austin Jabez[9] (10901), b. in Faribault, Minn., 30 Oct., 1881; m. in Faribault, 6 Nov., 1899, Herbert Elijah Sperry, b. in Dundas, Minn., 10 Oct., 1875, son of Elijah Sperry and Melissa Green.

He is a farmer; res. in Faribault.

Child.

20683 *Florence Mildred Sperry,*[11] b. 13 Aug., 1900.

17457. ALBERT FRANCIS,[10] son of Marvin Douglas[9] (10908), b. 27 May, 1849; m. 14 Jan., 1880, Mary Anderson, b. 1 Oct., 1856, dau. of Thomas Anderson, of Hamden, N. Y., b. in Sterlingshire, Scotland, 2 Nov., 1822, and Christiana Houd, b. in Roxburghshire, Scotland, 14 Jan., 1835.

He d. 20 Mar., 1882; was a farmer; res. in Croton, N. Y.; she m. (2) Wilson Russell, of Walton, N. Y.

Child.

20684 ALBERT,[11] b. 12 Mar., 1882.

17458. LILLIAN MAY,[10] dau. of Marvin Douglas[9] (10908), b. in Croton, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1855; m. 22 Oct., 1879, John H. Thompson, b. 11 July, 1846, son of John Douglas Thompson, b. in Galashields, Scotland, and Eleanor Miller Ormiston, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.

He d. 28 June, 1897.

He was a merchant; res. in East Meredith, N. Y.

Child.

20685 *Alfred Thompson,*[11] b. 4 Aug., 1880.

17459. ABRAHAM LINCOLN,[10] son of Marvin Douglas[9] (10908), b. in Croton, N. Y., 1 May, 1860; m. 21 June, 1893, Mary Blakeslee Lewis, b. 16 Jan., 1865, dau. of Samuel Lewis, of Otego, N. Y., b. in Unadilla, N. Y., 1803, and Mary Amelia Cunningham, b. in Unadilla, 27 Mar., 1833.

He is a lawyer; res. in Oneonta, N. Y. He compiled and published a genealogy of the branch of the family descended from Benjamin Kellogg, of Austerlitz, N. Y., from which material for this work has been drawn.

Child.

20686 LINCOLN LEWIS,[11] b. 23 Sept., 1894.

17460. RODNEY PARKER,[10] son of Martin Newton[9] (10911), b. in St. Paul, Minn., 18 June, 1857; m. (1) Frances Margaret Cotten.

She d. ———; he m. (2) 15 Oct., 1884, Mary Maria McAllister, b. in Sussex, N. B., 9 Feb., 1858, dau. of Joseph McAllister and Ann Wortman, of Scotland.

He is a clerk; was with his father for many years in St. Paul, where he now res.

Children by second wife, b. in St. Paul.

20687 MINERVA BETHUNE,[11] b. 26 Sept., 1885.
20688 ADA ISABELLA,[11] b. 9 Oct., 1887.
20689 BERNICE AURORA,[11] b. in West Superior, Wis., 20 July, 1889.
20690 JOSEPH MCALLISTER,[11] b. 4 Nov., 1891.
20691 VIOLA BRIGETTA,[11] b. 26 Dec., 1893.

17461. MARY BEATRICE,[10] dau. of Martin Newton[9] (10911), b. in St. Paul, Minn., 21 Dec., 1862; m. (1) 21 Jan., 1882, Daniel Tennyson Collingwood, b. in Canada, 25 Sept., 1856; (2) in St. Paul, 23 Dec., 1886, James McIlrath, b. in New York City, 6 Jan., 1861, son of James McIlrath and Harriet Styles.

He is a clerk in a wholesale house; res. in Philadelphia.

Child by first husband.

20692 *Cuthbert Collingwood,*[11] b. in St. Paul, 20 June, 1883.

Child by second husband.

20693 *James Martin McIlrath,*[11] b. 14 Feb., 1888.

17465. HARRIET ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Luke Smith[9] (10913), b. in Utica, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1856; m. in Wells, Minn., 14 Feb., 1874, Augustus Franklin Priest, b. in Allegany Co., N. Y., 26 Feb., 1861.

He is a machinist; res. in Shakopee, Minn., and later in Duluth, Minn., where he is master mechanic of the Duluth, Missoula and Northern Railroad.

Children.

20694 *Percy Priest,*[11] b. 13 June, 1878.
20695 *Jessie Louise Priest,*[11] b. 28 Feb., 1880.

17469. JOSEPH,[10] son of Capt. David[9] (10916), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1825; m. in Newfield, 9 Jan., 1855, Samantha Ham, b. in Newfield, 19 Mar., 1834, dau. of Samuel Ham, b. 1796, and Harriet Blanchard, b. 13 Oct., 1804.

He d. in Newfield, 1 Feb., 1899; she res. in Newfield; he was a farmer; a Democrat.

Children, b. in Newfield.

+20696 ADA BELLE,[11] b. 16 Aug., 1858; m. Myron N Tompkins.
20697 LA MONTE ELLSWORTH,[11] b. 2 Sept., 1865; m. in Odessa, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1888, Gertrude De Witt, b. in Odessa, 10 Sept., 1864, dau. of Abel Shute De Witt and Catherine Brown; he is a traveling salesman; res. in Portland, Or.; has no children.

17470. WILLIAM,[10] son of Capt. David[9] (10916), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1827; m. in Newfield, 14 Mar., 1854, Mary Jane Curtis (17519), b. in Newfield, 31 Oct., 1829, dau. of Edwin Curtis, b. 20 June, 1804, and Jane Eliza Kellogg (+10930), b. in Newfield, 8 May, 1810.

He d. in Newfield, 1 Feb., 1889.

He was a farmer; a Presbyterian and a Democrat; res. in Newfield.

Children, b. in Newfield.

+20698 ADELL VIRETTA,[11] b. 21 Apr., 1857; m. William Henry Payne.
20699 FRED WILLIAM,[11] b. 29 Mar., 1862; m. in Newfield, 22 Jan., 1885, Angie Marie Holman, b. in Newfield, 22 Aug., 1864, dau. of John W. Holman and Laura A. Forsyth, of Newfield; he d. in Newfield, 30 Aug., 1887; was a Presbyterian; a Democrat; she res. in Ithaca.

17472. DAVID,[10] son of Capt. David[9] (10916), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1835; m. in Newfield, 14 May, 1863, Sarah Sabrina Dassance, b. in Newfield, 27 Sept., 1836, dau. of Hosea Dassance, b. in Vermont, 21 Feb., 1808, and Elizabeth Tense, b. 6 Mar., 1812.

He d. in Newfield, 22 Feb., 1866.

Child.

+20700 ENA,[11] b. in Newfield, 22 Sept., 1866; m. George Homer Ellison.

17473. CHARLES FRANCIS,[10] son of Capt. David[9] (10916), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1840; m. (1) in Schuyler Co., N. Y., 1 Nov., 1865, Hattie A. Fausett, b. in Madison Co., N. Y., 5 Aug., 1838, dau. of Hiram Fausett, b. 6 Oct., 1813, and Elizabeth Finn, b. 9 Jan., 1817.

She d. in Palo, Mich., 6 Mar., 1873; he m. (2) in Schuyler Co., 31 Mar., 1874, Mary E. Fausett, b. in Madison Co., 16 July, 1846, sister of his first wife.

He is a farmer; has been a member of the Methodist Church since he was seventeen years of age; is a Republican; res. in Palo; was clerk of Palo for six also supervisor for six years until his health failed.

Child by second wife.

20701 HERBERT FRANCIS,[11] b. in Palo, 2 Oct., 1879; m. in Galesburg, Mich., 14 Aug., 1901, Eunice I. Stocken; res. in Palo; was educated at the High School in Ionia, Mich.; took a course in electrical engineering and spent two years in Lansing, Mich., having charge of a large plant.

17483. SELECTA ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Benjamin Jasper[9] (10922), b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., 8 May, 1840; m. near Dansville, Mich., 16 Aug., 1856, George Wesley Swiggett, b. in Dover, Del., 30 May, 1836.

He is a stone mason; res. in St. Louis, Mich.; served in the civil war as a private in Co. F, Seventy-third Michigan Infantry, enlisting in the spring of 1865.

Children.

20702 *Elnore Miranda Swiggett,*[11] b. in Mason, Mich., 9 June, 1859; m. there, 22 Dec., 1879, L. P. Mitchell; res. in Wheeler, Mich.

20703 *Ella Sophronia Swiggett,*[11] b. in Dansville, 17 July, 1862; m. there, 5 Mar., 1881, Adelbert Abbott; res. in Dansville.

17484. FRANCES AMELIA,[10] dau. of Benjamin Jasper[9] (10922), b. ———; m. in Lansing, Mich., Ebenezer M. Fletcher, of Ingham Co., Mich.

Children.

20704 *Martha Jane Fletcher,*[11] b. in Dansville, Mich., 13 Jan., 1862; m. in Onondaga, Mich., 4 Mar., 1888, George Albert Smith; res. in Wheeler, Mich.

20705 *Ada Mae Fletcher,*[11] b. in Chesaning, Mich., 23 Feb., 1870; m. in Saginaw, Mich., 6 Nov., 1897, William P. Curtis; res. in Dansville.

17486. SARAH SEPHRONA,[10] dau. of Benjamin Jasper[9] (10922), b. 22 Feb., 1847; m. 1 June, 1868, Eli Dewitt, of Williamston, Mich., b. 27 Nov., 1832.

He is a farmer; res. in Leroy and later in Williamston, Mich.

Children, b. in Leroy.

20706 *Cora Edith Dewitt,*[11] b. 9 Apr., 1869; d. 18 Dec., 1870.
20707 *Elmer Otis Dewitt,*[11] b. 3 Oct., 1871; d. 8 May, 1872.
20708 *Inez Sephrona Dewitt,*[11] b. 12 Aug., 1875.
20709 *Alma Jane Dewitt,*[11] b. 11 Apr., 1878.
20710 *George Willis Dewitt,*[11] b. 22 Sept., 1880.
20711 *Martin Dewitt,*[11] b. 21 June, 1885.
20712 *Milford Dewitt,*[11] b. 21 June, 1885.

17487. IRA JENNINGS,[10] son of Benjamin Jasper[9] (10922), b. in Ingham, Mich., 25 Dec., 1848; m. 1 Jan., 1873, Maria A. Whitney, b. in Stockbridge, Mich., 21 Aug., 1848, dau. of ——— Whitney, b. 25 Dec., 1813.

He was a merchant in Owosso, Mich., 1874-76; Durand, Mich., 1876-83, and in Stockbridge, 1893-97, and later res. in Mason, Mich., where he is Register of Deeds.

Children.

20713 ANNA LORA,[11] b. in Owosso, 19 Feb., 1875.
20714 MABEL WHITNEY,[11] b. in Durand, 27 Mar., 1878.

17488. HELEN,[10] dau. of Benjamin Jasper[9] (10922), b. in Wheatfield, Mich., 16 Aug., 1851; m. in Stockbridge, Mich., 2 Oct., 1877, Benjamin Graham, b. in Orange Co., N. Y.

They res. in Merri Court, N. D.

Children, b. in Stockbridge.

20715 *Frederick Graham,*[11] b. 30 Mar., 1881.
20716 *Ethel Graham,*[11] b. 16 Apr., 1883.

17489. MARY AMANDA,[10] dau. of Benjamin Jasper[9] (10922), b. in Wheatfield, Mich., 13 Feb., 1853; m. 20 Dec., 1880, Amaca Christian, of Chesaning, Mich.

They res. in Chesaning.

Children.

20717 *Nora Edith Christian,*[11] b. 25 June, 1882.
20718 *Lella Blanche Christian,*[11] b. 24 Oct., 1883.

17491. LENORA AUGUSTA,[10] dau. of Benjamin Jasper[9] (10922), b. in Stockbridge, Mich., 15 Apr., 1857; m. in Stockbridge, 21 Dec., 1881, Melvin B. Ives, b. 21 Dec., 1860.

They res. in Dansville, Mich.

Children, b. in Stockbridge.

20719 *Bernice L. Ives,*[11] b. 4 Nov., 1885; d. 1 Feb., 1886.
20720 *Herman S. Ives,*[11] b. 12 July, 1887.
20721 *Grace Louise Ives,*[11] b. in Wheatfield, Mich., 24 July, 1893.

17493. MELZAR NATHANIEL,[10] son of Deacon Melzar[9] (10923), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1839; m. in Halsey Valley, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1862, Jane Thompkins, b. 21 Feb., 1840, dau. of Richard Thompkins and Margaretta ———.

He d. in Rochester, N. Y., 28 Apr., 1895.

He res. in Erin, N. Y.

Children.

+20722 ADA BELL,[11] b. ———; m. ——— Fuller.
+20723 FRED L.,[11] b. in Spencer, N. Y., 6 Apr., 1868; m. Rose A. Warner.
20724 CLARENCE,[11] b. ———.

17494. MAHLON ALONZO,[10] son of Deacon Melzar[9] (10923), b. in Spencer, N. Y., 19 Sept., 1843; m. Carrie ———.

He d. in North Spencer, N. Y., 23 June, 1893; she m. (2) E. J. Curtis; res. in Ithaca, N. Y.

Children.

20725 CLAUD,[11] b. ———.
20726 IDA MAY,[11] b. ———.

17496. MARY LADORNA,[10] dau. of Deacon Melzar[9] (10923), b. in Van Etten, N. Y., 14 June, 1852; m. in Horse Heads, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1874, Johnson Hummer, b. in Erin, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1849, son of Joseph Hummer, b. 24 Oct., 1829, and Catherine McDole, b. 1826.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Prohibitionist; res. in Erin, N. Y.

Children, b. in Erin.

20727 *Bertha Mae Hummer,*[11] b. 21 Jan., 1879.
20728 *Bernice L. Hummer,*[11] b. 8 May, 1881.

17498. ELVIRA M,[10] dau. of Deacon Melzar[9] (10923), b. in Van Etten, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1856; m. in Erin, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1876, Calvin Henry Blauvelt, b. in Erin, 16 Dec., 1855, son of William H. Blauvelt, b. 2 Feb., 1835, and Julia C. Genung, b. 3 Jan., 1836.

He is a merchant, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Hicks, N. Y.

Children.

20729 *Wella Ernest Blauvelt,*[11] b. in Newfield, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1878.
20730 *Elva Blauvelt,*[11] b. in Hicks, 2 Apr., 1883.

17500. WILLIAM T,[10] son of Deacon Melzar[9] (10923), b. in North Van Etten, N. Y., 27 Nov., 1862; m. in North Spencer, N. Y., 10 Aug., 1884, Alice Ackles, b. in North Spencer, 30 May, 1862, dau. of David Ackles, b. 7 Nov., 1816, and Esther Ann Hugg, b. 28 May, 1823.

He is a watchmaker and jeweler; is a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Ithaca, N. Y.

Children.

20731 IRVIN D.,[11] b. in Danby, N. Y., 23 Apr., 1886.
20732 CHILD,[11] b. and d. in Ithaca, 25 Sept., 1895.

17501. OSCAR EUGENE,[10] son of Dr. Moses Curtis[9] (10926), b. in Perry City, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1825; m. in Syracuse, N. Y., 27 Apr., 1847, Mary Elizabeth Williams, b. 27 June, 1830, dau. of Mather Williams, b. 20 Dec., 1797, and Caroline Foreman, b. 18 Sept., 1802.

He is a lawyer; res. in Norwalk, O.; is an Episcopalian; was a Whig, then a Republican and now a Democrat; was graduated from Hamilton College, N. Y., 1843.

Children, b. in Norwalk.

20733 MARGARET,[11] b. 18 Apr., 1849; d. in Norwalk, 9 Aug., 1851.
20734 A DAUGHTER,[11] b. 3 Nov., 1855; lived but a few days.
20735 MARY ELIZABETH,[11] b. 19 Nov., 1858; m. in Norwalk, 9 Feb., 1888, Dr. Fred Delamater Martin, b. in Townsend, O., 16 Dec., 1856, son of Edgar Martin, b. 1827, and Mary Chapman, b. 1833; he was graduated from the Cleveland Medical College (New York), 1878; post-graduate, London (England) Ophthalmic Hospital; was a physician in Norwalk, where he d. 6 July, 1893; she res. in Norwalk; had no children.

17502. GEN. LYMAN MACK,[10] son of Dr. Moses Curtis[9] (10926), b. in Perry City, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1826; m. 31 Oct., 1854, Caroline E. Sturges, b. in New York, 1835, dau. of Harry A. C. Sturges, b. in Augusta, Ga., 7 Jan., 1804, and Jane M. Cargill, b. in New York City, 11 May, 1804.

He d. in Norwalk, O., 30 Jan., 1877; was graduated from West Point Military Academy, 1852; was an officer in the Eighteenth Reg., Regular Infantry; commanded the regular brigade at the battle of Jonesboro, where he was badly

wounded; resigned after the close of the rebellion; she m. (2) Nathan Worlay Manning, b. in Ohio, 4 Aug., 1832; res. in Alameda, Cal.

Children.

+20736 HARRY STURGES,[11] b. 4 Sept., 1855; m. (1) Fannie A. Smith; (2) Helen H. Townsend.

20737 EDWARD CARGILL,[11] b. ———.

20738 ROBERT SWARTWOUT,[11] b. ———; d. aged 5 or 6.

20739 ROBERTA,[11] b. ———; d. aged 3.

17503. MARTHA ADELIA,[10] dau. of Dr. Moses Curtis[9] (10926), b. in Perry City, N. Y., 26 Nov., 1827; m. 14 Sept., 1846, Clark Chapin Sexton, b. in Fairfield, N. Y., 1819.

He d. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 May, 1886; she d. in South Broadwood, Mich., 17 Sept., 1900.

Children.

20740 *Inez Anezetta Sexton,*[11] b. 26 Oct., 1851; m. 10 Aug., 1889, Henry William Hutton; he is a lawyer; res. in San Francisco, Cal.

20741 *Clark Lattimer Sexton,*[11] b. 13 Aug., 1854; d. 13 Sept., same year.

20742 *Jay Clark Sexton,*[11] b. 9 Nov., 1855; m. ———; res. in Phœnix, Ariz.; had two children.

20743 *Oscar Lyman Sexton,*[11] b. 8 May, 1859; went to Colorado in 1880, and has not been heard from since.

20744 *Bennett Romeyn Sexton,*[11] b. 16 Jan., 1865; m. 2 July, 1890, Effie Dell Myers; is a farmer; res. in South Boardman, Mich.; had three children.

20745 *Edith May Sexton,*[11] b. 6 May, 1867; m. 19 May, 1887, Henry Lee Raine; res. in San Francisco and later in San Jose; had three children.

17505. MARY FLOYD,[10] dau. of Dr. Moses Curtis[9] (10926), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1831; m. (1) in Fairfield, O., 24 Aug., 1848, Ebenezer Price, b. in Owasco, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1827, son of Elijah Price, b. 2 Aug., 1805, and Abigail Foote, b. 29 Dec., 1806.

She m. (2) William S. Collins; d. ———, in Loyalton, Cal.

Children by first husband.

20746 *Alice Price,*[11] b. ———; d. young.

20747 *Nellie Price,*[11] b. ———; d. young.

20748 *Lyman Price,*[11] b. ———.

20749 *Bessie Price,*[11] b. ———; m. ———; d. ———.

17506. THERON HOTCHKISS,[10] son of Dr. Moses Curtis[9] (10926), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1832; m. 13 Jan., 1862, Frances Ann Esther Penfield, b. 21 Feb., 1834, dau. of Samuel Penfield, of New Haven, Conn., and Fairfield, O., and Clara Treadwell.

He is a lawyer; res. in Norwalk, O.

Children.

+20750 CHARLES ROMEYN,[11] b. in North Fairfield, 2 Apr., 1863; m. Edith May Elliott.

20751 CLARA ELIZABETH,[11] b. in Fairfield, O., 23 Feb., 1865; res., unm., in Cleveland, O.

+20752 FREDERICK WILLIAM,[11] b. in Norwalk, 7 Dec., 1866; m. Florence May Scripps.

20753 ROBERT JAMES,[11] b. in Fairfield, 7 July, 1869; m. 27 June, 1895, Georgiana Belle Houghton, b. 22 Jan., 1869, dau. of George Houghton, b. 30 Dec., 1826, and Caroline Maria Eggleston, b. 2 Jan., 1839; A. B., Cornell, 1891; Ph. D., Cornell, 1896; is a tutor in French and German; res. in Ithaca, N. Y.; has a dau., CARRIE FRANCES,[12] b. 11 Mar., 1902.

20754 MARY FRANCES,[11] b. in Norwalk, 16 Apr., 1872; is unm.

+20755 THERON PENFIELD,[11] b. in Norwalk, 2 Oct., 1874; m. Carlossie Mabel Pond.

20756 EDWARD SAMUEL,[11] b. in Norwalk, 25 Sept., 1878; m. in Kansas City, Mo., 24 Oct., 1900, Daisy Bowdon Evans, b. in Kansas City, 13 July, 1879, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Evans, b. 11 Feb., 1847, and Mary Zulene Bowdon, b. 14 June, 1855; is on the staff of the Kansas City World; is a Methodist and a Republican; has no children.

17509. FREDERICK HENRY,[10] son of Dr. Moses Curtis[9] (10926), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 18 June, 1840; m. 16 Jan., 1868, Jane Hudson, b. in Bristol Co., Canada, 12 Mar., 1847, dau. of John Hudson, b. 6 Oct., 1823, and Mary ———, b. 15 Feb., 1823.

He res. in Sedgwick, Kas.; served in the civil war in the Fifteenth Illinois Infantry from 21 May to 18 Oct., 1862; enlisted in Co. B, Third Ohio Cavalry; was mustered out, 5 Aug., 1865.

Children.

20757 FREDERICK HUDSON,[11] b. 16 June, 1869.

20758 CHARLES,[11] b. 26 Sept., 1872; d. 22 Aug., 1875.

20759 JESSE,[11] b. 11 Aug., 1875.

20760 CATHERINE,[11] b. 24 Apr., 1878.

17510. BRIGADIER-GENERAL EDGAR ROMEYN,[10] son of Dr. Moses Curtis[9] (10926), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 25 Mar., 1842; m. 13 Feb., 1866, Mary Elizabeth Wickham, b. in Norwalk, O., 23 Jan., 1845, dau. of Frederick Wickham, b. in New York City, 11 Mar., 1812, and Lucy Bancroft Preston, b. in Nashua, N. H., 1814.

He began the study of law in 1861. The war breaking out, he enlisted 15 Apr., 1861, in Co. A, Twenty-fourth Ohio Volunteer Infantry; Sergt-Maj. in June, Second Lieut., July; served in West Virginia from July to October; resigned 28 Oct., 1861; re-enlisted 29 Nov., 1861, in Co. B, First Battalion, Sixteenth United States Infantry; joined the Ohio army in Kentucky; was in the battle of Shiloh and immediately afterward was commissioned Second Lieut., Sixteenth United States Infantry, 7 Apr., 1862; promoted First Lieut., 3 May, 1862, and Capt., 16 Feb., 1865. He was continuously in the field, and was in the last battle of the Atlanta campaign at Jonesboro, and was dangerously wounded by a musket ball through his right hip. In the charge at Jonesboro his regiment was checked by the enemy's fire, but Lieut. Kellogg took two companies forward,

drove the enemy from the intrenchments and held the position until the rest of his regiment joined him. He was promoted to Maj. of the Eighth United States Infantry, 26 Dec., 1888; Lieut. Col. of the Tenth Infantry, 16 Dec., 1892. He was brevetted Capt. for his gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn.; and Maj. for gallant and meritorious services in the Atlanta campaign, and in the battle of Jonesboro, Ga.

He served through the campaign of 1898, in Cuba, and commanded the Tenth United States Infantry in the battle of San Juan Hill (or Santiago de Cuba), and in the subsequent siege, including the surrender of the Spanish forces. He was appointed Brig.-Gen. of Volunteers, 1 Oct., 1898; was honorably discharged 24 Feb., 1899. He was appointed a Brig.-Gen., United States Army, 5 Dec., 1899. Having lost his health in Cuba, he was placed on the retired list at his request, 16 Dec., 1899.

He res. in Fort Logan, Col.

Children.

+20761 DONALD WICKHAM,[11] b. in Norwalk, O., 2 Dec., 1866; m. Lillian Foreman.

20762 LUCY PRESTON,[11] b. in McPherson Barracks, Atlanta, Ga., 6 Jan., 1875; m. in Golden, Col., 29 Aug., 1900, William Raphael Miles Kellogg (19577).

+20763 ELIZABETH SWARTWOUT,[11] b. in Atlanta, 31 Mar., 1876; m. (1) Lieut. William Turner Schenck; (2) William Andrew Shearer Wither.

20764 FREDERICK ROMEYN,[11] b. at the United States Army Post, Chattanooga, Tenn., 17 May, 1878; d. there, 14 July, same year.

20765 KATE CHRISTIAN,[11] b. in Fort Assinniboine, Mont., 20 July, 1880; m. in Denver, Col., 19 June, 1901, Lieut. James Alfred Moss, b. in Oskaloosa, Kas., 21 Sept., 1877, son of Joseph B. Moss, b. 17 Aug., 1841, and Arzela Stanley. He is a Lieut. in the Twenty-third Reg., United States Army, and is stationed at Fort Logan, Col. He served in the Spanish war in the Fifty-second Reg., Iowa Volunteers, and in the Seventh Reg., United States Infantry.

17511. WILLIAM FRANCIS,[10] son of Dr. Moses Curtis[9] (10926), b. in Fairfield, O., 10 Mar., 1845; m. 30 Mar., 1875, Mary Bixler, b. 10 Feb., 1856.

They res. in Ruby, Ark.

Children.

+20766 EMMA E.,[11] b. 31 Mar., 1876; m. William West.

20767 CARL,[11] b. 1 Nov., 1878.

20768 ZELMA,[11] b. 26 Mar., 1881; d. 7 Sept., 1895.

17524. DANIEL MACK,[10] son of Samuel Allen[9] (10932), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1839; m. in Newfield, 21 Feb., 1866, Mary Augusta Fleming, b. in Newfield, 27 Feb., 1844, dau. of Leonard Newton Fleming, b. 14 Mar., 1820, and Celecta Fidelia Barnes, b. 1 Dec., 1819, of West Danby, N. Y.

He is a farmer; a Presbyterian and a Democrat; res. in West Danby.

Children.

20769 JAY FLEMING,[11] b. 11 Dec., 1867; d. in Newfield, 23 Aug., 1869.

20770 FLORENCE CELECTA,[11] b. 6 Nov., 1875.

20771 HARRY WELCH,[11] b. 2 July, 1877.

17528. SOLOMON ALBERT,[10] son of Nathaniel Holmes[9] (10933), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1842; m. in Geneva, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1873, Helen Mae Pinch, b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 9 June, 1843, dau. of John Pinch, b. in 1798, and Jane A. Saxton, b. 20 Mar., 1816.

He is an inspector of public works in Rochester, N. Y.; was a private in Co. A, Seventeenth Illinois Volunteers; enlisted May, 1861; was discharged on account of wounds, June, 1862; is a Republican.

Child.

20772 LEAH ALBERTA,[11] b. in Geneva, 5 May, 1875; res. unm., in Rochester.

17529. MARTHA JANE,[10] dau. of Nathaniel Holmes[9] (10933), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1844; m. in Ulysses, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1863, Minor McDaniels, b. in Newfield, 17 Oct., 1836, son of John McDaniels, b. 16 Mar., 1807, and Clarissa Arvilla Chaffee, b. 19 Mar., 1809.

He is a farmer; res. in Ithaca, N. Y.

Children, all except the eldest b. in Newfield.

20773 *William Nathaniel McDaniels,*[11] b. in Danby, N. Y., 28 May, 1864; m. in Wallsville, Pa., 25 Jan., 1899, Kate Ann Cavanaugh; res. in Newfield.

20774 *Leroy Kellogg McDaniels,*[11] b. 27 July, 1866.

20775 *Luella A. McDaniels,*[11] b. 23 Jan., 1869.

20776 *John Gillett McDaniels,*[11] b. 4 Jan., 1873; m. in Brookton, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1900, Donna Ethelyn Lull.

20777 *Mary Elizabeth McDaniels,*[11] b. 24 Oct., 1873.

20778 *Albert Murray McDaniels,*[11] b. 11 Aug., 1878.

20779 *Edna Belle McDaniels,*[11] b. 3 Sept., 1882.

20780 *Jessie Rae McDaniels,*[11] b. 19 Mar., 1885.

17545. HARTMAN,[10] son of Timothy[9] (10954), b. in Hinckley, O., 1 Nov., 1850; m. in Hinckley, 1 Dec., 1875, Emma B. Lindley, b. in Tiffin, O., 4 Dec., 1858, dau. of Luther Lindley and Achsah Hadlock.

He is a farmer; a member of the Maccabees and a Republican; res. in Hinckley.

Child.

20781 EARL TIMOTHY,[11] b. 21 June, 1882.

17548. EVALINE AMELIA,[10] dau. of John[9] (10955), b. in Hinckley, O., 23 Dec., 1845; m. in Gibson, Ill., 18 Jan., 1874, Harvey Shipman Bundy, b. 23 Aug., 1846, son of Ira Allen Bundy, b. 1 May, 1806, and Violet Berham, b. 27 Nov., 1807.

She d. in Brooklyn, O., 26 Feb., 1893.

He is a farmer; a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in West Richfield, O.

Child.

20782 *Ray M. Bundy,*[11] b. in Gibson, 22 Dec., 1874; res. unm., in Cleveland, O.

17549. LE ROY BARBER,[10] son of John[9] (10955), b. in Hinckley, O., 30 Nov., 1851; m. 24 June, 1879, Isabella Damon, b. 18 Jan., 1859, dau. of Harrison Damon, b. 14 Sept., 1819, and Emma C. Harris, b. 19 Oct., 1822.

He is a butcher; a Republican; res. in Hinckley, and later in West Richfield, O.

Children, b. in Hinckley.

20783 CLARA LOUISE,[11] b. 13 Sept., 1880.
20784 GENEVIEVE MAY,[11] b. 11 May, 1885.

17554. CASSIUS ALVORD,[10] son of William[9] (10958), b. in Hinckley, O., 21 Nov., 1845; m. 24 Dec., 1871, Emma Dill Shaw, b. in North Hudson, N. Y., 6 Dec., 1851, dau. of Samuel Shaw, b. 30 Dec., 1812, and Sophronia E. Fish, b. 3 Dec., 1812, both of West Randolph, Vt.

He is a farmer; res. in Remson Corners (Hinckley), O.; served in the civil war; enlisted 3 Oct., 1864, in the Sixth United States Cavalry, Co. M; served three years.

Children.

+20785 LEON WILLIAM,[11] b. in Hinckley, 5 Sept., 1873; m. Jessie Minnie Alber.
20786 NEAL SHAW,[11] b. 16 Aug., 1875; res. unm., in Medina, O.; is a bookkeeper and a Democrat.
+20787 PERRY CASSIUS,[11] b. 5 Mar., 1879; m. Alice Leona Andrew.
20788 GAIL HANSON,[11] b. 27 Oct., 1881.

17559. JOSEPH IRWIN,[10] son of Luther[9] (10980), b. in Elvira, Ia., 2 June, 1856; m. 22 Oct., 1878, Fanny Delphine Whittaker, b. 13 Dec., 1859, dau. of Amos Whittaker, b. 1834, and Mary Ann Devinay, b. 1830.

He rem. from Elvira to De Witt, Ia., and thence to Fall Brook, Cal., 1 Jan., 1893, where he still res.

Children.

20798 EDNA LILLIAN,[11] b. 19 Oct., 1879.
20790 ROLLO MORTON,[11] b. 26 June, 1888.

17560. MARY ABIGAIL,[10] dau. of Luther[9] (10980), b. in Elvira, Ia., 10 Apr., 1858; m. 6 Mar., 1879, Henry Clay Swearingen, of Clinton Co., Ia., b. 7 Mar., 1857, son of Elemelec Swearingen, b. in Virginia, 22 Aug., 1814, and Maria Hurford, b. in Stark Co., O., 14 Feb., 1816.

She d. 12 July, 1881; he m. (2) ———.

He is a farmer; res. in De Witt, Ia.

Child.

20791 *Nellie Florence Swearingen,*[11] b. 2 Jan., 1880.

17561. JOHN EDWIN,[10] son of Luther[9] (10980), b. in Elvira, Ia., 13 Feb., 1861; m. 3 Oct., 1883, Alma Jane East, b. in Elvira, 16 Dec., 1861, dau. of Thomas East, b. 21 Dec., 1812, and Anne Kiln, b. 12 Nov., 1826, both of England.

He is in the lumber and building business; res. in Tarkio, Mo.

Children.

20792 ERNEST LUTHER,[11] b. 1 Aug., 1884.
20793 GEORGE EDWIN,[11] b. 2 Apr., 1889.

17589. JOSEPH WARNER,[10] son of John[9] (11032), b. in Woodstock, O., 9 Dec., 1839; m. in Roanoke, Ill., 24 Dec., 1865, Martha Melissa Spangler, b. 23 Nov., 1842, dau. of Henry Spangler, b. in Wayne Co., O., 1818, and Rosella Barney, b. in Boston, Mass.

He is a farmer; res. in Cazenovia, Ill.; served in the Eighth Illinois Infantry, in the civil war.

Children.

+20794 MINNIE MELISSA,[11] b. in Metamora, Ill., 4 Sept., 1866; m. William Erastus Hall.

20795 JOHN HENRY,[11] b. in Metmora, 8 Feb., 1868; d. in Cazenovia, 1 June, 1891.

20796 OLIVER ZECH,[11] b. in Metamora, 24 Oct., 1869; res. in Blencoe, Ia.

+20797 LAURA ESTHER,[11] b. in Phillips Co., Kas., 17 July, 1873; m. Lee Newton.

+20798 JESSE WARNER,[11] b. in Phillips Co., 12 Mar., 1875; m. Marie Bland Berry.

20799 CHARLES LEWIS,[11] b. in Phillips Co., 19 Dec., 1876; res. in Roanoke, Ill.

20800 JENNIE ROSELLA,[11] b. in Cazenovia, 5 Dec., 1880.

20801 GEORGE WALLACE,[11] b. in Cazenovia, 20 Oct., 1882.

17591. PHEBE BOYNTON,[10] dau. of John[9] (11032), b. in Stowe, Vt., 5 July, 1849; m. in Metamora, Ill., 23 Oct., 1878, Peter Murphy, b. in Canada, 1841.

He served in the civil war, as a private in the Twenty-seventh Reg., Illinois; res. in Metamora.

Child.

20802 *Alvin Dow Murphy,*[11] b. in Metamora, 20 Aug., 1879.

17619. ANNIE CATHERINE,[10] dau. of Jesse[9] (11053), b. in Sue City, Mo., 18 Dec., 1870; m. in Gibbs, Mo., 6 Nov., 1887, Oliver Floid Johnson, b. in Lee Co., Va., 9 July, 1858, son of John Johnson and Susan ———.

He is a carpenter and builder; a Baptist and a Democrat; res. in Gibbs.

Children, b. in Gibbs.

20803 *Ettie Lee Johnson,*[11] b. 17 Dec., 1890.

20804 *Josephine Johnson,*[11] b. 20 Nov., 1892.

20805 *Myrtle Morie Johnson,*[11] b. 19 Jan., 1894.

20806 *Jesse Paul Johnson,*[11] b. 5 July, 1897.

17620. MARY ELLEN,[10] dau. of Jesse[9] (11053), b. in Sue City, Mo., 31 Mar., 1873; m. in La Platte, Mo., 18 Aug., 1892, Chase Elmore, son of William Elmore.

He is a hardware dealer; a Republican; res. in McCracken, Kas.

Children, b. in Claflin, Kas.

20807 *Jesse Onas Elmore,*[11] b. 6 Aug., 1893.

20808 *Ruth Elmore,*[11] b. 20 Mar., 1895.

17621. MINNIE MAUD,[10] dau. of Jesse[9] (11053), b. in Sue City, Mo., 20 Oct., 1875; m. in Brashear, Mo., 31 July, 1892, Edward Thomas Elmore, b. in Gibbs, Mo., 5 Oct., 1872, son of Andrew Elmore and Emma Stanford.

He is a railroad employee; a Democrat and a member of the Methodist Church South; res. in Gibbs.

Children, b. in Gibbs.

20809 *Lena Elmore,*[11] b. 23 June, 1893.
20810 *Clifford Elmore,*[11] b. 18 June, 1896.

17623. JESSE ALLEN,[10] son of Allen Stevens[9] (11061), b. in Stowe, Vt., 8 July, 1875; m. in Burlington, Vt., 22 Sept., 1896, Elizabeth Alice Atkins.

Children, b. in Stowe.

20811 CLAIRE JAMES ALLEN,[11] b. 1898.
20812 MARGUERITE ATKINS,[11] b. 1900.

17626. HOWARD MERTON,[10] son of Alvaro Victor[9] (11064), b. in Stowe, Vt., 17 May, 1851; m. in Des Moines, Ia., 20 Jan., 1876, Emma Maud Coykendall, b. in Berlin Heights, O., 7 Feb., 1853, dau. of Joshua Coykendall and Anne Lewis, of Devil's Lake, N. D.

He was educated at the Iowa Agricultural College at Ames; was graduated from Iowa College of Law, Des Moines, 1876; is a lawyer; a Republican; res. in St. Paul, Minn.

Children, all except the youngest b. in Des Moines.

20813 JEAN,[11] b. 18 Mar., 1877; d. 3 May, 1882.
20814 RUTH,[11] b. 25 Apr., 1879; d. 12 Mar., 1882.
20815 MYRA,[11] b. 19 May, 1881; d. 18 July, 1882.
20816 LEIGH,[11] b. 23 Apr., 1883.
20817 HELEN,[11] b. in Aurora, Neb., 27 Oct., 1888.

17627. CAROLINE MAY,[10] dau. of Alvaro Victor[9] (11064), b. in Stowe, Vt., 7 May, 1856; m. in Jackson, Ia., 8 Mar., 1874, Francis Rheinhart Fry, b. in Mason Co., W. Va., 28 Dec., 1852, son of Samuel Fry, b. 9 Feb., 1824, and Mary Circle.

She d. in Corydon, Ia., 22 Dec., 1891.

He is a farmer; was graduated from the Western College, Toledo, Ia., 1872; is a member of the United Brethren Church; res. in Corydon.

Children, b. in Corydon.

20818 *Frantz Bird Fry,*[11] b. 2 Mar., 1875; m. in Corydon, 28 June, 1899, Emma Christina Stromster; res. in Corydon; has no children.
20819 *Jeva Maud Fry,*[11] b. 23 Feb., 1878; res. unm., in Asheville, N. C.
20820 *Arba May Fry,*[11] b. 17 July, 1880; m. in Corydon, 28 Feb., 1900, Jesse Thomas White; res. in Corydon; has no children.
20821 *Elo Fry,*[11] b. 23 June, 1882; res. in Corydon.
20822 *Samuel Alvaro Fry,*[11] b. 5 May, 1884.
20823 *Eupha Priscilla Fry,*[11] b. 2 May, 1887.
20824 *Alba Quercus Fry,*[11] b. 11 Dec., 1891.

17628. FLAVILLA ANN,[10] dau. of Alvaro Victor[9] (11064), b. near Metamora, Ill., 13 Aug., 1858; m. in Wayne Co., Ia., 9 Oct., 1881, Edward Payson Churchill, b. in Montpelier, Vt., 21 Nov., 1857, son of Stillman Churchill, b. 13 Sept., 1812, and Roxey Ann Marsh, b. 29 Nov., 1818.

He is a farmer; res. in Harvard, Ia.

Children, b. near Harvard.

20825 *Edward Perry Churchill,*[11] b. 19 July, 1882.
20826 *Francis Gerald Churchill,*[11] b. 1 Oct., 1884.
20827 *Howard Kellogg Churchill,*[11] b. 15 Jan., 1887; d. 31 Aug., 1888.
20828 *Garth Churchill,*[11] b. 12 June, 1895.

17632. JESSIE FLORENCE,[10] dau. of Henry Warner[9] (11067), b. in Sycamore, Ill., 29 July, 1866; m. in Jefferson, Ia., 1894, William Benjamin Thomas, b. in Radnor, O., May, 1858, son of Richard Thomas, b. 16 Aug., 1816, and Mary Griffith, b. May, 1820.

They res. in Jefferson; he is a farmer; a Presbyterian.

Children, b. in Jefferson.

20829 *A Son,*[11] b. 10 Dec., 1899; d. same day.
20830 *Florence Thomas,*[11] b. 21 July, 1901.

17638. JAY ALVERDO,[10] son of Eli Davenport[9] (11072), b. in Belvidere, Ill., 21 Feb., 1851; m. (1) in Dayton, Wash., 3 May, 1881, Sina May Coleson, dau. of Deacon Allen Delos Coleson, b. 19 Nov., 1819, and Barbara Ann May, b. 12 Aug., 1826.

She d. in Dayton, 1 Jan., 1894; he m. (2) 17 July, 1896, Cora B. Lake, b. in Toronto, Canada, 16 Jan., 1875, dau. of Cyrus Lake and Hester A. Bell.

He is a lawyer; a Congregationalist and a Republican. When he was eight years old, the family crossed the plains to California and settled in Weaverville. There he received the rudiments of his education at the public school, and continued his studies at St. Joseph College in Humboldt Co. After a ten years' residence in Weaverville, he engaged in the lumber business in Humboldt Co. In 1879 he disposed of his interest, and in March of that year moved to Dayton. There he was engaged in mercantile business for two years, and, in Nov., 1884, was elected auditor of Columbia Co., and was re-elected in 1886. He has also been a member of the common council. He was for three years Mayor of Dayton; res. in Dayton, and later in Seattle, Wash.

Children by first wife, b. in Dayton.

20831 JAY CARLTON,[11] b. 14 Oct., 1885.
20832 JUNE,[11] b. 11 June, 1888.
20833 MAY,[11] b. 12 Jan., 1892; d. 20 June, 1893.

17639. GEORGE ADELBERT,[10] son of Eli Davenport[9] (11072), b. in Bonus Prairie, Ill., 24 Mar., 1853; m. 31 Dec., 1877, De Ette Felt, b. in Hydesville, Cal., 4 Aug., 1856, dau. of Dr. Theodore Dwight Felt, of Massachusetts, b. 22 Mar., 1817, and Kate Miller, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 9 Aug., 1829.

He went to California in 1860, with his father, and lived in Trinity Co. until 1870, then rem. to Humboldt Co.; taught school for eight and a half years; was elected auditor and recorder in 1882, and served as such until 6 Feb., 1891. In 1896 he was secretary of the Humboldt Chamber of Commerce. He is an accountant by profession; res. in Eureka, Cal.

Children.

20834 GEORGIA DE ETTE,[11] b. in Rohnerville, Cal., 4 Apr., 1879.
20835 ADELBERT DELOS,[11] b. in Rohnerville, 28 Sept., 1880.
20836 PEARL,[11] b. in Eureka, 24 Sept., 1888.

17640. EDWARD LINCOLN,[10] son of Eli Davenport[9] (11072), b. in Trinity Co., Cal., 12 Aug., 1865; m. 4 June, 1889, Maude Carroll Hall, a descendant on her father's side, of Lyman Hall, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and on her mother's from the Canadian branch of the Carrolls of Baltimore.

He res. in Seattle, Wash.

Children.

20837 GEORGE EDWARD,[11] b. 20 Apr., 1890.
20838 OLIVE EDWYNA,[11] b. 16 June, 1894.

17662. NELLIE LOUISA,[10] dau. of Henry Nelson[9] (11108), b. in West Springfield, Mass., 6 Mar., 1878; m. in West Springfield, 25 Sept., 1895, Reuben Patterson Blakesley, b. 24 May, 1869, son of James Blakesley, b. 1837, and Bethia F. Noble, b. May, 1831.

He is a farmer; res. in West Springfield.

Child.

20839 *Leon Wright Blakesley,*[11] b. 4 Dec., 1897.

17675. SARAH GILBERT,[10] dau. of Henry [9] (11127), b. in Hartford, Conn., 9 July, 1846; m. 25 Oct., 1865, John Milton Goetchins, b. in Montgomery, N. Y., 1 Mar., 1834, son of John Embler Goetchins, b. 1 July, 1800, and Julia Strong, b. 9 Oct., 1807.

He is a partner in the firm of James L. Morgan & Co., importers and dealers in chemicals; res. in New York.

Children.

20840 *Henry Kellogg Goetchins,*[11] b. 13 Dec., 1866.
20841 *Julia Goetchins,*[11] b. 8 Jan., 1868.
20842 *John Milton Goetchins, Jr.,*[11] b. 19 May, 1873.
20843 *Morgan Goetchins,*[11] b. 21 May, 1881.

17676. MARY LOUISE,[10] dau. of Henry[9] (11127), b. in Hartford, Conn., 16 May, 1848; m. 3 Apr., 1871, Edward Jewell, b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1847, son of Pliny Jewell, of Hartford, b. in Winchester, N. H., 1 Sept., 1823, and Caroline Amelia Bradbury, b. in England, 6 Sept., 1823.

He is a dealer in hides and leather; res. in Boston, Mass.

Children.

20844 *Helen Lyman Jewell,*[11] b. in Boston, 19 Dec., 1871.
20845 *Grace Caroline Jewell,*[11] b. in Boston, 22 Feb., 1873.
20846 *Edith Jewell,*[11] b. in Swampscott, Mass., 9 July, 1874.
20847 *Pliny Jewell,*[11] b. in Hartford, 14 July, 1877.

17677. CAROLINE BERTHA,[10] dau. of Henry[9] (11127), b. in Hartford, Conn., 20 Sept., 1849; m. 20 Sept., 1870, Frederick William Gwinn, b. in Medina, N. Y., 20 June, 1849, son of William Rae Gwinn and Emily Augusta Wells, b. in Batavia, N. Y., 17 Apr., 1825.

They res. in Montclair, N. J.; he is a member of the firm of Swafford Bros. Dry Goods Co., Kansas City, Mo.

Children.

20848 *Frederick William Gwinn,*[11] b. in New York City, 3 Apr., 1872.
20849 *Elizabeth Gwinn,*[11] b. in New York City, 31 Aug., 1873; d. 15 June, 1876.
20850 *Marjorie Gwinn,*[11] b. in Montclair, 11 Feb., 1882.

17678. ANNA WELLS,[10] dau. of Henry[9] (11127), b in Hartford, Conn., 1 Feb., 1856; m. 10 May, 1877, Theodore Milton Ives, b. 18 Nov., 1844, son of Theodore Ives, b. 13 Feb., 1807, and Martha Ann Boardman, b. 16 June, 1816, both of Bristol, Conn.

He is a commission merchant; res. in New York City.

Children.

20851 *Pauline Ives,*[11] b. in Hartford, 3 June, 1878.
20852 *Harold Ives,*[11] b. in Greenwich, Conn., 20 July, 1879; d. 27 Aug., 1879.
20853 *Winifred Ives,*[11] b. in New York, 23 Mar., 1882.
20854 *Raymond Ives,*[11] b. in New York, 21 Dec., 1885.

17684. EDWIN FOREST,[10] son of Cornelius Vanderbilt[9] (11136), b in Sacramento, Cal., 10 Mar., 1872; m. in Elk Grove, Cal., 18 Oct., 1899, Margaret Jane Atkins, b. in Elk Grove, 11 July, 1870, dau. of John Henry Atkins, b. 21 Apr., 1836, and Winifred Ford, of Illinois, b. 4 Aug., 1838.

He is an iron worker; has been for nine years a member of the National Guard of California; was corporal of Co. G, Second Infantry, Third Brigade, N. G. C.; served in the Spanish-American war as corporal in Co. F, Sixth Reg., United States Volunteers; res. in Sacramento.

Child.

20855 ALICE WINIFRED,[11] b. in Sacramento, 17 Sept., 1900.

17698. HORACE SANFORD,[10] son of Alfred[9] (11154), b. in Brooklyn, O., 21 Apr., 1849; m. Nov., 1869, Louvisa Bishop, dau. of Elijah Bishop and Olevia A. Webster.

He served in the Union Army three months during the civil war, as a private at Johnson's Isle; res. in Ravenna, O.

Child.

20856 BURT,[11] b. in Cleveland, O., 4 Dec., 1874; res. unm., in Cleveland.

17699. FRANK ACKLEY,[10] son of Alfred[9] (11154), b. in Cleveland, O., 30 Nov., 1854; m. 7 June, 1876, Lillie Cora Harrington, b. 9 Apr., 1856, dau. of Russell Harrington, b. 1827, and Henrietta Maria Brainard, b. 7 Feb., 1833.

She d. 27 July, 1881.

Children, b. in Cleveland.

20857 ALFRED NOAH,[11] b. 3 May, 1877.
20858 WILLIAM JENKINS,[11] b. 24 Sept., 1880; d. 2 Aug., 1881.

17804. MARY LUCINA,[10] dau. of Charles Worthington[9] (11312*a*), b. in Duxbury, Vt., 18 Dec., 1845; m. in Waterbury, Vt., 24 Oct., 1866, George Weymouth Folsom, b. in Middlesex, Vt., 1 Oct., 1842, son of John Folsom, b. 13 July, 1804, and Clarissa Peck, b. 5 Oct., 1805, of Fayston, Vt.

He is a farmer; a Republican; res. in Waitsfield, Vt.

Children, first four b. in Fayston, others in Waitsfield.

20859 *Ellen Lucina Folsom,*[11] b. 26 Sept., 1867; m. in Waupaca, Wis., 19 June, 1896, Edward E. Place; res. in Joplin, Mo.
20860 *Edna Adelia Folsom,*[11] b. 21 June, 1869; m. in Waitsfield, 15 Feb., 1896, Clarence W. Strong; res. in Moretown, Vt.
20861 *Clara Maria Folsom,*[11] b. 4 Mar., 1871; m. in Waitsfield, 29 Nov., 1895, Romeo Wesley McAllister; res. in Amenia, N. Y.
20862 *Mary Folsom,*[11] b. 11 Jan., 1873; d. in Waitsfield, 24 Oct., 1874.
20863 *John Folsom,*[11] b. 26 Aug., 1874; m. in Middlesex, 24 Dec., 1900, Rosa Smith; res. in Waitsfield.
20864 *Charles Kellogg Folsom,*[11] b. 4 Sept., 1876.
20865 *Daniel Folsom,*[11] b. 9 Aug., 1878.
20866 *Julia Adams Folsom,*[11] b. 7 Sept., 1880.
20867 *Alice Estella Folsom,*[11] b. 15 Apr., 1882.
20868 *Mabel Gertrude Folsom,*[11] b. 24 June, 1883.
20869 *Louise May Folsom,*[11] b. 14 Oct., 1885.
20870 *Georgia Anna Folsom,*[11] b. 3 Sept., 1888.

17806. CHARLES MELVIN,[10] son of Charles Worthington[9] (11312*a*), b. in Duxbury, Vt., 13 Aug., 1854; m. in Duxbury, 22 Feb., 1877, Laura Corey Nelson, b. in Duxbury, 23 Aug., 1858, dau. of Stephen Nelson, b. 25 Oct., 1828, and Susan Minerva Corey, b. 30 Sept., 1834.

He d. in Duxbury, 14 Apr., 1898; was a farmer; a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Duxbury; she res. in Waterbury, Vt.

Children.

20871 LEROY WILLIAM,[11] b. in Duxbury, 2 Dec., 1877; m. in Waterbury, 8 Oct., 1901, Glencora Clara Freeman; res. in Randolph, Vt.
20872 CHARLES WENDELL,[11] b. in Moretown, Vt., 12 Mar., 1883.
20873 CLAYTON AUBREY,[11] b. in Worcester, Vt., 7 Feb., 1887.
20874 FRANK LEVI,[11] b. in Bolton, Vt., 6 Sept., 1890; d. there, 7 Sept., 1891.
20875 PEARL LAURA,[11] b. in Bolton, 25 Dec., 1891.

17807. SAMUEL CHESTER,[10] son of Charles Worthington[9] (11312*a*), b. in Duxbury, Vt., 4 Jan., 1862; m. in Marshfield, Vt., 18 June, 1881, Lillian May Holt, b. in Marshfield, 5 July, 1863, dau. of Charles Wallen Holt, b. 30 July, 1834, and Kate Florinda Dwinell, b. 1 Apr., 1835, of Marshfield.

He res. in Middlesex, Vt.

Children, b. in Duxbury.

20876 CLARENCE HERBERT,[11] b. 13 Feb., 1883.
20877 CLEMENT CURTIS,[11] b. 17 Dec., 1887.
20878 LOUIS RAY,[11] b. 20 Nov., 1889.

17822. EMILY LOUISA,[10] dau. of Henry Clay[9] (11319), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 26 May, 1855; m. 23 Nov., 1882, Alfred Fitler Moore, b. 23 Jan., 1854, son of Joseph Moore, b. 20 Feb., 1816, and Celia Fitler, b. 1 Feb., 1820.

He is a manufacturer of insulated electric wire; res. in Philadelphia.

Child, b. in Philadelphia.

20879 *Alfred Fitler Moore, Jr.,*[11] b. 9 Mar., 1884; d. 4 Apr., same year.

17827. MARY ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Edward[9] (11320), b. in Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Jan., 1860; m. 27 Nov., 1888, Harry Bertram Hamell, b. 22 Jan., 1854, son of Alexander Hamilton Hamell, b. 2 Mar., 1832, and Susanna ———.

Child.

20880 *Dorothy Elizabeth Hamell,*[11] b. 1 Feb., 1890.

17836. JAMES EDWIN,[10] son of James Simons[9] (11348), b. in Homer, Ill., 2 Mar., 1862; m. in Lewis, Kas., 17 May, 1886, Mary Caroline Risher, b. in Clarksville, Pa., 17 Jan., 1865, dau. of Israel Dallas Risher, b. 26 Feb., 1839, and Amanda Melissa Cron, b. 27 Dec., 1843.

He is a farmer; a Republican; res. in Byron, Okla.

Children.

20881 NORA EDNA,[11] b. in Lewis, 18 Feb., 1887.
20882 ALTA LOIS,[11] b. in Lockport, Ill., 8 Jan., 1889.
20883 JANE MAY,[11] b. in Sharon, Mo., 29 Nov., 1890.

17837. JOSEPH PRESTON,[10] son of James Simons[9] (11348), b. in Homer, Ill., 13 Apr., 1864; m. in Lockport, Ill., 11 Dec., 1890, Sarah Henson, b. in Niewolde, Holland, 9 Oct., 1866, dau. of George Henson and Margaret Klap.

He is a farmer; a Republican; res. in Lockport.

Children.

20884 JOHN PRESTON,[11] b. 6 Oct., 1891; d. 28 Oct., 1895.
20885 CHARLES NATHANIEL,[11] b. 25 Nov., 1892.
20886 JAMES BENJAMIN,[11] b. 6 Nov., 1894.
20887 ANNA MARGUERITE,[11] b. 26 Apr., 1897.

17838. CHARLES ALBERT,[10] son of James Simons[9] (11348), b. in Orland, Ill., 4 May, 1866; m. in Lockport, Ill., 3 Apr., 1889, Mary R. Henze, b. in South Prussia, 16 Sept., 1869, dau. of William Frederick Henze, of Bloomington, Ill., b. in Germany, 24 Apr., 1838, and Barbara Reiman, b. 20 Nov., 1840.

He is a farmer; a Republican and an Episcopalian; res. in Lockport; is a member of the Board of Highway Commissioners of Lockport; was Supervisor two years.

Children.

20888 FLORENCE MABEL,[11] b. 30 Jan., 1890.
20889 CORA LOUISE,[11] b. 3 Sept., 1891.
20890 MARY CALISTA,[11] b. 14 June, 1893; d. 15 Aug., same year.
20891 LEWIS WARREN,[11] b. 23 Dec., 1894.
20892 GEORGE MARTIN,[11] b. 12 Feb., 1898.
20893 CHARLES ALBERT,[11] b. 23 Aug., 1900.

17852. SARAH ANN,[10] dau. of John Taylor[9] (11368), b. in Houston, Minn., 25 Dec., 1862; m. in Sumner, Wis., 2 Sept., 1884, John Henry Cilley, b. in Houston, 31 Dec., 1858, son of David Cilley, b. May, 1832, and Anna Wright, b. 28 Dec., 1832, of Independence, Wis. He is an engineer; res. in Chicago, Ill.

Children.

20894 *Dan Reuben Cilley,*[11] b. in Hale, Wis., 20 Sept., 1885.
20895 *Isaac Darwin Cilley,*[11] b. in Hale, 28 Aug., 1887.

20896 *James Henry Cilley,*[11] b. in Wheat Field, N. D., 26 Sept., 1889.
20897 *Mary Florence Cilley,*[11] b. in Grand Forks, N. D., 19 Nov., 1891.

17853. MAHLON JAMES,[10] son of John Taylor[9] (11368), b. in Hokah, Minn., 25 May, 1868; m. in Cando, N. D., 27 May, 1894, Emma E. Mellberg, b. in East Union, Minn., 6 Mar., 1870, dau. of John Mellberg, b. 11 July, 1823, and Carrie Rondahl, b. 2 Mar., 1827.

He is a carpenter; res. in Chicago; is a member of the Catholic Church.

Children, b. in Cando.

20898 MABLE THEODORA,[11] b. 2 Feb., 1895.
20899 ELVIN VIOLET,[11] b. 5 Dec., 1900.

17854. NORA ETHEL,[10] dau. of John Taylor[9] (11368), b. in Sioska, Wis., 6 Jan., 1879; m. in Chicago, Ill., 27 Oct., 1900, Arthur Perry Root, b. in St. Joseph, Mo., 6 May, 1879, son of William Lucius Root, b. 4 July, 1840, and Almira Silverthorn, b. 23 Apr., 1843.

He is a paper box cutter; a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Chicago.

Child.

20900 *Cora Pearl Root,*[11] b. in Chicago, 7 Dec., 1901.

17872. LOUISA WAINWRIGHT,[10] dau. of Rev. Charles Thompson[9] (11379), b. in New Haven, Conn., 19 Nov., 1858; m. 22 Apr., 1879, Dr. Samuel Alexander McCosh, b. 22 June, 1848, son of Samuel McCosh, b. 1827, and Catherine Eichelberger, b. 1829.

He d. 4 May, 1890; after his death she res. in Easton, Pa.

He was a physician in Atlanta, Ga.

Children.

20901 *James Nathaniel McCosh,*[11] b. 6 Apr., 1881.
20902 *Rufus Eichelberger McCosh,*[11] b. 7 Aug., 1883.
20903 *Marshall Kellogg McCosh,*[11] b. 3 Dec., 1885.
20904 *Louise Alice McCosh,*[11] b. 31 Oct., 1888.

17873. KATE HONORAH,[10] dau. of Nathaniel Selleck[9] (11383), b. in Delavan, Ill., 29 Nov., 1854; m. in Rockford, Ill., 24 Dec., 1873, Edwin Benton Childs, b. 20 June, 1849.

Children, b. in Rockford.

20905 *Daisy Katie Childs,*[11] b. 10 Feb., 1875; m. in Rockford, 26 Sept., 1900, Bennet P. Stewart; res. in Rockford.
20906 *Lillie Belle Childs,*[11] b. 29 Jan., 1877.

17883*a*. CHARLES ALVAH,[10] son of Alvah Tyler[9] (11417), b. in Cleveland, O., 5 Nov., 1870; m. in Medina, O., 26 Apr., 1899, Adelaide Hines Whipple, of Medina. He res. in Eldon, Mo.

Child.

20907 WINDSOR EDWIN SCOFIELD,[11] b. in Medina, 28 Apr., 1900.

17914. HUTCHINSON AMBROSE,[10] son of Leander Post[9] (11453), b. in Ney, Ill., 10 July, 1853; m. in Geneva, Ill., 11 Oct., 1876, Ida May Wager, b. 13 Aug., 1858, dau. of Henry Wager, b. 19 Apr., 1819, and Deborah Wager.

He is a farmer; res. in Geneva.

Children, b. in Genoa, Ill.

20908 FLOSSIE PEARL,[11] b. 10 Feb., 1884.
20909 VAY HUTCHINSON,[11] b. 25 Dec., 1888.

17917. L D,[11] son of Leander Post[9] (11453), b. in Genoa, Ill., 1 Feb., 1867; m. in Genoa, 9 Nov., 1887, Charlotte Matilda Valder, b. in Newburg, Minn., 20 Feb., 1866, dau. of Hans Valder, b. 18 Oct., 1813, and Ellen Ake, b. 14 Mar., 1831, of Newburg.

He is a farmer; a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Genoa.

Children, b. in Genoa.

20910 GLADYS DOROTHY,[11] b. 14 July, 1898.
20911 VIRA MAE,[11] b. 27 Feb., 1900.

17923. IDA ELIZABETH,[10] dau. of Lucius[9] (11455), b. in Geneva, Ill., 9 Aug., 1858; m. (1) in Virginia City, Mont., 10 Aug., 1878, Joseph Steward Champion, b. in New York, 1844.

He d. in Butte, Mont., 30 Aug., 1881; was a machinist; a Democrat; served as Corp. in the civil war; she m. (2) 7 May, 1884, James Bennett Snapp, b. in Virginia; he d. 28 Feb., 1892; she m. (3) Adelbert Diah Adams, b. in Wellsville, N. Y., 1848, son of Nodiah Adams, b. 1828, and Eunice Lydia Adams, b. 1827, of Wellsville.

He is a liveryman; a Universalist and a Democrat; res. in Decatur, Mich.; is a graduate of Friendship Academy.

Children by first husband, b. in Virginia City.

20912 *Morrell X. Champion,*[11] b. 10 Sept., 1879; m. in Twin Bridges, Mont., 7 Aug., 1900, Ella Farlin; res. in Rochester, Mont.
20913 *Steward Ray Champion,*[11] b. 17 July, 1881.

Children by second husband.

20914 *Frank Bennett Snapp,*[11] b. 5 May, 1885.
20915 *Ida Meria Snapp,*[11] b. 6 Nov., 1886; d. in Virginia City, 2 Apr., 1893.

17925. VIRGINIA BELL,[10] dau. of Lucius[9] (11455), b. in Virginia City, Mont., 25 Jan., 1865; m. in Virginia City, 4 Sept., 1879, Fritz Frederick Kohls, b. in Wisconsin, 25 Dec., 1855.

Children, b. in Virginia City.

20916 *Lucius Fay Kohls,*[11] b. 27 July, 1881; d. in Butte, 26 Oct., 1899. 1899.
20917 *Florence May Kohls,*[11] b. 30 Dec., 1882.
20918 *William Ray Kohls,*[11] b. 1 June, 1888.
20919 *Lila Joy Kohls,*[11] b. 12 Apr., 1891.
20920 *Ruby Ida Kohls,*[11] b. 15 Feb., 1897.

17946. CORA M.,[10] dau. of Eusebius Allan[9] (11464), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1860; m. 26 Jan., 1886, Edward Sherman Strong, b. 5 Oct., 1851, son of Rev. Edward Strong, b. 1811, and Margaret Sherman, b. 1826.

Child.

20921 *Allan Kellogg Strong,*[11] b. 6 Jan., 1889.

17954. HENRIETTA MINNIE,[10] dau. of Bolivar Wells[9] (11501), b. in Ashland, O., 4 Jan., 1849; m. (1) 17 May, 1866, William L. Holt, of Belleville, O.

They were divorced; she m. (2) 15 May, 1880, James Monroe Harr, b. in Doylestown, Pa., 25 Oct., 1852, son of David Harr, b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 20 Sept., 1821, and Susan Frantz, b. in Guilford, Pa., 28 May, 1831; d. 13 Sept., 1893.

He is a tobacconist; res. in Norwalk, O.

Child by first husband.

20922 *Caroline Kellogg Holt,*[11] b. 7 May, 1867; m. 4 May, 1883, Joseph B. Stewart; had three children.

17960. WALTER BIGELOW,[10] son of George Alvaro[9] (11506), b. in Kewanee, Ill., 11 Sept., 1869; m. in Raton, N. M., 25 Feb., 1892, Alice Jay, b. 10 Jan., 1873, dau. of Layton Jay, of Deming, Ind., b. 13 Aug., 1832, and Angelina Pickett, b. in Indiana, 18 Aug., 1843.

Children, b. in Salida, Col.

20923 GEORGE JAY,[11] b. 3 Feb., 1893.
20924 PHILIP MALCOLM,[11] b. 20 Sept., 1895.

17971. MATILDA ANN,[10] dau. of Wells[9] (11511), b. in Ashland, O., 1 Oct., 1861; m. 21 Sept., 1880, Ross Hanlon Cowan, b. 21 Sept., 1860, son of Robert Watson Cowan, b. 26 Mar., 1832, and Mary Euphemia Stanett, b. 3 Aug., 1837.

She d. 20 July, 1890; he m. (2) ———; is a printer; res. in Ashland and Muncie, Ind.

Children.

20925 *Ouida May Cowan,*[11] b. 19 Apr., 1882; d. 18 Feb., 1885.
20926 *Florence Kate Cowan,*[11] b. 17 Apr., 1886.
20927 *Don Kellogg Cowan,*[11] b. 20 Nov., 1887.

17988. FRED BURTON,[10] son of Charles Henry[9] (11547), b. in Tomah, Wis., 23 Dec., 1869; m. in Minneapolis, Minn., 15 May, 1894, Gertrude Mae Sheldon, b. in Scranton, Ia., 22 Nov., 1870, dau. of Dwight J. Sheldon, b. 17 Nov., 1840, and Charlotte Allen, b. 5 July, 1849.

He is a bookkeeper; a Republican; res. in Minneapolis.

Children (adopted), b. in Minneapolis.

20928 MAE LOUISE,[11] b. 8 Feb., 1896.
20929 DOUGLAS SHELDON,[11] b. 3 May, 1899.

17989. NELLIE LOUISE,[10] dau. of Charles Henry[9] (11547), b. in Tomah, Wis., 2 Jan., 1876; m. in Tomah, 22 Oct., 1896, Charles Henry Tourville, b. in Sparta, Wis., 22 Oct., 1872, son of Henry Harrison Tourville, b. 17 Mar., 1848, and Marie Louisa King, b. 10 Mar., 1852.

She d. in Tomah, 21 Nov., 1897.

He is a jeweler; a Republican.

Child.

20930 *Katherine Marie Tourville,*[11] b. in Tomah, 21 Nov., 1897.

18011. JULIA VIRGINIA,[10] dau. of James Edward[9] (11567), b. in Cornwall, Conn., 20 Sept., 1853; m. in Cornwall, 10 Feb., 1874, Elias Buell Heady, b. in Norfolk, Conn., 28 July, 1846, son of Clark Lamphere Heady, b. 9 May, 1820, and Eliza Rachel Andrews, b. in Norfolk, 25 Sept., 1819.

He is a physician, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Milford, Conn.; was graduated from Yale Medical College, 1872.

Children, all except the eldest, b. in Milford.

20931 *Clarence Kellogg Heady,*[11] b. in Cornwall, 23 Nov., 1879; d. 11 Nov., 1886.
20932 *Louis Edward Heady,*[11] b. 19 Mar., 1883.
20933 *Carlton Kellogg Heady,*[11] b. 24 May, 1889.
20934 *William Henry Heady,*[11] b. 2 Apr., 1896; d. 20 July, same year.

18013. BELLE C.,[10] dau. of Theodore[9] (11568), b. in Westport, Conn., 20 Apr., 1853; m. in Cornwall, Conn., 12 Jan., 1897, Oscar P. Bunnell.

Children, b. in Cornwall.

20935 *Bertha M. Bunnell,*[11] b. 25 Dec., 1874.
20936 *Mary H. Bunnell,*[11] b. 3 June, 1878.
20937 *Martha Bunnell,*[11] b. 30 Sept., 1880; m. 9 Sept., 1898, Frank Waldron; has two children.
20938 *Alice Bunnell,*[11] b. 31 July, 1884.

18019. WILLIAM FREDERICK,[10] son of William Frederick[9] (11576), b. in Bridgeport, Conn., 1 Dec., 1858; m. in Omaha, Neb., 23 May, 1888, Mary L. Ostrom, b. in Omaha, 13 Feb., 1868, dau. of Henry L. Ostrom, b. 1 Jan., 1831, and Alice ———, b. 14 Mar., 1850.

He is a merchant, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Omaha.

Children.

20939 RUTH CALHOUN,[11] b. 6 Jan., 1889.
20940 MARGARET ALICE,[11] b. 16 Sept., 1890.
20941 FREDERICK WILLIAM,[11] b. 2 Dec., 1892.
20942 MARY HELEN,[11] b. 14 Aug., 1900.
20943 SARAH,[11] b. 14 Aug., 1900.

18022. ANNA RUTH,[10] dau. of Charles Calhoun[9] (11577), b. in Chicago, Ill., 6 Feb., 1865; m. (1) 7 June, 1888, William Edward Mathews, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1862, son of Edward Loree Mathews, b. 5 July, 1809, and Rebecca Haliday, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, 1 Jan., 1834.

He d. 15 Mar., 1891; was vice-president of the Crescent Light Watch Case Company, of Newark, N. J.; she m. (2) 24 June, 1897, Walter Edwin Hodgman, b. in Bath, N. Y., 21 May, 1858, son of Lansing Derrick Hodgman, b. in Stillwater, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1815, and Abby Clarissa Cook, b. in Bath, 4 Feb., 1824; res. in Yonkers, N. Y.

Child by first husband.

20944 *Loree Schuyler Mathews,*[11] b. 10 Jan., 1890; d. 23 Apr., 1893.

Child by second husband.

20945 *Whitney Calhoun Hodgman,*[11] b. 23 Mar., 1901.

18027. ARTHUR BALDWIN,[10] son of Edgar Sackett[9] (11582), b. ———; m. 1 Sept., 1886, Iva Hortense Kellogg (18076), b. in Reedsburg, Wis., 15 Apr., 1868, dau. of John Kellogg (+11613), b. 11 Dec., 1833, and Sarah Jane Chandler, b. 19 Apr., 1834.

He res. in Agnew, Mich.

Children.

20946 JENETTE MAE,[11] b. 8 June, 1889.
20947 KIETH,[11] b. 21 Nov., 1898.

18031. ALICE AMELIA,[10] dau. of Wilbur Fiske[9] (11584), b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., 2 June, 1860; m. in River Falls, Wis., 1 June, 1881, Devillo Leander Folsom, b. in Zumbrota, Minn., 5 Feb., 1860, son of A. B. Folsom, b. 7 Dec., 1833, and Augusta S. Bowley, b. 2 Dec., 1833.

He is a farmer; res. in Appleton, Minn.

Children, b. in Appleton.

20948 *Glen Watson Folsom,*[11] b. 17 Feb., 1882.
20949 *Edith May Folsom,*[11] b. 25 July, 1886.
20950 *Florence Kellogg Folsom,*[11] b. 11 May, 1893.

18075. HETTIE MAY,[10] dau. of John[9] (11613), b. in Reedsburg, Wis., 29 Sept., 1862; m. in Reedsburg, 5 May, 1883, Bertine Pew, of Benton Harbor, Mich., son of Franklin Pew, b. 11 May, 1827, and Sarah E. Way, b. 1 Nov., 1837.

He d. in Reedsburg, 10 Aug., 1895.

He was a bookkeeper; res. in Reedsburg.

Child.

20951 *Wesley Bertine Pew,*[11] b. in Reedsburg, 7 Feb., 1894.

18084. MINNIE GRACE,[10] dau. of Imla[9] (11617), b. in Reedsburg, Wis., 5 Nov., 1863; m. in Sumpter, Wis., 14 Oct., 1885, Stephen Premo, b. in Merrimack, Wis., 20 Apr., 1858, son of Charles Premo and Eliza Astle, of Prairie du Sac, Wis.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Prohibitionist; res. in Prairie du Sac.

Children, b. in Prairie du Sac.

20952 *Kenneth Lyle Premo,*[11] b. 9 Aug., 1886.
20953 *Garth Roscoe Premo,*[11] b. 7 Oct., 1888.
20954 *Irma Vivian Premo,*[11] b. 6 May, 1900.

18086. CARRIE EDNA,[10] dau. of Imla[9] (11617), b. in Honey Creek, Wis., 23 Mar., 1872; m. Frank Wesley Bass, b. in Vermont, 17 Jan., 1868, son of I. W. Bass and Lorenda Hill, of Sumpter.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Prohibitionist; res. in Prairie du Sac, Wis.

Child.

20955 *Floyd Kellogg Bass,*[11] b. 15 Mar., 1899.

18087. ALICE MYRTLE,[10] dau. of Imla[9] (11617), b. in Honey Creek, Wis., 25 Oct., 1876; m. in Sumpter, Wis., 13 Jan., 1899, Royden John Hoover, b. in King's Corner, Wis., 13 Oct., 1876, son of Mortimer Hoover and Jemima Francis, of King's Corner.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Prairie du Sac, Wis.

Child.

20956 *Lucile Ione Hoover,*[11] b. 21 June, 1900.

TWELFTH GENERATION.

18216. SPENCER,[11] son of Spencer[10] (11824), b. in Amsterdam, N. Y., 10 Apr., 1876; m. in Leavenworth, Kas., 31 May, 1898, Lida Deshler Willson, b. in Leavenworth, 26 Nov., 1877, dau. of Edward Payson Willson, b. 26 Dec., 1832, and Olive Sinks, b. 11 Apr., 1841.

He is a manufacturer and a Presbyterian; res. in Buffalo, N. Y.

Child.

20957 LOIS DOROTHY,[12] b. in Buffalo, 20 June, 1899.

18217. ELIZABETH MILLER,[11] dau. of Spencer[10] (11824), b. in Des Moines, Ia., 15 Feb., 1879; m. in Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1899, Stuart Riddell Mann, b. in Buffalo, 17 Jan., 1877, son of George Edward Mann, b. 3 Dec., 1845, and Carrie Stuart Riddell, b. 22 Mar., 1856.

He is a manufacturer; res. in Buffalo.

Children.

20958 *Katherine Stuart Mann,*[12] b. in Buffalo, 20 Mar., 1900.
20959 *Gertrude Kellogg Mann,*[12] b. ———.

18237. GLEN HIRAM,[11] son of Stearns Wesley[10] (11870), b. in Troy, O., 24 Jan., 1878; m. in Wheaton, Ill., 11 Dec., 1898, Mildred Herman Schalke, b. on steamship Herman, on the Atlantic Ocean, 25 Apr., 1880.

He is a carpenter; res. in Maywood, Ill.

Child.

20960 HAZEL RUTH,[12] b. in Maywood, 25 Sept., 1900.

18290. MYRTTIE BELLE,[11] dau. of George Wells[10] (11997), b. in Lodi, Cal., 15 Mar., 1875; m. in Santa Rita, Cal., 18 June, 1898, Luke Wilber Foster, b. in Coffey Co., Kas., 27 Nov., 1873, son of Merritt Clark Foster, b. 26 Jan., 1832, and Patience Sherman, of Maine.

He is a stage driver; res. in Freshwater, Cal.

Children.

20961 *Mamie Foster,*[12] b. in King City, Cal., 11 Nov., 1892.
20962 *Ida Foster,*[12] b. in Santa Rita, 21 Mar., 1897.
20963 *Wilber Luke Foster,*[12] b. in Santa Cruz, Cal., 7 Feb., 1899.
20964 *Belle Myrttie Foster,*[12] b. in Dehaven, Cal., 25 Feb., 1901.

18600. MARY DIANTHA,[11] dau. of Jason Rozell[10] (12524), b. in West Monroe, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1853; m. in Plainfield, Mich., 25 Dec., 1875, Elmer Chambers, b. in Hartland, Mich., 19 May, 1850, son of Elihu Chambers, b. Nov., 1810, and Lydia Chase, b. 24 Oct., 1818.

She d. in Plainfield, 9 Apr., 1880.

He is a farmer; res. in Ula, Mich.

Children, b. in Plainfield.

20965 *Claude Llewellyn Chambers,*[12] b. 8 Sept., 1876; m. 16 Apr., 1899, Blanche Effie Letts; res. in Grand Rapids, Mich.

20966 *Ethel Mae Chambers,*[12] b. 19 July, 1879.

18601. CHARLES ALONZO,[11] son of Jason Rozell[10] (12524), b. in West Monroe, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1856; m. in Fremont, Mich., 22 Feb., 1880, Mary Elizabeth Palmer, b. in Decatur, Ia., 4 Dec., 1855, dau. of Edward Palmer, b. 1809, and Lucy Luckey, b. 11 Sept., 1812.

He is a barber; res. in Hoquiam, Wash.

Children.

20967 ALLEN ROZELL,[12] b. in Fremont, 2 May, 1881.

20968 LAURA MAY,[12] b. in Ashland, Wis., 21 July, 1883; d. in Hoquiam, 15 Nov., 1890.

18602. EMMA,[11] dau. of Jason Rozell[10] (12524), b. in Alpine, Mich., 12 Nov., 1858; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Nov., 1877, Frederick Martin Ruthardt, b. in Alpine, 11 Nov., 1855, son of George Michael Ruthardt, b. 18 Dec., 1807, and Eva Christina Nagle, b. 22 Dec., 1817.

He is a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Alpine.

Children, b. in Alpine.

20969 *Unnamed Child,*[12] b. and d. 8 Apr., 1881.

20970 *Sarah Christina Ruthardt,*[12] b. in Alpine, 23 July, 1895; d. there, 28 July, 1895.

18603. FREDERICK WILBUR,[11] son of Jason Rozell[10] (12524), b. in Mill Creek, Mich., 4 Aug., 1861; m. (1) in Fremont, Mich., Sept., 1882, Arvilla Misner.

They were divorced; he m. (2) Clara A. Jacklin, b. in Fremont, 5 June, 1867, dau. of Robert Jacklin, b. 25 Dec., 1830, and Roseami Healy, b. 17 June, 1844.

He is a barber; res. in Fremont.

Child by first wife.

20971 NELA ARVILLA,[12] b. in Fremont, 12 Sept., 1884; d. there, Sept., 1890.

18604. WILLIAM EDWARD,[11] son of Jason Rozell[10] (12524), b. in Mill Creek, Mich., 29 Mar., 1864; m. (1) in Grand Rapids, Mich., Mary Hemenger, dau. of George Hemenger, of Dutton, Mich.

They were divorced; he m. (2) in Grand Rapids, 10 Jan., 1891, Eva Wolcott, dau. of Asa Wolcott, of Sparta, Mich.

He is a manufacturers' agent and a Republican; res. in Sparta.

Children by first wife.

20972 ARTHUR H.,[12] b. in Dutton, Mich., 9 May, 1887.

20973 LOREN EUGENE,[12] b. in Sparta, Mich., 4 Dec., 1888.

18605. FRANCIS DANIEL,[11] son of Jason Rozell[10] (12524), b. in Mill Creek, Mich., 12 Aug., 1866; m. in Sparta, Mich., Caroline Arosmith, b. in Niagara, N. Y., dau. of Volney Arosmith and Amy Cushman Hoag.

He is a barber and a Republican; res. in Sparta.

Children, b. in Sparta.

20974 BEATRICE,[12] b. 22 Sept., 1894.
20975 FRANCES MAY,[12] b. 21 Apr., 1897.
20975*a* THELMA,[12] b. 1 Nov., 1901.

18606. LOREN EUGENE,[11] son of Jason Rozell[10] (12524), b. in Mill Creek, Mich., 20 Apr., 1869; m. (1) in Grand Rapids, Mich., Lulu Worth, dau. of Cyrus Worth.

She d. in Sparta, Mich., 4 Apr., 1895; he m. (2) in Grand Rapids, 1 Feb., 1900, Jennie Binehover, b. 24 May, 1875, dau. of John H. Binehover, b. 9 Apr., 1844, and Keziah E. Hershirer, b. 28 Apr., 1851; she d. in Sparta, Mich., 28 Apr., 1901.

He is a cabinet maker; was graduated from a business college in Grand Rapids; is a Republican; res. in Sparta.

Child by first wife, b. in Sparta.

20976 CLIFFORD LLEWLLYN,[12] b. 4 Apr., 1895.

Child by second wife.

20977 MAYNARD,[12] b. 1 Apr., 1901.

18609. ELIZABETH SARAH,[11] dau. of Jason Rozell[10] (12524), b. in Plainfield, Mich., 15 Jan., 1880; m. in Sparta, Mich., 25 Jan., 1899, Frank Benjamin Whitney, b. 24 Jan., 1877, son of Benjamin Henderson Whitney and ——— Clark.

She d. in Bellaire, Mich., 24 July, 1900.

He is a cigar manufacturer; res. in Bellaire.

Child.

20978 *Rozell Charles Whitney,*[12] b. 27 May, 1900.

18628. EMMA BELL,[11] dau. of William Alexander[10] (12541), b. in Mancelona, Mich., 28 Feb., 1876; m. in Silver Bow, Mont., 12 May, 1896, George Woodley Scurlock, b. in Jackson Co., O., 4 Feb., 1864, son of Thomas Scurlock, b. in North Carolina, 23 Dec., 1816, and Julia Perkins, b. 12 Jan., 1823.

He has res. in Rapid City, N. D., Silver Bow and Bozeman, Mont., Eatonville, Wash.; now res. in Elbe, Wash.; is a trapper, hunter and miner.

Child.

20979 *Francis Hope Scurlock,*[12] b. in Easton, Wash., 3 May, 1898.

18643. JAMES TOTTINGHAM,[11] son of Joseph Tottingham[10] (12570), b. in Rutland, Vt., 18 Aug., 1871; m. in Rutland, 8 Nov., 1893, Carrie Bell Davis, b. 11 Mar., 1874, dau. of Eugene Andrew Davis, b. 6 Sept., 1847, and Ellen Adelina Tenney, b. 1 Aug., 1849.

He is a farmer and a Congregationalist; res. in Rutland.

Children, b. in Rutland.

20980 ESTHER AVIS,[12] b. 24 July, 1896.
20981 KENNETH TOTTINGHAM,[12] b. 11 Jan., 1898.
20982 ELLEN BARBER,[12] b. 9 May, 1900.

18644. MARY GERTRUDE,[11] dau. of Joseph Tottingham[10] (12570), b. in Rutland, Vt., 11 Aug., 1875; m. in Rutland, 2 Oct., 1895, Loren Ripley Pinney.

They res. in Rutland, Vt.

Child.

20983 *Earl Kellogg Pinney,*[12] b. 4 July, 1896.

18858. NORMAN PORTER,[11] son of Freeborn Garrison[10] (13105), b. in Bronson, O., 30 Sept., 1870; m. in Chicago, Murge De Gignac.

They res. in Austin, Ill.

Children.

20984 FREEBORN ANTHONY,[12] b. in Austin, 25 Sept., 1894.
20985 PAUL ENGLEBERT,[12] b. in Norwalk, O., 15 Nov., 1897.

18924. HENRY ARTHUR,[11] son of Harvey Adelbert[10] (13179), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1870; m. in Barnes Corners, N. Y., 8 May, 1887, Emma Jane Davis, b. in Natural Bridge, N. Y., 5 Mar., 1867, dau. of Josiah Davis, b. 15 Aug., 1842, and Malvina Hall, b. 1843.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Rodman.

Children.

20986 HERVEY JOSIAH,[12] b. in Pinckney, N. Y., 20 May, 1889.
20987 EDITH HARRIET,[12] b. in Rodman, 2 Jan., 1893.

18926. HELEN LOUISA,[11] dau. of Samuel Brown[10] (13181), b. in Worthville, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1869; m. in Lorraine, N. Y., 25 May, 1889, Luman. L. Jones.

They res. in Worthville, N. Y.

Children, b. in Worthville.

20988 *Beulah Kellogg Jones,*[12] b. 2 May, 1890.
20989 *Hazel Elizabeth Jones,*[12] b. 17 June, 1891.

18934. HARRIET EMMELINE,[11] dau. of Homer Pearl[10] (13225), b. in Garden Grove, Ia., 17 Dec., 1868; m. in Toronto, Kas., 25 Feb., 1891, Dr. Walter Wilson Reed, b. in Spring Garden, Ill., 18 July, 1866, son of Henry James Reed, b. 4 July, 1833, and Mary Louise Bernard, b. 26 Sept., 1834.

He is a physician; res. in Fowler, Col.; was graduated from the University of Colorado, Medical Department, class of 1893.

Children.

20990 *L. Walter Kellogg Reed,*[12] b. in Boulder, Col., 4 Dec., 1891.
20991 *Mary Louise Reed,*[12] b. in Fowler, 9 Apr., 1894.
20992 *Homer James Reed,*[12] b. in Fowler, 28 July, 1896.
20993 *Charles Emmett Reed,*[12] b. in Fowler, 26 June, 1898.

18944. ALICE ELIZABETH,[11] dau. of Murray Mirabeau[10] (13227), b. in Schonberg, Ia., 9 Jan., 1874; m. in Provo, Utah, 30 June, 1896, Rev. Emmett Gorham Hunt, b. near New Haven, Ia., 29 Sept., 1859.

He is a Methodist minister; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Child.

20994 *Josephine Hunt,*[12] b. in Park City, Utah, 25 Apr., 1897.

18982. BRACE SHATTUCK,[11] son of Orlando Henry[10] (13254), b. in Tecumseh, Mich., 3 Nov., 1859; m. (1) in Reading, Mich., 1 Jan., 1884, Elva Dresser, b. in Columbia, Mich., 6 Aug., 1862, dau. of Moses Dresser and Alvina Rounds.

She d. in Reading, 7 Jan., 1898; he m. (2) in Reading, 1 Nov., 1899, Gertrude Ragan, b. in Reading, 18 Oct., 1874, dau. of Henry Ragan, b. 20 Mar., 1848, and Jane Campbell, b. 27 Mar., 1852.

He is a tinner and a Democrat; res. in Reading.

Children.

20995 HAZEL,[12] b. Mar., 1885; d. 5 Dec., 1886.
20996 MARY,[12] b. 31 Oct., 1887; d. 30 Apr., 1894.
20997 ORLANDO,[12] b. Dec., 1889; d. Feb., 1890.
20998 DIXON,[12] b. 4 Dec., 1891.

18983. ORLANDO GILBERT,[11] son of Luther Hoffman[10] (13256), b. in Coldwater, Mich., 7 Sept., 1859; m. in Butler, Mich., 27 Sept., 1882, Florence Etoile Perry, b. in Butler, 25 Apr., 1858, dau. of Legard Perry and Eliza N. Clay.

He is in the dairy business; res. in Coldwater; is a Latter-Day Saint and a Republican.

Children, b. in Butler.

20999 LIDA ELIZA,[12] b. 8 Apr., 1886.
21000 CLARA LOUISE,[12] b. 28 Apr., 1891.

18984. CHARLOTTE MARIA,[11] dau. of Luther Hoffman[10] (13256), b. in Reading, Mich., 26 Oct., 1863; m. in Litchfield, Mich., Sept., 1887, Frank Marrian Perry, b. in Butler, Mich., 5 Mar., 1860, son of Legard Perry and Eliza N. Clay, of Butler.

She d. in Butler, 4 July, 1899.

He is a farmer, a Latter-Day Saint and a Republican; res. in Butler.

Children, b. in Butler.

21001 *Ray Luther Perry,*[12] b. 6 June, 1889.
21002 *Blanche K. Perry,*[12] b. 23 Feb., 1893.
21003 *Myrtle K. Perry,*[12] b. 29 Jan., 1895.
21004 *Latta Mae Perry,*[12] b. 4 July, 1899.

18985. CORA NETTA,[11] dau. of Luther Hoffman[10] (13256), b. in Veva, Mich., 25 Dec., 1866; m. in Litchfield, Mich., 30 Nov., 1887, William Baily, b. in Jonesville, Mich., 20 July, 1865, son of Charles Baily and Dette Oneal, of Jackson, Mich.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Litchfield.

Child.

21005 *Marrian Baily,*[12] b. in Litchfield, 13 July, 1892.

19028. CORA BELLE,[11] dau. of Francis William[10] (13292), b. in Oswego, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1873; m. in Watertown, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1893, Wallace Sebastian Quencer, b. in Watertown, 27 Feb., 1870, son of Sebastian Quencer, b. Mar., 1842, and Elizabeth Benore, b. May, 1842.

He is a jeweler and watchmaker; res. in Watertown; was graduated from Parsons' Horological School, 1890; is a Presbyterian and a Democrat.

Children, b. in Watertown.

21006 *Ruth Kellogg Quencer,*[12] b. 15 Mar., 1894.
21007 *Rhea Grace Quencer,*[12] b. 31 Dec., 1896.
21008 *Harold Wallace Quencer,*[12] b. 16 Apr., 1900.

19067. ETHEL LOIS,[11] dau. of Sheldon Ingalls[10] (13367), b. in East Oakland, Cal., 3 July, 1877; m. in East Oakland, 6 June, 1900, Henry Drew Nichols, b. in Fruitvale, Cal., 27 Nov., 1873, son of Charles Merritt Nichols, b. 2 Nov., 1831, and Lizzie Janvein Brown, b. 5 Apr., 1843, of San Francisco, Cal.

He is an insurance broker in San Francisco, a Republican and an Episcopalian; res. in East Oakland.

Child.

21009 *Herman Drew Nichols,*[12] b. in East Oakland, 8 June, 1901.

19083. FREDERICK JOHNSON,[11] son of George Webster[10] (13458), b. in Kirkwood, Ill., 27 Nov., 1872; m. in Monmouth, Ill., 27 Sept., 1893, Lucinda Myrtle Filler, b. in Little York, Ill., 26 Apr., 1873, dau. of William Filler, b. 7 Nov., 1836, and Sarah Ellen Parker, b. 24 Apr., 1841.

He is a Presbyterian, a Republican and a clerk; res. in Woodhull, Ill.

Child.

21010 FRANCES LUCILLE,[12] b. in Monmouth, 6 Mar., 1895.

19085. CLARA LOUISE,[11] dau. of Hiram Spencer[10] (13460), b. in Westmoreland, N. Y., 26 June, 1873; m. in Westmoreland, 30 Apr., 1895, Dr. Samuel Lee Gifford.

He is a physician; res. in Whitesboro, N. Y.

Children.

21011 *Leonard Kellogg Gifford,*[12] b. 12 Sept., 1896.
21012 *Dorothy Frances Gifford,*[12] b. 29 Sept., 1898; d. 30 May, 1899.
21013 *Hubert Lee Gifford,*[12] b. 13 Mar., 1900.

19109. LEWIS HINMAN,[11] son of Henry Albert[10] (13510), b. in Odell, Ill., 5 Sept., 1871; m. 23 Oct., 1893, Rebecca McKay, b. 16 Dec., 1872, dau. of Robert McKay, b. 17 July, 1831, and Lillian Linn, b. 2 May, 1840.

He is chief weighmaster for the Chicago and Northwestern Railway Company; res. in Chicago.

Child.

21014 ROBERT HENRY,[12] b. 11 Dec., 1894; d. 31 Dec., same year.

19179. MAUD IRENE,[11] dau. of Dr. Charles Frast[10] (13585), b. in Charlotte, Ia., 20 Apr., 1878; m. in Clinton, Ia., 23 Dec., 1896, William Sullivan, b. in Morrison, Ill., 18 Aug., 1875, son of Daniel Sullivan, b. 1825, and Elizabeth Miller, b. 4 Sept., 1833, of Clinton.

He is foreman in a sash, door and blind factory in Clinton; is a Methodist Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in Clinton.

Child.

21015 *Charles Ralph Sullivan,*[12] b. in Clinton, 23 Sept., 1898.

19209*a*. CHARLES ARTHUR,[11] son of Charles Henry[10] (13603), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 10 July, 1873; m. in Buffalo, 21 Aug., 1894, Lillian Hauer, b. in Dayton, O., 18 July, 1874, dau. of Felix Hauer, b. 12 Apr., 1846, and Mary Dennert, b. 15 June, 1852, of Buffalo.

He was graduated from Cayuga Lake Military Academy, Aurora, N. Y., 1889; is a mechanical engineer and a Presbyterian; res. in Buffalo.

Child.

21016 CHARLES ARTHUR,[12] b. in Buffalo, 11 Feb., 1898.

19371. EDWARD PHILO,[11] son of Alva Sperry[10] (14048), b. in Detroit, Mich., 18 Mar., 1873; m. in Hudson, Wis., 30 Nov., 1893, Ida Belle White, b. 16 Nov., 1875, dau. of Edward Fletcher White, b. 17 Feb., 1833, and Lydia C. Taylor, b. 8 Jan., 1841.

He is a Methodist, a Republican and a tinsmith; res. in River Falls, Wis.

Children, b. in River Falls.

21017 ERNEST PHILO,[12] b. 8 Jan., 1895.
21018 EDWARD ROY,[12] b. 26 July, 1896.
21019 DONALD KENNETH,[12] b. 7 May, 1898; d. 29 Nov., same year.

19491. AMANDA EMMA,[11] dau. of Myron[10] (14476), b. in Monroeton, Pa., 10 Nov., 1852; m. in Towanda, Pa., 19 Apr., 1877, Edward Lloyd Shepard, b. in Rienzi, Pa., 13 Nov., 1853, son of Edward Ira Shepard, b. 1823, and Perlina Jackson, b. 28 Mar., 1830.

He is a farmer and a dealer in hay, grain and wood; is a trustee and steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church; res. in New Era, Pa.

Children, b. in New Era.

21020 *David Craft Shepard,*[12] b. 22 May, 1879; d. 18 Nov., 1881.
21021 *Percy Wayne Shepard,*[12] b. 1 Sept., 1881.
21022 *Paulina Shepard,*[12] b. 6 Sept., 1884.

19494. JOHN MYRON,[11] son of Myron[10] (14476), b. in Monroeton, Pa., 21 Oct., 1860; m. in South Bethlehem, Pa., 10 Sept., 1883, Missouri Freely.

She d. in Bethlehem, Nov., 1886.

He is a civil engineer and a Democrat; res. in Baltimore, Md.; was graduated from Lehigh University, Pa.

Children, b. in South Bethlehem.

21023 EDITH MINERVA,[12] b. 31 Jan., 1884.
21024 HERBERT SPENCER,[12] b. 18 May, 1886.

19501. ELMER LEWIS,[11] son of Lewis Gordon[10] (14480), b. in Monroeton, Pa., 15 Oct., 1861; m. 21 May, 1891, Harriet Belle Harlow, b. in Landgrove, Vt., 15 May, 1870, dau. of Horace Henry Harlow, of Landgrove, b. 27 Oct., 1834, and Susan Amelia Davis, b. 15 Oct., 1837.

He is a letter carrier and a Congregationalist; in politics, an Independent; res. in Chicago, Ill.

Children.

21025 HARRY EDMUND,[12] b. 5 Apr., 1892.
21026 LEWIS HARLOW,[12] b. 11 Dec., 1893.

19504. EMMA BELL,[11] dau. of Oliver[10] (14483), b. in New Albany, Pa., 7 Apr., 1865; m. in Canton, Pa., 1882, Lewis William Obourn, b. in Sullivan Co., Pa., 20 Jan., 1863, son of John S. Obourn and Eliza Wanck.

He is superintendent of the Mansfield Novelty Co.; is a Republican; res. in Mansfield, Pa.

Children, b. in Monroeton, Pa.

21027 *Lee Kellogg Obourn,*[12] b. 23 June, 1883.
21028 *John Oliver Obourn,*[12] b. 24 Aug., 1887.

Children, b. in Mansfield.

21029 *Nicholas Palmer Obourn,*[12] b. 1 Feb., 1896.
21030 *Mary Mehitable Obourn,*[12] b. 25 Feb., 1899.

19505. RUFUS JAMES,[11] son of Oliver[10] (14483), b. in Monroeton, Pa., 25 Jan., 1868; m. in Tamaqua, Pa., 28 June, 1888, Eva Clara Kotz, b. in Tamaqua, 1 July, 1863, dau. of J. A. Kotz, b. 9 July, 1827, and Anna C. Savenig, b. 13 Aug., 1831.

He is a foreman in a machine shop; a member of Christ Reformed Church and a Republican; res. in Bethlehem, Pa.

Children.

21031 NETTA LOVELLA,[12] b. 20 Feb., 1890.
21032 S. ROWENA,[12] b. 3 Aug., 1891.
21033 MARION KOTZ,[12] b. 9 Jan., 1895.
21034 JAMES CLYDE,[12] b. 11 Apr., 1896; d. 7 May, same year.
21035 AMY,[12] b. 11 Oct., 1898.

19512. HETTIE IRENE,[11] dau. of Clarence Hiram[10] (14485), b. in Monroeton, Pa., 20 July, 1872; m. in Greenwood, Pa., 26 July, 1890, George Dempson Brenchley, b. in Granville, Pa., 10 May, 1866, son of John Brenchley, b. 19 Oct., 1838, and Eliza Adell Tice, b. 16 Dec., 1843.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Monroeton.

Children.

21036 *Edna Kellogg Brenchley,*[12] b. in Monroeton, 5 Oct., 1891.
21037 *Cora Achsah Brenchley,*[12] b. in Springfield, Pa., 11 Aug., 1893.
21038 *Lorena Ann Brenchley,*[12] b. in Springfield, 4 Apr., 1896.

19515. ELIZABETH MAY,[11] dau. of Morris[10] (14490), b. in New Albany, Pa., 18 Aug., 1867; m. in New Albany, 10 June, 1885, Asa Douglas McHenry.

They res. in Dushore, Pa.

Child.

21039 *Winnie Zell McHenry,*[12] b. in New Albany, 22 May, 1886.

19516. HERBERT MORRIS,[11] son of Morris[10] (14490), b. in New Albany, Pa., 7 June, 1869; m. in Dushore, Pa., 14 July, 1891, Florence Scureman, b. 3 July, 1869, dau. of Appolos E. Scureman, b. in New Jersey, 21 Feb., 1835, and Lydia Wilt, b. in Allentown, Pa., 5 Nov., 1836.

They res. in Lopez, Pa. He is a prominent business man; owns and conducts a jewelry store and drug store under the firm names of H. M. Kellogg, jeweler, and the Lopez Drug Company; is a Republican; has held several township offices, two consecutive terms as Treasurer, and last June completed a term as President of the School Board; attends the Methodist Church.

Child.

21040 HERBERT MORRIS,[12] b. in Dushore, 2 May, 1892.

19523. CYRENIUS WILLIAM,[11] son of Lanson[10] (14497), b. in Shelby Co., Mo., 9 Sept., 1864; m. (1) in Moberly, Mo., 19 Apr., 1888, Bada Elsea.

She d. 14 Aug., 1896; he m. (2) in St. Louis, Mo., 22 May, 1899, Mrs. Sophia (Madden) Rhineheardt, widow of Edward Rhineheardt.

He res. in Atchison, Kas.

Children by first wife.

21041 MARY LEE,[12] b. 8 Jan., 1888.
21042 ANNIE ETHEL,[12] b. 7 Dec., 1889.
21043 WILLETTA CATHERINE,[12] b. 10 Feb., 1894.

19526. JAMES LANSON,[11] son of Lanson[10] (14497), b. in Shelby Co., Mo., 26 June, 1871; m. in Moberly, Mo., 17 Oct., 1893, Minnie Ann Galbreath.

He res. in La Junta, Col.

Children.

21044 JAMES LANSON,[12] b. 11 Dec., 1894.
21045 MINNIE EDITH,[12] b. 25 Nov., 1897.

19530. JOSEPH LANSON,[11] son of Lyman[10] (14498), b. in Hunnewell, Mo., 20 Nov., 1864; m. in Lakenan, Mo., 27 Sept., 1896, Olive Bourn, b. in Hunnewell, 16 Mar., 1879, dau. of Andrew Bourn, b. Dec., 1847, and Sarah ———, b. 21 Mar., 1849.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Democrat; res. in Lakenan.

Child.

21046 LEONARD JACKSON,[12] b. 5 Apr., 1898.

19532. CORDELLA JANE,[11] dau. of Lyman[10] (14498), b. in Hunnewell, Mo., 22 Feb., 1868; m. in Lakenan, Mo., 15 Dec., 1889, Herbert Sherry, b. near Hunnewell, 2 May, 1866, son of Greenberry Sherry, b. 27 Feb., 1842, and Elizabeth Ann Hickman, b. 15 May, 1844.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Hunnewell.

Children, b. in Hunnewell.

21047 *Arthur Ewin Sherry,*[12] b. 27 June, 1891.
21048 *Ethel Martine Sherry,*[12] b. 9 July, 1892.
21049 *Leo Howard Sherry,*[12] b. 19 Mar., 1894.
21050 *Hattie Irene Sherry,*[12] b. 12 Oct., 1897.

19534. LAURA JOSEPHINE,[11] dau. of Lyman[10] (14498), b. 3 Oct., 1871; m. in Lakenan, Mo., 13 Mar., 1890, Samuel B. Coleman, b. 10 Oct., 1859, son of Robert N. Coleman and Ann Viz, b. 14 Feb., 1821.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Democrat; res. in Kendall, Mo.

Children, all except youngest, b. in Lakenan, Mo.

21051 *Otis Furner Coleman,*[12] b. 23 May, 1891.
21052 *Rosa Jewel Coleman,*[12] b. 23 July, 1893; d. 4 Mar., 1894.
21053 *Frankie Oreta Coleman,*[12] b. 13 July, 1895.
21054 *Bessie May Coleman,*[12] b. in Shelbina, Mo., 2 Feb., 1897.

19535. CORA EMMELINE,[11] dau. of Lyman[10] (14498), b. in Hunnewell, Mo., 25 July, 1874; m. in Kendall, Mo., 6 Oct., 1891, Oliver Snider, b. in Kendall, 1 May, 1868, son of Peter Snider and Martha Utz.

He is a farmer and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church South; res. in Kendall.

Child.

21055 *Emmett Wilford Snider,*[12] b. in Hunnewell, 6 Aug., 1895.

19582. RALPH PLUMSTEAD,[11] son of James Liddell[10] (14538), b. in St. Johns, Mich., 9 Apr., 1875; m. in Oakland, Cal., 4 Jan., 1899, Sarah Johnston Baker, b. in San Francisco, 27 Dec., 1879, dau. of Arthur Stewart Baker, of San Francisco, and Susan Edgerton Foster.

He is assistant storekeeper of the California Northwestern Railway; res. in Tiburon, Cal.

Children.

21056 ARTHUR EUGENE,[12] b. in San Francisco, Cal., 21 May, 1900.
21057 RALPH PLUMSTEAD, JR.,[12] b. in Belvidere, Cal., 30 Nov., 1901.

19589. ABBIE CASSIDEY,[11] dau. of William[10] (14566), b. in Peoria, Ill., 1 Nov., 1875; m. in Toronto, Canada, 27 Nov., 1890, William Ellsworth Davis, of Fall River, Mass.

She d. in Toronto, 21 May, 1892; he m. (2) ———.

They res. in Toronto.

Child.

21058 *Leonard Ellsworth Davis,*[12] b. in Toronto, 21 May, 1892.

19590. WILLIAM,[11] son of William[10] (14566), b. in Peoria, Ill., 6 Mar., 1876; m. in Toronto, Canada, 14 Nov., 1894, Elizabeth Violia Nickolson, b. in Toronto.

He is superintendent of the Tennison Construction Company; res. in Lakeland, Ky.

Child.

21059 WILLIAM FRANK,[12] b. in Detroit, Mich., 20 Nov., 1895.

19595. EDITH STANLEY,[11] dau. of Augustus Greenleaf[10] (14571), b. in Washington, D. C., 14 June, 1871; m. in Rockville, Md., 19 Sept., 1889, Alexander Fullerton Prescott, b. in Rye Beach, N. H., 7 July, 1867, son of Edward Bowen Prescott and Mary Richardson Hill.

He is a stock farmer; res. in Norbeck, Md.; she was graduated from Bellerive, Vevey, Switzerland, 1886.

Children.

21060 *Edith Kellogg Prescott,*[12] b. in Rockville, 20 Sept., 1890.
21061 *Alexander Fullerton Abbe Prescott,*[12] b. in Norbeck, 27 June, 1892.
21062 *Bettina Molyneaux Prescott,*[12] b. 30 Mar., 1894.
21063 *Edward Steadman Prescott,*[12] b. in Norbeck, 29 Aug., 1896.

19597. ALICE VERA,[11] dau. of Charles Mason[10] (14581), b. in Clay Center, Kas., 2 Nov., 1874; m. in New Whatcom, Wash., 2 Sept., 1894, William Lycurgus Selby, b. in Tunnel Town, Ind., 11 Jan., 1861, son of George Washington Selby and Virginia Fry.

He is a school teacher, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Port Townsend, Wash.; is a graduate of the Kansas Normal College.

Child.

21064 *Harold Kellogg Selby,*[12] b. in Port Angeles, Wash., 5 July, 1899.

19623. FRANCES EMILY,[11] dau. of John Morgan[10] (14595), b. in Sandisfield, Mass., 15 Jan., 1877; m. in Sandisfield, 3 June, 1897, John Wesley Marcy Ward, b. in Otis, Mass., 3 June, 1877, son of Jabez Calvin Ward, b. 3 Apr., 1836, and Elizabeth Ann Marcy, b. 30 Mar., 1838.

He is a farmer and a Baptist; res. in West Otis, Mass.

Child.

21065 *Marion A. Ward,*[12] b. 8 Aug., 1898.

19628. MARY STAPLES,[11] dau. of Henry Germain[10] (14614), b. in New York City, 5 Sept., 1872; m. in Roanoke, Va., 1 Nov., 1899, Alexander Bruce Hunt, b. in Chalklevel, Va., 2 July, 1867, son of Daniel Robert Hunt, b. 7 June, 1829, and Emma Pleasants Mebane, b. 6 Nov., 1840, of Chatham, Va.

He is a lawyer; res. in Sistersville, W. Va.; was graduated from the Washington and Lee University, Virginia, 1896.

Child.

21066 *Mary Bruce Hunt,*[12] b. in Roanoke, 29 Sept., 1900.

19688. CLARA MAY,[11] dau. of Martin Heath[10] (14723), b. in Ogden, Mich., 25 Aug., 1876; m. in Deerfield, Mich., 22 Mar., 1896, Barry Douglass Wood, b. in Summerfield, Mich., 9 May, 1874, son of William Calkins Wood, b. 3 July, 1840, and Lucy Lorain Douglass, b. 29 Oct., 1840.

He is a laborer and a Republican; res. in Palmyra, Mich.

Children.

21067 *Douglass Martin Wood,*[12] b. in Lenawee Junction, Mich., 2 Jan., 1897.
21068 *Orson Charles Wood,*[12] b. in Palmyra, 1 Mar., 1900.

19696. EUNICE EUTILLIE,[11] dau. of Erastus H[10] (14724), b. in Fowler, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1859; m. in Fowler, 4 Nov., 1880, Albert Adelbert Newton, b. in Fowler, 12 Sept., 1858, son of Lorenzo Chauncey Newton, b. 10 May, 1824, and Julia Almira Davis, b. 5 May, 1832.

She d. in Fowler, 27 Dec., 1885; he m. (2) her sister, Hattie Lurenia Kellogg.

He is a carpenter, a farmer and a Republican; res. in Fowler.

Child.

21069 *Mabel Pearl Newton,*[12] b. in Fowler, 7 Mar., 1882.

19701. DR. WILFRED HARVEY,[11] son of Dr. Hiram Delancy[10] (14727), b. in Arkansas City, Kas., 3 Sept., 1871; m. in Oakland, Cal., 12 Dec., 1894, Mabel Stewart Rielay, b. in Oakland, 17 Aug., 1875, dau. of John Perkins Rielay, b. 10 Jan., 1825, and Elizabeth Stewart, b. 8 Feb., 1840.

He is a physician and druggist; res. in Palo Alto, Cal. In 1892 he was graduated from the California College of Pharmacy, and in 1896 from the Medical Department of the University of California; was Bacteriologist of the Board of Health, San Francisco, Cal., which office he resigned 31 Aug., 1902, intending to travel and study in Europe.

Child.

21070 DOROTHY,[12] b. in Palo Alto, 1 May, 1897.

19705. FREDERICK HOMER,[11] son of Lyman Beecher[10] (14728), b. in Emporia, Kas., 1 Nov., 1869; m. in Lawrence, Kas., 21 Oct., 1891, Harriet Anne McCague, b. 23 Aug., 1870, dau. of Professor John McCague, of Miami Co., O., b. 19 Oct., 1816, and Eliza Mary Florer, b. 8 Feb., 1839.

He is a lawyer; res. in Perry, Okla., and later in South McAlester, I. T.

Children.

21071 HAROLD BEECHER,[12] b. in Emporia, 26 Nov., 1892.
21072 FREDERICK VERNON,[12] b. in South McAlester, 8 Oct., 1897.
21073 DOROTHY WHITTEMORE,[12] b. in South McAlester, 3 Apr., 1900.

19709. HORACE EUGENE,[11] son of Eugene[10] (14732), b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y., 30 Mar., 1876; m. in Fine, N. Y., 6 July, 1897, Mabel Iva Town, b. in Russell, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1879, dau. of Benjamin Town, b. 28 Mar., 1849, and Bridget Leary, b. 20 Apr., 1852.

He is a farmer; res. in Russell.

Child.

21074 ORRIS EUGENE B.,[12] b. in Russell, 24 July, 1898.

19748. HENRY LAFAYETTE,[11] son of Clarence Orlando[10] (14860), b. in Madison, Wis., 24 June, 1872; m. 4 Sept., 1895, Grace Louise Hopkins, dau. of United States District Judge James Campbell Hopkins and Cornelia Bradley.

He is an attorney; res. in Milwaukee, Wis.; was graduated from the Wisconsin State University.

Child.

21075 CORNELIA HOPKINS,[12] b. 4 Sept., 1896.

19939. WILLIAM,[11] son of John Kritzer[10] (15335), b. in Sheridan, Mich., 20 dau. of Michael Nolan, b. 24 July, 1857, and Almira Lamont, b. 29 Nov., 1861. Apr., 1877; m. in Jackson, Mich., 26 June, 1897, Iva Nolan, b. 6 Aug., 1880,

He is a farmer; res. in Albion, Mich.

Child.

21076 JAMES OZRO,[12] b. 27 May, 1899.

20063. LAURA MALINDA,[11] dau. of Elijah Wolsey[10] (15716), b. in Lawrenceville, Ill., 10 June, 1875; m. in Minneapolis, Kas., 27 Oct., 1891, John William Coles.

They res. in Beement, Okla.

Children, all except eldest, b. in Beement.

21077 *Effie May Coles,*[12] b. in Glasco, Kas., 2 Aug., 1893.
21078 *Ralphord Lee Coles,*[12] b. 1 Dec., 1897.
21079 *Frederick Burr Coles,*[12] b. 6 Sept., 1899.
21080 *Ira Dee Coles,*[12] b. 15 Jan., 1901.

20075. EMMA LOIS,[11] dau. of Charles Palmer[10] (15760), b. 8 Dec., 1867; m. Sept., 1893, Pierpont Isham.

Child.

21081 *Lois Kellogg Isham,*[12] b. Sept., 1894.

20137. BERTHA ESTELLA,[11] dau. of Adelbert Reubell[10] (15926), b. in Malone, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1876; m. in De Kalb, Ill., 8 June, 1899, Herbert Leslie Cary, b. 18 June, 1876, son of Herbert Oren Cary, b. 6 Mar., 1850, and Anna Knight, b. 18 May, 1852.

He has res. in De Kalb, Ill., and Worcester, Mass., where he was a clerk in the employment of the American Steel and Wire Company.

Child.

21082 *Agnes Cary,*[12] b. in Worcester, 24 Apr., 1900.

20176. WILLIAM ORMAN,[11] son of Orman Alford[10] (16018), b. in Danville, Vt., 1 Aug., 1877; m. in Corinth, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1897, Lena May Fuller.

Child.

21083 EVRAL WILLIAM,[12] b. in Corinth, 8 Apr., 1898.

20197. DR. CLIFFORD WALCOTT,[11] son of Bela Haskell[10] (16043), b. in Hartford, Conn., 27 July, 1859; m. in South Norwalk, Conn., 30 Oct., 1895, Edith Raymond, b. in New Canaan, Conn., 11 July, 1862, dau. of Samuel H. Raymond, b. 6 May, 1842, and Mary E. Doty, b. 14 May, 1843.

He is a physician; res. in New Haven, Conn.; was graduated from Yale College, 1896; is a member of the Dwight Place Congregational Church; is an instructor in histology and gynecology in Yale University.

Children.

21084 ELIZABETH WALCOTT,[12] b. 1 Aug., 1896.
21085 RUTH RAYMOND,[12] b. 5 Feb., 1898.

20199. CLARA LOUISE,[11] dau. of Bela Haskell[10] (16043), b. in Hartford, Conn., 15 Aug., 1865; m. in Northampton, Mass., 16 Dec., 1885, Dr. George Dickinson Thayer, b. in Williamsburg, Mass., 14 June, 1857, son of William Ezra Thayer, b. 1816, and Maria Dickinson, b. 1814.

He is a physician and a surgeon; res. in Northampton; was graduated from the University of the City of New York, 1881.

Child.

21086 *Howell Kellogg Dickinson Thayer,*[12] b. in Northampton, 10 Sept., 1891.

20211. IDA LORETTE,[11] dau. of Henry Porter[10] (16054), b. in South Amherst, Mass., 24 Oct., 1861; m. in Warsaw, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1882, Wilber Maurice Cook, b. in Orangeville, N. Y., 18 July, 1858, son of Alvin Cook, b. 29 Oct., 1827, and Amanda Shipman, b. 4 Nov., 1827.

He is a farmer; res. in Warsaw.

Children.

21087 *Edna Mabel Cook,*[12] b. in Mt. Morris, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1882.
21088 *Alma Maude Cook,*[12] b. in Nunda, N. Y., 15 Nov., 1884.
21089 *Clifford Maurice Cook,*[12] b. in Warsaw, 5 Nov., 1886.
21090 *Bessie Louise Cook,*[12] b. in Mt. Morris, 4 Aug., 1888.
21091 *Harold William Cook,*[12] b. in Mt. Morris, 22 Nov., 1890.
21092 *Vernon Wilber Cook,*[12] b. in Warsaw, 24 June, 1896.

20213. LAURA CEMANTHA,[11] dau. of Henry Porter[10] (16054), b. in Mt. Morris, N. Y., 30 Mar., 1866; m. in Mt. Morris, 19 Nov., 1884, Norman Willey, b. 7 Mar., 1862, son of Ambrose Barnard Willey, b. 1 Apr., 1836, and Catherine Diffenbacher, b. 6 Apr., 1840.

He is the Town Clerk of Willey; was a Democrat until 1890, later an Independent; res. in Willey, N. D.

Children, b. in Mt. Morris.

21093 *Cecil Raymond Willey,*[12] b. 10 Aug., 1885.
21094 *Tracy Norman Willey,*[12] b. 4 Dec., 1887.
21095 *Leslie Ambrose Willey,*[12] b. 29 Nov., 1889.
21096 *Grace Ethel Willey,*[12] b. 25 Nov., 1891.

Children, b. in Willey.

21097 *Laura Louise Willey,*[12] b. 7 Nov., 1893.
21098 *Earl Lawrence Willey,*[12] b. 19 Mar., 1896.
21099 *Arthur Newton Willey,*[12] b. 14 Feb., 1898.
21100 *Henry Barnard Willey,*[12] b. 27 July, 1900.

20216. HARRY PORTER,[11] son of Henry Porter[10] (16054), b. in Mt. Morris, N. Y., 15 Mar., 1875; m. 8 Aug., 1897, Flora Belle Holmes, b. in Coopersville, N. Y., 1 Mar., 1872, dau. of Robert Holmes, b. 16 Jan., 1852, and Della King, b. 21 Oct., 1851.

He is a lumberman; res. in Nunda, N. Y.

Children, b. in Nunda.

21101 ROBERT HOLMES,[12] b. 19 Aug., 1898.
21102 EDWIN KING,[12] b. 27 Sept., 1900.

20241. IDA PERCILLA,[11] dau. of Erastus William[10] (16121), b. in Hull, Canada, 14 Jan., 1856; m. (1) in Morrisburg, Canada, 23 Mar., 1876, W. E. Thompson, b. in Waddington, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1854, son of Edward Thompson and Ann Carr.

He d. in Morrisburg, 13 July, 1892; was a starchmaker; a member of the Church of England; she m. (2) in Morrisburg, 11 Oct., 1895, W. J. Casselman; res. in Morrisburg.

Children, first two b. in Waddington, last two in Cardinal, Canada.

21103 *Erastus Edward Thompson,*[12] b. 31 Dec., 1877; d. there, 11 Sept., 1878.
21104 *William Edward Thompson,*[12] b. 1 Sept., 1879.
21105 *Charles Frederic Thompson,*[12] b. 20 Nov., 1881; d. 29 Nov., 1881.
21106 *Walter George Thompson,*[12] b. 29 Aug., 1883.

20242. EMMA JANE,[11] dau. of Erastus William[10] (16121), b. in Morrisburg, Canada, 21 June, 1859; m. in Conway, N. H., 4 July, 1882, William Edward Dickson, b. in Richmond, Canada, 19 Apr., 1854, son of James Dickson, b. 12 Jan., 1830, and Charlotte Trenhohne, b. 1834.

He is a lawyer; a manufacturer of paints; a bachelor of civil law, McGill University, Montreal, 1883; a Presbyterian and a Free-Trade Liberal in politics; res. in Montreal.

Children.

21107 *Christina Barrie Dickson,*[12] b. 18 Feb., 1884.
21108 *Charlotte Lydia Dickson,*[12] b. 20 Jan., 1886.
21109 *Jessie Olivia Dickson,*[12] b. 26 Nov., 1888.
21110 *William James Dickson,*[12] b. 21 July, 1893.
21111 *Walter Sidney Dickson,*[12] b. 4 Jan., 1896.
21112 *Jane Dickson,*[12] b. 24 Dec., 1898.

20244. WALTER ERASTUS,[11] son of Erastus William[10] (16121), b. in Morrisburg, Canada, 3 Mar., 1864; m. in Concord, Vt., 17 Dec., 1885, Nellie Elvira Quimby, b. in West Concord, 5 Feb., 1864, dau. of Alonzo Knights Quimby, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. 19 Feb., 1827, and Nellie Ann Cheney, b. 18 Jan., 1828.

He is a sealer of scales in the Fairbank Scale Factory; is a letter carrier; res. in St. Johnsbury; a Universalist and a Republican.

Children.

21113 GEORGE WALTER,[12] b. 18 Jan., 1886.
21114 ANNA MADGE,[12] b. 17 Dec., 1890.
21115 GUY TRUMAN,[12] b. in St. Johnsbury, 1 Jan., 1900.

20246. FRANKLIN ROYAL,[11] son of Erastus William[10] (16121), b. in Morrisburg, Canada, 2 Oct., 1869; m. in Winchester, Canada, 27 Feb., 1894, Ethel Lena Crain, b. in Ottawa, Canada, 19 July, 1876, dau. of Levi Crain, b. 1833, and Henrietta Maria Dake, b. 1845.

He is a baker and confectioner; res. in Picton, Canada.

Children.

21116 EARNEST FRANKLIN,[12] b. in Pembroke, Ontario, 11 Dec., 1894.
21117 LILLIE ANN,[12] b. in South Mountain, Ontario, 15 July, 1896; d. in Crysler, Ontario, 19 Aug., 1896.
21118 MARY ETHEL,[12] b. 25 Jan., 1899.

20270. DR. HERBERT PERRY,[11] son of Henry Webster[10] (16131), b. in Berkshire, Vt., 30 Mar., 1866; m. 1 Sept., 1892, Phebe Malvina Russell, b. in Bainbridge, O., 24 Feb., 1869.

He is a physician.

Child.

21119 MYRTLE GALENA,[12] b. in Battle Creek, Mich., 10 Aug., 1896.

20271. FRANK BURTON,[11] son of Henry Webster[10] (16131), b. in Berkshire, Vt., 26 Nov., 1867; m. in Chicago, 1886, Dora Fige, b. 24 Jan., 1866.

He res. in New York City.

Children, b. in Chicago.

21120 FLORENCE ANNETTE,[12] b. 19 Feb., 1887.
21121 HARRY BURTON,[12] b. 6 Apr., 1890.

20272. HENRY ERTGEN,[11] son of Henry Webster[10] (16131), b. in Berkshire, Vt., 29 Sept., 1870; m. 26 May, 1892, Hannah Alma Fraser, b. 19 July, 1868.

He res. in Battle Creek, Mich.

Child, b. in Battle Creek.

21122 CATHERINE ANNETTE,[12] b. 27 June, 1898.

20273. ABBIE CAROLINE,[11] dau. of Henry Webster[10] (16131), b. in Berkshire, Vt., 20 Apr., 1872; m. David Ashley Norton, b. in San Jose, Cal., 27 Aug., 1863, son of ——— Norton and Mary Downs, b. 4 Oct., 1841.

He res. in Battle Creek, Mich.

Children, b. in Battle Creek.

21123 *Alice Mary Norton,*[12] b. 22 Aug., 1887.
21124 *Chester Ashley Norton,*[12] b. 12 Nov., 1889.
21125 *Flora Annette Norton,*[12] b. 2 Oct., 1893.

20280. MARY EMILY,[11] dau. of Charles Payne[10] (16138), b. in Minot, Me., 17 May, 1868; m. in Freeport, Me., 17 May, 1888, George Lester Gerrish, b. in Portland, Me., 9 Aug., 1860, son of John Jordan Gerrish, b. 21 Dec., 1821, and Susan Rich Small, b. 1 May, 1822, of Portland.

He is a coal merchant, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Portland.

Children, b. in Portland.

21126 *Gertrude Kellogg Gerrish,*[12] b. 2 Nov., 1890.
21127 *Stanley Small Gerrish,*[12] b. 2 June, 1896.
21128 *Lester Newton Gerrish,*[12] b. 1 Dec., 1901.

20281. JAMES NELSON,[11] son of Harvey Augustus[10] (16139), b. in Enosburg Falls, Vt., 18 June, 1868; m. in Somerville, Mass., 18 Oct., 1899, Augusta Ames Watts, b. in Thomaston, Me., 26 Oct., 1873, dau. of Fred V. Watts and Sarah E. Hart.

He res. in Somerville; is a salesman.

Child.

21129 CLIFTON WATTS,[12] b. in Somerville, 7 Mar., 1901.

20283. ADEN DEFOREST,[11] son of Harvey Augustus[10] (16139), b. in St. Albans, Vt., 31 Oct., 1873; m. Jennie Serrell Boulter, b. in Boston, Mass.

He is a merchant; res. in Everett, Mass.

Child.

21130 WALDO DEFOREST,[12] b. in Everett, 3 Oct., 1897.

20385. HIRAM FRANK,[11] son of Frank[10] (16624), b. in Osage, Ia., 25 Aug., 1874; m. in Charles City, Ia., 22 June, 1898, Anna Emma Bluhm, b. in Charles City, 28 Jan., 1875, dau. of Theodore John Bluhm, b. 14 Aug., 1846, and Marie Annie Dorothy Rockzein, b. 28 Feb., 1847.

He is an electrician; res. in Spencer, Ia.

Child.

21131 LOWELL VERNON,[12] b. in Spencer, 23 June, 1899.

20424. MARGARET L,[11] dau. of Elmon Lafayette[10] (16679), b. 7 Dec., 1867; m. in Olean, N. Y., Albert Shepard.

Res. in Smithport, Pa.

Child.

21132 *Edith Shepard,*[12] b. Feb. or Mar., 1889.

20425. MARTHA,[11] dau. of Elmon Lafayette[10] (16679), b. in Washington, Pa., 25 Aug., 1869; m. in Washington, 12 July, 1890, Almond Richard Sybrant, b. 15 June, 1855, son of George Sybrant and Elizabeth Lyon.

Res. in Washington.

Children.

21133 *Elizabeth Kellogg Sybrant,*[12] b. 13 Apr., 1891.
21134 *Patience Susan Sybrant,*[12] b. 14 Nov., 1892.

20466. LOTTIE MAY,[11] dau. of George Billings[10] (16805), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 22 Feb., 1871; m. in Hartford, Conn., 9 Mar., 1894, Howard Porter Bourn, b. 21 May, 1867, son of Benjamin Alger Bourn, b. 1823, and Mary ———, b. 1827.

He is a farmer, a Congregationalist and a Republican; res. in Wethersfield.

Child.

21135 *Russell Kellogg Bourn,*[12] b. in West Hartford, 27 May, 1894.

20527. FLORENCE EMILY,[11] dau. of William Johnson[10] (17155), b. in New Fairfield, Conn., 13 June, 1875; m. in Brookfield Center, Conn., 2 Sept., 1896, Arthur Sherman Mansfield, b. in Brookfield Center, 28 May, 1861, son of Timothy Mansfield, b. 24 Apr., 1806, and Julia Maria Sherman, b. 9 Jan., 1831.

He is a farmer and an Episcopalian; res. in Brookfield.

Child.

21136 *Lina Beers Mansfield,*[12] b. 15 Aug., 1897.

20612. FRANCES AUGUSTA,[11] dau. of Newton Douglas[10] (17374), b. in Croton, Ia., 3 May, 1861; m. in Concordia, Kas., 16 Jan., 1889, William Boyd Harper, b. in Kortright, N. Y., 9 July, 1862, son of William H. Harper, b. 28 Aug., 1828, and Sarah McEckron, b. 26 Aug., 1827, of Delhi, N. Y.

He is a merchant, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Ottawa, Kas.

Child.

21137 *Edna Fern Harper,*[12] b. in Clyde, Kas., 20 Dec., 1892.

20613. MARY CAMILLA,[11] dau. of Newton Douglas[10] (17374), b. 12 July, 1867; m. in Athens, Mo., 19 Oct., 1888, John Sample Lowry, b. 1862, son of Robert Lowry, b. 1835, and Margaret Sample, b. 1837, of Belfast, Ireland.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Argyle, Ia.

Children, b. in Argyle, Ia.

21138 *Robert Newton Lowry,*[12] b. 15 Sept., 1889; d. 19 Jan., 1892.
21139 *Charles Marcus Lowry,*[12] b. 24 Mar., 1892.
21140 *Ethel May Lowry,*[12] b. 2 Mar., 1895.

20696. ADA BELLE,[11] dau. of Joseph[10] (17469), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 16 Aug., 1858; m. in Newfield, 15 Feb., 1883, Myron N Tompkins, b. in Newfield, 3 Oct., 1859, son of Bradford R. Tompkins and Rachel Bloom.

He attended Cornell University, 1876-80; was graduated from Albany Law School, 1880; admitted to the bar, 1880; Justice of the Peace; Recorder of the City of Ithaca, N. Y., 1887-90; City Attorney, 1891-93; Chairman of Republican County Committee for one year; Attorney of Paving Commission for several years; res. in Ithaca.

Children, b. in Ithaca.

21141 *Katie May Tompkins,*[12] b. 14 May, 1884.
21142 *Ward Kellogg Tompkins,*[12] b. 22 Sept., 1887.

20698. ADELL VIRETTA,[11] dau. of William[10] (17470), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 21 Apr., 1857; m. in Newfield, 21 Dec., 1876, William Henry Payne.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Newfield.

Children, b. in Newfield.

21143 *Fred William Payne,*[12] b. 3 Apr., 1878; m. 8 Mar., 1899, Harriet Elizabeth Smith, b. in Newfield, 2 Aug., 1877.
21144 *Jessie Winona Payne,*[12] b. 15 May, 1883.
21145 *Fanny Adell Payne,*[12] b. 12 Oct., 1885.

20700. ENA,[11] dau. of David[10] (17472), b. in Newfield, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1866; m. in Danby Village, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1895, George Homer Ellison, b. in Auburn, N. Y., 27 Aug., 1863.

Child.

21146 *William Kellogg Ellison,*[12] b. 26 Aug., 1896.

20722. ADA BELL,[11] dau. of Melzar Nathaniel[10] (17493), b. ———; m. ——— Fuller.

Children.

21147 *Cecil Fuller,*[12] b. ———.
21148 *Mazie Fuller,*[12] b. ———.
21149 *Harry Fuller,*[12] b. ———.

20723. FRED L.,[11] son of Melzar Nathaniel[10] (17493), b. in Spencer, N. Y., 6 Apr., 1868; m. in Van Etten, N. Y., 19 Mar., 1893, Rose A. Warner, b. in Chemung, N. Y., 29 Nov., 1873, dau. of Ebenezer Warner, b. 29 June, 1840, and Lucena Hill, b. 1 Nov., 1842, of Van Etten.

Children, b. in Erin.

21150 SUSIE,[12] b. 16 Sept., 1896.
21151 HAROLD JAY,[12] b. 17 Aug., 1898.

20736. HARRY STURGES,[11] son of Lyman Mack[10] (17502), b. 4 Sept., 1855; m. (1) in Sandusky, O., 28 Dec., 1882, Fannie A. Smith, b. in Sandusky, dau. of Jacob Smith.

She d. in Sandusky, 15 Apr., 1884; he m. (2) in Isle St. George, O., 28 Apr., 1885, Helena H. Townsend, b. in Lorain Co., O., 6 June, 1855, dau. of Charles D. K. Townsend and Mary Sherman, of Isle St. George.

He is a lawyer; res. in Sandusky.

Children by second wife.

21152 MARY CAROLINE,[12] b. in Sandusky, 13 July, 1887; d. same day.
21153 ROSE IRENE,[12] b. in Isle St. George, 22 Apr., 1890.

20750. CHARLES ROMEYN,[11] son of Theron Hotchkiss[10] (17506), b. in North Fairfield, O., 2 Apr., 1863; m. in Norwalk, O., 13 Aug., 1886, Edith May Elliott, b. in Norwalk, 17 July, 1863, dau. of Richard Elliott, b. 1829, and Amy Baillie, b. 1842.

He is advertisement solicitor and writer for the Detroit Evening News; is a Baptist; res. in Detroit.

Child.

21154 AMY HAZEL,[12] b. in Detroit, 24 Dec., 1891.

20752. FREDERICK WILLIAM,[11] son of Theron Hotchkiss[10] (17506), b. in Norwalk, O., 7 Dec., 1866; m. 8 May, 1890, Florence May Scripps, b. ———, dau. of William Armiger Scripps, of Detroit, Mich., and Miramar, Cal., and Ambrosia C. Antisdel, of Detroit.

He is a journalist; president of the Kansas City World; res. in Kansas City, Mo.

Children.

21155 FLORENCE ELLEN SCRIPPS,[12] b. 7 Nov., 1891.
21156 DOROTHY WINIFRED SCRIPPS,[12] b. 14 Sept., 1893.
21157 WILLIAM SCRIPPS,[12] b. 29 Jan., 1897.

20755. THERON PENFIELD,[11] son of Theron Hotchkiss[10] (17506), b. in Norwalk, O., 2 Oct., 1874; m. in Rochester, O., 21 Nov., 1895, Carlossie Mabel Pond, b. 8 June, 1867, dau. of Asahel Ashley Pond, b. 28 May, 1829, and Mary Martha Crandall, b. 18 May, 1832, of Rochester.

He was formerly in the book and newspaper business in St. Louis, Mo., and is now City Clerk in Norwalk, O., in which office he is serving his second term. He has recently been admitted to the bar; is a Republican; res. in Norwalk.

Children.

21158 MARJORIE FLORENCE,[12] b. in Rochester, O., 1 Aug., 1897.
21159 RAMONDE POND,[12] b. in Norwalk, O., 17 Jan., 1901.

20761. DONALD WICKHAM,[11] son of Gen. Edgar Romeyn[10] (17510), b. in Norwalk, O., 2 Dec., 1866; m. in Norwalk, 18 Oct., 1889, Lillian Foreman, b. 24 Sept., 1865, dau. of Alfred W. Foreman, b. 7 July, 1843, and Mercy A. Whitmarsh, b. 25 Sept., 1841.

He res. in Toledo, O.

Children, b. in Chicago, Ill.

21160 CLAYTON ROMEYN,[12] b. 3 July, 1890; d. in Chicago, 20 Feb., 1893.
21161 MARIE WINTHROP,[12] b. 3 Feb., 1892.
21162 CURTIS ROMEYN,[12] b. 18 Oct., 1894.

20763. ELIZABETH SWARTWOUT,[11] dau. of Gen. Edgar Romeyn[10] (17510), b. in Atlanta, Ga., 31 Mar., 1876; m. (1) in Fort Sill, Okla., 20 Jan., 1897, Lieut. William Turner Schenck, b. in Baltimore, Md., 21 Dec., 1872, son of Alexander Du Bois Schenck, b. 27 Oct., 1843, and Margaret Brown Turner, b. 30 July, 1847, of Franklin, O., and Baltimore.

He d. in Subig, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 29 Jan., 1900; was a Lieut. in the United States Army; served in the Spanish-American war at Santiago, Cuba, and Luzon, Philippines; was an Episcopalian; she m. (2) in Fort Logan, Col., 8 June, 1901, William Andrew Shearer Wither, b. in Port Patrick, Scotland, 1 July, 1872, son of James Wither and Margaret Shearer, of Port Patrick; he is engaged in commercial pursuits; a Presbyterian; res. in Los Angeles, Cal.

Child by first husband.

21163 *Elizabeth Kellogg Schenck,*[12] b. in Fort Logan, 9 Aug., 1899.

20766. EMMA E.,[11] dau. of William Francis[10] (17511), b. 31 Mar., 1876; m. 26 July, 1896, William West. They res. in Crawford, Ark.

Children.

21164 *William Floyd West,*[12] b. 12 Sept., 1897.
21165 *Harry West,*[12] b. 17 Mar., 1899.

20785. LEON WILLIAM,[11] son of Cassius Alvord[10] (17554), b. in Hinckley, O., 5 Sept., 1873; m. in Royalton, O., 10 Jan., 1899, Jessie Minnie Alber, b. 22 Aug., 1879, dau. of William Alber, b. 3 Oct., 1852, and Anna Hemingway, b. 10 May, 1851. He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Hinckley.

Child.

21166 HOWARD WILLIAM,[12] b. in Hinckley, 11 Nov., 1900.

20787. PERRY CASSIUS,[11] son of Cassius Alvord[10] (17554), b. 5 Mar., 1879; m. in Brunswick, O., 2 July, 1900, Alice Leona Andrew, b. in Hinckley, O., 15 May, 1880, dau. of John F. Andrew, b. in Sharon, O., 4 May, 1845, and Mary A. Clement, b. in Strongsville, O., 5 Mar., 1850.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Hinckley.

Child.

21167 ESTHER MARION,[12] b. 5 Feb., 1902; d. 4 Apr., same year.

20794. MINNIE MELISSA,[11] dau. of Joseph Warner[10] (17589), b. in Metamora, Ill., 4 Sept., 1866; m. in Cazenovia, Ill., 25 Dec., 1883, William Erastus Hall, b. in Cazenovia, 7 June, 1860, son of Erastus Hall, b. 29 Mar., 1815, and Edna Salina Fuller, b. 17 Apr., 1825.

He is a laborer; res. in Hastings, Neb.

Children.

21168 *William Benoni Hall,*[12] b. in Cazenovia, 26 Apr., 1885.
21169 *Esther Pearl Hall,*[12] b. in Wilcox, Neb., 27 June, 1889.
21170 *John Percy Hall,*[12] b. in Wilcox, 20 Dec., 1893.

20797. LAURA ESTHER,[11] dau. of Joseph Warner[10] (17589), b. in Phillips Co., Kas., 17 July, 1873; m. in Hastings, Neb., 5 Apr., 1894, Lee Newton, b. in Gilman, Ill., 24 June, 1867, son of George Andrew Newton, b. 2 May, 1837, and Alzina Renetta Hall, b. 13 July, 1843, of Washburn, Ill.

He is a farmer; res. in Wilcox, Neb.

Child.

21171 *Elva Renetta Newton,*[12] b. in Wilcox, 10 July, 1900.

20798. JESSE WARNER,[11] son of Joseph Warner[10] (17589), b. in Phillips Co., Kas., 12 Mar., 1875; m. in Utica, Ky., 15 Mar., 1899, Marie Bland Berry, b. in Utica, 27 Dec., 1879, dau. of Vardamon Bland Berry, b. 26 Jan., 1853, and Dora Lightfoot, b. 17 Dec., 1851.

He is a farmer, a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Cazenovia, Ill.

Child.

21172 DORA ADEL,[12] b. in Cazenovia, 26 Mar., 1900.

APPENDIX I.

Persons who were undoubtedly descended from Joseph, Daniel or Samuel Kellogg, but whose lines of descent, owing to lack of information, have not been traced.

SECTION I.

JOSEPH[1] (probably Joseph[5] (75), son of Edward[4] (+27), b. in Hadley, Mass., 29 Oct., 1692); m. (published in Springfield, Mass., 18 Feb., 1715-16),* Hannah Morgan, b. in Springfield, 30 Oct., 1698, dau. of Nathaniel Morgan,** b. 14 June, 1671, and Hannah Bird.

He d. before 3 Oct., 1736; she d. in Springfield, 24 Apr., 1738.

While the author is of the opinion that this Joseph was the son of Edward (27) the record of the death of Joseph Kellogg in Brookfield, Mass., 12 July, 1710, makes it doubtful. For record of the family of Edward (27) see pages 38 and 39.

Children.

+21173 JOSEPH,[2] b. in Springfield, 27 Mar., 1718; m. Martha Terry.
21174 MARTHA,[2] dau. of Widow Hannah Kellogg, "baptized in Springfield, 3 Oct., 1736;" "owned the Covenant, 31 Oct., 1736."

21173. JOSEPH,[2] son of Joseph[1] (Sec. I), b. in Springfield, Mass., 27 Mar., 1718; m. (published in Springfield, 12 May, 1744), Martha Terry, b. in Springfield, 2 Jan., 1722, dau. of Thomas Terry and Martha Miller.

He d. in Springfield, 4 Sept., 1776; she d. 9 Oct., 1783.

Children, b. in Springfield.

+21175 HANNAH,[3] b. 31 Jan., 1745; m. Moses Wait.
+21176 MARTHA,[3] b. 16 Sept., 1746; m. Othniel Hitchcock.
+21177 JOSEPH,[3] b. 8 Oct., 1748; m. Mrs. Eleanor (Stephenson) Hancock.
+21178 MEDAD,[3] b. 23 Feb., 1749-50; m. Anna Brooks.
21179 EUNICE,[3] b. 2 Apr., 1752; m. John Hutter.
21180 JACOB,[3] b. 31 May, 1755; d., probably unm., in Clinton, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1810; was a revolutionary soldier; served in Capt. Colton's Co. of Minute Men on the Lexington Alarm thirty days; enlisted into the Continental army for the town of Western*** (now Warren), and served from 1776 until the close of the war; his name is on the "Depreciation rolls."

---

*The law required that the intention of marriage should be published three times in the meeting house. Sometimes the intention was read by the Town Clerk, the deacon or the minister and a notice placed on a post or on the church door. In many of the towns the notice was also recorded in the Town Clerk's office and is frequently the only record by which the marriage can be proven.

**Nathaniel Morgan was the son of Miles Morgan, who settled in Springfield, 1645, and Hannah Bliss. Hannah Bird was the dau. of James Bird, of Farmington, Conn., and Lydia ———.

***Western was incorporated 16 Jan., 1742. It was taken from Brimfield, Brookfield and Kingsfield (now Palmer). The name was changed to Warren 13 Mar., 1834.

+21181 MARTIN,[3] b. 2 Nov., 1757; m. Lucy Dunham.
+21182 LUCY,[3] b. 19 Jan., 1760; m. Aaron White.
21183 LOIS,[3] b. 6 Dec., 1762; m. 2 June, 1787, Joseph Burgess.

21175. HANNAH,[3] dau. of Joseph[2] (21173), b. in Springfield, Mass., 31 Jan., 1745; m. in Springfield, 19 Mar., 1767, Moses Wait.

They owned the Covenant in the church in Springfield, 23 Oct., 1768.

Children, b. in Springfield.

21184 *Hannah Wait,*[4] b. 4 Oct., 1767.
21185 *Lucy Wait,*[4] b. 3 Apr., 1769.

21176. MARTHA,[3] dau. of Joseph[2] (21173), b. in Springfield, Mass., 16 Sept., 1746; m. 19 June, 1766, Othniel Hitchcock, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 3 Aug., 1744, son of John Hitchcock and Thankful Burt.

She d. 20 Oct., 1769.

Child.

21186 *David Hitchcock,*[4] b. 6 Nov., 1768; m. Mary Brewer; d. 17 Jan., 1839; had no children.

21177. JOSEPH,[3] son of Joseph[2] (21173), b. in Springfield, Mass., 8 Oct., 1748; m. in Springfield, 28 Nov., 1782, Mrs. Eleanor (Stephenson) Hancock, b. 24 July, 1752, widow of Abel Hancock, and dau. of Benajah Stephenson and Almy ———.

She d. 30 Apr., 1808, aged 56.

He was a revolutionary pensioner; served three years under Capt. Colton; marched on the Lexington Alarm, Apr., 1775; served thirty days; rem. to Troy in 1819.

Children, b. in Springfield.

21187 DANIEL,[4] b. 22 July, 1783; d. young.
21188 AMY,[4] b. 15 Nov., 1785; m. William Hale, Jr.
+21189 DANIEL,[4] b. 19 Dec., 1787; m. Mary Johnson.
21190 ELEANOR,[4] b. 16 Mar., 1790.
21191 JOSEPH,[4] b. 5 July, 1792.
21192 INFANT DAUGHTER,[4] d. 20 Sept., 1795.

21178. MEDAD,[3] son of Joseph[2] (21173), b. in Springfield, Mass., 23 Feb., 1749-50; m. Anna Brooks, dau. of Edward Brooks and Anna ———, of Warren, Mass.

He d. about 1845, aged 94; she d. 1845.

He was a hatter; res. in Warren, Mass., and Tolland, Conn.; was a revolutionary soldier and pensioner; in his application for pension he stated that he enlisted in Western (now Warren), Apr., 1775; marched to Boston on the Lexington Alarm and remained there through the year; in 1776 enlisted as a substitute in East Windsor, Conn., and was stationed in New York City; he accompanied the army on the retreat into Westchester Co., N. Y., and was then discharged.

Children.

21193 LYDIA,[4] b. 12 Sept., 1777; d. July, 1828; in 1786 she and her sister, Anna, had some slight illness, and a physician was called who administered calomel without warning their parents to take precaution; both took cold and their joints soon began to grow out of shape, and both were crippled for life; she never walked after her twenty-third year.

21194 BETHIAH,[4] b. 16 Nov., 1778; d. unm., Nov., 1840; devoted her life to the care of her sisters who were as helpless as children.

+21195 CHESTER,[4] b. in Warren, 26 Mar., 1780; m. Mary Stone.

21196 ANNA,[4] b. 15 Jan., 1782; d. unm., 2 Nov., 1841; never walked after she was 6 years old; was a great reader and taught a private school in her father's house.

21197 EUDOSIA,[4] b. 1 Sept., 1783; d. 1786.

+21198 MEDAD,[4] b. 23 July, 1785; m. (1) Tryphenia Bidwell; (2) Sophia Caroline Stiles.

+21199 HORACE,[4] b. 15 Apr., 1787; m. Mary Nelson.

+21200 SOPHIA,[4] b. 23 Aug., 1789; m. Moses Washburn.

+21201 TIRZAH,[4] b. in Warren, 14 Apr., 1791; m. (1) Aaron Drake; (2) Elijah T. Bosworth.

+21202 FANNY,[4] b. 5 Oct., 1796; m. William Slater.

21181. MARTIN,[3] son of Joseph[2] (21173), b. in Springfield, Mass., 2 Nov., 1757; m. Lucy Dunham, b. in Wilbraham, Mass., 1763.

She d. in Bethel, Vt., Sept., 1811; he d. in Bronson, O., 4 Mar., 1850, aged 92 years.

He learned the clothier's trade in Springfield; was a revolutionary soldier and pensioner; in 1775 he served in the siege of Boston; in 1777 served in the army at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne; was with the suffering and destitute army at Valley Forge; was in the battle of Monmouth and in the Rhode Island campaign.

Soon after the revolutionary war he rem. to Bethel, where he was a farmer; about 1820 he sold his farm in Bethel and rem. to Barre, Vt.; rem. in 1835 to Bronson and lived with his son, Martin, until his death.

Children, b. in Bethel.

21203 SALLY,[4] b. 20 Aug., 1784; d. 20 Mar., 1785.

+21204 MARTIN,[4] b. 21 Sept., 1786; m. Polly Fay.

+21205 THOMAS,[4] b. 19 June, 1788; m. Mary Smith.

+21206 LUCY,[4] b. 21 Sept., 1789; m. Jesse McAlister.

21207 POLLY,[4] b. ———; d. in infancy.

+21208 RUTH,[4] b. 18 July, 1792; m. Zepheniah Batchelor.

+21209 MARY (POLLY),[4] b. 18 May, 1794; m. Samuel Phillips.

+21210 PHILENA,[4] b. 9 Aug., 1796; m. Orson Chamberlin.

21211 SILAS,[4] b. 29 Dec., 1797; d. in infancy.

21212 PRUDA,[4] b. ———; d. in infancy.

+21213 ASENATH,[4] b. 29 Aug., 1801; m. Washington Chamberlin.

21182. LUCY,[3] dau. of Joseph[2] (21173), b. 19 Jan., 1760; m. 23 Aug., 1785, Aaron White, b. in West Springfield, Mass., 4 Sept., 1747, son of Deacon Jonathan White, b. 22 Aug., 1711, and Tryphena Ely, b. 7 Apr., 1712.

He d. 28 Nov., 1833, aged 86; she d. 3 Mar., 1848, aged 88.

He was a farmer and miller in West Springfield; was one of the selectmen, and for ten years Town Clerk and Treasurer. In 1812 he rem. to Camillus, N. Y. He was a descendant in the sixth generation of Elder John White, of Hartford, 1636.

Children, b. in West Springfield.

21214 *Lucy White,*[4] b. 22 July, 1786; m. 1808, Walter Hitchcock; res. in Cedar Falls, Ia.

21215 *Samuel Kellogg White,*[4] b. 4 May, 1789; m. Mary M. Hoffman, of Cumberland, Md.

21216 *Aaron White,*[4] b. 15 Aug., 1791; m. Lucretia Hughes; d. in Bellevue, Mich., 1856.

21217 *Jonathan White,*[4] b. 6 Jan., 1794; m. Mrs. Marietta White; res. in Camillus.

21218 *William Ely White,*[4] b. 22 June, 1796; m. Emily Seymour; res. in Aurora, Ind.

21219 *Amelia White,*[4] b. 25 Oct., 1799; d. 23 Oct., 1800.

21220 *Eliza White,*[4] b. 14 Sept., 1801; m. 6 May, 1841, Elkanah C. Austin, of Onondaga, N. Y.; he was a farmer.

21221 *Arthur White,*[4] b. 10 Feb., 1804.

21189. DANIEL,[4] son of Joseph[3] (21177), b. in Springfield, Mass., 19 Dec., 1787; m. Mary Johnson.

He was a carpenter and joiner; res. in Homer, N. Y.; was six feet tall, well proportioned and had the strength of four common men; became dissipated and was eventually put in an asylum, where he d.

Children, b. in Homer.

+21222 SETH WATERS,[5] b. 19 Oct., 1808; m. (1) Betsey Smith; (2) Ellen Eddy.

+21223 ALEXANDER CALHOUN,[5] b. 15 Oct., 1810; m. (1) Rowena Wilder; (2) Frances Maria Reed.

+21224 DANIEL JOHNSON,[5] b. 3 Sept., 1812; m. Caroline Bennett.

21225 MARY ANN,[5] b. 29 Apr., 1813; d. in Homer, 20 Apr., 1816.

+21226 MARYETTE,[5] b. 4 June, 1817; m. William E. Pickett.

+21227 EDWARD WARREN,[5] b. 14 Mar., 1819; m. (1) Ruby Elvira Squires; (2) Lucy Robinson.

+21228 WARREN,[5] b. 8 Feb., 1821; m. (1) Lovina Beebe; (2) Hannah Chipman.

21195. CHESTER,[4] son of Medad[3] (21178), b. in Western (now Warren), Mass., 26 Mar., 1780; m. Feb., 1801, Mary Stone, b. in Western, 14 Feb., 1782, dau. of Daniel Stone, of Western, b. 8 Dec., 1755, and Jane White, b. 10 May, 1761.

She d. in Bridgewater, Vt., 3 Aug., 1870; he d. there, 29 Sept., 1871.

He was a hatter, but devoted most of his attention to farming; res. in Western until about 1804; in Tolland, Conn., until 1810; in Cavendish, Vt., until 1811; in Reading, Vt., until 1824, and then in Bridgewater until they d.

Children.

21229 EUDOTIA,[5] b. in Western, 25 Apr., 1802; res., unm., in Bridgewater, 1876.
+21230 MARY,[5] b. in Western, 1 Dec., 1804; m. Stephen Capron.
+21231 SABRIA,[5] b. in Tolland, 26 Nov., 1808; m. Gilman White.
+21232 TIRZAH,[5] b. in Reading, 26 Dec., 1812; m. Standish Day White.
+21233 ADELLA,[5] b. in Reading, 24 June, 1821; m. Addison F. Sawyer.

21198. MEDAD,[4] son of Medad[3] (21178), b. 23 July, 1785; m. (1) 1807, Tryphenia Bidwell, of East Hartford, Conn.

She d. about 1810; he m. (2) in Vermont, about 1812, Sophia Caroline Stiles, b. in Lunenburg, Mass., 26 Aug., 1784, dau. of Capt. Jacob Stiles, of Cavendish, Vt., and Abigail ———; d. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1826; she d. in Claremont, N. H., 20 Aug., 1872.

He was a hatter; was a drummer in the war of 1812; res. in West Hartford and East Hartford, Conn., Barnet and St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children by first wife.

+21234 PAULINA,[5] b. 1 Nov., 1808; m. Daniel Sullivan Sloan.
+21235 EDWARD PERKINS,[5] b. in West Hartford, 22 Dec., 1809; m. (1) Catherine Starr; (2) Jane Howes.

Children by second wife.

+21236 HARRIET,[5] b. Sept., 1813; m. (1) John Brown; (2) Silas Hadley.
+21237 ROSWELL DICKERMAN,[5] b. in St. Johnsbury, 13 Apr., 1823; m. (1) Fidelia Spaulding; (2) Lucina Orpha Williams.

21199. HORACE,[4] son of Medad[3] (21178), b. 15 Apr., 1787; m. 15 Apr., 1819, Mary Nelson, of South Brimfield (now Wales), Mass., b. 21 Aug., 1793, dau. of Timothy Nelson and Fanny Porter.

He d. 3 Aug., 1866; she d. 28 Jan., 1872.

He res. in Warren, Mass., until 1819; was later a farmer in Tolland, Conn.

Children, b. in Tolland.

21238 CHARLES MONROE,[5] b. 3 Jan., 1821; d. 19 Feb., 1822.
21239 FANNY,[5] b. 20 Apr., 1822; d. unm., in Stafford Springs, Conn., Jan., 1884.
+21240 AMANDA MELVINA,[5] b. 31 Aug., 1823; m. David Sylvester Miller.
21241 MARY ANN,[5] b. 9 Apr., 1825; m. 23 Feb., 1850, John B. Kingsbury, of Tolland; he was a farmer; she d. 23 Feb., 1858; had one dau., who d. in infancy.
21242 SOPHIA JANE,[5] b. 20 Apr., 1826; m. 23 Feb., 1854, William J. Aborn, of Tolland; res. in Stafford Springs; had no children.
+21243 CHESTER HORACE,[5] b. 28 Sept., 1827; m. Caroline Roby Shaw.
21244 ADALINE,[5] b. 27 Apr., 1829; d. 27 May, same year.
21245 EMELINE,[5] b. 27 Apr., 1829; d. 22 July, 1831.

21200. SOPHIA,[4] dau. of Medad[3] (21178), b. 23 Aug., 1789; m. 1 Dec., 1808, Moses Washburn, b. 27 May, 1785, son of Moses Washburn, of Rodman, and Eunice Eliethorp.

She d. 23 June, 1858; he d. 3 Oct., 1864.
He was a farmer; settled in Rodman, N. Y., Dec., 1810.

Children.

21246 *Minerva Washburn,*[5] b. 18 Feb., 1812; m. 23 Mar., 1842, Tilly R. Sheldon; d. 25 May, 1857; he was a farmer in Redfield, N. Y.; had five children.

21247 *Augustus Washburn,*[5] b. 14 Oct., 1814; m. ———, in Michigan; was a farmer.

21248 *Maria Washburn,*[5] b. 16 June, 1816; m. Apr., 1858, Tilly R. Sheldon; d. 3 July, 1875; he was a farmer in Redfield.

21249 *Freeman Washburn,*[5] b. 24 Feb., 1818; m. Apr., 1842, Celia Green, of Adams, N. Y.; had three children.

21250 *Sophia Washburn,*[5] b. 15 Nov., 1819; res., unm., in Rodman, 1876.

21251 *Clinton Washburn,*[5] b. 3 Sept., 1821; m. Caroline Burton; was a farmer in Rodman.

21252 *Allen Washburn,*[5] b. 11 Mar., 1823; d. 16 Dec., 1849.

21253 *Elmina Washburn,*[5] b. 30 Nov., 1824; d. unm.

21254 *George Washburn,*[5] b. 22 Sept., 1828; m. ——— Parker; is a farmer in California.

21255 *Louisa Washburn,*[5] b. 17 Sept., 1831; m. in Oct., 1858, Franklin Green; he was a farmer in Adams, N. Y.

21201. TIRZAH,[4] dau. of Medad[3] (21178), b. in Warren, Mass., 14 Apr., 1791; m. (1) 31 Mar., 1809, Aaron Drake, b. 25 Aug., 1787, son of Levi Drake, of Stafford, Conn., and Sarah Lindsey.

He d. 1 June, 1825; was a farmer in Stafford; she m. (2) Feb., 1826, Elijah T. Bosworth, of Newton, Mass., son of Joseph Bosworth; he d. in 1841; after his death she res. for many years with her son-in-law, Samuel Park Strong, of Monson, Mass.; she d. in Monson, 11 Nov., 1878, aged 87 years and 7 months; was buried in Tolland, Conn.; she had reared eight children, fifty-one grandchildren and twenty-seven great grandchildren.

Children by first husband.

21256 *Levi Drake,*[5] b. 13 Mar., 1810; m. Mary Ward; was a farmer in Tolland, where he was prominent in town and county affairs; d. 16 Nov., 1847; had eight children; she m. (2) Joseph Parker; res. in Holyoke, Mass.

21257 *Lester Drake,*[5] b. 12 Sept., 1812; m. Lorena Owen, of New York; was a farmer in Tolland; d. Dec., 1863; she res. in Manchester Green, Conn.

21258 *Sophia Ann Drake,*[5] b. 26 Oct., 1814; m. Milton Smith, of Tolland; d. Oct., 1848; had six children.

21259 *Frances Drake,*[5] b. 20 Oct., 1816; d. unm., May, 1835.

21260 *Tirzah Arona Drake,*[5] b. 23 June, 1820; m. Henry Simonds, a farmer of Vernon, Conn.; had two children; he d. ———; after his death she res. in Manchester.

21261 *China Arvilla Drake,*[5] b. 24 Sept., 1822; m. 1841, Joseph Nelson Moulton, of Wales, Mass.; res. in North Amherst, O.; had ten children.

21262 *Bethiah Ameretta Drake,*[5] b. 5 Feb., 1824; m. 27 Nov., 1845, Samuel Park Strong, of Andover, Conn., b. 12 Oct., 1823, son of Genabath Strong and Lucy ———; he was a dyer; res. in Monson; had eleven children.

Child by second husband.

21263 *Lovina Thayer Bosworth,*[5] b. 1 July, 1828; m. 5 Sept., 1848, Henry Thomas Small, of Newton, Mass.; he was in the clothing business; res. in Hartford; had seven children.

21202. FANNY,[4] dau. of Medad[3] (21178), b. 5 Oct., 1796; m. 23 Oct., 1823, William Slater, b. in Ellington, Conn., 5 June, 1779, son of Moses Slater, of Ellington, and Mary Johnson.

She d. 6 Sept., 1861.

He was a farmer; res. in Ellington.

Children, b. in Ellington.

21264 *Frances Charlotte Slater,*[5] b. 16 Dec., 1824; m. 13 Oct., 1850, Henry Curtis Aborn, of Ellington.

21265 *Henrietta Ann Slater,*[5] b. 21 July, 1826; m. 20 Apr., 1851, Ephraim Harlem Dimmick; he was a farmer; res. in Ellington.

21266 *William Dwight Slater,*[5] b. 16 Mar., 1828; m. 1 Jan., 1851, Emmeline Catharine Thompson; was a farmer in Ellington.

21267 *Julania Lucretia Slater,*[5] b. 4 Aug., 1831; d. 6 May, 1832.

21268 *Benjamin Franklin Slater,*[5] b. 30 May, 1833; m. 2 July, 1854, Marietta Lura Richardson; was a farmer; res. in Ellington.

21269 *George Washington Slater,*[5] b. 27 Jan., 1836; m. 11 Nov., 1855, Lora Selenda Aborn; was a farmer; res. in Ellington.

21204. MARTIN,[4] son of Martin[3] (21181), b. in Bethel, Vt., 21 Sept., 1786; m. in Barnard, Vt., 7 Dec., 1809, Polly Fay, b. 12 July, 1787, dau. of Aaron Fay, b. in Hardwick, Mass., 1 Aug., 1759, and Rebecca Winslow, of Bethel, b. in Hardwick, 11 May, 1759.

She d. in Bronson, O., 1 Apr., 1866; he d. 17 Aug., 1892, aged 105 years, 10 months and 27 days.

Beginning in 1805 he taught school nine winters, the first winter in Royalton, the others in Barnard, where he was m. In June, 1815, he started from Bethel for Ohio and arrived in Bronson, 30 July, after a journey of six weeks. A year later he moved on to the farm in Bronson (being the first actual settler in that township), and passed the remainder of his days there.

In Sept., 1886, the Firelands Historical Society, of which he was a member, celebrated his one hundredth birthday anniversary at his house in Bronson, at which more than two thousand people were present. On another page will be found a facsimile of a letter which he wrote when he was 101 years, 4 months and 15 days old. In 1861 he wrote: "I am one of the busy sort—improve as many hours at something as any man I ever knew. More than thirty years ago it is said I read more than any other man in the county. Many big stories have been told here, perhaps that is not the largest. I have the best flower garden of any farmer within my acquaintance; commonly raise about an acre of broom corn and make from three hundred to five hundred brooms a year." In Jan., 1883: "The 21st of last September closed my ninety-sixth year. I stay pretty close at home in cold

weather, and in pleasant weather am able to ride out and make calls and get in and out of the buggy without help." Nov., 1885: "One son, six grandchildren, twenty great grandchildren and four great great grandchildren, some years ago had a meeting in Norwalk of five generations. Ninety-nine years! what changes in that time! I have lived under every President we have had, the noted French revolution, Napoleon's wars, his Russian campaign, his final defeat and confinement on the rock."

He was a remarkable man; was never known to speak a cross word and never used tobacco in any form. Everything he did was done well. He was active in church and society matters. The purity of his motives and the deep interest he manifested in everything around him will ever be remembered and considered by his friends.

Children.

+21270 MANDANE,[5] b. in Bethel, 22 Nov., 1810; m. Perry Green Harding.
+21271 LUCY,[5] b. in Bethel, 22 Apr., 1812; m. (1) Levi Wilson; (2) Jason K. Thompson.
+21272 REBECCA WINSLOW,[5] b. in Bethel, 2 Feb., 1814; m. Daniel Weaver Gauff.
+21273 POLLY FAY,[5] b. in Granville, N. Y., 20 June, 1815; m. (1) Cyrus Howard Starr; (2) Herbert Thomas.
+21274 AARON FAY,[5] b. in Bronson, 11 Feb., 1818; m. Mary Ann Coffy.
21275 MARTIN,[5] b. in Bronson, 19 Sept., 1819; d. 22 May, 1837.
21276 ELEUTHERIA,[5] b. in Bronson, 21 Mar., 1821; m. 20 Mar., 1842, Edward Familiar; had no children.
+21277 LYMAN,[5] b. in Bronson, 9 Nov., 1822; m. Martha Irene Terry.
+21278 HARRIET LOUISA,[5] b. in Bronson, 19 Oct., 1824; m. La Fayette Layman Thayer.
+21279 ANSON,[5] b. in Bronson, 11 Oct., 1827; m. Mary Jane Odell.
21280 THOMAS,[5] b. in Bronson, 3 Apr., 1830; d. same day.
+21281 KINSLEY BENTLEY,[5] b. in Bronson, 7 May, 1833; m. Albertine Thankful Terry.

21205. THOMAS,[4] son of Martin[3] (21181), b. in Bethel, Vt., 19 June, 1788; m. 18 Aug., 1808, Mary Smith, b. 26 Aug., 1790, dau. of Ephraim Smith, of Berlin, Vt., and Margaret McAlister.

She d. 13 July, 1853; he d. in Harlan Co., Neb., 16 Oct., 1882, aged 94 years, 3 months and 27 days.

He was a farmer, and at different times a cooper, carpenter and joiner; res. in Bethel, Vt., Norwalk, O., North Liberty, Ind., and Brownsville, Minn.; served in the war of 1812; received a land warrant in 1850 for eighty acres of land; drew a pension of eight dollars per month for service in that war.

Children.

21282 MARY ALZINA,[5] b. 18 Jan., 1811; m. ———, Dec., 1835; d. Aug., 1847.
21283 LUCY,[5] b. Feb., 1813; d. Feb., same year.
21284 PHILANDER SMITH,[5] b. 7 Mar., 1814; m. ———, Feb., 1837.
21285 EPHRAIM,[5] b. 15 Feb., 1817; d. about 1890-95.
+21286 MARTIN,[5] b. 5 Aug., 1819; m. (1) Eliza Eaton; (2) Louisa Jane Reaves.

21287 THOMAS GORDON,[5] b. 2 Feb., 1822; m. ———.
21288 JOHN C.,[5] b. Sept., 1824.
21289 MARGARET E.,[5] b. 18 Feb., 1827; m. Nov., 1847, ——— Peabody; res. in Monroe, Mich.
21290 PRISCILLA SMITH,[5] b. 5 Aug., 1830; m. ———, 9 Mar., 1853; d. 18 Apr., 1858.

21206. LUCY,[4] dau. of Martin[3] (21181), b. in Bethel, Vt., 21 Sept., 1789; m. Jesse McAlister, of Bristol, Vt.

She d. about 1809.

Child.

21291 *Lucy McAlister,*[5] b. ———; d. about 1812.

21208. RUTH,[4] dau. of Martin[3] (21181), b. in Bethel, Vt., 18 July, 1792; m. Zepheniah Batchelor.

She d. 1 Mar., 1872, aged 79.

Children.

21292 *Martin Batchelor,*[5] b. 1808; d. 1812.
21293 *Lucy Batchelor,*[5] b. 23 Dec., 1811; m. Addison Inglis; d. Dec., 1864.
21294 *Asa W. Batchelor,*[5] b. 17 Aug., 1814; m. Jane Birdsall; d. 20 Mar., 1873.
21295 *Benjamin M. Batchelor,*[5] b. 23 Nov., 1816; m. Henrietta Johnson; d. 26 Dec., 1870.
21296 *Almon L. Batchelor,*[5] b. 29 Feb., 1818; m. Rachel Latimer; d. 11 Oct., 1862.
21297 *Cornelius Batchelor,*[5] b. 6 Sept., 1820; m. Delia Labar.
21298 *William N. Batchelor,*[5] b. 15 Apr., 1822; m. Lepha Goodenough.
21299 *Almira E. Batchelor,*[5] b. 14 Apr., 1824; m. John Inman; d. 1848.
21300 *Susan Batchelor,*[5] b. 9 June, 1825; m. Charles Davis.
21301 *Mary G. Batchelor,*[5] b. 29 Nov., 1826; m. John Davis.
21302 *David C. Batchelor,*[5] b. ———; m. Caroline Brook; d. Dec., 1873.
21303 *James Batchelor,*[5] b. 23 Nov., 1832; m. Isabel Stafford.
21304 *Harriet M. Batchelor,*[5] b. 11 Oct., 1835; m. Manuel Rinehart.

21209. MARY (POLLY),[4] dau. of Martin[3] (21181), b. in Bethel, Vt., 18 May, 1794; m. 25 Jan., 1816, Samuel Phillips.

She d. 20 Oct., 1844.

Children.

21305 *Samuel Phillips,*[5] b. 15 Dec., 1816; m. May, 1847, Elizabeth Hubbard; d. 29 Apr., 1850.
21306 *Dana M. Phillips,*[5] b. 8 July, 1818; m. 20 Mar., 1829, Jerusha Hayward.
21307 *Mary Phillips,*[5] b. ———; d. aged 6.
21308 *George Phillips,*[5] b. ———; d. aged 4.
21309 *Polly Diantha Phillips,*[5] b. July, 1827; d. 2 June, 1847.
21310 *Francis H. Phillips,*[5] b. 26 Sept., 1829; m. 24 Oct., 1850, Mary A. Brown.
21311 *David M. K. Phillips,*[5] b. 24 Feb., 1832; m. 22 Dec., 1853, Elcina Flint.

21210. PHILENA,[4] dau. of Martin[3] (21181), b. in Bethel, Vt., 9 Aug., 1796; m. 1 Jan., 1817, Orson Chamberlin, b. 9 Nov., 1794.

He d. 16 Dec., 1852; she d. 24 Nov., 1872.

He was a farmer in Rochester, Vt., until 1835, when he rem. to Ashtabula Co., O., later to Henry Co., O.

Children.

21312 *Elvira Chamberlin,*[5] b. 2 Dec., 1817; m. 1 Jan., 1836, Lyman E. Flanders; he was a farmer in Rochester.

21313 *Philinda Chamberlin,*[5] b. 25 July, 1819; m. 21 Apr., 1838, Harvey Buchanan; he was a mason in Norwalk, O.

21314 *Elizabeth Chamberlin,*[5] b. 2 Sept., 1825; m. 15 Aug., 1848, Lauren B. Carpenter.

21315 *Orson N. Chamberlin,*[5] b. 3 Dec., 1829; m. 25 Dec., 1849, Julia A. Woodruff; res. in Jasper Co., Ia.

21316 *Julius Tilden Chamberlin,*[5] b. 5 Dec., 1834; m. 24 Apr., 1865, Harriet Allie; res. in Jasper Co., Ia.

21213. ASENATH,[4] dau. of Martin[3] (21181), b. in Bethel, Vt., 29 Aug., 1801; m. 22 Mar., 1820, Washington Chamberlin, b. 23 Apr., 1795.

He d. 21 Jan., 1875.

He was a farmer in Bethel.

Children.

21317 *Lucy Maria Chamberlin,*[5] b. 17 Dec., 1820; m. 18 May, 1842, Charles Davis; res. in Bethel.

21318 *Martin Josiah Chamberlin,*[5] b. 8 Sept., 1822; m. (1) 9 Jan., 1848, Mary Jane Hubbard; she d. 28 July, 1853; he m. (2) 20 Sept., 1858, Kate Hubbard; was a machinist in Springfield, Mass.

21319 *George Washington Chamberlin,*[5] b. 23 Sept., 1824; m. 1848, Dorcas Billings; was a machinist for three years in Columbia, S. C., and later a farmer in Fayette Co., Ia.

21320 *John Lindsay Chamberlin,*[5] b. 8 Mar., 1826; d. 18 Aug., 1850.

21321 *Hiram Morgan Chamberlin,*[5] b. 6 June, 1829; m. Mary M. Kendall; was a machinist and farmer in Felchville, Vt.

21322 *Francis Hawley Chamberlin,*[5] b. 28 Dec., 1831; m. 27 Apr., 1871, Augusta Davis; was a machinist and farmer in Bethel.

21323 *Adeline Nancy Chamberlin,*[5] b. 28 Oct., 1835.

21324 *Julia Ann Chamberlin,*[5] b. 8 Sept., 1842.

21222. SETH WATERS,[5] son of Daniel[4] (21189), b. in Homer, N. Y., 19 Oct., 1808; m. (1) 19 Nov., 1829, Betsey Smith, b. 6 Apr., 1808.

She d. in Rochester, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1857; he m. (2) in Nelson, Pa., Apr., 1860, Ellen Eddy, dau. of Nathan Eddy; d. in Horse Heads, N. Y., 2 May, 1880; she d. 1890.

He was a carriage painter; res. in Elmira, N. Y.

Children by first wife.

+21325 MARY ELIZABETH,[6] b. in Scott, N. Y., 26 June, 1831; m. James Woodbury.

21326 SETH WILLIAM,[6] b. in Genoa, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1834; d. unm., in Warsaw, N. Y., 2 Apr., 1854.

Norwalk Ohio January 6 1888
Mr. Rufus B. Kellogg
My Dear Sir
Your letter dated January 1st
was received yesterday.
It is with much hesitation
that I attempt to write and more
especially as I must write about
myself. I have failed a great deal
since I last wrote you. My health,
memory, sight and hearing are
greatly impaired. Can converse with
no one without they sit near me,
can not tell one person from another
on the opposite side of the room.
It's true that I receive many let-
ters and make replies.
I barely perceive the ruled line
and keep as near it as I can.

I have over two thousand pages of the
Firelands Lands History, Mr. Newman
was a very active business man;
in business and an active man in
the Historical Society.
I have over two thousand pages of
the Firelands Historical Society
I have a very good library between three
and four hundred volumes, six volum-
es by Lucius A. Hine of Cincinnati
three volumes of nearly 500 pages
entitled the Herald of Truth
Hine the history of Fremont's travels
in Nebraska, Oregon and rocky Mountain
Well my Dear Sir Pardon these scratches
written in a dark cloudy day.
Kind regards and best wishes to
yourself and friends. Respectfully
Your Martin Kellogg
I have not been from home for four
years.

FACSIMILE OF LETTER OF MARTIN KELLOGG, OF BRONSON, O., WRITTEN AT THE AGE OF 101 YEARS, 3 MONTHS AND 15 DAYS.

+21327 CHARLES RANDOLPH,[6] b. in Genoa, 12 Mar., 1836; m. Susie Bell.
+21328 AUGUSTUS N.,[6] b. in Palmyra, N. Y., 9 Apr., 1838; d. unm., in Andersonville Prison.
21329 EDWARD,[6] b. in Palmyra, 3 Oct., 1839; d. in Castile, N. Y., 10 May, 1840.
21330 ALBURTUS,[6] b. in Castile, 10 Jan., 1842; d. in the first battle of Bull Run; was unm.
+21331 EVELINE ELVIRA,[6] b. in Castile, 24 Dec., 1844; m. George Faucett.
+21332 HARRIET AMELIA,[6] b. in Castile, 9 May, 1846; m. George Tillason Daniels.
+21333 JULIA CAROLINE,[6] b. in Warsaw, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1851; m. William Drake.

Children by second wife.

21334 ELLA,[6] b. 1861; d. aged 4 months and 15 days.
+21335 ANTOINETTE,[6] b. in Elmira, 1862; m. Anthony Ishkanian.

21223. ALEXANDER CALHOUN,[5] son of Daniel[4] (21189), b. in Homer, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1810; m. (1) Rowena Wilder, b. in Hartland, Conn., dau. of Joseph Wilder and Charlotte Gilbert.

He m. (2) Frances Maria Read, b. in Vermont, who rem. with her parents to Bristol, N. Y.; d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 1862.

He was a carriage and sleigh manufacturer; planted the first vineyard on the shores of Canandaigua lake; after his death she res. in Canandaigua.

Children by second wife.

+21336 GEORGE MAURICE,[6] b. in Canandaigua, 31 Dec., 1860; m. Anna Franey.
21337 MARYETTE,[6] b. ———; m. Clarence Mead; res. in Meadville, Pa.

21224. DANIEL JOHNSON,[5] son of Daniel[4] (21189), b. in Homer, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1812; m. Caroline Bennett, of Utica, N. Y.

He d. in South Bend, Ind.

He was an artist and a portrait painter, going all over the United States to paint portraits.

Children.

+21338 HARRY,[6] b. ———; m. Mary ———.
21339 JULIA,[6] b. ———.
21340 CHARLIE,[6] b. ———; d. young.
21341 FRANK,[6] b. ———.

21226. MARYETTE,[5] dau. of Daniel[4] (21189), b. in Homer, N. Y., 4 June, 1817; m. in Palmyra, N. Y., 14 Aug., 1839, William E. Pickett, b. in New Milford, Conn., 18 Aug., 1812, son of John Pickett and Elizabeth Evans.

She d. 25 Feb., 1898, aged 80 years, 8 months and 21 days.

He is a shoemaker and a Democrat; res. with his dau., Mrs. Withers.

Children, b. in Palmyra.

21342 *Caroline Elizabeth Pickett,*[6] b. 16 Aug., 1841; d. in Palmyra, 22 May, 1849.
21343 *Mary Jane Pickett,*[6] b. 12 Apr., 1843; d. in Palmyra, 28 Apr., 1843.
21344 *Mary A. Pickett,*[6] b. 11 May, 1847; d. in Palmyra, 27 Sept., 1847.

21345 *Sarah Adelia Pickett,*[6] b. 5 Jan., 1850; m. 14 Aug., 1867, Ellis Lewis Withers; res. in New York.

21346 *William Henry Pickett,*[6] b. 12 Nov., 1853; d. 26 Mar., 1854.

21347 *Emagene Amelia Pickett,*[6] b. 21 Dec., 1856; m. in Palmyra, 28 Nov., 1878, Burton Butler Van Dyne.

21227. EDWARD WARREN,[5] son of Daniel[4] (21189), b. in Homer, N. Y., 14 Mar., 1819; m. (1) 22 June, 1842, Ruby Elvira Squires, b. 25 July, 1826.

She d. 7 Aug., 1858; he m. (2) 10 Sept., 1861, Lucy Robinson, b. 10 May, 1830, dau. of Aaron Robinson, b. in Dudley, Mass., 1 July, 1778, and Percy Fuller, b. in Hartwick, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1794; d. in Pike, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1897.

He was a carriage and sign painter, later a cabinet maker, then a furniture dealer and afterward an undertaker; res. in Pike.

Child by first wife.

+21348 JOHN WILLIAMS,[6] b. in Castile, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1846; m. Mary Florence Griffith.

Children by second wife, b. in Pike.

21349 EDWARD ALBERTUS,[6] b. 24 Nov., 1862; d. 4 Mar., 1884.

+21350 ELIZABETH MAY,[6] b. 11 Sept., 1864; m. Frank Woodbury Cross.

21228. WARREN,[5] son of Daniel[4] (21189), b. in Homer, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1821; m. (1) Lovina Beebe, b. 19 July, 1809, dau. of Frederick Beebe and Tirza Ann ———, both of Friendship, N. Y.

She d. in Blooming Valley, Pa., 4 Aug., 1881; he m. (2) in Meadville, Pa., 5 Feb., 1883, Hannah Chipman, dau. of Amos Chipman, of Blooming Valley.

He is a retired carriage painter; a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church and a Republican; res. in Blooming Valley.

Children.

+21351 ELIZA JANE,[6] b. 2 Jan., 1838; m. Lewis Morgan.

21352 WILLIAM WALLACE,[6] b. ———, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. there, aged about 4 years.

21353 MARIETTA,[6] b. ———, in Buffalo; d. in infancy.

+21354 ORMUS EDWARD,[6] b. in Buffalo, 16 June, 1849; m. (1) Alvina Munroe; (2) Sarah Lee; (3) Abigail Ruth Holton.

21230. MARY,[5] dau. of Chester[4] (21195), b. in Warren, Mass., 1 Dec., 1804; m. in Reading, Vt., 6 Nov., 1822, Stephen Capron, of Reading, b. 30 Aug., 1796, son of Jonathan Capron (a revolutionary soldier) and Lois Porter.

He d. 20 May, 1864; she d. 6 May, 1891.

They rem. from Reading after 1827; three of their sons were in the army during the civil war.

Children, b. in Reading.

21355 *Mary Amanda Capron,*[6] b. 4 May, 1823; m. Luther Freeman; res. in New Britain, Conn.

21356 *Chester Kellogg Capron,*[6] b. 29 Sept., 1824; d. 26 Jan., 1892.

21357 *Julia Ann Capron,*[6] b. 14 May, 1826; m. Jonathan Willis; d. 23 Feb., 1888.

21358 *Aurelia Capron,*[6] b. 5 Dec., 1827; m. George W. Young; d. 24 May, 1896.

21359 *Jonathan Capron,*[6] b. 19 Oct., 1829; d. 10 Mar., 1851.

21360 *Standish White Capron,*[6] b. 26 Jan., 1832; m. S. Ann Morton; d. 23 Aug., 1899.

21361 *Weltha Maria Capron,*[6] b. 27 Jan., 1834; m. Abner B. Cary; d. 2 Oct., 1871.

21362 *Philinda Dix Capron,*[6] b. 23 May, 1835; d. 10 Aug., 1841.

21363 *Laura Hapgood Capron,*[6] b. 4 July, 1837; m. (1) David T. Stiles; (2) J. P. Lewis.

21364 *Emily Capron,*[6] b. 8 July, 1839; d. 23 May, 1843.

21365 *Stephen Albert Capron,*[6] b. 2 Aug., 1841; m. Mary A. Dunbar; d. 5 May, 1864.

21366 *Alice Jane Capron,*[6] b. 28 July, 1844; m. John J. Keen.

21367 *Collamer Capron,*[6] b. 13 Dec., 1849; m. 4 Jan., 1872, Elsie M. Foster; res. in Bridgewater Corners, Vt.; has two children.

21231. SABRIA,[5] dau. of Chester[4] (21195), b. in Tolland, Conn., 26 Nov., 1808; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., 1 Sept., 1828, Gilman White, b. in Bridgewater, 1799, son of Jonathan White and Abigail Emerson.

He d. 1880; she d. 31 Jan., 1892.

He was a farmer; res. in Bridgewater until 1873, when they rem. to Wilmington, Del.

Child.

21368 *Augusta Havens White,*[6] b. 15 Apr., 1829; m. 27 May, 1851, Joseph Dennison Billings, of Wilmington; he was a millwright and car builder; both are dead; had no children.

21232. TIRZAH,[5] dau. of Chester[4] (21195), b. in Reading, Vt., 26 Dec., 1812; m. in Bridgewater, Vt., 5 Oct., 1842, Standish Day White, b. 30 Oct., 1806, son of David White and Temperance Dimmick.

He d. in Bridgewater, 9 Oct., 1863; in 1876 she res. in Claremont, N. H.; later in Bridgewater.

He was a farmer in Bridgewater.

Child.

21369 *Sarah Adella White,*[6] b. 20 Nov., 1847; m. 17 Mar., 1876, Daniel Waite; he is a trader; res. in Claremont; she res. with her mother in Bridgewater; has one child.

21233. ADELLA,[5] dau. of Chester[4] (21195), b. in Reading, Vt., 24 June, 1821; m. 3 Dec., 1840, Addison F. Sawyer, son of Emanuel Sawyer and ——— Foster.

She d. in Bridgewater, Vt., 24 Apr., 1848; he m. (2) Amanda Spaulding; in 1876 res. in Woodstock, Vt.; he d. ———.

He was a farmer.

Children.

21370 *Horace A. Sawyer,*[6] b. 6 Apr., 1842; m. 15 Dec., 1873, Ellen A. Young; was a soldier in the civil war.

21371 *Foster F. Sawyer,*[6] b. 10 Nov., 1845; m. 18 Nov., 1870, Aldanah L. Stevens; had three children.

21234. PAULINA,[5] dau. of Medad[4] (21198), b. 1 Nov., 1808; m. 1827, Daniel Sullivan Sloan, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Aug., 1803.

She d. 15 Sept., 1851; he d. 23 Feb., 1877.

He was a shoemaker; res. in Rockville, Conn., where both d.

Children.

21372 *Edward Sloan,*[6] b. in Hartford, Conn., 10 July, 1828; m. in Thompson, Conn., 10 Oct., 1847, Deborah Ann Pitts; res. in Adams, Mass.

21373 *Elvira Sloan,*[6] b. in Hartford, 30 Apr., 1830; m. Charles Saunders Lewis; res. in Hammonton, N. J.

21374 *George Sloan,*[6] b. in Tolland, Conn., 25 Mar., 1832; m. Amy Ann Shippey; d. in the Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, 9 Feb., 1897.

21375 *Hattie Sloan,*[6] b. in Tolland, 19 Dec., 1834; m. (1) Andrew Jackson Colburn; he d. ———; she m. (2) in Carson City, Nev., 12 May, 1884, Joseph S. Pitts; d. in Topaz, Cal., 13 Feb., 1901; he res. in Topaz.

21376 *Leander Sloan,*[6] b. in Tolland, 15 May, 1836; m. ———; res. in Philadelphia, Pa.; has two sons.

21377 *William Sloan,*[6] b. in Tolland, 18 May, 1838; m. (1) Emma Siddell; (2) Sarah Hall; (3) in Rockville, Mary Jane Black; was in the war of the rebellion; is at the National Military Home, Dayton, O.

21378 *Sullivan Sloan,*[6] b. in Tolland, 4 July, 1840; d. in Rockville, 7 Dec., 1851.

21379 *Lucy Maria Sloan,*[6] b. in Tolland, 23 July, 1842; m. in Westerly, R. I., 7 June, 1876, Lewis A. Tucker; res. in Providence, R. I.

21380 *Ann Paulina Sloan,*[6] b. in Tolland, 23 June, 1844; m. in Westerly, 21 June, 1865, Charles Edward Howes; res. in Pawtucket, R. I.; he d. ———; she res. in Providence; had two sons.

21381 *Frank Martin Sloan,*[6] b. in Stafford, Conn., 2 July, 1846; m. in Easthampton, Mass., 27 Nov., 1873, Ella Rowley; res. in Holyoke, Mass.; had four sons and one dau.

21235. EDWARD PERKINS,[5] son of Medad[4] (21198), b. in West Hartford, Conn., 22 Dec., 1809; m. 10 Jan., 1834, Catherine Starr, b. in Thompson, Conn., 12 Apr., 1807, dau. of Darius Starr and Sarah Wilson.

She d. Mar., 1881; he m. (2) Jane Howes; d. in Tolland, Conn., 28 Feb., 1894.

He was a farmer and a Methodist; was a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut; res. in Tolland.

Children, b. in Tolland.

+21382 ALBERT ALPHONZO,[6] b. 30 Apr., 1836; m. Anna Matilda Comstock.

+21383 CHARLES HORACE,[6] b. 21 Dec., 1838; m. Nancy Courtney.

+21384 EDWARD FRANCIS,[6] b. 10 Jan., 1841; m. Mary Anna Gibson.

21385 AMANDA PAULINE,[6] b. 14 Apr., 1842; m. in Monson, Mass., 28 Mar., 1866, Loren S. Squire, b. 1837, son of Rensselaer Squire and Olive ———; d. in Monson about 1883; had no children.

21386 AUGUSTUS PERRIN,[6] b. 14 Apr., 1842; d. 28 May, 1845.

21236. HARRIET,[5] dau. of Medad[4] (21198), b. Sept., 1813; m. in Ludlow, Vt., about 1832, John Brown, b. 2 Apr., 1806, son of Benjamin Brown and Elsie Curtis.

He d. ———; she m. (2) in Claremont, N. H., Silas Hadley; he was a gardener and a Methodist; she d. in Canaan, N. H., 10 Feb., 1886; res. in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children by first husband.

21387 *Harriet P. Brown,*[6] b. in Bridgewater, Vt., 1 Nov., 1834; m. in Charlestown, N. H., 10 Mar., 1856, Henry E. Mann; res. in Lowell, Mass.; has three children.

21388 *Sherman Brown,*[6] b. in Woodstock, Vt., 2 Oct., 1844; d. in Claremont, 30 May, 1873.

21389 *William H. Brown,*[6] b. in Reading, Vt., 20 Nov., 1847; m. in Lowell, 16 Nov., 1889, Mrs. Hannah A. Gurner; res. in Lowell.

21237. ROSWELL DICKERMAN,[5] son of Medad[4] (21198), b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., 13 Apr., 1823; m. (1) in Ludlow, Vt., 5 Sept., 1848, Fidelia Spaulding, b. in Ludlow, dau. of Phineas Spaulding and Rachel Hadley, of Ludlow.

She d. in Brownsville, Vt., 20 July, 1865; he m. (2) in Windsor, Vt., 3 Mar., 1873, Lucina Orpha Williams, b. in Grantham, N. H., 3 May, 1844, dau. of Abijah Williams, Jr., b. 31 May, 1808, and Florinda A. Lewis, b. 17 Nov., 1808, of Cornish, N. H.

He is a retired miller; an attendant of the Baptist Church; a Republican; res. in Claremont, N. H.

Children by second wife, b. in Claremont.

21390 A SON,[6] b. 7 Jan., 1875; d. same day.

21391 CLARA FIDELIA,[6] b. 23 Aug., 1876; d. in Claremont, 8 June, 1882.

21392 RUTH LUCINA,[6] b. 31 Aug., 1879; res., unm., in Claremont.

21240. AMANDA MELVINA,[5] dau. of Horace[4] (21199), b. in Tolland, Conn., 31 Aug., 1823; m. 4 Apr., 1849, David Sylvester Miller, b. in Torrington, Conn., 27 July, 1823, son of Rev. David Miller, b. in New Hartford, Conn., 1793, and Marcia Whiting, b. in Torrington, 1790.

He d. in Bristol, Conn., 28 Feb., 1895; she d. 4 Nov., 1899.

He was a farmer in early life; in later years an express agent and a bookkeeper; res. in New Hartford and Bristol, Conn.

Children.

21393 *Fanny Maria Miller,*[6] b. in Bristol, 11 Oct., 1850; m. Jesse Marcellus White; res. in Bristol.

21394 *Mary Amanda Miller,*[6] b. in Tolland, 20 Aug., 1852; m. Allen Hawley Norton; d. in Winsted, Conn., 30 Oct., 1894.

21395 *Catherine Jane Miller,*[6] b. in Bristol, 30 Mar., 1855; m. Arthur Lucius Clark; d. in Winsted, 2 Feb., 1894.

21243. CHESTER HORACE,[5] son of Horace[4] (21199), b. in Tolland, Conn., 28 Sept., 1827; m. in Wales, Mass., 28 Apr., 1852, Caroline Roby Shaw, b. in Wales, 1 May, 1830, dau. of Solomon Shaw and Mary Davis.

He is a wool sorter; res. in Stafford Springs, Conn., and Wales, Mass.

Children, all except the first, b. in Wales.

21396 MARY ANN,[6] b. in Tolland, Conn., 11 Nov., 1855; res., unm., in Tolland.

21397 NELSON DAVIS,[6] b. 17 Feb., 1858; d. 12 Dec., 1893.

21398 DAVID SYLVESTER MILLER,[6] b. 7 Feb., 1863; res., unm., in Stafford Springs.

21399 ARTEMAS SHERIDAN,[6] b. 18 Feb., 1868; res., unm., in Stafford Springs.

+21400 ANNA JANE,[6] b. 21 June, 1870; m. Charles Herbert Birden.

21270. MANDANE,[5] dau. of Martin[4] (21204), b. in Bethel, Vt., 22 Nov., 1810; m. 10 Oct., 1830, Perry Green Harding, b. in Gibson, Pa., 16 Mar., 1807, son of Benjamin Harding and Mary Hawkins.

She d. in Precept, Neb., 15 Nov., 1894.

He was a farmer in Norwalk, O.; res. in Porter Co., Ind., Iowa, Furnas Co., Neb., and Spring Green, Wis.

Children.

21401 *Polly Deliah Harding,*[6] b. 19 Sept., 1831; d. 20 Dec., 1831.

21402 *Stephen Harding,*[6] b. 12 Dec., 1832; m. 12 Oct., 1854, Nancy V. Hughart; was a farmer and shoemaker; res. in Porter Co., Ind.; had six children.

21403 *Stukeley Harding,*[6] b. 26 July, 1835; m. 20 Apr., 1857, Elizabeth Ellen Crow; res. in Furnas Co., Neb.; had six children.

21271. LUCY,[5] dau. of Martin[4] (21204), b. in Bethel, Vt., 22 Apr., 1812; m. (1) 24 Apr., 1832, Levi Wilson.

He d. 11 Aug., 1865; she m. (2) 22 Aug., 1876, Jason K. Thompson; d. 5 Nov., 1889.

They res. in Berlin Heights, O.

Children by first husband.

21404 *Fanny Maria Wilson,*[6] b. 31 Jan., 1833; m. Samuel Rogers; had four children.

21405 *Clarissa Matilda Wilson,*[6] b. 1 Feb., 1836; m. William Wheaton; had ten children.

21406 *Henry E. Wilson,*[6] b. 30 July, 1838; d. 2 Apr., 1849.

21407 *Harriet Wilson,*[6] b. 10 Dec., 1841; m. Amasa Heath; had four children.

21408 *Malissa N. Wilson,*[6] b. 21 Aug., 1848; m. Byron Day; had four children.

21409 *Levi E. Wilson,*[6] b. 16 July, 1851; m. Lena Brodbeck; had four children.

21272. REBECCA WINSLOW,[5] dau. of Martin[4] (21204), b. in Bethel, Vt., 2 Feb., 1814; m. 23 May, 1833, Daniel Weaver Gauff.

She d. 21 July, 1837.

Children.

21410 *David K. Gauff,*[6] b. 30 June, 1834; m. Angeline Odell; had one child.

21411 *Helen R. Gauff,*[6] b. 25 July, 1836; d. 6 May, 1838.

21273. POLLY FAY,[5] dau. of Martin[4] (21205), b. in Granville, N. Y., 20 June, 1815; m. 16 Nov., 1834, Cyrus Howard Starr, b. in Sempronius, N. Y., 19 May, 1811, son of Epenetus Starr and Huldah Howard.

He d. 25 June, 1845; was a carpenter in Norwalk and Greenfield, O.; she m. (2) 22 Nov., 1848, Herbert Thomas; d. 8 June, 1890; he was a farmer; res. in Sandusky Co., O.

Children by first husband.

21412 *Edwin Howard Starr,*[6] b. 16 Nov., 1835; m. in Bronson, O., Emeline McConnel; was a carpenter; res. in Centerton, O.

21413 *Harriet Lucy Starr,*[6] b. 27 Aug., 1839; m. (1) Eugene Austin; (2) Leonidas Colvin, a shoe manufacturer; res. in North Fairfield, O.

21414 *Caroline S. Starr,*[6] b. 1 Sept., 1841; m. William Henry Harrison Jones; he was a farmer; res. in Bronson.

21415 *Martin C. Starr,*[6] b. 15 Dec., 1843; d. 14 Nov., 1848.

Children by second husband.

21416 *Herbert Thomas,*[6] b. 21 Aug., 1849; m. Libbie Long; res. in Greenfield; had two children.

21417 *Robert Thomas,*[6] b. 3 Mar., 1853; m. Mattie Baldwin; had five children.

21418 *Ida Irene Thomas,*[6] b. 27 Sept., 1855; m. William McCreary; had two children.

21274. AARON FAY,[5] son of Martin[4] (21204), b. in Bronson, O., 11 Feb., 1818; m. 24 Nov., 1844, Mary Ann Coffy, b. in South Middleton, Pa., 27 Oct., 1822, dau. of William Coffy and Mary Gordon, b. in Edenmore, Ireland.

He d. in Peru, O., 26 Feb., 1893.

He was a farmer; res. in Greenfield, O.

Children.

21419 MARY REBECCA,[6] b. 30 Mar., 1848; d. 16 June, 1853.

21420 HARRIET MARIA,[6] b. 16 Sept., 1849; d. 28 Sept., 1862.

+21421 KINSLEY BENTLEY,[6] b. in Norwich, O., 5 Aug., 1851; m. Flora C. Sturges.

+21422 WILLIAM ALBERT,[6] b. in Greenfield, O., 29 June, 1857; m. Sabilla Vought.

21423 EMMA PRISCILLA,[6] b. in Greenfield, 7 Oct., 1862; m. in Greenfield, 5 Feb., 1889, Jonathan Willard Pierce, b. in Peru, 31 Jan., 1868, son of Harvey Pierce and Sophrona Woodworth, of Peru; he is a traveling agent; res. in Peru; has no children.

21277. LYMAN,[5] son of Martin[4] (21204), b. in Bronson, O., 9 Nov., 1822; m. 28 Nov., 1849, Martha Irene Terry, b. in Peru, O., 30 Dec., 1830, dau. of Halsey Terry, b. in Riverhead, N. Y., and Lucia Emeline Ashley, b. in Massachusetts.

He d. in Norwalk, O., 29 July, 1893.

He was a wagon maker and market gardener; res. in Bronson.

Children, b. in Bronson.

+21424 ELLA GERTRUDE,[6] b. 25 Oct., 1850; m. Theodore Williams.

+21425 LILLIE MAY,[6] b. 2 Sept., 1853; m. Francis Hawley.

+21426 LAFAYETTE LEROY,[6] b. 19 Jan., 1857; m. Ella Hanville.

+21427 HARRIET LOUISA,[6] b. 19 Jan., 1857; m. Almon Bratton.

21278. HARRIET LOUISA,[5] dau. of Martin[4] (21204), b. in Bronson, O., 19 Oct., 1824; m. La Fayette Layman Thayer.

They have res. on the Martin Kellogg homestead, in Bronson, since 1858.

Child by adoption.

21428 *Lucy Clark Thayer,*[6] b. 12 Sept., 1846; m. in Berlin, O., Henry McConnell; had one child.

21279. ANSON,[5] son of Martin[4] (21204), b. in Bronson, O., 11 Oct., 1827; m. 11 Oct., 1848, Mary Jane Odell, b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Oct., 1826, dau. of Samuel Odell and Jane Beadle.

He was a farmer; res. in Milan, O.

Children.

21429 MELISSA,[6] b. 19 Dec., 1849; d. 8 May, 1853.
+21430 CHARLES HENRY,[6] b. 26 Oct., 1852; m. Mary Almira Humphrey.
21431 BIRD,[6] b. 22 Oct., 1858; m. Mandana Ackerman.

21281. KINSLEY BENTLEY,[5] son of Martin[4] (21204), b. in Bronson, O., 7 May, 1833; m. 16 Feb., 1854, Albertine Thankful Terry, b. in Peru, O., 28 Aug., 1835.

He d. 4 Feb., 1858.

He res. on the farm where his father settled in 1816; she now lives on the old homestead.

Children, b. in Bronson.

+21432 VINTON L.,[6] b. 7 Feb., 1855; m. Harriet A. Mayer.
+21433 ROSE FLORENCE,[6] b. 27 Jan., 1858; m. William A. Brooks.

21286. MARTIN,[5] son of Thomas[4] (21205), b. 5 Aug., 1819; m. about 1839, Eliza Eaton.

She d. 14 June, 1846; he m. (2) in Edwardsville, Ill., 20 Apr., 1852, Louisa Jane Reaves, b. in Alhambra, Ill., 14 Apr., 1838, dau. of Willis Reaves, b. 12 May, 1815, and Anna Corndison, b. 14 Aug., 1815; was a farmer and currier; res. in Hancock, Mo.; was a Union soldier; enlisted as a private in Co. B, Thirtieth Illinois Volunteer Infantry; was discharged 11 Nov., 1864; d. 17 Dec., 1876; she m. (2) ——— Goodman; res. in Richmond, Mo.

Children by first wife.

21434 WELTHY JANE,[6] b. in Huron Co., O., 1840; d. in Marshall, Mich., 1882.
+21435 JOHN ABEL,[6] b. in Norwalk, O., 28 Apr., 1842; m. Jane Amelia Spencer.
21436 ESTHER ANN,[6] b. in Huron Co., O., 1844; d. in Amherst, O., 1846.
21437 THERON,[6] b. in Lorain Co., O., 1846; res. in Marshall.

Children by second wife.

21438 JOHN WESLEY,[6] b. in Alhambra, Ill., 20 Apr., 1854; d. 13 Apr., 1855.
21439 WILLIAM RUSSELL,[6] b. in Trim Belle, Wis., 9 Mar., 1856; m. in St. Louis, Mo., 30 May, 1890, Alice Thompson; res. in Kansas City, Mo.
21440 LOUISA EMELINE,[6] b. in Trim Belle, 20 Sept., 1858; m. 15 July, 1879, Edward Jones; res. in Bethalto, Ill.
21441 ANNA ALVINA,[6] b. in Alhambra, 4 Nov., 1860; m. in Wayneville, Mo., 10 May, 1876, Elisha ———.

21442 HENRY GORDON,[6] b. in Alhambra, 11 Aug., 1863; m. in Kansas City, Mo., 31 Dec., 1892, Olive Russell; res. in Kansas City, Kas.

+21443 ALBERT AUGUSTUS,[6] b. in Alhambra, 22 Jan., 1866; m. Melinda Catherine Ellis.

21444 SARAH ALICE,[6] b. in Hancock, 26 Aug., 1868; m. 14 Sept., 1888, Charles S. Shananveise; res. in Bethalto, Ill.

21445 MELISSA JANE,[6] b. in Hancock, 7 Aug., 1871; m. in Independence, Mo., 28 Nov., 1889, Oliver Ellis; res. in Kansas City, Mo.

21446 ROBERT EDWARD,[6] b. in Dixon, Mo., 22 May, 1875; d. 17 Oct., 1875.

21447 LOUISA M.,[6] b. in Hancock, 15 May, 1877; m. in Richmond, 4 July, 1892, Jess McArt; res. in Kansas City, Mo.

21325. MARY ELIZABETH,[6] dau. of Seth Waters[5] (21222), b. in Scott, N.Y., 26 June, 1831; m. in Warsaw, N. Y., 9 July, 1849, James Woodbury, b. in Vermont, 27 Feb., 1832, son of Jonas A. Woodbury, b. 11 Apr., 1785, and Dorcas Russell, b. 8 Oct., 1789.

He d. in Jackson, Mich., 13 Oct., 1893; she d. in Bath, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1899.

He was a farmer, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Bath; served as a private in Co. C, One Hundred and Eighty-ninth Reg., New York Volunteers; enlisted 8 Sept., 1864; was discharged 30 May, 1865.

Children.

21448 *Edward Woodbury,*[7] b. in Warsaw, 10 Dec., 1850; m. in Bath, 27 Nov., 1871, Katherine Van Wee; d. in Bath, 13 Dec., 1896; she m. (2) ——— Dewey.

21449 *Lloyd Windsor Woodbury,*[7] b. in Twinsburg, O., 3 Aug., 1856; m. in Bath, 3 July, 1876, Mary Jane Lochery, b. 5 Apr., 1854; m. (2) Cora Dorleska Hodges, b. 29 Oct., 1860.

21450 *Frederick Cristaline Woodbury,*[7] b. in Canaseraga, N. Y., 17 July, 1860; m. in Kanona, N. Y., 12 Mar., 1884, Harriet Monell, b. 10 Nov., 1864.

21451 *Harriet Sophy Woodbury,*[7] b. in Bath, 10 May, 1866; m. in Bath, 25 Feb., 1885, Hubert Deloss Look, b. 23 Oct., 1859.

21327. CHARLES RANDOLPH,[6] son of Seth Waters[5] (21222), b. in Genoa, N. Y., 12 Mar., 1836; m. in Louisville, Ky., 12 Mar., 1866, Susie Bell, b. in Louisville, 21 Dec., 1847.

He d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 1 June, 1897; after his death she res. in Waterloo, Ia.

Child.

21452 CLARENCE R.,[7] b. in La Fayette, Ind., 9 Apr., 1874.

21331. EVELINE ELVIRA,[6] dau. of Seth Waters[5] (21222), b. in Castile, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1844; m. in Bath, N. Y., George Faucett.

Children, b. in Bath.

21453 *Ella Sophy Faucett,*[7] b. 7 June, 1872; m. in Bath, 27 Nov., 1890, Berton L. Bennett; res. in Bath.

21454 *Charles Randolph Faucett,*[7] b. 2 July, 1880.

21332. HARRIET AMELIA,[6] dau. of Seth Waters[5] (21222), b. in Castile, N. Y., 9 May, 1846; m. in Horse Heads, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1868, George Tillason Daniels, b. in Manchester, Vt., 21 Sept., 1838, son of Sylvanus William Daniels, b. 22 Mar., 1810, and Betsey Woodbury, b. 21 Aug., 1814.

He is a farmer, a Baptist and a Republican; res. in Bath, N. Y.; served as a private in the civil war in Co. C, One Hundred and Eighty-ninth Reg., New York Volunteers; enlisted 31 Aug., 1864; was discharged 30 May, 1865.

Children, b. in Bath.

21455 *Henry Randolph Daniels,*[7] b. 19 Feb., 1869; m. in Bath, 20 Mar., 1894, Jennie Helena Fogarty, b. 28 Dec., 1870; res. in Bath.

21456 *Guy William Daniels,*[7] b. 1 Apr., 1872; m. in Towlesville, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1897, Amy Stuart, b. 12 Nov., 1878; res. in Bath.

21457 *Melvin Walter Daniels,*[7] b. 14 Aug., 1875; m. in South Howard, N. Y., 17 Mar., 1897, Anna Lena Stuart, b. 15 Dec., 1874, cousin to Amy Stuart, wife of Guy William Daniels; res. in Bath.

21458 *Alice Harriet Daniels,*[7] b. 20 Nov., 1883; res. in Bath.

21459 *George Earl Daniels,*[7] b. 14 Aug., 1886.

21333. JULIA CAROLINE,[6] dau. of Seth Waters[5] (21222), b. in Warsaw, N. Y., 18 Apr., 1851; m. in Bath, N. Y., Aug., 1876, William Drake, b. in Bath, 24 Nov., 1855, son of George Washington Duke, b. 4 Dec., 1823, and Marion Braidfoot Spencer, b. 22 May, 1829.

She d. in Bath, 13 Feb., 1898.

He is a carpenter, a Presbyterian and a Republican; res. in Bath.

Children.

21460 *George Waters Drake,*[7] b. 22 Apr., 1877; m. in Bath, 19 Oct., 1897, Helen Putnam; res. in Wheeler, N. Y.

21461 *Harriet Ann Drake,*[7] b. 2 Nov., 1880; m. in Bath, 21 Nov., 1896, Frank G. Mattoon; res. in Tyrone, N. Y.

21462 *Milo Randolph Drake,*[7] b. 30 Mar., 1883.

21463 *James Charles Drake,*[7] b. 16 Sept., 1886.

21464 *Marian Braidfoot Drake,*[7] b. 14 July, 1889.

21465 *Ellen Bennett Drake,*[7] b. 18 Apr., 1891.

21466 *Flora Louise Drake,*[7] b. 6 Apr., 1895.

21335. ANTOINETTE,[6] dau. of Seth Waters[5] (21222), b. in Elmira, N. Y., 1862; m. in Elmira, Dec., 1895, Anthony Ishkanian.

Children.

21467 *Cectrice Ishkanian,*[7] b. in New York City, 25 July, 1896.

21468 *Seth Kellogg Ishkanian,*[7] b. in Bath, Oct., 1898.

21336. GEORGE MAURICE,[6] son of Alexander Calhoun[5] (21223), b. in Canandaigua, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1860; m. 21 Feb., 1884, Anna Franey, b. in Canisteo Center, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1861, dau. of Henry and Mary Franey, of Mayo Co., Ireland, who came to America in 1851, and settled on a farm in Canisteo Valley, N. Y.

He is in the real estate business, and is a general insurance agent; res. in Hornellsville, N. Y.

Children.

21469 MARY FRANCES,[7] b. in Canandaigua, 30 Nov., 1884.
21470 JENNIE LOUISE,[7] b. in Hornellsville, 10 Mar., 1888.

21338. HARRY,[6] son of Daniel Johnson[5] (21224), b. ———; m. Mary ———. He d. 1894-95; she d. 1898.

He was an artist and a portrait painter and conducted art schools in several towns in Indiana; res. in South Bend, Ind. He is said to have tried to complete a history of the Kellogg family. The newspapers called him "the Champion Rapid Painter of America."

Child.

21471 FRANCES,[7] b. ———.

21348. JOHN WILLIAMS,[6] son of Edward Warren[5] (21227), b. in Castile, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1846; m. in Warsaw, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1868, Mary Florence Griffith, b. in Pike, N. Y., 26 Mar., 1850, dau. of Jerome Return Griffith, b. 31 Jan., 1822, and Angeline M. Nourse, b. 8 Feb., 1827.

He d. 18 May, 1894.

He was an undertaker and furniture dealer; at the time of his death was a Justice of the Peace; was a bugler in the civil war; res. in Pike.

Children.

+21472 EDWIN BURTON,[7] b. in Pike, 5 Apr., 1871; m. Emma Lottie Dodge.
21473 GRACE LELIA,[7] b. 16 Nov., 1886.

21350. ELIZABETH MAY,[6] dau. of Edward Warren[5] (21227), b. in Pike, N. Y., 11 Oct., 1864; m. 14 June, 1894, Frank Woodbury Cross, b. 17 Oct., 1869, son of George Cross, b. 9 Sept., 1839, and Lorenza Bliss, b. 17 Feb., 1842.

He is a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church; res. in Wyoming Co., N. Y.

Child.

21474 *Edward Hough Cross,*[7] b. 6 May, 1898.

21351. ELIZA JANE,[6] dau. of Warren[5] (21228), b. 2 Jan., 1838; m. in Belmont, N. Y., 16 Mar., 1857, Lewis Morgan, b. 5 June, 1835, son of Elijah Morgan, b. in New York, 9 Apr., 1795, and Anna McEntyer, b. in New York, 15 July, 1797.

He is a blacksmith; res. in Artic, Wash., and later in Cosmopolis.

Children.

21475 *Charles Edgar Morgan,*[7] b. 14 July, 1858; m. 11 June, 1884, Minerva Laura Benninghoff.
21476 *Mina Lillian Morgan,*[7] b. 13 Oct., 1861; m. 15 Aug., 1880, Harry Breakison, b. in Meadville, Pa., 12 July, 1860.
21477 *Fred Ormus Morgan,*[7] b. 6 July, 1867; d. 21 Sept., 1870.
21478 *Frank Lewis Morgan,*[7] b. 15 Feb., 1870; m. 27 June, 1894, Ida May Berdine, b. in West Virginia, 8 Apr., 1874.
21479 *Warren Elijah Morgan,*[7] b. 5 Aug., 1872; d. 21 Sept., 1874.
21480 *Arthur Jasper Morgan,*[7] b. 21 Oct., 1874.
21481 *George Egbert Morgan,*[7] b. 8 Dec., 1876.

21482 *Grace Kellogg Morgan,*[7] b. 18 Apr., 1879; m. Charles A. Hayden, b. in Shelbyville, Mo., 11 Jan., 1874.
21483 *Burton Garfield Morgan,*[7] b. 10 Oct., 1881.

21354. ORMUS EDWARD,[6] son of Warren[5] (21228), b. in Buffalo, N. Y., 16 June, 1849; m. (1) in Bradford, Pa., 10 Jan., 1869, Alvina Munroe, dau. of George Washington Munroe and Mary ———, of Kendall Creek, Pa.

They were divorced; he m. (2) in Chicago, Ill., 30 Sept., 1876, Sarah Lee, b. 16 Jan., 1853, dau. of Hiram and Harriet Lee; she d. 6 May, 1892; he m. (3) 13 June, 1893, in Meadville, Pa., Abigail Ruth Holton, dau. of Beniah Holton and Martha ———.

He is a sexton; res. in Meadville.

Children by first wife.

21484 ELOISE,[7] b. in Kendall Creek, Pa., 5 Jan., 1870; m. (1) Lewis Hall, of East Randolph, N. Y., from whom she was divorced; she m. (2) Hugh Laughlin; he is a salesman; res. in Buffalo; had no children.
21485 A SON,[7] b. ———; d. aged 20 days.

Children by second wife.

21486 ORMUS EDWARD,[7] b. 21 Feb., 1878.
21487 WARREN LEE,[7] b. 27 Aug., 1879.
21488 HARRIET LOVINA,[7] b. 31 Oct., 1882.
21489 ARTHUR RITCHIE,[7] b. 6 Mar., 1884; d. 10 July, same year.
21490 SARAH ELIZA,[7] b. 11 July, 1886; d. 30 Aug., 1888.
21491 MARY MILLER,[7] b. 22 May, 1889; d. 22 May, 1889.
21492 AGNES EMILY ALWERA,[7] b. 9 May, 1891.

21369. ALBERT ALPHONZO,[6] son of Edward Perkins[5] (21235), b. in Tolland, Conn., 30 Apr., 1836; m. Anna Matilda Comstock.

They res. in Holyoke, Mass.

Children.

21493 CORA BELLE,[7] b. in Connecticut, 1866; m. 11 Aug., 1887, Adelard Dupont, b. in Canada, son of Eli and Marceline Dupont; res. in Holyoke.
21494 IDA ESTELLE,[7] b. in Miller's Falls, Mass., 12 June, 1869; m. in Holyoke, Mass., 9 June, 1896, George E. Gurrimon; d. in Massachusetts.
21495 EDWARD PERKINS,[7] b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1881; d. ———, in New York.

21370. CHARLES HORACE,[6] son of Edward Perkins[5] (21235), b. in Tolland, Conn., 21 Dec., 1838; m. in Tolland, 30 Apr., 1862, Nancy Courtney, b. in Tolland, 20 Aug., 1836, dau. of Joseph Cady Courtney, b. 1802, and Emily Staunton, b. 1801, of Willington, Conn.

He was a carpenter and a Greenbacker; res. in Coldwater, Kas.; now res. in Holyoke, Mass.

Children.

21496 EDWARD CLARENCE,[7] b. in Rockville, Conn., 10 Apr., 1865; d. in Henry, Ill., 26 May, 1873.
21497 JOSEPH LEONARD,[7] b. in Henry, 30 Jan., 1871.
21498 ANGELIE STOWE,[7] b. in Henry, 17 Jan., 1873.

21384. EDWARD FRANCIS,[6] son of Edward Perkins[5] (21235), b. in Tolland, Conn., 10 Jan., 1841; m. in Tolland, Mary Anna Gibson, b. in Coventry, Conn.

He is a surveyor; res. in Montague, Mass.

Children, b. in Turner's Falls, Mass.

21499 CLAUDE ALBERT,[7] b. 30 Nov., 1875; d. in Montague, 9 May, 1896, from the effects of a burn.

21500 GRACE PAULINE,[7] b. 11 Sept., 1878; res., unm., in Tolland, Conn.

21400. ANNA JANE,[6] dau. of Chester Horace[5] (21243), b. in Wales, Mass., 21 June, 1870; m. in Stafford Springs, Conn., 14 Oct., 1891, Charles Herbert Birden, b. in Harwinton, Conn., 16 Aug., 1867, son of William Birden, b. 1815, and Fortune Autliff, both of Nottingham, England.

He is a carpenter; res. in Hartford, Conn.

Child.

21501 *Georgia May Birden,*[7] b. 29 July, 1892.

21421. KINSLEY BENTLEY,[6] son of Aaron Fay[5] (21274), b. in Norwich, O., 5 Aug., 1851; m. in Greenfield, O., 20 May, 1876, Flora C. Sturges, b. in Greenfield, 30 Jan., 1853, dau. of William B. Sturges, b. 12 Oct., 1825, and Josephine Thomas, b. 20 Sept., 1823, of North Fairfield, O.

He is a farmer, a Universalist and a Republican; res. in Peru, O.

Children, b. in Greenfield.

21502 HOWARD WILLIAM,[7] b. 14 Mar., 1877; m. in Steuben, O., 12 Dec., 1900, Bessie Marion Wheeler; res. in Greenfield.

21503 RAY STURGES,[7] b. 29 Oct., 1883.

21422. WILLIAM ALBERT,[6] son of Aaron Fay[5] (21274), b. in Greenfield, O., 29 June, 1857; m. 18 May, 1879, Sabilla Vought, of Peru, O.

He is a farmer, a Universalist and a Republican; res. in Bronson, O.

Child.

21504 NELLIE,[7] b. in Norwalk, O., 11 Jan., 1894.

21424. ELLA GERTRUDE,[6] dau. of Lyman[5] (21277), b. in Bronson, O., 25 Oct., 1850; m. Theodore Williams.

Child.

21505 *Ethel Williams,*[7] b. ———.

21425. LILLIE MAY,[6] dau. of Lyman[5] (21277), b. in Bronson, O., 2 Sept., 1853; m. C. Francis Hawley.

Children.

21506 *Lavern Hawley,*[7] b. ———.

21507 *Grace Hawley,*[7] b. ———.

21508 *Gladys Hawley,*[7] b. ———.

21426. LAFAYETTE LEROY,[6] son of Lyman[5] (21277), b. in Bronson, O., 19 Jan., 1857; m. Ella Hanville.

Child.

21509 CHARLES R.,[7] b. ———.

21427. HARRIET LOUISA,[6] dau. of Lyman[5] (21277), b. in Bronson, O., 19 Jan., 1857; m. Almon Bratton.

Children.

21510 *Mabel Bratton,*[7] b. ———.
21511 *Mattie Bratton,*[7] b. ———.

21430. CHARLES HENRY,[6] son of Anson[5] (21279), b. 26 Oct., 1852; m. in Milan, O., 28 Feb., 1878, Mary Almira Humphrey, b. in Milan, Nov., 1855, dau. of Rev. William A. Humphrey and Betsey Mead.

He is an artist and photographer; res. in Norwalk, O.

Child.

21512 BERTIE E.,[7] b. in Norwalk, 18 June, 1881.

21432. VINTON L.,[6] son of Kinsley Bentley[5] (21281), b. in Bronson, O., 7 Feb., 1855; m. 29 Feb., 1876, Harriet A. Myer.

He res. on the Martin Kellogg homestead in Bronson.

Children.

21513 LYMAN E.,[7] b. ———.
21514 MARTIN LEE,[7] b. ———.

21433. ROSE FLORENCE,[6] dau. of Kinsley Bentley[5] (21281), b. in Bronson, O., 27 Jan., 1858; m. William A. Brooks.

Children.

21515 *Blanche Brooks,*[7] b. ———.
21516 *Parsons Brooks,*[7] b. ———.
21517 *Martin Brooks,*[7] b. ———.

21435. JOHN ABEL,[6] son of Martin[5] (21286), b. in Norwalk, O., 28 Apr., 1842; m. in Hastings, Mich., 2 Jan., 1866, Jane Amelia Spencer, b. in Batavia, N. Y., 11 July, 1850, dau. of John Carlton Spencer, of Baltimore, Mich., and Lucy Arris, b. in England about 1826.

He is a farmer; res. in Ohio until 1860, when he rem. to Michigan; res. in Fishville and later in Stanton, Mich.; is a Republican; enlisted 7 May, 1861, as private in Co. E, Third Michigan Volunteer Infantry; was promoted on the field at Fredericksburg, Va., 13 Dec., 1862; was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness; was in twenty-eight engagements; was mustered out as Sergt. of the Fifth Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 5 July, 1865.

Children, b. in Baltimore.

21518 LUCY MARIA,[7] b. 10 July, 1867; m. in Evergreen, Mich., 1 Jan., 1893, Reuben Wright, b. 1872, son of Jared Wright and Lydia Cronk; he is a farmer; res. in Evergreen; had no children.
+21519 LYDIA ISADORA,[7] b. 19 Feb., 1869; m. John E. Willison.
+21520 FREDERICK WILLIAM,[7] b. 22 Dec., 1872; m. Ruth Anna Dudley.
21521 HARVEY ORRIN,[7] b. 30 June, 1875; was killed by a falling tree, 22 Dec., 1899.
21522 RENA BIRD,[7] b. 24 Jan., 1881.

21443. ALBERT AUGUSTUS,[6] son of Martin[5] (21286), b. in Alhambra, Ill., 22 Jan., 1866; m. in Wyandotte, Kas., 26 Jan., 1888, Melinda Catherine Ellis, b. in Cincinnati, Ark., 17 Nov., 1869, dau. of Martin O. Ellis, b. in Ohio, 20 July, 1819, and Barthena ———, b. 2 Dec., 1830.

He is a laborer; res. in Kansas City, Kas.

Children.

21523 MARTIN,[7] b. July, 1889.
21524 MYRTLE,[7] b. 30 June, 1890.
21525 BARTHENA J.,[7] b. 29 Oct., 1892.
21526 ALBERT FREDERICK,[7] b. 23 Jan., 1899.

21472. EDWIN BURTON,[7] son of John William[6] (21438), b. in Pike, N. Y., 5 Apr., 1871; m. in Warsaw, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1894, Emma Lottie Dodge.

He is a stenographer and bookkeeper; res. in Buffalo.

Child.

21527 WILLIAM RAY,[8] b. in Pike, 11 July, 1895.

21519. LYDIA ISADORA,[7] dau. of John Abel[6] (21435), b. in Baltimore, Mich., 19 Feb., 1869; m. in Evergreen, Mich., 4 Mar., 1887, John E. Willison, b. Sept., 1857, son of Edwin A. Willison, b. Feb., 1827, and Mary Maria Richards, b. May, 1836.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Hickory Corners, Mich.

Children.

21528 *Jason Abel Willison,*[8] b. 10 June, 1889.
21529 *Jane May Willison,*[8] b. 17 Jan., 1891.
21530 *Mary Amelia Willison,*[8] b. 10 Oct., 1895.
21531 *Walter Willison,*[8] b. 18 May, 1898.

21520. FREDERICK WILLIAM,[7] son of John Abel[6] (21435), b. in Baltimore, Mich., 22 Dec., 1872; m. in Hastings, Mich., 26 Oct., 1896, Ruth Anna Dudley, b. 4 June, 1878, dau. of Levi L. Dudley, b. 4 May, 1842, and Esther Jane Reeder, b. 26 Dec., 1844.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Fishville, Mich.

Children.

21532 ALTA ORIA,[8] b. in Montcalm Co., Mich., 29 Jan., 1899.
21533 JOHN FREDERICK,[8] b. in Barry Co., Mich., 6 Sept., 1901.

SECTION II.

MARTIN KELLOGG,[1] of whose ancestry no trace has been found, b. about 1728; m. Olive ———, b. about 1742.

He d. in Watertown, Conn., 23 Feb., 1797, aged 69; she d. there, Nov., 1801, aged 59.

Children.

21534 TABITHA,[2] b. 10 Jan., 1767.
+21535 MARTIN,[2] b. 6 June, 1768; m. ——— Cooper.
21536 JOSEPH,[2] b. 19 Feb., 1770; res. in Watertown.

[illegible] EDWARD,[3] b. 24 May, [illegible]; m. in Vermont, 7 Feb. [illegible] Elizabeth Livingston; lost one child, was b. young.
[illegible] SAMUEL,[3] b. 24 May, [illegible].
[illegible] JOHN,[3] b. 24 Feb. [illegible].
—[illegible] MOSES,[3] b. 24 June, [illegible]; m. Sally Scott.
[illegible] DANIEL,[3] b. 24 July, 1781.
—[illegible] DAVID,[3] b. 12 Apr., 1783; m. Polly Bailey.

21535. MARTIN,[2] son of Martin[1] (Sec. II), b. 6 June, 1766; m. ——— Cooper, b. about 1767.

She d. May, 1844; he m. 2d ———.

He res. in Westmoreland, Oneida, and lived below John Pierce's on the Mid-Country road, but was a poor man; was in Westmoreland in 1816.

Children.

[illegible] EDWARD,[3] b. 1817; d. 1842.
[illegible] MARTIN,[3] b. ———; res. in Michigan.
[illegible] CASSANDRA,[3] b. ———.
—[illegible] HARMON,[3] b. 7 Feb., 1818; m. Lydia Wakeley.
[illegible] WILLIAM M.,[3] b. ———.
[illegible] ELSIE,[3] b. ———; m. James H. Newton; res. from Allegany Co., N. Y., to Jackson Co., Mich., where she d.
[illegible] ELIZABETH,[3] b. ———.

21540. MOSES,[2] son of Martin[1] (Sec. II), b. 15 June, 1775; m. Sally Scott.

He d. in Alden, N. Y.

He res. in Livonia and Alden, N. Y.

Children.

+21550 CHESTER,[3] b. in New York, 4 July, 1811; m. Mariah Calkins.
+21551 DANIEL HIRAM,[3] b. in Livonia, 1817; m. Polly Gay Harwood.
—21552 JAMES,[3] b. ———; m. Mary Beckenstow.
+21553 SALLY,[3] b. ———; m. John W. Stewart.
21554 SYRAS,[3] b. ———.
21555 NANCY,[3] b. ———.
21556 EMMALINE,[3] b. ———; m. Harry Parker.
21557 JANE,[3] b. ———; m. John Fisher, a tailor.
21558 CAROLINE,[3] b. ———; d. unm.
21559 ANN,[3] b. ———; m. Harry Knowlen.

21542. DAVID,[2] son of Martin[1] (Sec. II), b. 12 Apr., 1783; m. Polly Bailey.

He res. in Livonia, N. Y.

Children.

21560 CYNTHIA,[3] b. ———; d. ———.
21561 ERASTUS,[3] b. ———; d. ———.
21562 LEWIS,[3] b. ———; d. ———.
21563 LOVINA,[3] b. ———; d. ———.
+21564 NELSON J.,[3] b. 10 Mar., 1816; m. Caroline E. Murray.

21565 ROSEY,[3] b. ———; d. ———.
21566 WILLIAM,[3] b. ———; d. ———.
21567 MARY,[3] b. ———; d. ———.
21568 HENRY,[3] b. ———; d. ———.
21569 DAVID,[3] b. ———; d. ———.
21570 ADALINE EMILY,[3] b. in Livonia, 17 June, 1830; m. (1) in Livonia, 25 Dec., 1845, Joseph Harwood, of New York; (2) in Patchenville, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1862, George L. Payne, of East Wayland, N. Y.; (3) in Stull Town, Pa., 25 Dec., 1876, Joseph Stull, b. in Eldred Township, Pa., 21 Apr., 1826, son of Joseph Stull, b. 18 Jan., 1777, and Delinda Brewer, b. 17 Apr., 1782, of Eldred Township; he is a farmer, a Free Methodist and a Republican; res. in Larabee, Pa.
21571 ELMIRA LUCINDA,[3] b. ———; d. ———.

21546. HARMON,[3] son of Martin[2] (21535), b. 7 Feb., 1808; m. 5 Jan., 1842, Rhoda Waterbury, b. in Otsego, N. Y., 25 Mar., 1815.

He was a farmer; rem. to Michigan in 1832 and in 1842 settled in Byron, Mich.

Children.

21572 MARY E.,[4] b. 8 Aug., 1843; d. 17 May, 1853.
+21573 WILLIAM HARMON,[4] b. 24 Aug., 1844; m. Julalia Osborn.
21574 LEWIS BENTON,[4] b. 1 June, 1847.
21575 CHARLES NEWTON,[4] b. 1 June, 1847; d. 25 May, 1870.
21576 MARQUIS LAFAYETTE,[4] b. 28 Apr., 1849.
21577 SALMON DELOSS,[4] b. 13 Apr., 1853.
21578 HAMILTON ANDREW,[4] b. 5 Oct., 1857.

21550. CHESTER,[3] son of Moses[2] (21540), b. in New York, 4 July, 1811; m. 1835, Mariah Calkins, b. 27 Sept., 1815.

She d. in Allen, N. Y., about 1877; he d. in Angelica, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1887.

He was a farmer; res. in Allen.

Children, all except the youngest, b. in Allen.

+21579 JULIA LUCINDA,[4] b. 29 June, 1838; m. (1) Henry Franklyn Merritt; (2) Asher Carter Miner.
+21580 ANDREW,[4] b. ———; m. Harriet Stockwell.
+21581 FRANK WILLIAM,[4] b. 15 June, 1840; m. Mary Brundage.
+21582 ANNA M.,[4] b. 12 Aug., 1843; m. Gideon D. Stockwell.
21583 CHARLES C.,[4] b. ———; res. in Cleveland, O.
+21584 ALONZO,[4] b. in Granger, N. Y., 30 Apr., 1851; m. Frances Moffatt.

21551. DANIEL HIRAM,[3] son of Moses[2] (21540), b. in Livonia, N. Y., 1817; m. in Allen, N. Y., 1841, Polly Gay Harwood, b. in Thompson, Conn., 19 Jan., 1819, dau. of Rufus Harwood, of Allen, and Rachel Harris.

He d. in Allen, Mar., 1853; she d. in Castile, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1886.

They res. in Allen.

Children, all except first, b. in Allen.

+21585 DANIEL HIRAM,[4] b. in Birdsall, N. Y., Sept., 1844; m. Mary M. Parkes.
21586 SARAH ANN,[4] b. 17 May, 1846; d. in Allen, Mar., 1862.

+21587 JOHN WILSON,[4] b. 9 Dec., 1847; m. Frances Amanda Sears.
+21588 DARIUS FISHER,[4] b. Apr., 1851; m. Anna E. Holmes.

21552. JABEZ,[3] son of Moses[2] (21540), b. ———; m. Mary Beckenstow.
He d. about 1888.
He res. in Perry, N. Y.

Child.

21589 FRANCIS,[4] b. ———; m. (1) ———; (2) ———; res. in Nunda Station, N. Y.

21553. SALLY,[3] dau. of Moses[2] (21540), b. ———; m. John W. Stewart.
She d. ———.

Child.

21590 *George Stewart,*[4] b. ———; res. in Allen, N. Y.

21564. NELSON J.,[3] son of David[2] (21542), b. 10 Mar., 1816; m. 3 June, 1839, Caroline E. Murray, b. 5 Apr., 1820, dau. of Eli Murray and Mary Ann McMitchell.

He d. in Albion, Mich., 28 Aug., 1882; she d. in Chicago, Ill., 16 Feb., 1896.

Children.

+21591 MURRAY L.,[4] b. 20 Jan., 1843; m. Carrie Orr.
21592 HELEN C.,[4] b. 10 Oct., 1844; d. 7 Nov., 1893.
21593 CARRIE E.,[4] b. 21 Jan., 1855; d. 17 Feb., 1860.

21573. WILLIAM HARMON,[4] son of Harmon[3] (21546), b. in Byron, Mich., 24 Aug., 1844; m. in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1 Jan., 1871, Julalia Osborn, b. in Elmira, N. Y.

He res. in Walker, Mich., and later in North Byron, Mich.

Children.

21594 ROSE M.,[5] b. 9 Nov., 1872.
21595 ELIZABETH A.,[5] b. 10 July, 1874.
21596 WILLIAM B.,[5] b. 20 Sept., 1875.

21579. JULIA LUCINDA,[4] dau. of Chester[3] (21550), b. in Allen, N. Y., 29 June, 1838; m. (1) in Allen, 5 Jan., 1857, Henry Franklyn Merritt, b. in Hopkinton, R. I., 1832, son of George Merritt, of Genesee, N. Y.

He d. in Allen, 26 Feb., 1868; was a carpenter; served as private in the civil war in the Sixth New York Heavy Artillery; enlisted 2 Sept., 1864; was discharged 28 June, 1865; she m. (2) in Allen, 1 Sept., 1871, Asher Carter Miner, b. in Hume, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1841, son of Marenus Willett Miner and Amanda Nye, of Hume, N. Y.; he d. in Allen, 23 Oct., 1901; was a farmer; she res. in Hume.

Child by first husband.

21597 *Ira A. Merritt,*[5] b. in Allen, 21 Feb., 1858; m. in Albion, Mich., 22 Jan., 1878, Mary Augusta Lamb; res. in Allen.

Child by second husband.

21598 *Cora R. Miner,*[5] b. in Allen, 23 June, 1872; m. in Farmersville, N. Y., 13 June, 1896, Charles C. Miner; res. in Allen.

21580. ANDREW,[4] son of Chester[3] (21550), b. ———; m. in Birdsall, N. Y., Harriet Stockwell.

They res. in Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Children.

21599 HARRY,[5] b. ———.
21600 FRED,[5] b. ———.
21601 ANDREW,[5] b. ———.
21602 MINNIE,[5] b. ———.
21603 MARY,[5] b. ———.
21604 IRENE,[5] b. ———.

21581. FRANK WILLIAM,[4] son of Chester[3] (21550), b. in Allen, N. Y., 15 June, 1840; m. in Allen, 7 Oct., 1865, Mary Brundage, b. in Allen, 28 May, 1840, dau. of James Brundage, of Birdsall, N. Y., b. 4 July, 1814, and Sarah Upthegrove, b. 15 Dec., 1819.

He d. in Ovid, N. Y., 29 Apr., 1894; she res. in Canaseraga, N. Y.

Children.

21605 JULIA ANAH,[5] b. in Birdsall, 27 Sept., 1866; m. in Burns, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1882, William Henry Brown; res. in Dansville, N. Y.
21606 CLARA ADELL,[5] b. in Wellsville, N. Y., 2 May, 1870; d. 14 June, same year.
21607 WILLIAM FRANKLIN,[5] b. in Grove, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1872; m. in Swain, N. Y., 5 Dec., 1896, Cora Allen; res. in Canaseraga.
21608 GEORGE H.,[5] b. in Grove, 29 July, 1874; m. in Almond, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1893, Martha Luella Carney; res. in Canaseraga.

21582. ANNA M.,[4] dau. of Chester[3] (21550), b. in Allen, N. Y., 12 Aug., 1843; m. in Allen, 22 Jan., 1865, Gideon D. Stockwell.

She d. in Lansing, Mich.

They res. in Allen.

Children.

21609 *Cyrus Kellogg Stockwell,*[5] b. 1868; is a clergyman; res. in Vicksburg, Mich.
21610 *Edith Maria Stockwell,*[5] b. 1875.

21584. ALONZO,[4] son of Chester[3] (21550), b. in Granger, N. Y., 30 Apr., 1851; m. in Wellsville, N. Y., 14 June, 1870, Frances Moffatt, b. in Wellsville, 29 Dec., 1854, dau. of Dennis Moffatt, b. 17 Aug., 1817, and Jennie Macurdy, b. 7 June, 1816, of Wellsville.

He d. in Cleveland, O., 14 Dec., 1894; was a commercial traveler, a Methodist and a Republican; she m. (2) in North Syracuse, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1897, David Harrington, of Sheds, N. Y., b. in Marcellus, N. Y., 14 Mar., 1841, son of David Harrington, b. in Hannibal, N. Y., and Theresa Harrington, b. in England; he is an engineer and carpenter; is a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Jamestown, N. Y.

Children.

+21611 WILLIAM ALONZO,[5] b. in Allen, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1872; m. Minnie Agnes Sundburg.

21612 BURT CHARLES,[5] b. in Whiteville, N. Y., 11 Mar., 1877; res., unm., in Jamestown; is a wood finisher, a Methodist and a Republican.

21613 ANNA ELIZABETH,[5] b. in Port Allegany, Pa., 8 Aug., 1882; res., unm., in Jamestown; is a book binder.

21614 PEARL ROSELLA,[5] b. in Perry, N. Y., 4 July, 1887.

21585. DANIEL HIRAM,[4] son of Daniel Hiram[3] (21551), b. in Birdsall, N. Y., Sept., 1844; m. in Groveland, N. Y., 1868, Mary M. Parkes, b. in Groveland, dau. of Edward Parkes, of Groveland.

He served in the army of the civil war in the Second Michigan Cavalry; was a Republican; res. in Homestead, Mich.

Children.

21615 JOHN HIRAM,[5] b. in Livonia, Jan., 1873.

21616 DANIEL WEBSTER,[5] b. in Scottsburg, N. Y., Aug., 1877.

21587. JOHN WILSON,[4] son of Daniel Hiram[3] (21551), b. in Allen, N. Y., 9 Dec., 1847; m. in Moscow, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1873, Frances Amanda Sears, b. in Moscow, 4 Apr., 1849, dau. of Edmond Winslow Sears, of Moscow, b. 9 Oct., 1821, and Sophrona Brush White, b. 27 June, 1824.

He is a teacher and a cooper, a Methodist Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in Silver Springs, N. Y.

Child.

21617 BESSIE FLORA,[5] b. in Moscow, 18 June, 1877.

21588. DARIUS FISHER,[4] son of Daniel Hiram[3] (21551), b. in Allen, N. Y., Apr., 1851; m. in Livonia, N. Y., Aug., 1873, Anna E. Holmes, b. in Stoke Rochford, Lincolnshire, England, 1851, dau. of William Holmes, of South Livonia, N. Y., b. 1816, and Elizabeth Barlow, b. 1825.

She d. in South Livonia, 18 Nov., 1882.

Children, b. in South Livonia.

21618 GRACIA L.,[5] b. 8 Aug., 1874; d. while attending school, in Blandford, Mass., 19 Sept., 1895.

21619 MAUD L.,[5] b. 5 Mar., 1876; d. 14 Nov., same year.

21620 MYRA DESIRE,[5] b. 8 May, 1882.

21591. MURRAY L.,[4] son of Nelson J.[3] (21564), b. 20 July, 1843; m. Carrie Orr.

Children, b. in Albion, Mich.

21621 CHARLES,[5] b. ———; res. in Downer's Grove, Ill.

21622 MINNIE,[5] b. ———.

21623 BUDD,[5] b. ———.

21611. WILLIAM ALONZO,[5] son of Alonzo[4] (21584), b. in Allen, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1872; m. in Jamestown, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1890, Minnie Agnes Sundburg.

He was a hardwood finisher; is a blackface comedian and trick banjo soloist; res. in Jamestown; is a Methodist and a Republican.

They were divorced; she m. (2) Charles Decator; res. in Jamestown.

Child.

21624 HARRY CHARLES,[6] b. 2 Sept., 1891.

SECTION III.

None of the descendants of the children named below are able to give any information regarding their ancestry, except that the father was b. in Connecticut and was killed in the army during the war of 1812. Possibly he was a son of Martin (Sec. 2).

Children, b. in Watertown or Waterbury, Conn.

21625 PHILIP,[2] b. ———.
+21626 MERRILL,[2] b. 1802; m. (1) Clarissa Manhart; (2) Sarah Ann Manhart.
21627 ALFRED,[2] b. ———; res. in San Francisco, Cal.
+21628 NATHAN,[2] b. 1807; m. Fanny Price.
21629 MARY,[2] b. ———; m. Jonathan Whitlock.

21626. MERRILL,[2] (Sec. III), b. in Watertown, Conn., 1802; m. 1826, Clarissa Manhart, b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., 27 June, 1811, dau. of Paul Manhart, b. 16 May, 1789, and Rebecca Thornton, b. 2 May, 1793.

She d. ———; he m. (2) Sarah Ann Manhart, sister of Clarissa; she d. in Friendship, Mich., 8 Sept., 1887; he d. in Bay City, Mich., 1891.

Children.

+21630 HIRAM,[3] b. in Howard, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1827; m. Emerancy Lucinda Preston.
+21631 JOSEPH,[3] b. in Black Rock, N. Y.; m. Sarah A. Cook.
21632 PHILIP,[3] b. in Howard, N. Y.; res. in Wexford, Mich.

Children by second wife.

21633 SARAH,[3] b. in Black Rock; m. ———; res. in Minnesota.
21634 EDWARD,[3] b. in Black Rock; served in the civil war; res. in Sheboygan, Wis.
21635 OSCAR,[3] b. in Michigan; m. in Ohio, 1862, Julia A. Baker; res. in Bay City, where both d.

21628. NATHAN,[2] (Sec. III), b. in Watertown, Conn., 1807; m. Fanny Price, b. in Pennsylvania, 1813.

He d. in California, 25 June, 1882.

They rem. to Michigan in 1833.

Children.

21636 JOSEPH,[3] b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., 23 Mar., 1828; rem. to California in 1852; res. in Brighton.

+21637 JONATHAN,[3] b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., 23 Mar., 1828; m. Sophronia Bale.
21638 WILLIAM,[3] b. in Washtenow Co., Mich., Jan., 1820; res. in Lebewaing, Mich.
21639 GEORGE,[3] b. July, 1845; m. ——— Palmer; res. in Webberville, Mich.
21640 MARY J.,[3] b. ———; m. Freeman Wygant; res. in Webberville.
21641 HARRIET,[3] b. ———; m. G. H. Coleman; res. in Detroit, Mich.

21630. HIRAM,[3] son of Merrill[2] (21626), b. in Howard, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1827; m. 26 Aug., 1846, Emerancy Lucinda Preston, b. in Howard, 4 Feb., 1828, dau. of John Preston, b. 11 Jan., 1797, and Alma Bradley, b. 25 Feb., 1800.

She d. in Canisteo, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1899.

He is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Canisteo.

Children, first two b. in Howard, last two in Canisteo.

+21642 EUGENE,[4] b. 22 May, 1847; m. Phebe A. Carpenter.
+21643 MARYETTE,[4] b. 17 May, 1849; m. George W. Beede.
+21644 ELLEN EMMA,[4] b. 13 Mar., 1853; m. Elias Gerard Rose.
+21645 NILES CHARLES,[4] b. 6 June, 1856; m. Phebe Hicky.

21631. JOSEPH,[3] son of Merrill[2] (21626), b. in Howard, N. Y.; m. in Bay City, Mich., 1856, Sarah A. Cook.

He d. in Petoskey, Mich., 30 June, 1897; she d. ———, in Bay City.

Child.

21646 FRANK,[4] b. ———; res. in Bay City.

21637. JONATHAN,[3] son of Nathan[2] (21628), b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., 23 Mar., 1828; m. in Grass Lake, Mich., 25 Oct., 1848, Sophronia Bale, b. 10 Dec., 1824, dau. of Nicholas Bale and Elizabeth Hampshire, b. Feb., 1801.

He is a blacksmith; res. in St. Johns, Mich.

Children, b. in Lima, Mich.

+21647 ADELAIDE,[4] b. 29 Nov., 1849; m. Henry Harrison Harris.
+21648 CHARLES HENRY,[4] b. 15 Apr., 1852; m. Lucy Jane Cleveland.
+21649 EDWIN ADELBERT,[4] b. 5 Dec., 1853; m. Almira Kent.
+21650 LOUIS ALLEN,[4] b. 24 Aug., 1858; m. Mary Jane Thomas.
+21651 ROSETTA,[4] b. 30 Dec., 1868; m. Montillion Grant Myers.

21642. EUGENE,[4] son of Hiram[3] (21630), b. in Howard, N. Y., 22 May, 1847; m. 27 Mar., 1875, Phebe Ann Carpenter, b. in Cambridge, Mich., 11 Apr., 1847, dau. of Jacob Hullsey Carpenter, b. 1818, and Harriet Diana Trimm, b. 1 Mar., 1827.

He is a saw filer and millwright; was employed during the civil war in the Transportation Commissary Department; is a Democrat; res. in Petoskey, Mich.

Children.

21652 ANNA,[5] b. in Kalkaskia, Mich., 29 Feb., 1876; m. 27 Feb., 1899, in Petoskey, William Axford Boughner, b. 17 Feb., 1870, son of Walker and Sophia Boughner; res. in Petoskey.

21653 EARL,[5] b. in Canisteo, N. Y., 25 June, 1878; d. in Pleasant View, Mich., 9 Sept., 1887.

21654 BENJAMIN,[5] b. in Grandville, Mich., 19 Oct., 1882.

21643. MARYETTE,[4] dau. of Hiram[3] (21630), b. in Howard, N. Y., 17 May, 1849; m. as his second wife, in Canisteo, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1867, George W. Beede, b. in South Stafford, Vt., 18 Sept., 1825, son of Aaron Beede, b. 9 Jan., 1791, and Esther Alger, b. 23 June, 1797.

He d. in Auburn, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1878.

He was a painter and a Democrat; res. in Auburn, N. Y.; served in the civil war as a private in Co. C, One Hundred and Seventy-ninth New York Volunteers; enlisted 30 Mar., 1864; was discharged 8 June, 1865.

Child.

21655 *Sarah Belle Beede,*[5] b. in Hornellsville, N. Y., 16 Jan., 1871; m. in Auburn, 2 Nov., 1898, John Louis Barth; res. in Auburn.

21644. ELLEN EMMA,[4] dau. of Hiram[3] (21630), b. in Canisteo, N. Y., 13 Mar., 1853; m. in Canisteo, 14 Feb., 1872, Elias Gerard Rose, b. in Canisteo, 8 May, 1849, son of Charles C. Rose, b. 27 Feb., 1819, and Hannah Stephens, b. 16 Sept., 1827.

He is a carpenter and a Republican; res. in Canisteo.

Children, b. in Canisteo.

21656 *Claude Kellogg Rose,*[5] b. 16 Apr., 1873; m. in Boston, Mass., 25 Dec., 1898, Edna Wiggins.

21657 *Harry Charles Rose,*[5] b. 19 Jan., 1878; m. in Canisteo, 1 Jan., 1898, Jennie Rebecca Carbell; res. in Canisteo.

21645. NILES CHARLES,[4] son of Hiram[3] (21630), b. in Canisteo, N. Y., 6 June, 1856; m. 15 Aug., 1881, Phebe Hicky.

They res. in Canisteo.

Child.

21658 INEZ,[5] b. 22 Dec., 1882.

21647. ADELAIDE,[4] dau. of Jonathan[3] (21637), b. in Lima, Mich., 29 Nov., 1849; m. in Lima, 7 Dec., 1872, Henry Harrison Harris, b. 15 May, 1840, son of Ashel H. Harris, b. 5 Jan., 1814, and Nancy Smith, b. 20 June, 1816.

He is a Swedenborgian; res. in St. Johns, Mich.; in politics he is an Independent; served in the civil war as a private; enlisted 25 June, 1861, in Co. K, Fourth Reg., Michigan Infantry; was discharged 28 June, 1864.

Children.

21659 *Flora Harris,*[5] b. 17 Oct., 1873; m. O. N. Bailey; res. in St. Johns.

21660 *Ella Harris,*[5] b. 18 June, 1875; m. J. E. Cartwright; res. in St. Johns.

21661 *William Henry Harris,*[5] b. 7 Sept., 1877; m. Alma Graves; res. in Lebanon, Mich.

21662 *Susan Harris,*[5] b. 13 June, 1879; m. A. Fisher; res. in Lebanon.

21663 *Anna Harris,*[5] b. 7 July, 1881.

21664 *Lewis Edwin Harris,*[5] b. 31 Aug., 1883.
21665 *Harry Harrison Harris,*[5] b. 28 Apr., 1886.
21666 *Francis Grisson Harris,*[5] b. 27 June, 1891.

21648. CHARLES HENRY,[4] son of Jonathan[3] (21637), b. 15 Apr., 1852; m. 14 Oct., 1874, Lucy Jane Cleveland, b. 24 Mar., 1855, dau. of Levi Cleveland, b. 16 Apr., 1827, and Irene Dyke, b. 1 Apr., 1826.

He is a farmer; res. in Bannister, Mich.

Children, b. in St. Johns, Mich.

21667 FRANCES ELIZABETH,[5] b. 3 July, 1876; d. 5 Nov., 1893.
21668 GERTRUDE IRENE,[5] b. 18 Nov., 1878; m. 19 Apr., 1900, Dee Waters.
21669 EVA MAY,[5] b. 28 Jan., 1884.
21670 LESTER CHARLES,[5] b. 9 Mar., 1893.

21649. EDWIN ADELBERT,[4] son of Jonathan[3] (21637), b. 5 Dec., 1853; m. 24 July, 1876, Almira Estelle Kent, b. 29 Mar., 1857, dau. of John L. Kent, b. 1833, and Charity Ann Phelps, b. 4 Oct., 1839.

He is a laborer and a Republican; res. in St. Johns, Mich.

Children.

+21671 MAUD CHARITY,[5] b. 9 Nov., 1876; m. Albert James Ballantine.
21672 MARY ELIZABETH,[5] b. 22 Sept., 1878.
+21673 EDITH BELLE,[5] b. 15 Jan., 1881; m. John Robert Hefty.
21674 GEORGE ERWIN,[5] b. 14 May, 1883.
21675 GRACE SOPHRONIA,[5] b. 29 Aug., 1885.
21676 NINA MAY,[5] b. 18 Nov., 1888.
21677 ELIZABETH ELLEN,[5] b. 12 Aug., 1891.
21678 BLANCHE LULA,[5] b. 6 Mar., 1894.
21679 MARION,[5] b. 7 Apr., 1897.
21680 ERNEST ALBERT,[5] b. 4 Sept., 1898.

21650. LOUIS ALLEN,[4] son of Jonathan[3] (21637), b. 24 Aug., 1858; m. 25 Dec., 1876, Mary Ann Thomas.

They res. in Bannister, Mich.

Children, first three b. in St. Johns, Mich.

21681 FREDERICK JONATHAN,[5] b. 22 Jan., 1879.
21682 BERTHA,[5] b. 27 Apr., 1885.
21683 LOUIS FRANKLIN,[5] b. 9 Jan., 1891.
21684 WILLIAM HENRY,[5] b. in Elba, Mich., 28 Mar., 1896.

21651. ROSETTA,[4] dau. of Jonathan[3] (21637), b. 30 Dec., 1868; m. 10 Jan., 1889, Montillion Grant Myers, b. in Niagara Co., N. Y., 15 Mar., 1864, son of Peter Myers, b. 20 Dec., 1836, and Esther Washburn, b. 20 Sept., 1838.

He is a hay dealer and a member of the Free Silver party; res. in St. Johns, Mich.

Children.

21685 *Carl Emerson Myers,*[5] b. 29 May, 1890.
21686 *Charles Leslie Myers,*[5] b. 2 Nov., 1891.

21687 *Vera Adelia Myers,*[5] b. 14 July, 1894.
21688 *Theda Irene Myers,*[5] b. 9 Dec., 1898.

21671. MAUD CHARITY,[5] dau. of Edwin Adelbert[4] (21649), b. 9 Nov., 1876; m. 13 Jan., 1897, Albert James Ballantine, b. in Southold, Canada, 13 Nov., 1864, son of Andrew Ballantine, b. 23 Oct., 1842, and Hannah McQueen.

He d. 21 June, 1899.

He was a blacksmith; res. in St. Johns, Mich.

Child.

21689 *Andrew Albert Ballantine,*[6] b. 13 Jan., 1898.

21673. EDITH BELLE,[5] dau. of Edwin Adelbert[4] (21649), b. in St. Johns, Mich., 15 Jan., 1881; m. 21 Dec., 1897, John Robert Hefty, b. in Indiana, 4 Oct., 1875, son of Thomas Hefty, b. 3 Nov., 1843, and Jalana Brand, b. 11 May, 1845.

He is a laborer; res. in St. Johns, Mich.

Children.

21690 *Clarence Hefty,*[6] b. 7 May, 1898.
21691 *Child,*[6] b. 17 Jan., 1901.

SECTION IV.

ENOS READ,[1] son of ———, b. in Connecticut, 4 Apr., 1769; m. in Chester Co., Pa., Eliza Smedley, b. in Chester Co., Pa., dau. of Ambrose Smedley and Mary Taylor.

He d. 22 Mar., 1841, aged 71 years, 11 months and 1 day, and is buried near Mifflintown, Pa.

He rem. from Connecticut to Chester Co., Pa., and to Cocolamus, Juniata Co., Pa., where he res. until his death; was a farmer and a school teacher.

Children.

21692 AARON READ,[2] b. ———; m. Hannah Bissell, of Perry Co., Pa.; res. in Bloomfield, Pa.; had no children.
21693 AMANDA TRIPHENIA,[2] b. 20 Oct., 1802; d. unm., in Perryville, Pa., 26 Sept., 1848; res. in Mifflintown.
+21694 ENOS SMEDLEY,[2] b. 22 Apr., 1808; m. Sarah Thompson.

21694. ENOS SMEDLEY,[2] son of Enos Read[1] (Sec. IV), b. 22 Apr., 1808; m. 8 Aug., 1833, Sarah Thompson, b. in Carlisle, Pa., 1802.

He d. 22 Sept., 1863; after his death she res. in York, Neb.

He was educated in Pottsville, Pa.; was a shoemaker, farmer and school teacher.

Children.

21695 ELIZABETH,[3] b. 28 May, 1834; was a printer; res., unm., in York.
+21696 SARAH JOSEPHINE,[3] b. 13 Dec., 1836; m. Henry Jackson Burns.
21697 AMANDA ELMIRA,[3] b. 10 Jan., 1839; d. unm., 23 Dec., 1858.
+21698 REBECCA JANE,[3] b. in Juniata Co., Pa., 17 Mar., 1842; m. Thomas Foster Strahorn.
21699 HANNAH MATILDA,[3] b. 27 Apr., 1845; m. 22 Feb., 1866, Peter Simon Hull; res. in York.

21696. SARAH JOSEPHINE,[3] dau. of Enos Smedley[2] (21694), b. 13 Dec., 1836; m. 6 Nov., 1855, Henry Jackson Burns.

He was a millwright; res. in Cocolamus, Pa.

Children, b. in Cocolamus.

21700 *Alice L. Burns,*[4] b. 1857.
21701 *Irvin H. S. Burns,*[4] b. ———.
21702 *Emma J. Burns,*[4] b. ———.
21703 *Sarah E. Burns,*[4] b. ———.
21704 *William E. T. Burns,*[4] b. ———.
21705 *Charles A. K. Burns,*[4] b. ———.
21706 *Samuel H. Burns,*[4] b. ———.

21698. REBECCA JANE[3] (says: "When I was old enough to write letters I changed my name to Jennie R."), dau. of Enos Smedley[2] (21694), b. in Juniata Co., Pa., 17 Mar., 1842; m. as his second wife, in Freeport, Ill., 7 Aug., 1864, Thomas Foster Strahorn, b. in Union Co., Pa., 1825.

He had previously m. and had five children.

They res. in Windsor, Mo.

Children.

21707 *Harry Ellsworth Strahorn,*[4] b. in Freeport, 10 June, 1865.
21708 *Thomas Foster Strahorn,*[4] b. in Sedalia, Mo., 21 May, 1868; d. aged 3 months.
21709 *Frank Kellogg Strahorn,*[4] b. 21 Jan., 1869.

SECTION V.

ENOS,[1] b. in Torringford, Conn., 1 Nov., 1779; m. 23 Aug., 1810, Mary Hoskins, b. 30 Jan., 1780.

They res. in Vernon, N. Y.

Children.

+21710 MILES BELDEN,[2] b. in Vernon, 19 May, 1811; m. ———.
21711 CURTIS H.,[2] b. 10 May, 1813; d. unm.
21712 HIRAM BARBER,[2] b. 9 May, 1818; m. ———; res. in Jefferson, O.; had five children.

21710. MILES BELDEN,[2] son of Enos[1] (Sec. V), b. in Vernon, N. Y., 19 May, 1811; m. ———.

They res. in Spring Bluff, Wis.

Children.

21713 HANNAH,[3] b. 28 Oct., 1839.
21714 MARY,[3] b. 3 Mar., 1842.
21715 AUGUSTUS,[3] b. 13 Oct., 1844; res. in Akron, O.
21716 BENOAH W.,[3] b. 30 Nov., 1846; res. in Montpelier, Ind.
+21717 JOHN,[3] b. 24 Apr., 1848; m. Anna Maria Blanchard.
21718 AARON,[3] b. 27 Jan., 1850; res. in Spring Bluff.
21719 CHRISTOPHER E.,[3] b. 11 July, 1854; res. in Spring Bluff.
21720 RILEY,[3] b. in Solon, O., 20 Feb., 1857; res. in Spring Bluff.

21717. JOHN,[3] son of Miles Belden[2] (21710), b. near Cleveland, O., 24 Apr., 1848; m. in Royalton, Minn., 7 Nov., 1888, Anna Maria Blanchard, b. in Two Rivers, Minn., 28 Oct., 1866, dau. of Allen Blanchard, b. 18 Sept., 1835, and Maria Russell, b. 18 Sept., 1840, of Little Falls, Minn.

He d. ———, in Ohio; after his death she res. in Rice Station, Minn.

He was a farmer and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children.

21721 ELLERY LEE,[4] b. in Graham, Minn., 1 Nov., 1891; d. there, 28 Mar., 1892.

21722 TREVA ALICE,[4] b. in Royalton, 3 Feb., 1893.

21723 EUGENE ALLEN,[4] b. in Graham, 14 Jan., 1899.

SECTION VI.

GEORGE,[1] possibly son of Elnathan[6] (520), b. in New York State, ———; m. ———.

He d. aged 36.

He res. in New York State.

Children.

+21724 EZEKIEL,[2] b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., ———; m. ———.

+21725 JOSEPH,[2] b. in Delaware Co., 3 Dec., 1812; m. Mrs. Sophia Adaline (Cory) Gooding.

21726 LYDIA,[2] b. in Andes, N. Y., ———; m. Judge Hall.

21727 ABIGAIL,[2] b. ———; res. in Connecticut.

21728 CAROLINE,[2] b. ———; m. ——— Ladd.

21729 SARAH,[2] b. ———.

+21730 MARYETTA,[2] b. ———; m. Samuel H. Peck.

21724. EZEKIEL,[2] son of George[1] (Sec. VI), b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., ———; m. ———.

He d. in Williams Co., O., aged 86.

Children.

21731 CHARLES,[3] b. ———; res. in Metz, Ind.

21732 JOSEPH,[3] b. ———; res. in Nettle Lake, O.

21733 MARY,[3] b. ———.

21734 DAUGHTER,[3] b. ———.

21725. JOSEPH,[2] son of George[1] (Sec. VI), b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., 3 Dec., 1812; m. in Bushnell Basin, N. Y., 1836, Mrs. Sophia Adaline (Cory) Gooding, b. in New York, 22 Apr., 1810, dau. of Robert Cory, of New York, and Betsey Smith.

He d. in Steuben Co., Ind., 12 Dec., 1876; she d. 3 July, 1880.

He was a farmer, Methodist and Republican; res. in Steuben Co.

Children.

21735 LORENZO,[3] b. in Farmington, N. Y., 19 Mar., 1837; m. Sarah Ann Clemens; res. in Metz, Ind.

—21736 LOUISA MARIA,[3] b. in Farmington, 19 Mar., 1837; m. (1) Almon Fillmore; (2) Jacob Fronfield Baker.

—21737 WILLIAM,[3] b. in New York, 3 Sept., 1838; m. (1) Mariah Bumpus; (2) Anna Reed.

21738 JESSICA,[3] b. in New York, 15 Oct., 1840; m. Frank Newsam; res. in South Milford, Ind.

21739 ELLIOTT,[3] b. 12 June, 1842; d. young.

21740 ELLIOTT,[3] b. in New York, 15 Mar., 1845; m. Elizabeth Carlin; res. in Artic, Ind.

+21741 CYRUS,[3] b. in York, Ind., 4 Sept., 1848; m. Clara Margaret Shoemaker.

21742 CELORA,[3] b. in York, 4 Sept., 1848; m. Samuel Gibboney; res. in Metz.

+21743 EZEKIEL,[3] b. in Steuben Co., 12 June, 1850; m. Harriet A. Reed.

21744 MARIETTA,[3] b. in Springfield, Ind., 22 July, 1852; d. 10 Sept., same year.

+21745 SAMUEL PECK,[3] b. in Springfield, 13 June, 1857; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Mocherman) Scott.

21730. MARYETTA,[2] dau. of George[1] (Sec. VI), b. ———; m. as his second wife, Samuel H. Peck, b. 14 Dec., 1798, son of Deacon Samuel Peck, of Berlin, Conn., and Polly M. Upson, b. 13 July, 1776.

She d. in Dallas, Tex., ———; he d. in New Orleans, La., 12 Sept., 1862.

Children.

21746 *Arthur Peck,*[3] b. ———; res. in California.

21747 *Augustus E. Peck,*[3] b. ———; res. in California.

21736. LOUISA MARIA,[3] dau. of Joseph[2] (21725), b. in Farmington, N. Y., 19 Mar., 1837; m. (1) in Mongo, Ind., 28 Mar., 1855, Almon Lenord Fillmore, b. in Sandusky, O., 6 May, 1838, son of Cyrus Fillmore, b. 22 Dec., 1801, and Laura Morey, b. 9 Aug., 1803, of Indiana.

He d. in Lima, Ind., 4 Mar., 1894; was a farmer and a Democrat; she m. (2) in Lima, 28 Mar., 1898, Jacob Fronfield Baker, b. in Harrisburg, O., 1 Mar., 1838, son of Thomas William Baker, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 29 Feb., 1808, and Susannah Taney Wolmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., 28 Oct., 1806; is a farmer and a Democrat; res. in Lima.

Children by first husband, b. in Greenfield, Ind.

21748 *Merlis Maria Fillmore,*[4] b. 2 Nov., 1861; m. in Sturgis, Mich., 3 July, 1883, Isaac William James, b. in Milford, Ind., 7 Feb., 1859; res. in La Grange, Ind.; had two children.

21749 *Cyrus Joseph Fillmore,*[4] b. 26 Jan., 1863; d. 22 Jan., 1864.

21750 *Powers Almon Fillmore,*[4] b. 23 Sept., 1867; m. in Springfield, Ind., 17 Aug., 1891, Julia Downs, dau. of Thomas Downs; res. in Findley, Mich.; had four children.

21737. WILLIAM,[3] son of Joseph[2] (21725), b. in New York, 3 Sept., 1838; m. (1) Mariah Bumpus, b. in Ohio, 6 Aug., 1836.

She d. in La Grange Co., Ind., 27 Mar., 1890; he m. (2) Anna Reed.

He res. in Chickasha, Ind. T.; served in the army in the civil war.

Children by first wife.

21751 FRANK,[4] b. 10 Apr., 1860; d. 10 May, same year.

+21752 MYRTIE,[4] b. 19 June, 1861; m. (1) John Haskins; (2) ——— Lancaster.

+21753 LULA,[4] b. in Steuben Co., Ind., 31 Jan., 1864; m. Jarvis Carr.

21754 JUSTIN,[4] b. 28 Nov., 1866; d. 1870.

21755 MAUD,[4] b. in Metz, Ind., 25 Nov., 1868; was adopted by ——— Murphy and her name was changed to Susie Kellogg Murphy; m. in Waterloo, Ia., 22 May, 1884, John A. Ausburn, b. in Falun, Sweden, 29 Nov., 1857, son of Gustef Ausburn and Erika Bergstrom, of Sweden; he is a paper maker, a Christian and a Republican; res. in Taylorville, Ill.; has an adopted son, Glen, b. in Vandalia, Ill., 28 Feb., 1887.

Child by second wife.

21756 LAURA,[4] b. ———.

21741. CYRUS,[3] son of Joseph[2] (21725), b. in York, Ind., 4 Sept., 1848; m. in Central City, Neb., 25 Sept., 1873, Clara Margaret Shoemaker, b. in Keokuk, Ia., 11 Apr., 1852, dau. of Jacob Shoemaker, b. 20 May, 1818, and Sarah Ann Brunt, b. 6 Dec., 1832, of Grand Island, Neb.

He is a farmer; was a Republican, later a Populist; res. in Chapman, Neb.

Children, b. in Chapman.

21757 CLARENCE WILLIAM,[4] b. 2 Apr., 1874.

+21758 CORA ADALINE,[4] b. 18 Mar., 1877; m. Herman Lee Willard.

21759 CYRUS JACOB,[4] b. 24 Sept., 1881.

21760 CHESTER BRUNT,[4] b. 17 Oct., 1883.

21761 CLYO SARAH,[4] b. 22 Mar., 1884; d. in Chapman, 19 Aug., 1888.

21762 COZETTA BELLE,[4] b. 3 Oct., 1889.

21763 CECIL LOUISA KATE,[4] b. 6 June, 1892.

21743. EZEKIEL,[3] son of Joseph[2] (21725), b. in Steuben Co., Ind., 12 June, 1850; m. in Richland Township, Ind., 13 Oct., 1875, Harriet A. Reed, b. in Rome, Pa., 8 Oct., 1856, dau. of Benjamin Reed, b. 6 July, 1838, and Julia Ann Hemry, of Ohio.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Camden, Mich.

Children, all except youngest, b. in Steuben Co., Ind.

21764 SON,[4] b. and d. 22 July, 1878.

21765 EUNICE,[4] b. 28 Feb., 1880; m. in Leoni, Mich., 4 Oct., 1897, Ambrose Strong Crouch; res. in Camden; has no children.

21766 DAUGHTER,[4] b. and d. 16 Dec., 1883.

21767 EVIE,[4] b. 29 Sept., 1885.

21768 NOLA,[4] b. 24 Sept., 1888; d. in York, Ind., 24 Sept., 1889.

21769 STANLEY LORENZO,[4] b. in Jackson, Mich., 24 Aug., 1896.

21745. SAMUEL PECK,[3] son of Joseph[2] (21725), b. in Springfield, Ind., 13 June, 1857; m. in Michigan, 4 Mar., 1877, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mocherman) Scott, b. 1 Sept., 1851, dau. of Frederick Mocherman, b. 26 Mar., 1828, and Susan Ann Cavick, b. 11 June, 1828, of Montpelier, O.

He is a carpenter; res. in Nebraska.

Children, first two b. in Indiana, last two in Nebraska.

21770 JOHN HENRY,[4] b. 11 Feb., 1878; res., unm., in Jackson, Mich.
21771 FRED JOSEPH,[4] b. 22 June, 1881.
21772 EZEKIEL,[4] b. 18 May, 1885; d. in Nebraska, 24 Sept., 1885.
21773 CHARLES FRANKLIN,[4] b. 2 Sept., 1886.

21752. MYRTIE,[4] dau. of William[3] (21737), b. 19 June, 1861; m. (1) 1879, John Haskins, b. 20 Nov., 1857, son of Jefferson W. Haskins and Olive Brown, of La Grange Co., Ind.

He d. ———; she m. (2) ——— Lancaster.

They res. in Chickasha, Ind. T.

Children.

21774 *Lulu Haskins,*[5] b. ———.
21775 *Blanche Haskins,*[5] b. ———; d. ———.
21776 *Iowa Haskins,*[5] b. ———.
21777 *Myrtie Haskins,*[5] b. ———.
21778 *Homer Haskins,*[5] b. ———.

21753. LULA,[4] dau. of William[3] (21737), b. in Steuben Co., Ind., 31 Jan., 1864; m. in La Grange Co., Ind., 24 Sept., 1884, Jarvis Carr, b. in La Grange Co., 13 May, 1861, son of Zephaniah M. Carr, b. 6 Apr., 1822, and Ann Golden, b. 6 Aug., 1827.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Angola, Ind.

Child.

21779 *Ira Carr,*[5] b. in La Grange Co., 21 Oct., 1887.

21758. CORA ADALINE,[4] dau. of Cyrus[3] (21741), b. in Chapman, Neb., 18 Mar., 1877; m. in Central City, Neb., 25 Mar., 1896, Herman Lee Willard, b. in Louisville, Ky., 17 June, 1867, son of Beverlea Willard and Loseaphene Jordan, of Lebanon, Me.

He is a Democrat; res. in Chapman.

Children, b. in Chapman.

21780 *Hazel Marguerite Willard,*[5] b. 16 Aug., 1898.
21781 *Cyrus Ralph Willard,*[5] b. 25 Aug., 1900.

SECTION VII.

ELIZABETH,[1] possibly dau. of Shirley (928), b. in Ohio, 1817; m. in Walnut Creek, Ill., Joseph Slocum, b. in Fulton Co., N. Y., 14 July, 1814, son of Joseph Slocum and Elizabeth Wright.

She d. in Brimfield, Ill., 1861; he d. there, 11 July, 1865.

Children.

21782 *Jerome Slocum,*[2] b. ———; m. Martha Jane Bassett.
21783 *George W. Slocum,*[2] b. 28 Jan., 1843; m. Elizabeth King.
21784 *Benjamin Franklin Slocum,*[2] b. 28 Jan., 1843; d. aged 6 weeks.
21785 *Sarah Elizabeth Slocum,*[2] b. ———; m. Albert Belcher, of Brimfield.

21786 *Joseph Slocum,*[2] b. ———; d. in infancy.
21787 *Albert Slocum,*[2] b. ———; m. ———; res. in Forest City, Ill.
21788 *Mary Slocum,*[2] b. ———; m. Allen Matthews; res. in Tecumseh, Neb.

SECTION VIII.

ERASTUS,[1] possibly son of Eldad (1211), b. ———; m. Laurania ———, b. 29 May, 1798.

She d. in Yreka, Cal., 5 June, 1864.

They rem. to Yreka in 1852.

Children.

+21789 MARIETTA,[2] b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 14 Apr., 1818; m. Abel Witherill.
+21790 MARIA JANE,[2] b. ———; m. Lorenzo Dewitt Marsh.
21791 WARREN D.,[2] b. 30 Sept., 1831; d. in Yreka, 28 May, 1865.
21792 CORDELIA,[2] b. ———; m. Dr. A. M. C. Smith; res. in Oro Fino, Cal.

21789. MARIETTA,[2] dau. of Erastus[1] (Sec. VIII), b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 14 Apr., 1818; m. in Persia, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1834, Abel Witherill.

She d. in Yreka, Cal., 31 Aug., 1868; he d. ———.

They rem. to Yreka in 1852.

Children.

21793 *Calvin Witherill,*[3] b. ———; d. ———.
21794 *Oscar Daniel Witherill,*[3] b. ———; res. in Yreka.
21795 *George Witherill,*[3] b. ———.
21796 *Lorenzo Witherill,*[3] b. ———; d. ———.

21790. MARIA JANE,[2] dau. of Erastus[1] (Sec. VIII), b. ———; m. Lorenzo Dewitt Marsh.

Both d. on the plains near Fort Laramie, Wyo., 1852.

Children.

21797 *Joseph Marsh,*[3] b. ———.
21798 *Lorenzo Marsh,*[3] b. ———; d. ———.

SECTION IX.

ROGER BUCKLEY,[1] possibly son of Amasa (1405), b. in Charlestown, N. H., 10 Apr., 1805; m. (1) in Burlington, Vt., 9 Aug., 1826, Eliza Ann King.

He m. (2) in Burlington, 17 Nov., 1831, Sarah Cockle; res. in Burlington, where he d.

Children.

+21799 AARON,[2] b. in Vermont, 10 Dec., 1828; m. Emily Augusta Quaife.
21800 ROGER BUCKLEY,[2] b. 1838; enlisted in the army as Sergt. of Co. A., Fifteenth Iowa Reg.; was picket officer (with rank of Capt.) on the staff of Brig.-Gen. G. A. Smith, commanding the Fourth Division of the Seventh Army Corps; was struck by a ball from a rebel sharpshooter, 13 Jan., 1865, and fell mortally wounded; was rem. to Beaufort and d. three days afterward..
21801 DAUGHTER,[2] b. ———; m. Theodore Molt.

21799. AARON,[2] son of Roger Buckley[1] (Sec. IX), b. in Vermont, 10 Dec., 1828; m. 7 Mar., 1849, Emily Augusta Quaife.

He d. in Palmyra, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1869.

He learned the printer's trade in Canada; rem. to New York; was for a number of years connected with the Commercial Advertiser of that city; left the printing business in 1858 and engaged in other pursuits, but his health soon failed and he rem. to Palmyra.

Child.

21802 GEORGE LEWIS,[3] b. in New York City, 19 Aug., 1855; m. 19 Aug., 1876, Elizabeth Mackey; res. in New York City; had no children.

SECTION X.

EMILY,[1] possibly dau. of Dr. Isaac[8] (2543), b. ———; m. as his second wife, 19 Sept., 1852, Parker Dodd, b. 23 Aug., 1822, son of Levi Dodd and Julianna Parker.

He d. 13 Mar., 1853; had previously m. Jane Kinnear.

Child.

21803 *Parker Kellogg Dodd,*[2] b. 5 Sept., 1853; res. in Titusville, Pa.

SECTION XI.

HARVEY,[1] possibly son of Alva (4098), b. ———; m. Rebecca ———.

He res. in Towanda, Pa., and Sandusky, O.

It has been impossible to obtain satisfactory information regarding Alva (4098), his brothers and sisters and their descendants, but as the families res. in the neighborhood of Towanda, it is probable that the line of descent is as stated above.

Children.

+21804 HORACE,[2] b. in Sandusky, 23 Apr., 1827; m. (1) Elizabeth Roberts; (2) Angeline Dounce.

+21805 DANIEL BOONE,[2] b. in Towanda, 1 Dec., 1828; m. Nancy Richardson.

21806 STERN,[2] b. ———; all trace of him has been lost.

21804. COL. HORACE,[2] son of Harvey[1] (Sec. XI), b. in Sandusky, O., 23 Apr., 1827; m. (1) in Norwalk, O., 28 Nov., 1850, Elizabeth Roberts, b. in Gallipolis, O., 3 Feb., 1831, dau. of Benjamin Roberts and ——— Doolittle, of Norwalk.

She d. in Norwalk, ———; he m. (2) in Norwalk, 11 Oct., 1860, Angeline Dounce, b. in Norwalk, 7 Aug., 1837, dau. of John Dounce, b. in New York, 1794, and Rachel McMaster, b. 1797, of Norwalk; d. in Norwalk, 7 Sept., 1888.

He enlisted in Co. D, Eighth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, 18 Apr., 1861; was discharged 18 Aug., 1861; re-enlisted 19 Aug., 1862, as Capt. of Co. B, One Hundred and Twenty-third Reg., Ohio Volunteer Infantry; was promoted to Maj. and Lieut.-Col. of the regiment; was discharged 12 June, 1865.

Child by first wife.

+21807 ALMIRA ELIZABETH,[3] b. in Norwalk, 19 Aug., 1851; m. Walter E. Stone.

Children by second wife, b. in Norwalk.

+21808 ANNIE ELOISE,[3] b. 25 Oct., 1862; m. George Benham.
+21809 NELLIE LUELLA,[3] b. 17 Oct., 1869; m. George Adams Kline.
21810 CHARLES HORACE,[3] b. 21 Nov., 1867; d. in Norwalk, 22 Aug., 1868.

21805. DANIEL BOONE,[2] son of Harvey[1] (Sec. XI), b. in Towanda, Pa., 1 Dec., 1828; m. in Brunswick, Mo., 18 Mar., 1856, Nancy Richardson, b. in Edinburg, Ind., 18 Sept., 1835, dau. of Aaron Richardson, b. 1 May, 1809, and Leannah Webb, b. 1 Nov., 1811, of Edinburg.

He d. in Keytesville, Mo., 29 Jan., 1893.

He was a tobacconist and general merchant; a Democrat; res. in Keytesville.

Children, first three b. in Brunswick, others in Keytesville.

+21811 EARLE BILL,[3] b. 27 Jan., 1858; m. Cora A. Long.
+21812 HORACE,[3] b. 27 Dec., 1859; m. Lula A. Dougherty.
+21813 ANNIE LAURIE,[3] b. 22 Feb., 1861; m. John D. Butler.
21814 JAMES C.,[3] b. 28 Feb., 1863; d. in Keytesville, 16 Sept., 1896.
21815 DANIEL B.,[3] b. 12 Nov., 1865.
+21816 MAY BELLE,[3] b. 17 May, 1868; m. Bertram D. Kribben.
+21817 BERTE,[3] b. 24 Aug., 1870; m. James W. Lewis.
21818 CLARA LOUISE,[3] b. 20 Oct., 1872.
21819 ALEX D.,[3] b. 26 Mar., 1875.

21807. ALMIRA ELIZABETH,[3] dau. of Col. Horace[2] (21804), b. in Norwalk, O., 19 Aug., 1851; m. in Athol, Mass., 30 Nov., 1875, Walter E. Stone, b. in North Dana, Mass., 1848, son of Jonathan E. and Mary A. Stone.

He is a piano maker; res. in Palmer, Mass.

Children.

21820 *Mary Eloise Stone,*[4] b. in Palmer, 27 Sept., 1876; is unm.
21821 *Charles Kellogg Stone,*[4] b. in North Wilbraham, Mass., 10 Nov., 1879; is unm.

21808. ANNIE ELOISE,[3] dau. of Col. Horace[2] (21804), b. in Norwalk, O., 25 Oct., 1862; m. in Norwalk, 13 Sept., 1887, George Benham, b. in Fort Wayne, Ind., 27 Mar., 1857, son of Byron H. Benham, b. 1828, and Almira A. ———, b. 1831, of Norwalk.

He was graduated from Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; Law Department of the University of Michigan, LL. B.

He is St. Louis manager of the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia; res. in St. Louis, Mo.

Child.

21822 *Kathleen Adele Benham,*[4] b. in Norwalk, 21 June, 1890.

21809. NELLIE LUELLA,[3] dau. of Col. Horace[2] (21804), b. in Norwalk, O., 17 Oct., 1869; m. in Norwalk, 7 Dec., 1893, George Adams Kline, b. in Milan, O., 28 Oct., 1861, son of George Adams Kline and Mary Anna Senn, of Milan.

He is a traveling salesman for Mills & Gibb, New York; res. in Norwalk.

Children, b. in Norwalk.

21823 *Mary Marjorie Kline,*[4] b. 2 Jan., 1896.
21824 *Constance Kellogg Kline,*[4] b. 25 June, 1900.

21811. EARLE BILL,[3] son of Daniel Boone[2] (21805), b. in Brunswick, Mo., 27 Jan., 1858; m. in Mendon, Mo., 8 June, 1892, Cora A. Long, b. in Mendon, about 1868, dau. of Isaac N. Long, b. 1847, and Martha Lottridge, b. 1848, of Mendon.

She d. in Mendon, Aug., 1893.

He is a financial agent; a Democrat; was treasurer and collector of Chariton Co., Mo., from 1883 to 1887; res. in Sumner, later in Keytesville, Mo.

Child.

21825 CORA AMI,[4] b. Aug., 1893; d. near Mendon, 10 Dec., 1893.

21812. HORACE,[3] son of Daniel Boone[2] (21805), b. in Brunswick, Mo., 27 Dec., 1859; m. in Keytesville, Mo., 1881, Lula A. Dougherty, b. in Keytesville, dau. of Thomas Dougherty and Jennie Horsley, of Keytesville.

He is a financier and a Democrat; res. in Omaha, Neb.

Children, all except the youngest, b. in Keytesville.

21826 KRUM,[4] b. Nov., 1881.
21827 JENNIE MAE,[4] b. 10 Aug., 1885; d. in Kansas City, Mo., Sept., 1900.
21828 KATE,[4] b. 27 Jan., 1889.
21829 DAN,[4] b. in Kansas City, 1895.

21813. ANNIE LAURIE,[3] dau. of Daniel Boone[2] (21805), b. in Brunswick, Mo., 22 Feb., 1861; m. 22 June, 1880, John D. Butler, of Kentucky.

She d. in Keytesville, Mo., 26 Apr., 1888; he res. in St. Louis, Mo.

Child.

21830 *John Kellogg Butler,*[4] b. about 1884.

21816. MAY BELLE,[3] dau. of Daniel Boone[2] (21805), b. in Keytesville, Mo., 17 May, 1868; m. in Keytesville, 28 Oct., 1891, Bertram D. Kribben, of St. Louis, Mo.

He is a lawyer; res. in St. Louis.

Child.

21831 *Bertha Kribben,*[4] b. Nov., 1896.

21817. BERTE,[3] dau. of Daniel Boone[2] (21805), b. in Keytesville, Mo., 24 Aug., 1870; m. in Keytesville, 8 Feb., 1893, James W. Lewis, of Glasgow, Mo.

They res. in Keytesville.

Child.

21832 *Louise Lewis,*[4] b. 1893.

SECTION XII.

OLIVIA,[1] possibly dau. of Milan (6937), b. 12 Dec., 1831; m. Lafayette Titus Fuller.

They res. in Bowling Green, Va.

Child.

21833 *Arvilla Statira Fuller,*[2] b. in Carrollton, N. Y., 3 Apr., 1853; m. in Peabody, Kas., 14 Dec., 1872, Joseph Warner Whitney, son of Joseph Mead Whitney and Arabella Howe Warner; res. in Creswell, Kas.

SECTION XIII.

GILES CROUCH,[1] b. in Hadley, Mass., 12 Aug., 1781; m. Martha Hunt Warner, b. in Hadley, 9 Oct., 1787, dau. of Noadiah Warner and Martha Hunt.

He d. in Hadley, 19 June, 1861; she d. there, 30 Oct., 1870.

He was graduated from Yale College, 1800; was a lawyer; was for many years Town Clerk and Treasurer of Hadley, and for thirteen years Register of Deeds for Hampshire Co., Mass.; res. in Hadley.

Children, b. in Hadley.

21834 GILES CROUCH,[2] b. 4 Feb., 1819; d. unm., in Hadley, 6 Apr., 1897.

21835 MARY C.,[2] b. 1821; m. 24 Sept., 1841, Stephen Stone Montague, who m. (2) her sister, Lucy W.; d. 13 Apr., 1842, in her twenty-first year; had no children.

21836 MARTHA HUNT,[2] b. 25 Oct., 1823; m. Daniel Kellogg (+8890).

+21837 LUCY W.,[2] b. 1826; m. Stephen Stone Montague.

21838 ANN M.,[2] b. 3 Aug., 1828; d. unm., in Hadley, 3 Oct., 1892.

21837. LUCY W.,[2] dau. of Giles Crouch[1] (Sec. XIII), b. in Hadley, Mass., 1826; m. as his second wife, in Hadley, 2 Oct., 1844, Stephen Stone Montague, b. 8 Dec., 1818, son of Stephen Montague, b. in Hadley, 24 or 29 Sept., 1779, and Grace Grant White, b. 18 Oct., 1782.

He d. 6 June, 1885.

He was a merchant; res. in Hadley; rem. to Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr., 1858.

Child.

21839 *William Francis Montague,*[3] b. 6 Aug., 1849; m. 9 May, 1878, Susan Almeda Latta; is Deputy Sheriff of Kalamazoo Co.; res. in Kalamazoo; has one child.

SECTION XIV.

ZINA,[1] b. 1797; m. Martha V. ———, b. in South Hadley, Mass., 1792.

He d. in Wilbraham, Mass., 14 May, 1862, aged 65; she d. there, 20 June, 1873.

He was a farmer; res. in Palmer and Wilbraham, Mass.

Child.

+21840 LYMAN M.,[2] b. in Palmer, 1818; m. (1) Ursula M. Pease; (2) ——— Pease.

21840. LYMAN M.,[2] son of Zina[1] (Sec. XIV), b. in Palmer, Mass., 1818; m. (1) in Springfield, Mass., 27 Sept., 1837, Ursula M. Pease, b. in Simsbury, Conn., 11 Nov., 1817, dau. of Abiel Pease and Polly ———.

She d. in Wilbraham, Mass., 19 May, 1864; he m. (2) ——— Pease, sister of his first wife; d. in Hampden, Mass., 30 May, 1883; she res. in Hartford, Conn.

He was a farmer.

Child by first wife.

21841 LYMAN M.,[3] b. 1850; d. in Wilbraham, 27 Sept., 1864.

SECTION XV.

PETER,[1] b. ———; m. ———.

Children.

+21842 JOSEPH PHILO,[2] b. in Pittston, Pa.; m. Sarah Amanda Chase.
21843 EDWARD,[2] b. ———.
21844 ELI,[2] b. ———.
21845 DAVID,[2] b. ———.
21846 WILLIAM,[2] b. ———.
21847 GEORGE,[2] b. ———.
21848 DAUGHTER,[2] b. ———.
21849 DAUGHTER,[2] b. ———.

21842. JOSEPH PHILO,[2] son of Peter[1] (Sec. XV), b. in Pittston, Pa.; m. Sarah Amanda Chase, b. in Lancaster, N. H., 31 Mar., 1844, dau. of Chauncey M. Chase, b. 8 Aug., 1824, and Eunice Mann, b. 8 July, 1828, of Athol, Mass.

He d. in Somerset, Vt., 19 Feb., 1872; res. in Somerset; she m. (2) in Athol, Mass., 24 Nov., 1877, as his second wife, James A. Smith, b. in Stoughton, Mass., 1837, son of John Smith and Hannah ———; res. in Athol.

Children, last three b. in Woodford, Vt.

21850 FRANCES ADELLA,[3] b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., 27 Dec., 1862; m. in Royalston, Mass., 12 Sept., 1879, Frank Augustus Graves, b. in Royalston, 1858, son of David W. Graves and Alfreda ———; he is a farmer; res. in Royalston.
+21851 SARAH MARIA,[3] b. in Bennington, Vt., 5 Feb., 1864; m. Fred Everett Graves.
+21852 WILLIAM HENRY,[3] b. 11 June, 1867; m. Mrs. Martha L. Morse.
+21853 GEORGE ALBERT,[3] b. 24 Oct., 1869; m. Ida Campbell.
21854 CHAUNCEY JOSEPH,[3] b. 13 Feb., 1871.

21851. SARAH MARIA,[3] dau. of Joseph Philo[2] (21842), b. in Bennington, Vt., 5 Feb., 1864; m. 3 June, 1882, Fred Everett Graves, b. in Royalston, Mass., 23 June, 1855, son of David Whitney Graves, b. 7 Sept., 1832, and Alfreda Moore, of Royalston.

He d. in Royalston, 24 Jan., 1902.

He was a merchant and a Republican; res. in Royalston.

Children, b. in Royalston.

21855 *Winifred Daisy Graves,*[4] b. 18 Feb., 1883.
21856 *Florence Jeanette Graves,*[4] b. 6 June, 1885.
21857 *Ernest Lindsey Graves,*[4] b. 25 Dec., 1888.
21858 *Everett Alfred Graves,*[4] b. 19 Dec., 1898.

21852. WILLIAM HENRY,[3] son of Joseph Philo[2] (21842), b. in Woodford, Vt., 11 June, 1867; m. in Agawam, Mass., 16 Feb., 1895, as her second husband, Mrs. Martha L. Morse, b. in Southwick, Mass., 1867.

He is a farmer; res. in Athol and Royalston, Mass.

Child.

21859 GRACE SARAH,[4] b. in Granville, Mass., 12 Jan., 1898.

21853. GEORGE ALBERT,[3] son of Joseph Philo[2] (21842), b. in Woodford, Vt., 24 Oct., 1869; m. in Boston, Mass., 10 June, 1892, Ida Campbell, b. in Windsor, Nova Scotia, 1870, dau. of Hiram Campbell and Annie ———.

He is a brakeman; res. in Boston and Cambridge, Mass.

Children.

21860 ALFRED STANLEY,[4] b. in Woburn, Mass., 12 Feb., 1893.
21861 EVA,[4] b. in Boston, 2 July, 1898.
21862 GRACE ELLEN,[4] b. in Boston, 2 July, 1898.

SECTION XVI.

WILLIAM,[1] b. ———; m. (1) in Elyria, O., ——— Cobb; (2) in Elyria, ———.

He d. in Elyria, ———.

He res. in Elyria.

Children.

+21863 STEPHEN,[2] b. about 1806; m. (1) ——— Eldred; (2) Maria Vanpool.
21864 JASON,[2] b. ———.
21865 WILLIAM,[2] b. ———.
21866 MARIA,[2] b. ———.
21867 DESIRE,[2] b. ———.

21863. STEPHEN,[2] son of William[1] (Sec. XVI), b. about 1806; m. (1) Miss Eldred, of Elyria, O.

She d. ———; he m. (2) Maria Vanpool, b. about 1811, dau. of Peter Vanpool and Mary Vandyresker.

Children.

21868 JAMES,[3] b. about 1831, in Elyria.
+21869 MARY J.,[3] b. 26 July, 1838; m. Jeremiah Schenck.
+21870 ALBERT BARTLETT,[3] b. 22 May, 1844; m. (1) Milla Halstead; (2) Betsey Halstead.
21871 WILLIAM,[3] b. ———; was killed in the war of the rebellion.

21869. MARY A.,[2] dau. of Stephen[2] [illegible]; m. [illegible]; d. [illegible]; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children.

21870 Hiram M. Spencer,[4] b. [illegible]
21871 J. Kelsey Spencer,[4] b. [illegible]
21872 Harriet E. Spencer,[4] b. [illegible]

21873. ALBERT BARTLETT,[2] son of Stephen[2] [illegible]; m. [illegible]; d. [illegible]; res. in [illegible]

He d. [illegible]

Children by first wife.

21874 Fred S.,[4] b. in Vinland, Kas., 26 Nov., 1871; m. in Hillsdale, Mich., 1893, Nora Ward; res. in Crooked Creek, Ind.
21875 Charles W.,[4] b. in Flint, 1 Mar., 1877; m. in White Oak, Mich., 1898, Martha Martin; res. in White Oak.

Children by second wife.

21876 Lester A.,[4] b. in Amherst, 4 Dec., 1887.
21877 Jerry S.,[4] b. 30 May, 1897.
21878 Frank,[4] b. 20 Apr., 1899.

SECTION XVII.

CALVIN,[1] b. ———; m. Hannah Sager.
He d. 1842.
He res. in Dresden, O.

Children.

21880 Julius Cæsar,[2] b. in New York, 4 Jan., 1820; m. Mary Winette.
21881 Charlotte Ann,[2] b. in Spencer, N. Y., 1833; m. in Dresden, Carlton Church Morgan, b. 1810, son of Diodate Morgan and Lucy Church; he d. 19 Mar., 1880; was engaged in the steamboat business; res. in McConnellsville, O.
21882 William Anson,[2] b. in Dresden, 28 Feb., 1838; m. Martha Elizabeth Ford.
21883 Pamelia,[2] b. ———; m. ——— Engle; d. in Omaha, Neb., 1896.
21884 Kate,[2] b. ———; m. ——— Sawyer; res. in Dresden.
21885 Charles,[2] b. ———; m. ———; d. in Denver, Col., 1885.
21886 John,[2] b. ———; d. ———.
21887 Susan Emily,[2] b. ———; d. ———.
21888 Stephen,[2] b. ———; d. ———.
21889 Ralph,[2] b. ———; d. ———.
21890 Daniel,[2] b. ———; d. ———.

21880. JULIUS CAESAR,[2] son of Calvin[1] (Sec. XVII), b. in New York, 4 Jan., 1820; m. in Portsmouth, O., 17 Nov., 1845, Mary Winette, b. in Switzerland, 23 July, 1827, dau. of Benedick Winette and Elizabeth ———.

He is a canal boat builder; res. in Independence or Southpark, O.

Children, first two b. in Portsmouth, others in Independence.

21891 EMMELINE,[3] b. 17 Sept., 1846.
21892 GEORGE,[3] b. 25 Sept., 1848.
21893 FRANK,[3] b. 16 Mar., 1850.
21894 NETTIE,[3] b. 3 Apr., 1852.
21895 LIZZIE,[3] b. 13 Jan., 1855.
21896 PERRY,[3] b. 5 Mar., 1858; d. 5 Feb., 1891.
21897 KATHERINE,[3] b. 28 July, 1862.
21898 WILLIE,[3] b. 18 Feb., 1864; d. 3 Sept., 1870.
21899 CORA B.,[3] b. 8 Sept., 1869.

21882. WILLIAM ANSON,[2] son of Calvin[1] (Sec. XVII), b. in Dresden, O., 28 Feb., 1838; m. 25 Feb., 1865, Martha Elizabeth Ford, b. in Washington Co., Ind., 16 Mar., 1849, dau. of Charles Giles Ford, b. 1820, and Loelda Lookabell.

He d. in De Pue, Ill., 18 Mar., 1898.

He was a ship carpenter and a Democrat; res. in De Pue.

Children.

21900 CHARLES,[3] b. in Paducah, Ky., 22 June, 1867; d. young.
21901 FREDERICK,[3] b. in Pekin, Ill., 2 May, 1869; d. in Pekin, 22 June, 1874.
21902 LOELDA,[3] b. in Pekin, 8 Oct., 1870; m. in De Pue, 26 Mar., 1895, William Clarence Pierson, b. in Sweden, 19 Nov., 1870, son of Peter Pierson and Hannah Nelson; he is a locomotive fireman, a Republican and a Congregationalist; res. in North Topeka, Kas.; had an adopted child.
21903 ALFONSA,[3] b. in Peru, Ill., 18 Apr., 1874; d. unm., in Cairo, Ill., 20 Sept., 1897.
21904 REINA,[3] b. in Peru, 22 Nov., 1877; res., unm., in Princeton, Ill.
21905 CHARLOTTE,[3] b. in Peru, 18 Feb., 1879; m. in De Pue, 15 Dec., 1898, Oliver Henry Salmon, b. in Princeton, 8 Aug., 1874, son of Harlan Page Salmon, b. July, 1845, and Sarah E. Stephens, b. 1846; he is a farmer, a Presbyterian and a Democrat; res. near Princeton; had no children.
21906 MABEL,[3] b. in Peru, 16 Apr., 1881; is unm.

SECTION XVIII.

MARY,[1] b. ———; m. Henry Somers, b. 19 Jan., 1798, son of Samuel Somers, of Volney, N. Y., and Hannah Moss.

Children.

21907 *Thomas Somers,*[2] b. ———.
21908 *Celeste Somers,*[2] b. ———.
21909 *Emily Somers,*[2] b. ———.
21910 *Lucy Somers,*[2] b. ———.
21911 *Henry Somers,*[2] b. ———.
21912 *Martha Somers,*[2] b. ———.

SECTION XIX.

ELEANOR,[1] b. ———; m. 1823 or 1824, James Allerton, b. in New Jersey, 11 Nov., 1798, son of Job Allerton and Grace ———.

He d. in Deerfield, O., 1840; res. there.

Children, b. in Deerfield.

21913 *Oliver H. Allerton,*[2] b. 25 May, 1825; m. Sarah McCoy; went to California, where it is supposed that he d.

21914 *Catherine Allerton,*[2] b. 8 Apr., 1827; d. 9 Apr., 1846.

21915 *Sarah Allerton,*[2] b. 9 Nov., 1829; m. Stephen Randall; d. 29 July, 1869.

21916 *Eleanor Allerton,*[2] b. 19 Mar., 1833; d. 25 Aug., 1835.

21917 *James Allerton,*[2] b. 21 Jan., 1836; d. 14 Apr., 1837.

SECTION XX.

RANSOM,[1] b. ———; m. ———.

Child.

+21918 RANSOM,[2] b. 3 Feb., 1796; m. Mary Dillebaugh.

21918. RANSOM,[2] son of Ransom[1] (Sec. XX), b. 3 Feb., 1796; m. Mary Dillebaugh, b. 1 Sept., 1802.

He d. in Adams, 5 Feb., 1881; she d. there, 26 Sept., 1889.

He was a pensioner of the war of 1812; enlisted in Rodman, N. Y., and served twenty-five days in Capt. Yanders' Co. of the New York Militia.

Children.

21919 HIRAM,[3] b. 1823.

+21920 FARLEY,[3] b. in Rodman, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1837; m. Elizabeth Phillips.

21921 ELI,[3] b. 1841.

+21922 SYLVESTER,[3] b. in Rutland, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1849; m. Eva H. Hall.

21920. FARLEY,[3] son of Ransom[2] (21918), b. in Rodman, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1837; m. in Clayton, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1862, Elizabeth Phillips, b. in Clayton, 3 Feb., 1840, dau. of Benjamin Phillips, b. 6 Nov., 1799, and Polly Dillenbeck, b. 1 Nov., 1800.

He is a farmer; res. in Clayton.

Children.

21923 ELMER DE FOREST,[4] b. in Cape Vincent, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1865.

21924 IDA LEONA,[4] b. in Clayton, 12 Nov., 1878.

21922. SYLVESTER,[3] son of Ransom[2] (21918), b. in Rutland, N. Y., 4 Mar., 1849; m. in Brownville, N. Y., 20 Nov., 1870, Eva H. Hall, b. near the Hudson River, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 30 July, 1854, dau. of Pardon Hall, b. 17 Mar., 1829, and Rebecca J. Tyler, b. 15 Apr., 1829, of Adams, N. Y.

He is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Adams.

Child.

21925 MYRTIE M.,[4] b. 9 May, 1872; d. 5 Oct., same year.

SECTION XXI.

RANSOM,[1] b. ———; m. Marilla Douglas, b. 6 Apr., 1804, dau. of William Douglas, b. 13 Dec., 1781, and Elizabeth Jewell.

She d. 1842.

Child.

+21926 MARY,[2] b. 9 Sept., 1830; m. Robert Freeman Kenyon.

21926. MARY,[2] dau. of Ransom[1] (Sec. XXI), b. 9 Sept., 1830; m. 21 Apr., 1851, Robert Freeman Kenyon, b. 18 Feb., 1822.

She d. 17 July, 1876; he d. 16 Feb., 1888.

He res. in Hinesburg, Vt.

Children, b. in Hinesburg.

21927 *Isaac Russell Kenyon,*[3] b. 29 Dec., 1852; m. ———; has two sons.

21928 *Henry Elliot Kenyon,*[3] b. 15 July, 1857; d. 30 Mar., 1858.

21929 *Eva Marilla Kenyon,*[3] b. 4 Apr., 1859; m. in Hinesburg, 26 Mar., 1885, Oliver Wright Sprague, b. in Huntington, Vt., 12 Nov., 1858, son of David Sprague and Mary Ann Sweet, of Hinesburg; he is a farmer and a Baptist; res. in Hinesburg; has no children.

21930 *Adelia Aurora Kenyon,*[3] b. 28 July, 1862; m. in Huntington, 3 Mar., 1885, Charles Hewett Kenyon, b. in Hinesburg, 7 Oct., 1862, son of Orson Kenyon and Lucy Hewett, of Hinesburg; he is a farmer and a Methodist; res. in Hinesburg; has four children.

SECTION XXII.

SARAH,[1] b. ———; m. Rensselaer Hakes, b. in Grafton, N. Y., 1812, son of Nathan Hakes and Polly Wedon.

Children, b. in Petersburg, N. Y.

21931 *Louisa Hakes,*[2] b. ———; m. Edward Russell, of Hoosick Falls.

21932 *Sarah Hakes,*[2] b. 2 June, 1831.

21933 *Hannah Hakes,*[2] b. 2 Oct., 1833; m. Andrew J. Merrithew.

21934 *Nathan Hakes,*[2] b. 1835; d. 1865.

21935 *Abbie Hakes,*[2] b. 1837; m. William Goodridge.

21936 *William Hakes,*[2] b. 1839; m. Fanny Taber.

SECTION XXIII.

GEORGE,[1] b. in Canada, ———; m. 1824, Mariah ———.

He res. in Rochester, N. Y.

Child.

+21937 ORREN C.,[2] b. in Rochester, 10 Feb., 1826; m. Margaret E. Dart.

21937. ORREN C.,[2] son of George[1] (Sec. XXIII), b. in Rochester, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1826; m. 8 Feb., 1851, Margaret E. Dart.

He is agent for the Rockford Insurance Company; res. in Warren, Ill.

Children.

21938 GEORGE F.,[3] b. in Waukesha, Wis., 1 Mar., 1852; m. in Philadelphia, Pa., 10 May, 1876, Milly Dobles; is assistant secretary of the Rockford Insurance Company; res. in Warren.

21939 MARIA LUNETT,[3] b. in Warren, 24 May, 1854; m. in Darlington, Wis., 2 Oct., 1870, Henry Wadsworth.

21940 CHARLES O.,[3] b. 3 Nov., 1861; m. in Janesville, Wis., 4 July, 1892, Mary Lepskey.

21941 FANNY C.,[3] b. ———; m. 11 Aug., 1878, William Coley; d. 4 July, 1879.

21942 F. S.,[3] b. in Darlington, 24 Aug., 1867; m. in Milwaukee, Wis., 24 Aug., 1895, Edna Oaks.

SECTION XXIV.

ELEAZER,[1] b. ———; m. Catharine L. Hurlbut, b. 7 Oct., 1822, dau. of Nestor Hurlbut and Loranda Humphrey.

Children.

21943 VELINA,[2] b. ———.

21944 JULIA,[2] b. ———.

SECTION XXV.

CHARLES,[1] b. ———; m. ———.

He res. in Duquoin, Ill.

Child.

+21945 HORACE PARMBEY,[2] b. in Perry Co., Ill., 4 Jan., 1829; m. Nancy Bardmass.

21945. HORACE PARMBEY,[2] son of Charles[1] (Sec. XXV), b. in Perry Co., Ill., 4 Jan., 1829; m. 29 Sept., 1849, Nancy Bardmass.

He d. in Duquoin, Ill., 1 Jan., 1865.

He was a Union soldier; contracted a disease while in the army, was taken home and d. soon after.

Child.

+21946 ENOCH WALTER,[3] b. in Worth Co., Mo., 3 Sept., 1859; m. George Alice Dillon.

21946. ENOCH WALTER,[3] son of Horace Parmbey[2] (21945), b. in Worth Co., Mo., 3 Sept., 1859; m. 1 Mar., 1885, George Alice Dillon, b. 6 Jan., 1862, dau. of Price Cooper Dillon, b. Nov., 1822, and Elizabeth ———, b. 6 Feb., 1823.

He res. in Essex, Ia.

Children.

21947 WILLIAM RAY,[4] b. 17 Sept., 1886.

21948 OMER HORACE,[4] b. 20 Apr., 1889.

SECTION XXVI.

LYMAN,[1] b. ———; m. Ann ———.
He res. in White Creek, N. Y.

Children, b. in White Creek.

21949 ELIZA,[2] b. 1838; m. in Pownal, Vt., 16 Aug., 1859, William Hodge, b. in Bennington, Vt., 1838, son of William Hodge.
21950 MARIA,[2] b. 1841; m. in Pownal, 6 Oct., 1860, David Estes, of Pownal, b. in North Adams, Mass., 1837, son of Samuel Estes.
+21951 CHARLES,[2] b. 1842; m. Sarah Jane Rich.

21951. CHARLES,[2] son of Lyman[1] (Sec. XXVI), b. in White Creek, N. Y., 1842; m. in Pittsfield, Mass., 1 Sept., 1852, Sarah Jane Rich., of North Pownal, Vt., b. in Williamstown, Mass., 1842, dau. of Nelson Rich and Nemiah ———.
She d. in Adams, Mass., 19 May, 1877.
He was a weaver; res. in Adams.

Children, b. in Adams.

21952 IDA MAY,[3] b. 3 Dec., 1866; m. in Adams, 23 May, 1885, Edward A. Evans, b. in Glenham, N. Y., 1863, son of Thomas Evans and Elizabeth Jones; he is a weaver; res. in Troy, N. Y.
21953 MAUDE L.,[3] b. 2 July, 1874; d. 11 Apr., 1877.

SECTION XXVII.

JAMES,[1] b. ———; m. ———.

Child.

+21954 CAROLINE E.,[2] b. in Boston, Mass., 1844; m. Joshua Emery.

21954. CAROLINE E.,[2] dau. of James[1] (Sec. XXVII), b. in Boston, Mass., 1844; m. in Boston, 12 July, 1862, Joshua Emery, son of Rev. Joshua Emery and Harriet Peabody.
He is a member of the firm of Hatch & Emery, of Chicago.

Children.

21955 *Harriet P. Emery,*[3] b. 18 Aug., 1863.
21956 *Adele W. Emery,*[3] b. 18 Mar., 1876; d. 19 June, 1876.

SECTION XXVIII.

It has been impossible to obtain the name of the father of these children.
+21957 CHARLES M.,[2] b. 17 Aug., 1844; m. Phoebe Jane Slayton.
21958 DAUGHTER,[2] b. ———; m. Brooke Sandford; res. in Wacousta, Mich.
21959 SON,[2] b. ———; m. ———; was killed by the cars; had a dau., who m. William Hill and res. in Victor, N. Y.

21957. CHARLES M.[2] b. 17 Aug., 1844; m. Phoebe Jane Slayton, b. 31 Oct., 1844, dau. of George M. Slayton, b. 11 Mar., 1817, and Malinda E. Barnes, b. 13 Oct., 1823.

Child.

21960 ALICE LUCRETIA,[3] b. in Perry, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1867; is unm.

SECTION XXIX.

CHESTER B.,[1] b. in Massachusetts, about 1816; m. Pluma Barber.

He d. in Beatrice, Neb., about 1885.

Child.

+21961 FREDERICK C.,[2] b. in Janesville, Wis., 23 Aug., 1858; m. Maggie E. Jones.

21961. FREDERICK C.,[2] son of Chester B.[1] (Sec. XXIX), b. in Janesville, Wis., 23 Aug., 1858; m. 22 Oct., 1890, Maggie E. Jones, dau. of ——— Jones, of Wales.

She d. in Stratton, Neb., 24 Nov., 1895.

Children.

21962 PLUMA D.,[3] b. 23 July, 1891.
21963 PRUDENCE P.,[3] b. 23 Oct., 1892.
21964 MAGGIE V.,[3] b. 31 May, 1894.
21965 CHESTER B.,[3] b. 8 Sept., 1895.

SECTION XXX.

CHARLES A.,[1] b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., ———; m. Sarah A. Hopkins, dau. of Myron A. Hopkins, a revolutionary soldier.

He d. in Corning, N. Y., 1865.

He served in the civil war in the Seventy-eighth Reg., Co. E, New York Volunteers; was discharged; came home and d. three days afterward.

Child.

+21966 GEORGE,[2] b. in Corning, 19 Mar., 1854; m. Jane Spencer.

21966. GEORGE,[2] son of Charles A.,[1] (Sec. XXX), b. in Corning, N. Y., 19 Mar., 1854; m. 4 Aug., 1872, Jane Spencer.

She d. 8 Aug., 1873.

Res. in Ithaca, N. Y.

Child.

21967 GOLDIE MAY,[3] b. 14 July, 1873.

SECTION XXXI.

ELIZABETH NOAMI,[1] b. ———; m. 15 Oct., 1862, John Thomas Bradley, b. 31 Aug., 1835, son of Amos Bradley and Mary Daggett.

He d. 3 Jan., 1868.

Children.

21968 *John S. Bradley,*[2] b. 19 Aug., 1863; d. 13 Mar., 1869.
21969 *Caleb Knevals Bradley,*[2] b. 13 Feb., 1865.

SECTION XXXII.

SAMUEL,[1] b. in New York, ———; m. Mary Catherine White.

Res. in Edgewood, Ia.

Child.

+21970 WILLIAM FREDERICK,[2] b. in Edgewood, 23 May, 1854; m. Dora Schatz.

21970. WILLIAM FREDERICK,[2] son of Samuel[1] (Sec. XXXII), b. in Edgewood, Ia., 23 May, 1854; m. in Monticello, 13 Feb., 1878, Dora Schatz, b. in Cascade, Ia., 7 Dec., 1856.

He is a farmer, an Episcopalian and a Republican; res. in Monticello.

Children, b. in Monticello.

+21971 ELIZABETH CATHERINE,[3] b. 15 Nov., 1879; m. Peter George Hagen.
21972 BERTHA CHRISTINA,[3] b. 14 Jan., 1887.
21973 ERNEST AUGUST,[3] b. 11 Dec., 1889.
21974 CARL WILLIAM,[3] b. 9 Feb., 1892; d. 8 Mar., 1892.

21971. ELIZABETH CATHERINE,[3] dau. of William Frederick[2] (21970), b. in Monticello, Ia., 15 Nov., 1879; m. in Monticello, 26 Nov., 1898, Peter George Hagen.

They res. in Monticello.

Children, b. in Monticello.

21975 *Bertha Catherine Hagen,*[4] b. ———.
21976 *George Frederick Hagen,*[4] b. ———.

SECTION XXXIII.

HENRY,[1] b. in Pompey Hill, N. Y., ———; m. 1850, Maggie Porter.

He d. in La Salle, Ill., 1887.

Child.

+21977 CHARLES HENRY,[2] b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 22 July, 1854; m. Margaret Ann McBride.

21977. CHARLES HENRY,[2] son of Henry[1] (Sec. XXXIII), b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 22 July, 1854; m. in Chicago, Ill., 14 Feb., 1875, Margaret Ann McBride, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 May, 1854, dau. of John McBride and Jane Davidson, b. in England, 27 Apr., 1824.

Children.

21989 ROY CLARENCE,[3] b. 19 Oct., 1889.
21990 JOSEPH LOUIS,[3] b. 16 Mar., 1891.
21991 CLARA LOUISA,[3] b. 1 Apr., 1894.

SECTION XXXVI.

SARAH,[1] b. ———; m. Noah Peck Benedict, b. in Syracuse, 28 Apr., 1826, son of Amos Benedict and Lydia Sprague.

She d. 5 Sept., 1864.

Children.

21992 *Sanford H. Benedict,*[2] b. 16 June, 1848.
21993 *Charles K. Benedict,*[2] b. 11 July, 1854.

SECTION XXXVII.

STEPHEN,[1] b. ———; m. Electa Ann Strobridge.

Child.

+21994 AUGUSTUS ADOLPHUS,[2] b. in Burdett, N. Y., ———; m. Mrs. Mary (Grant) Hollingsworth.

21994. AUGUSTUS ADOLPHUS,[2] son of Stephen[1] (Sec. XXXVII), b. in Burdett, N. Y., ———; m. as her second husband, 15 Sept., 1886, Mrs. Mary (Grant) Hollingsworth, b. in Pharsalia, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1859, dau. of Christopher Grant and Anna J. Totman, and widow of Dwight Hollingsworth, of McDonough, N. Y.

He res. in Reading Center, N. Y.

Children.

21995 MARGARET,[3] b. 28 June, 1888.
21996 ANNA,[3] b. ———.
21997 MELLE,[3] b. ———.
21998 GRACE,[3] b. 2 Aug., 1893.

SECTION XXXVIII.

MARY EURETTA,[1] b. 20 Aug., 1844; m. 16 Nov., 1865, William Henry Whitney, b. in Macomb, Mich., 16 Dec., 1840, son of Samuel Whitney and Ann Stroup.

He is a well-to-do farmer; res. in Nashville, Mich.

Children.

21999 *Charles Emory Whitney,*[2] b. 22 Mar., 1869.
22000 *Gertrude Sophronia Whitney,*[2] b. 11 Jan., 1874.
22001 *Arletta Estella Whitney,*[2] b. 2 May, 1876; m. 25 June, 1890, ——— McCartney.

SECTION XXXIX.

JAMES,[1] b. ———; m. Mary E. Schriner.

Child.

22002 WILLIAM JAMES,[2] b. in La Fayette, Ind., 8 Jan., 1873; m. 7 Oct., 1895, Callie Stoney.

SECTION XL.

LOOMIS,[1] b. ———; m. ———.

Child.

+22003 MELVIN,[2] b. in Millburg, Wis., 25 Dec., 1874; m. Ida Wright.

22003. MELVIN,[2] son of Loomis[1] (Sec. XL), b. in Millburg, Wis., 25 Dec., 1874; m. in Millburg, 12 Nov., 1897, Ida Wright, b. in Plum City, Wis., 26 Jan., 1879, dau. of William Wright, b. 14 Aug., 1855, and Hulda Nicols, of Plum City.

He is a farmer; res. in Ono, Wis.

Child.

22004 MELVIN WILLIAM,[3] b. in Rock Elm, Wis., 12 Aug., 1898.

SECTION XLI.

HENRY,[1] b. in Little Falls, N. Y., 15 June, 1845; m. in Leadville, Col., 31 July, 1879, Margaret A. Arnold, dau. of Jacob Arnold, of Steubenville, O., b. in Washington, Pa., 1803, and Jemima Perrin.

He was a mining speculator; res. in Leadville until Jan., 1882, when he rem. to New York City; was reported missing, 7 Oct., 1882; is supposed to have been murdered.

Child.

22005 THOMAS,[2] b. in Leadville, 9 June, 1880.

SECTION XLII.

BEATRICE,[1] b. ———; m. Frank H. Burr.

She d. Apr., 1891.

He res. in Jamestown, N. Y.

Children.

22006 *Bessie Burr*,[2] b. 1882.
22007 *Mary Burr*,[2] b. 1887.
22008 *Frank Henry Burr*,[2] b. 1891.

SECTION XLIII.

WILLIAM C.,[1] b. ———; m. ———.

Child.

+22009 PAUL FREDERICK,[2] b. in Detroit, Mich., 8 Aug., 1864; m. Vimina Edginton.

22009. PAUL FREDERICK,[2] son of William C.[1] (Sec. XLIII), b. in Detroit, Mich., 8 Aug., 1864; m. in Jackson, Mich., 3 Jan., 1892, Vimina Edginton, b. in Fort Wayne, Ind., dau. of Edward Edginton, of Fort Wayne.

He is an actor, a member of the Baptist Church and a Democrat; res. in Detroit, Mich.

Child.

22010 BESSIE,[3] b. in Jackson, 20 Aug., 1894.

APPENDIX II.

Since 1843 city and town clerks in Massachusetts have been required to make return, annually, to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of the births, marriages and deaths recorded in their offices during the preceding year. These records were examined and about twelve hundred references to Kelloggs were found. With the exception of the following, all have been identified and placed in their respective families:

Births.

22011 EMMA F. KELLOGG, b. in Sheffield, 16 Dec., 1844, dau. of Joseph H. Kellogg, farmer, and Betsey Ann Huggins.

22012 JAMES KELLOGG, b. in Fall River, 6 July, 1845, son of Edward Kellogg, laborer.

22013 PATRICK KELLOGG, b. in Fall River, 2 June, 1848, son of Cornelius and Ellen.

22014 ROSANNA KELLOGG, b. in Springfield, 7 Aug., 1849, dau. of Patrick and Ellen, both b. in Ireland.

22015 JOHN KELLOGG, b. in Sandwich, 5 Mar., 1853, son of John and Catherine Kellogg, both b. in Ireland.

22016 ——— KELLOGG, b. in Sturbridge, 17 July, 1856, son of Edwin Kellogg. Father and mother b. in Ireland.

22017 JOHN KELLOGG, b. in Bridgewater, 26 May, 1857, son of James and Mary A., both b. in Ireland.

22018 HENRY F. KELLOGG, b. in Northampton, 20 Jan., 1858, son of Edward P. Kellogg, tailor, b. in Northampton, and Abbie F., b. in Tiverton, R. I.

22019 DAVID PALMER KELLOGG, b. in Boston, 20 Jan., 1860, son of Albert A. Kellogg, painter, b. in Portland, Me., and Harriet J ———, b. in Boston.

22020 WILLIE KELLOGG, b. in Fitchburg, 31 Mar., 1861, son of Daniel Kellogg, machinist, b. in Andover, Vt., and Martha Newton, b. in Fitchburg.

22021 ——— KELLOGG, b. in Medford, 16 Nov., 1862, dau. of Joseph V. Kellogg, a horse-car conductor, b. in Canada, and Mary C. ———, b. in Albion, Me.

22022 MARY ANN KELLOGG, b. in Attleboro, 27 Dec., 1864, dau. of Amos Kellogg. Father and mother both b. in North Providence, R. I.

22023 EDWARD KELLOGG, b. in Brookline, 6 Apr., 1869, son of Edward M. Kellogg and Laura ———, both b. in Boston.

22024 FRANCIS KELLOGG, b. in North Bridgewater, 28 July, 1869, son of James F. Kellogg, a dealer in patent rights, and Nett Curtis, both b. in North Bridgewater.

22025 ARTHUR KELLOGG, b. in Brookline, 2 Nov., 1869, son of Samuel G. Kellogg, merchant, b. in Keene, N. H., and Almira O. ———, b. in Groton, Mass.

22026 CATHERINE KELLOGG, b. in Boston, 20 May, 1871, dau. of William Kellogg and Catherine Leighton.

22027 GEORGE KELLOGG, b. in Sheffield, 12 July, 1871, son of Horace Kellogg, a farmer, and Frances Hewitt, both b. in Sheffield.

22028 JAMES KELLOGG, b. in Adams, 1877, son of Tannor and Mary, both b. in Ireland.

22029 CORA B. KELLOGG, b. in Egremont, 1878, dau. of Justin N. Kellogg, laborer, b. in Austerlitz, N. Y.

22030 ——— KELLOGG, b. in Northfield, 6 Oct., 1884, son of Edward Kellogg, bookkeeper, and Annie ———, both b. in Connecticut.

22031 ——— KELLOGG, b. in Boston, 13 Dec., 1895, son of William A. Kellogg, druggist, b. in Littleton, N. H., and Louisa E. ———, b. in Marion, O.

22032 GLADYS KELLOGG, b. in Fitchburg, 28 June, 1896, dau. of George Kellogg and Kate Thompson.

22033 GEORGE KELLOGG, b. in Boston, 7 Aug., 1898, son of Charles Kellogg, b. in Nova Scotia, and Katherine Gillon, b. in Wellesley.

Marriages.

22034 MARY F. KELLOGG, of East Boston, and Stephen Arnold, of Chelsea, m. 28 Dec., 1843.

22035 HULDAH KELLOGG, aged 23, dau. of Robert and Sarah Kellogg, m. in Sheffield, 27 Nov., 1845, Jacob Piper, laborer, aged 35.

22036 MRS. HARRIET A. KELLOGG, aged 21, b. in Camden, Me., dau. of Washington Miller, m. in Roxbury, 13 Dec., 1852, Morton A. Blackington, aged 22, b. in Rockland, Me., son of Sterling Blackington and Betsey ———.

22037 ASHER S. KELLOGG, of Detroit, Mich., aged 41, son of Eben Kellogg, m. in Boston, 5 June, 1853, Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Vose) Wheeler, aged 35, dau. of Stephen Vose; res. in Boston.

22038 GEORGE KELLOGG, aged 23, son of Stephen Kellogg and Maria ———; m. in Edgartown, 17 May, 1857, Mrs. Sarah (Norton) Gwain, aged 25, dau. of Daniel Norton, of Edgartown and Hannah ———.

22039 EMERSON KELLOGG, aged 28, b. in Old Hadley, son of Roswell Kellogg and Sophronia ———; m. in Agawam, 11 Aug., 1862, Margaret Hale, aged 23, of Springfield.

22040 KITTIE KELLOGG, aged 22, b. in Watertown, N. Y., dau. of Harriet Kellogg; m. in Springfield, 26 Aug., 1875, as his second wife, Asa N. Hitchcock, aged 35, b. in Westfield, Vt., son of Levi Hitchcock and Sarah ———; he was a carpenter; res. in Springfield.

22041 BERTHA V. KELLOGG, aged 18, b. in Warren; res. in Springfield; dau. of Charles Kellogg and Lizzie ———; m. 6 Apr., 1882, Charles P. Smith, aged 21, b. in Hadley; res. in Springfield, son of Charles Smith and Angie ———.

22042 HATTIE KELLOGG, aged 23, b. in Norwalk, Conn., dau. of Martin Kellogg and Jennie ———; m. in New Marlborough, 3 Sept., 1885, Wesley M. Powell, aged 22, a canvasser, b. and res. in East Charlotte, Vt., son of Edgar Powell and Caroline ———.

22043 LILLIE KELLOGG, aged 30, b. in New York City, dau. of Elias Kellogg and Martha Anderson, m. in Boston, 19 Nov., 1899, Lonsdale Bannister, widower, aged 35, b. in England, son of James Bannister and Mary Lonsdale.

Deaths.

22044 ——— KELLOGG, widow, d. in Westfield, 2 Nov., 1843, aged 83; maiden name Crain.

22045 THOMAS KELLOGG (married man), laborer, d. in Sturbridge, 21 Oct., 1850; b. in England.

22046 MARY KELLOGG, widow, d. in Sturbridge, 19 July, 1851, aged 46; b. in Paxton, dau. of John Bemis.

22047 JOHN KELLOGG, d. in Sandwich, 4 Apr., 1853, aged 1 month, son of John and Catherine Kellogg.

22048 CATHERINE KELLOGG, wife of John Kellogg, d. in Sandwich, 6 July, 1856, aged 28; b. in Ireland.

22049 JANE KELLOGG, widow, d. in Sheffield, 27 Aug., 1859, aged 74.

22050 SARAH C. KELLOGG, dau. of Chauncey Kellogg and Sarah C. Pierce, d. in Franklin, 4 July, 1867, aged 1 day.

22051 EDWARD KELLOGG, d. in Brookline, 8 June, 1869, aged 2 months and 2 days, son of Edward M. Kellogg and Louise ———.

22052 J. KELLOGG, d. in Rockport, 8 Sept., 1869; one of the ten seamen who formed the crew of the fishing schooner Yankee Girl, which was lost at sea in the gale of 8 Sept., in which all hands perished.

22053 SARAH M. KELLOGG, unm., d. in Egremont, 29 June, 1883, aged 60; was a teacher, b. in Egremont.

22054 PHEBE S. KELLOGG, married, maiden name Grinnell, b. in Belfast, Me.; d. in Malden, 7 Feb., 1884, aged 72 years, 9 months and 28 days.

22055 FANNIE L. KELLOGG, unm., b. in New York, d. in Lynn, 30 Sept., 1892, aged 42, dau. of Erastus Kellogg and Martha Lewis.

22056 JOHN W. KELLOGG, blacksmith, son of Patrick, d. in Boston, 19 Sept., 1893, aged 39, b. in Ireland.

APPENDIX III.

Kelloggs not descended from Joseph, Daniel or Samuel Kellogg, or, who have assumed the name:

SECTION A.

Jonathan Kellicutt,[1] b. 24 Jan., 1778, son of Zachariah Kellicutt, of Essex, N. Y., and Charity ———; m. in Weathersfield, Vt., 25 May, 1800, Hannah Upham, b. 13 July, 1780, dau. of Asa Upham, of Weathersfield, b. in Sturbridge, Mass., 18 May, 1736, and Lydia Pierce.

He d. in La Porte, Ind., 22 Jan., 1836; she d. in Charles City, Ia., 9 July, 1859.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812; res. in Weathersfield and Rupert, Vt., Painesville, O., and La Porte. His son, John R., in a letter, 20 Mar., 1881, said: "My grandparents, on my father's side, wrote their names Kellicutt. Since 1812 or 1813 my father assumed, as he claimed, the original name Kellogg, as previously changed to Kellicutt."

Children.

+22057 LEONARD M.,[2] b. in Vermont, 19 July, 1801; m. ———.

+22058 PHILA M.,[2] b. in Vermont, 28 Oct., 1803; m. Benjamin T. Seely.

+22059 DANIEL R.,[2] b. in Vermont, 2 Apr., 1806; m. Anna Ellis.
+22060 JOHN R.,[2] b. in Rupert, Vt., 28 Mar., 1808; m. Rachel M. Upham.
+22061 HARVEY,[2] b. in Vermont, 1 May, 1811; m. Jerusha Park.
+22062 SAMUEL,[2] b. in Vermont, 11 Mar., 1814; m. (1) Eliza Jane Norton; (2) Alcinda Morse Wells.
+22063 HARRIET M.,[2] b. in Vermont, 11 Nov., 1816; m. Uri Case.
22064 ELIZA V.,[2] b. in Canada West, 30 Apr., 1819; m. James Crosby.
+22065 SILAS,[2] b. in Perry, O., 11 Aug., 1821; m. (1) Jane Secheverell; (2) Harriet E. Hall.
22066 AMOS,[2] b. in Ohio, 30 Dec., 1826; m. Delila Mann; res. in Rolling Prairie, Ind.; d. 18 Oct., 1858; had four children.

22057. LEONARD M.,[2] son of Jonathan[1] (Sec. A), b. in Vermont, 19 July, 1801; m. ———.

Children.

22067 BYRON,[3] b. ———.
22068 CAROLINE,[3] b. ———; m. Dr. F. S. Carlton, of Elkhart, Ind.

22058. PHILA M.,[2] dau. of Jonathan[1] (Sec. A), b. in Vermont, 28 Oct., 1803; m. 15 Nov., 1827, Benjamin T. Seely.

He d. in Elkhart, Ind., 14 Oct., 1875, aged 81.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812; rem. in 1835 to Elkhart.

Children.

22069 *Melissa M. Seely*,[3] b. 2 Nov., 1828; m. in Edwardsburg, Mich., 25 Dec., 1847, Austin Strow; d. 10 Apr., 1861.
22070 *John Seely*,[3] b. 24 Apr., 1831; d. 14 Aug., 1844.
22071 *Edwin Seely*,[3] b. 23 Sept., 1833; m. 23 Sept., 1862, Ella M. Miller; res. in Elkhart.
22072 *Hannah Seely*,[3] b. 14 Mar., 1839; m. 8 Feb., 1863, Daniel C. Gore; res. in Elkhart.

22059. DANIEL R.,[2] son of Jonathan[1] (Sec. A), b. in Vermont, 2 Apr., 1806; m. Anna Ellis, b. 14 Mar., 1812, dau. of Simeon Ellis and Aly Bodine.

She d. in Walkerton, Ind., 24 Jan., 1892; he d. there, 6 Nov., 1894.

Children.

+22073 LEVI ADDISON,[3] b. ———; m. India Ann Martin.
+22074 GEORGE,[3] b. in Ohio, 17 Mar., 1836; m. (1) Hannah Bates; (2) Lydia Snelland Barger.

22060. JOHN R.,[2] son of Jonathan[1] (Sec. A), b. in Rupert, Vt., 28 Mar., 1808; m. 28 Mar., 1833, Rachel M. Upham, b. in Madison, Conn., 27 Apr., 1814.

He d. 16 Apr., 1881.

He was a farmer; res. in Charles City, Ia.

Children.

22075 WILLIAM,[3] b. in Lake Co., O., 25 Aug., 1834.
22076 EMILY,[3] b. 2 Jan., 1836; d. 5 May, 1849.

22077 ELIZA A.,[3] b. in Ohio, 26 Jan., 1838.
22078 LYMAN,[3] b. in Ohio, 3 Jan., 1840.
22079 MATILDA,[3] b. in Ohio, 31 May, 1842; m. ——— Holbrook; res. in Charles City.
22080 MARY,[3] b. in Ohio, 9 Apr., 1844; m. ———; had one child.
22081 HARVEY S.,[3] b. in Ohio, 4 June, 1847.
22082 EDWIN,[3] b. in Iowa, 24 Dec., 1854; is a farmer; res. in Charles City.
22083 EMMA JANE,[3] b. 9 Jan., 1857; m. ———; had one child.

22061. HARVEY,[2] son of Jonathan[1] (Sec. A), b. in Vermont, 1 May, 1811; m. 1 May, 1831, Jerusha Park, b. near Painesville, 5 Mar., 1809.

She d. in Charles City, Ia., 11 Mar., 1863; he d. there, 6 Sept., 1865.

He was a tailor; rem. to Rolling Prairie, Ind., 1835, where he was a hotel-keeper. In Mar., 1855, he rem. to Charles City, and was one of the pioneers of that country.

Children.

22084 ANNA MARIA,[3] b. 22 Mar., 1833; m. 30 Jan., 1851, George H. Whitehead; he was a farmer; res. in Charles City; she d. 6 Nov., 1898; had no children.
+22085 ELIZABETH JANE,[3] b. 14 Oct., 1834; m. Henry Pettit.
22086 HELEN JERUSHA,[3] b. 10 May, 1836; d. 6 Oct., 1837.
+22087 HARVEY DELOSS,[3] b. in Bertrand, Mich., 23 Mar., 1838; m. Martha M. Rich.
+22088 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON,[3] b. in Rolling Prairie, 10 Mar., 1841; m. (1) Emily Jane Grove; (2) Mrs. Matilda R. (Young) Coe.
22089 JOHN WESLEY,[3] b. 1 Sept., 1844; m. 15 Feb., 1867, Sarah Young; was a Union soldier; served in the Ninth Iowa Cavalry; d. 18 Oct., 1868; had one child.
22090 GEORGE WASHINGTON,[3] b. 15 Jan., 1848; d. 6 Nov., 1865; he was killed by the accidental discharge of a gun.
22091 CHAUNCEY MELVIN,[3] b. 14 May, 1850; m. 30 Oct., 1873, Emma Albee; res. in Lehigh, Ia.; was auditor of the Crooked Creek Railroad and Coal Company; had one son, who was unm. in 1897.
+22092 MARY ELIZA,[3] b. 9 June, 1853; m. Judson E. Holroyd.

22062. SAMUEL,[2] son of Jonathan[1] (Sec. A), b. in Vermont, 11 Mar., 1814; m. (1) in Edwardsburg, Mich., 18 May, 1837, Eliza Jane Norton, b. 4 Nov., 1820.

She d. in Indianola, Tex., 2 Apr., 1854; he m. (2) 19 Nov., 1854, Alcinda Morse Wells, b. in Monongalia Co., W. Va., 5 Nov., 1831; d. 9 Aug., 1881.

He was a tailor and upholsterer; in 1853 he rem. to Texas; in 1854 to Terre Haute, Ind.; in 1856 to Louisiana, Mo.; 1870 to Santa Barbara, Cal., and later res. in Terre Haute.

Children by first wife.

+22093 ALBERT SAMUEL,[3] b. in Niles, Mich., 24 Feb., 1840; m. Clara E. Haynes.
22094 LAURA JANE,[3] b. 2 Nov., 1843; m. ——— Buckingham; had two children.

Child by second wife.

22095 HENRY WELLS,[3] b. in Terre Haute, 25 Jan., 1856; m. Addie Eaton; was killed in a wreck near Hoopeston, Ill., on the Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railroad, 31 Aug., 1899; res. in Danville, Ill.; had one child.

22063. HARRIET M.,[2] dau. of Jonathan[1] (Sec. A), b. in Vermont, 11 Nov., 1816; m. 27 Aug., 1835, Uri Case.

They res. in Elkhart, Ind.

Children.

22096 *Edwin Case,*[3] b. 6 Dec., 1836.
22097 *Henry Case,*[3] b. 21 Mar., 1839.
22098 *Albert Case,*[3] b. 3 July, 1841; d. about Jan., 1843.
22099 *Lorenzo Dow Case,*[3] b. 26 Jan., 1845.
22100 *Josephine Case,*[3] b. 5 Dec., 1847.
22101 *Rebecca Case,*[3] b. 29 Jan., 1851.
22102 *Loren Case,*[3] b. 14 Sept., 1853.
22103 *Harmon D. Case,*[3] b. 11 Sept., 1859.

22065. SILAS,[2] son of Jonathan[1] (Sec. A), b. in Perry, O., 11 Aug., 1821; m. (1) 9 May, 1844, Jane Secheverell, b. in Harpersfield, O., 4 May, 1826, dau. of Col. Gustavus Hamilton Secheverell, of Harpersfield, b. 13 Dec., 1796, and Mary Brakeman, b. 22 July, 1798.

She d. in Madison, O., 14 Nov., 1868; he m. (2) 16 June, 1870, Harriet E. Hall, of Madison, dau. of Richard Hall; d. 20 Jan., 1878.

He was a farmer in North Madison.

Children.

+22104 GEORGE HAMILTON,[3] b. in Harpersfield, 21 Sept., 1846; m. Alice Sarah Ware.
22105 MARY,[3] b. in Madison, 17 June, 1864; d. 25 Nov., 1866.

22073. LEVI ADDISON,[3] son of Daniel R.[2] (22059), b. ———; m. India Ann Martin.

He res. in Davenport, Ia.

Child.

+22106 NATE MONROE,[4] b. in Rochester, Ia., 28 Sept., 1858; m. Ethel Lucelia Lane.

22074. GEORGE,[3] son of Daniel R.[2] (22059), b. in Ohio, 17 Mar., 1836; m. (1) in Bremen, Ind., 1 Jan., 1858, Hannah Bates, b. in Ohio, 9 July, 1837, dau. of Peter Bates, and Susan Coil.

She d. ———; he m. (2) in Plymouth, Ind., 9 Oct., 1888, Lydia Snelland Barger, dau. of John Snelland Barger.

He was a Republican and an engineer; served as Sergt. in the civil war in Co. D, Fifty-fourth Indiana Volunteers; enlisted 2 Oct., 1862; was discharged 16 Mar., 1864; res. in Warsaw, Ind.

Children, b. in Bremen.

22107 MARY FRANCES,[4] b. 16 Jan., 1859.
22108 DORA,[4] b. 6 Nov., 1867.
22109 EDWARD,[4] b. 2 June, 1875.

22085. ELIZABETH JANE,[3] dau. of Harvey[2] (22061), b. 14 Oct., 1834; m. in La Porte, Ind., 11 Aug., 1853, Henry Pettit, b. in Troy, O., 13 July, 1833, son of Amos Pettit and Elizabeth Jenkins.

She d. in Osage, Ia., 31 Oct., 1876.

They res. in Osage.

Children, b. in Charles City, Ia.

22110 *Alva N. Pettit,*[4] b. 12 Feb., 1855; m. 17 Aug., 1876, Mary F. Packer; res. in Osage.
22111 *John C. Fremont Pettit,*[4] b. 28 Oct., 1856; m. 1 July, 1884, Lulu M. Kelley; res. in Cedar Rapids, Ia.
22112 *Burt H. Pettit,*[4] b. 8 Mar., 1858; m. 22 Sept., 1880, Blanche Brown; res. in Verndale, Minn.
22113 *Annetta R. Pettit,*[4] b. 11 Dec., 1859; m. 9 Jan., 1881, C. H. Wesler; res. in Minneapolis.
22114 *William A. Pettit,*[4] b. 3 Nov., 1861; d. 10 Oct., 1881.
22115 *McH. Pettit,*[4] b. 12 Sept., 1864.
22116 *Daisy J. Pettit,*[4] b. 6 Oct., 1866; m. 2 Jan., 1888, John S. Blakeney; res. in Milwaukee, Wis.
22117 *George W. Pettit,*[4] b. 21 Feb., 1869; m. Edith Storm.
22118 *Wealthy M. Pettit,*[4] b. 26 July, 1870; m. E. P. Allen.

22087. HARVEY DELOSS,[3] son of Harvey[2] (22061), b. in Bertrand, Mich., 23 Mar., 1838; m. 19 Oct., 1865, Martha M. Rich, dau. of Thomas Rich and Mary ———.

He was a farmer; was reared in Rolling Prairie, Ind.; rem. to Charles City, Ia., Mar., 1855, and in 1870 to Harrisburg, Ore.; has res. in Sacramento, Cal., Mt. Vernon, Mo., Rooks Co., Kas., Cass Co., Neb., and since 1893 in Henley, Neb.

Children.

22119 GEORGE EDWARD,[4] b. 15 July, 1866; m. ———; res. in Slate, Kas.
+22120 GUY CAREY,[4] b. 29 May, 1869; m. Sarah Cordelia Andre.
22121 MILTON RAY,[4] b. 15 Mar., 1877; res., unm., in Mason City, Ia.

22088. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON,[3] son of Harvey[2] (22061), b. in Rolling Prairie, Ind., 10 Mar., 1841; m. (1) in Charles City, Ia., 24 Feb., 1867, Emily Jane Grove, b. in Rockford, Ill., 3 Dec., 1849, dau. of Isaac Grove, b. 17 June, 1818, and Anna Elizabeth Ziebauch, b. 25 Feb., 1819.

They were divorced; he m. (2) in Mason City, Ia., 11 Mar., 1897, Mrs. Matilda R. (Young) Coe, b. 19 Feb., 1842, dau. of Abraham D. Young, b. 13 Feb., 1812, and Eliza E. Grover.

He was a gardener and raised small fruits; was a soldier for the Union;

22106. NATE MONROE,[4] son of Levi Addison[3] (22073), b. in Rochester, Ia., 28 Sept., 1858; m. 25 Feb., 1891, Ethel Lucelia Lane, a descendant of Major Samuel Pease of the revolutionary war.

He res. in Manchester, N. H.

Child.

22136 TOM LANE,[5] b. 24 June, 1892.

22120. GUY CAREY,[4] son of Harvey Deloss[3] (22087), b. 29 May, 1869; m. 30 Nov., 1893, Sarah Cordelia Andre, b. in Dauphin Co., Pa., 19 Aug., 1873, dau. of Jefferson Andre, b. 25 Oct., 1841, and Catherine Bingamen, b. 1 Feb., 1847.

He res. in Henley, Neb.

Children.

22137 ROY ALVIN,[5] b. 24 Aug., 1894.
22138 CLARE DELOSS,[5] b. 8 Sept., 1896.

22132. GEORGE ARTHUR,[4] son of Albert Samuel[3] (22093), b. in Terre Haute, Ind., 20 May, 1863; m. 6 Apr., 1892, Amelia Dora Flues, b. 9 Mar., 1873, dau. of ——— Flues, b. in Westphalia, Germany, 3 Apr., 1837, and Catherine M. Hermans, b. in Colon, Prussia, 27 Feb., 1836.

He is a bookkeeper; res. in Council Bluffs, Ia.

Child.

22139 HELEN GERTRUDE,[5] b. 18 Jan., 1895.

SECTION B.

SAMUEL,[1] b. ———; m. ———

Child.

+22140 SAMUEL HENDERSON,[2] b. in Cincinnati, O., 16 Dec., 1828; m. Maria J. Hubbard.

22140. SAMUEL HENDERSON,[2] son of Samuel[1] (Sec. B), b. in Cincinnati, O., 16 Dec., 1828; m. in Cincinnati, 30 Oct., 1850, Maria J. Hubbard, b. in Hamilton Co., O., 18 Sept., 1829, dau. of Thomas Hubbard, b. 26 July, 1780, and Elizabeth Lackey, b. 15 Apr., 1790.

He is a Presbyterian and a Republican; was a builder; res. in La Fayette, Ind.

He says his grandfather Kellogg came to the United States with La Fayette.

Children, all except the first, b. in La Fayette.

22141 MARY ANNA,[3] b. in Cincinnati, 30 July, 1851; d. in La Fayette, 8 Sept., 1855.
22142 CHARLES WESLEY,[3] b. 25 Mar., 1853; d. in La Fayette, 8 Aug., 1854.

+22143 CLARA BELLE,[3] b. 19 Sept., 1856; m. Josiah Mack Somers.
22144 IDA MAY,[3] b. 18 Feb., 1859.
22145 CLARK WESLEY,[3] b. 8 Aug., 1861.
22146 WILLIAM,[3] b. 27 Feb., 1863; d. 13 Sept., 1863.
+22147 FRANK CHARLES,[3] b. 5 Apr., 1868; m. Nellie M. Blake.
22148 ALBERT HUBBARD,[3] b. 19 July, 1870.

22143. CLARA BELLE,[3] dau. of Samuel Henderson[2] (22140), b. in La Fayette, Ind., 19 Sept., 1856; m. in La Fayette, 26 Oct., 1882, Josiah Mack Somers. They res. in Chicago, Ill.

Child.

22149 *Walter Kellogg Somers,*[4] b. in Chicago, 8 Aug., 1888.

22147. FRANK CHARLES,[3] son of Samuel Henderson[2] (22140), b. in La Fayette, Ind., 5 Apr., 1868; m. in Chicago, Ill., 17 June, 1895, Nellie M. Blake, b. in Quincy, Ill., 19 July, 1874, dau. of John Blake and Mary Beattie.

He is a manufacturer's agent, a member of the Episcopal Church and a Republican; res. in Chicago; was graduated from the College of Pharmacy, in Chicago, in 1895.

Child.

22150 MARIE BLAKE,[4] b. in Bay City, Mich., 8 Sept., 1896.

SECTION C.

KASPER,[1] b. ———; m. Anna ———.
They res. in Kaltemortheim, Germany.

Child.

+22151 JOHN CASPER,[2] b. in Kaltemortheim, 5 May, 1816; m. Hattie Christiana Fillinger.

22151. JOHN CASPER,[2] son of Kasper[1] (Sec. C), b. in Kaltemortheim, Germany, 5 May, 1816; m. in Kaltemortheim, 26 May, 1846, Hattie Christiana Fillinger, b. in Schleitz, Germany, 20 Oct., 1819, dau. of Valentine Fillinger and Catherine Ackhart, of Germany.

He d. in Clifton Park, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1897.

He was a Republican; res. in Clifton Park.

Children, all except first, b. in Clifton Park.

+22152 CHRIST JOHN,[3] b. in Kaltemortheim, 25 May, 1847; m. Huldah Bowers.
+22153 GEORGE,[3] b. 26 Jan., 1850; m. Ida A. Kelley.
22154 FREDERICK,[3] b. 18 May, 1853; d. 7 July, 1853.

22155 SYLVESTER BROWN,[3] b. 4 July, 1854; m. in Clifton Park, Margaret Smith; res. in Stillwater, N. Y.

+22156 FRANK MILFORD,[3] b. 24 Aug., 1856; m. Josephine C. Dows.

22157 ALFORD FREDERICK,[3] b. 1 Jan., 1859; m. in Rexford Flats, N. Y., Hannah Wooden; res. in Schenectady, N. Y.

22158 HOWARD W.,[3] b. 8 June, 1862; d. 27 Feb., 1876.

22152. CHRIST JOHN,[3] son of John Casper[2] (22151), b. in Kaltemortheim, Germany, 25 May, 1847; m. in Jonesville, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1870, Huldah Bowers, b. in Crescent, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1854, dau. of Augustus Bowers, b. 10 Nov., 1823, and Elizabeth Geinther, b. 6 Oct., 1824.

He served in the army of the civil war as a private in Co. H, One Hundred and Fifty-third New York Reg.; enlisted 28 Sept., 1862; was discharged 2 Oct., 1865; is a farmer and a Republican; res. in Elnora, N. Y.

Child.

22159 MINNIE HARRIS,[4] b. in Clifton Park, N. Y., 29 June, 1872; m. in Clifton Park, 29 Dec., 1897, Ellie J. Steiner; res. in Elnora.

22153. GEORGE,[3] son of John Casper[2] (22151), b. in Clifton Park, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1850; m. in Ballston, N. Y., 13 Dec., 1871, Ida A. Kelley, b. in Ballston, 17 Mar., 1852, dau. of John M. Kelley, b. 10 May, 1807, and Catherine Butler, b. 26 Jan., 1811.

He is a farmer, a Methodist and a Republican; res. in Ballston Lake, N. Y.

Children, b. in Clifton Park.

22160 GEORGE M.,[4] b. 13 Sept., 1872; d. in Clifton Park, 30 Mar., 1875.

22161 MARIE E.,[4] b. 20 Jan., 1879; m. in Ballston, 20 Jan., 1897, Schuyler Davie; res. in Ballston.

22156. FRANK MILFORD,[3] son of John Casper[2] (22151), b. in Clifton Park, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1856; m. in Clifton Park, 1 Jan., 1879, Josephine C. Dows, b. in the Parish of Plaquemine, La., 10 Apr., 1859, dau. of John Lundy Dows, b. 4 Mar., 1819, and Mary Louisa Kamlah, b. 16 May 1822.

He is a merchant and a Republican; res. in Ceylon, Minn.

Child.

22162 HATTIE LOUISA,[4] b. in Clifton Park, 11 Dec., 1879.

SECTION D.

WILLIAM L.,[1] b. ———; m. ———.

Child.

+22163 EDWIN SAVIN,[2] b. in Dundee, Scotland, 1850; m. Delia A. Weaver.

22163. EDWIN SAVIN,[2] son of William L.[1] (Sec. D), b. in Dundee, Scotland, 1850; m. in San Francisco, Cal., 1877, Delia A. Weaver, b. in Auburn, N. Y., 1848, dau. of Dr. Weaver and Delia A. Welles, of Auburn.

He is a surgeon and physician; is an elder in the Presbyterian Church and a Republican; res. in Helena, Mont., where he is proprietor of the Kellogg Sanitarium; was graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa., 1878.

Children, all except the youngest, b. in Walla Walla, Wash.

22164 EDWIN WELLES,[3] b. 19 Dec., 1878.
22165 FRANCIS GRAY,[3] b. 6 Oct., 1880; d. in Walla Walla, 10 Oct., 1881.
22166 GEORGINA SAVIN,[3] b. 1 Aug., 1882.
22167 MALCOLM STUART,[3] b. 4 Dec., 1885; d. in Helena, 12 Feb., 1888.
22168 THEODORA,[3] b. 8 July, 1887; d. in Walla Walla, 4 Sept., 1887.
22169 CLARICE,[3] b. in Helena, 18 July, 1889.

APPENDIX IV.

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR PROPER CLASSIFICATION.

3569. IRA,[8] son of Ira[7] (1301), b. 23 Oct., 1817; m. Cordelia Fox.
He was a pilot.

Children.

22170 SARAH,[9] b. ———.
22171 MARTHA,[9] b. ———.
22172 BARTON,[9] b. ———.
22173 MINNIE,[9] b. ———.

3570. HARRIET,[8] dau. of Ira[7] (1301), b. 23 Oct., 1819; m. Jonathan Newman.

Children.

22174 *Alvina Newman,*[9] b. ———; m. August Riemann; res. in Hannibal, Mo.
22175 *Elizabeth Newman,*[9] b. ———; m. Charles Turner; res. in Cherryvale, Kas.; has one child.
22176 *Ella Newman,*[9] b. ———; m. ——— Robinson.
22177 *Alice Newman,*[9] b. ———; m. Orson Carson; res. in Cherryvale.
22178 *Anna Newman,*[9] b. ———; m. George Buckman; res. in Winfield, Kas.
22179 *Laura Lute Newman,*[9] b. ———; m. ———.

3572. THEODORE,[8] son of Ira[7] (1301), b. 31 May, 1824; m. (1) in Perry, Ill., 8 Mar., 1849, Margaret Ann (not Sarah, see p. 267) Morrison, b. in Hillsboro, N. H., 14 Dec., 1830, dau. of William Morrison.

She d. 16 Nov., 1857; he m. (2) 7 June, 1860, Sarah Cockill, b. 6 June, 1839, dau. of Joseph Cockill and Anna ———; d. in Perry, 23 Mar., 1888; she res. there.

Child by first wife.

+22180 MARY JOSEPHINE,[9] b. 27 Nov., 1849; m. James Henry Grigsby.

Children by second wife.

+22181 ESTHER ANNA,[9] b. 22 Jan., 1862; m. Thomas H. Ward.

22182 FRANK CARLTON,[9] b. 7 Sept., 1863; is a sailor on the United States mail steamship Philadelphia.

22183 JOSEPH THEODORE,[9] b. 31 Mar., 1868; was a soldier in the Spanish-American war and also in the war in the Philippines; is Assistant Supervisor of the Province of Neueva Ecija, Luzon, P. I.; res. in San Isidro.

22184 JOHN SHASTID,[9] b. 14 Apr., 1880; res. in Pittsfield, Ill.

3573. DELIA ANN,[8] dau. of Ira[7] (1301), b. 9 Jan., 1830; m. (1) Gideon Ball (not Gideon Bill, see p. 267); (2) Urial Ellidge.

Children by first husband.

22185 *Theodore Ball,*[9] b. ———; m. Anna Cadwell; res. in Springfield, Ill.; had eleven children.

22186 *Emma Ball,*[9] b. ———; m. John Ball; res. in New York.

22187 *Aphia Ball,*[9] b. ———; m. ——— Lovejoy; res. in Springfield.

Children by second husband.

22188 *Anna Ellidge,*[9] b. ———; is a teacher; res. in Kansas City, Mo.

22189 *Florence Ellidge,*[9] b. ———; is a teacher; res. in Kansas City.

22190 *Fred Ellidge,*[9] b. ———; res. in Griggsville, Ill.

22191 *Charles Ellidge,*[9] b. ———; res. in Griggsville.

22180. MARY JOSEPHINE,[9] dau. of Theodore[8] (3572), b. 27 Nov., 1849; m. in Pittsfield, Ill., 13 July, 1882, James Henry Grigsby, b. in Adams Co., Ill., 16 Sept., 1846, son of Judge Strother Grigsby, b. in Page Co., Va., Apr., 1819, and Amanda Jane Parkis, b. in Pike Co., Mo., Apr., 1825.

He is a contractor and builder, a dealer in furniture and picture frames and an undertaker; res. in Pittsfield, Ill.

Child.

22192 *Strother Kellogg Grigsby,*[10] b. 4 July, 1891.

22183. ESTHER ANNA,[9] dau. of Theodore[8] (3572), b. 22 Jan., 1862; m. 25 Nov., 1880, Thomas H. Ward.

They res. in Pittsfield, Ill.

Children.

22193 *Theodore Frank Ward,*[10] b. 7 Nov., 1881; d. 23 Jan., 1894.

22194 *Thomas H. Ward,*[10] b. 4 Nov., 1889.

22195 *Esther Anna Ward,*[10] b. 23 Apr., 1894.

22196 *John James Ward,*[10] b. 2 June, 1898.

16120. AMANDA MARIA,[10] dau. of Benjamin Pond[9] (9253), b. in Concord, Vt., 22 Sept., 1829; m. Friend C. Ball.

She d. about 1875.

He was a farmer; res. in Concord.

Child.

22197 *William E. Ball,*[11] b. ———; res. in West Concord.

MARY,[1] b. about 1760; m. 13 Oct., 1783, Samuel Brown, b. 14 Feb., 1761, son of Samuel Brown.

She d. in Chatham, Conn., 22 Feb., 1795, aged 35, according to one record, or 22 Feb., 1796, aged 35, according to her gravestone; he m. (2) Sybil, probably widow of Nathaniel Cowdrey; she d. 9 Oct., 1825, aged 59; he d. 8 Apr., 1833.

Children, b. in Chatham, Conn.

22198 *Clarissa Brown,*[2] b. 7 Apr., 1785.
22199 *Cyrus Brown,*[2] b. 31 Jan., 1787; m. Phebe Gates; rem. to Ohio.
22200 *Polly Brown,*[2] b. 7 Oct., 1789; d. 7 May, 1855.
22201 *Samuel Brown,*[2] b. 6 Aug., 1793; m. 7 Aug., 1821, Olive Marsh; res. in Hebron, Conn.; had two sons.

7735. MARYETTE,[9] dau. of Ezekiel[8] (3189), b. 1823; m. (1) ——— Parcell; (2) ——— Carroll; d. Aug., 1889.

Child by first husband.

22202 *Joseph Kellogg Parcell,*[10] b. in Provo, Utah, 17 Dec., 1853.

Children by second husband, b. in Provo.

22203 *Mary Jane K. Carroll,*[10] b. 1858.
22204 *Ann Mariah K. Carroll,*[10] b. 1861.
22205 *Mariah C. Kellogg Carroll,*[10] b. 1864.

APPENDIX V.

KELLOGGS IN THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

(Descendants of any of the following Kelloggs, applying for membership to Societies of the American Revolution, may prove the service of the ancestor, from whom they derive eligibility, by referring to the page of the Official Record as indicated by the figures in the middle of the following pages. When no title is attached to a name the person served as a private in the ranks.)

RECORD OF SERVICE OF CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

Compiled by authority of the General Assembly, under the direction of the Adjutant-General, Hartford, 1889.

List of the men who marched from the Connecticut towns "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775:

(Page 17.)

From the town of New Hartford.

KELLOGG, MOSES, 3 days in service.

KELLOGG, LEVERETT, 3 days in service.

From the town of Wethersfield.

(Page 25.)

KELLOGG, MARTIN, 1st Lieut., 6 days in service.

KELLOGG, PHINEAS, 6 days in service.

Second Regiment, Gen. Spencer's, 1775.

This regiment was raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature, April-May, 1775. Recruited mainly in present Middlesex Co., and eastern part of the Colony. Marching by companies to the camps around Boston, it took post at Roxbury, and served during the siege until expiration of term of service, Dec., 1775. Detachments of officers and men engaged at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, and in Arnold's Quebec Expedition, Sept.-Dec., 1775. Adopted as Continental in July. The regiment was reorganized for service in 1776, under Col. Wyllys.

8th Company.

(Page 50.)

KELLOGG, RUSSELL, enlisted May 7, 1775, discharged Dec. 17, 1775.

Fourth Regiment, Col. Hinman's, 1775.

This regiment was raised on the first call for troops, April-May, 1775, and recruited mainly in Litchfield County. Upon the surprise of Fort Ticonderoga,

May 10, Governor Trumbull ordered this regiment to march as soon as possible to secure that post and Crown Point against recapture. A request to this effect was also made by the Continental Congress. The regiment reached Ticonderoga in June, and Col. Hinman assumed command until the arrival of Gen. Schuyler. It took part in the operations of the Northern Department until the expiration of term of service, Dec., 1775. This regiment suffered much from sickness, and many men were mustered out in Oct.-Nov., 1775.

(Page 62.)

KELLOGG, SAMUEL, was discharged from Col. Hinman's regiment Sept. 2, 1775, but it is not noted to which company he was attached.

Under the caption of "Additional Soldiers" in Hinman's regiment it is stated that among others:

(Page 63.)

KELLOGG, SAM. Belonged to Capt. Sedgwick's Company.

Fifth Regiment, Col. Waterbury's, 1775.

This regiment was raised on the first call for troops by act of Legislature, April-May, 1775. Recruited mainly in Fairfield County. Its record is identical with that of Gen. Wooster's or the First Regiment, up to the siege of St. John, in October, it having marched first to New York under Wooster and then to the Northern Department. Term of service expired Dec., 1775, but on account of sickness many men returned home in October and November, 1775.

1st Company.

(Page 65.)

KELLOG, ASAHEL. Enlisted May 9, 1775; re-entered, Nov. 17, 1775.

5th Company.

(Page 67.)

KELLOG, ELIJAH. Enlisted May 10, 1775; discharged Sept. 17, 1775.

Col. Huntington's Regiment, 1776.

17th Continental.

Huntington's regiment of 1775, as reorganized for service in the Continental Army for the year 1776. After the siege of Boston it marched under Washington to New York (by way of New London and the Sound in schooners), and remained in that vicinity from April to the close of the year. It assisted in fortifying the city; ordered Aug. 24 to the Brooklyn front; engaged in the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, in and near Greenwood Cemetery; was surrounded by the enemy and lost heavily in prisoners; moved with the main army until after the battle of White Plains; disbanded under Gen. Heath, near Peekskill, Dec. 31, 1776. The rolls are incomplete.

Roll of Capt. Jonathan Brewster's Company, Huntington's Regiment, 1776.

(Page 103.)

KELLOGG, DAVID.

Colonel Burrall's Regiment, 1776.

This regiment was raised on the Continental basis to serve in the Northern Department under Gen. Schuyler for the year 1776, its term expiring Jan. 19, 1777. It reinforced the troops besieging Quebec under Arnold and Wooster, and after the retreat from that position in April, 1776, was stationed at Ticonderoga and vicinity, where the men suffered severely from smallpox. Two companies of the regiment, Capt. Downs' and Stevens', were engaged in the affair at the Cedars, forty miles above Montreal, on May 19, and nearly all made prisoners. Roll incomplete.

(Pages 111 and 112.)

KELLOGG, ELDAD. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1776, and was taken prisoner at the Cedars, Canada, May 19, 1776. (Am. Archives, 5th ser., vol. 1, p. 168.)

Third Regiment, "Connecticut Line." Formation of 1777-1781.

This regiment was raised for the new army or "Continental Line," and recruited mainly in Hartford County and the eastern part of the State. The general rendezvous at Middletown. Assisted in repelling the enemy at Danbury, April 26-27. In the summer of 1778 the regiment encamped at White Plains with Washington's main army.

(Page 175.)

KELLOGG, FLORIS. In Barnard's Company. Enlisted April 20, 1777. Served 3 years, and was discharged April 24, 1780.

(Page 180.)

KELLOGG, SETH. Enlisted Aug., 1780. Remained until the close of the war.

Fifth Regiment, "Connecticut Line." Formation of 1777-1781.

The regiment was raised for the Continental Line of 1777, to continue through the war. Recruited largely in Fairfield and Litchfield Counties, with men from all parts of the State. Rendezvous at Danbury. Went into camp at Peekskill in the spring of 1777, and in September ordered to Pennsylvania with McDougall's Brigade. Engaged at battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, and suffered some loss. Was assigned to Huntington's Brigade and wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-78. On June 28, 1778, was present at the battle of Monmouth, and went into camp with main army at White Plains.

(Page 203.)

KELLOGG, ELIJAH. Enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 13, 1780.
KELLOGG, SAMUEL. Enlisted July 1, 1780; discharged Dec. 4, 1780.

Eighth Regiment. "Connecticut Line." Formation of 1777-1781.

Raised from Jan., 1777, for the new Continental Line to serve through the war. Enlisted in Litchfield and other Counties. Went into the field at Camp Peekskill. Ordered into Pennsylvania under Gen. McDougall. It fought at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, and suffered some loss. Assigned to Barnum's Brigade, Oct 16. A detachment from the regiment with one from Durkee's continued the stubborn defence of Fort Mifflin, Mud Island, Pa., Nov. 12-16, 1777, and lost "some gallant officers and men." Wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-78, and on June 28 following the regiment participated in the battle of Monmouth.

(Page 235.)

KELLOGG, GROVE. In Mattock's Company. Enlisted April 22, 1777, and *deserted* May 16, 1781; paid to 1780.

(Page 239.)

KELLOGG, OLIVER. Served as one of the "Levies" in the 8th Regiment. He enlisted July 16, 1780, and time of service expired Dec., 1780.

Additional Infantry raised in Connecticut for the Continental Army in 1777. Troops not included in the State "Line."

Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1777-1781.

This was one of the sixteen "additional" regiments of infantry raised at large for the "Continental Line" of 1777, to continue through the war. It was recruited mainly in Hartford County and the eastern part of the State. In the summer of 1778 it was attached to Barnum's Brigade, and marched to Rhode Island, engaging in battle there Aug. 29, 1778, and was commended for its conduct, etc.

(Page 249.)

KELLOG, SETH. Enlisted in Wooster's Company, April 22, 1777, for a term of 3 years, and was discharged April 22, 1780.

KELLOGG, STEPHEN, of Wethersfield. Enlisted in Wooster's Company, April 22, 1777, for the war; discharged Jan. 5, 1783.

KELLOGG, ISAAC. Enlisted in Wyllys' Company, June 13, 1777, for 3 years; discharged June 15, 1780.

Colonel Seth Warner's Regiment, 1777-81. Officers and men from Connecticut.

This regiment was recruited under resolution of Congress in the fall of 1776 and early in 1777. Not credited to any State "Line." It was raised at large. Men enlisted from the Hampshire Grants, Massachusetts and Connecticut. It was stationed for some time at Forts Anne and George. In Oct., 1780, the enemy approached these forts by way of Lake Champlain. Capt. Chipman, commanding at Fort George, sent his force out to offer resistance, but his men were overwhelmed and nearly all killed or taken prisoners.

(Page 258.)

KELLOGG, AMOS, Sergeant. Neither residence nor time of enlistment stated. Promoted to be Sergeant Jan. 4, 1780, and continued to 1781.

KELLOGG, SOLOMON, Drummer. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1780, and continued to 1781.

KELLOGG, JOSIAH, Fifer. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1780, and continued to 1781.

(Page 259.)

KELLOGG, WILLIAM, of Killingley. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1780, for the war. Taken prisoner near Fort George, Oct. 11, 1780, and was exchanged before Jan.

Wyoming Valley Companies.

Wyoming Valley, Pa., was originally settled by Connecticut people and subsequently designated by the State as Westmoreland County, Conn. It contributed two "Independent Companies." They joined Washington's Army in New Jersey about Jan. 1, 1777, and engaged in the "affairs" of Millstone River and Bound Brook in New Jersey, as well as in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown in Pennsylvania. The companies wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-1778,

with the Connecticut regiments. In the latter part of June, 1778, it was ordered to Wyoming, but failed to arrive there before the Indian attack and massacre of July 3, 1778.

In Capt. Ransom's Company.
(Page 264.)

KELLOGG, WILLIAM.

Capt. Spaulding's Independent Company.
This was composed of the Wyoming Companies as united June 23, 1778.
(Page 266.)

KELLOGG, WILLIAM, Westmoreland. In service Jan. 1, 1780.

First Regiment. "Connecticut Line." Formation of 1781-1783.
Capt. Spaulding's Company.
(Page 318.)

KELLOGG, SETH. Paid from Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.

Capt. Durkee's Company.
(Page 321.)

KELLOGG, WILLIAM. Paid from Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.

Second Regiment. "Connecticut Line." Formation, 1781-1783.
Capt. Chamberlain's Company.
(Page 324.)

KELLOGG, AMOS, Sergeant. Paid from Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.

Capt. Morris's Company.
(Page 325.)

KELLOGG, SOLOMON, Drummer. Paid from Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.
KELLOGG, JOSIAH, Fifer. Paid from Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.

Third Regiment. "Connecticut Line." 1781-83.
Capt. Olisha Hopkins's Company.
(Page 332.)

KELLOGG, STEPHEN. Paid from Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.

Fifth Regiment. "Connecticut Line." Formation of 1781-1783.
Capt. Asahel Hodge's Company.
(Page 347.)

KELLOGG, PETER. Paid from Feb. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.

Capt. Richard Douglass' Company.
(Page 349.)

KELLOGG, ENOCH, Paid from Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.

It is proper to add that the preceding five regiments were composed of regiments of previous formations; that is a consolidation of the 1st to the 8th Regiments, made up without attention to the numerical order of the eight regiments.

Connecticut Light Infantry, 1781
Companies under Lafayette, Feb.-Nov.
These companies were present at the siege of Yorktown, Va., Sept.-Oct., 1781.
Capt. Douglass' Company.
(Page 354.)

KELLOGG, ENOCH.

Second Regiment. "Connecticut Line." Formation of Jan.-June, 1783.

Second Regiment in third formation of the "Line" was composed of the Second Regiment of previous formation and the Fifth. Remained in camp at West Point and vicinity from Jan. 1, 1783, until early in June, when by Washington's orders it was disbanded with the greater portion of the army. A certain number of the men were retained for the regiment of the last formation.

(See Roll of Capt. Kimberly's Company, Feb. 1, 1783.)
(Page 365.)

KELLOGG, SOLOMON, Drummer, of Rutland. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1780, for the war.
KELLOGG, JOSIAH, Fifer. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1780, for the war at Rutland.

State Troops or Levies, 1776.
State Regiments at Boston, Jan.-March, 1776.

During the reorganization of the Continental force before Boston, Dec., 1775, Feb., 1776, when the soldiers were coming and going, Washington called for regiments from the New England States to guard the lines at various points until the new army had been well established. Connecticut sent three regiments under Cols. James Wadsworth, Erastus Wolcott and John Douglass. They reached Boston toward the end of January and remained about six weeks. The rolls of Col. Wolcott's regiment alone are on file. It formed a part of the detachment from the army that occupied Boston after the enemy evacuated the town.

Capt. H. Welles' Company.
(Page 383.)

KELLOGG, STEPHEN.

State Regiments at New York, Feb.-April, 1776.

Gen. Charles Lee having been assigned early in 1776 to command at New York to occupy and defend the city, a few regiments of militia and State troops from New York, New Jersey and Connecticut were ordered to report to him. In Connecticut two regiments numbering about twelve hundred men were raised by voluntary enlistment under Cols. Waterbury and Ward. They were called out for a few weeks' service and assisted in throwing up defensive works in New York and Brooklyn heights.

Capt. Sedgwick's Regiment.
(Page 388.)

KELLOGG, GEORGE. Enlisted Jan. 19, 1776; discharged Feb. 28, 1776.

First Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. Stillman's, 1776.
Capt. Northrup's Company.
(Page 394.)

KELLOGG, ELIJAH.

Sixth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. Chester, 1776.

This battalion was raised in June, 1776, to reinforce Washington in New York. Stationed at the Flatbush Pass on Long Island, Aug. 26, and engaged in the battle of following day; narrowly escaped capture. In retreat from New York, and engaged at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776. It was in New Jersey at the time of the battle of Trenton, but not with the troops on that occasion. Time expired Dec. 25, 1776.

Capt. Sedgwick's Company.

(Page 413.)

KELLOGG, DANIEL.

Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776.

The battalion was stationed during the greater part of the summer and early fall of 1776 at Bergen Heights and Paula's Hook (now Jersey City). In November most of the regiment was sent across to assist in defending Fort Washington, which on the fall of the fort, Nov. 16, was captured with the entire garrison.

(Page 416.)

KELLOGG, ASELL. Enlisted July 1, 1776; discharged Nov. 16, 1776.

Capt. Benedict's Company.

(Page 422.)

KELLOGG, NATHAN FAIRCHILD. Enlisted June 22, 1776; discharged Dec. 27, 1776.

State Regiments under Gens. Spencer and Wooster. In Rhode Island and Connecticut, 1776-1777.

Third Battalion.

(Page 424.)

KELLOGG, JOSEPH, 2d Lieutenant.

General and Staff Officers, Connecticut Militia, 1775-1783.

His Excellency, Governor Jonathan Trumbull, of Lebanon, Captain-General and Commander in Chief.

(Page 431.)

KELLOGG, CHARLES, Paymaster of the Militia.

Ninth Regiment of Militia. At New York, 1776.

("New York, Aug. 16, 1776. A Return and State of the Number present of Commission and Non-Commission Officers and Rank and File, etc., in the 9th Regiment of Militia in the Coloney of Connecticut now at New York and commanded by Lieut.-Col. John Mead, in the absence of Colonel by speshel orders of the Capt.-General of the said Colony of Connecticut as followeth, viz.:")

Capt. Seymour's Company.

(Page 455.)

KELLOGG, JOHN. Discharged, Sept. 11, 1776.

Capt. Gregory's Company.
(Page 457.)

KELLOGG, ELIASEPH. Discharged Sept. 11, 1776.

Capt. Benedict's Company.
(Page 459.)

KELLOGG, SAMUEL. Discharged Aug. 30, 1776.

Eighteenth Regiment of Militia. At New York, 1776.
Capt. Merrell's Company.
(Page 470.)

KELLOGG, JESSE. Arrived Aug. 19, 1776; discharged Sept. 25, 1776.

Ninth Regiment of Militia. Under Gen. Wooster, 1776-1777.
Capt. Seymour's Company.
(Page 484.)

KELLOGG, JOHN. Discharged Jan. 24, 1777, after 3 months' service.

Lieut. Carter's Company.
(Page 485.)

KELLOGG, JONATHAN, JR. Entered service Oct. 25, 1776; discharged Jan. 11, 1777.
KELLOGG, NATHAN. Entered service Oct. 25, 1776; discharged Jan. 11, 1777.
KELLOGG, JONATHAN. Entered service Oct. 25, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776.
KELLOGG, ISAAC. Entered service Oct. 25, 1776; discharged Dec. 25, 1776.

Capt. Gregory's Company.
(Page 486.)

KELLOGG, ELIASEPH, JR. Three months' service; discharged Jan. 21, 1777.
KELLOGG, JARVIS. Two months' service; discharged ———.

Brig.-Gen. Erastus Wolcott's Brigade. At Peekskill. March-June, 1777.

As recruiting for the "Continental Line" progressed slowly in the spring of 1777, and the regiments from Connecticut were not ready to take the field in March, Washington urged the Governor to send a body of militia to serve for six weeks at Peekskill, where Gen. McDougall was then posted with a few troops. Three regiments were accordingly ordered.

Capt. Pettibone's Company.
(Page 495.)

KELLOGG, NOAH, 1st Lieutenant. Engaged March 26, 1777; discharged May 5, 1777.

Lieut. Seymour's Company.
(Page 497.)

KELLOGG, OLIVER. Joined the regiment April 21, 1777; discharged June 6, 1777.

Militia at Saratoga, 1777.

Two large regiments of militia, composed of detachments from all the brigades, were ordered to reinforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga in the summer of 1777.

They were assigned to Gen. Poor's Continental Brigade in Arnold's Division in both the battles with the enemy, Sept. 19 and Oct. 9, 1777. Upon their dismissal from service after the surrender of Burgoyne, Gen. Gates spoke of them as "two excellent militia regiments from Connecticut."

(Page 504.)

KELLOGG, CHARLES, Paymaster. Drafted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Nov. 20. 1777.

Militia under Gen. Gates. To the Northward, 1777.
List of names in Comptroller's Office.

KELLOGG, CHARLES.
KELLOGG, CHARLES.

Col. Moseley's Regiment.

Two militia regiments were ordered to the Hudson after the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, and were stationed at different points, such as Fort Clinton, West Point, etc.

Capt. Ensign's Company.
(Page 537.)

KELLOGG, AMOS. Arrived in Camp, July 7, 1778.

Col. Roger Enos' Regiment. On the Hudson, 1778.
Capt. Mills' Company.
(Page 540.)

KELLOGG, MARTIN.

Capt. Joel Gillet's Company.
(Page 541.)

KELLOGG, ELMON.

Capt. Ozias Bissell's Company.

KELLOGG, OLIVER.

Col. Samuel McLellan's Regiment.

This regiment was raised for one year's service from March, 1778, and appears to have served in Tyler's Brigade under Sullivan in Rhode Island, August to September, 1778.

(Page 545.)

KELLOGG, EBENEZER. Arrived in camp, Aug. 23, 1778.

Record of Militia Service, 1779. Tryon's Invasion of Connecticut, July, 1779. New Haven Alarm, 1779.

In the list of Militia Captains, whose companies turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven, July 5, 1779, appear the names of

(Page 547.)

KELLOGG, JOSEPH.
KELLOGG, NOAH.

General Officers present with the Militia during the New Haven Alarm.

Capt. Scofield's Company.

(Page 554.)

KELLOGG, SAMUEL, Corporal.

Record of Militia service, 1780-1783.

Capt. Nathl. Wales' Company.

(Page 559.)

KELLOGG, ARON. Commencement of pay, April 10, 1780; discharged, Jan. 1, 1781.

Gen. Waterbury's State Brigade, 1781.

This brigade, composed of two battalions, made up of drafts from the State Militia, joined Washington while he was encamped at Phillipsburg, and for some time afterward was under Heath's orders on the Westchester line.

Capt. Samuel Granger's Company.

(Page 565.)

KELLOGG, SETH. Joined May 16, 1781.

Col. Samuel Canfield's Militia. Regiment at West Point, Sept., 1781.

(Page 583.)

KELLOGG, ALLEN, of Harwinton.
KELLOGG, NATHAN.

Captains in 18th Militia Regiment, 1778.

(Page 624.)

KELLOGG, NOAH.

Captains in the 26th Militia Regiment.

KELLOGG, NOAH.

Captains in the 6th Militia Regiment, 1777.

(Page 626.)

KELLOGG, MARTIN.

Men from Col. Warner's Regiment, who joined the 2d Connecticut Continental Regiment.

(Page 627.)

KELLOGG, AMOS, Sergeant, of Hartland. Enlisted June 4, 1780.
KELLOGG, SOLOMON, Drummer, of Killingly. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1780.
KELLOGG, JOSIAH, Fifer, of Killingly. Enlisted Feb. 5, 1780.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

A Compilation from the Archives, prepared and published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

(Descendants of any of the following Kelloggs, applying for membership to Societies of the American Revolution, may prove the service of the ancestor, from whom they derive eligibility, by referring to the volume and page of the Official Record as indicated by the figures in the middle of the following pages.)

NOTE.—All names are given exactly as they appear on the original records. The order of arrangement of the facts of service in each individual record given is the same, as nearly as possible, as the original entries, and is as follows: The name; the place of residence, if given; the rank; the kind of document whereon the record appears; the enlistment and discharge, if given; the time of service; remarks.

A discrepancy will sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including, with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for every 20 miles out or home. As the same name may appear under various forms, each carrying some portion of a record of service, it is necessary in order to obtain the complete record, as far as preserved, of any given individual, to examine all the forms under which a name is stated to appear in the Record Index.

KELLOGG, ———. [This name also appears under the form of Celley, Collock, Kallogg, Kalogg, Kelegg, Kellegg, Kelley, Kellog, Kellogge, Kelly, Kelogg, Killegg, Killogg, Kollogg.]

VOLUME III.

(Page 220.)

CELLEY, LEVI, Northampton. List of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Levi Kellogg.]

(Page 831.)

COLLOCK, NATHANIEL. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zebalon Norton's 23d (Equivalent) co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (2d Berkshire Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. militia; ordered in Council May 4, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned June 1 (also given May 3), 1776. .

VOLUME IX.

(Page 2.)

KALLOGG, JACOB. Private, Capt. Timothy Paige's co., Col John Rand's regt.; enlisted July 5, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 15 days, at West Point, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

(Page 2.)

KALOGG, JOHN. Captain, Col. Leonard's regt.; pay roll of said Kalogg's co. made up for service from May 6, 1778, to July 15, 1778, in Northern department.

(Page 43.)

KELLOGG, JOHN. Private, Capt. Samuel Warner's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged Sept. 25, 1780; service, 2 mos. 8 days; regiment raised for 3 months.

(Page 44.)

KELLOGG, DAVID. Private, Capt. Levi Ely's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted July 26, 1780; discharged Oct. 22, 1780; service, 3 mos. 11 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised for 3 months.

KELLOGG, ELI. Private, Lieut. Reuben Judd's co., Col. Elisha Portor's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 35 days with Northern army, travel (100 miles) included.

KELLOGG, MARTIN, Western (Warren). Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to July 31, 1780; residence, Western; *also,* Lieut. Colonel's co., 4th Mass. regt.; return made up for the year 1780, dated West Point; enlisted July 31, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported discharged July 31, 1780.

(Page 50.)

KELLEY, THOMAS, Lanesborough. List of men raised for 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. [See Thomas Kellogg.]

(Page 54.)

KELLOG, BENONI, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's co. of Minute-men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 28 2-3 days.

KELLOG, CHESTER. Private, Maj. Allen's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from June 2, 1777, to Dec. 4, 1779; reported died Dec. 4, 1779; *also,* Capt. Nathan Goodale's co., Col. Putnam's (4th) regt.; return of men entitled to State gratuity; warrant allowed in Council April 23, 1779.

KELLOG, COTTON. Private, Capt. John Morgan's co.; enlisted Jan. 20, 1778; discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 11 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield.

KELLOG, DAVID. Corporal, Capt. Ezra Whittelsey's co., Col. John Brown's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Sept. 7, 1777; discharged Sept. 30, 1777; service, 24 days, at the Northward.

KELLOG, ELIJAH, South Hadley. Drummer, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775;

(Page 54.)

service, 2 mos. 21 days; *also,* Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage (100 miles) allowed said Kellog; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

KELLOG, ELIJAH. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Sheffield; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778.

KELLOG, JACOB, Springfield. Private, Lieut. Colonel's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 8, 1780; residence, Springfield; term, 3 years.

KELLOG, JACOB. Private, Capt. William Hudson Ballard's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted May 12, 1776; reported sick in General Hospital.

KELLOG, JOHN, South Hadley. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service, 3 mos. 11 days.

KELLOG, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of South Hadley.

KELLOG, LEVI, Northampton. Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage (103 miles) allowed said Kellog; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

(Page 55.)

KELLOG, MARTIN, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Granger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also,* list of men mustered by Thomas Newhall, Muster Master for Worcester Co.; Capt. Whipple's co., Col. Shepard's regt.; mustered Aug. 4, 1777; term, 3 years; *also,* Private, Capt. Keep's co., Col. Sheppard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to town of Western; *also,* Lieut. Col. Ebenezer Sprout's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years.

KELLOG, MEDAD, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Granger's co., Col. Ebenezer Learned's regt.; company return dated Oct. 7, 1775.

KELLOG, MOSES, Hadley. Lieutenant, Capt. Smith's co.; return of officers in Gen. Artemas Ward's regt., dated May 24, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress at Watertown May 25, 1775, that said officers be commissioned; *also,* Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; return for mileage; mileage (100 miles) allowed said Kellog; warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

(Page 56.)

with Northern Army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

KELLOGG, BENJAMIN. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also,* Capt. Enos Parker's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted July 11, 1778; discharged Jan. 1, 1779; service, 5 mos. 24 days; company detached from Berkshire Co. militia to guard stores at Springfield for 6 months from July 1, 1778; *also,* Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

KELLOGG, CHESTER, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's co. of Minute-men, Gen. Pomeroy's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also,* Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) co.; Col John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also,* company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Dec. 22, 1775; *also,* return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Oliver Lyman's and Capt. Joseph Cooke's cos., sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's co., Col. Putnam's regt.; term, 3 years.

KELLOGG, DANIEL. Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's regt.; list of men in need of blankets; receipt for said blankets, dated Watertown, July 26, 1775, and signed by Col. Brewer.

KELLOGG, DANIEL. Return of 3 and 6 months' men raised in Hampshire Co. from (late) Col. Moseley's regt., by order of Brig. Gen. Danderson (Danielson), dated Hampshire Co., Oct. 26, 1780; engaged for town of Westfield; term, 3 months; said Kellogg returned as among men belonging to Capt. Mosele's (Moseley's), Capt. Kellog's, and Lieut. Sait's [?], cos.; *also,* Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, including 9 days (180 miles) travel home, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River;" company raised for 3 months.

KELLOGG, DANIEL, JR. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778; *also,* list of men appearing on a credit bill of Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co. [year not given]; said Kellogg credited with service for 5 mos. 2 weeks.

KELLOGG, EBENEZER. (also given Ebenezer, Jr.), Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickenson's co. of Minute-men, Col. R. Woodbridge's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance

(Page 57.)

KELLOGG, ELI (also given Elias). Private, Capt. Samuel Lamb's co., Col. Nathaniel Wade's regt.; enlisted Sept. 15, 1778; service, 3 mos. 27 days, at Rhode Island, including travel from camp home; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll dated Warwick, Nov. 7, 1778; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster rolls sworn to at East Greenwich, Nov. 13, and Dec. 30, 1778.

KELLOGG, ELIJAH, Sheffield. List of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, as returned by Truman Wheler, Muster Master, dated Great Barrington; residence, Sheffield; *also,* descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Wheeler's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; arrived at Fishkill May 31, 1778; *also,* list of men returned as mustered by Henry Rutgers, Jr., Deputy Muster Master, dated Fishkill, Aug. 1, 1778; engaged for town of Sheffield.

KELLOGG, ELIJAH, South Hadley (also given Hadley). Drummer, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company returned [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also,* Drummer, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 100 miles travel allowed said Kellogg; *also,* list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co., regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also,* return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also,* Drum Major, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 16, 1779; reported as serving 17 mos. as Drummer; 18 mos. 61 days as Drum Major; *also,* reported discharged Dec. 16, 1779; *also,* Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's regt.; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough; *also,* Capt. Samuel King's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and March, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted March 10, 1777; reported sick at Bedford in Jan., 1779, transferred to Colonel's co., April 1, 1779; *also,* Colonel's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated West Point; term, 3 years.

(Page 58.)

KELLOGG, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported sick in camp.

KELLOGG, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 7, 1777; discharged July 28, 1777; service, 22 days; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company marched to Kingsbury near Fort Ann. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

(Page 58.)

KELLOGG, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

KELLOGG, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater. Roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

KELLOGG, ELIJAH. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

KELLOGG, ELIJAH. Pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Moses Hubbard, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 14 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

KELLOGG, ENOS, Hadley. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 23, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 7 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (75 miles) travel home; roll dated Belchertown; *also,* descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 17, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of South Hadley; marched to camp July 17, 1780, under command of Capt. Abner Howard; *also,* list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; residence, Hadley; *also,* pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of South Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 17, 1780; discharged Jan. 1, 1781; service, 5 mos. 22 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

(Page 59.)

KELLOGG, ENOS. Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashly's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 21 days; company marched to Kingsbury at request of Maj. Gen. Schuiler (Schuyler); roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also,* Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

KELLOGG, EPHRAIM. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

(Page 59.)

KELLOGG, EZEKIEL, New Salem. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Taylor's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; pay abstract for mileage, dated Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1776; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., from place of discharge home, dated Dorchester Heights, Nov. 28, 1776; credited with allowance for 4 days (90 miles) travel; *also,* Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

KELLOGG, EZEKIEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; *also,* Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; *also,* Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed; *also,* Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778 [7]; discharged Aug. 21, 1778 [7]; service, 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark; *also.* Capt. Thomas Ingersoll's co., Col. Ashley's (1st Berkshire Co). regt.; service, 12 days, in Oct., 1781, by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm at Stillwater.

KELLOGG, EZRA, Great Barrington. Private, Capt. William King's co. of Minute-men, Col. John Fellows's regt., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also,* Capt. William King's (1st) co., Col. John Fellows's (8) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also,* company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Dorchester, Nov. 17, 1775.

KELLOGG, EZRA. Sergeant, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga, by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

KELLOGG, EZRA. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

KELLOGG, EZRA. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

(Page 59.)

KELLOGG, EZRA. Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 15, 1778 [7]; discharged Aug. 21, 1778 [7]; service, 7 days, under Brig. Gen. Stark; company took part in action at Bennington Aug. 16, 1778 [7], and was discharged by Brig. Gen. Stark.

(Page 60.)

KELLOGG, GAD, Westfield. Private, Capt. Warham Park's co., Col Timothy Danielson's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days; *also,* company returned [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 23, 1775.

KELLOGG, JABEZ, South Hadley. Corporal, Capt. James Hendrick's co.; pay abstract for mileage to and from headquarters, dated Charlestown, Camp No. 3, Jan. 13, 1776; distance to headquarters, 100 miles.

KELLOGG, JABEZ. Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; service, 4 days, in Northern department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington, Aug. 17, 1777.

KELLOGG, JABEZ. Sergeant, Capt. Enoch Chapin's co., Col. Elisha Porter's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 4, 1777; service, 16 days, on expedition to Northern department, including travel (108 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

KELLOGG, JACOB, Springfield. Private, in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service to May 19, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days; *also,* list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d and and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term, 3 years, to expire Jan. —, 1780; reported as belonging to 1st co.; *also,* Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 6, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge.

KELLOGG, JACOB, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Cutler's co., Col. Luke Drury's regt.; marched Aug. 27, 1781; joined regiment at West Point Sept. 3, 1781; discharged Dec. 3, 1781; service, 3 mos. 14 days, including travel (144 miles) home; residence, Western; enlisted for town of Western. Roll sworn to at Brookfield.

KELLOGG, JACOB. Private Col. Benjamin Tupper's (10th) regt.; service from June 1, 1782, 7 mos.

KELLOGG, JASON, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also,* Capt. Wil-

(Page 60.)

liam Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also,* company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

KELLOGG, JASON, Sheffield. Descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 28 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, laborer; residence, Sheffield; enlisted for town of Sheffield; enlistment, 3 years; reported receipted for by Maj. Ashley.

KELLOGG, JESSE, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also,* Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also,* company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775; *also,* receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Kellogg and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the Last Campaign;" *also,* Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of Matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 9 days; detachment marched to Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home; *also,* Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; *also,* pay roll of a company commanded by Lieut. Moses Hubbard, Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; service, 8 days, on an alarm at the Northward; company marched in Oct., 1781, at request of Brig. Gen. Stark and by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows.

(Page 61.)

KELLOGG, JOEL. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26 [1777]; discharged May 20 [1777]; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates.

KELLOGG, JOEL. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 18, 1777; service, 12 days; company marched to Kingsbury, July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

KELLOGG, JOEL. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, in Northern department; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Brig. Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler. Roll certified at Sheffield.

(Page 61.)

KELLOGG, JOEL. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Ashley's) Berkshire Co. regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

KELLOGG, JOEL. Receipt dated Sheffield, Aug. 4, 1780, for bounty paid said Kellogg by Capt. Enoch Noble to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months.

KELLOGG, JOEL, JR. Private, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy. Roll sworn to at Sheffield.

KELLOGG, JOHN (also given John, Jr.), Egremont. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 22, 1775; service, 2 mos. 2 weeks; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775.

KELLOGG, JOHN, South Hadley. Capt. Noadiah Leonard's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Kellogg and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also,* Private, same co. and regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp near Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also,* Private, Capt. Josiah Smith's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 25, 1776, 4 days preceding march; service to Nov. 1, 1776, 5 mos. 6 days; company raised for defence of town and harbor of Boston; *also,* same co. and regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1776; service, 1 mo. 6 days, including travel (130 miles) home.

(Page 62.)

KELLOGG, JOHN. Captain, 3d co., Col. John Mosely's (3d Hampshire Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, endorsed "April 26, 1776," reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

KELLOGG, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; mileage out and home (200 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm.

KELLOGG, JOHN. Capt. Hewit Root's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 13 days; company ordered to Fort Edward.

KELLOGG, JOHN. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

(Page 62.)

KELLOGG, JOHN. Fifer, Capt. Silas Goodrich's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, in Northern department; company ordered out by Maj. Gen. Gates.

KELLOGG, JONATHAN. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to order of General Court of June 22, 1780, returned as mustered by 1st Maj. John Chester Williams; Capt. Parker's co., Col. Porter's (4th Hampshire Co.) regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Amherst; *also,* Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

KELLOGG, JOS., Westfield. Private, in a Westfield co. of Minute-men commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 12, 1775; service, 3 weeks 1 day.

KELLOGG, JOSEPH, Springfield. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st, 2d, 3d and 8th cos., 1st Hampshire Co. regt., as returned by Capt. Walter Pynchon and Capt. David Burt; residence, Springfield; engaged for town of Springfield; joined Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. John Greaton's regt.; term to expire Jan. —, 1780; reported as belonging to 1st co.; *also,* Private, (late) Capt. Colton's co., Col. John Graton's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* Capt. Charles Colton's co., Col. Greaton's (2d) regt.; return [year not given]; mustered by County Muster Master Woodbridge.

KELLOGG, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Lemuel Stewart's co.; enlisted May 3, 1775; discharged May 23, 1775; service, 25½ days, on expedition to Ticonderoga and Crown Point; mileage out and home (240 miles) allowed.

KELLOGG, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, in Northern department, including travel (40 miles) home; company marched at request of Gen. Horatio Gates; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, including travel (111 miles) home; company marched to Saratoga; roll sworn to at Hatfield.

KELLOGG, JOSEPH. Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Portor's (Porter's) regt.; return for equipments, dated Nov. 9, 1778.

KELLOGG, JOSEPH. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Benaiah House's (16th) co., 1st Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned June 5, 1779; *also,* 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 21, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 5 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months; *also,* Lieutenant, Capt.

(Page 62.)

Adam Kasson's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 16, 1780; service, 6 days, by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the Northward, including travel (3 days) home.

(Page 63.)

KELLOGG, JOS'H, JR., Springfield. Private in a company of Minute-men, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, under command of Maj. Andrew Colton; service to May 19, 1775, 4 weeks 2 days.

KELLOGG, JOSIAH. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; hair, brown; engaged for town of South Hadley; *also,* list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Oct. 19, 1779; *also,* descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hampshire Co. regt., to serve for 3 months; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of South Hadley; mustered July —, 1780; *also,* Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

KELLOGG, LEVI, Northampton. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 103 miles travel allowed said Kellogg; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for Dec., 1776—Feb., 1777; regiment raised to serve until March 1, 1777; *also,* Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Ezra May's regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.

KELLOGG, LEVI, Northampton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Fairfield's co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; engaged Sept. 24, 1778; service, 2 mos. 25 days; company served at Dorchester and was discharged Dec. 12, 1778.

KELLOGG, LEVI. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a 2 months' expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

KELLOGG, LEVI. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26, 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also,* pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 16, 1780; service, 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (140 miles) from place of discharge. [See Levi Celley].

(Page 63.)

KELLOGG, LEVI. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany, Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

KELLOGG, LOOMIS. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; mileage out and home (200 miles) allowed; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also,* Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; *also,* Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed; *also,* Capt. Elijah Deming's detachment from Col. Ashley's regt.; enlisted June 4, 1778; discharged July 15, 1778; service, 41 days; detachment ordered to Albany by Gen. John Fellows; also, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780; *also,* Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 23, 1781; service, 11 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

(Page 64.)

KELLOGG, MARTIN, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; also, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted April 24, 1776; also, Capt. Edmund Hodges's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 5, 1777; service, 2 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island, travel included; *also,* Private, Capt. Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Aug. 1, 1777, to July 31, 1780; *also,* Capt. Thomas Fish's co., Col. William Shepard's (3d) regt.; return dated Feb. 3, 1778; residence, Western; enlisted for town of Western; mustered by State and Continental Muster Masters; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for July and Aug., 1778; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for Oct., 1778, dated Providence; *also,* same co. and regt.; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; enlisted Aug. 1, 1777; enlistment, 3 years; reported transferred to Capt. Wright's co. March 1, 1779.

KELLOGG, MARTIN. Private, in a company commanded by Lieut. Noah Dickinson, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Aug. 18, 1777; discharged Aug. 21, 1777; service, 4 days; company marched to New Providence on an alarm.

KELLOGG, MEDAD, Western (Warren). Private, Capt. John Grainger's co., Col. Learned's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service, 3 mos. 4 days.

KELLOGG, MOSES, Hadley. Lieutenant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service,

(Page 64.)

7 days; reported engaged in the army April 27, 1775; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Eliakim Smith's co., Col. Ward's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, Captain, Col. Jonathan Ward's regt.; company return [probably Oct., 1775]; also, 1st Lieutenant, communication addressed to the Council, dated Brimfield, Aug. 16, 1776, signed by Brig. Timothy Danielson, stating that he had drafted every twenty-fifth man in the 2d and 4th regts. in his brigade, and had formed them into a company to march to Dorchester Heights "immediately," and that he had appointed Oliver Lyman Captain of said company; ordered in Council Aug. 19, 1776, that officers of said company be commissioned; *also*, Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lymon's (Lyman's) co.; return of company officers belonging to Col. Dike's regt. showing number of men present and also those not joined, dated Dorchester, Sept. 21, 1776, and endorsed "Officers to be Commissioned;" said Kellogg probably joined from Col. Pomroy's or Col. How's regt., Brig. Danilson's (Danielson's) brigade; *also*, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co., Col. Dike's regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance, etc., dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; 100 miles travel allowed said Kellogg; *also*, Captain, Col. Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Sept. 23, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 32 days, including 6 days (114 miles) travel home; company marched to reinforce Northern army under Maj. Gen. Gates on an alarm.

(Page 65.)

KELLOGG, MOSES, Hadley. Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

KELLOGG, MOSES. Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 19, 1777; service, 4 days, including 2 days (50 miles) travel home; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm.

KELLOGG, MOSES. Corporal, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; mileage home from camp at Fort Edward (110 miles) allowed; *also*, same co. and regt.; entered service Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, with Northern army.

KELLOGG, MOSES. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.

KELLOGG, MOSES. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

(Page 65.)

KELLOGG, NATHAN (also given Nathaniel). Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted June 27, 1780; discharged July 4, 1780; service, 8 days; company marched by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on the alarm of June 27, 1780, to sustain fort at West Point.

KELLOGG, NATHAN. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

KELLOGG, NATHAN. Private, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months. Roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porters Reg't."

KELLOGG, NATHAN. 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Zebulon Norton's (9th) co., 3d Berkshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers [year not given]. [See Nathaniel Collock.]

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL, Alford. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also,* company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; *also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL, Hadley. Private, Capt. Oliver Coney's co., Col. Sears's regt.; marched Aug. 12, 1781; discharged Nov. 15, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including travel (146 miles) home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months. Roll sworn to at Ware.

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL. Lieutenant, Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 26 days, in Northern department; mileage (100 miles) allowed.

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 26, 1777; service, 19 days, with Northern army; mileage home from camp at Fort Edward (110 miles) allowed.

(Page 66.)

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 6 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Israel Harris's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1780; discharged Oct. 19, 1780; service, 11 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel home; company marched to Northern frontiers by order of Gen. Fellows on an alarm.

(Page 66.)

KELLOGG, NATHANIEL. Private, Capt. Samuel Sloan's co., Col. Asa Barns's regt.; service, between Oct. 11 and Oct. 28, 1781, 14 days; company marched from Berkshire Co. by order of Gen. Stark on an alarm at Saratoga.

KELLOGG, NEHEMIAH. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage home (110 miles) allowed.

KELLOGG, NOAH, Sheffield. Private, Capt. Peter Ingersoll's co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 23, 1775; service, 1 mo., 1 week, 3 days; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* Capt. Ingersoll's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 18, 1775; *also,* return of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Downing's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also,* list of men mustered subsequent to Feb. 20, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co., dated Great Barrington, April 1, 1778; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; term, 3 years; reported received State bounty.

KELLOGG, OZIAS. Capt. Sylvanus Willcox's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted Feb. 22, 1777; discharged April 8, 1777; service, 45 days, at Mt. Independence; *also,* Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 19 days; mileage home (110 miles) allowed; *also,* Private, Capt. Roswell Downing's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Sept. 19, 1777; discharged Oct. 19, 1777; service, 31 days, at Stillwater; roll certified at Sheffield by Brig. Gen. John Fellows; *also,* Corporal, Capt. Adam Kasson's co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) regt.; engaged Oct. 18, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 8 days, at Claverack; regiment raised for 3 months; *also,* Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780; *also,* Corporal, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s regt.; entered service Oct. 12, 1781; discharged Oct. 28, 1781; service, 16 days; company ordered to march to Barnes's Heiths in Stillwater Oct. 12, 1781, on an alarm.

KELLOGG, PHINEAS, South Hadley. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Smith's co., 4th Hampshire Co., regt., as returned by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; *also,* return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; residence, South Hadley; engaged for town of South Hadley; joined Capt. Smith's co., Col. Marshall's regt.; term, 3 years; *also,* Private, 2d co., Col. Thomas Marshall's regt.; Continental Army pay account for service from Jan. 20, 1777, to Jan. 3, 1780; *also,* Capt. Josiah Smith's (3d) co., Col. Marshall's (10th) regt.; muster rolls for Jan. and April, 1779, dated West Point; enlisted Jan. 12, 1777; reported sick in the country in Jan., 1779; *also,* descriptive list of men mustered by Lieut. Col. R. Woodbridge, of 4th Hamp-

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

(Page 66.)

shire Co. regt., to serve for 3 months; Capt. Montague's co., Col. Porter's regt.; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of South Hadley; mustered July —, 1780; *also,* Private, Capt. Job Alvord's co., Col. S. Murray's regt.; enlisted July 11, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 8 days; regiment raised in Hampshire Co. to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

(Page 67.)

KELLOGG, PHINEAS. Private, Capt. Daniel Sacket's co., Col. Woodbridge's regt.; enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including 8 days (152 miles) travel.

KELLOGG, PLINY, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Bacon's co. of Minute-men, Col. Fellows's regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service from April 21, 1775, to May 7, 1775, 17 days; *also,* Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service, 3 mos. 1 day; *also,* company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1775; reported sick and absent; *also,* receipt dated Sheffield, March 24, 1777, signed by said Kellogg and others belonging to Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. Porter's regt., for wages, etc., for service in "the Last Campaign."

KELLOGG, PLINY, Sheffield. List of men raised for Continental service probably from Capt. Noble's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; residence, Sheffield; engaged for town of Sheffield; joined Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Weston's (Wesson's) regt.; term, 3 years; *also,* list of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777, and June 1, 1778, by Trueman Wheler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; Capt. Bartlett's co., Col. Wesson's regt.; *also,* Private, Lieut. Col. Mellon's (Mellen's) co., Col. James Wesson's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also,* (late) Capt. Samuel Bartlett's co., Col. James Wesson's regt; return of men who were in camp on or before Aug. 15, 1777, and who had not been absent subsequently except on furlough, etc.

KELLOGG, PLINY. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 4, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a teamster.

KELLOGG, PLINY. Private, Capt. John Spoor's co., Col. Benjamin Symonds's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted April 26, 1777; discharged May 20, 1777; service, 25 days, at Saratoga by order of Maj. Gen. Gates; also, Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 24 days, with Northern army; mileage from camp home (120 miles) allowed; company ordered out by Gen. Fellows and Committee of Safety at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll certified at Sheffield; also, Capt. John King's co., Col. Ashely's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed; *also,* Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. John Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield.

(Page 68.)

way, Oct. 25, 1780; *also,* pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Hadley for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (120 miles) home; *also,* Private, Capt. Haffield White's co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 6, 1780; discharged Jan. 6, 1781; enlistment, 6 months.

KELLOGG, SILAS, Colrain. Private, Capt. Sizer's co., Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Feb. 5, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1780; residence, Colrain; credited to town of Colrain; *also,* return dated Morristown, July 26, 1780, made by Jeduthan Baldwin, Colonel of Engineers and Lieutenant Colonel Commandant of Artificers, of officers and men belonging to Massachusetts in his regiment who had engaged to serve for 3 years or during the war; Capt. William Sizer's co. of artificers; engaged Feb. 5, 1778; term, 3 years.

KELLOGG, SILAS. Private, Capt. Hugh McLallen's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, with Northern army, including 6 days (120 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

KELLOGG, SILAS. Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Gen. Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 29, 1777; service, 20 days; detachment marched to Kingsbury, N. Y., 110 miles from home; roll dated Sheffield; *also,* Private, in a detachment from Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses commanded by Lieut. Paul Dewey, Brig. John Fellows's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 26 days; detachment ordered out by Brig. Fellows to serve under Maj. Gen. Gates in Northern department; *also,* Capt. William Fellows's co. of matrosses, Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy.

(Page 69.)

KELLOGG, STEPHEN, Shelburne. Private, Capt. Hugh McClallen's co. of Minutemen, Col. Samuel Williams's regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Colrain and Shelburne; service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army May 1, 1775; *also,* Capt. Agrippa Wells's co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 1, 1775; service, 3 mos. 8 days; *also,* company receipt for wages for Sept., 1775, dated Camp at Prospect Hill; *also,* company return [probably Oct., 1775]; *also,* receipt for bounty coat dated Prospect Hill, Nov. 20, 1775; also, Drummer, Capt. John Wells's co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 24, 1777; enlistment to expire March 23, 1777; *also,* same co. and detachment; entered service Dec. 23, 1776; discharged April 1, 1777; service, 100 days, at Ticonderoga; *also,* receipt given to the Selectmen, dated Shelburne, Sept. 22, 1777, signed by said Kellogg and others, for mileage, etc., from Shelburne to Stillwater, 112 miles; Capt. John Wells certifies that the men whose names appear upon above receipt went out of the town with him.

(Page 69.)

KELLOGG, STEPHEN. Private, Lieut. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Col. John Ashley's regt.; enlisted July 6, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Kingsbury July 6, 1777, at request of Maj. Gen. Schuyler; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.; *also,* Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley, Jr.'s (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 15, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company marched to the Northward by order of Brig. Gen. Fellows on an alarm at the time Forts George and Ann were taken by the enemy; roll sworn to at Sheffield; *also,* Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's co., Lieut. Col. Sears's regt.; enlisted Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 7 days, including 4 days (84 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't."

KELLOGG, THOMAS. Private, Capt. Amos Rathbun's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Dec. 16, 1776; enlistment to expire March 15, 1777; reported on command as a scout; *also,* list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Ticonderoga Dec. 16, 1776, under command of Lieut. James Hubbard, and were dismissed March 16, 1777; service, 13 weeks; also, list of men who marched from Pittsfield to Stillwater Sept. 30, 1777, under command of Capt. William Francis, and were dismissed Oct. 10, 1777; service, 1 week 4 days.

KELLOGG, THOMAS. Pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Lanesborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780; discharged Jan. 13, 1781; service, 6 mos. 8 days, travel (80 miles) included. [See Thomas Kelley.]

KELLOGG, TIMOTHY. Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 17, 1777; service, 10 days; mileage home (100 miles) allowed.

KELLOGG, TIMOTHY. List of 6 months' men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer, Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield, Aug. 6, 1780; engaged for town of Dracut. [See Timothy Kelley.]

(Page 70.)

KELLOGG, TIMOTHY. Private, Lieut. Andrew Loomiss's co., Col Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted Oct. 14, 1780; discharged Oct. 17, 1780; service, 4 days; company called out on the alarm at Bennington of Oct. 14, 1780.

KELLOGG, TIMOTHY JR. Private, Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Hopkins's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 15, 1776; discharged Aug. 3, 1776; service, 19 days; company marched to the Highlands, N. Y., on an alarm; *also,* Capt. Ephraim Fitch's co., Col. Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 14, 1777; service, 25 days; mileage home (74 miles) allowed.

(Page 70.)

KELLOGG, TITUS, Egremont. Receipt dated Egremont, March 6, 1781, for bounties paid said Kellogg and others by the Chairman of the several classes of the town of Egremont to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; *also,* descriptive list dated Lenox, Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, and delivered to William Walker, Superintendent for said county; Lieut. Loomis's co., Col. Ashley's regt.; age, 16 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; occupation, laborer; residence, Egremont; enlisted for town of Egremont; receipted for by Capt. Smith; *also,* Private, Capt. Japheth Daniels's co., Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regt.; returns for wages; wages allowed said Kellogg from Dec. 20, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1782, 24 mos.; reported sick in hospital in Sept., 1781; *also,* order on Capt. Frost [?], or agent, payable to Calvin Smith, dated Philadelphia, Aug. 11, 1783, signed by said Kellogg, for wages due for service in (late) 6th Mass. regt. in the year 1781; *also,* order on Capt. Haywood, Paymaster, (late) 6th Mass. regt., dated Egremont, Mar. 21, 1785, signed by said Kellogg, for wages due for service in said regt.

KELLOGG, WILLIAM. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's co., Col. David Wells's regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 18, 1777; service, 1 mo. 1 day, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched to join Northern army.

KELLOGGE, EBENEZER, Amherst. Corporal, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

KELLOGGE, EBENEZER, Amherst. Private, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775.

KELLOGGE, JOEL, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned home.

KELLOGGE, NEHEMIAH, Sheffield. Private, Capt. William Beacon's co. of Minute-men, which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 1 mo. 4 days; reported returned home.

(Page 189.)

KILLEGG, JOHN. Private, Lieut. Reuben Judd's co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged Aug. 12, 1777; service, 39 days, with Northern army, including travel (100 miles) home.

(Page 193.)

KILLOG, STEPHEN. Capt. John Wells's co., Col. David Wells's (Hampshire Co.) regt.; engaged Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 23, 1777; service, 1 mo. 2 days, in Northern department. Roll dated Shelburne.

(Page 193.)

KILLOGG, JOSEPH. Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) regt.; enlisted July 8, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777; service, 20 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany.

KILLOGG, LEVI. Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three [?] companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

KILLOGG, LOOMIS. Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler).

KILLOGG, MOSES. 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lymon's co., Col. Nicholas Dike's regt.; list of officers of regiments raised for defence of Boston [year not given, probably 1776]; *also*, Lieutenant; return of officers who marched to camp to join Col. Dike's regt., dated Dorchester, Sept. 27, 1776; said Killogg, with other officers of Capt. Lymon's co., marched Aug. 12, 1776; ordered in Council Sept. 27, 1776, that said officers be commissioned.

KILLOGG, SILAS, Colrain. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Hugh McClellan, sworn to at Colrain, April 5, 1779; residence, Colrain; engaged for town of Colrain; joined Capt. Pembleton's co., Col. Hay's regt.; term to expire March —, 1781.

KILLOGG, TIMOTHY. Private, Capt. John King's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; enlisted June 29, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 23 days, under Gen. Skyler (Schuyler).

(Page 396.)

KOLLOGG, PLINY. Capt. William Bacon's co., Col. John Fellows's regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Dec. 19, 1775.

END OF VOLUME II.

UNIVERSITY OF
3 9015 02

DO NOT REMOVE
OR
MUTILATE CARD

PRINTED IN U S A

Cat. No 23 520